VORDA VEALHSTÔD ENGLA AND SEAXNA: LEXICON...

Ernst Moritz Ludwig Ettmüller

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

504C32

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BIBLIOTHEK

DER

GESAMMTEN DEUTSCHEN

NATIONAL-LITERATUR

VON DER ÆLTESTEN BIS AUF DIE NEUERE ZEIT.

XXIX. BAND:

VORDA VEALHSTÔD

ENGLA AND SEAXNA.

LEXICON ANGLOSAXONICUM

CUM

SYNOPSI GRAMMATICA

EDIDIT

LUDOV. ETTMÜLLERUS.

QUEDLINBURG UND LEIPZIG.

DRUCK UND VERLAG VON GOTTFR. BASSE.

MDCCCLI.

Digitized by Google

VORDA VEALHSTÔD
ENGLA AND SEAXNA.

LEXICON ANGLOSAXONICUM

EX

POËTARUM SCRIPTORUMQUE PROSAICORUM OPERIBUS

NEC NON

LEXICIS ANGLOSAXONICIS

COLLECTUM,

CUM

SYNOPSI GRAMMATICA

EDIDIT

LUDOVICUS ETTMÜLLERUS,

PHIL. DR. LL. AA. MAG. LITERARUM GERMANICARUM PROFESSOR IN GYMN. TURIC., ACADEMIAE ARCHAEOLOG. BELGICAE ET SOCIETATIS LITERARUM GORLICENSIS SOCIUS EPISTOLARUM COMMERCIO JUNCTUS, SOCIETATUM HISTOR. BADENBERGENSIS ET HERBIPOLITANAE SOCIUS HONOR. SOCIETT. ANTIQUAR. TURICENSIS, MOGUNTINAE, NORINBERGENSIS, DRESDENSIS ET MEININGENSIS SODALIS.

QUEDLINBURGII ET LIPSIAE.

TYPIS ET EXPENSIS GODOFREDI BASSII.

LONDINI: WILLIAMS ET NORGATE.

MDCCCLI.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Praefatio.

Lexicon Anglosaxonicum jam diu linguarum Germanicarum studiosis desideratum est. Quae ediderunt Somnerus [1]), *Bensonius* [2]) *et Lye* [3]), *in Germania, quod sciam, rarissime inveniuntur lexica, nec rationi literarum nostrorum temporum satisfaciunt, et, quod novissimum est, Bosworthi dictionarium Anglosaxonicum* [4]) *priora nullo modo superat. Quum autem intelligerem, necesse esse, ut singula verba, quae in libro meo, poetarum et scriptorum prosaicorum specimina exhibente, explicarem, universam potius vocum Anglosaxonicarum copiam, quotquot indagare poteram, complecti et recipere decrevi, sperans librum meum fore utiliorem.*

De ratione, quam in elaborando opere secutus sum, pauca mihi dicenda sunt.

Voces singulas, quatenus fieri potuit, sub verbis fortioris quae dicitur conjugationis protuli, e. gr. staljan *sub* stēlan, bætan *sub* bitan, bâsnjan *sub* bidan, bend *sub* bindan, beág *sub* beógan, flêde *sub* flôvan, flugol *sub* fleógan, gràpjan *sub* gripan, fèran *sub* faran, *cet., qui nimirum ordo, etiamsi difficultatem aliquam habeat atque in nonnullis incertus sit, omnibus aliis rationibus sive regulis longe praeferendus mihi videtur. Omnes tamen simplices voces alphabetico quoque ordine collocatae sunt, sed explicatione carentes.*

Voces compositas quod attinet, eas, quae cum particulis et separabilibus et inseparabilibus sunt compositae, sub altera vocis parte, e. gr. ātlicgan *sub* licgan, àfêdan *sub* fêdan, âgenirnan *sub* irnan, ēdstaðeljan *sub* staðeljan, forgrindan *sub* grindan, bebeódan *sub* beódan, andsvarjan *sub* svarjan, ymbegang *sub* gang, fyrvit *sub* vit, geneah *sub* neah, understandan *sub* standan, foreseon *sub* seon, ofstingan *sub* stingan, onblâvan *sub* blâvan, orceápunga *sub* ceápunga, orþanc *sub* þanc, ôðsacan *sub* sacan, tôfèran *sub* fèran, tôfeallan *sub* feallan, undeádlic *sub* deádlic, viðceósan *sub* ceósan, viðermôd *sub* môd, þurhfaran *sub* faran, *posui, reliquas tamen, quae cum substantivo, adjectivo, adverbio, cet. compositae sunt, sub priori vocis parte inserui, ita ut* sveordgesving *sub* sveord, blîðeheort *sub* blîðe, sâmcvic *sub* sâm, ânmôdlice *sub* ân, tvifeald *sub* tvi *collocatae sint. Attamen prioris etiam generis voces sub particula allatae sunt, sed sine explicatione addita.*

---

1) *Oxoniae*, 1659. *fol.* 2) *Oxoniae*, 1701. 8. 3) *Londini*, 1772. *fol.* 4) *Londini*, 1838. 8.

In singulis me forsitan errasse, nimia certe audacia certos fines transiisse, ingenue fateor; quos errores, si non ubique Fortuna audacem adjuverit, ut lector benevolus mihi ignoscat, iterum iterumque rogo.

In explicandis vocabulis latina lingua usus sum, brevitatis partim gratia, partim ut extra Germaniam quoque linguarum studiosis liber noster utilis sit atque commodus.

Ex aliis dialectis Germanicis voces congruentes frequentissime adieci, sed iis tantummodo in locis, ubi lux quaedam nova inde effulgere videbatur.

Sigla, quae in opere sunt adhibita, quaeque maximam partem Bosworthius quoque in suo dictionario exhibet, haec sunt:

Älfr. can. Älfrici († 1005 p. Chr.) leges canon. eccles. apud Wilk. p. 153.
Älfr. ep. Älfricì epistolae, Wilk. p. 161.
Älfr. gr. (gl.) Älfrici grammatica et glossarium, in fine dictionarii Somneri.
Béd. Bédae Venerabilis historia eccl. Anglor. ed. Wheloc. Cambr. 1644.
Béd. Sm. Bêdae hist. eccl. ed. Smith, Cambr. 1722.
Belg. Belgice, i. e. Flamingice.
Ben. Bensonii vocabularium Anglosax. Oxon. 1701.
Beów. Beówulf, ed. Kemble, Lond. 1833—37.
Boëth. Boëthius de consolatione philosophiae, ed. Cardale, Lond. 1829.
Boëth. F. Metra Boëthii, ed. Fox, Lond. 1835.
Boëth. Rawl. Boëth. de consol. philos. ed. Rawlinson, Oxon. 1698.
Bor. Borealis lingua, seu Scandinavica vetus.
Bosw. Bosworthii Dictionarium Anglosaxonicum.
Brit. Britannice.
Cædm. Cædmonis paraphrasis, ed. Thorpe, Lond. 1832.
Caled. Caledonice.
Cant. Moys. Canticum Moysis, in fine Heptateuchi, ed. Thwaites.
Celt. Celtice.
Cod. Exon. Codex Exoniensis, ed. Torpe, Lond. 1842.
Coll. Mon. (Monast.) Colloquium monachicum, in Thorpii Analectis Anglosax.
Cot. Glossarii Älfrici exemplar Cottonianum, Bibl. Cott. Jul. A. 2.
C. R. Ben. Cantabrigiensis Regula Benedicti, Bibl. C. C. C. Cant. S. 6. *p.* 263.
Dan. Danice.
Deut. Deuteronomium.
Dew. Dewesianum Vocabularium, Bibl. Cott. Tit. A. 15, 16.
Dial. Greg. Gregorii Magni Dialogi, interprete Alfrédo rege.
Exod. Exodus.
Franc. Francice.
Francogall. Francogallice.
Fris. Frisice.
Gael. vide Caled.
Gen. Genesis.
graec. graece.
Greg. dial. vide Dial. Greg.
Grim. gr. Grim. myth. Grimmii grammatica et mythologia Theodisca.
Gûðl. vit. Gûðlâci vita, Bibl. Cot. Vesp. D. 21.

Hem. vel Hem. chart. Hemingi chartularium eccles. Vigornensis, ed. Thom. Hearne, Oxon. 1723.

Herb. L. Apuleji Madaurensis herbarium, Saxonice redditum. Bibl. Bodl. Hatt. 100. *Jun.* 38. *Bibl. Cott. Vitellius C.* 3. *fol.* 19. *Wanlegi Catalog. p.* 73—76. 176—180.

Hexaëm. Hexaëmeron. Homilia Saxonica de dei opere sex diebus exactu. Bibl. Bodl. Jun. 23. *Bibl. C. C. C. Cant. S.* 6. *p.* 16. *S.* 17. *p.* 1. *Bibl. Cott. Otto. B.* 10. *fol.* 8. *Wanleji Catalog. p.* 36, 40, 47.

Hick. Diss. epist. Hickesii dissertatio epistolaris.

Hick. Thes. Hickesii Thesaurus, Lond. 1705.

Hom. Greg. Homilia in natale Gregorii Magni Pont. Rom.

Hymn. Hymnarium in Bibl. Cot. Jul. A. 6.

Judith, carminis epici fragmentum, in Thorpii Analectis Anglosax et in libro meo.

Joh. Evangelium St. Johannis. Literae adscriptae C, H. R. exemplar Cantabrig. Hattonian. et Rusworthianum indicant.

Jos. Liber Josuae.

Jud. Libri Judicum

L. Aenh. Concilium Aenhamense, apud Wilkins pag. 119.

L. Älfr. pol. Leges Älfrédi civiles, Wilk. p. 34.

L. Älfr. Mos. Leges Moysaici Älfrédi, Wilk. p. 28.

L. Älfr. Gûðr. Leges Älfrédi et Gûðruni regum, Wilk. p. 47.

L. Äðelb. Lex Äðelberhti, Wilk. p. 1.

L. Äðelr. Lex Äðelrédi, Wilk. p. 102.

L. Äðelr. Anl. Leges Äðelrédi cum Anlâfo rege promulgatae, Wilk. p. 104.

L. Äðelst. Leges Äðelstâni, Wilk. p. 54.

L. Can. Eccl. et L. Älfr. can. Liber canonum Ecclesiasticorum p. 153.

L. Can. Eádg. Canones editi sub Eádgâro, Wilk. p. 82.

L. Can. Eádg. Conf. Canones editi sub Eádgâro de confessione, Wilk. p. 87.

L. Can. Eádg. poen. Canones sub Eádg. editi, — de imponenda poenitentia, Wilk. p. 89.

L. Cnût. eccl. Leges Canuti ecclesiasticae, Wilk. p. 126.

L. Cnût. pol. Leges Canuti civiles, Wilk. p. 133.

L. Const. Liber Constitutionum, Wilk. p. 147.

L. Const. Äðelr. L. Constitutionum Äðelrédi, Wilk. p. 106.

L. Eádg. pol. Leges Eádg. civiles, Wilk. p. 76.

L. Eádg. sup. Legum Eádgari supplementum, Wilk. p. 79.

L. Eádm. Leges Eádmundi, Wilk. p. 72.

L. Eádv. Leges Eádveardi, Wilk. p. 48.

L. Eádv. Gûðr. Foedus Eádveardi et Gûðrûni regum, Wilk. p. 51.

L. Hloth. Leges Hlotharii et Eádrîci, Wilk. p. 7.

L. In. Leges Inae, Wilk. p. 14.

L. Lond. Judicia Civitatis Londoniae, Wilk. p. 65.

L. Val. Senatusconsultum de Monticolis Valliae, Wilk. p. 125.

L. Viht. Leges Vihtraedi, Wilk. p. 10.

L. M. (Lib. Med.) Liber Medicinalis, cf. Wanleji Catal. 176—80.

Luc. Evangelium Lucae, cf. Joh.

Lup. Lupi Sermo, ap. Hickes. Thes. II, p. 99.

Lye, Dictionar. Anglosax. a Lye conscripto et a Manningo editum.

Mann. cf. Lye.

Marc. Evangelium Marci. vide Joh.
Martyr. Martyrologium. vide Menol.
Math. Evangelium Matthaei, cf. Joh.
Med. ex Quadr. Medicina ex Quadrupedibus, Wanleji Catal. p. 75.
Menol. Menologium s. Calendarium poeticum, ap. Hickes. Thes. I, p. 203. *— ed. Fox, Lond.* 1830.
Mon. Angl. Monasticon Anglicanum.
Mone, A. B. C. Glossaria Anglosax. ed. a Mone in Quellen und Forschungen zur Geschichte der deutschen Literatur und Sprache, p. 314, 329, 442.
Nat. St. Greg. Homilia in natale St. Gregorii, ed. Elstob.
Nath. Nathanis Judaei legatio ad Tiberium Caesarem, Bibl. publ. Cantabr., Bibl. Bodl. Jun. 74.
Nic. (Nicod.) Evangelium Nicodemi, in fine Heptateuchi, ed. Thwaites.
Noel. Noeli vocabularium, in Bibl. Bodl.
Num. Numeri.
Oros. Orosii historia, edidit Barrington, Lond. 1773.
Past. Gregorii M. liber de cura pastorali. Bibl. Bodl. Hatton. 88. *Jun.* 53, 2. *Bibl. publ. Cant. C. C. C. S, I. Coll. Trin. Cant. Cott. Otho B.* 2.
Pecc. med. Peccatorum Medicina, Bibl. Cott. Tib. A. 3. *fol.* 93.
Prooem. R. Conc. Prooemium Regularis Concordiae Anglicae nationis Monachorum Sanctimonialiumque. Edidit in notis suis ad Eádmêri historiam Novorum Joh. Seldenus. (Bibl. Cott. Tib. A. 3. *fol.* 1.)
Prov. Glossae in Proverbia Salomonis, Bibl. Cott. Vesp. D. 6.
Psalm. Psalmi. Edidit Spelman, Lond. 1640.
Psalm. T. Psalterii exemplar in Bibl. Coll. S. Trin. Cant.
Psalm. Th. Psalmi. Edidit Thorpe, Lond. 1835.
Psalm. V. Psalterium Vossianum, Bibl. Bodl. Jun. 27.
Reub. Reubenii Glossarium, i. e. Älfrici glossarium inter membranas Reubenii repertum, Bibl. Bodl. Jun. 71, 1.
R. Ben. Regulae Benedictinae exemplar.
R. Conc. vide Prooem R. Conc.
Sans. lingua Sanscrita.
Scint. Scintillarius, sive Liber Scintillarum i. e. sententiarum ex S. Scriptura et Patrum libris a Béda Venerabili collectarum, Bibl. D. Jac. Westm. quas Junius excerpsit extant in Bibl. Bodl. Jun. 40.
Scot. Scottice.
Slav. Slavice.
Sol. (Solil.) Soliloquia Augustini selecta et Saxonice reddita ab Älfrédo rege, Bibl. Cott. Vitell. A. 15. *fol.* 1.
Som. Dictionarium Anglosaxonicum Somneri.
Somn. Somniorum diversitas, Bibl. Cott. Tib. A. 3.
Svec. Svecice.
Th. An. Thorpii Analecta Anglosaxonica, Lond. 1834.
Th. Apol. Thorpii Apollonius, Lond. 1834.
Thw. Thwaites, Heptateuchi editor.
Wanl. Cat. Wanleji Catalogus MSS. Anglosaxonicorum.

Asteriscus ante vocem positus indicat, vocem in dialecto Anglosaxonica non occurrere, sed aut in aliis dialectis inveniri, aut ex etymologiae lege positam esse; e. gr. *ÍSAN, *LEÓFAN, *LÍTAN, *et.*

His, quae dicenda erant, dictis, praefationem finire possem. Sed quum extra Germaniam linguae Anglosaxonicae studiosis Jac. Grimmii grammatica theodisca minus promta, veruntamen desiderata ne dicam necessaria esse videatur, quod scilicet optumum studii fundamentum est, prima grammaticae Anglosaxonicae rudimenta hic cum studiosa juventute communicare decrevi, Grimmii regulas normasque secuturus, et quae addenda esse videantur additurus.

Caput primum.

De vocalibus.

§ 1. Vocales sejunguntur in puras a, i, u, *extenuatas* ä, ë, o, *fractas* ëa, ëo (io), ie, *longas sive graves* â, æ (ê), î, ô, û, *immutatas* e (*ex* a), y (*ex* u), ê (*ex* ô, *unde etiam interdum* œ *scribitur*), ŷ (*ex* û) *et diphthongos* eá, ëó (ió), ié.

Annotatio. Extenuatio vocalium efficitur vocali a *in syllaba altera sequente, immutatio vocali* i *in syllaba altera locum habente, fractio autem ex consonantibus dependet subsequentibus.*

§ 2. Breves sunt a, e, ea (ie); i, ë, ëo (io, ie); u, o *et* y; *ceterae omnes producuntur.*

§ 3. De vocali a.

Vocalis a ponitur:

1) *in monosyllabis ante* m *et* n, *e. gr.* fram *a*, gram *dirus*, tam *mansuetus*, sam *sive;* hran *balaena*, svan *olor*, van *defectus;* clamm *vinculum*, vamm *macula*, svamm *natavi*, hvamm *angulus;* ann *faveo*, cann *novi*, vann *ater;* camb *crista*, lamb *agnus*, camp *pugna;* brang *attuli*, sang *cecini*, vang *campus*, þanc *cogitatio*, and *et*, hand *manus*, brant *aestuans*, stant *hebetavi.*

2) *in polysyllabis ante* m *et* n, *e. gr.* hama *tegmen*, lama *claudus*, nama *nomen*, bana *occisor*, fana *vexillum;* same *similiter*, gamen *gaudium*, hamor *malleus*, gamol *vetus*, samod *unà*, mane *memor*, spanjan *allicere*, manig *multus*, hvanon *unde*, þanon *inde;* hvammas *anguli*, rammum *arietibus*, vammes *maculae*, bannan *mandare;* manna *virorum*, panne *patina*, vanna *ater*, gamban *tributum*, hangan *pendere.*

Annotatio. His in vocibus etiam o *pro* a *interdum ponitur, e. gr.* grom, hron, clomm, hvomm, bona, fona, gomen, gomol, monig, þonan, hvommas, monna, gombon, *cet.*

3) *in polysyllabis ante consonantem simplicem, quam* a, u, o *sequitur, e. gr.* atol *dirus*, sadol *ephippium*, hafoc *accipiter*, nacud *nudus*, dagas *dies*, stafum *baculis*, caru *cura*, lagu *aequor*, smalu *parva*, gladu *laeta*, galan *canere*, faran *ire*, farað *eunt*, macôde *feci.*

4) *in polysyllabis ante consonantem simplicem, quam* e *sequitur, quae scilicet vocalis* e *non ex* i *orta est; e. gr.* care *curam*, fare *eo*, glade *laeti*, nafe *modiolum*, hanena *gallorum*, lamena *claudorum*, hafen *sublatus*, grafen *fossus*, hrade *cito.*

5) *in praesente et infinitivo verborum sequioris conjugationis II, quorum flexiones* -ige, -jan *ex* u, ôn, àn *ortae sunt, e. gr.* macige *facio*, macjan *facere*, starige *video*, starjan *videre*, andsvarige *respondeo*, andsvarjan *respondere.*

6) *voces singulae, quae* a *contra regulam habere videntur, sunt:* ac *sed*, þrag *occasio*, singal *continuus*, trag *segnis;* ac *tamen in codd. MSS.*

saepe circumflexu signatur, ita ut forsitan recte âc *scribi debeat* (*cf. theod.* ôh). þrag *pro* þragu *stare videtur et* gal, trag (*nisi* trâg *i. e.* træg *jure scribitur*) *adjectiva declinationis III* (galus, tragus) *olim fuisse verisimile est. Praeterita* arn *cucurri*, barn *arsi*, *literam* a *conservant quia pro* rann, brann *scripta sunt*, carcern *carcer*, marmstân *marmor*, *et* martyr *voces originis peregrinae sunt.*

§ 4. *De vocali* ä.

ä *invenitur:*

1) *in monosyllabis, in consonantem simplicem desinentibus, exceptis* m *et* n, *e. gr.* hväl *balaena*, väl *strages*, smäl *tenuis*, häl *celavi*, stäl *furatus sum*, þär *tuli*, bär *nudus*, vär *cautus*, gräf *fovea*, scräf *antrum*, däg *dies*, läg *jacui*, bäc *dorsum*, bräc *fregi*, vräc *ultus sum*, bäd *rogavi*, gläd *laetus*, säd *satur*, träd *calcavi*, ät *ad*, fät *vas*, hvät *asper*, sät *sedi*, bäð *balneum*, cväð *dixi*, stäð *littus*, gräs *gramen*, läs *legi*, väs *fui.*

2) *in vocibus, quarum syllaba altera* e *habet, e. gr. genitivi et dativi:* hväles, hväle, stäfe, däges, däge, *et voces derivatae:* fäle *proprius*, häle *vir*, hrägel *vestis*, nägel *clavis*, sägel *sol*, ädele *nobilis*, fäder *pater*, fäger *pulcher*, häleð *heros*, hräfen *corvus*, äcer *ager*, fädem *cubitus.*

Annotatio. Participia praeteriti conjugationis fortioris interdum ä *pro* a, *quod melius est, habent, e. gr.* gräfen (*pro* grafen), häfen (*pro* hafen), slägen (*pro* slagen).

3) *ante consonantem duplicem, praesertim si prior muta est, e. gr.* cräft *ars*, cräftas *artes*, gäst *hospes*, gästum *hospitibus*, äsp *populus tremula*, äsc *hasta*, äscum *hastis*, äfter *postea*, nädre *vipera*, vätra *aquarum*, äppel *malum*, vrättum *operibus pretiosis*, nässas *promontoria*, häbbe *habeo*, *quae vox ultima interdum etiam* habbe *scribitur.*

4) *ante* r *cum consonante subsequenti* ä *minime scribitur, nisi litera* r *transposita sit, e. gr.* ärn (= rann) *domus*, härn (= hran) *unda*, bärnan (*melius:* bernan = brannjan, brennjan), gärs (= gräs) *gramen*, bärst (= bräst) *ruptus est*, þärsc (= þräsc) *trituravit.*

Annotatio. älf, härfest, färbu *pro* elf, herfest, färevu *scribuntur. cf.* bärnan *pro* bernan *supra.*

§ 5. *De vocali* e.

e *immutatio est literae* a, *si in syllaba altera olim* i *sequebatur, quae tamen vocalis ubique fere aut in* ë *extenuata est aut cum consonante praecedente coaluit, e. gr.* hel (hell, *goth.* hali) *tartarus*, ben (benn, *goth.* bani) *vulnus*, den (denn = dani) *cubile*, fen (fenn, *goth.* fani) *palus*, hen (henn = hani) *gallina*, men (menn = manni) *homines*, neb (nebb = nabi) *facies*, veb (vebb = vabi) *tela*, bed (bedd, *goth.* badi) *lectus*, net (nett, *goth.* nati) *rete*, bet (*goth.* batis) *melius*, leng (*goth.* laggis) *diutius*, eft *iterum*, benc *scamnum*, bend (= bandi) *vinculum*, selë (= sali) *aula*, berë (= bari) *hordeum*, ferë (= fari) *navigium*, merë *mare*, berjan *nudare*, derjan *nocere*, herjan (*goth.* hasjan) *laudare*, fremedë (= framadi) *peregrinus*, menë (= mani) *monile*, menigëo (= managio) *multitudo*, sefa (= safja) *animus*, egë (= agis) *timor*, hetë (*goth.* hatis) *odium*, metë (= mati) *cibus*, cvellan (= cvaljan) *trucidare*, ellen (= aljan) *robur*, merran (*goth.* marzjan) *impedire*, fremman (= framjan) *perficere*, nebba (= nabja) *rostratus*, vebba (= vabja) *textor*, þengël *princes*, drencan (= drancjan) *potum praebere*, *cet.*

Annotatio 1. esolas *pro* esēlas *asini, et* denu *vallis pro* deni, denju (*cf.* þivi = þiuja) *stare videtur.*

Annot. 2. *In nonnullis dialectis* e *pro* ā *et* ea *interdum scribitur, e. gr.* drep (= drāp), fec (= fāc), hrefn (= hrāfn), fregn (= frāgn), gest (= gāst), edre (= ādre), scel (= sceal), gef (= geaf), beget (= begeat), gefeh (= gefeah), fex (= feax), vex (= veax).

§ 6. *De vocali fracta* ea.

ea *pro* a *scribitur:*

1) *in monosyllabis in* ll, rr, lv, rv, lh, rh *desinentibus, quorum* ll, rr, lh, rh *non nunquam in* l *et* r *transeunt et quorum* lv, rv *in* lu *et* ru *mutantur. Exempla sunt:* deal (deall) *superbus,* eal (eall) *omnis,* heal (heall) *aula,* steal (steall) *stabulum,* dear (= dearr, *goth.* dars) *audet,* fear (= fearr) *taurus,* vear (= vearr, vearh) *callus,* bealu (= bealv) *malum,* ealu (= ealv) *cerevisia,* fealu (= fealv) *flavus,* bearu (= bearv) *lucus,* gearu (= gearv) *paratus,* searu (= searv) *apparatus,* eal (ealh) *templum,* befeal (befealh) *commendavit,* veal (vealh) *gallicus, peregrinus, servus,* ear (earh, earv) *sagitta,* mear (mearh) *equus,* tear (tearh, *goth.* tagr) *lacrima.*

Annotatio 1. *Si voces singulae, in quibus aut* l *aut* r *simplex esse debet, cum* ea *scribuntur, e. gr.* vearoð *pro* varoð *multum, scriptio laudari non potest.* ea *in voce* feala *alius tamen naturae est, quippe cujus* ea *pro* eo *fracta vocalis est ex* i *orta. juxta* feala *etiam* feola, fēla *inveniuntur.*

Annotatio 2. *In compositione discrimen esse videtur inter* eal *et* āl, *ita ut* eal *theodisco* al, āl *theodisco* ala *respondeat, e gr.* ālheorht, ālgrêne, ālmihtig, ealvihta, ealvealda. *Saepissime tamen commixtio vocum cum* āl *et* eal *compositarum cernitur, quo fit, ut* ealgrêne, ealmihtig, ālvihta, ālvealda *in codd. MSS. invenias.*

2) *ante consonantem geminam, e. gr.* bealluc *testiculus,* dealle *superbi,* feallan *cadere,* gealla *bilis,* veallan *fervere,* vearras *nodi,* fearras *tauri. cf. quae sub* 1) *dicta sunt.*

3) *ante literam* l *et* r, *quam alia consonans sequitur, e. gr.* cvealm *nex,* healm *culmus,* svearm *examen,* bearm *gremium,* bearn *filius,* earn *aquila,* dealf *fodit,* sealfe *unguentum,* gealp *gloriatus est,* healp *adjuvit,* cearf *fidit,* earfoð *labor,* hearpe *harpa,* vearp *jecit,* ealgjan *tueri,* scealc *servus,* bealh *iratus est,* svealh *glutiit,* mearc *signum,* spearca *scintilla,* hearh *fanum,* vearh *lupus, exul,* beald *audax,* vealdan *imperare,* healt *claudus,* svealt *mortuus est,* heals *collum,* beard *barba,* geard *aula,* sveart *niger,* teart *asper,* bears *nom. piscis.*

Annotatio. Ante l *et consonantem subsequentem optimis in libris MSS. etiam* a *pro* ea *legitur, e. gr.* halm, half, halp, alh, aldor, baldor, haldan, salt, halt, hals, *rel.*

4) *ante mutas interdum, praesertim ante* h (ht, hs, x), f, d, t, ð, st, *e. gr.* gefeah *gavisus est,* beneah *eget,* seah *vidit,* eahta *octo,* hleahtor *risus,* leahtor *crimen,* eax *securis,* eaxel *humerus,* geaf *dedit,* eafora *proles,* heaf *aequor,* eatol *dirus,* ongeat *intellexit,* beado *bellum,* geador *unà,* heaðo *bellum,* sceaða *latro,* ceaster *urbs.*

Annotatio. Interdum ea *pro* eo *scribitur, e. gr.* eart *pro* eort *es,* feala *pro* feola *multum,* teala *pro* teola *bene,* hearht *pro* heorht *lucidus,* eador *pro* eodor *septum,* eafor *pro* eofor *aper,* þearl *pro*

þeorl, þeorhel *validus. vox* þearl *tamen etiam cum theodisca voce* drall *aequiparari potest. cf. quae de eo infra proferuntur.*

§ 7. De vocali i.

Vocalis i *triplicis naturae est, nempe consentit cum vocalibus gothicis* i, a *et* u.

a) i = *goth.* i *invenitur:*

1) *ante* m *et* n, *e. gr.* brim *mare*, dim (dimm) *obscurus*, him *ei*, grim (grimm) *saevus*, mimor *memor*, niman *capere*, gin (ginn) *rictus*, hine *eum*, hrine *tactus*, scinon *luxerunt*, vine *amicus*, in (inn) *mansio*, onginnan *incipere*, linnan *cessare*, scinna *spectrum*, timber *materies*, limpan *succedere*, bringan *afferre*, springan *salire*, svincan *laborare*, rinc *vir*, sinc *thesaurus*, bindan *ligare*, grindan *molere*, stintan *hebetare*, minsjan *minuere*, svinsjan *modulari.*

2) *ante* l, *e. gr.* bil (bill) *securis*, til *aptus*, tiljan *colere*, spillan *corrumpere*, villa *voluntas*, gilp *gloriatio*, filhan *commendare*, cild *infans*, hild *bellona.*

3) *ante* r, *e. gr.* firēn *crimen*, hire *illius*, svira *collum*, irre *iratus*, irnan (= rinnan) *currere*, hirde *custos*, first (= frist) *dilatio.*

4) *ante mutas, e. gr.* ribb *costa*, sibb *pax*, tiber *victima*, biſjan *tremere*, clif *scopulus*, gifan *dare*, gripon *rapuerunt*, genip *nebula*, gift *donum*, svift *celer*, hnigon *inclinaverunt*, sigē *victoria*, frignan *interrogare*, þignen *ancilla*, cvic *vivus*, ficol *fraudulentus*, blicon *fulserunt*, micel *magnus*, nicor *daemon fluviatilis*, bicce *canicula*, þicce *densus*, licgan *jacere*, þicgan *accipere*, cniht *puer*, viht *res*, bidon *exspectaverunt*, cvide *dictum*, idēs *femina*, biton *momorderunt*, biter *amarus*, git *adhuc*, huitol *petulcus*, friðu *pax*, hliđ *operculum*, rison *surrexerunt*, biddan *rogare*, gidda *cantor*, sittan *sedere*, missjan *errare*, disc *discus*, list *ars*, mist *nebula*, mistel *viscus.*

b) i (*pro* ea, ā, e) = *goth.* a, *e. gr.* scire *portio*, scirjan *partiri*, vilhen *peregrina, serva*, vilhisc *peregrinus*, scippan *creare*, -scipe *status*, miht *potestas*, niht *nox*, sliht *caedes*, ondbiht *minister*, gist *hospes*, sigel *sol. singulae voces parimodo etiam vocalem aut* ea *aut* ā *aut* e *exhibent.*

c) i (*pro* y) = *goth.* u, *e. gr.* cime (cyme) *adventus*, cin (cyn) *genus*, sin (syn) *peccatum*, rine (ryne) *cursus*, hige (hyge) *animus*, lige (lyge) *mendacium*, biegan (byegan) *emere*, dihtig (dyhtig) *valens*, drihten (dryhten) *dominus*, brittjan (bryttjan) *dispensare*, *cet. Hae et aliae voces maximam quidem partem scribarum incuria vocalem* i *accepisse videntur, tamen in una alterave vicissitudinem vocalium* i *et* y (u) *agnoscas necesse est. Sic etiam in dialecto Germanica* truhtin *et* trēhtin *dominus, alternant.*

§ 8. De vocali ē. *Vocalis* ē *invenitur:*

1) *in vocum fine et ante liquidas* l *et* r, *e. gr.* bē *per*, gē *vos*, hē *ille*, mē *mihi;* fēla *multum*, hēlan *celare*, tēla *apte*, vēl *bene*, vēla *opes*, þēlu *tabulatus*, snēll *celer*, spēll *narratio*, fēll *cutis*, svēllan *tumere*, hēlm *galea*, dēlfan *fodere*, gēld *pecunia*, fēld *campus*, sēldan *raro*, mēltan *liquefieri*, svēltan *mori;* svēr *collum*, tēran *lacerare*, vēr *vir*, vēre *capitis aestimatio*, bērnan *urere*, fērhđ *animus*, þērscan *triturare*, bērstan *rumpi.*

2) *ante mutas, e. gr.* ēfen *aequalis*, gēf *an*, nēfa *nepos*, stēfn *vox*, svēfan *dormire*, vēfan *texere*, brēgo *princeps*, lēger *lectus*, gelēgen *posi-*

tus, þēgen *minister*, brēcan *frangere*, frēc *audax*, sprēcan *loqui*, gēhđo *mens*, cvēden *dictus*, mēdo *mulsum*, ētan *edere*, mētan *metiri*, mētod *creator*, cvēđan *dicere*, vēđer *aries*, lēsan *legere*, genēsan *sanari*.

§ 9. *De vocali fracta* ēo (io) = *goth.* i, ai. *Vocalem* ēo *ex* ēa *ortum esse Gothorum* ai *et Scandinaviorum* ia *demonstrant. Ex* ai ia *transpositione oriebatur quod postea in* ēo *transiit. Invenitur* ēo:

1) *ante liquidam* l, *e. gr.* feola *multum*, teola *bene*, teoljan *exercere*, veola *opes*, geolo *flavus*, seolf, seolfa *ipse*, seolfor *argentum*, eolug (eolh) *mare?* eolhsand *electrum*, eolet *labor*, heolca *grando*, meoloc *lac*, seoloc *sericum*, veoloc *cochlea*.

2) *ante liquidam* r, *e. gr.* heor *cardo*, sveor *columna*, sveor *socer*, veorold *mundus*, eorre *iratus*, steorra *stella*, eorl *vir nobilis*, beorma *fermentum*, beorn *vir*, georn *cupidus*, eorp *fuscus*, veorpan *jacere*, ceorfan *secare*, deorc *obscurus*, feorh *vita*, beorg *mons*, meord *merces*, heorot *cervus*, eorđe *terra*.

3) *ante liquidas* m *et* n *simpliciter positas*, *e. gr.* eom *sum*, breomu *maria*, meomor *memor*, geonjan *oscitare*, heonu *ecce*, heonane *hinc*.

4) *ante mutas*, *e. gr.* eofor *aper*, geofa *dator*, geofon *mare*, breogo *rex*, eoh *equus*, feoh *pecus*, geohđu *mens*, *cura*, meohx (meox) *fimus*, eode *ivit*, eodor *septum*, freođu *pax*, eoton *gigas*, meotod *creator*, veota *sapiens*, veosan *esse*.

Annotatio 1. *Ex vocibus in paragraphis* 7—9 *congestis apparet,* i *vocalem primitivam esse, quae tamen et quidem primum in* ēo, *deinde in* ē *transiit. Quaedam voces et* i *et* eo *et* ē *habent, aliae aut* i *et* ēo, *aut* ēo *et* ē *tantummodo exhibent, nonnullae denique aut* i *aut* ēo *aut* ē *constantissime conservant, omnem commutationem procul fugientes.*

Annotatio 2. *Voces quaedam* ēo *exhibent, quibus re vera* ea (= a) *conveniret, e. gr.* meovle *virgo, goth.* mavilō, reord *sermo, goth.* razda, *theod.* rarta, feorm *coena*, ceorl *rusticus, theod.* charal, geòmer *moestus, theod.* jamar, amar *moestitia.*

Annotatio 3. *Quibusdam in vocibus* eo *cum goth.* u *theod.* u, o *congruit, e. gr.* heolster *sanum*, *tabies*, heolfrig *cruentatus*, eofol *malus*, beorne *thorax, quibus tamen vocibus melius* eò *conceditur.*

§ 10. *De vocali* ie.

Rarissime tantum ie *legitur eaque facile caret dialectus vestsaxonica. Scribitur interdum pro* ēo *in* hiera *eorum*, fier *ulterius*, fiersna *calx, calcaneum; pro* i *in* hiene *eum*, gield *renumeratio*, gielp *arrogantia*, ongietan *intelligere*, vietan *scire*, siex *sex*, gesiehđ *visio*, giet *adhuc; pro* ā, ea, e *denique in* giest *hospes*, stiepe *gressu*, dierne *clam*, fieder *pater*, gien *iterum*.

§ 11. *De vocali* u.

Vocalis u *duplicem naturam habet, convenit enim cum gothicis vocalibus* u *et* i.

a) u = *goth.* u *invenitur:*

1) *praesertim ante liquidas* m *et* n, *e. gr.* fruma *principium*, guma *homo*, numen *captus*, sumor *aestas*, svummon *natarunt*, cumbol *signum bellicum*, gelumpon *acciderunt;* bune *poculum*, sunor *grex*, sunu *filius*, gemunan *meminisse*, vunjan *habitare*, dunnjan *obscurari*, lunnon *cessarunt*, sunne *sol*, unnan *favere*, hungor *fames*, lungre *confestim*, druncon *biberunt*, unc *nobis duobus*, bunden *ligatus*, fundjan *tentare*, *cet.*

2) ***Etiam ante liquidas*** l ***et*** r ***vocalis*** u ***conservatur***, *e. gr.* ſul (ſull) *poculum*, hul (hull) *plenus*, vul (vull) *lana*, svullon *tumuerunt*, sculon *debuerunt*, culufre (culfre) *columba*, dulfon *foderunt*, vulf *lupus*, gulpon *gloriati sunt*, hulpon *adjuverunt*, bulgon *irati sunt*, guldon *rependerunt*, sculdor *humerus*, vuldor *gloria*, multon *liquefacti sunt*, svulton *mortui sunt*; curon *elegerunt*, druron *ceciderunt*, duru *porta*, hruron *lapsi sunt*, vurm *vermis*, burne *fons*, murnjan *lugere*, curfon *secuerunt*, turf *cespes*, vurpon *jecerunt*, burgon *celaverunt*, gesvurcon *defecerunt*, þurh *per*, vurdon *facti sunt*, curs *maledictio*, burston *rupti sunt*, þurſt *sitis*.

3) *ante mutas*, *e. gr.* cluſon *fiderunt*, scuſon *truserunt*, uſan *supra*, uſera *superior*, hup *coxa*, up *sursum*, cuppa *poculum*, drugon *egerunt*, dugud *valor*, fugol *avis*, tugon *duxerunt*, brucon *usi sunt*, smucon *fumum ediderunt*, bucca *hircus*, budon *mandaverunt*, studu *postis*, guton *fuderunt*, hluton *sortiti sunt*, drusjan *labi*, hruse *terra*, husc *contumelia*, dust *pulvis*.

b) u = *goth.* i *ex antecedente* v ***dependet***, v ***scilicet vocalem sequentem sibi assimilavit***, *e. gr.* vucu (= vicu) *hebdomas*, vudu (= vidu) *lignum*, vutân, utan (= vitân) *eamus*, vuht, uht (= viht) *res*, fulluht (= fulviht) *baptismus* (*plena consecratio*), cuman (= cviman) *venire*, cuc (= cvic) *vivus*, hulic (= hvilic) *qualis*, hugu (= hvigu) *aliquatenus*, tuva (= tviva) *bis*, betuh, betux (= betvih, betvix) *inter*, sulc (= svilc) *talis*, sustor (= svcostor) *soror*, svura (svira) *collum*, suhtriga (= svihtriga = svistriga? *cf.* leahtor *et* lastar) *fratruelis*, þus (= þvis) *sic*, þvurh (= þveorh) *perversus*.

§ 12. *De vocali* y.

Vocalis y ***primum cum gothica vocali*** u ***consentit***, ***sequente scilicet in altera sillaba*** i ***vel*** ē, *e. gr.* mylēn *mola*, þylē *orator*, byrē *filius*, byrēl *pincerna*, fyr (= furi) *prius*, cyrice *ecclesia*, byrig *urbe*, hryrē *occasus*, cymē *adventus*, cymlīc *commodus*, trymjan *firmare*, þrymm (= þrymē) *majestas*, brynē *incendium*, cynn (= cynē) *genus*, dynjan *sonare*, hlynn (= hlynē) *strepitus*, mynē *memoria*, þrymma (= þrymēa) *majestatum*, hlynnan (= hlynjan) *strepere*, vynne (= vynje) *gaudii*, vylfēn *lupinus*, gyldēn *aureus*, scyld (= scyldē) *debitum*, byrne (= brunja) *lorica*, gnyrne *querimonia*, hvyrft (= hvyrftē) *reditus*, vyrd (= vyrdē) *fatum*, myrdra *homicida*, þyrs *gigas*, hyrst (= hrusti) *apparatus*, symbel *convivium*, ymbē *circa*, þyncēan *videri*, gemyndig *memor*, gemyntan *statuere*, gesynto *prosperitas*, lyfēsne *philtrum*, yfēl *malum*, yfera *superior*, hygē *animus*, lygē *mendacium*, cycēne *culina*, bydel *praeco*, bydēn *dolium*, hlyt (= hlytē) *sors*, lytēl *parvus*, yppan *aperire*, bycgan *emere*, hrycg *dorsum*, þryccan *premere*, brytta *dispensator*, snyttro *sapientia*, hrydda *molussus*, cnyssan *premere*, lyft *aër*, gehygd *animus*, dryht *comitatus*, hyht *spes*, tyht *disciplina*, cyst *delectus*, lystan *cupere*.

Annot. *Iis exemplis apparet*, *vocalem* y *conservari in vocibus*, *etiamsi* i *assimiletur aut prorsus abjiciatur*.

Vocalis y ***deinde interdum pro vocali*** i ***ponitur***, ***sed maximam partem scribarum tantummodo incuria***, *e. gr.* gyfen, gyfu, scyld, scyppend, fyren *pro* gifen, gifu, scild, scippend, firen. *In vocibus* yrre *iratus*, yrnan *currere*, vyrsa *pejor*, *cet. pronuntiationem fluctuantem agnoscere debemus*, *in quibus scilicet eliam* eo *pro* i *scribitur*. *Si non nun-*

quam mycēl *pro* micēl *magnus, et* litēl (*vel* litēl) *pro* lytēl *parvus, in codicibus legitur, vox prior voce anglicâ* muckle *et adv.* much, *altera voce gothicâ* leitils, *bor.* litill (*vel* litill) *defenditur.*

Vocalis y *denique pro vocali* e *saepissime scribitur iis in vocibus, quibus* ea *pro* a *Saxones concesserunt, cf.* fyll *casus, juxta* feallan *cadere; vyll fons, juxta* veallan; byldo *audacia, juxta* beald; yldo *senectus, juxta* eald; ylfet *olor, theod* albiz; myre *equa, juxta* mearh *equus;* snyrjan *festinare, bor.* snarr *celer. Interdum in his vocibus etiam* i *scribebant, e. gr.* ilde *homines, pro* ylde, *i. e.* elde, ildo *pro* yldo *senectus; minori jure defendi potest* lysve *falsi,* lysves hvāt *infusti quid, quae enim vox cum voce gothica* lasivs *fallax, cohaeret.*

De vocalibus productis.

§ 13. *Septem sunt vocales productae, scilicet* â, æ, ê, î, ô, û, ŷ; *cum gothicis consentiunt* ô *et passim* ê, *cum theodiscis* î *et* û.

§ 14. *De vocali* â.

Vocalis â *cum gothica diphthongo* ái *congruit, ex qua haud dubie contractione orta est, et ante quamcunque consonantem simplicem stare potest, quo ab brevi vocali a sejungitur, e. gr.* â *semper,* bâ *ambo,* tvâ *duo,* âv *aevum,* blâvan *spirare,* cnâvan *intelligere,* sâvol *anima,* snâv *nix,* spâv *spuit;* gedâl *separatio,* gâl *libidinosus,* hâlettan *salutare,* hâlga *sanctus,* hâlsjan *obsecrare;* âr *remus,* âr *nuntius,* âr *aes,* âre *honor,* ârjan *parcere,* bâr *aper,* gâr *telum,* lâre *doctrina,* þâra *eorum;* bâm *ambobus,* fâm *spuma,* hâma *cicada,* þâm *iis;* ân *unus,* bân *os,* dvân *evanuit,* gân *hiavit,* hân *cos mollis,* cvânjan *lugere;* câf *alacris,* drâf *grex,* drâf *pepulit,* hlâf *panis;* grâp *rapuit,* râp *funis,* svâpan *verrere;* âgan *habere,* âgen *proprius,* dâg *massa;* âc *quercus,* blâc *splenduit,* fâcen *dolus,* spâca *radius rotae,* tâcor *levis;* âh *habet,* fâh *inimicus,* hnâh *inclinavit;* âd *rogus,* âdl *morbus inflammatorius,* bâd *exspectavit,* gâd *cuspis,* spâdl *sputum,* tâde *bufo;* âte *avena,* bât *momordit,* blât *lividus,* gât *hircus,* hâtan *vocare;* âð *jusjurandum,* lâð *invisus,* mâðm *donum,* vâðu *iter;* bâsnjan *exspectare,* frâsjan *tentare,* hâs *raucus,* vrâsen *catena;* âttor *venenum,* lâtteóv *dux;* âhte *habui,* gâst *spiritus,* lâst *vestigium.*

Annot. In quibusdam vocibus â *non cum goth.* ái *consentit sed cum* ê *aut* a. *e. gr* â (= ar) *ex,* svâ *sic,* þâ *tum;* nâmon *ceperunt,* sâvon *viderunt,* lâgon *jacuerunt*

§ 15. *De vocali* æ.

æ *primum congruit cum goth.* ái, *e. gr.* sæ *mare;* hlæv *tumulus,* hræv *cadaver;* dæl *pars,* dælan *partire,* hæl *omen,* hælan *sanare,* sælan *vincire;* ær *prius;* ærest *primus,* læran *docere;* fæmig *spumosus,* fæmne *femina;* clæne *purus,* læne *macilentus,* mænan *queri;* hlæfdige *domina;* ræpan *vincire;* fæcene *dolosus,* læcan *ludere;* bædan *compellere,* brædo *latitudo,* lædan *ducere;* bætan *frenare,* hæto *calor;* hæðen *ethnicus;* hæse *mandatum,* ræs *impetus,* ræsan *ruere,* getæse *dexter;* ættren *venenosus;* flæsc *caro;* hæst *ardens,* læstan *praestare.*

Annot. Immutationis speciem æ *his in vocibus habere videtur, cf.* bråd *et* brædo, fâm *et* fæmig, hâl *et* hælo; *sed cur dicebatur* sæ (= *goth.* sáivs) *pro* sâv, *cum tamen* snâv (= *goth.* snáivs) *pronuntiaretur? juxta* gedâl *invenitur semper* dæl; sâl *tamen et* sæl *alternant.*

æ *deinde consentit cum Gothorum* ê (= *theod.* â); *e. gr.* lævan *prodere*, æl *anguilla*, bæl *rogus*, âcvælon *perierunt*, læl *naevus;* bær *ferctrum*. mære *clarus*, bæron *tulerunt;* æfen *vespera*, gæfon *dederunt;* slæp *somnus*, væpen *arma;* cæge *claris*, mæg *affinis*, lægon *jacuerunt;* bræcon *fregerunt*, spræc *lingua;* blæd *flatus*, blæd *fructus*, cvædon *dixerunt;* æton *ederunt*, sæta *incola;* ædm *halitus*, svæs *proprius*.

Annot. Ante m *et* n æ = *goth.* ê *nunquam invenitur, cf.* nâmon, cvâmon. *Voces quarum numerus singularis* æ *habet, etiam in plurali* æ *conservant, e. gr.* dæd : dæda, ræd : rædum, stræt : stræta; *id quod etiam de* æ = *goth.* ái *dici debet.*

§ 16. *De vocali* ê.

Quadruplicem habet usum vocalis ê.

Congruit primum cum goth. ê *ante* m *et* n, *e. gr.* brême *celebris*, brêman *celebrare*, brêmel *vepres*, cvêman *placere*, gecvême *acceptus*, cvên *regina*, vên *spes*, fordên *perditus;* mêce *gladius;* Älfrêd, Dägrêd; genêdan *audere*, gesêdan *probare*, fêda *phalanx*, sêfte *suavis*, êst *favor;* gês *anseres*. *Ultimae sex voces vocalem productam acceperunt ejecta consonanti* n *sunt igitur pro* genandjan, gesandjan, fandja, sanfti, ansti, gansi.

Congruit deinde ê *cum goth.* ô, *si in syllaba altera* i *antiquitus sequebatur, e. gr.* cêlê *algor*, fêlan *tangere*, hêl *calx;* fêran *proficisci*, hrêran *excitare;* dêman *judicare*, hrêman *clamare;* bên *preces*, bêna *supplex*, cênê *audax;* gedêfê *conveniens*, drêfan *vexare*, frêfrjan *consolari;* vêpan *plorare;* êgor *aequor*, gefêgê *aptus*, svêg *sonitus;* sêcan *quaerere*, rêcan *curare*, frêcnê *asper;* fêdan *alere*, flêdê *aestuans*, glêd *ardor*, spêd *successus;* bêtan *emendare*, gemêtan *congredi*, svêtê *dulcis;* êdel *patria*, hrêd *ferocitas*, hrêdêr *animus;* vêde *suavis*, smêde *mollis*.

Porro interdum ê *cum goth.* áu *consentit, e. gr.* bestêman *circumfundere* (stáumjan), hênan *humiliare* (háunjan), scêne *formosus* (skáuns), hêran *audire* (háusjan), dêpan *immergere* (dáupjan), bêgas (báugôs), êc *etiam*, rêc *fumus*, nêd *necessitas*, êð *facilius*.

Denique pro eó (= *theod.* ia, iu, ie) *in verbis reduplicativis, e. gr.* fêng *cepit*, hêng *pependit*, slêp *dormivit*, lêc *lusit*, rêd *consuluit*, ondrêd *timuit*, *cet. praeter has formas huc etiam pertinent:* cên *fax* (*theod.* chien), mêd *merces* (*theod.* mieta), hrêf *leprosus* (*theod.* hriop), Vêland (Wiolant).

Annot. Vocem êcê *aeternus, ex* ajuki *contractam esse censeo, cf. goth.* in ajukduþ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα; ajuki *autem ad vocem* áivs, αἰών, *pertinet.*

§ 17. *De vocali* i.

Vocalis i *congruit primum cum Gothorum* ei, *e. gr.* hvil *tempus*, mil *miliare*, iren *ferrum*, Ire *Hibernus*, scir *clarus*, vir *opus fabrile*, grîma *horror*, hrim *pruina*, lim *gluten*, tima *tempus*, dvînan *perire*, gînan *hiscere*, hrinan *tangere*, scinan *lucere*, hîv *familia*, spivan *spuere*, cnif *culter*, drîfan *pellere*, gifor *vehemens*, belîfan *manere*, grîpan *rapere*, slîpan *labi*, hnîgan *inclinare*, mîgan *mingere*, sîgan *cadere*, blîcan *splendere*, lîc *corpus*, svîcan *fallere*, bîdan *expectare*. glîdan *labi*, tîd *tempus*, flîtan *contendere*, hnîtan *cornu petere*, blîðe *laetus*, cîð *germen*, lîð *potus*, liðan *ire*, miðan *latere*, slîð *atrox*, îs *glacies*, ârîsan *surgere*, vîs *sapiens*, lîht *levis*.

Consentit porro i *cum goth.* i, *ejectâ consonanti* m, *aut* n, *e. gr.* fif *quinque* (fimf) fifel (*bor.* fimbul), hriðer (*theod.* hrindir), liðo (*theod.* lindi), sið (*goth.* sinþs), svið (*goth.* svinþs).

Annot. i *singulis in vocibus pro* ŷ *scribitur, e. gr.* hig *foenum* (*goth.* havi), lig *flamma* (*theod.* louc), hih *altus* (*goth.* háuhs); hið *portus*, bið *est, erit*, tir *gloria, etiam et forsitan rectius* hŷð, bŷð, tŷr *scribuntur.*

§ 18. *De vocali* ô.

Triplicem habet vocalis ô *consuetudinem, consentit enim:*

1) *cum* ô *Gothorum, e. gr.* hô *calcaneus*, scô *calceus*, tô *ad*, vô *error*, côl *frigidus*, gôl *cantavit*, ôl *aluit;* flôr *atrium*, fôr *ivit*, môr *palus;* blôma *flos*, dôm *judicium*, vôma *sonitus*, dôn *facere*, spôn *pellexit*, blôvan *florere*, grôvan *virere;* frôfor *solatium*, grôf *fodit*, hrôf *tectum;* hrôp *colus*, scôp *poeta;* bôg *armus*, brôga *terror*, ôga *terror*, svôgan *sonare;* hlôh *risit*, genôh *satis;* bôc *fagus*, bôc *liber*, fôca *panis cinericeus*, vôcor *fructus;* flôd *fluctus*, blôd *sanguis*, fôda *alimentum*, fôdor *pabulum;* blôtan *immolare*, bôt *emendatio*, fôt *pes;* brôðor *frater*, hlôð *praeda, praedonum turma;* cnôsl *propago*, blôsma *flos*, bôsm *sinus;* vôx *crevit;* sôhte *quaesivit.*

2) *cum* ê *Gothorum ante* n, *e. gr.* môna *luna*, fôn *capere*, hôn *pendere.*

3) *cum* a *Gothorum, sequentibus* nd, ns, nf, *e. gr.* ôðer *alius* (anþar), sôð *verus* (sanþs), tôð *dens* (*theod.* zand, *goth.* tunþus), ôs (*goth.* ans) *deus*, gôs (*theod.* kans) *anser*, hôs (*theod.* hansa) *agmen;* sôfte *suaviter* (*theod.* sanfto).

Annot. Mirum in modum ô *pro* i *legitur in vocibus* Brôsinga mene (*bor.* Brisinga men) *et* herevôsa (= herevisa) *exercitus dux; quod si his in vocibus* o *scriberetur, facilius intelligi possent, cf.* vosan (= veosan) *pro* visan *esse;* rose (= reose) *pro* rise *gigas;* volde *pro* vilde, vuce *pro* vice, vudu *pro* vidu *cet.*

§ 19. *De vocali* û.

Varium usum vocalis û *habet. Consentit primum cum Gothorum* iu, *e. gr.* clûfan *findere* (*goth.* kliuban), scûfan *trudere* (*goth.* skiuban), slûpan *solvi* (*goth.* sliupan), bûgan *flectere* (*goth.* biugan), sûgan *sugere* (*goth.* siugan), lûtan *inclinare* (*goth.* liutan); *deinde congruit cum Gothorum* u, *e. gr.* þûma *pollex*, brûn *fuscus*, bûne *poculum*, dûn *collis*, rûn *mysterium*, tûn *sepes*, scûr *imber*, þûsend *mille*, hûs *domus*, lûs *pediculus. Ex assimilatione oritur in* bû *ambo*, tû *duo* (= bâ, twâ). *Ex syllabis* uns, und *denique ejectâ literâ* n *oritur* ûs ûd *in his vocibus:* fûs *promptus*, ûs *nobis*, hûsl *sacrificium*, cûð *notus*, ûðe *favit*, cûðe *novit*, gûð *pugna*, hûð *praeda*, mûð *os*, sûð *auster.*

§ 20. *De vocali* ŷ.

1) *Vocalis* ŷ *ex* û *oritur subsequente* i, *e. gr.* gefŷlan (*pro* gefŷljan) *polluere* (*theod.* fûljan), rŷman *locum dare* (*theod.* rûmjan), gerŷnê *mysterium*, brŷd *sponsa*, hŷd *cutis*, scrŷdan *vestire*, ŷtemëst *extremus*, gemŷd *ostium fluvii*, ŷð *unda;* fŷsan *festinare*, mŷs *mures* (*theod.* mûsi).

2) *oritur* ŷ *ex condensatione diphthongi* ëó (= *goth.* iu), *e. gr.* dŷran *carum habere*, fŷr *ignis*, tŷr *gloria*, strŷnan *gignere*, nŷvlic *novus*, Tŷv *Mars*, bŷt *offert*, cŷst *eligit*, þŷstre *obscurus*, crŷpð *repit*, bŷhð *flectit*, rŷcð *fumum edit. Semper tamen et in his vocibus vocalis* i *in alterâ syllabâ, quamvis oppressa sit,* ŷ *provocasse videtur, ita ut vox* fŷr

pro fûri, tyr *pro* tivir, cŷst *pro* ciusiđ *posita sit. Vox* Tŷv *autem pro* Tiuv = Tiv *accipi debet, ita ut litera* v *duplicata videatur.*

3) *immutatione videtur* ŷ *orta ex* eá (= *goth.* áu), *quacum vocali* ŷ *semper* è *alternare potest, e. gr.* gehŷran *audire* (*goth.* háusjan), bŷme *tuba* (*cf. theod.* boum), drŷman *jubilare* (*cf.* dreám), flŷma *profugus* (*cf.* fleám), gŷman *custodire* (*theod.* goumjan), gehŷnan *humiliare* (*goth.* háunjan), scŷnē *pulcher* (*goth.* skáuns), gelŷfan *credere* (*goth.* galáubjan), hlŷp *cursus,* nŷdan *cogere,* lŷsan *solvere.*

4) ŷ *denique passim pro* i *scribitur, e. gr.* bŷ *apud,* hŷ *illi,* hrŷđer *armentum.*

De diphthongis.

§ 21. *Duas tantummodo diphthongos lingua Anglosaxonica vulgaris* (*i. e. Vestsaxonica*) *habet, scil.* eá *et* ēó (ió), *ceterae, quae passim in quibusdam libris apparent, scil.* ei, eu, ié, oe *et* oi *dialectis tribuendae sunt, et praesertim Anglorum.*

§ 22. *De diphthongo* eá.

Diphthongus eá, *paucis vocabulis exceptis, ubique cum Gothorum* áu *consentit, ex* oá *pro* áo *orta.*

Difficultatem aliquam habet in fine vocum et ante v. *In codicibus pariter* feá *paucus,* freá *dominus, scribitur, atque* gefeá *gaudium,* veá *miseries, quamquam* gefeá. veá (*vel* gefêa, vêa?) *pro* gefēha, vêva, væva, vâva, *accipi debent, sicut voces theod.* gifēho, vêwo *demonstrant.* eá *fluvius, ex* aha ahva (= *aqua*) *originem habet et cum altera vocis forma theod.* ouwa *congruit.* þreá (*poena*) *eadem vox est quae theod.* drô *minae, et* fleá (*pulex*) *vocem theod.* flô, flôh *juxta se habet.* ceá (*cornix*) *in lingua Batavorum* kauwe, *mhd.* kâ *scribitur, adjectiva* heá (*altus*), neá (*vicinus*) *cum goth.* háuhs, nêhv, *theod.* hôch, nâch *consentiunt. Vox* feáve *pauci* (*goth.* favái) *pro* feáhe *posita videtur, ut ex theod. voce* fôhê, faohê *cognoscitur, cf. etiam* eávan, eávjan = *goth.* áugjan. *Praeterita* ceáv, hreáv (*a* ceóvan, hreóvan) *normalia sunt, in lingua theod.* chou, hrou *sonant; gothicae formae desunt, sed Gothi forsitan dixerunt* kaggv *et* hráu. *Adj.* gleáv *prudens, theod.* klâo, klao *sonat, sed gothice* glaggvus. *Subst.* deáv *ros,* þeáv *mos, cum theod. vocabulis* tou *et* dou *consentiunt, sed in lingua Scandinavica prior vox* dögg (= dōggv), *altera* þeyr *sonat, unde goth.* daggvus *et* þáus *vel* þavis *divinari potest.* streáv (*vel* streav?) *stramen, cum* streóv (*vel* streov) *alternat, sicut* eav *et* eov *ovis* (*goth.* avis?) *et* meavle, meovle (*goth.* mavilô) *puella.* beáv *oestrus, nihil habet simile in ceteris dialectis, sed* heávan *caedere, in theod. lingua sonat* houwan, *in boreali vero* hōggva (*goth.* haggvan? *juxta* havi *foenum* = *anglosax.* hêg, hig *i. e.* hêi), sceávjan *aspicere, theod,* scouwôn, *sed goth.* skavjan *pronuntiabatur, et* eávjan, ŷvan, *goth.* áugjan. *Quaeritur itaque, utrum omnes hae voces* eáv *aut* eav *habere debeant, an aliis* eáv *aliis* eav *concedi possit?*

Ante ceteras consonantes eá *nihil habet difficultatis. Ante* l *nunquam apparet, ante* r *non nisi in* eáre *auris, goth.* áusô, *et fortasse* Eárendel *jubar, cf. tamen bor.* Örvendil, *sed etiam theod.* Orendil, *et lith.* auszra *aurora* *). *Ante* m *et* n *saepissime invenitur, e. gr.* eám *avun-*

---

*) Earendel *etiam et melius* Earvendel, Earhvendil *explicari potest,*

culus, beám *trabs*, dreám *jubilum*, fleám *fuga*, gleám *splendor;* beán *faba*, eánjan (= eáhnjan, eácnjan?) *parturire*, heán *humilis*, leán *merces. Ante mutas:* cleáf *fidit*, deáf *surdus;* ceáp *pecus*, creáp *repsit*, hleápan *currere;* beágas *annuli*, eáge *oculus;* beácen *signum*, breác *usus est*, leác *clausit;* fleáh *fugit*, teáh *duxit*, þeáh *tamen;* beád *jussit*, eád *opes*, eádcn *genitus*, eádig *opulentus;* beátan *tundere*, bleát *pauper*, geát *fudit;* bleáð *timidus*, deáð *mors*, seáð *puteus;* hreás *cecidit*, leás *solutus*, veás *fortuito*, eástan *ab oriente.*

Annot. 1. eá *cum* eó *interdum confunditur, invenitur enim* eóstre *et* eástre, neád *et* neód *necessitas* (*vox sejungenda a* neód, *studium, delectatio, saxonice* niud), sceóne *et* sceáne *pulcher, cet.*

Annot. 2. *A diphthongo* eá (= *goth.* áu) *sejungi debet* eà (= *goth.* ái *et* ê), *e. gr.* sceàn *splenduit, a* scinan; sceàdan = *goth.* skáidan, sceàð *vagina;* þeáh *pro* þeàh, þàh; geàfon *goth.* gêbum, *cet. Praeteritis praesertim, quorum persona* 1 *et* 3 *sing.* ea *habet, e. gr.* geaf *dedi*, seah *vidi*, begeat *inveni, in* 2 *sing. et in plur.* eá *vel potius* eà *concedi debet, e. gr.* begeâte *invenisti*, begeâton *invenerunt*, forgeâton *obliviscebantur* (*theod.* fargâzun), geâfon *dederunt* (*theod.* gâbun), seâhon *viderunt* (*theod.* sâhun), *cet. Subjunctivi praeteritum consequenter* eà *quoque habet. Utrum verba contracta* slean (= sleahan), þvean (= þveahan) *vocalem brevem conservent an productam accipiant, difficile est dijudicatu; defendi potest* slean, þvean, sleân, þveân, slêan, þvêan.

§ 23. *De diphthongo* eó (ió).

Diphthongus eó (ió) *ex* iu *orta est. in vocum fine et ante* v *haec diphthongus, non secus atque diphthongus* eá *sub iisdem conditionibus, difficilis videtur dijudicatu; cf.* beó *apis* (*theod.* bia), beó *sum, ero* (*theod.* bim), bleó *color* (= bliv, *cf. goth.* bliggvan); fleó (= fleóhe) *fugio*, freó *liber* (*theod.* fri), geó *unquam* (= *goth.* ju), gleó *gaudium* (= gliv), hleó *umbraculum* (= hleov), seó (*vel* seò?) *illa* (*goth.* sô), teó (= teóhe) *duco*, treó (= triv) *arbor*, þeó (= þeóh) *femur, cet.*

Utrum ante v eó *aut* eo *scribi debeat, nec ne, quaeri potest; pro* eov *forma secundaria* iv, *pro* eóv *forma interdum obvia* ûv *pugnare videtur, nec non transmutatio formulae* iw *in* iuw, *quae in lingua theodisca frequens est. Huc pertinent:* ceóvan *mandere*, eóv *vobis*, hleóv *umbraculum*, hreóv (hreóh) *trux, saevus*, hreóvan *poenitere*, neóv *novus*, sneóvan (*goth.* snivan) *ire, cet.*

Ante ceteras consonantes eó *parum habet incertitudinis, e. gr.* ceól *celox*, geóla (*goth.* jiuleis) *nom. mensis*, hveól (= hveóvol, hveóhl) *rota*, neól (= neovol) *pronus;* beór *cerevisia*, deór *animal*, deór *carus*, dreór *sanguis*, eóred *legio*, freórig *frigidus;* leóma *lux*, reóma *lorum*, sneóme *cito;* beón *esse*, sceónë (*pro* sceánë, *goth.* skáuns) *pulcher*, seón (*goth.* saihvan) *videre*, streón *robur*, streónan *acquirere*, teóna *damnum;* deófol *diabolus*, heófan *plorare*, leóf *gratus*, reófan *rumpere*, þeóf *fur;* creópan *repere*, deóp *profundus*, heóp *rosa canina;* fleógan *volare*, leógan *mentiri;* geóc *auxilium*, geócor *fortis*, reócan *fumare;* beód *mensa*, beódan *offerre*, hreód *arundo*, leód *populus*, þeód *gens;* beót *minae*, fleótan *fluere*, geótan *fundere*, greót *arena*, hleótan *sortiri*,

---

i. e. sagittae jaculator; cum forma Earvendel *septentrionalis vocis forma* örvendil *congruit.*

sveót *turba*, vreótan *strepere*, hleóðor *sonitus*, leóð *carmen*, seóðan *coquere;* ceósan *eligere*, forleósan *perdere*, hreósan *cadere;* leóht *lux* beóst *colostrum*, breóst *pectus*, þeóstre *tenebrosus.*

Diphthongus eó *denique ex reduplicatione orta est in* bleóv *flavit*, cneó *novit*, creóv *crocitavit*, fleóv *fluxit*, greóv *virait*, heóv *cecidit*, meó *messuit*, reóv *remigavit*, seóv *sevit*, speóv *successit;* hleóp *cucurrit* sveóp *verrit*, veóp *clamavit;* sceód *divisit*; beót *tutudit*, bleót *sacrificavit;* feóll *cecidit*, veóll *fervuit*, leólc *saliit*, veólc *revolvit*, feóld *plicavit*, heóld *tenuit*, veóld *imperavit;* reórd *consuluit*, ondreórd *timuit* leórt *sivit;* speónn *junxit*, geóng *ivit*, *a verbis* blâvan, cnâvan, crâvan flòvan, grôvan, heâvan, mâvan, rôvan, sâvan, spôvan, hleápan, svâpan vôpan, scâdan (sceâdan), beâtan, blôtan, feallan, veallan, lâcan, vealcan fealdan, healdan, vealdan, rædan, ondrædan, lætan, spannan, gangan *Viam qua praeterita reduplicata transierint in monosyllaba, demonstrant* leólc (= leolàc), reórd (= reoræd), ondreórd (= ondreodræd *vel* deodræd), leórt (*pro* leólt = leolæt).

Annot. 1. *Cum diphthongo* eó *et triphthongus* eô *et vocalis* eò (= *goth.* u) *confundi videntur; legitur scilicet* veóx *a* veaxan *pro* veòx, vôx; sceó *pro* sceò, scò; sceóp *pro* sceòp, scôp *a* scapan; sceóc *a* sceacan *pro* sceòc, scòc; heólster *pro* heòlster (= holster, hulster), heólfrig *pro* heòlfrig, *cet.*

Annot. 2. *Pro* eó *scriptores quidam praebent* ig (= ij), i *et* ŷ. *Cum* eó *in* ŷ *contrahatur et* ŷ *cum* i *saepissime confundatur, scriptio* i *pro* eó *non miranda est. Sic pro* heó (*ea, eam, eos*) hig, hi; *pro* seó (*sim, sit*) sig, sige; *pro* freó (*ingenua*) frî, frig, frŷ; *pro* gleó (*gaudium*) glig *passim legitur; cf. goth.* sijái = seó *sit;* freis, frijái (*ingenuus, ingenui*) = freó; *sax.* frilic = freólic. *Non secus praepositio* bi, be *et substantivum* hiv (*goth.* heiv) *familia, in* big, hig, hige *transeunt, et Gothorum* niun (*novem*), niunda (*nonus*), *in lingua anglosax.* nigon, nigôða *sonant.*

§ 24. *De diphthongo* ié.

Diphthongus ie *in vulgari scriptura omitti potest, etiamsi passim et pro* eá *et pro* eó *inveniatur.*

a) *pro* eá *occurrit in* iévde (= eávde) *ostendit*, geiéved (= geeáved) *ostensus;* giémeleás (= geámeleás) *negligens;* sciéne (= sceáne, sceóne) *pulcher;* niéd (= neád) *necessitas;* hiécen (= heácen); hiérde (= hŷrde *i. e.* heárde) *obediveris;* iécte (= écte *i. e.* cácte) *auxit;* hiéhdo (= heáhdo) *altitudo, cet.*

b) *pro* eó *invenitur in* striénan (= streónan) *gignere;* fiénd (= feónd); fliét (= fleót); friénd (= freónd); hiéreborg (= heóreborg) *usura;* hiérman (= heórman) *emtitius, subditus, servus, cet.*

c) *Aliam habet originem diphthongus* ié *in* giéna *et* sviég. *Vox* giéna *scilicet, pro qua saepius* geana, gegna *invenitur, ex* gagana, gegena *oritur,* sviég *autem pro* svêg (= svôgi) *posita est.*

Caput secundum.

De semivocalibus j *et* v.

§ 1. *Semivocales* j *et* v *nominantur, quia utriusque, et vocalis et consonantis, vim ac naturam certis sub conditionibus habere possunt. Quarum naturam specialem ex eo ipso cognosces, quod in versibus alliterativis cum vocibus interdum associantur, quae aut ab vocali aut a*

consonanti incipiunt. Exempla quaedam rem illustrabunt. Beów. 5857 *leguntur versus:* "âbreât brimvisa[n] brŷda heorde gomela[n] jómeovlan golde berofene", *quo in versu* gomelan jómeovlan *et* golde *alliterationis vinculo voces conjunctae sunt, quarum prima et tertia a consonante incipiunt, secunda autem semivocalem* j *in capite habet. Non aliter versus, qui in Codice Exoniensi pag.* 284, *lin.* 26 *legitur, judicari debet, scilicet:* gongan jûdædum, gëòmor hveorfed, *et ille apud Cädmonem pag.* 276, *lin.* 10*:* gôda bedæled jûdædum fâh.

Versus, in quibus semivocalis j *cum vocalibus alliteratione juncta est, rariores sunt; legitur tamen apud Cädmonem pag.* 271, *lin.* 17*:* jû âhte ic geveald ealles vuldres, *et ibidem pag.* 274, *lin.* 8*:* þonne ve jû on heofonum hãfdon ærðr; *in utroque tamen versu juxta alliterationem vocalium, scil.* j : â : ea, j : æ, *etiam alliteratio consonantium invenitur, scil.* v : v, h : h. *Semivocalis* v *rarissime in poematibus anglosaxonicis cum vocalibus alliteratione jungitur, uti Beów.* 5981*:* Eofore and Vulfe mid. ofermâdum sealde, *quo in versu* eo, v *et* eo *associantur; in Septentrionalium poesi ea tamen conjunctio minus rara est.*

§ 2. *De semivocali* j. *Quae cum ità sint, sicuti supra diximus, nemo admirabitur, si in vocibus singulis pro* j *aut* g *aut* gë *aut* igë *scriptum inveniat, e. gr.* nergan = nerjan; hergas, herigëas = herjas; gëòng = jung; gëògôd = jugunt; sceavigëan = sceavjan. *Si pro* j *scribitur* g, *quod post consonantem* r *interdum occurrit, semivocalis condensatur; si* gë *ponitur, semivocalis et condensatur et in vocalem unà mutatur* (g = j, ë = j); *si denique* igë *scriptum invenitur, semivocalis ter posita apparet* (i = j, g = j, ë = j).

§ 3. *Semivocalis* j *in vocum capite raro tantum legitur, e. gr.* jâ *imo,* jû (jeó) *unquam,* jët *adhuc,* joc *jugum,* jung *juvenis,* jugôd *juventus; usitatius hoc loco* gë *vel* g *scribitur, e. gr.* gëâ = jâ, gëó = jû, gët = jet, gëòc = joc, gëòng gëògôd = jung jugôd. *Sunt etiam voces, quae nunquam* j *habent, scilicet* gë *vos,* gese *imo,* git *vos duo,* gist *fermentum,* gif *si,* gicel *stiria,* gëâr *annus,* gëòleca *vitellus ovi,* gëòla (*bor.* jûli), gëòmor (= jamar) *moestus,* gëònung *oscitatio, cet.*

§ 4. *Mediis in vocibus* j *praesertim conspicitur in infinitivis conjugationis sequioris, e. gr.* herjan, nerjan, ferjan, trymjan, starjan, lufjan, geþafjan, fûlsjan, ehtjan, ealgjan; *sed in prima pers. praes. ind. conjugationis secundae* j *in* ig *mutatur, e gr.* starige, fûlsige, lufige, ealgige; *at jamjam in infinitivis quoque, pro* j *aut* ë, *aut* g, *aut* igë *invenitur, e. gr.* þencëan, þyncëan, hergan, lufigëan, eardigëan *pro* þencjan, þyncjan, herjan, lufjan, eardjan, *unde caveas necesse est, ne haec verba cum iis confundas, quae ex adjectivis in* ig *desinentibus orta sunt, uti* vêrigëan (*ex* vêrig) *fatigare,* hâligëan (*ex* hâlig) *consecrare* (*sed* hâligëan = hâljan, hælan *sanescere, sanare*), heligëan (*ex* helig) *contristare, cet. In praeterito tamen haec verba sejunguntur, dum priora* lufôde, starâde, eardôde, herede *habent, altera syllabam derivativam* ig *conservant, et praet.* vêrigôde, hâligôde, heligôde *formant. In substantivis et adjectivis declinationis I b litera* j *interdum aut integra aut in* ë, g, igë *permutata conservatur, e. gr.* herjas, hergas, herigëas, hergë, herges (*ab* herë *exercitus*), mëcëas (*ab* mëcë *gladius*), svengëas (*a* svengë *verber*), lëgëas (*a* lëgë *flamma*), Denigëa (= Denja *a* Denë *Dani*) vinja baldor (*Beów.* 5130, *a* vinë *amicus*), hasvëan (*ab* hasvë *lividus, asper*) *cet.*

§ 5. *In vocum fine aut* ë *aut* g *semper invenitur scriptum, e. gr.* äg

(*theod.* ei *ovum*), drig, dryg (*aridus*), herë *exercitus*, hirdë *custos*, big (= bi *apud*), frig, hig, glig, sig (= fri, hi, gliv, si).

§ 6. *Pro* g = j *denique etiam* v *interdum conspicitur, unde formulae* ió, ëó *oriuntur; sic* frëó, hëó, glëó, sëó *pro* frig (fri), hig (hi), *alia* (gliv), si (sig) *non nunquam occurrunt.*

§ 7. *De semivocali* v. *De semivocali* v *pauca tantum afferenda sunt. In vocum capite semper conservatur, nunquam, uti in septentrionali lingua, certis sub conditionibus, abjicitur; vox* uton *pro* vuton, vitan *eamus, sola excipienda est. In compositione tamen interdum evanescit, e. gr.* âuht, nâuht = âvuht, âviht (*theod.* êo wiht) nâvuht, nâviht (*theod.* ni êo wiht).

Quae in libris temporis serioris occurrunt voces, scil. vureide = vrègde, vuà = hvà, vuolde = volde, vurâttan = vrättan, vurâđ = vrâđ, *cet. regulam tollere nequeunt, ex qua* v *simplex scribi debet, neque, ut in theodisca lingua, per* uu (= vv) *exprimi debet.*

§ 8. *Mediis in vocibus* v *ubique conservatur, imo interdum dupliciter ponitur, scil. in formulis* eáv, eóv (*nisi* eav, eov *scribere malis*), *quae cum gothicis* av, iv *congruunt. Quum enim formulae gothicae* áu, iu, *quae mediis in vocibus in* av, iv *transeunt, in lingua anglosaxonica* eá, eó *scribantur, voces cum* eáv, eóv *semivocalem duplicem continere manifestum est. Formulae, quae occurrunt, sunt:*

1) av, ãv *et* eáv (*vel* eav), *e. gr.* tavjan *parare*, slave *pigri*, clava *ungulae*, þavjan *regelari*, ealtäve *integer*, eáva *oves*, deávas *rores*, þeávas *mores*, hreáve *crudi*, feáve *pauci*, hneávum *parcis*, gleávum *prudentibus* — *pro* ava, davas, þavas, hrave, fave, hnavum, glavum.
2) iv *et* eóv (*vel* eov), *e. gr.* nives (*novi*), nivol (*pronus*), trivë (*fidus*), triven (*ligneus*); neóvum (*novis*), hleóves (*refugii*), ceóvan (*mandere*), hreóvan (*poenitere*), þriva (*ter*), tviva (*bis*).
3) ëv *in* gesëven.
4) ov *in* stova (*loci*).
5) âv, æv (= *goth.* áiv), *e. gr.* sâvel *anima*, vâva *malum*, þrâven *tortus*, cnâvan *noscere*, sâvan *serere*, hâvjan *spectare*, hæven *limpidus, coeruleus.*
6) æv (= *goth.* êv), lævjan *prodere.*
7) iv (= *goth.* eiv), *e. gr.* spivan *spuere*, hîvan *familiares*, snivan *ningere, cet.*
8) ôv (= *goth.* ôv) blôvan *florere*, grôvan *virescere*, flôvan *fluere*, spôvan *succedere.*
9) ûv *in* trûvjan *confidere*, sûvjan (= svigjan) *silere.*

§ 9. *In vocum fine* v *raro abjicitur, e. gr.* þreá, hleó (*refugium*), treó (*lignum*); *semper fere scribitur, e. gr.* beáv (*oestrum*), eáv (*ovis*), hneáv (*parcus*), spâv (*spuit*), sâv (*colavit*), hlâv (*tumulus*), crâv (*cornix*), þeóv (*servus*), lâdteóv (*dux*), hiv (*forma, species*), *cet.*

§ 10. *In syllabis derivativis vocalis, quae semivocalem* v *praecedit, semper fere eliditur, e. gr.* beadves (*pugnae*), fealves (*fulvi*), salvig (*luridus*), meolves (*farinae*), arvunga (*gratis*), bearves (*nemoris*), hyrvjan (*blasphemare*), hasve (*coccinei*), ræsva (*princeps*), læsve (*pascus*), *cet.*

§ 11. *Semivocalis* v *interdum cum* g *alternat, quod in vocibus* græg, grægcs *canus* (*theod.* grâo, grâwes), clæg *lutum*, hväg *serum lactis*, cäg *clavis*, hveógol *rota*, þriga = þriva (*ter*), *manifeste apparet; imo in* cvic, cuc (*vivus*) c *ex* v *ortum videtur, si gothicam vocis formam* (qvius,

gen. qvivis) *respicere velis. Vice versa* v *ex* g *ortum habet in* cávjan = *goth.* áugjan (*monstrare*), sûvjan = svigjan (*silere*).

Caput tertium.

De consonantibus.

§ 1. *Lingua Anglorum Saxonumque, quod consonantes attineat, cum Gothorum lingua maximam partem congruit, neque immutationi consonantium, quae in theodiscam cadit, subfecta est.*

§ 2. *De liquidis* l, m, n, r. *De simplicibus liquidis nihil afferendum est, nisi quod jam supra in capite de vocalibus enarrabatur, consonante* l *et* r *scilicet vocales imminui, consonante* m *et* n *vero vocalem puram conservari.*

Quod porro liquidam n *attineat, memoria tenendum est, quod ante* f, s *et* ð *semper ejicitur unde vocalis productio efficitur, e. gr.* fif (*theod.* finf) *quinque;* sôfte (*theod.* sanfto) *leniter;* sêftĕ (*theod.* senfti) *lenis;* gôs (*theod.* gans) *anser;* fûs (*theod.* funs) *promtus, celer;* fŷsan *properare;* hûsl (*goth.* hunsl) *victima;* êst (*theod.* anst) *gratia;* svið (*goth.* svinþs) *fortis;* gûð *pugna;* mûð (*goth.* munþs) *os;* tôð (*theod.* zand, *goth.* tunþus) *dens;* ôðer (*goth.* anþar) *alter;* cûðe (*goth.* kunþa) *novi. Praesens denique indicativi personas pluralis in* -âð *vel* -að *format pro* -am, -að, -and. *Etiam* ms *non suffertur, cf.* ôsle (= *theod.* amsalâ) *merula. Si* canst *novisti, et non* côst *ubique legitur, exceptionem de regula agnoscas necesse est, sed verbis* clænsjan, bênsjan, svinsjan, minsjan, pinsjan *cet. regula non turbatur, quippe quae pro* bênisjan, clænisjan, svingsjan, minnisjan *sunt posita;* pinsjan *denique* (= *pensare*) *ex lingua latina susceptum est, et idem de substantivo* tins, tĕnse (= *census*) *judicari debet.*

Liquida r *aut primitiva aut secundaria est primitivam eam nominamus, cui in lingua gothica* r *respondet, secundariam, cui Gothorum* s *et* z *aequiparari debet. Praesertim in gen. et dat. sing. gen. fem. et in gen. plur. adjectivorum haec secundaria quam dicimus liquida cognoscitur, porro in plur. praeteritorum conjugationis fortioris, e. gr.* væron (*a* vĕsan), curon (*a* ceósan), hruron (*a* hreósan), fruron (*a* freósan) *cet. Aliae voces hanc liquidam habentes sunt:* âr (*aes*), gâr (*gaesum*), mâr (*goth.* máis), eáre (*goth.* áusô), hŷran (*goth.* háusjan), hara (*theod.* haso), deór (*goth.* dius), îren (*goth.* eisarn), nerjan (*goth.* nasjan), herjan (*goth.* hasjan), verjan (*goth.* vasjan) *cet.*

In vocum fine haec liquida interdum absciditur, cf. vĕ (*goth.* veis), ge (*goth.* jus), þĕ (*goth.* þus), mĕ (*goth.* mis), *et particula* â (= *goth.* us, *theod.* ar, ir, ur). *Etiam pro* mâr *non raro* mâ (*theod.* mêr *et* mê) *legitur.*

Secundaria liquida r *si interdum abjicitur, primaria interdum locum suum mutat, scilicet si* nn, ss, sc *et* st *cum antecedente vocali liquidam sequitur, e. gr.* irnan (= *goth.* rinnan), birnan (= *goth.* brinnan), burna (= *goth.* brunnô), hors (*theod.* hross), fĕrsc (*theod.* frisc), þerscan (*theod.* driscan), bĕrstan (*theod.* brĕstan), forst (*theod.* frost), hyrstan (*theod.* hrustjan), hŷrstan (*theod.* hrôstjan). *Sed etiam* gârs *pro* grâs *interdum legitur, etiamsi huic voci simplex* s *jure adscribatur.*

Aliae consonantes hanc transpositionem liquidae r *non nisi in singulis vocibus provocant, e. gr.* bird (*juxta* brid); *forma* (= *primus*) cirpsjan (= crispên) *cet. Posteriori tempore et plures voces hanc transposi-*

tionem passae sunt. De liquidarum geminatione observandum est, quod in vocum fine non geminata sed simplex liquida maximam partem ponitur, e. gr. heal (*gen.* healle) *aula,* clam (*gen.* clammes) *vinculum,* cyn (cynnes) *genus,* cer (*gen.* cerres) *versio. Media quoque in voce liquida semel tantum ponitur, si consonans alia adjungitur, e. gr.* dealne (*pro* deallne), feornes (= feorrenes); cnealde (*a* cnyllan) cvealde (*a* cvellan), dimlîc (*pro* dimmlic), snelra (*pro* snellra), spilst (*a* spillan) *cet. — Geminatio in vocibus derivatis assimilatione oritur, ut in* fremman (= fremjan), sellan (= seljan), cvellan (= cveljan), tellan (*pro* teljan), *quae spuria dici potest, sicut etiam ea geminatio, quae per syncopen orta est ut in* ânne, minne, þinne, grênne, brûnne, værra, sârra, geþværra, *cet. Quum ante consonantem duplicem nulla nisi brevis vocalis locum habere possit, hae vocum formae spuriae esse debent. Quomodo autem liquidae geminatae vocales* a *et* i *mutare soleant, supra sub vocalibus* ea *et* eo *dictum est.*

De liquidis cum alia liquida aut muta conjunctis jam pauca tantum dicenda sunt, cum repetere nolim quae supra in capite de vocalibus de hujus vinculi vi et natura proferebantur; sed commissurae mn, ln, ls, ms, ns, rn *et* rs *collustrationem aliquam postulant. Liquidarum* mn *conjunctio in vocibus* fæmne, hrämn, semninga, stëmn, samnjan, semnendlice *cet. occurrit, non ubique tamen uno eodemque modo orta. Voces* semninga (*etiam* samnunga *passim legitur*), samnjan *et* semnendlice *ab voce* saman (*simul, conjunctim*) *derivari debent,* hrämn *et* stëmn *pro* hräfn, stëfn (*theod.* hraban, *goth.* stibna) *positae sunt;* fæmne *denique saxonica voce* fähmia. fêhmia (*etiam* fadmja *legitur*) *lucem aliquam accipit.*

Commissura ln *cernitur in* vyln (= vealhin) *et* myln (= mylen); ls *vero conspicitur in* fälsjan (*a* fäle), gælsa (*a* gâl), hælsjan (*ab* hâl), Välsing (= Valasung *nom. propr.*), Cynegils (= Cynegisel). *Associatae literae* ms *et* ns *occurrunt in* hramse *vel* hramsa (*allium ursinum*), brimsa *tabanus*, grimsjan (*saevire*), þrimsa (*tremissis*); clænsjan (*theod.* kleinisôn), bênsjan *supplicare,* svinsjan (*pro* svingsjan?), minsjan, pinsjan, tensë (*census*). *Junctura literarum* rn *et* rs *invenitur in* ärn (*juxta* räsn? *goth.* razn) härn (*aestus, bor.* hrönn, *fluctus, unda*); styrnë (= styrinë?), stiórn (*gubernaculum*); mærsjan (*celebrare*), dŷrsjan (*aestimare*) *a* mærë, dŷrë. *Vox* cursjan (*devovere*) *obscurae originis est, de qua quid dicam non liquet. Gothica junctura* zd *ubique* rd *legitur, e. gr.* brecord *summitas,* ord *cuspis,* hord *thesaurus,* reord (= reard) *loquela,* peord *verna.*

§ 3. *De labialibus* p, b, f. *Labiales semper fere gothicae linguae normam ac legem sequuntur, unde pauca tantum dicenda sunt.*

p *in vocum capite maximam partem peregrinam vocabulorum indicat originem, paucissimae tantum voces a* p *incipientes germanicis pertinent linguis. Voces a* p *incipientes sunt:* pâd *χιτών*, pâda *vestitus,* pada *milvus,* pâll *pallium,* petig *callidus,* pal *palus,* palant *palatium,* pan *pannus,* pâd *callis,* pênung *proscisio,* pêr *pila, agger,* pearruc *septum ferarium,* pîc *acicula,* piljan *pilo pinsere,* pin *poena,* pîda *medulla arborum,* plettë *alapa,* plëga *ludus,* pleó (pleoh) *periculum,* pliht *periculum,* pluccjan *vellere,* prätt *astus*, prettig *astutus,* pranga *cavernamen, pars navis,* pŷndan *includere, cet. Mediis in vocibus et in vocum fine frequentissime legitur, ita ut exempla dare supervacuum censeam.*

b *in vocum capite frequentissima litera, eo tamen rarior apparet mediis in vocabulis et in vocum fine, ubi semper fere aspirata* f *ejus locum*

tenet. Excipiendae utique sunt juncturae bb *et* mb, *quarum prior in vocum fine simplificatur, et voces* tiber *sacrificium*, fārbu *color, et* abal *robur, quarum prima tamen in dativo* tifre *sonat, alterae autem cum theodiscis vocibus* farava *et* aval *congruunt. Imo ita invaluit evitatio literae* b *mediis in vocabulis, ut vox* vihbed, vigbed, vibed *in* veofed *mutaretur. Juncturae* bb *et* mb *exempla sunt:* Bebba, *nom. propr.* Cnobhere (*et* Cneofere) *nom. propr. a* Cnobba, crabba *cancer*, ebban (ebbēan) *recedere*, gabban *deridere*, habban *habere*, libban *vivere*, lobbe *aranea*, nebb *os*, vebb *tela*, vibba *vermis;* camb *pecten*, lamb *agnus*, vamb *uterus*, dumb *mutus*, gombon *tributum*, brembel *rubus*, timber *lignum*, umbor *miser*, ymbe *circa*, symbel *convivium, cet.*

f *in vocum capite cum Gothorum* f *congruit et exemplis non opus est; mediis tamen in vocibus Gothorum aut* f *aut* b *ei aequiparanda est, cf.* drifan, seofon, yfel, ufor, vulf *cum Gothicis vocibus* dreiban, sibun, ubils, ufar vulfs.

Annot. Quaeri potest, Anglosaxones utrum duas aspiratas labiales habuerint, necne, quum duas linguales aspiratas possederint, scil. þ *et* đ, *Saxonesque re vera duas labiales habuerint,* f *nimirum et* bh, *et Theodisci quoque geminam aspiratam labialem procrearint, scil.* f *et* v. *Vestigia saltem aspiratae* v (= bh) *in scriptis Anglosaxonicis passim, etsi rarissime, conspiciuntur, e. gr.* havela = hafela, navela = nafela, ævre = æfre, æven = æfen, ăfesa (*cf.* ăfesne) *fructus*, êvestlice = êfestlîce, *cet. Sed quum, ut aspirata* v *cum semivocali* v *hoc modo confunderetur, necesse esset, illa ubique melius per literam* f *exprimitur, cui forsitan sonus duplex concedi potest, durior, si in vocum capite, lenior, si mediis in vocabulis inque eorum fine locum habet* (*cf.* þ *et* đ).

De geminatis labialibus hic sileo, nam quod bb *attineat, jam supra dixi quae dicenda erant, de* pp *et* ff *autem nihil proferri potest, nisi quod satis rare occurrunt. Legitur* pp *in* cnäppas *cacumina*, lippa *labium*, Eoppa *nom. propr.*, scippend *creator*, hoppjan *saltare*, luppe *pulex*, äppel *pomum, cet.* ff *non invenitur, nisi in vocabulis peregrinae originis inque quibusdam nominibus propriis, e. gr.* offerjan = offerre, Offa, Vuffa, Yffē, Stuffa *cet.*

Quod denique labialium juncturas attinet, pl *et* pr *non frequenter comparent in vocum capite, nunquam in medio aut in fine. Exempla sunt* plegol *lascivus*, pleglic *scenicus*, pleón *periculis objicere*, plättan *ferire;* preón *fibula*, pricca *punctum*, pritigēan *pipare*, prûtjan *superbire*, prŷtĕ (prŷt) *superbia, cet.* bl, br, fl, fr *frequentissimae sunt juncturae in vocum capite occurrentes, uti etiam* ft *in medio et in fine* (pt *nusquam legitur*). ps *pro* sp *interdum scriptum est, e. gr.* văps, äpse, häpse, hrëpsung, vlips, cops, cirpsjan, *quae voces juxta* văsp, äspe, häspe, vlisp, cosp *conspiciuntur;* hrēspung *tamen nunquam legi, at* crisp *Bēd.* 5, 2 *exstat.*

§ 4. De lingualibus t, d, þ, đ (z). *Linguales quoque Anglosaxonicae cum Gothicis maximam partem consentiunt, praesertim si voces a lingualibus incipiunt; mediis tamen in vocibus aliam partim legem sequitur Anglus Saxoque atque Gothus.*

De linguali t, *quae neque cum* d, *neque cum* þ, đ *unquam confunditur, nihil hic affero, nisi quod in tertia persona sing. praes. indic. verba, quorum radix in* d, t, s, nd, nt *desinit,* t *flexionis* ēđ *loco ponitur, et ita quidem, ut altera lingualis ejiciatur, e. gr.* brit (= brideđ), it (=

iteđ), slìt (= sliteđ), lŷst (= lŷseđ), bint (= bindeđ), svilt (= svilteđ); *formae tamen regulares etiam occurrunt, praesertim in carminibus.*

Si interdum sint *pro* sind (*sunt*), *et* lâtteov *pro* lâdteov *scribitur, scribae laudari minime possunt. Aliter se habet vox* gesynto *sanitas, a* gesund *oriunda, quippe quae pro* gesyndjo (*cf.* manigĕo *a* manig) *posita esse videtur.*

De linguali đ *plura annotanda sunt. In vocum capite a* t *et* þ *ubique sejungitur, ita ut voces* deáv *et* þeáv, dol *et* tol, dûn *et* tûn *satis inter se distent. Etiam mediis in vocibus inque earum fine linguales secundum legem secernuntur, vocesque* gât *caper, et* gâd *desiderium,* âd *rogus et* âđ *juramentum nunquam confunduntur.*

Nihilominus tamen perturbatio aliqua regulae ac normae subrepsit, quae nunc paucis illustranda est. Anglosaxonica scilicet junctura ld *Gothorum* ld *et* lþ *complectitur, unde fit, ut Gothorum* balþs, halþs, vilþs, alþs, gulþ, vulþus, hulþs *pariter atque* kalds, staldan, haldan, gild, milds *cet. cum Anglosaxonicis* beald, heald, vild, eald, gold, vuldor, hold, ceald, stealdan, healdan, gĕld, mildĕ *cet. congruant. Juncturam* lþ *Anglosaxones prorsus ignorant.*

Deinde đ *pro* đ *in plurali praeteriti verborum in* đ *et* rđ *desinentium occurrit, ita ut a verbis* cvĕđan, sniđan, miđan, seôđan, veorđan *cet. praeteriti pluralis* cvædon, snidon, midon, sudon, vurdon, *et consequenter participium praeteriti* cvĕđen, sniđen, miđen, seđen, veorđen *formetur. Gothi ubique aspiratam conservarunt, sed Saxones cum Anglosaxonibus congruunt, et Alamanni Baioariique similem vicissitudinem inter* đ *et* t *habent, cf.* quĕđan *et* quâtumĕs, snidan *et* snitumĕs, midan *et* mitumĕs, siodan *et* sûtumĕs, wĕrđan *et* wurtumĕs.

De aspiratis þ *et* đ. *Gothicae linguae norma ac regula ab Anglosaxonibus eo perturbata est, ut pro simplici Gothorum aspirata* þ *duobus uterentur signis, scil.* þ *et* đ (= th *et* dh), *quorum alterum in vocum capite, alterum mediis in vocibus inque earum fine poneretur. Maximam partem etiam libri scripti hanc regulam tuentur, tamen non semper sibi constant, nam interdum voces a* đ *incipiunt, inque medio et fine* þ *exhibent. Nos, Grimmio et Raskio praecedentibus, in vocum capite* þ, *mediis in vocibus inque earum fine* đ *ponimus.*

De aspirata in vocum capite nihil afferendum censeo, cum nunquam cum t *aut* đ *confundatur; mediis tamen in vocibus libri non solum sero tempore scripti pro aspirata* đ *interdum mediam* đ *exhibent. exempla supra sub* đ *data sunt. Alia sunt* mägden *juxta* mägeđ, hrädlic *juxta* hrađe, lida *juxta* liđa (*mens. Junius*), *cet. Singulae tamen voces hac alternatione bene sejunguntur, e. gr.* deâđ *mortuus, et* deâđ *mors, quae in Gothorum lingua non nisi flexionis varietate secerni possunt* (dâuþs *et* þâuþus).

De litera z. *Litera* z *libri typis expressi carere possunt, in manuscriptis interdum sed rare pro* đ *invenitur posita, e. gr.* bäzere (*et* bädzere) *pro* bädere *baptista.*

De geminis lingualibus tt, dd, đđ. *Mediis in vocibus geminatae linguales inveniuntur, in vocum fine tamen maximam partem simplificantur. Ortae sunt plerumque geminatae ex* tj, dj, đj, *e. gr.* mettas *pro* metĕas, metjas, sittan *pro* sitjan, hvettan *pro* hvetjan; metten (*parca*) *pro* metjen; âttor (*juxta* âtor *pro* âdjor? *cf.* idan, âđ), *et omnia derivata verba in* — ettan *pro* etjan, *e. gr.* bilcettan, blicettan, onettan, orettan, ceah-

hettan, *cet. quae frequentissime quoque simplici* t *scribuntur. Non tamen ubique* tt *ex* tj *ortum habet, e. gr.* bitter *amarus*, snottor *prudens*, hluttor *clarus*, Scottas *Scoti*, tt *tantummodo propter vocalem brevem acceperunt. Non eodem sed simili modo* tt *oritur in praeteritis verborum quorundam conjugationis primae sequioris, scil.* sette *posuit*, hvette *acuit*, mètte *occurrit*, orette, ceahhette, *pro* setēde, hvetēde, mètēde, oretēde, ceahhetēde *et* hâtte *vocatur* (*minime vocabatur*) *ex* hâtada *originem habet.* — *Exempla geminatae meddiae sunt:* midda *pro* midja *medius*, þridda *pro* þridja *tertius*, veddes *pro* vedjes *pignoris*, beddum *pro* bedjum *lectis*, âhreddan *pro* âhredjan *salvare*, giddjan *pro* gidējan *queri*, invidda *pro* invidja *dolosus*, *cet. sed* tuddor *ex* tvidjor *videtur traxisse originem. In praeteritis conjugationis primae sequioris* dd *oritur pariter atque* tt, *e. gr.* fèdde *a* fêdan, vèdde *a* vèdan, genèdde *a* genèdan, lædde *a* lædan *cet. pro* fèdēde, vèdēde, genêdēde lædēde. — ðð *oritur primum ex* ðj *in* niðða*s*, niðð*u*m *pro* nidjas, niðjum (*cf. goth.* niþjis), viðð*e pro* viðje *lorum*, peð-ðan *pro* peðjan *callem facere; in* màðð*u*m *tamen pro* màðum (*goth.* máiþms ὄδῶρον) *geminata lingualis vituperanda est. Assimilatione oritur* ðð *ex* ðd *in* cỳðde *a* cỳðan, *et* genèðde *a* genêðan *pro* cỳðde, genêdde, *et ex* fð *in* oddе *aut* (*sax.* eſtho, *cf. tamen etiam goth.* áiþþáu). siðð*a*n *pro* siðþan *frequentissime etiam legitur.*

Quod denique genuinas lingualium juncturas attineat, lexicon videndum est, spuriae sunt ts, ds *et* ðs, *e. gr.* gìtsjan *concupiscere*, unròtsjan *contristari*, brỳtsan *fragmenta*, metsjan *cibare*, blètsjan *consecrare*, mildsjan *misereri*, bliðsjan *laetari, ex quibus* blètsjan *et* bliðsjan *in* blêssjan *et* blissjan *transeunt.*

§ 5. *De gutturalibus* c, g, h (x). *Quod tenuem* c *attinet, nihil hic affero, nisi quod usque ad seculum decimum primum semper et ubique ut Graecorum* k *pronuntiata est. id ex alliterationis lege apparet, quae consonantes diversum sonum habentes jungi vetat. Tamen inde a seculo undecimo pro* c, *si* e, ē, i, y, ea, eo, *sequebantur*, ch *subrepsit, cui primum sonus* kh, *qui postea in* tsh, tsch *transiit, concedi debet. Voces, quae sonum purum servarunt nunc* k *acceperunt, e. gr.* king *rex. Exemplis a Lye in dictionario congestis, scil.* chiéke, chèce *mala*, chidan *increpare*, chinne *mentum*, chorl (= ceorl) *rusticus, ex Thorpii Analectis haec addo:* drihliche (= drihtlice) *pag.* 154; riche (= rice) 154; chestre (= ceastre) 154; muchel (= micel) 155; mochela (*juxta* mucla) 162; whulchere (= hvylce heora) 156; ich (= ic) 157; swilch (= svylc) 159; warchen (*al.* wrecche = vrēcen) 160; manschipe, wordschepe (= manscipe, veordscipe) 162; ræcche, recche (= rèce) 163, 164; þuncheð (= þynceð) 166; child (= cild) 164; quecchen — cuchene (= cveccan — cycene) 167; bisecchen (= sècan) 173; benche (= bence) 174; säche (= sege) 175. *Commemoratione etiam digna mihi videtur forma* milcea, *i. e.* mildsa, *quae p.* 171 *legi potest.*

Media genuina g *a* g = j *separari debet, quamvis in pronuntiatione unum eundemque sonum habuerint. De* g = j *jam supra egi, hic de genuina media* g *disputandum est. Mediis in vocibus* g *evanescit, si vocalis brevis praecedit et syllaba* -en *sequitur* *); *sic* vägen, þēgen, rēgen, regnjan, frignan (frägn, frugnon), þignen, segnjan *in* vän, þēn, rēn, ren-

*) *Etiam sequente* -el g *evanescit, cf.* snäl *pro* snägel *limax.*

jan, frinan (fran, frunon), þinen, senjan, *aut si vocalis producenda sit, in* væn, þên, rên, frînan, rînan, þinen, sênjan *mutantur. Scriptores alii* g *transponunt, unde formae* þeng (*Bêd. Sm.* 513, 17), fringan? (frâng, frungon), reng (*Bêd.* 4, 13) *oriuntur; attamen* vâng, rengan, þingen *et* sengan *nunquam legi.*

In vocum fine g *in* h *transit, tamen vocalis longa aut diphthongus praesertim* â, ô, eâ, *aut liquida* l *aut* r *praecedat necesse est, e. gr.* hnâh *a* hnigan, sâh *a* sîgan; leâh *a* leógan, fleâh *a* fleógan; þvôh, *plur.* þvógon *a* þvean, slôh, *plur.* slógon *a* slean; beâh, *plur.* beágas, genôh, *plur.* genôge; fealh (fealge) *occa,* beorh (beorges) *mons,* burh (byrig) *urbs. Rarius haec permutatio literae* g *in* h *post vocalem brevem conspicitur, tamen non omnia desunt exempla, uti* þrah *pro* þrag *tempus,* hohfull *sollicitus ab* hoga.

De litera h *non nulla commemoranda sunt. In vocum capite* h *non solum ante vocales sed etiam ante semivocalem* v *et consonantes* l, n, r *conspicitur, unde literam spirantem aspiratae quoque naturam habere apparet. Quibus tamen in vocibus* h *spirans sit, quibusve aspirata, id grammatica comparativa tantummodo docere potest. Brevi potest dici, literam* h *aspiratae naturam habere, ubicunque cum ea Graecorum* k *congruat. Inter linguas Theodiscas Francica sola spirantem* h *ab aspirata* ch *distinxisse videtur, omnes aliae, etiam gothica, aspiratâ carent* *). *Franci enim Graecorum* χρ, *aspirata* chr, *Graecorum* ῾ρ *vero spirante* hr *exprimebant, dum ceterae nationes* hr *tantum pro utraque junctura exhibuerunt; quae debilitatio aspiratae linguis ipsis damnosa erat; Theodisci enim in temporum decursu juncturas* hl, hn, hr, hw *in* l, n, r, w *mutarunt.*

Mediis in vocibus inque earum fine h *interdum evanescit, e. gr.* þisel *pro* þihsel *temo,* feo *pro* feoh *pecus, pecunia,* bleo *pro* bleoh *color,* eâ *pro* eah = *aqua,* slean *pro* sleahan, þvean *pro* þveahan, seon *pro* seohan, andettan *pro* andhætjan *fateri.*

Aute t *tenuis* c *et media* g *in* h *transeunt, cf.* vehte *a* veccan, rôhte *a* rêcan, sôhte *a* sêcan; meahte, mihte *a* magan, flyht *juxta* fleógan, siht *juxta* sigan *cet.*

Geminatae gutturales sunt cc, cg (= gg) *et* hh. cc *et* cg *frequentissime ex* cj, gj *ortae sunt, e gr.* hnecca (= hnecja) *cervix,* reccan (= recjan) *exponere,* streccan (= strecjan) *extendere;* secgan (= segjan) *dicere,* vecgan (= vegjan) *agitare,* lecgan (= legjan) *ponere,* bycgan (= bygjan) *emere,* hycgan (= hygjan) *moliri;* ecg *acies,* secg *vir,* vecg *cuneus,* slecg *malleus,* vicga *platta, cet. Tamen geminatio* cc *non ubique hac ratione explicari debet, nam in vocibus, quarum vocalis non immutata est, geminatam* c *ex* cj *ortam non esse, manifestum est. Exempla sunt* sacc *saccus,* hracca *occiput,* vicce *venefica,* pluccjan *vellere,* scucca *daemon,* väcce *vigiliae,* väccer *alacris,* hväcce *arca, cet.* **).

Geminata h *paucis tantum in vocibus conspicitur, sunt praesertim:* ceahhetan *cachinnari,* geneahhe *sufficienter,* hlihhan *ridere et* tëohhjan

---

*) *De theod. aspirata* ch, *quae mediis tantum in vocibus inque earum fine ponitur, hoc loco non loquitur.*

**) læccan *non* läccan *scribi debet; praet. habet* læhte *non* leahte. *cf. fris.* lêk *damnum,* lâkja *arguere, bor.* læcka *deprimere, theod.* leichên *flectere, sed etiam* lâhjan, lâwjan *prodere.*

statuere. Cum geneahhe *Gothorum* genah *sufficit, cum* hlihhan *Gothorum* hlahan *congruit, unde sequitur,* h *geminatam esse, ut antecedentis vocalis correptio eo indicetur.*

Juncturae gutturarum sunt in vocum capite cl, cn, cr, cv; gl, gn, gr; hl, hn, hr, hv; *mediis in vocibus inque earum fine* x (= hs) *et* ht, *ex quibus hoc loco tantummodo* cv, gn, hv, x *et* ht *considerandae sunt.*

cv *scilicet duabus in vocibus permutationem quandam patitur; e* cviman (cvam; cvêmon, cvâmon; cvumen) *oritur* cuman (com, cômon, cumen), *et ex* cvic cuc. *formae* cume (= cvime), cymst, cymđ (= cvimst, cvimd) *ampla explicatione porro non egent.*

gn *perpaucis vocibus datur, e. gr.* gnagan, gnorn, gneáđenes, gnêđen, gnidan, *immo quaeri potest, utrum* gn *genuina sit junctura necne?* gnagan *enim et* gneáđenes gnêđen *ex* genagan *et* geheneáđenes gehnêđen (*cf.* nagls *et* hneáv) *possunt habere originem, et pro* gnorn *etiam* grorn *invenitur; immo Gothica lingua* gaûrn *praebet et Saxonica* gorn, grorn *et* gnorn; *vox* gnorn *igitur juncturam* gn *non minus in dubium revocat. Sed vox* gnidan (*fricare, comminuere*) *pro junctura* gn *pugnare videtur, cum Theodisca quoque lingua* gnîtan *et Anglosaxonica vocem compositam* gegnîdan *exhibeat. Praeterire tamen nolo, in theodisca lingua voces* knisti *contritio,* knistjan *conterere, et in Anglosaxonica* cnidan (*necare, R. Math.* 21, 35) *legi, unde nova dubitatio exoritur. Gothicae linguae lexicon nullam vocem a* gn *incipientem exhibet, et Scandinavicae voces, quae a* gn *incipiunt, cum fere omnes etiam sine litera* g *scriptae conspiciantur, nodum nequeunt expedire. Sunt autem:* gnadda, gnaga (*juxta* naga), gnaka, gnapa (*juxta* napa), gnata, gnauda, gneip (*juxta* neip *et* greip), gnist (*juxta* nista), gneist (*theod.* gneista, ganeheista, ganastra, gnaistra, gaenester, gnanisto *et verbum* gneistan *juxta* gnaneisten), gnudda (*juxta* nudda), gnŷa (*juxta* nŷa), gnæda, gnæfa (*juxta* næfr), *cet.*

De junctura hv, *si vocalis sequitur, nihil affero, nisi quod* v *cum subsequente vocali interdum in* u (û) *mutatur. Sic exoriuntur* hû *ex* hvê, hvŷ, hugu *ex* hvego, hûlic *ex* hvŷlic; *etiam in* huru *saltem* hv *latere videtur, cum Suec. voce* huru, *quomodo, quippe quae ex* hversû (*theod.* hvarasun) *ortum habet, vox Anglosaxonica confundi non debet. Sunt denique duae voces, quae post* hv *non vocalem sed liquidam* r *habent, scilicet* hvrădel *fibula, et* hvreopon (*Cædm.* 188, 1). *Quod priorem attinet,* vrădel *scribendum, vocemque cum vocabulis* vrađu *fulcimentum,* vređjan *suffulcire, ab eadem radice derivandam esse censeo. Caedmonis versum corruptum puto et pro:* "on hvæl hvreopon herefugolas, hilde grædige" *legendum:* on hveól hreópon (*vel:* hvurfon, *cum* f *et* p *confundi possint*) herefugolas *cet.; nulla enim dialectus* hvr *in vocum capite exhibet.*

x *mediis in vocibus inque earum fine pro* hs, cs, sc *et* gs = sg *scribitur. Pro* hs *ponitur in* eaxl *humerus,* feax *coma,* leax *salmo,* veaxan *crescere,* seax *culter,* mix *stercus,* lox *lynx,* oxa *bos, et* lixan, *i. e.* lŷxan, lŷhsjan, *cf. bor.* lŷsa *pro* lŷhsa, *et theod.* liehsen *lucidus; pro* cs *scribitur* x *in* eax = aces *securis,* rixjan (*juxta* ricsjan) *regnare,* neorxenavang = ne eorxena vang, *i. e.* ne eorcsena, ricsena vang, *goth.* ni riqizeina vaggs, *campus lucidus? — Pro* sc x *est in* âxjan (*theod.* eiscôn), fix (*theod.* fisc), tux (= tusc), ryxa (*ruscus*); *pro* sg *denique in* axe *cinis, theod.* asga.

ht *voces habent, quarum radix in* h, c *aut* g *desinit, si* t *immediate*

adjungitur, *e. gr.* hleahtor *risus*, *a* hleahan, geniht *abundantia*, *a* geneah *sufficit*, tihtljan *accusare a* tihan; ambiht (= and-bahts) *a* bāc, rôhte *a* rècan, sôhte *a* secan; meahte *a* magan, âhte *ab* âgan, *cet. pro* st *in* leahter, *theod.* lastar, *scribitur.*

§ 6. De sibilante s. *De sibilante* s *in vocum capite obvia nihil dicendum est, mediis in vocabulis aut servatur aut in* r *transit. Conspicitur* s *adhuc in* basu *coccinum*, nasu *nasus*, vâs *coenum*, hlisa *vel* hlysa (*cf. bor.* hlera *auscultare*) *fama*, hrisel *radius textorius*, hrusa (*cf. bor.* hraustr, hrióstr *firmus*, *fortis*) *terra*, häsel *corylus*, blæse *fax*, flŷs *vellus*, *cet. In* r *transiit* s *in* hara *lepus*, hŷran *audire* (*goth.* háusjan), âr *aes*, gâr *hasta*, væron *fuerunt*, *a* vësan, nerjan, verjan (*goth.* nasjan, vasjan), *cet.*

In quibusdam vocibus s *ex* t, d, đ *orta est*, *e. gr.* viss *certus a* vitan, bâsnjan *a* bidan, bysen *a* beódan, vrâsen *a* vriđan, blôsma (*pro* blôstma) *a* blôvan, fêsjan *fugare*, *a* fêđa, glisnjan *a* glîtan, gnisan *a* gnidan *cet.*

De geminata s. S *geminata conspicitur in* assa *asinus*, hissë *juvenis*, missjan *errare* (*a* mîdan?), cossas *oscula; aliam originem habet* ss *in* blissjan, lissjan, blêssjan, *quippe quae voces ex* blîdsjan, lîdsjan, blêdsjan *vel* blêtsjan (*cf.* blôtan) *ortae sunt. In* þisse, lässa ss *ex* sr *oritur* (þisere, läsra), *et in* visse *ex* vitde, *a* vitan.

De juncturis sc, scr, sl, sm, sn, sp, spr, st, str, sv *in vocum capite nihil proferendum est; mediis in vocibus inque earum fine* sc, sp, st *tantum occurrunt*, (sl, sn, sv *pro* s-l, s-n, s-v *positae sunt*) *de quibus* sc *et* sp *ut jam dictum est, passim in* cs *et* ps *mutantur*, *e. gr.* hucs *pro* husc, cops *pro* cosp, hnexjan *pro* hnescjan, vlips *pro* vlisp, *cet.*

Caput quartum.

De nominum substantivorum declinatione.

§ 1. Duplex substantiva declinandi modus in Anglosaxonica lingua, sicuti in ceteris Germaniae dialectis, conspicitur, quorum unus p o t i o r *seu* f o r t i o r, *alter* s e q u i o r *nuncupatur.*

§ 2. Potior nominum substantivorum declinatio ea appellatur, cujus casuum flexiones themati vocum adjunguntur ita, ut nulla alia ad flexionem pertinens syllaba intercedat. Nominis thema eam nominamus vocis formam, qua nomen ex radice efficitur, idque simplex, si derivationis syllabis caret. Omnia haec nominum themata antiquitus in vocalem desierant, quae quidem vocalis postea saepe abscisa est, ita ut thema nominum monosyllaborum ipsa cum radice congruat, polysyllaba autem nomina nihil nisi radicalem et derivationis syllabas habeant.

A n n o t a t i o. Nomina, quae thematis vocalem conservarunt atque hac ex causa polysyllaba sunt, simplicibus adnumerari debent.

§ 3. Sequior declinatio ea nomina continet, quorum thema antiquitus in -an, -ôn *desierat, quae quidem terminatio in temporum decursu casuum flexiones, genitivis et dativis pluralis exceptis, abolevit, atque ipsa ita immutata est, ut in nominativo singularis omnium trium generum, neque minus in accusativo singularis generis neutrius, liquida* n *opprimeretur, vocalisque* ô *in* a (*vel* â?) *abiret, quae denique in nominativo singularis feminini generis et in nominativo, accusativoque generis neutrius, pariter atque in genitivo pluralis omnium generum, in* e

transiit. Dativi pluralis casus flexionem servarunt, deleta tamen thematis syllaba an, ôn.

§ 4. Nomina substantiva maximam partem unius tantum, aut potioris aut sequioris, declinationis sunt; adjectiva plerumque unam alteramque sequi possunt secundum syntaxeos regulas. Pronomina hanc alternationem non agnoscunt, atque, nisi adjectiva sint, peculiares habent flexiones.

§ 5. De potiori substantivorum declinatione.

Ternae sunt potiores substantivorum declinationes; priscis enim temporibus nominum themata in a *in* i *et in* u *desinentia triplicem declinandi normam postulabant. Sed in Gothorum tantummodo lingua hae tres nominum declinationes lucide sejunguntur, in Anglosaxonico sermone flexiones olim diversae jamjam commistae sunt et partim aequales redditae. Nam voces quaedam partim genuinam suam declinationem cum alia commutaverunt, aliae thematis vocalem ante vocalem terminationis plane, etiam in plurali, oppressisse videntur. Quae cum ita sint, nihil mihi facere licet, nisi declinationes, ut nunc sunt, in medio ponere, addito tamen sub textu Gothicae declinationis paradigmate. Optime me facturum puto, si nominum substantivorum declinationes quae dicuntur potiores, respectu generis grammatici habito, nunc profero, itaque primum de masculinis, deinde de vocibus neutrius generis, denique de femininis agam.*

§ 6. De masculinorum declinatione potiori.

Masculina triplicem sequuntur declinationem, sunt enim quorum thema antiquitus in -a, *in* -i *et in* -u *desiit.*

§ 7. Prima masculinorum declinatio voces continet, quarum thema olim in -a *aut* -ja *desiit, e. gr.* stôla *nunc* stôl, daga *nunc* dâg, harja *nunc* herê. *Tria ergo substantiva declinare libet.*

Singularis.

Nom.	*a)* stôl	*b)* dâg	*c)* herê
Gen.	stôl-es	dâg-es	herj-es
Dat.	stôl-e	dâg-e	herj-e
Acc.	stôl	dâg	herê
Instr.	stôl-ê	dâg-ê	herj-ê
	Pluralis.		
Nom.	stôl-as	dag-as	herj-as
Gen.	stôl-a	dag-a	herj-a
Dat.	stôl-um	dag-um	herj-um
Acc.	stôl-as	dag-as	herj-as *)

*) *Gothicum paradigma est: Sing. nom.* dag-s, *gen.* dag-is, *dat.* dag-a, *acc.* dag, *voc.* dag. *Plur. nom.* dag-ôs, *gen.* dag-ê, *dat.* daga-m, *acc.* daga-ns. — *Sing. nom.* harj-is (*pro* hari-s), *gen.* harj-is, *dat.* harj-a, *acc.* hari. *Plur. nom.* harj-ôs, *gen.* harj-ê, *dat.* harja-m, *acc.* harja-ns. *Duas voces proferre sufficit, quia vocalis radicalis in lingua Gothica nullam subit immutationem. Vocis thema in plurali melius servatum esse quam in singulari, manifestum est; integrum conspicitur in dat. plur.* daga-m *et acc. plur.* daga-ns (*pro* daga-nas? *sed cf. 2. dual. in conjugatione*) *et fortasse in dat. sing., qui tum flexione careret, in nom. plur. autem et gen. plur. thematis vocalis cum vocali terminationis coaluit,* dag-ôs *scilicet ex* daga-as (a + a = ô) *et* dag-ê *ex* daga-ê (*vel* daga-a : a + a = ê?) *ortum habent. In singulari* dag-s, dag-is, dag-a, dag *pro* daga-s,

Terminationum syllabas, quod vocalium quantitatem attinet, demetiri, res plerumque difficilis est. Instrumentali tantummodo cum aliqua certitudine vocalis producta conceditur. Qui tamen Gothicas et Vestphalo-saxonicas terminationes infra collatas consideraverit, pluralis flexionibus forsitan vocalem productam (â) *concessurus est, praesertim cum in conjugatione etiam* â *pro* ô *compareat. Sed equidem vocalem thematis cum vocali terminationis non coaluisse, sed evanuisse ante flexionis vocalem, libentius puto; acc. plur. tamen* n *perdidit* (stôla-s *pro* stôla-ns) *et cum nominativo coaequatus est.*

§ 8. *Secundum paradigma a) declinantur:*

1) *monosyllaba* (*primitiva et derivata*), *e. gr.* âr *nuncius*, âd *rogus*, beâh *annulus* (*gen.* beâges), bearm *sinus*, beód *mensa*, ceâp *pecus*, clâð *vestis*, cnoll *cacumen*, copp *calix*, cosp *compes*, cräft *vis*, dæl *pars*, dôm *judicium*, dreâm *jubilum*, drinc *potus*, forst *gelu*, gâr *jaculum*, gäst *hospes*, gâst *spiritus*, gnätt *culex*, grund *solum*, hâd *persona*, helm *cassis*, heâp *cumulus*, heóf *ululatus*, heorr *cardo*, hrân *rangifer*, hring *annulus*, hvëlp *catulus*, lâst *vestigium*, mist *caligo*, mûð *os*, orc *crater*, râp *funis*, ræs *impetus*, sâl *torum*, sceâf *manipulus*, scôp *poeta*, smið *faber*, stân *lapis*, stôl *thronus*, stræl *sagitta*, tear (= täger) *lacryma*, torr *turris*, væg *fluctus*, vamm *macula*, veard *custos*, vër *vir*, vulf *lupus*, þeóf *fur*.

2) *polysyllaba* (*derivata*) *cum* -l, -m, -n, -r, *e. gr.* earl *comes*, ceorl *rusticus*, fengel *princeps*, fugel *avis;* wëðm *spiritus*, bôsm *sinus*, västm *statura*, âdum *gener*, mâdum *cimelium;* dryhten *dominus*, eoten *gigas*, heofon *coelum*, hräfn *corvus*, regn *pluvia*, þëgn *miles*, þeóden *rex;* äcer *ager*, baldor *princeps*, ëgor *aequor*, häfer *caper*, eofor *aper*, sigor *victoria*, vuldor *gloria*, þunor *tonitru*. — *cum* -ing, *e. gr.* cyning *rex*, äðeling *princeps*. — *cum* -els, *e. gr.* byrgels *sepulcrum*, rêcels *thus*, scyccels *chlamys*. — *cum* -âð, -ôð, -oð, -eð, -od, *e. gr.* mônâð *mensis*, folgôð *sequela*, vearoð *littus*, häleð *vir fortis*, hacod *lupus piscis*. — *cum* -ot, -ët, *e. gr.* heorot *cervus;* lëget *flamma* (*etiam gen. neutr.*). — *cum* -h, *e. gr.* mearh *equus*, fearh *porcus*. — *cum* -oc, -uc, *e. gr.* hafoc *accipiter*, veoloc *cochlea*, bealluc *testiculus*. — *cum* -v (o) bealo (bealves) *malum*, bearo (bearves) *lucus*.

Annot. 1. *Vocalis ante consonantem syllabae derivationis saepe eliditur, e. gr.* fuglas, mâdmum, dryhtnes, þeódne, mônðe.

Annot. 2. *Derivata in* -h *spirantem ejiciunt, e. gr.* mearas, fearas.

Annot. 3. *Derivata in* -eð *et* -els *in nom. et acc. plur. flexionem* -as *interdum perdunt, e. gr.* häleð *pro* häledas, fätels *pro* fätelsas.

---

daga-is, daga-a, daga-n *poni, e grammatica comparativa patet. Ad comparationem declinationis Vestphalo-saxonicae primae paradigma affero, scil. sing. nom.* stôl, *gen.* stôl-as (stôl-es), *dat.* stôl-a (stôl-e), *acc.* stôl, *instr.* stôl-û; *plur. nom.* stôl-ôs, *gen.* stôl-ô, *dat.* stôl-um, *acc.* stôl-ôs. *In nom. sing. casus signum deletum est, in gen. et fortasse etiam in dat. sing. vocalis thematis vocalem declinationis pepulit; acc. sing. omnes Germanicae dialecti flexione carentem exhibent, adjectiva conservarunt tamen terminationem* -an *vel potius* -n, *ita ut* a *ad thema pertineat. In instr. vocalis thematis ante vocalem flexionis loco cessit. Plur. nom. et gen.* dag-ôs, dag-ô *ex* daga-as, daga-a *oriebantur. Dativi plur. terminatio ex declinatione III in I irrepsit, uti etiam in Anglosaxonica lingua. Acc. plur.* dag-ôs *denique alia ratione explicandum esse quam nominativus, patet; ex* daga-ns *oritur, sicut* gôs (*anser*) *ex* gans.

Annot. 4. heofon *in declinationem sequiorem abit, et tunc est gen. fem.* (þære heofenan).

Secundum paradigma b) declinantur: dăg *dies*, hvăl *balaena*, măg (*plur.* magas) *filius*, păð *semita*, stăf *baculus cet.*

Secundum paradigma c) flectuntur: a) berĕ *hordeum*, brynĕ *incendium*, cêsĕ *caseus*, cvide *dictum*, elĕ *oleum*, egĕ *timor*, endĕ *finis*, esnĕ *servus*, hălĕ (*pro* helĕ *vel* hælĕ?) *vir*, herĕ *exercitus*, hygĕ *animus*, hryrĕ *ruina*, gryre *horror*, hvætĕ *triticum*, læcĕ *medicus*, lŷgĕ *flamma*, aldorlegĕ *exitium*, mêcĕ *ensis*, menĕ *monile*, merĕ *lacus*, metĕ *cibus*, rynĕ *cursus*, selĕ *aula*, sigĕ *victoria*, vinĕ *amicus* (vinja bealdor, *Beów.* 5130), vlitĕ *nitor*, þylĕ *orator*. *b) derivata in* -erĕ *et composita cum* -scipĕ, *e. gr.* fiscerĕ *piscator*, hunterĕ *venator*, folgerĕ *sectator*, băcerĕ *pistor cet.* sinscipĕ *conjugium*, feóndscipĕ *inimicitia*, hogascipĕ *prudentia*, hîvscipĕ *familia cet.*

Annot. Voces quaedam literam derivationis i (j), *praesertim si* r *antecedat, in* g, *imo in* -igĕ (= i + i + i) *mutant, e. gr.* herges, herigĕas = herjes, herjas; *longe plures tamen voces in singulari* ĕ (= i) *abjiciunt, et in plurali quoque apud recentiores scriptores* as *pro* ĕas, um *pro* ĕum *accipiunt, e. gr.* ent (*pro* entĕ) *gigas*, êst (*pro* êstĕ) *favor*, hyse (*plur.* hyssas *pro* hysjas) *juvenis*, mecg (*pro* megĕ) *filius*, rêc (*pro* rêcĕ) *fumus*, secg (*pro* segi) *vir*, svêg (*pro* svêgĕ) *sonus*, stêm (*pro* stêmĕ) *vapor*, vyrm (*pro* vyrmĕ *juxta* vurm, vorm) *vermis*, sveng (*pro* svengĕ) *verber*, þrymm (*pro* þrymĕ) *sonitus cet. Quaedam hujus ordinis vocabula ex declinatione secunda in primam abiisse videntur eo, quod* i *ex plurali in singularem irrepsit. sic* byrĕ, byras *filius*, metĕ, metas *cibus*, selĕ, selas *aula*, vyrmĕ, vyrmas *vermis*, sveng, svengas *verber*, *pro* bur (bor), byri, mat, meti, sal, seli, vurm, vyrmi, svang, svengi *stare videtur.*

§ 9. *Secundae declinationis masculina fere omnia jam in primam transierunt, quippe quae aut secundum paradigma a), uti* scild, scildas *scutum*, ræd, rædas *consilium*, *aut secundum paradigma c) declinantur, ut* byrĕ, byras, metĕ, metas, *qui eo facilior erat transitus, cum harum vocum singularis jam in Gothica lingua secundum declinationem primam (paradigma a) flecteretur. Perpauca tantum masculina huc jam pertinent, ea scilicet, quae in nom. et acc. plur.* ō *aut habent aut habuerunt. Duo igitur hujus declinationis paradigmata in medio ponere lubet, scil.*

Singularis.

Nom.	*a)* leód	*b)* fôt
Gen.	leód-es	fôt-es
Dat.	leód-e	fêt (= fêt-ē)
Acc.	leód	fôt
Instr.	leód-ê	fôt-ê

Pluralis.

Nom.	leód-ē	fêt (*pro* fêt-ē)
Gen.	leód-a	fôt-a
Dat.	leód-um	fôt-um
Acc.	leód-ē *)	fêt (*pro* fêt-ē)

*) *Gothicum paradigma est: sing. nom.* baúr-s, *gen.* baúr-is, *dat.* baúr-a, *acc.* baúr, *voc.* baúr; *plur. nom.* baúr-eis (= baúri-is), *gen.*

Annotat. 1. *Vocalem terminationum pluralis correptam, imo in* ĕ *debilitatam vides. Gen. plur.* leóda, fôta *cum Gothica forma consentit, sed etiam Saxonicam terminationem in usu fuisse, Beówulfi v.* 3359 *confirmatur, ubi* hit on æht gehvearf Denigëa (= Denja) freán, *et v.* 3339 *ubi* deáðcvealm Denigëa *legitur. Dativi pluralis terminatio ex declinatione III irrepsit.*

Annotat. 2. leód (*sing.*) *significat vir, dux* (*Beów.* 679, 3304), leódĕ (*plur.*) *homines; imo etiam* leód (*gen.* leódĕ) *g. f. nationem, provinciam, significat.*

§ 10. *Secundum paradigma a) declinantur:* byrĕ *filii* (*Beów.* 2377, 4031), Denĕ *Dani*, Englĕ *Angli*, Cartainĕ *Carthaginiensis*, Carendrĕ *Carenthani*, Rômânĕ *Romani cet.* Hûnĕ (*juxta* Hûnas) *Hunni*, burhvarĕ *cives*, ceastervarĕ *cives*, Cantvarĕ *Cantii*, Rômvare *Romani cet., quae nomina in plurali tantum leguntur, excepto* byrĕ. *Composita cum* -varĕ *nom. et acc. plur. etiam in* -as *formant, e. gr.* Cantvaras, burhvaras *cet.* byras *legetur Cædm.* 75.

Secundum paradigma b) declinantur: tôð *dens*, mann *homo*, fôt *pes, e quibus* tunþus *dens, et* fôtus *pes in Gothorum lingua ad declinationem III pertinent. Vox Saxonica* fôt *pluralem* fôti *habet* (tôð *in libris non obvia*) *atque ad II pertinet, uti theodisca vocabula* fuoz, fuozi; zand, zendi.

§ 11. *Tertiae quoque declinationis perpauca sunt vocabula, et quae sunt, maximam partem aut in compositione tantum leguntur, aut nihil nisi nom. et acc. sing. habent. Etiam quae in ceteris casibus obvia sunt vocabula, inter se plerumque discrepant, unde regulam et normam in lingua Anglosaxonica valde conturbatam esse, intelligi potest. Duo tamen paradigmata ponere, et vocum quarundam discrepantiam notare lubet. Sunt autem haec:*

Singularis.

Nom. a)	sunu	*b)* vudu
Gen.	sun-a	vud-a (vud-es)
Dat.	sun-a	vud-a
Acc.	sunu	vudu

Pluralis.

Nom.	sun-a	vud-as
Gen.	sun-a (-ena)	vud-a (-ena)
Dat.	sunu-m	vudu-m
Acc.	sun-a *)	vud-as

Annot. 1. *Gen. et dat. sing. aliqualenus offendunt; quia secundum Gothicum paradigma aut* suneás, suneá, *aut, si in voce Gothica* aú *scribi deberet,* sunos, suno *scribendum esset. In plurali dativus solus normalis*

---

baúr-ĕ, *dat.* baúri-m, *acc.* bauri-ns. *Vestphalosaxonicum: sing. nom.* scild, *gen.* scild-es, *dat.* scild-a, *acc.* scild, *instr.* scild-ù; *plur.* scild-î (= scildi-i), *gen.* scild-jô, *dat.* scild-jun (*pro* scild-im), *acc.* scild-î.

*) *Gothicum paradigma est: sing. nom.* sunu-s, *gen.* sun-áus, *dat.* sun-áu, *acc.* sunu, *voc.* sun-áu; *plur. nom.* sun-jus, *gen.* sun-ivê, *dat.* sunu-m, *acc.* sunu-ns. *Theodisca substantiva pluralem secundum declinationem II formant et in singulari a Gothica ratione recedunt; declinatur enim sing. nom.* sunu, *gen.* sun-es, *dat.* sun-ju, *acc.* sunu; *plur. nom.* sun-i, *gen.* sun-ëô, *dat.* sun-im, *acc.* sun-i.

est; sunu *in ceteris casibus magnam irregularitatem monstrat, et* vudu *pluralem secundum declinationem I format. Flexiones plur. in parenthesi positae ex declinatione sequiori depromtae sunt. Voces* sumor, vinter, fēld *tali modo declinantur: sing. nom.* sumor, vinter, fēld (*pro* sumru, vintru, fēldu); *gen.* sumores, vintres, fēldes; *dat.* sumora, vintra, fēlda; *acc.* sumor, vinter, fēld; *plur. nom.* sumoras (*vel* sumor?), vinter, fēldas; *gen.* sumora, vintra, fēlda; *dat.* sumorum, vintrum, fēldum; *acc.* sumoras (sumor?), vinter, fēldas. sidu *mos sicut* sunu *declinatur.*

Annotat. 2. *In nominativo et accusativo sing. tantummodo aut in compositione leguntur* bregu *dux*, heaðu *bellum*, heoru *ensis*, lagu *aequor*, magu *puer*, mēdu *mulsum*, salu *aula;* friðu, freoðu *pax*, *gen.* friðes (*Lex Cnût pol.* 8), *dat.* freoðo (?) (*Beów.* 1695), *acc.* friðu *et* friđ (*Oros.* 5, 2) *habet. Pro* hogu (*R. Ben.* 36, 53) *animus, studium, magis in usu est* bygē.

§ 12. *De declinatione nominum substantivorum generis neutrius.*

Binae sunt declinationes nominum substantivorum generis neutrius, quae tamen, si ad usum recentioris temporis respicis, unam formant. Sunt enim themata in -a (-ja) *et* -u.

§ 13. *Paradigmata tria primae classis ponere lubet, scil.*

		Singularis.	
Nom.	*a)* vord	*b)* fät	*c)* ricë
Gen.	vord-es	fät-es	ric'-es
Dat.	vord-e	fät-e	ric'-e
Acc.	vord	fät	ricë
Instr.	vord-ê	fät-è	ric'-ê
		Pluralis.	
Nom.	vord	fat-u	ric'-u
Gen.	vord-a	fat-a	ric'-a
Dat.	vord-um	fat-um	ric'-um
Acc.	vord	fat-u	ric'-u *)

Annotat. 1. *Terminatione* -u *in nom. et acc. plur. semper fere carent monosyllaba, quae aut vocali aut positione producta sunt. Terminatio dativi pluralis ad declinationem tertiam pertinet sicut in masculinis.*

Annotat. 2. *Interdum pro terminatione* -u *in nom. et acc. plur.* -a *legitur, ut in Gothorum lingua, sed quum* u *et* a *in libris scriptis veteribus facillime confundantur, terminatio* a *his in casibus dubiosa redditur. Tamen exempla aliqua proferre ratum habeo. sunt autem:* lēðera *pro* lēðeru, *Thorp. Analect.* 110, 12. gestreóna *pro* gestreónu (þonne bim god heora æhta and ætvist, eorðan gestreóna ongenimeð), *Cædm.* 73, 22. gesvæpa *pro* gesvæpu *sordes, Cot.* 149, 169. *R.* 17. dvimora *juxta* dvimoru *spectra, Som.* svègdon vätera (*pro* väteru),

---

*) *Gothica paradigmata sunt pro a), b): sing. nom.* vaúrd, *gen.* vaúrd-is, *dat.* vaúrd-a, *acc.* vaúrd; *plur. nom.* vaúrd-a, *gen.* vaúrd-ê, *dat.* vaúrda-m, *acc.* vaúrd-a. *Pro c) sing. nom.* reiki, *gen.* reikj-is, *dat.* reikj -a, *acc.* reiki; *plur. nom.* reikj-a, *gen.* reikj-ê, *dat* reikja-m, *acc.* reikj-a. *Thema in dativo plur. tantummodo integrum conservatum esse videtur. Paradigma Vestphalosaxonicum ita se habet: sing. nom.* word, *gen.* word -as (-es), *dat.* word-a (-e), *acc.* word, *instr.* word-û; *plur. nom.* word (fat-u), *gen.* word-ô (fat-ô), *dat.* word-um (fat-um), *acc.* vord (fat-u). — *Sing. nom.* riki, *gen.* rikē-as (rikj-es), *dat.* rikē-a (rikj-e), *acc.* rîci; *plur. nom.* riki, *gen.* rikj-ô, *dat.* rikj-un, *acc.* riki.

Psalm. 45, 3. cneova trucjaď, *Lib. Med.* 2, 36. *Locum Cædmonis* 74, 36. bearna strŷnde *non affero, quia* strŷnan *etiam genitivum regit* (*Cædm.* 68, 17). *neque pluralem vocis* þûsend *profero, qui* þûsenda *vel* þûsendo *est* (*Jos.* 7, 3. *Num.* 3, 39. *Marc.* 5, 13), *quia in lingua Gothorum haec vox gen. fem. est, etsi in lingua Anglosaxonica* þûsend *generis neutrius esse videtur, cf.* þûsendes ealdor *chiliarchus, Älfr. gl. Som. p.* 56. *Sed oculos Grammaticorum in hanc terminationem direxisse satis est.*

Annotat. 3. *In numero plurali inter radicem et terminationem inserunt syllabam* ĕr *voces* ăg *ovum,* cealf *vitulus,* cild *infans, et* lamb *agnus, habent itaque pluralem* ägru, cealfru, cildru, lambru *invenio tamen quoque* seofon lamb *septem agni, Gen.* 21, 28, 29. cilda hirdĕ *paedagogus,* cilda trog, *Älfr. gl.* 13. *vox* hryderu (hrideru?) *armenta jam in singulari* hryder *habet.*

§ 13. *Declinantur secundum paradigma a):*

1) *monosyllaba:* bân *os,* bearn *infans,* bill *securis,* deór *bestia,* flòd *flumen,* folc *populus,* fŷr *ignis,* gôd *bonum,* grinn *laqueus,* hilt *globus capuli,* hors *equus,* leáf *folium,* leóđ *carmen,* leóht *lux,* lic *corpus,* neát *jumentum,* rip *messis,* pleoh *periculum,* þeóh *femur,* spell *narratio,* sveord *ensis,* svin *sus,* vif *mulier,* vicg *equus.*

2) *derivata: cum* -h: feorh *vita.* — *cum* -el, -ol, -en, -er, -or, -ur: sĕtel *thronus,* tungel *sidus,* hveovol (hveohl) *rota;* beácen *signum,* fâcen *dolus,* mæden *virgo,* mägen *vis,* nŷten *pecus,* volcen *nubes;* clŷster *claustrum,* cher (ear) *spica,* fĕđer *ala, penna,* vundor *miraculum;* pundur *perpendiculum; cum* -od, -ed, -et, -ot: heáfod *caput,* hired *familia,* lŷget *fulmen,* eólet *iter, labor,* eofot *debitum; cum* -eld: färeld *iter; cum* -v (o): mĕlo (*gen.* mĕleves) *farina,* ealo (ealeves) *cerevisia,* searo (searva) *insidiae,* smĕru (*gen.* smĕrves) *adeps, cet.*

Annotat. 1. *Voces, quae litera* h *terminantur, spirantem ejiciunt, e. gr.* pleós, þeós, feores, feore *pro* feorhes, feorhe.

Annotat. 2. *Derivata polysyllaba nom. et acc. plur. communiter in* -u *formant et vocalem syllabae derivationis maximam partem in omnibus casibus, interdum etiam in nom. et acc. sing., ejiciunt, e. gr.* setles, tunglu, beácnum, fâcne, heáfdu, volcna, fĕđrum, vundrum, *cet.; exceptae sunt voces* mæden, mägen, nŷten, hired, lŷget, eólet, eofot, ealo.

Declinantur secundum paradigma b):

1) *monosyllaba:* băc *tergum,* băđ *balneum,* brim (*plur.* brimu) *aequor,* broc (*plur.* brocu) *miseria,* făc *spatium,* făs *fimbria,* făt *vas,* fnăd *fimbria,* geat (*plur.* geatu) *porta,* glăs *gramen,* grin (*plur.* grinu) *laqueus,* hlid (*plur.* hlidu) *jugum montis,* scip (*plur.* scipu) *navis,* treó (*plur.* treóvu), tvig (*plur.* tvigu, tviggu) *ramus, cet.*

Annotat. Voces, quarum singularis ă *habet, in plurali* a *accipiunt.*

2) *voces cum particulis* be- *et* ge- *compositae, e. gr.* bebod, gebod (*plur.* bebodu, gebodu) *mandatum,* genip (*plur.* genipu) *tenebrae,* behæs (?) *mandatum,* gebăc (*plur.* gebacu) *tergum,* gebed (*plur.* gebedu) *oratio,* gebrec (*plur.* gebrecu) *fragor,* gebroc (gebrocu) *miseria,* gebrot (*plur.* gebrotu) *fragmentum,* gefeoht (*plur.* gefeohtu) *pugna,* gegrin (*plur.* gegrinu) *insidiae,* gehlid (*plur.* gehlidu) *tectum,* geblot (*plur.* gehlotu) *sors,* gemĕt (*plur.* gemĕtu) *mensura,* gesĕt (*plur.* gesĕtu) *sedes,* gescot (*plur.* gescotu) *jaculum,* gespræc (*plur.* gespræcu) *conversatio, loquela,*

gestreón (*plur.* gestreónu) *thesaurus*, gestrod (*plur.* gestrodu) *proscriptio*, gesvæp (*plur.* gesvæpu) *sordes*, *cet.*

Declinantur denique secundum paradigma c):

1) inuẽ *domus*, rîcẽ *regnum*, vitẽ *supplicium*, yrfẽ *haereditas*, *cet.*

2) *diminutiva in* -inclẽ, *e. gr.* liđinclẽ *articulus*, râpinclẽ *funiculus*, hûsinclẽ *domuncula*, *cet.*

3) *composita cum* ge- *e. gr.* gemærẽ *limes*, gelætẽ *exilus*, getimbrẽ *aedificium*, gefylcẽ (*plur.* gefylcẽo) *turma*, gerinẽ (gerigenẽ, geregenẽ) *ornamentum*, gelyndẽ *spondylus*, gerŷnẽ *mysterium*, *cet.*

Annotat. Nonnulla substantiva vocalem -ẽ *aut abjecerunt aut assimilarunt, quo factum est, ut secundum paradigma a) declinarentur, e. gr.* denn (*pro* denẽ) *cubile*, cynn (*pro* cynẽ) *genus*, bedd (*pro* bedẽ) *lectus*, flett (*pro* fletẽ) *coenaculum*, nett (*pro* netẽ) *rete*, ribb (*pro* ribbẽ *vel* rifẽ) *costa;* orl (*pro* orelẽ) *orarium;* gefylc, gerẽn, gelæt, *cet.*

§ 14. *De declinatione vocum, quarum thema in* -u *exit.*

Declinatio haec cum masculinorum tertia antiquitus congruebat, sed cum in lingua Anglosaxonica vocalis u, *sit abjecta, unica vox, quae huc pertinet, secundum primae declinationis normam declinatur. Est autem.*

Singularis.

Nom. feoh (*pro* fihu, feohu) *pecus.*
Gen. feós (*pro* feohes).
Dat. feó (*pro* feohe).
Acc. feoh (*pro* fihu, feohu). *)

Pluralis deest.

§ 15. *De substantivorum generis femininorum declinatione.*

Uti masculinorum, sic etiam femininorum themata aut in -a (-ja), *aut in* -i, *aut in* -u *antiquitus exierunt, quae thematum vocales ita, ut cognosci possint, in Gothorum lingua adhuc apparent, in Anglosaxonica tamen aut debilitatae et immutatae, aut prorsus abjectae sunt.*

§ 16. *De declinatione femininorum prima, quae themata in* -a *et* -ja *continet.*

Triplex ponere libet paradigma, scilicet:

Singularis.

	a)	*b)*	*c)*
Nom.	gif-u	den-u	cŷđdẽ
Gen.	gif-e	den-e	cŷđd-e
Dat.	gif-e	den-e	cŷđd-e
Acc.	gif-u (-e)	den-e (*vel* denẽ?)	cŷddẽ (*vel* cŷdd-e?)

Pluralis.

Nom.	gif-a	den-a	cŷđd-a
Gen.	gif-a (-ena)	den-a (-ena)	cŷđd-a (-ena)
Dat.	gif-um	den-um	cŷđd-um
Acc.	gif-a	den-a	cŷđd-a. **)

---

*) *In Gothorum lingua* faihu *declinatur: Sing. nom.* faihu, *gen.* faihâus, *dat.* faihau, *acc.* faihu. *Pluralis deest.*

**) *Gothica paradigmata sunt: a) Sing. nom.* gib-a, *gen.* gib-ôs, *dat.* gib-ái, *acc.* gib-a; *plur. nom.* gib-ôs, *gen.* gib-ô, *dat.* gib-ôm, *acc.* gib-ôs. *b) Sing. nom.* vrakj-a, *gen.* vrakj-ôs, *dat.* vrakj-ái, *acc.* vrakj-a; *plur. nom.* vrakj-ôs, *gen.* vrakj-ô, *dat.* vrak-ôm (*pro* vrakj-ôm), *acc.*

Annot. 1. denu *pro* denju (*i. e.* danju) *ponitur, sed in voce* cŷðdĕ *vocalis* i *bis contenta esse videtur,* ðð *scilicet ex* ðj *oriebatur et* ĕ *ex* i *extenuebatur, nam si* e *vocalis terminationis esset, non* cŷðde *sed* cŷðdu *in nom. sing. legeretur. ne vox* cŷðde *voci theodiscae* kundida *aequalis accipiatur, vox* viðdĕ *vetat.*

Annot. 2. *Voces, quae productam vocalem habent, flexionem* -u *abjiciunt, e. gr.* âr *honor,* folm *palma,* lâr *doctrina,* spræc *lingua, cet.*

Annot. 3. *Quantitatem vocalium flexionum non signo; singularis numeri vocales haud dubie breves sunt, vocales pluralis productas is judicabit (scil.* gif-â, gifâ (gifenâ), gifum, gifâ), *qui paradigma Vestphalosaxonicum pensi habebit, quod nimirum est: sing. nom.* gĕba, *gen.* gĕbâ, *dat.* gĕbû, *acc.* gĕba; *plur. nom.* gĕbâ, *gen.* gĕbônô, *dat.* gebun, *acc.* gebâ. *Dat. plur. ad declinationem tertiam pertinet sicut in masculinis.*

Annot. 4. *Genitivus pluralis plerumque terminationem* -ena *accipit, quae ex declinatione sequiori quae dicitur depromta est, inque accusativo sing. terminatio* -u *raro tantum invenitur, vulgo* -e *ponitur.*

§ 17. *Secundum paradigma a) declinantur:*

1) *voces simplices:* cearu *cura,* daru *damnum,* faru *iter,* färbu (*pro* färevu) *color,* gifu *gratia,* hearmscearu *supplicium,* lufu *amor,* laðu *invitatio,* nafu *modiolus rotae,* notu *usus,* racu *narratio,* sacu *causa,* sagu *dictum;* sceamu *pudor,* scôlu *schola,* snôru *nurus,* spitu *veru,* stigu *scala,* studu *columna,* svaðu *vestigium,* -varu *complexus incolarum* (burhvaru, ceastervaru), vracu *ultio,* vraðu *fulcrum,* vucu *hebdomas,* þrag (*pro* þragu) *tempus, cet.*

2) *derivatae in* -l, -ĕl, -sl, *e gr.* âdl *morbus,* sâvel *anima.*

— *in* -n, -ĕn, *e. gr.* stĕfn *vox,* byrdĕn *onus,* mennĕn *ancilla.*

— *in* -r, -er, -or, *e. gr.* ceaster *urbs,* lifer *hepas,* frôfor *solatium.*

— *in* -s, *e. gr.* box (= bohs) *pyxis,* cefĕs *pellex,* hăges *furia.*

— *in* -niss, -ness, -nyss, *e. gr.* neovolniss *abyssus,* fästness *firmitas,* fägnyss *varietas,* langnyss *longitudo.*

— *in* -ung, -ing, *e. gr.* þreávung *afflictio,* letting *impeditio.*

— *in* -ð, *e. gr.* strengðu *austeritas,* yrmðo *paupertas,* hælð *sanitas.*

— *in* -v, *e. gr.* beadu (beadve) *bellum,* sceadu (sceadve) *umbra, cet.*

Annot. 1. *Voces derivatae in nom. sing. terminatione carent, quae autem in* ð *exeunt, interdum flexionem* -u *vel* -o *conservarunt, in libris recentioribus tamen hac flexione etiam carent. In gen. plur.* -a, *non* -ena *accipiunt.*

Annot. 2. *Voces in* -ĕn *exeuntes liquidam geminatam passim accipiunt in ceteris casibus, e. gr.* ræden, rædenne, *cet.*

Annot. 3. *Voces in* -ung *dativum singularis interdum in* -a, *et nominativum accusativumque pluralis interdum in* -as *exhibent, e. gr.* of þreáunga þinre, *Psalm.* 17, 18. 103, 8. of þreáunga andvlitan þines, *Ps.* 79, 17. smeáungas yfle *cogitationes pravae.*

---

vrakj-ôs. *c) Sing. nom.* kunþi (*pro* kunþja), *gen.* kunþj-ôs, *dat.* kunþj-úi, *acc.* kunþi (*pro* kunþja); *plur. nom.* kunþj-ôs, *gen.* kunþj-ô, *dat.* kunþj-ôm, *acc.* kunþj-ôs. *Vocalis* ô *ubique ex* a + a *orta esse videtur; vocalis thematis cum vocali flexionis coaluit.*

Secundum paradigma b) declinatur: denu *vallis*, fremu (= fremju, framju) *lucrum; et permultae aliae voces, quae* j *assimilarunt et* u *abjecerunt, e. gr.* benn (*pro* benju) *vulnus*, scell (*pro* scelju) *testa, tegula*, synn (*pro* synju) *peccatum*, sibb (*pro* sifju) *pax*, secc (*pro* secju) *lis, proelium*, hyđđ (*pro* hyđju) *modus*, gerd (*pro* gerdju) *virga*, vynn (*pro* vynju) *voluptas*, vrecc (*pro* vrecju) *persecutio*, hell (*pro* helju) *tartarus*, ŷđ (*pro* ŷđju) *unda, cet.*

Secundum paradigma c) declinantur: cŷđđĕ *notitia*, viđđĕ *loramentum.*

§ 18. *Declinatio femininorum secunda, quae themata in* -i *continet, duo paradigmata habet, quorum prius, quod terminationes jamjam attineat, cum paradigmate a) primae declinationis congruit, si nominativum singularis excipias. Genitivus quoque pluralis semper* -a, *nunquam* -ena *habet. Paradigma alterum tamen flexiones hujus declinationis normales ubique conservavit, exceptis genitivo singularis et genitivo dativoque pluralis. Sunt autem haec paradigmata.*

Singularis.

Nom.	*a)* dæd	*b)* bôc
Gen.	dæd-e	bôc-e
Dat.	dæd-e	bêc (*pro* bêcĕ)
Acc.	dæd-e	bôc

Pluralis.

Nom.	dæd-a	bêc (*pro* bêcĕ)
Gen.	dæd-a	bôc-a
Dat.	dæd-um	bôc-um
Acc.	dæd-a *)	bêc (*pro* bêc-ĕ)

Annot. 1. *Flexiones paradigmatis a) e prima declinatione in secundam irrepsisse, eo manifestum est, quod nunquam vocalis radicalis immutetur. voces, quarum vocalis radicalis immutatur, etiam in nom. et acc. sing. vocalem immutatam habent, e. gr.* glêd, bên (*pro* glôd, bôn).

Annot. 2. *Quod paradigma b) attinet, genitivus sing. cum gothico, non cum Vestphalo-saxonico paradigmate congruit, dativus autem terminationem suam* ĕ (= i) *abjecit, sed vocalis radicalis immutata remansit. Genitivus pluralis e declinationis primae paradigmate, uti Gothica forma, depromta est, ex norma* bêcja *esse debet. Dativus pluralis in utroque paradigmate ex declinatione III irrepsit.*

§ 19. *Secundum paradigma a) declinantur:*

1) *monosyllabu, e. gr.* âc *quercus*, æht *possessio*, blêd *flos*, brŷd *sponsa*, cveorn *mola*, dæd *facinus*, dûn *mons*, êst *favor*, fŷst *pugnus*, flyht *fuga*, gât *capra*, hŷd *corium*, lyft *aër*, meaht (miht) *vis*, mund *tutela*, neâd *necessitas*, neaht (niht) *nox*, neód *studium*, ôht *timor*, pliht *periculum*, scir *portio*, scift *divisio*, væd *vestis*, viht *creatura.*

2) *Derivata in* -oc, *e. gr.* meoloc (*gen.* meolece) *lac.*

— *in* -n, -en, *e. gr.* bysn *exemplum*, vrâsen *catena.*

---

*) *Paradigma Gothicum est: Sing. nom.* dêd-s, *gen.* dêd-âis, *dat.* dêd-âi, *acc.* dêd; *plur. nom.* dêd-eis, *gen.* dêd-ê, *dat.* dêd-im, *acc.* dêd-ins. *Hac in declinatione dativum singularis et genitivum pluralis cum primae declinationis paradigmate consentire lucide apparet. Melius declinatio Vestphalo-saxonica thematis vocalem conservavit, est enim: Sing. nom.* dâd, *gen.* dâd-i, *dat.* dâd-i, *acc.* dâd; *plur. nom.* dâd-i, *gen.* dâd-jô, *dat.* dâd-jun, *acc.* dâd-i.

Derivata in -es, *e. gr.* ides *femina.*

— *in* -ð, -eð, -òð, -uð, *e. gr.* mägð *virgo*, mægð *gens, natio*, earfòð (*etiam gen. neutr.*) *labor*, geòguð *juventus*, dugud *virtus, cet.*

3) *Composita cum* ge-, *e. gr.* gesceaft *creatura*, genyht *abundantia*, gecynd (*etiam gen. neutr.*) *natura, cet.*

Annot. niht *et* viht *in nom. et acc. plur.* niht, viht *habent.*

Secundum paradigma b) declinantur: bòc *liber*, bròc *femoralia*, burh (*dat.* byrig, *plur. nom. et acc.* byrig) *arx, urbs*, cû (*dat.* cŷ) *vacca*, lûs (*pl.* lŷs) *pediculus*, mûs (*plur.* mŷs) *mus*, turf (*pl.* tyrf) *cespes.*

§ 20. *De declinatione femininorum tertia.*

Complectitur haec declinatio themata in -u; *sunt autem:*

Singularis.

Nom.	*a)* duru	*b)* hand
Gen.	dur-e	hand-e
Dat.	dur-a (-e)	hand-a (-e)
Acc.	duru (-e)	hand

Pluraris.

Nom.	dur-a	hand-a
Gen.	dur-a	hand-a
Dat.	duru-m	handu-m
Acc.	dur-a	hand-a. *)

Annot. Si genitivus singularis dur-a *esset, hoc paradigma cum masculinorum paradigmate a) congrueret. Dativus singularis interdum in libris recentioribus in* -e *terminat, e. gr.* lætan tò hande, *Chron. Sax.* 852.

§ 21. *De declinatione substantivorum sequiore. Jam supra (§* 3) *sequiorem nominum substantivorum declinationem casuum terminationes, exceptis genitivo et dativo pluralis, perdidisse memoravimus, quo factum est, ut quae vocum thema constituit syllaba, terminationis vim ac naturam jam habere videretur. Vocalis thematis masculinorum antiquitus* a, *femininorum* ô *fuit, neutra in nominativo et accusativo singularis nec non in nominativo et accusativo pluralis cum femininis, in genitivo et dativo singularis vero et in dativo pluralis cum masculinis congruebant. Sed nunc, cum feminina etiam pro* ô a *acceperint, masculinorum et femininorum declinatio una eademque est, si nominativum singularis excipias, qui quod feminina attinet, terminationem* e *habet; neutra femininorum terminationes habent, excepto accusativo singularis, qui cum nominativo congruit.*

§ 22. *Sunt masculinorum themata cum* -an *et* -jan, *nulla cum* -in *et* -un; *sed cum jam syllaba thematis in lingua Anglo-saxonica terminationis vim ac naturam habeat, optime me facturum esse censeo, si hac sub assumtione paradigmata in medio ponam. Sunt autem:*

Singularis.

Nom.	*a)* gum-a	*b)* vrec-ēa
Gen.	gum-an	vrec-ēan
Dat.	gum-an	vrec-ēan
Acc.	gum-an	vrec-ēan

*) *Paradigma Gothicum cum eo masculinorum prorsus congruit; est autem sing. nom.* handu-s, *gen.* hand-áus, *dat.* hand-áu, *acc.* handu; *plur. nom.* hand-jus, *gen.* hand-ivê, *dat.* handu-m, *acc.* handu-ns.

Pluralis.

Nom.	*a)* gum-an	*b)* vrec-ëan
Gen.	gum-ena	vrecc-ena (= vrecjena)
Dat.	gum-um (-on -an)	vrec-ëum
Acc.	gum-an *)	vrec-ëan

Annot. 1. *Voces in* ëa (= ja) *exeuntes vocalem priorem saepissime aut assimilant, si syllaba radicalis brevis est, aut ejiciunt, si producitur, e. gr.* vrecca *exul*, hnecca *cervix*, fryccëa *praeco*, hryđđa *molossus*, gemecca *conjux*, micga *urina*, vebba *textor*, vibba *vermis;* bèna *supplex*, cempa *pugil*, clỳđa *plasma*, cỳpa *negotiator*, dêma *judex; interdum etiam vocalis* ë *et assimilatur et denuo ponitur, e. gr.* gemeccëa = gemecja, vreccëa = vrecja, j *pro* ë *raro invenitur, ut in* gesvirja *sororis filius.*

Annot. 2. *Voces in vocalem desinentes contractionem patiuntur, sic* freá (*goth.* fráuja) *dominus*, gefeá *gaudium*, veá *malum*, tveó *dubium declinantur gen* freán, gefeán, veán, tveón, *gen. plur.* freáena, gefeáena, veána, tveóna, *dat. plur.* freáum, gefeáum, veáum, tveóum.

§ 23. *Huc pertinent omnia masculina in* -a *desinentia, et quidem*

1) *simplicia:* bana *occisor*, brôga *terror*, fana *vexillum*, flota *nauta*, hunta *venator*, leóma *jubar*, mëlda *delator*, nëfa *nepos*, sëfa *animus*, vâva *dolor*, viga *bellator;* flêma (= flômja) *profugus*, dêma (= dômja) *judex*, hryđđa (= hruđja) *molossus, cet.*

2) *Derivata cum* -el, -ol, *e. gr.* heafela *galea*, nafela *umbelico.*

— *cum* -em, *e. gr.* smeđema *similago.*

— *cum* -er, -or, *e. gr.* eafora *proles.*

— *cum* -es, *e. gr.* egesa *terror.*

— *cum* -v, *e. gr.* ræsva *dux.*

§ 24. *De femininorum declinatione sequiori.*

Quum ut supra dictum est (§ 21) *neutra in quibusdam casibus cum femininis, in aliis vero cum masculinis congruant, feminina neutris hac in declinatione anteponenda sunt.*

Duae sunt declinationes hic proferendae, quarum altera aut singularem tantummodo habet, sed consonantem terminationis (-n) *abjecit, aut pluralem, si habet, secundum primam declinationem femininorum potiorem* (*paradigma a) et b) format.*

Primae declinationis duplex paradigma ponam, scil. thematum in a (= ô) *et in* -ja (= jô).

Singularis.

Nom.	*a)* tung-e (*vel* -ê?)	*b)* sercë (*vel* serc'-ê?)
Gen.	tung-an (*vel* -ân?)	serc-ëan (*vel* -ëân?)
Dat.	tung-an (-ân?)	serc-ëan (-ëân?)
Acc.	tung-an (-ân?)	serc-ëan (-ëân?)

Pluralis.

Nom.	tung-an (-ân?)	serc-ëan (-ëân?)

*) *Gothorum declinatio substantivorum sequior casuum flexiones melius conservavit, sed non omnium casuum, nam e. gr. Sing. nom.* guma, *gen.* gumin-s, *dat.* gumin, *acc.* guman; *plur. nom.* guman-s, *dat.* gum'-am, *acc.* guman-s, *sicut e genitivo pluralis* guman-ê *concludi potest, pro sing. nom.* guman-s, *gen.* gumin-is, *dat.* gumin-a, *acc.* guman-an; *plur. nom.* guman-as, *dat.* guman-am, *acc.* guman-as *locum habent. Rem ita se habere, lingua latina docet, cf. homo, homin-is, homin-i, homin-em, cet.*

Gen.	tung-ena (-enâ?)	serc'-ena (*pro* sercj-ena)
Dat.	tung'-um	serc-ēum
Acc.	tung-an (-ân?) *)	serc-ēan (-ēân?)

Annot. 1. *Voces permultae ut* tunge *declinantur, pauciores sicut* sercē *lorica, quippe quae* ë *plerumque aut assimilant aut ejiciunt.*

Annot. 2. *Voces in vocalem radicalem desinentes, vocalem* a (*et passim* e) *flexionis ejiciunt e. gr.* tâ *digitus pedis, gen.* tân; *gen. plur.* tâena, tâna, *dat. plur.* tâum; seó *pupilla, gen.* seón, *gen. plur.* seóna, *dat.* seóum.

Annot. 3. *Interdum etiam nom. sing. flexionem* a (â?) *habere videtur. invenio:* calva *canities, alopecia, Cot.* 12. clûsa *carcer, Oros.* 5, 7. crēsta *crista,* glugga *campana,* fôda *pabulum, Scint.* 12. panna *patina, R.* 26. piga *puellula, Som. cet.*

§ 25. *Huc pertinent*

1) *simplicia, e. gr.* clate *blitum,* clife *agrimonia,* clucge *campana,* cluſe *spica,* cote *casa,* sceave *scena;* cyricē *ecclesia.*

2) *derivata in* -el, -en, -er, -s, -ig, -ev, -uv, *e. gr.* cudele *sepia,* cugele *cuculla,* crusene *mastruga,* cylene *culina,* fæmne *femina,* culufre *columba,* nädre *anguis;* hlæfdige *domina,* dracontse *dracontium,* svaleve *hirundo,* viduve (vuduve) *vidua, cet.*

§ 26. *De secunda femininorum declinatione sequiori.*

Irregularitatem quandam habet haec declinatio, quippe quae, ut jam § 24 *dictum est, consonantem* -n *in casibus singularis obliquis opprimit, pluralem autem secundum declinationem primam femininorum potiorem format. Complectitur substantiva ex adjectivis derivata.*

Paradigmata sunt:

Singularis.

Nom.	*a)* bræd-o	*b)* menigē-o
Gen.	bræd-o	menigē-o
Dat.	bræd-o	menigē-o
Acc.	bræd-o	menigē-o **)

Annot. 1. *Libri recentiori tempore scripti nominativum in* -u *et gen. dat. et acc. in* -e *formant. Voces quarum syllaba radicalis producitur, nominativi flexionem abjiciunt, ut* bræd (*gen.* bræde), hæl (*gen.* hæle), yld (*gen.* ylde), hyld (*gen.* hylde).

Annot. 2. hælo *habet in gen. plur.* hælena, *dat. plur.* hælum; yldo *et* snytro, *gen. plur.* ylda, snytra, *dat. plur.* yldum, snytrum; þeóstro *gen. plur.* þeóstra, *dat.* þeóstrum.

Annot. 3. *Pro* -ēo *in libris recentioribus* -o *legitur, e. gr.* strengo, lengo, menego.

---

*) *Gothicum paradigma est: Sing. nom.* tugg-ô, *gen.* tugg-ôns, *dat.* tugg-ôn, *acc.* tugg-ôn; *plur. nom.* tung-ôns, *gen.* tung-ônê, *dat.* tugg'-ôm, *acc.* tugg-ôns, *quae formae positae videntur pro: Sing. nom.* tuggôn-a, *gen.* tuggon-ôs, *dat.* tuggôn-ái, *acc.* tuggôn-a; *plur. nom.* tuggôn-ôs, *gen.* tuggôn-ê, *dat.* tuggôn-ôm, *acc.* tuggôn-ôs; *cf. lat. ratio, rationis, cet.*

**) *Gothicum paradigma est: Sing. nom.* manag-ei, *gen.* manag-eins, *dat.* manag-ein, *acc.* manag-ein; *plur. nom.* manag-eins, *gen.* manag-einô, *dat.* manag-eim, *acc.* manag-eins. *Theodiscum paradigma est: Sing. nom.* manaki (*et* manakin), *gen.* manakîn (*et* manaki), *dat.* manakin (*et* manaki); *plur. nom.* manakin (*et* manaki), *gen.* manakinô, *dat.* manakim, *acc.* manakin (*et* manaki).

§ 27. *Ut* brædo *latitudo*, *declinatur:* fyrhto *timor*, þeóstro *umbra*, *obscuritas*, hælo *salus*, hyldo *gratia*, offermetto *superbia*, snytro *prudentia*, yldo *senectus*. *Cum* mengēo *multitudo*, *consentiunt*, lengēo *longitudo*, strengēo *fortitudo*, *cet.*

§ 28. *De declinatione neutrius generis substantivorum sequiori.*

Paradigma est:

Singularis.

Nom. eág-e (*oculus*)
Gen. eág-an
Dat. eág-an
Acc. eág-e

Pluralis.

Nom. eág-an (-ân?)
Gen. eág-ena
Dat. eág-um
Acc. eág-an (-ân?) *)

Sic flectuntur eáre *auris et* clive *glomus*, *quod* lunge *pulmo attinet*, *res dubia est*, *vox enim in plurali tantum legitur* (lungen, lungena) *et compositae voces* lungenvyrt *helleborus*, lungenâdl *pulmonis morbus*, *sequiorem hanc declinationem non defendunt*, *cf.* lendenu (*theod.* lentin *gen. fem.*).

§ 29. *De anomalorum quae dicuntur declinatione.*

1) fāder *pater*, *in singulari non flectitur*, *raro tantum genitivus* fāderes *invenitur; pluralis tamen normalis est*, *scil.* fāderas, fādera, fāderum, fāderas.

2) brôðor *frater*, *habet genitivum* brôðor, *dativum* brêðer, *acc.* brôðor; *plur. nom.* brôðru *et* brôðra, *gen.* brôðra, *dat.* brôðrum, *acc.* brôðru (*et* brôðra).

3) môdor *mater*, *declinatur gen.* môdor, *dat.* mêder, *acc.* môdor; *plur. nom.* môdra, *gen.* môdra, *dat.* môdrum, *acc.* môdra.

4) dôhter *filia*, *habet gen.* dôhtor, *dat.* dêhter, *acc.* dôhtor; *plur. nom.* dôhtra, *gen.* dôhtra, *dat.* dôhtrum, *acc.* dôhtra.

5) sveostor *soror*, *in singulari non declinatur*, *in plur. habet nom.* sveostra, *gen.* sveostra (sveostrena), *dat.* sveostrum, *acc.* sveostra. — *Chron. Sax. ad an.* 658 *legitur acc. sing.* svustoran *sororem.*

6) *Voci* cû *vacca* (*decl. fem. pot. II*) *Bosworth dat gen. sing.* cûs, *gen. plur.* cûna (feóvertig cûna, *Gen.* 32, 15. *Psalm.* 67, 33).

7) scô (sceô, scôh, sceoh) *calceus*, *habet gen.* scôs (sceôs), *dat. acc.* scô, sceô; *plur. nom.* scôs (sceôs) *et* scôn (sceôn), *gen.* sceôna, *dat.* scôum, *acc.* scôs (sceôs), scôn (sceôn).

8) sæ *mare*, *plerumque gen. fem.*, *sed interdum etiam gen. masc.* (*cf.* ofer þone sæ, *Bêd.* 1, 12.) *in sing. aut indeclinabile est*, *aut gen.* sæs, sæes *habet* (þære reádan sæs vāteru, *Deut.* 11, 4.); *plur. est nom.* sæs (*gen.* sæa?), *dat.* sæm, *acc.* sæs. *altera vocis forma est* sêo (*Boeth. Rawl. p.* 155), *gen.* sêve (*Exod.* 15, 23).

9) eá *flumen*, *gen. fem. parimodo in sing. aut flexionibus caret*, *aut gen.* eás *habet. plur. nom.* eá *et* eás, *gen.* eá, *dat.* eám (eán), *acc.* eá *et* eás *habet.*

---

*) *Paradigma Gothicum est: Sing. nom.* áug-ô, *gen.* áug-ins, *dat.* áug-in, *acc.* áug-ô; *plur. nom.* áug-ôna, *gen.* áug-ônê, *dat.* áugnam (áugam), *acc.* áug-ôna.

10) æ *lex, gen. fem. in singulari flexionibus caret, pluralis non legitur. alia vocis forma est* æv, *gen.* æve.

11) beó *apis, gen. fem. in singulari non flectitur; pluralem esse nom. acc.* beon (*gen.* beona, *dat.* beóum, beóm?) *Lye affirmavit.*

12) freó *mulier, gen. fem. non nisi in nom. et acc. invenitur.*

13) *Genitivum pluralis et masculina quaedam et feminina secundum declinationem sequiorem formant, e. gr.* sunena *filiorum,* dagena *dierum,* geofena *gratiarum cet.; sed gen. et dat. sing. etiam voces* duru *porta,* lufu *amor* (duran, lufan) *secundum declinationem sequiorem formant, nisi potius* lute, lufan, dure, duran *juxta* lufu, lufe, duru, dure *statui debet. Parimodo gen. dat.* þære heofenan *coeli, coelo, melius ad femininum* heofone *quam ad masc.* heofon *referri videtur.*

Caput quintum.

De nominum adjectivorum declinatione.

§ 1. *Adjectiva plerumque, paucis exceptis, secundum et potiorem et sequiorem declinationem declinari possunt; utra tamen declinandi ratio adhiberi debeat, syntaxis docet. Simul ex utriusque declinationis usu, quoad adjectiva praesertim, syllabam* -an, -ôn, *quae declinationem sequiorem constituit, pronominis demonstrativi vim ac naturam habere, apparet. Itaque si, uti mos est, cum adjectivis declinationis sequioris articulus demonstrativus conjungitur, demonstratio revera bis ponitur.*

§ 2. *Adjectivorum declinatio potior ab eadem declinatione substantivorum differt. Themata Anglosaxonica enimvero in* -a, -ja *tantummodo reperiuntur, nulla in* -i *aut* -u **), unde unus adjectiva potiora declinandi modus in lingua Anglosaxonica conspicitur. Ut vocalium terminantium natura cognosci possit, bina huc declinata ponam adjectiva.*

	Masc.	*Fem.*	*Neutr.*	*Masc.*	*Fem.*	*Neutr.*
			Singularis.			
Nom.	beald	beald (-u)	beald	glãd	glad-u	glãd
Gen.	beald-es	beald-re	beald-es	glad-es	glãd-re	glad-es
Dat.	beald-um	beald-re	beald-um	glad-um	glãd-re	glad-um
Acc.	beald-ne	beald-e	beald	glãd-ne	glad-e	glãd
Instr.	beald-ê	—	beald-ê	glad-ê	—	glad-ê
			Pluralis.			
Nom.	beald-e	beald-e	beald-u	glad-e	glad-e	glad-u
Gen.	beald-ra	beald ra	beald-ra	glãd-ra	glãd-ra	glãd-ra
Dat.	beald-um	beald-um	beald-um	glad-um	glad-um	glad-um
Acc.	beald-e	beald-e	beald-u	glad-e	glad-e	glad-u **)

---

*) *Gothica lingua themata in* -a, -ja *et* -u *habet.*

**) *Comparationis causa paradigma Gothicum et Vestphalosaxonicum communicare constitui.*

Gothicum.	*Saxonicum.*
Sing.	*Sing.*
Nom. balþs balþa balþata (balþ)	glad glad (gladu?) glad (gladat)
Gen. balþis balþáizôs balþis	gladas (es) gladârô (êrô) gladas (-es)
Dat. balþamma balþái balþamma	gladumu gladârô (êrô) gladumu
Acc. balþana balþa balþata (balþ)	gladana glada glad (gladat)
Plur.	*Plur.*
Nom. balþái balþôs balþa	gladâ (-ê) gladâ (-ê) gladu
Gen. balþáizê balþáizô balþáizê	gladârô (êrô) gladârô gladârô

Annot. 1. *Flexionum quantitatem signare non audeo; quae quondam vocales productae fuerint, quae breves, Gothicum paradigma infra scriptum docebit.*

Annot. 2. *Adjectivum* glād, *cujus declinatio si cum substantivi* dāg *vel* fāt *declinatione comparatur, vocalem terminationum* e *in adjectivis ubique ex vocali* a *ortam esse demonstrat, idque paradigmate Vestphalo-saxonico confirmatur. Imo interdum in flexionibus* a *pro usitata* e *legitur, e. gr. Cædm.* 130, 29.: mêda sindon micla þina (*pro* micle þîne).

Annot. 3. *Dativi singularis et pluralis* bealdum, gladum *uti substantivorum ex tertia declinatione sumti sunt, simul adjectivum gothicum* hardus *cet. in dat. sing. non* hardvamma *sed* hardumma, *dat. plur.* hardum *non* hardváim, *et acc. sing. masc. potius* harduna *quam* hardvana *antiquitus habuisse demonstrant.*

§ 3. *Ut* beald *audax, declinantur:*

1) *Simplicia, e. gr.* beorht *lucidus*, blâc *pallidus*, blanc *albus*, blind *coecus*, ceald *frigidus*, côl *frigidulus*, crumb *curvus*, cûð *notus*, cûsc *castus*, cvic *vivus*, deáf *surdus*, deóp *profundus*, dvæs *hebes*, fâh *versicolor*, feax *crinitus*, feá (feav) *paucus*, forht *pavidus*, grimm *saevus*, rôt *hilaris*, rûm *spaciosus*, sâr *gravis*, snēll *velox*, þearl *vehemens*, vann *ater*, vlanc *superbus cet. Geminata consonans* ll, mm, nn *simplex redditur, si terminatio a consonanti incipit.*

2) *Derivata in* -ol, -el, -en, -or, -er, *e. gr.* hnitol *petulcus*, micel *magnus*, âgen *proprius*, stænen *lapideus*, snotor *prudens*, biter *amarus cet.*

3) *Derivata in* -ig, -iht, -isc, *e. gr.* eádig *dives*, sârig *tristis*, stæniht *lapidosus*, sandiht *arenosus*, cildisc *puerilis*, Denisc *Danicus cet.*

4) *Derivata in* -v, *e. gr.* fealo *fulvus*, geolo *flavus*, mearo *tener, cet. quae* -v *conservant, si terminatio a vocali incipit* (*e. gr.* fealves, geolvum, mearvum), *si tamen a consonanti incipit terminatio*, v *aut ejicitur, aut in* o *mutatur* (*e. gr.* geolore, fealora, mearone, geolre, fealra).

5) *Multa composita cum* -cund, -fāst, -feald, -feax, -full, -fûs, -georn, -heard, -heort, -leás, -mód, -rôf, -sum, -veard, *cet.*

6) *Plura cum praefixo* ge, *e. gr.* gemēt *aptus*, geviss *certus, cet.*

7) *Adjectiva* dri (drỳ) *aridus, et* fri *liber, gutturalem* g (*pro* j) *inserunt, e. gr.* drỳges, frigum, drỳgra, frigne, *cet.*

Ut glād *hilaris, declinantur:*

bār *nudus*, hrād *citus*, hvāt *acer*, lāt *tardus*, smāl *gracilis*, spār *parcus*, vār *cantus*, vlāc *tepidus, cet.*

§ 4. *Adjectiva in* -ē (*seu themata in* -ja) *ut* blidē *laetus*, cēnē *audax*, gedēfē *aptus*, dỳrē *carus*, fægē *moribundus*, fælē *) *proprius, carus*, hlænē *macer*, lænē *fragilis*, hỳrē *mitis*, gemænē *communis*, mildē *mitis*, middē (= midja) *medius*, sēfte *placidus*, þiccē (= þicja) *crassus*, þristē *audax, cet. in nom. sing. trium generum et in acc. sing. gen. neutr. vo-*

Dat.	balþáim balþáim balþáim	gladun gladun gladun
Acc.	balþans balþôs balþa	gladâ (-ê) gladâ (-ê) gladu

Annot. Pro balþái (*dat. sing. fem.*) balþáizái, *aut pro* balþáizôs (*gen.*) balþôs *exspectares.*

*) fālē *scribi debere, ut Grimmius ad Andream pag.* 143 *affirmat, nunc vix credo, cur enim nunquam* felē *legitur? congruit* fælē *cum theod. voce* feili *venalis, magis quam cum boreali* falr *venalis; etiam voces boreales* feill *pudor*, feila *pudere, conferendae videntur.*

calem -ē *tantummodo conservarunt, in ceteris casibus ut* beald *declinantur, e. gr.* ėcum *pro* ėcēum, hỳru *pro* hỳrju *habent, tamen ut in substantivis sic etiam in adjectivis conservatae vocalis* ē *vestigia libri antiquiores exhibent.*

§ 5. *De declinatione adjectivorum sequiore.*

Quum haec adjectivorum declinatio cum eadem substantivorum declinatione prorsus congruat, nihil amplius de ea hoc loco dicendum est. blinda, blinde, blinde *et* hvata, hvate, hvate *prorsus ut* guma, tunge *et* eáge *declinantur.*

Adjectiva in -ē *desinentia (themata in* -ja) *hanc vocalem in libris antiquioribus passim conservant, e. gr.* ėcēan, middēan (= midjan), drỳgēan, *cet. tamen* ėcan, middan, drỳgan *usitatiores formae sunt.*

§ 6. *De comparativi et superlativi declinatione.*

Comparativus in -ir (-ēr) *et* ôr, *et superlativus in* -ist (-ēst) *et* -ôst *formatur. Comparativi declinatio cum declinatione substantivorum sequiore congruit, e. gr.* furđra, furđre, furđre *prior, prius;* hėhra (heáhra), hėhre, hėhre *altior, altius;* hefigera, hefigere, hefigere *gravior, gravius;* lengra, lengre, lengre *longior, longius, cet., ex quibus simul apparet vocibus, vocalem* ē *et* ô *ante* r *semper fere ejici. Superlativus secundum utramque declinationem, tam potiorem quam sequiorem flecti potest, vocalemque* ē *et* ô *ante* st *conservat, e. gr.* fyrmest, fyrmesta; grimmôst, grimmôsta; hâligôst, hâligôsta, *cet.*

Caput sextum.

De numeralium declinatione.

§ 1. *Cardinalia potiorem aut substantivorum aut adjectivorum declinationem sequuntur. Sed singula cardinalia afferre ratum habeo.*

Ân, ân, ân (*goth.* áins, áina, áinata) *unus,* -a, -um, *adjectivi flexiones habet normales, plurali tamen caret. Porro notandum est, sequioris declinationis terminationes et pluralis huic concedi voci, si significationem solus,* -a, -um *habet; potioris autem declinationis flexionibus gaudet cardinale* ân *si pronominis quidam, aliquis, notionem habet.*

Tvegen (= *theod.* zwėnê = bini *i. e.* duini), tvâ, tvâ (*goth.* tvái, tvôs, tva) *duo, duae, duo. Normales formae essent m.* tvâ, *f.* tvô, *n.* tva (*vel* tvu), *sed eae, quas supra attuli, solae reperiuntur. Genitivus habet* tvega *et* tvegra, *dat.* tvâm, *acc.* tvegen, tvâ, tvâ *).

þri, þrēô, þrēó (*goth.* þreis, þrijôs? þrija?) *tres, tria, gen.* þrira (þreora), *dat.* þrim, *acc.* þri, þrēô, þrēó. *Nom. acc. fem. gen. ab iisdem casibus gen. neutr. accentu sejungi potest, id quod theodiscis vocis formis,* dri, driô, driu *optime defenditur.*

feóver (*goth.* fidvôr) *quatuor, gen.* feóvera, *dat.* feóverum (*goth.* fidvôrim), *acc.* feóver.

fif *et* six (*goth.* fimf *et* saihs) *quinque et sex, declinata non reperiuntur.*

seofon (*goth.* sibun) *septem, gen.* seofena.

eahta *et* nigon (*goth.* ahtáu *et* niun) *octo et novem, non declinantur.*

tỳn tėn (*goth.* taihun) *decem; nom.* tỳnē, *gen.* tỳna, *dat.* tỳnum, *acc.* tỳnē.

---

*) *Grimmius fallitur, in loco Cædmonis* 136, 5: "þās sîe ālmihtig drihtna drihten dėma mid unc tvih" *vocem* tvih *pro accusativo accipiens; construi debet* midtvih unc; midtvih *praepositio est, inter significans, cf.* be sæm tveonum = betveonum sæm *inter maria.*

ændlẽfen (endleofon, endlufon, *goth.* áinlif? *sax.* ênleven, êleven) *undecim. Bosw. nom. aut acc.* ændlefenë *protulit sed sine loco.*

tvelf (*goth.* tvalif) *duodecim, declinatur* tvelfë, tvelfa, tvelfum, tvelfë.

þreótŷne, feóvertŷne, fiftŷne, sixtŷne, seofontŷne, eahtatŷne, nigontŷne *non declinantur.*

XX — CXX *cum* tig (*goth.* tigus) *decas, componuntur, quorum etiam quaedam declinantur, e. gr.* tvêntig, *gen.* tvêntigra, *dat.* tô tvêntigum dagum; þritig (þrittig), *gen. sing.* þritiges (*Beów.*), *gen. plur.* þritiga (tvâ lãs þrittiga, *Jos.* 31, 22), *dat.* þritigum (þrittigum: þridda eác þrittigum, *Bêd. Sm.* 476, 17). feóvertig, fiftig, sixtig, seofontig, eahtatig, nigontig, teóntig (= zehanzuc), ênlufontig, tvelftig *non declinantur. Sed pro* teóntig *usitatius est* hund, *n. centum* *), *quod et solum ponitur et inde a* LXX *usque ad* CXX *cum cardinalibus* seofontig — tvelftig *componitur, e. gr.* gif man hãfð hund sceâpa, and him losað âη of þâm, hû ne forlæt þâ nigon and hundnigontig on þâm muntum? *Math.* 18, 12. âη hund vintra, tvâ hund, þreó hund, feóver hund, *cet.* — hundseofontig LXX, hundeahtatig LXXX, hundnigontig XC, hundteóntig C, hundênleofentig CX, hundtvelftig CXX. *Quibus in formulis* hund *re vera pleonastice praefixum esse manifestum est.*

þûsend *mille, gen. neutr. est* (*genit.* þûsendes) *non gen. fem., sicut goth. vox* þusundi, *et bor.* þûsund. *Nom. acc.* þûsend, þûsendo, þûsenda, *non* þûsendu *habet, e. gr.* tvâ þûsendo, *Marc.* 5, 13. tŷη þûsend punda, *Math.* 18, 24. tvâ þûsenda, *Jos.* 7, 3. tvâ and tvêntig þûsenda, *Num.* 3, 29. þûsend geâr, *Ps.* 89, 4. *Sed* þûsenda *etiam tamquam gen. plur. sumi potest.*

§ 2. *De ordinalibus.*

Ordinalia sequiorem omnes sequuntur declinandi modum, excepto ordinali ôðer, *secundus, quod secundum potiorem adjectivorum declinationem declinatur.*

Vocem primus, a, um, *Anglosaxones quintuplici modo reddere possunt, scil. per voces* fruma, forma, fyrsta, fyrmesta *et* æresta, *quae omnes superlativi sunt; usitatiores tamen sunt voces* forma *et* æresta.

De ordinali ôðer *jam agebatur; cetera ordinalia sunt* þridda *m.,* þridde *f. n.,* feórða, -e *quartus,* fîfta, -e *quintus,* sixta *sextus,* seofôða *septimus,* eahtôða *octavus,* nigôða *nonus,* teogeða (teóða) *decimus,* ęndlifta *undecimus,* tvelfta *duodecimus,* þreótteóða *decimus tertius,* feóverteóða *decimus quartus,* fifteóða *decimus quintus,* sixteóða *decimus sextus,* seofonteóða *decimus septimus,* eahtateóða *decimus octavus,* nigonteóða *decimus nonus,* tvêntugôða *vigesimus,* þrittigôða *tricesimus,* feóvertigôða *quadragesimus,* sixtigôða *sexagesimus,* seofontigôða *septuagesimus,* eahtatigôða *octogesimus,* nigontigôða *nonagesimus,* teóntigôða *centesimus. Inde a* seofontigôða *usque ad* teóntigôða hund *praefigitur. Cetera desiderantur; num millesimus* þûsendôsta *an* þûsendôða *reddi debuerit, dicere non possum.*

§ 3. *De ceteris numeralibus.*

Distributiva nulla supersunt. ἀμφότεροι *ambo, voce* begen, bâ, bâ (bu) *redditur, cujus gen.* begẽa, begra, *dat.* bâm, *acc.* begen, bâ, bâ (bu). bâ *et* bâm *cum* tvâ *et* tvâm *conjunguntur, unde* bâtvâ, butu *et* bâmtvâm *oriuntur.*

---

*) *Sejungendum a* hundrid, hundred, *n. centuria.*

De numeralibus cum -feald, -lic *compositis nihil afferendum est, cum adjectiva sint, quorum modo etiam declinantur.*

Caput septimum.

De nominibus propriis hominum, gentium, populorum et urbium.

§ 1. Nomina hominum propria secundum aut potiorem aut sequiorem substantivorum declinationem declinantur.

§ 2. Primae masculinorum declinationis potioris paradigma a) sequuntur Vulf, Beówulf, Iofor, Maccus, Þeódric, Älfrêd, Hrôðgâr, Vulfstân, Ceólmund, Geát, Alevih, Billing, Eádgils, Finn, Helm, Heoden, Hnäf, Hringveald, Ingenþeov, Unvên, Sigebeorht, Älfnôð, Godrinc, Beornheáh, Ecglâf, Vulfmær, Mearchealf, Nidhad, Sæferð, Vêland *cet.*

Secundum ejusdem declinationis paradigma b) flectuntur Inē, Yflē, Heddē, Þylē, Hlidē, Câserē *cet., et omnia cum* -herē *et* -vinē *nomina composita, ut:* Älfvinē, Eádvinē, Òsvinē, Vyrmherē, Vulfherē, Sigeherē, Sceaftherē, Rædherē, Gûðherē, Gîslherē *cet. Ad tertiam declinationem pertinet* Leófsunu (*Thorp. Anal. ed.* 2. *p.* 138).

Sequiorem masculinorum declinationem sequuntur Ätla, Beadeca, Bēcca, Breoca, Eáha, Ebba, Elsa, Fitela, Fridla, Gifica, Hagena, Heorrenda (= rendja), Hâma, Heðca, Hvala, Meáca, Offa, Penda, Sceafa, Seafola (Sæfola?), Secca, Sifeca, Sibba, Vada, Vala, Vitta, Vudga *cet.*

§ 3. Ad primam femininorum potiorem declinationem paucissima pertinent nomina propria in -u *terminantia, e. gr.* Begu.

Secundum alteram femininorum declinationem flectuntur Hild, Hygd, Ellen, Þrûð, Älflæd, Engelburh, Þrûðsvið *et plurima alia. Accusativum mox in* -e, *mox cum nominativo congruentem exhibent.*

Sequiorem femininorum declinationem sequuntur Ève, Marîe (*gen.* Êvan, Marîan).

Annot. In versionibus nomina virorum feminarumque propria saepissime latinam quoque declinationem sequuntur, e. gr. Augustinus, Paulînus, Johannes, Jacobus, Andreas, *cet. Acc.* Augustinum, Johannem, Andream. *Dativus et Genitivus tamen etiam Anglosaxonicam terminationem habet,* Augustines, Paulines, Jacobes, Jacobe, Pauline, *cet.*

§ 4. Nomina gentium et populorum propria in plurali tantum occurrunt. Secundum primam potiorem masculinorum declinationem declinantur omnia in -as *desinentia, e. gr.* Hûnas, Þyringas, Gifðas (Gepidae), Svæfas, Beormas, Iótas, Bægeras, *cet. Secundam masculinorum declinationem (paradigma a) sequuntur omnia in* -ē *terminantia, e. gr.* Basternē, Afdrēdē, Apdrēdē (Obotriti), Denē, Viltē (Velatabi), Surpē (Sorabi), Sermendē (Sarmatae) *cet., omniaque cum* -varē *composita, e. gr.* Bægdvarē, Rômvarē, Hätvarē, *cet., quae tamen interdum etiam in* -as *flectuntur. Paradigma b) conspicitur in* Nordmenn (Nordmen).

Ad sequiorem masculinorum declinationem pertinent Seaxan, Francan, Frisan, Gotan, Heaðobeardan, Langbeardan, Dalamensan, Burgendan (*et* Burgendas), Sveón (= Sveóan), Vinedan (*et* Vinedas), *cet.*

§ 5. Terrarum nomina, nisi peculiaria sint ut Ongel, Breotonē *cet., aut dativo vel etiam accusativo nominum populorum cum praepositionibus* ät, in, on, of, innan, mid, vid *cet., aut compositis ut* Francland, Fris-

land, Cvênland *cet.*, *aut denique genitivo nominum populorum cum substantivo* land, ricë, êðel, *cet. conjuncto exprimuntur; e. gr.* on Norðanhymbrum and on Eástenglum, *Chron. Sax.* 894; on Eástengle, *Chron. Sax.* 885; innan Eástseaxe (= Eástseaxan), *ibid.* 894; ge of Eástenglum ge of Norðhymbrum, *ibid.* 894; of Seaxum, þät is of þam lande þät man hâteð Eáldseaxan, *Bêd.* 1, 15. við Vestseaxum, *Bêd.* 2, 9. mid Frisum mid Francum (Vidsið); on Francland, on Norðhymbra land, *Chron. Sax.* 895. Gotena êðel (Vidsið), Francna rice, *cet.* *Pari modo pagorum seu provinciarum nomina exprimuntur, e. gr.* on Defena scire, Eoforvicinga scire, bûtan Hamtûnscire, on Defenum, of Norðvealum, *cet.* *Locorum nomina, nisi accusativi sint, cum praepositionibus ponuntur, e. gr.* ät Prûutes flôdan, *Chron. Sax.* 755; on Merantûne, *ibid.*; on Andred, *ibid.*; tô Lundenbyrig, *ibid.* 872; ät Turcesège, *ibid.* 873; from Hreópedûne, *ibid.* 875; intô Verhâm, *ibid.* 876; ôð Exanceaster, *ibid.* 877; tô Bunnan, *ibid.* 893; við Eaxanceastres, *ibid.* 894 *cet.*

Caput octavum.

De pronominum declinatione.

§ 1. *Pronominum declinatio a substantivorum et adjectivorum declinatione partim recedit, partim cum ea congruit. Prorsus diversum tamen declinandi modum sequuntur pronomina* ic *et* þu (*pronomen reflexivum* sin, së, sëc *deest*).

§ 2. *Pronomina* ic *et* þu *ita declinantur:*

Singularis.

Nom.	ic (*goth.* ik)	þu (*goth.* þu)
Gen.	min (*goth.* meina)	þin (*goth.* þeina)
Dat.	më (*goth.* mis)	þë (*goth.* þus)
Acc.	mëc, më (*goth.* mik)	þëc, þë (*goth.* þuk)

Dualis.

Nom.	vit (*goth.* vit)	git (*goth.* jut? jit?)
Gen.	uncer (*goth.* ugkara)	incer (*goth.* igqvara)
Dat.	unc (*goth.* ugkis)	inc (*goth.* igqvis)
Acc.	uncit, unc (*goth.* ugkis)	incit, inc (*goth.* igqvis)

Pluralis.

Nom.	vë (*goth.* veis)	gë (*goth.* jus)
Gen.	ûser, ûre (*goth.* unsara)	eóver (*goth.* izvara)
Dat.	ûs (*goth.* unsis, uns)	eóv (*goth.* izvis)
Acc.	ûsic, ûs (*goth.* unsis, uns)	eóvic, eóv (*goth.* izvis)

Annot. *Dualis casus* incer, inc, incit, *et pluralis* eóver, eóv, eŏvic *pro* incver, incv, incvit, eorver, eorv, eorvic *stare, pronominis gothici formae docent.*

Annot. 2. *Ut* ëc, mëc *et* ûsic, þëc *et* eóvic, *quod terminationem attinet, congruunt, ita etiam* vit, uncit, git *et* incit *consentiunt.*

§ 3. *Pronomina possessiva septem sunt, scil.* min, uncer, ûser (ûre); þin, incer, eóver; sin, *et ut adjectiva declinantur, e. gr. Masc. sing.* min, mines, minum, minne, minë; *plur.* mine, minra, minum, mine. *Fem. sing.* min, minre, minre, mine; *plur.* mine, minra, minum, mine. *Neutr. sing.* min, mines, minum, min, minê; *plur.* minu (mine), minra, minum, minu (mine). *Eodem prorsus modo* þin *et* sin *declinantur. Ad declinationem pronominum* uncer, incer *et* eóver *nihil notandum est, quia normaliter*

†

flectuntur, e. gr. sing. gen. unceres, inceres, eóveres; uncerre, incerre, eóverre; unceres, inceres, eóveres, *cet. Pronomen* ûser *tamen et assimilationem et contractionem patitur. Formae igitur hujus pronominis hae sunt.*

Singularis.

	Masc.	*Fem.*	*Neutr.*
Nom.	ûser (ûre)	ûser (ûre)	ûser (ûre)
Gen.	ûseres (ûsses, ûres)	ûserre (ûsse, ûrre)	ûseres (ûsses, ûres)
Dat.	ûserum (ûssum, ûrum)	ûserre (ûsse, ûrre)	ûserum (ûssum, ûrum)
Acc.	ûserne (ûrne)	ûsere (ûsse, ûre)	ûser (ûre)
Instr.	ûserê (ûssê, ûrê)	— — —	ûserê (ûssê, ûrê)

Pluralis.

Nom.	ûsere (ûsse, ûre)	ûsere (ûsse, ûre)	ûser (ûre)
Gen.	ûserra (ûssa, ûrra)	ûserra (ûssa, ûrra)	ûserra (ûssa, ûrra)
Dat.	ûserum (ûssum, ûrum)	ûserum (ûssum, ûrum)	ûserum (ûssum, ûrum)
Acc.	ûsere (ûsse, ûre)	ûsere (ûsse, ûre)	ûser (ûre)

Annot. ss *ubique aut pro* s'r *aut pro* s'rr *ponitur,* r *autem pro* r'r (= s'r) *et* rr *pro* r'rr (= s'rr) *locum habet.*

§ 4. Pronomen tertiae personae, quod re vera demonstrativum est, tria habet genera. Est autem ejus paradigma:

Singularis.

	Masc.	*Neutr.*	*Fem.*
Nom.	he	hit	heó
Gen.	his	his	hire (heore)
Dat.	him (heom)	him (heom)	hire (heore)
Acc.	hine	hit	hit (hig, hi)
Instr.	hŷ (heó)	hŷ (heó)	—

Pluralis.

Nom.	hie (hig, hi)	heó	hie (hig, hi)
Gen.	hira (heora)	hira (heora)	hira (heora)
Dat.	him (heom)	him (heom)	him (heom)
Acc.	hie (hig, hi)	heó	hie (hig, hi) *)

Annot. 1. *Spirans* h *hoc in pronomine aut anorganica est, uti Gothicum et theodiscum pronomen* is, ir *docet, aut pronomen demonstrativum* he, hit, heó (= *hic, hoc, haec*) *in lingua Anglosaxonica pronominis tertiae personae* (*is, ea, id*) *notionem accepit. In lingua Vestphalo-saxonica nominativus sing. gen. masc.* h *praefigit, nec tamen in reliquis casibus id accidit.*

Annot. 2. *Instrumentalis* hŷ, heó *non occurrit nisi in demonstrativo pronominis sensu, e. gr.* heódäg (= heó dägê) *hodie = hoc die, Cædm.* 41, 23; *sed in voce* igdäges, idäges, *hodie, quam Somnerus attulit, aut casus instrumentalis non amplius accipitur, quia cum genitivo* däges *conjunctus est, aut* idäges, igdäges *pro* his däges, *hujus diei, scribitur. Ceterum genitivum interdum pro instrumentali positum esse, locus Beóv. v.* 5577 he hine eft ongan väteres veorpan (= väterê veorpan) *demonstrat.*

---

*) *Gothicum pronomen ita declinatur. Masc. sing. nom.* is, *gen.* is, *dat.* imma, *acc.* ina; *plur. nom.* eis, *gen.* izê, *dat.* im, *acc.* ins. *Neutr. sing. nom.* ita, *gen.* is, *dat.* imma, *acc.* ita; *plur. nom.* ija, *gen.* izê, *dat.* im, *acc.* ija. *Fem. sing. nom.* si, *gen.* izôs, *dat.* izái, *acc.* ija; *plur. nom.* ijôs, *gen.* izô, *dat.* im, *acc.* ijôs.

§ 5. Praeter hoc, de quo egimus, pronomen duo pronomina demonstrativa in lingua Anglosaxonica reperiuntur, scil. se (þē), seó (þeó), þät, *et* þēs, þeós, þis; *tertium* gēon *in particulis tantum superest, in* gēond, gēonre *illuc.* Se, seó, þät *hoc modo declinatur:*

Singularis.

	Masc.	*Neutr.*	*Fem.*
Nom.	se (þē)	þät	seó (þeó)
Gen.	þäs	þäs	þære
Dat.	þam (þäm)	þam (þäm)	þære (þâ)
Acc.	þone (þäne)	þät	þâ (þa?)
Instr.	þŷ (þê)	þŷ (þê)	—

Pluralis.

Nom.	þâ	þa (þâ?)	þâ (*pro* þô)
Gen.	þâra (þæra)	þâra (þæra)	þâra (þæra)
Dat.	þâm (þæm)	þâm (þæm)	þâm (þæm)
Acc.	þâ	þa (þâ?)	þâ (*pro* þô) *)

Annot. þē, þeó *non in vulgari lingua, sed in dialectis quibusdam provincialibus occurrunt, sunt tamen re vera normales hujus pronominis formae. Dativi masc. et neutr.* þäm *adversus regulam sunt, nisi dat. sing. masc. neutr. gen.* þâm *et* þæm *Borealium more concedere malis, qui dat. sing. cum dat. plur. congruentem* (þeim) *exhibent. Dativus sing. fem. gen.* þâ, *qui cum gothico dativo* þái *congruit, non frequenter legitur; invenitur tamen Psalm.* 135, 11: on þâ sæ reádre; *Bêd.* II, 9: ge mid þâ mærsunge heofonlicra gerŷna, ge mid his dăghvamlicre lâre; *ibid.:* mid þâ fæmnan; *ibid.* II, 11: mid þâ godcundan ârfästnisse; *sed ibid.* II, 13: þät ve þære fylgĕân; IV, 24: tô þære abbudissan; *ibid.:* hû nĕh þære tide være, *et sic frequentissime. Acc. sing. masc.* þäne *laudari non potest, ante* n *enim* ä *non scribitur. Accus. singul. fem.* þâ *cum goth.* þô *consentit;* þa *secundum regulam esset. Plur. nom. masc.* þâ *cum goth.* þái *congruit, sicut nom. et acc. neut. gen.* þa *cum goth.* þa. *Si* þâ *scribi debeat, theodisca forma* dei *in comparationem vocari potest. nom. acc. fem.* þâ *pro* þô *poni, Gothorum* þôs *docet. Acc. plur. masc.* þôs *normalis esset forma, cf.* ôs, gôs *pro goth.* ans, gans.

§ 6. Pronomen demonstrativum alterum ita declinatur:

Singularis.

	Masc.	*Neutr.*	*Fem.*
Nom.	þēs	þis	þeós
Gen.	þises	þises	þisse (= þisere)
Dat.	þisum	þisum	þisse (= þisere)
Acc.	þisne	þis	þâs (*vel* þas?)
Instr.	þeós	þeós	—

Pluralis.

Nom.	þâs	þâs	þâs
Gen.	þissa	þissa	þissa (= þisera)

*) *Gothicum pronomen declinatur: Masc. sing. nom.* sa, *gen.* þis, *dat.* þamma, *acc.* þana; *plur. nom.* þái, *gen.* þizê, *dat.* þáim, *acc.* þans. *Neutr. sing. nom.* þata (þat), *gen.* þis, *dat.* þamma, *acc.* þata (þat), *instr.* þê; *plur. nom.* þô, *gen.* þizê, *dat.* þáim, *acc.* þô. *Fem. sing. nom.* sô, *gen.* þizôs, *dat.* þizái, *acc.* þô; *plur. nom.* þôs, *gen.* þizô, *dat.* þáim, *acc.* þôs.

Dat.	þisum	þisum	þisum
Acc.	þâs	þâs	þâs *)

Annot. 1. *Nonnullis in libris* þissum *et* þisses *legitur, quae vocis formae laudari non possunt; tolerabiles sunt, si etiam* þissera *scribitur.*

Annot. 2. *In nom. et acc. pluralis neutrum etiam pro masculino et feminino irrepsisse videtur;* þâs *enim cum theod. forma* deisu (*pro usitatiori* disju) *consentit.*

§ 7. De pronominibus interrogativis.

Tria sunt pronomina interrogativa, scil. hva *quis,* hvāđer *uter, et* hvŷlic, hvylc *qualis, quorum prius mancum est, reliqua ad adjectivorum modum declinantur. Pronomen* hva *et genere feminino et plurali omnium generum caret; declinatur autem:*

Singularis.

	Masc.	*Neutr.*
Nom.	hva	hvāt
Gen.	hvās	hvās
Dat.	hvam (hvām)	hvam (hvām)
Acc.	hvone (hvāne)	hvāt
Instr.	hvŷ (hvê)	hvŷ (hvê) **)

Pronomen hvāđer *declinatur:*

Singularis.

	Masc.	*Neutr.*	*Fem.*
Nom.	hvāđer	hvāđer	hvāđeru (hvāđer)
Gen.	hvāđeres	hvāđeres	hvāđerre
Dat.	hvāđerum	hvāđerum	hvāđerre
Acc.	hvāđerne	hvāđer	hvāđere
		Pluralis.	
Nom.	hvāđere	hvāđeru	hvāđere
Gen.	hvāđerra	hvāđerra	hvāđerra
Dat.	hvāđerum	hvāđerum	hvāđerum
Acc.	hvāđere	hvāđeru	hvāđere ***)

Pronomen hvŷlic, hvylc *quod declinationem attinet, cum adjectivis prorsus consentit, quo fit, ut hoc loco praetermitti possit. Correlativum est* þŷlic, þylc *talis.*

---

*) *Gothica lingua hoc pronomine caret; Vestphalosaxonicum ita declinatur: Masc. sing. nom.* þēse, *gen.* þēses, *dat.* þēsumu, *acc.* þēsan; *plur. nom.* þēsê, *gen.* þēsârô, *dat.* þēson, *acc.* þesê. *Neutr. sing. nom.* þit, *gen.* þēses, *dat.* þēsumu, *acc.* þit; *plur. nom.* þius, *gen.* þēsârô, *dat.* þēson, *acc.* þius. *Fem. sing. nom.* þius, *gen.* þēsârô, *dat.* þēsâru, *acc.* þēsa; *plur. nom.* þēsâ, *gen.* þēsâro, *dat.* þēson, *acc.* þēsâ.

**) *Gothicum interrogativum primum talimodo declinatur: Masc. sing. nom.* hvas, *gen.* hvis, *dat.* (hvamma), *acc.* hvana, *instr.* hvê; *plur. nom.* (hvâi), *gen.* (hvizê), *dat.* (hvâim), *acc.* hvans. *Neutr. sing. nom.* hva, *gen.* hvis, *dat.* (hvamma), *acc.* hva, *instr.* hvê; *plur. nom.* (hvô), *gen.* (hvizê), *dat.* (hvâim), *acc.* (hvô). *Fem. sing. nom.* hvô, *gen.* (hvizôs), *dat.* (hvizûi), *acc.* hvô; *plur. nom.* (hvôs), *gen.* (hvizô), *dat.* (hvâim), *acc.* (hvôs). *Sed qui in uncinis stant casus non occurrunt, ex analogia positi sunt.*

***) *Gothicum paradigma est: Masc. sing.* hvaþar, hvaþaris, hvaþaramma, hvaþarana; *plur.* hvaþarâi, hvaþarâizê, hvaþarâim, hvaþarans. *Neutr.* hvaþar, hvaþaris, hvaþaramma, hvaþar; *plur.* hvaþara, hvaþarâizê, hvaþarâim, hvaþara. *Fem. sing.* hvaþara, hvaþarâizôs, hvaþarâi, hvaþara; *plur.* hvaþarôs, hvaþarâizô, hvaþarâim, hvaþarôs.

§ 8. De pronomine relativo.

Pronomen relativum deest. Relationem exprimit tamen particula þe, *quae cum pronomine demonstrativo* se, seó, þät *conjungitur, e. gr. nom.* se þe, *qui,* seó þe, *quae,* þät þe (þätte), *quod, gen.* þäs þe, þære þe, þäs þe, *cet. sed particula* þe *etiam sola relationi sufficit. Mirum in modum quoque interdum construitur, ita ut* þe *pronomini personali antecedat, imo alia voce a pronomine personali sejungatur, e. gr.* se þe hine, *ille quem, Beów.* 877. þe þis his beácen wäs, *cujus hoc signum erat, Elen.* 162. *Sed haec et similia non huc sed ad syntaxin pertinent.*

§ 9. De pronominibus indefinitis.

Indefinita pronomina sunt aut simplicia, aut derivata, aut denique composita. Quod casuum terminationes attinet, nihil fere afferendum est, sufficit igitur singula afferre.

1) *simplicia:* ân (*num. card.*) *quidam;* ôðer (*num. ord.*) *alter;* sum (*gen.* sumes, sumre, *cet.*) *quidam, aliquis;* sélf (silf, sylf) *et* sylfa (selfa) *ipse;* man (*impersonaliter*); viht, *aliquid,*

2) *derivata:* ænig *ullus,* manig *quidam.*

3) *Composita a) cum suffixis:* hwûgu (hwégu, hûgu = hwê *quomodo et* ju *quondam*) *e. gr.* hwäthwégu *aliquid, aliquantum,* hwäthwégunnunga, hwäthwégnunges, *aliquantisper,* hwäshûgu, *alicujus;* hwylchûgu, *aliquis, aliquid,* hwylcehûgu, *aliquos;* ælcnehûgu, *qualemcunque;* hit sumc, *aliquid. b) cum praefixis:* ânra gehwylc, *unus quisque;* swa hwa swâ, *quicunque,* swa hwät swâ, *quodcunque,* swa hwäs swa, *cujuscunque, cet.;* swa hwylc swâ, *qualiscunque, cet.;* swa hwäder swâ, *utercunque, cet. Ex particula demonstrativa* swa *et adjectivo* lîc *oritur etiam* swylc, swelc *talis, sicut ex instrumentali* þý *et adjectivo* lîc þýlic, þylc, *talis. Pronomen* ylc, *idem, quod non nisi secundum declinationem sequiorem flectitur, et ubique cum pronomine demonstrativo* se seó þät *conjungitur (scil.* se ylca, seó ylce, þät ylce), *ex instrumentali* ý *et adjectivo* lîc *oriundum esse videtur.*

Particula ge *cum pronominibus* hwâ, hwäder *et* hwylc *composita efficit pronomina* gehwa *quisque,* gehwäder *uterque,* gehwylc *quilibet, quisque. parimodo oriuntur adverbia pronominalia* gehwär (gehwær) *ubique,* gehwanon *undique, cet.*

Cum particula â, *unquam, componuntur* âviht, âuht *aliquid,* âhwylc *aliquis, et adverbia pronominalia* âhwänne *aliquando,* âhwar *alicubi,* âhwonan *alicunde,* âhwider *aliquo.*

Cum particulis â *et* ge *componuntur* ælc (= âgelîc) *omnis, unusquisque,* æghwylc (= âgehwylc) *unusquisque,* æghwâ (= âgehwâ) *quisque,* æghwär *ubique,* æghwanon *ubicunque;* æghwäder (= âgehwäder) *uterque,* æghwylc (= âgehwýlic) *unusquisque, qualiscunque.*

Adjectivum alis (*gen.* aljis) *alius, in lingua Anglosaxonica cum pronominibus et particulis pronominalibus conjunctionem* init, *e. gr.* elleshwâ *aliquis,* elleshwät *aliquid,* elleshwær *alibi,* elleshwäder *aliorsum,* elleshwergen *aliorsum.*

Adverbium þus, *ita, cum* lîc *componitur, e. gr.* þuslîc *talis, et cum* gerâd: þusgerâd *talis, hujus modi.*

Particula negativa nē *cum* ân *et* ænig *conjungitur, unde* nân *et* nænig *nullus, oriuntur. Cum* nâ (= nē â) *componuntur,* nâviht, nâuht, nâht *nihil,* nâhwäder, nâwder, *neuter,* nâhwar, *nusquam,* nâhwonan, *nunquam.*

Cum noh (*goth.* nih) *neque, conjungitur* nohwädre (= nohhwädre) *neu-*

tiquam, et cum nât (= ne vât *nescio*) nâthvylc. *Denique substantivum* dæl *pars, cum genitivo construitur, aliquid exprimens, e. gr.* earfôda dæl, *laborum aliquid,* oferhygda dæl, *superbiarum aliquid,* dryhtsibbe dæl, *pacis, amicitiae, aliquid.*

Additamentum. A declinationibus recedere non possum, antequam declinationis illius paradigma dedero, quae quidem omnem linguarum germanicarum historiam excedit, sed respectu praesertim declinationis gothici substantivi, adjectivi et pronominis habito redactum est. Sufficit themata masculinorum femininorumque in -a, -i *et* -u, *neutrorumque in* -a *et in* -u *in medio ponere, et ea quidem sub conditione, ut nominum pronominumque declinatio a principio una eademque fuerit.*

Themata in -a.

		Masc.	*Fem.*	*Neutr.*
Sing.	*nom.*	daga-s	giba-s (*vel* gib-ô?)	vorda-ta
	gen.	dag'-is	gib-áiz-ôs	vord'-is
	dat.	daga-mma	gib-áiz-ái	vorda-mma
	acc.	daga-na	gib'-a	vorda-ta
	instr.	dag'-ê	—	vord'-ê
Plur.	*nom.*	dag-ô-s (=a+as)	gib-ô-s (=a+as)	vord'-a
	gen.	dag-áiz-ê	gib-áiz-ô	vord-áiz-ê
	dat.	daga-ms	gib-ái-ms	vorda-ms
	acc.	daga-ns	gib-ôs (= a + ans)	vord'-a

Themata in -i.

		Masc.	*Fem.*
Sing.	*nom.*	scildi-s	dêdi-s
	gen.	scild-eis (= i + is)	dêd-eiz-ôs
	dat.	scildi-mma	dêd-eiz-ái
	acc.	scildi-na	dêdi
	instr.	scild'-ê	—
Plur.	*nom.*	scild-eis (= i + is)	dêd-eis
	gen.	scild-eiz-ê	dêd-eiz-ô
	dat.	scildi-ms	dêdi-ms (*vel* dêd-eims?)
	acc.	scildi-ns	dêdi-ns

Themata in -u.

		Masc.	*Fem.*	*Neutr.*
Sing.	*nom.*	sunu-s	handu-s	faihu (faihu-ta?)
	gen.	sun-áus (*vel* sunu-is?)	hand-juzôs?	faihu-is (*vel* faih-áus)
	dat.	sunu-mma	hand-juzái?	faihu-mma
	acc.	sunu-na	handu	faihu (faihu-ta?)
Plur.	*nom.*	sun-jus	hand-jus	faih-iv-a?
	gen.	sun-iv-ê (*vel* sun-juz-ê?)	hand-iv-ê	faih-iv-ê? (faih-juzê?)
	dat.	sunu-ms	handu-ms	faihu-ms?
	acc.	sunu-ns	handu-ns	faih-iv-a?

Caput nonum.

De conjugatione.

§ 1. Conjugatio genus, modum, tempus numerum et personam ut exprimat necesse est.

§ 2. Quod genus attinet, medium omnino deest, passivum circumscribitur. Sed quaeri potest, an nulla passivi vestigia supersint?

E. gr. Math. 4, 24. C. legitur: "gêtade mærsung his, *ejus fama diffunditur.*" *Saepissime etiam* hâtte (*vocor, vocatur*), hâttun (*vocantur*) *legitur, sed hae formae quum cum Gothorum* háitada (*vocor, vocatur*), háitanda (*vocantur*), *praesertim quod pluralem attineat, ad literam non congruant, difficile est dijudicatu, utrum melius tanquam formae praesentis passivi an praeteriti activi sequioris conjugationis agnoscantur. Nam praesentis notio in* hâtte, hâttun *ubique apparet, non praeteriti, quamvis formula* v o c a t u s e s t *a formula* v o c a t u r, *quod sensum attinet, non longe recedat. Sed quum* hâtan, hêt, hêton, hâten *in communi usu* v o c a r e, i m p e r a r e *significet, sequioris conjugationis praeteritum* hâtte, hâttun (*vocatus est, vocati sunt*) *praesentis passivi notionem* (*vocatur vocantur*) *accepisse, verisimile est. Nunquam* hâte *vocor*, hâtte *vocatus sum inveni, sed ubique* hâtte *vocor*, hâten eom *vocatus sum* hâten vãs *vocatus eram.*

§ 3. Ad passivum formandum participium praeteriti activi cum verbis auxiliaribus vesan *et* veorđan *adhibetur, e. gr.* hig sint of gode âcennede, *Joh.* 1, 13. eallu þing væron gevorhte þurh hine, *Joh.* 1, 3. hi vurdon âfyrhte (*territi sunt*), *Gen.* 20, 8. gif þeóh gebrocen veorđeđ, *L. Äđelb.* 64. gif eaxl gelämed veorđeđ, *ibid.* 39. veard geheligôd (*aggravatus erat*), *Exod.* 8, 32. veordad bereâfôde ælcre âre, *Boeth.* 29, 2.

Annot. factus est exprimitur a) formulâ hafad gevorden, *Beów.* 4047. *b) formulâ* veard gevorden, *Beów.* 2468. *Math.* 8, 26. þær veard gevorden micel smiltnes, *Marc.* 4, 39. *c) factus erat formulâ* vãs gevorden, *e. gr.* smyltnes âvorden vãs (*serum diei factum erat*) *Joh* 6, 16.

§ 2. Modi sunt quatuor, scil. indicativus, conjunctivus, imperativus et infinitivus. Indicativus propriam vocalem non habet, in conjunctivo cum vocali temporali coaluit vocalis modalis. Imperativus indicativum sequitur, in singulari aut nullam aut conjugationis vocalem (ë, â) *exhibet, in plurali aut simplicem vocalem praesentis indicativi* (a), *aut vocalem praesentis indicativi, cui vocalis primae conjugationis* (i) *praecedit. Infinitivo denique consonans* n *datur, cui praeponitur vocalis* a, *quae imo etiam in conjugatione sequiore secunda et tertia vocalium* ô *et* â *locum obtinet. In Theodisca enim lingua infinitivi terminantur syllabis* an, jan, ôn (*pro* ôan) *et* ên (*pro* êan), *in Gothica lingua syllabis* an, jan, ôn (= ôan) *et* an (= áian), *quibus pro terminationibus in lingua Anglosaxonica tantummodo terminationes* an *et* jan (ëan, igëan) *remanserunt.*

§ 5. Tempora adhuc duo residua sunt, praesens scilicet et praeteritum; variae praeteriti temporis modificationes, scil. perfectum et plusquamperfectum aut illo praeterito exprimuntur, aut verbi auxiliaris ope formantur; futurum vero aut praesente, aut infinitivo cum verbo auxiliari exprimitur. Verbum substantivum tantummodo peculiari futuri temporis formatione gaudere videtur. Praesenti indicativi vocalis a, *praesenti conjunctivi vocalis* â, *praeterito indicativi vocalis* u (*sed in plurali tantum*), *et praeterito conjunctivi vocalis* i *concedebantur; sed* â *raro tantum et* i *nunquam in lingua Anglosaxonica adhuc reperitur, ubique enim in* ë *extenuata est, sicut* â *plerumque in* e.

§ 6. Numerus duplex adhuc est, singularis et pluralis, dualis enim jam prorsus abolevit. Signum numeri singularis nullum est, pluralis antiquitus habuit consonantem s, *quae nunc tamen ubique oppressa est.*

§ 7. Personae ternae sunt, prima scilicet, secunda et tertia. Prima habuit antiquitus in singulari et plurali consonantem m *pro termina-*

tione, quae tamen jam ubique evanuit; secundae singularis personae praesentium et praeteriti conjunctivi consonans s *antiquitus concedebatur, quae tamen in praesente indicativi in* st *abiit, et in praesente praeteritoque conjunctivi prorsus abolevit. Secunda singularis praeteriti indicativi persona habuit antiquitus in conjugatione potiore consonantem* t, *quae tamen in quibusdam tantummodo verbis auxiliaribus praeterito-praesentibus servata est, in ceteris omnibus aut vocalis* ē *aut conjunctura* st *ejus locum tenet. Secundae pluralis personae quondam consonans* đ *dabatur, quae nunc tamen in praesenti indicativi tantum extat. Tertiae personae singularis praesentis indicativi conceditur consonans* đ, *eademque antiquitus fortasse tertiae personae singularis praeteriti indicativi concedebatur, ceterae personae tertiae in* â (*sing. praes. conj.*) *in* i (*sing. praes. conj.*), *in* and (*plur. praes. ind.*), *in* un (*plur. praet. ind.*) *et in* na (*plur. praes. praet. conj.*) *exierunt. Nunc in dialecto Anglosaxonica tertiae personae pluralis in* að, un, án (en) *et* ēn (in) *desinent.*

§ 8. Reduplicatio, quae antiquitus praeteritis omnium verborum potioris saltem conjugationis haud dubie concessa erat, nunc jam in quibusdam tantummodo verbis superest, sed in his quoque immutata est; e. gr. leólc *pro* leolâc, hêht *pro* hēhât.

§ 9. Longe tamen majoris momenti res est, quod in omnibus Germanicis dialectis duplex conjugandi modus secerni debeat, parimodo atque declinandi, is nimirum qui potior nuncupatur et qui praeteritum immutatione vocalis radicalis aut simplici aut duplici signat (participium praeteriti aut praesentis aut pluralis praeteriti vocalem radicalem habet), atque ille qui sequior nominatur, et praeterita suffixo quodam (-da, -di) *formata exhibet. Sed pro* -da, -de, *et pro* -di, -dë *jam legitur.*

§ 10. Quae cum ita sint, illius primariae etsi nunc nusquam exstantis conjugationis potioris paradigma hic cum lectoribus communicare libet, ut unus quisque, qui in temporum decursu evenerit recessum a primario ac normali conjugationis statu dijudicare possit. Si, ubi de declinatione egimus, antiquissimum jam obsoletum declinandi modum nunc usitato postposuimus, hoc loco illum conjugandi modum huic praemittere decrevimus; idque est primariae jam obsoletae conjugationis potioris paradigma ex analogia constructum:

		Indicativus.	*Conjunctivus.*
Praes. sing.	**1.**	**bind-am**	**bind-áim**
	2.	**bind-is**	**bind-áis**
	3.	**bind-id**	**bind-ái**
plur.	**1.**	**bind-amas**	**bind-áimas**
	2.	bind-að as	bind-áið
	3.	bind-and	bind-
Praet. sing.	1.	biband-a(m)	
	2.	bibanst	
	3.	biband-a	
plur.	1.	bibund-umas	
	2.	bibund-udas	
	3.	bibund-un	
		Imparativus	
sing.	2.	bind	
plur.	2.	bind-a	
Part. praes.		bind-	

Sed jam neque Gothica neque theodisca conjugatio talem terminationum normalitatem exhibet; sunt enim Gothicae flexiones. Ind. praes. sing. 1 bind-a, 2 bind-is, 3 bind-iþ; *dual.* 1 bind-ôs (= bind-avas) 2 bind-ats; *plur.* 1 bind-am, 2 bind-iþ, 3 bind-and; *praet. sing.* 1 band, 2 baust, 3 band; *dual.* 1 bundu (= bund-uva?), 2 bund-uts; *plur.* 1 bund-um, 2 bund-uþ, 3 bund-un. *Conj. praes. sing.* 1 bind-áu, 2 bind-áis, 3 bind-ái; *dual.* 1 bind-áiva, 2 bind-áits; *plur.* 1 bind-áima, 2 bind-áiþ, 3 bind-áina. *Praet sing.* 1 bund-jáu, 2 bund-eis, 3 bund-i; *dual.* 1 bund-eiva, 2 bund-eits; *plur.* 1 bund-eima, 2 bund-eiþ, 3 bund-eina. *Imperat. sing.* 2 bind; *dual.* 2 bind-ats; *plur.* 1 bind-am, 2 bind-iþ. *Inf.* bind-an. *Part. praes.* bindands; *part. praet.* bund-ans.

Theodiscae flexiones sunt: Ind. praes. sing. 1 pint-u, 2 pint-is, 3 pint -it; *plur.* 1 pint-amês, 2 pint-at, 3 pint-ant. *Praet. sing.* 1 pant, 2 punt-i, 3 pant; *plur.* 1 punt-umês, 2 punt-ut, 3 punt-un. *Conj. praes. sing.* 1 pint-ê (pint-êm), 2 pint-ês, 3 pint-ê; *plur.* 1 pint-êmês, 2 pint-êt, 3 pint-ên. *Praet. sing.* 1 punt-i (punt-im), 2 punt-is, 3 punt-i; *plur.* 1 punt-imês, 2 punt-it, 3 punt-in. *Imp. sing.* 2 pint; *plur.* 2 pint-at. *Inf.* pint-an. *Part. praes.* pint-antêr; *praet.* punt-anêr.

§ 11. *Magis adhuc quam Gothicum et Theodiscum paradigma ab antiquo recedit Anglosaxonicum, quod nunc ita se habet:*

		Indicativus.	*Conjunctivus.*
Praes. sing.	1.	bind-e	bind-e
	2.	bind-ēst (-is)	bind-e
	3.	bind-ēd (bind-id, bint)	bind-e
plur.	1.	bind-aḍ	bind-ân (-en)
	2.	bind-aḍ	bind-ân (-en)
	3.	bind-aḍ	bind-ân (-en)
Praet. sing.	1.	band	bund-ē
	2.	bund-ē	bund-ē
	3.	band	bund-ē
plur.	1.	bund-un (-on)	bund-ēn (-on)
	2.	bund-un (-on)	bund-ēn (-on)
	3.	bund-un (-on)	bund-ēn (-on)

Imper. sing. 2 bind, *plur.* 2 bind-aḍ. *Inf.* bind-an
Part. praes. bind-ende. *Part. praet.* bund-en.

Annot. 1. *In pers. 2 et 3 sing. praes. ind.* -is *rarissime,* -id *interdum legitur. frequentissima tamen est contracta forma* bint. *In tribus pluralis personis praet. ind. terminatio* -un, *quae ex tertia in primam et secundam irrepsit, in antiquioribus libris legitur, recentiores exhibent* -on. *Non aliter se habet terminatio* -ân *plur. praes. conj.;* -en *longe frequentius reperitur in libris. Quod denique terminationes pluralis praet. conj. attinet, una et altera* -ēn *et* -on *aeque frequens est.*

Annot. 2. *Vocalis terminationum quantitatem, excepta terminatione* -ân *in praes. conj. signare non audeo; nam si in praesente indicat. terminatio secundae personae in primam et tertiam irrepsisset,* -aḍ *vocalem brevem ut habeat, necesse est; si vero tertiae personae terminatio* -and *in* -âḍ *abiisset et illam primae* (-amas, -am) *fugasset, primae tertiaeque personae* -âḍ *esset magis congrua terminatio. Communi terminationi praesentis conjunctivi* -e, -en *vocalem productam concedere non audeo, sed terminatio* -ân, *quae cum Gothorum* -áina *et Theodisc.* -ên

prorsus consentit, procul dubio longam habet vocalem; in singulari tamen me terminationem -â unquam legisse non recordor. Vocalis terminationum praeteriti conj. brevis est, nam si produci deberet, haud dubie -i, -în, *non* -ë, -ën *legeretur.*

Annot. 3. *Persona* 2 *sing. praet. indicat. cum eadem Theodisci paradigmatis congruit, ab illa Gothici distat. Ut denique in plurali praeteriti indicativi terminatio tertiae personae in primam et secundam personam, ita etiam in easdem praesentis et praeteriti conjunctivi irrepsit.*

Annot. 4. *Cum terminationibus Anglosaxonicis conjugationis potioris Vestphalosaxonicae bene congruunt; sunt autem Ind. praes. sing.* 1 bindu, 2 bind-is, 3 bind-id; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 bind-ad. *Praet. sing.* 1 band, 2 bund-i, 3 band; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 bund-un. *Conj. praes. sing.* 1 bind-ê, 2 bind-ês, 3 bindê; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 bind-ên (*etiam:* 1 bind-â, 2 bindâs, 3 bindâ; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 bind-ân). *Praet. sing.* 1 bund-i, 2 bund-is, 3 bund-i; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 bund-in. *Imper. sing.* 2 bind, *plur.* 2 bind-ad. *Inf.* bind-an; *part. praes.* bind-and; *part. praet.* bund-an.

§ 12. *Sed jam eo perventum est, ut cum lectoribus singulas verborum potiorum conjugationes communicem, id quod commodissime ea ratione fieri potest, ut per tabulam vocalis radicalis immutationem clariorem reddam.*

	Praes.	*Praet. sing.*	*Praet. plur.*	*Part. praet.*
Conj. I.	i (eo, ë)	a (ea)	u	u (o)
II.	i (eo, ë)	a (ä)	æ (â, ê)	u (o)
III.	i (eo, ë)	ä (ea)	æ (eâ)	i, ë
(IV.	u	a	ô	u, o)
V.	a, ea (e)	ô	ô	a, ea (ä)
VI.	î	â	i	i
VII.	eô (û)	eâ	u	o

Ad primam pertinent verba, quorum radix duplici liquida aut liquida cum muta clauditur, e. gr.

svimme, svamm, svummun, svummen
spinne, spann, spunnun, spunnen
svëlle, sveall, svullon, svollen
birne, barn, burnon, burnen *pro* brinne, brann, brunnon, brunnen
irne, arn, urnon, urnen *pro* rinne, rann, runnon, runnen
meorne, mearn, murnon, mornen
rimpe, ramp, rumpon, rumpen
singe, sang, sungon, sungen
hëlpe, healp, hulpon, holpen
ceorfe, cearf, curfon, corfen.

Pertinent huc denique verba quaedam, quorum radix non liquidâ cum mutâ, sed duplici mutâ terminatur, aut liquidam post mutam exhibet, e. gr.

gefrigne, gefrägn, gefrugnon, gefrugnen
brëgde, brägd, brugdon, brogden
feohte, feaht, fuhton, fohten
bërste, bärst, burston, borsten *pro* brëste, bräst, bruston
þërsce, þärsc, þurscon, þorscen *pro* þrësce, þräsc, þruscon.

Annot. frëgnan *et* brëgdan *literam* g *nonnunquam ejiciunt, unde:* frine. fran, frunon, frunen *et* brëde, bräd, brudon, broden *oriuntur, imo* frëgnan

liquidam n *interdum ante mutam ponit, et praet.* frāng, frungon *exhibet, et* brēdan *in conjugationem III passim abire videtur, pluralem praeteriti* brædon *et part. praet.* brēden *exhibens.*

Ad secundam conjugationem pertinent verba, quorum radix in simplicem liquidam desinit, e. gr.

cvime (cume),	cvam (com),	cvêmun (cvâmon, cômon),	cumen (*pro* cvumen)
nime (neome),	nam,	nêmun (nâmon),	numen
cvēle,	cvāl,	cvælon,	cvolen
hēle,	hāl,	hælon,	holen
bēre,	bār,	bæron,	boren.

Tertiam sequuntur conjugationem verba, quorum radicem muta simplex claudit, e. gr.

drēpe,	drāp,	dræpon,	drēpen
gife,	geaf,	geâfon,	gifen (gēfen)
svēfe,	svāf,	svæfon,	svēfen
ēte,	ät	æton,	ēten
ongite,	ongeat,	ongeâton,	ongiten (ongēten)
trēde,	trād,	trædon,	trēden
bidde (= bidje),	bād,	bædon,	bēden
sitte (= sitje),	sāt,	sæton,	sēten
cvēđe,	cvād,	cvædon,	cvēden
vrēce,	vrāc,	vræcon,	vrēcen,
licge (= ligje),	lāg,	lægon,	lēgen
þicge (= þigje),	þah (þeah),	þægon,	þēgen
gefeo (= feohe),	gefeah,	gefægon,	gefēgen
seo (= seohve),	seah,	sâvon,	gesēven (gesēgen)
lēse,	lās,	læson,	lēsen.

Annot. brēcan *part. praet. semper* brocen, *et* sprēcan *interdum* sprocen *secundum conj. II format.* Biddan, sittan, licgan *et* þicgan *praesentia secundum conjugationem sequiorem primam formant.*

Conjugatio IV jam non in usu est, cujus nimirum verba in conj. II, III et forsitan V et VII abierunt, e. gr. vule, väl, vôlun, volen; trude, trād, trôdun, troden; scude, scād, scôdun, scoden; stude, stād, stôdun, stoden, *cet. Vocum derivatio tamen hanc etiam conjugationem ponere suasit.*

Ad conjugationem quintam pertinent:

gale,	gôl,	gôlon,	galen
spane,	spôn,	spônon,	spanen
stande,	stôd,	stôdon,	standen
fare,	fôr,	fôron,	faren
scape, sceppe (= scapje)	scôp,	scôpon,	scapen
sverige (= svarje),	svôr,	svôron,	svoren (*pro* svaren)
steppe (= stapje),	stôp,	stôpon,	stapen
hebbe (= hafje),	hôf,	hôfon,	hafen (häfen)
grafe,	grôf,	grôfon,	grafen (gräfen)
hlade,	hlôd,	hlôdon,	hladen (hläden)
vade,	vôd,	vôdon,	vaden
vace,	vôc,	vôcon,	vacen
sleahe,	slôh,	slôgon,	slagen (slägen)
þveahe,	þvôh,	þvôgon,	þvagen (þvägen)
veaxe,	vôx (veôx),	vôxon (veôxon),	veaxen.

Annot. *Praesentia* sceppe, steppe, hebbe, sverige *sequiorem conjugationem primam sequuntur;* scacan *et* scapan *interdum, et* veaxan *plerumque* ea *et* eó *pro* a *et* ó *accipiunt;* ea *pro* a, *sed non* eó *pro* ó *habent* sleahan (slean), þveahan (þvean); hleahan *autem praesens* hlihhe (*pro* hleahje?) *format, praeteritum est* hlóh, hlógon (*part. praet.* hleahen, hlägen?), *infin.* hlihhan.

Sextam conjugationem sequuntur verba, quorum vocalis radicalis in plurali praeteriti indicativi conspicitur, cui in praesentibus i, *in singulari praeteriti indicativi* a *praefigitur, unde* î (= i+i) *et* ái (= a+i, *pro qua* â *scribitur*) *oriuntur, e. gr.*

dvîne,	dvân,	dvinon,	dvinen
gripe,	grâp,	gripon,	gripen
drife,	drât,	drifon,	drifen
spive,	spâv,	spivon,	spiven
flite,	flât,	fliton,	fliten
bide,	bâd,	bidon,	biden
lîde,	lâd,	lidon,	liden
arise,	ârâs,	ârison,	ârisen
blice,	blâc,	blicon,	blicen
hnige,	hnâh,	hnigon,	hnigen
sihe,	sâh,	sigon,	sigen.

Annot. Onlihan *singularem praet. ind.* onlâh *et* onleâh, *pluralem* onligon *formatj* tihan (= *dicere*) *cum* teóhan (= *ducere*) *confunditur, habet enim infinitivum* teón, *praesens sing.* teó, týhst, týhd; *plur.* teóhad; *praeteritum sing.* teáh, *plur.* tugon, *part. praet.* togen *pro* tihan, tihe, tihst, tihd, tihad, tâh, tigon, tigen. Vrihan *juxta formas normales* vrâh, vrigon, vrigen, *etiam* vreáh, vrugon, vrogen *exhibet, unde quoque infinitivus* vreón (*i. e.* vreóhan) *et praesens* vreó, vrýhst, vrýhd, vreóhad, *cet. oriebantur.* þihan *denique praet. sing.* þâh *et* þeáh, *pluralem* þugon (*pro* þigon) *et infinitivum* þeón *exhibet, imo etiam* sihan *in* seón, seáh, sugon *transire videtur.*

Ad septimam denique conjugationem verba pertinent ea, quorum vocalis radicalis u *in plurali praeteriti indicativi conspicitur. In singulari praeteriti* a, *in praesentibus* i *praefigitur, unde diphthongi* eó (ió) *et* eá (= iu, áu) *oriuntur, e. gr.*

creópe,	creáp,	crupon,	cropen
deófe,	deáf,	dufon,	dofen
breóte,	breát,	bruton,	broten
beóde,	beád,	budon,	boden
seóde,	seád,	sudon,	soden
ceóse,	ceás,	curon,	coren
freóse,	freás,	fruron,	froren
smeóce,	smeác,	smucon,	smocen.

Annot. û *pro* eó *in praesentibus et infinitivo praebent* lûcan (leác, *cet.*) *et* sûcan (seác *cet.*); *etiam* beógan *interdum* bûgan *scribitur.*

§ 13. De verbis reduplicativis.

Reduplicationem inviolatam nulla jam verba conservarunt, vestigia tamen magis minus pellucida hodie adhuc conspiciuntur in praeteritis verborum ondrædan, lâcan, hâtan, rædan *et* lætan, *habent enim praeterita* ondreórd, leólc, hêht, reórd *et* leórt (*pro* leólt), *quae pro* ondreodræd (*vix* on-deodræd), leolâc, hihât, reoræd, leolæt *scribuntur. Quae tamen formae*

antiquissimis tantum in libris obviae sunt, in ceteris enim formae ondrèd, lèc, hèt, rèd *et* lèt *exhibentur. Apparet simul his formis, vocalem syllabae reduplicativae in lingua Anglosaxonica* i (eo) *fuisse. In lingua Theodisca quoque vocalis reduplicativa* i *erat; in Gothica tamen comparet* aí (*non* ái, *ut puto*).

§ 14. *Omnia tamen verba reduplicativa recentioribus saltem in libris syllabam reduplicativam cum syllaba radicali jamjam coalitam exhibent, unde duo verborum reduplicatorum ordines orti sunt; inveniuntur enim verba, quae in praeteritis diphthongum* eó *habent, deinde quae vocalem* é *exhibent.*

1) *Diphthongum* eó *grammatici concedunt verbis:*

a)	fealle,	feóll,	feóllon,	feallen
	vealle,	veóll,	veóllon,	veallen
	healde,	heóld,	heóldon,	healden
	vealde,	veóld,	veóldon,	vealden
	vealce,	veálc,	veólcon,	vealcen
b)	svâpe,	sveóp,	sveópon,	svâpen
	scâde,	sceód,	sceódon,	scâden
c)	hleápe,	hleóp,	hleópon,	hleápen
	beáte,	beót,	beóton,	beáten
	heáve,	heóv,	heóvon,	heáven
d)	hrêpe (hrôpe),	hreóp,	hreópon,	hrôpen
	vêpe,	veóp,	veópon,	vôpen
	grôve,	greóv,	greóvon,	grôven
	rôve,	reóv,	reóvon,	rôven
	spôve,	speóv,	speóven,	spôven
	hlôve,	hleóv,	hleóvon,	hlôven
	onblôte,	onbleót,	onbleóton,	onblôten
e)	blâve,	bleóv,	bleóvon,	blâven
	oncnâve,	oncneóv,	oncneóvon,	oncnâven
	crâve,	creóv,	creóvon,	crâven
	sâve,	seóv,	seóvon,	sâven
	mâve,	meóv,	meóvon,	mâven
	þrâve,	þreóv,	þreóven,	þrâven.

Annot. Grimmius inter eo *et* eó *distinguit,* eó *concedens verbis* hleápan, beátan, heávan, hrôpan, vêpan, grôvan, rôvan, spôvan, hlôvan, onblôtan, blâvan, crâvan, sâvan, mâvan *et* þrâvan.

2) *Vocalem* ê *habent in praeteritis:*

a)	spanne,	spênn,	spênnon,	spannen
	fange,	fêng,	fêngon,	fangen
	hange,	hêng,	hêngon,	hangen
	gange,	gêng,	gêngon,	gangen
b)	hâte,	hêt,	hêton,	hâten
	lâce,	lêc,	lêcon,	lâcen
c)	slæpe,	slêp,	slêpon,	slæpen
	græte,	grêt,	grêton,	græten
	læte,	lêt,	lêton,	læten
	ondræde,	ondrêd,	ondrêdon,	ondræden.

Annot. spannan *praeteritum etiam* speónn, speónnon *format, et* gangan *habet in praeterito semper fere* code, codon; *raro tamen*

etiam geóng, geóngon *et* gengde, gengdon, *a* gengan *i. e.* gangjan, *secundum conjugationem sequiorem legitur.*

§ 14 *De VII conjugationibus hoc demum commemorandum est*

1) *Quod vocales attinet radicales:*

a) Verba, quae in infinitivo ē *aut* eo *exhibent, in personis* 2 *et* 3 *singularis praesentis indicativi* i *accipiunt, e. gr.* ēte, itst, it (= itеđ); stēle, stilst, stilđ; steorfe, stirfst, stirfđ; beorge, birgst, birgđ. *Si nonnunquam* stylst, stylđ; ytst, yt; styrfst, styrfđ, *cet. legitur, laudanda non est scriptio.*

b) Vocales radicales a, ea, å, ô *et* eó *in iisdem personis in* e, e (y), æ, ê *et* ŷ *transeunt, e. gr.* male, melst, meld; bace, becst, becđ; fealle, felst (fylst), feld (fyld); slea, slehst (slyhst), slehđ (slyhđ); hâte, hætst, hæteđ (hæt); blâve, blævst, blævđ; grôve, grêvst, grêvđ; blôte, blêtst, blêt (blêteđ); geóte, gŷtst, gŷt (= gŷteđ), fleóhe, flŷhst, flŷhđ, *cet.*

c) Vocalis terminationum -ēst, -ēđ *saepissime ejicitur* (*exempla sub a*) *et b*) *afferuntur*); *terminatio primae personae* -e (= a *vel* u) *nunquam abjicitur nisi in verbis in* h *desinentibus una cum hac spirante; itaque* bace, male, ēte, fleóge, bide, finde, singe; *sed* slea, seo, fleó, teó (*pro* sleahe, seohve, fleóhe, teóhe) *cet.*

d) Praeteritum conjunctivi vocalem radicalem non immutat; legitur ubique bôce, scute, sunge, geâfe, cvâme, *cet., non autem* bêce, scyte, synge, gæfe, cvæme, *cet.*

2) *Quod consonantes attineat:*

a) Si lingualis radicalis immediate a terminationibus -st, -đ (*pro* -ēst, -ēđ) *tangitur, Anglosaxones vario modo progressi sunt:* α) *post* t *servatur* -st, *sed* -đ *opprimitur, e. gr.* itst, hætst, lætst, *sed:* it, hæt, læt (*pro* itđ, hætđ, lætđ). β) d *ante* -st *interdum ejicitur* (*e. gr.* rîst *pro* rîdst), *ante* d *tamen ambae in* t *abeunt:* rit *pro* ridđ. γ) đ *ante* -st *et* -đ *opprimitur, e. gr.* cvist, virst (*pro* cviđst, viređst), cviđ, virđ (*pro* cviđđ, virđđ). δ) s *ante* -st *supprimitur, ante* đ *ambae in* -st *mutantur, e. gr.* cŷst = cŷsst *et* cŷsđ. ε) st *ante* -st *ejicitur, e. gr.* birst *pro* birstst, -đ *autem opprimitur,* birst = birstđ. ζ) nd *ante* -st *in* nt *abit, et* ndđ *in* nt *mutatur, e. gr.* stentst, stent (*pro* standest, standeđ).

b) Geminata liquida in vocum fine saepissime simplificatur; parimodo simplex ponitur mediis in vocibus, si flexionis consonantes eam immediate tangunt, e. gr. span *pro* spann, speón *pro* speónn, spinst, spinđ *pro* spinnest, spinneđ.

c) lisdem sub conditionibus media g *in spirantem* h *transit, e. gr.* stige, stihst, stihđ, stâh, stih; bûge, bŷhst, bŷhđ, beáh, hûh. *Etiam* lg *et* rg *in* lh *et* rh *abeunt, non autem* ng, *e. gr.* bëlge, bilhst, bilhđ, bealh, bëlh; beorge, birhst, birhđ, bearh, beorh, *sed:* singe, singst, singđ, sang, sing.

Ann. Verba licgan *et* þicgan *inter se discrepant;* licgan *plerumque in* 2 *et* 3 *sing. praes. ind. formas contractas* list, lið, *in praeterito autem* lâg, lægon *habet,* þicgan *contra in* 2 *et* 3 *sing. praes. ind.* þigest, þiged, *in praet. autem* þah (þeah), þægon *accipit.*

d) Spirans radicis mediis in vocibus in g *transit, e. gr.* þvôh, þvôgon, þvagen; slôh, slôgon, slagen, fleáh, flugon, flogen; gefeah, gefægon. *Verbum* seon (*ex* seohvan *contractum*) *sing. praet.* seah, *plur. praet.*

sâvon (*et interdum* sægon), *part. praet.* gesëven, gesëgen *format, itaque aut* h *aut* v *ejicitur. In infinitivo,* 1 *sing. praes. ind. et* 1 — 3 *sing. praes. conj.* h (*et* hv) *una cum vocali flexionis opprimitur, e. gr.* slean, þvean, lean, fleón, teón, seon, gefeon; slea, þvea, lea, fleó, teó, seo, gefeo = sleahan, þveahan, leahan, fleóhan, teóhan, seohvan, gefeohan; sleahe, þveahe, leahe, fleóhe, teóhe, seohve, gefeohe.

Annot. Grammatici quidam in his contractis formis eá *et* eó *assumunt, etiam in verbis, quibus vocalis brevis est.*

e) Praeterita verborum in đ *terminantium aspiratam radicalem* đ *media in voce in* d *mutant, e. gr.* lâđ, lide, geliden; snâđ, snide, sniden; veard, vurde, vorden, *cet.; eademque sub conditione* s *radicalis saepe in* r *transit, e. gr.* ceás, curon, cure, coren; vãs, være, væron (*sed:* gevesen); freás, frure, fruron, froren, *sic etiam* hreás, hrure, hruron, hroren; forleás, forlure, forluron, forloren. *Verba* genësan *et* lesan *tamen* s *ubique conservant.*

f) Verba fangan, hangan *et* gangan *infinitivum plerumque formant* fôn, hôn *et* gân; *praes. ind.* hô, hêhst, hêhđ, *plur.* hôđ; fô, fêhst, fêhđ, *plur.* fôđ; gâ, gæst, gæđ, *plur.* gâđ; standan *format praesens* stande, stentst, stent (*juxta* standest, standeđ), *plur.* standađ; *praet. ind.* stôd, stôde, stôd, *plur.* stôdon; *part.* standen.

g) Sunt denique verba quaedam, quae infinitivum et praesentia secundum primam conjugationem sequiorem formant, scil. biddan, sittan, licgan, þicgan, sverjan, hebban, steppan, sceppan (*juxta* stapan *et* scapan) *cet., qui infinitivi pro* bidjan, sitjan, ligjan, þigjan, hefjan, stepjan *et* scepjan *ponuntur.* Sverjan *interdum etiam formas secundae conjugationis sequioris accipit, cum juxta* sverige (= sverje), sverest, sveređ (sverđ) *etiam* sverige, sverâst, sverâđ *pronuntietur, unde imperativus etiam* sverë *et* sverâ *habet. Reliqua ad regulam conjugantur, e. gr.* bidde, bidest (bitst), bideđ (bitt); *plur.* biddađ; sitte, sitest (sitst), siteđ (sitt), *plur.* sittađ; licge, ligest (list), ligeđ (lid), *plur.* licgađ; sceppe, scepest (scepst), sceped, *plur.* sceppađ; steppe, stepest, steped, *plur.* steppađ. *Praeterita normalia sunt, scil.* bãd, bædon; sät, sæton; läg, lægon; þah (þeah), þægon; hôf, hôfon; stôp, stôpon; scôp, scôpon. *Nec minus part. praet. regularia sunt, nimirum* bëden, sëten, lëgen, þëgen, svoren (*pro* svaren), hafen, stapen, scapen. *Imperativi et participia praes. sequiorem sequuntur conjugandi normam.*

§ 15. *De conjugatione quae dicitur sequiori. Duae adhuc restant hujus ordinis conjugationes, quia Gothorum et Theodiscorum tertia in lingua Anglosaxonica in secundam abiit. Vestigia tamen quaedam tertiae conjugationis conservata sunt, quia verba quaedam ad hoc tempus in praeteritis* -âde, -âdon, -âden *pro usitatiore* -ôde, -ôdon, ôden *exhibent. Gothorum tres conjugationes sequiores separantur vocalibus* i, ô, âi, *cum quibus Theodiscae vocales* i, ô, ê *consentiunt, et quae semper inter radicem et terminationem locum habent. De prima conjugatione sequiori primum agemus.*

§ 16. *Sicut in* § 10, *ubi de potioris conjugationis flexionibus agebatur, Gothicum et Theodiscum conjugandi modum Anglosaxonico praeposuimus, ita etiam hoc loco id faciendum constituimus, quia conjugationes Anglosaxonicae hujus quoque ordinis longe a normali statu aberraverunt. Est autem paradigma Gothicum:*

Ind. praes. sing. nas-j-a, nas-j-is, nas-j-iþ; *dual.* nas-j-ôs, nas-j-ats; *plur.* nas-j-am, nas-j-iþ, nas-j-and. *praet. sing.* nas-i-da, nas-i-dês, nas-i-da; *dual.* nas-i-dêdu, nas-i-dêduts; *plur.* nas-i-dêdum, nas-i-dêduþ, nas-i-dêdun. *Conj. praes. sing.* nas-j-áu, nas-j-áis, nas-j-ái; *dual.* nas-j-áiva, nas-j-áits; *plur.* nas-j áima, nas-j-áiþ, nas-j-áina. *praet. sing.* nas-i-dêdjáu, nas-i-dêdeis, nas-i-dêdi; *dual.* nas-i-dêdeiva, nas-i-dêdeits; *plur.* nas-i-dêdeima, nas-i-dêdeiþ, nas-i-dêdeina. *Imp. sing.* nas-ei; *dual.* nas-j-ats; *plur.* nas-j-am, nas-j-iþ. *Inf.* nas-j-an. *Part. praes.* nas-j-ands; *praet.* nas-iþs.

Annot. Hoc paradigma perlustranti manifestum erit, in formandis praeteritis verbum auxiliare vim habuisse. In singulari praet. ind. verbum auxiliare mancum quidem cernitur, si cum eo praeteritum verbi theodisci tuon, *scil. ind. sing.* teta, tâti, teta; *plur.* tâtumês, tâtut, tâtun; *conj. sing.* tâti, tâtis, tâti; *plur.* tâtimes, tâtit, tâtin *comparatur. In plurali autem (et duali) indicativi sicut in sing. dual. et plur. conj. verbum suffixum integrum conspicitur, qua re Gothicum paradigma a Theodisco separatur, quod verbum suffixum ubique mancum exhibet.*

Est autem paradigma Theodiscum:

Ind. praes. sing. ner-j-u, ner'-is, ner'-it; *plur.* ner-j-amês, ner-j-at, ner-j-ant. *praet. sing.* ner-i-ta, ner-i-tôs, ner-i-ta; *plur.* ner-i-tumês, ner-i-tut, ner-i-tun. *Conj. praes. sing.* ner-j-ê, ner-j-ês, ner-j-ê; *plur.* ner-j-êmes, ner-j-êt, ner-j-ên. *praet. sing.* ner-i-tî, ner-i-tis, ner-i-ti; *plur.* ner-i-timês, ner-i-tit, ner-i-tîn. *Imp. sing.* ner-i; *plur.* ner-j-at. *Inf.* ner-j-an. *Part. praes.* ner-j-antêr, *praet.* ner-i-têr.

§ 17. *Prima Anglosaxonum conjugatio sequior verba complectitur, quorum syllaba radicalis aut brevis est aut producta. Cum hac ipsa re discrimen aliquod constituatur, quod verborum brevium et productorum conjugationem attineat, duplex conjugationis primae paradigma in medio ponere necessarium mihi videtur.*

	Indicativi praes.		*Conjunctivi praes.*	
sing. 1	ner-j-e	æl'-e	ner-j-e	æl'-e
2	ner'-ëst	æl'-ëst	ner-j-e	æl'-e
3	ner'-ëđ	æl'-ëđ	ner-j-e	æl'-e
plur. 1	ner-j-ađ	æl'-ađ	ner-j-ân (-en)	æl'-ân (-en)
2	ner-j-ađ	æl'-ađ	ner-j-ân (-en)	æl'-ân (-en)
3	ner-j-ađ	æl'-ađ	ner-j-ân (-en)	æl'-ân (-en)
	praet.		*praet.*	
sing. 1	ner-ë-de	æl'-de	ner-ë-dë	æl'-dë
2	ner-ë-dest	æl'-dest	ner-ë-dë	æl'-dë
3	ner-ë-de	æl'-de	ner-ë-dë	æl'-dë
plur. 1	ner-ë-don	æl'-don	ner-ë-dën(-don)	æl'-dën (-don)
2	ner-ë-don	æl'-don	ner-ë-dën(-don)	æl'-dën (-don)
3	ner-ë-don	æl'-don	ner-ë-dën(-don)	æl'-dën (-don)

Imp. sing. ner-ë (ner'), æl'; *plur.* ner-j-ađ, æl'-ađ. *Inf.* ner-j-an, æl'-an. *Part. praes.* ner-j-ende, æl'-ende; *part. praet.* ner-ëd, æl-ëd *).

---

*) *Paradigma Vestphalosaxonicum hujus conjugationis cum Anglosaxonico quod terminationes attinet, bene congruit. Est autem hoc: Ind. praes. sing.* nerju, neris, nerid; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 nerjad. *praet. sing.* nerida, neridês, nerida; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 neridun. *Conj. praes. sing.* nerjâ, nerjâs, nerjâ; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 nerjân. *praet. sing.* neridi, neridis, neridi; *plur.* ne-

Annot. 1. *Nulla nisi brevisyllaba verba vocalem conjugationis* -i (-ē, -j) *conservant, ut:* heljan, helēde, helēd; speljan, spelēde, spelēd; gremjan, gremēde, gremēd; temjan, temēde, temēd; þenjan, þenēde, þenēd; dynjan, dynēde, dynēd; derjan, derēde, derēd; smyrjan, smyrēde, smyrēd; onsvefjan, onsvefēde, onsvefēd, *cet. Longisyllaba conjugationis vocalem ejiciunt, sed vocalis radicis immutata vocalem conjugationis, quamvis sit ejecta, indicant, e. gr.* ælan, ælde, ælēd; hælan, hælde, hælēd; lædan, lædde, lædēd; dêman, dêmde, dêmēd; fêdan, fêdde, fêdēd; svêgan, svêgde, svêged; stŷran, stŷrde, stŷrēd; strŷnan, strŷnde, strŷned; styrman, styrmde, styrmēd; demman, demde, demmēd; bernan, bernde, berned; cŷðan, cŷðde, cŷðēd, *cet. Interdum tamen in infinitivo et plurali praes. ind. et conj., si in* -ân *exit, vocalem* ē *conservatam videmus, e. gr.* sêcēan *petere,* sêsēân *petamus;* þencēan *cogitare,* þencēað *cogitant,* blæcēan *pallidum facere, cet. Parimodo verba illa, quae ex substantivis in* -ē *exeuntibus derivata sunt,* i *conservant, e. gr.* sibbjan, sibbēde, sibbēd; cægjan, cægēde, cægēd, *obserrare;* gemyndjan *constituere, cet. Nec minus derivata cum* -el, -m, -en, -r, *quae tamen plerumque in conj. II abierunt, vocalem* i *ante* -a *flexionis tuentur, ut.* egljan, drŷrmjan, drysnjan, timberjan, *cet.*

Annot. 2. *Quaedam brevisyllaba assimilatione vocalis* i *in longisyllaba mutantur, e. gr.* cvellan, dvellan, sellan, tellan, fremman, onsvebban, hvettan, lettan, steppan, sceppan, âhreddan, streccan, þeccan, lecgan, secgan, cnyssan, *cet. pro* cveljan, dveljan, seljan, teljan, fremjan, onsvefjan, hvetjan, letjan, stepjan, scepjan, âhredjan, strecjan, þecjan, legjan, segjan, cnysjan; *sed persona* 2 *et* 3 *sing. praes. indicat. et pers.* 2 *sing. imperativi brevitatem radicis demonstrant, e. gr.* cvelest, dveleð, fremē, onsvefest, hveteð, letē, stepest, âhredeð, strecē, þecest, legeð, segeð, cnyseð. *Pluralis praes. ind. et totum praes. conj. geminatam consonantem exhibent, ut* cvellað, dvellað, fremmað, onsvebbað, hvette, lette, steppân, âhreddað, strecce, þeccen, lecgað, secge, cnyssað.

Annot. 3. *In praeteritis et part. praet. quaedam verba longisyllaba pro* e *et* ê *accipiunt* ea *et* ô, *e. gr.* fellan: fealde, feald; stellan: stealde, steald; sêcan: sôhte, sôht; rêcan: rôhte, rôht. *Verba quoque, quae assimilatione longisyllaba evaserunt, in praeteritis et part. praet.* ea *accipiunt, uti* sellan: sealde, seald; tellan: tealde, teald; cvellan: cvealde, cveald; þeccan: þeahte, þeaht; veccan: veahte, veaht, *cet.; sed restitutio vocalis primitivae non nisi ante* ld *et* ht *conspicitur.*

Annot. 4. *Geminata radicis consonans ante suffixum* -de *simplex redditur, e. gr.* vemman, vemde; cennan cende, *cet. Sic quoque juncturae* -mn, -ld, -nd, -rd *ante suffixum* -de *consonante altera* (-n, -d) *privantur, ut* nemnan, nemde; scildan, scilde; sendan, sende; vendan, vende; âhyrdan, âhyrde *pro* nemnde, scildde, sendde, vendde, âhyrdde.

Annot. 5. *Verba quorum radix consonante* c *clauditur, in praeterito* ht *pro* cd *accipiunt, quae junctura* ht *maximam partem in participio praet. etiam cernitur, e. gr.* tæcan, tæhte, tæht; væcan, væhte, væht; pæcan, pæhte, pæht, *cet. Sic etiam antecedente consonante* p, t *et* x (= hs) *suffixum* -de *in* -te *transit, ut* dyppan, dypte; stêpan, stêpte; grêtan, grêtte; lixan, lixte; *post liquidas tamen et post mediam sim-*

---

ridin. *Imp. sing.* neri; *plur.* nerjad. *Inf.* nerjan. *Part. praes.* nerjand; *part. praet.* nerid. (*In praes. conj. pro* â *etiam* ê *legitur.*)

††

plicem, etiam post f, ð *et* s, -de *servatur, e. gr.* hælan, hælde; dêman, dêmde; mænan, mænde; hŷran, hŷrde; svêgan, svêgde; bædan, bædde; dræfan, dræfde; vædan, vædde; ræsan, ræsde; lŷsan, lŷsde, *cet. Verba in* cg (= gj) *terminantes, tenuem* c *ejiciunt, e. gr.* lecgan, legde; seccgan, segde; hycgan, hygde; *pro* legde, segde *etiam* læde, sæde *in usu est.*

Annot. 6. *Verba, quorum radix in* ht, lt, nt, rt, ft *et* st *exit, consonantem* t *ante suffixum* -te (*pro* -de) *abjiciunt, e. gr.* ehtan, ehte; lihtan, lihte; lŷhtan, lŷhte; plihtan, plihte; gestyltan, gestylte; mŷntan, mynte; hentan, hente; hyrtan, hyrte; häftan (*pro* heftan), häfte; hyrstan (= hrystan), hyrste; hŷrstan (= hrŷstan), hŷrste, *cet.*

Annot. 7. *Imperativi sing. terminatio* -ë *haud raro opprimitur, e. gr.* læd *pro* lædë; lŷs *pro* lŷsë; svêg *pro* svêgë, *cet.*

Annot. 8. *Quaedam verba brevisyllaba in praeteritis abusive* -ôde *pro* -ëde *exhibent, id quod minime laudari potest.*

§ 18. *De secunda conjugatione sequiori.*

Secunda Anglosaxonum conjugatio sequior illa omnia verba complectitur, quae Gothorum et Theodiscorum secunda et tertia continent. Normalis hujus conjugationis status non parum depravatus videtur, si cum ea Gothicum aut Theodiscum paradigma comparatur. Est autem Gothicum hujus conjugationis paradigma hocce: Ind. praes. sing. salb -ô', salb-ô-s, salb-ô-þ; *dual.* salb-ô-s (= salb-ô-vas), salb-ô-ts; *plur.* salb-ô-m, salb-ô-þ, salb-ô-nd. *praet. sing.* salb-ô-da, salb-ô-dês, salb-ô-da; *dual.* salb-ô-dêdu, salb-ô-dêduts; *plur.* salb-ô-dêdum, salb-ô-dêduþ, salb-ô-dêdun. *Conj. praes. sing.* salb-ô', salb-ô-'s, salb-ô'; *dual.* salb-ô'-va, salb-ô'-ts; *plur.* salb-ô'-ma, salb-ô'-þ, salb-ô'-na. *praet. sing.* salb-ô-dêdjáu, salb-ô-dêdeis, salb-ô-dêdi; *dual.* salb-ô-dêdeiva, salb-ô-dêdeits; *plur.* salb-ô-dêdeima, salb-ô-dêdeiþ, salb-ô-dêdeina. *Imp. sing.* salb-ô; *dual.* salb-ô'-ts; *plur.* salb-ô'-m, salb-ô'-þ. *Inf.* salb-ô'-n. *Part. praes.* salb-ô'-nds. *part. praet.* salb-ô-þs.

Paradigma theodiscum autem hoc est: Ind. praes. sing. salp-ô-m, salp-ô-s, salp-ô-t; *plur.* salp-ô-mês, salp-ô-t, salp-ô-nt. *praet. sing.* salp-ô-ta, salp-ô-tôs, salp-ô-ta; *plur.* salp-ô-tumes, salp-ô-tut, salp-ô-tun. *Conj. praes. sing.* salp-ô-ê(m), salp-ô-ês, salp-ô-ê; *plur.* salp-ô-êmês, salp-ô-êt, salp-ô-ên. *praet.* salp-ô-ti(m), salp-ô-tis, salp-ô-ti; *plur.* salp-ô-timês, salp-ô-tit, salp-ô-tin. *Imp. sing.* salp-ô; *plur.* salp-ô-t. *Inf.* salp-ô-n. *Part. praes.* salp-ô-ntêr, *part. praet.* salp-ô-têr.

Annot. Conjugatio tertia pro ô *in Gothorum lingua* ái, *in Theodisca* ê *habet. De vi, quam aut syllaba* ái *in terminationes personarum aut personarum terminationes in syllabam* ái *exerceant, hoc loco non disserendum est.*

§ 19. *Paradigma hujus conjugationis Anglosaxonicum ita conspicitur:*

	Indicativus.	*Conjunctivus.*
Praes. sing.	sealf-ig-e	sealf-ig-e
	sealf-ast	sealf-ig-e
	sealf-að	sealf-ig-e
plur.	sealf-jað	sealf-j-ân (-en)
	sealf-jað	sealf-j-ân (-en)
	sealf-jað	sealf-j-ân (-en)
Praet. sing.	sealf-ô-de	sealf-ô-dë

	sealf-ô-dest	sealf-ô-dë
	sealf-ô-de	sealf-ô-dë
plur.	sealf-ô-dun (-don)	sealf-ô-dën (-don)
	sealf-ô-dun (-don)	sealf-ô-dën (-don)
	sealf-ô-dun (-don)	sealf-ô-dën (-don)

Imp. sing. sealf-a; *plur.* sealf-jaƌ. *Inf.* sealf-jan.
Part. praes. sealf-ig-ende; *praet.* sealf-ô-d *).

Annot. 1. *Persona* 1 *sing. praes. ind. et omnes tres personae pluralis ejusdem temporis, nec non totum praesens conjunctivi et infinitivus cum iisdem conjugationis primae congruunt, cf.* nerige, nerjaƌ, nerjàn, nerjan. *Vocalis temporis vocalem conjugationis* ô *loco cedere coegit, unde* a *pro* ô *in praesenti indicativi, in imperativo et infinitivo comparet;* j *ex prima conjugatione translata est. Ex tertia conjugatione, quacum* à *consentiret, haec vocalis vix, aut non nisi in* 2 *et* 3 *sing. praes. ind. et imperativum, translata est, si tamen esset,* à *scribi deberet. Lingua Vestphalosaxonica habet infinitivos in* -ôjan *pro* -ôn.

Annot. 2. *In singulari praeteriti indicativi et conjunctivi interdum* â *pro* ô *legitur, quae vocalis cum Gothorum* ái *consentit. Tamen conjugatio II et III secundum vocalem* ô *et* â *in lingua Anglosaxonica secerni non potest, quia eadem verba mox* à *mox* ô *habent; in plurali* â *nunquam vel rarissime conspicitur. Si* e *interdum pro* ô *in plurali ind. et conj. comparet, vocalis* ô *debilitata est. Non nunquam etiam* u *pro* ô *in praeteritis invenitur, scriptio haud quaquam laudanda.*

Annot. 3. *Interdum in persona* 2 *sing. praes. ind.* ô *pro* a *legitur, e. gr.* talôst *pro* talast; *in tertia persona nunquam* ô *legi.*

Annot. 4. *Syllaba* -ig- *ex* -j *oritur sequente terminatione* -e.

Annot. 5. *Sunt denique verba quaedam, scil.* leofjan *vivere,* hogjan *cogitare,* folgjan *sequi,* secgan *dicere,* taljan *narrare et* habban *habere, quae formas primae et secundae conjugationis mutuo adhibent.* leofjan *vel* lifjan *ita conjugatur: Ind. praes. sing.* libbe (*et* lifige), leofast, leofaƌ; *plur.* libbaƌ; *praet.* leofôde *et* lifde (*Bëd.* 2, 16). *Conj. praes.* libbe *et* lifige; *plur.* libben. *Imp.* leofa; *part. praes.* libbende *et* leofigende; *part. praet.* leofôd. — hogjan *vel* hycgan *habet ind. praes. sing.* hycge, hogast, hogaƌ (*et* hygeƌ *Boeth.* 30, 1); *praet.* hogôde *et* hygde; *conj. praes.* hycge *et* hygje (*Boeth.* 37, 2); *part. praes.* hycgende *et* hogjende; *part. praet.* gehogôd. — folgjan *vel* fylgan, fyligan; *indic. praesens format: sing.* fylige, fyligest, fyligeƌ; *plur.* fyligaƌ *et* folgjaƌ; *praet.* fyligde *et* folgôde. — taljan *conjugatur: ind. praes. sing.* talige, talast, talaƌ; *plur.* taljaƌ. *Imp.* tala (*Bëd. Sm.* 513, 40); *secundum primam conjugationem autem habet ind. praes.* telle, telest, teleƌ; *praet.* tealde. — secgan *pers.* 2 *et* 3 *sing. praes. ind. exhibet* segst *et* sagast, segeƌ *et* sagaƌ; *imper.* segë *et* saga. — habban *denique ex secunda conjugatione sumit:* hafast, hafaƌ (*juxta* häfst, häfƌ); *imperat.* hafa; *reliqua tempora secundum primam conjugationem conjugantur.*

---

*) *Paradigma Vestphalosaxonicum hujus conjugationis est: Ind. praes. sing.* wardôn, wardôs, wardôƌ; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 wardôƌ. *praet. sing.* wardôda, wardôdôs, wardôda; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 wardôdun. *Conj. praes. sing.* wardô, wardôs, wardô; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 wardôn. *praet. sing.* wardôdi, wardôdîs, wardôdi; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 wardôdîn. *Imp.* wardô, wardôƌ. *Inf.* wardôn; *part. praes.* wardônd; *part. praet.* wardôƌ.

§ 20. *De verbis anomalis.*

Verba, de quibus § 19 annot. 5 egimus, quandam quidem anomaliam jam monstrarunt, tamen inter anomala non numerantur, quia neque diversas radices, neque diversum conjugationis genus habent. Anomala dicuntur vesan *esse*, cann *possum*, ann *faveo*, dear *audeo*, þearf *egeo*, geman *memini*, sceal *debeo*, mâg *possum*, môt *possum*, vât *scio*, âh *habeo*, vile (ville) *volo*, deáh *valeo; porro verba* dôn *facere*, gangan *ire*, bûan *parare, ornare, habitare*, gervan (gyrvan) *parare*, servan (syrvan) *moliri*, bycgan *emere*, vyrcēan *operari*, brengan *afferre*, þencēan (þencan) *cogitare*, þyncēan (þyncan) *videri et* fricgan *fando accipere.*

§ 21. *De verbo substantivo* vēsan *esse.*

Quatuor sunt themata, ex duabus tamen radicibus (bhû *et* as) *oriunda, quae verbum substantivum formant. Ad radicem* as *pertinent tempora a vocali et a sibilante, ad radicem* bhû *illa a* b *et* v *incipientia. Ita autem conjugatur:*

Ind. praes. sing. eom, eart (*pro* eort) is; *plur.* sindon (sind), sindon (sind), sindon (sind).

Conj. praes. sing. 1—3 sie (sig, si, seó); *plur.* 1—3 sien (sin).

Ind. praet. sing. vās, værē, vās; *plur.* væron, væron, væron.

Conj. praet. sing. 1—3 værē; *plur.* 1—3 værēn (væron).

Ind. fut. (*praes.*) *sing.* beom, beo (*vel* beóm, beó?); bist (bŷst?), bið (bŷð?); *plur.* 1—3 beoð (beóð?).

Conj. fut. (*praes.*) *sing.* 1—3 beo (beó?); *plur.* 1—3 beon (beón?).

Imp. sing. a) vēs, *plur.* vēsað; *b*) beo (beó), *plur.* beoð (beóð?).

Inf. a) vēsan; *b*) beon (beón?). *Part. praes.* vēsende; *part. praet.* gevēsen.

Annot. Cum formis beon, beoð, *cet. verbum* bûan *haud dubie cohaeret.*

§ 22. *De verbis auxiliaribus praeterito-praesentibus.*

Quae verba ab aliis eo secernuntur, quod praeteritum pro praesenti adhibent, unde praeterito-praesentia nominantur, novumque praeteritum ad normam conjugationis primae sequioris formant. Pleraque eorum ad modalitatem exprimendam usurpantur, quo fit, ut etiam verba modalia appellentur. Verba primitiva exceptis praeteritis abolita sunt; verbum vîtan *restat quidem sed cum alia significatione.*

§ 23. *Si conjugationum potiorum classes respiciantur, tali modo verba praeterito-praesentia dividi possunt. Primae classi adscribi debent:* cann, ann, dear (*pro* dearr *i. e.* dears) *et* þearf; *secundae* (*vel quartae*)*:* geman *et* sceal; *tertiae:* mâg; *quintae:* môt; *sextae:* vât, âh *et* vile (*quod a principio conjunctivi formas tantummodo habet*)*; septimae:* deáh. *Quorum praeteritorum infinitivi nunc abolîti quondam fuerunt:* cinnan, innan, deorsan, þeorfan, geminan (gemunan), sceolan (sculan), mēgan, matan, vîtan, îgan, vilan, deógan.

§ 24. *Conjugantur nunc hoc modo:*

a) cann. *Ind. praes. sing.* 1) cann (can), 2) canst *et* cunne, 3) cann (can); *plur.* 1, 2, 3 cunnon.

Conj. praes. sing. 1, 2, 3 cunnē; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 cunnēn (cunnon).

Ind praet. sing. cûðe, cûðest, cûðe; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 cûðon.

Conj. praet. sing. 1, 2, 3 cûðē; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 cûðēn (cûðon).

Inf. cunnan. *Part. praet.* cûð, gecûð.

b) ann. *Ind. praes. sing.* ann, unne, ann; *plur.* unnon, unnon, unnon.

Conj. praes. sing. 1,2,3 unnē; *plur.* 1,2,3 unnēn (unnon).

Ind. praet. sing. ûđe, ûđest, ûđe; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 ûđon.
Conj. praet. sing. 1, 2, 3 ûđē; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 ûđēn.
Inf. unnan. *Part. praet.* geunnen.

Annot. *Sic etiam conjugantur* geann, *largor, dono, et* ofann, *invideo.*

c) dearr. *Ind. praes. sing.* dear, dearst, dear; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 durron.
Conj. praes. sing. 1, 2, 3 durrē; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 durrēn.
Ind. praet. sing. dorste, dorstest, dorste; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 dorston.
Conj. praet. sing. 1, 2, 3 dorstē; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 dorstēn.
Inf. durran.

d) þearf. *Ind. praes. sing.* þearf, þearft (*et* þurfe), þearf; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 þurfon.
Conj. praes. sing. 1, 2, 3 þurfē; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 þurfēn (þyrfēn, *Cædm.* 36, 26).
Ind. praet. sing. þorfte, þorftest, þorfte; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 þorfton.
Conj. praet. sing. 1, 2, 3 þorftē; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 þorftēn.
Inf. þurfan.

e) geman. *Ind. praes. sing.* geman, gemanst, geman; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 gemunon.
Conj. praes. sing. 1, 2, 3 gemunē; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 gemunēn.
Ind. praet. sing. gemunde, gemundest, gemunde; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 gemundon.
Conj. praet. sing. 1, 2, 3 gemundē; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 gemundēn.
Imp. plur. gemunað (*Ps.* 104, 3).
Inf. gemunan. *Part. praet.* gemunen (*Ps.* 82, 4).

f) sceal. *Ind. praes.* sceal, scealt, sceal; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 sculon (sceolon).
Conj. praes. 1, 2, 3 scylē (sculē, *Boeth.* 40, 3); *plur.* 1, 2, 3 scylēn (sculen).
Ind. praet. scolde (sceolde), scoldest (sceoldest), scolde (sceolde); *plur.* 1, 2, 3 scoldon (sceoldon).
Conj. praet. sing. 1, 2, 3 scoldē (sceoldē); *plur.* 1, 2, 3 scoldēn (sceoldēn).
Inf. sculan.

g) māg. *Ind. praes. sing.* māg, meaht (miht), māg; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 magon (*vel* mâgon?).
Conj. praes. sing. 1, 2, 3 magē, māgē (*vel* mâgē, mægē?); *plur.* magēn, māgēn (mâgēn, mægēn?).
Ind. praet. sing. meahte (mihte), meahtest (mihtest), meahte (mihte); *plur.* 1, 2, 3 meahton (mihton).
Conj. praet. sing. 1, 2, 3 meahtē (mihtē); *plur.* 1, 2, 3 meahtēn (mihtēn).
Inf. magan.

Annot. *C. Math.* 9, 15 *legitur* mugon *pro* magon, *possumus.*

h) môt. *Ind. praes.* môt, môst, môt; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 môton.
Conj. praes. 1, 2, 3 môtē; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 môtēn.
Ind. praet. sing. môste, môstest, môste; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 môston.
Conj. praet. sing. 1, 2, 3 môstē; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 môstēn.
Inf. môtan.

i) vât. *Ind. praes. sing.* vât, vâst, vât; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 viton.
Conj. praes. sing. 1, 2, 3 vitē; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 vitēn (viton).
Ind. praet. sing. viste (visse), vistest (vissest), viste (visse); *plur.* 1, 2, 3 viston (visson).

Conj. praet. sing. 1, 2, 3 vistë (vissë); *plur.* 1, 2, 3 vistën (vissën).

Imp. sing. vitë (*Gen.* 15, 13); *plur.* vitað (*Math.* 34, 48).

Inf. vitan; *part. praes.* vitende; *part. praet.* viten, geviten.

k) âh. *Ind. praes. sing.* âh, âgë (*pro* igë), âh; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 âgon (*pro* igon).

Conj. praes. sing. 1. 2, 3 âgë (*pro* igë); *plur.* 1, 2, 3 âgën (*pro* igën).

Ind. praet. sing. âhte, âhtest, âhte; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 âhton (*pro* ihte, ihtest, *cet.*).

Conj praet. sing. 1, 2, 3 âhtë (*pro* ihtë); *plur.* âhtën (*pro* ihtën).

Inf. âgan; *part. praes.* âgende; *part. praet.* âgen.

l) vilë. *Ind. praes. sing.* vilë (ville), vilt, vilë (ville); *plur.* 1, 2, 3 villað.

Conj. praes. sing. 1, 2, 3 vilë (ville); *plur.* 1, 2, 3 villën (villân, *Boeth.* 34, 12).

Ind. praet. sing. volde, voldest, volde; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 voldon.

Conj. praet. sing. 1, 2, 3 voldë; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 voldën (voldon).

Inf. villan.

Annot. nylle, nylt, nylle; *plur.* nyllað; *praet.* nolde (*Gen.* 8, 7), nolo, *cet.*

m) deáh. *Ind. praes. sing.* deáh, dugë, deáh; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 dugon.

Conj. praes. sing. 1, 2, 3 dugë; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 dugën (dugon).

Ind. praet. sing. dohte, dohtest, dohte; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 dohton.

Conj. praet. sing. 1, 2, 3 dohtë; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 dohtën (dohton).

Inf. dugan; *part. praes.* dugende.

Annotationes in verba praeterito-praesentia.

1) *Admirationem aliquam provocant formae* canst *et* gemanst; *quia junctura* ns, nst *in lingua Anglosaxonica evitatur, nisi vocalis aut muta post* n *sit ejecta, e. gr.* svinsjan *pro* svingsjan, minsjan *pro* minnisjan *cf. goth.* minniza *minor.*

2) *Praeterita* cûðe, cûdon; ûðe, ûdon *ex* cunde, cundon; unde, undon *orta sunt; media in aspiratam abiit et* n *secundum regulam nunc ejecta est* (*jam Gothice* kunþa, munþa).

3) dear *pro* dearr, dears *scribitur, uti secunda praesentis ind.* dears-t *et praeterita* dors-te, dors-ton, *demonstrant; cf. graec.* θάῤῥειν, θάρσειν.

4) *Simplex* man, munon, *raro legitur, e. gr. L. Lund.* 8. *Pro plurali* munon *normalis forma esset* mênun (*vel* mônun?).

5) *In praes. conj. verbi* sceal *formae vocalem immutatem* (y) *habentes usitatiores sunt. Pro* sculon, scælon (*vel* scôlun) *esset forma normalis.*

6) *Quod verbum* mäg *attineat, formae* mâgon, mægon *normales quidem sunt, sed Gothorum* magun (*non* mègun) *pro* magon, mägen *pugnat. Theodisco more pro* magon *etiam* mugon *interdum legitur.*

7) *Formae* visse, visson *assimilatione ortae sunt.*

8) *Verbum* âh *maximam anomaliam in eo monstrat, quod ubique vocalem productam* â *habet, nunquam* i, *quam vocalem regula conjugationis potioris requirit. Cur autem in secunda praesentis indicativi non* âht *dicebatur?*

9) villan (*pro* viljan) *in lingua gothica, quod tempus praesens attinet, nullas habet indicativi formas, in Anglosaxonica tamen* vilt *et* villað *usitatae sunt. Praeterita* o *pro* i *acceperunt, goth.* vilda, vildêdjáu.

§ 25. *Restant verba quaedam quae alio modo contra normam tempora formant, scil.* dôn, gangan, þencēan, þyncēan, brengan, bûan, gervan, servan, bycgan, vyrcēan *et* gefricgēan (= gefrigjan).

a) dôn *dare, ponere, facere ita conjugatur:*

Ind. praes. sing. dô, dêst, dêđ; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 dôđ.

Conj. praes. sing. 1, 2, 3 dô; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 dôn.

Ind. praet. sing. dide, didest, dide; *plur.* didon (*forsitan* dîdon, *pro* dêdon?).

Conj. praet. sing. 1, 2, 3 didē; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 didēn (*pro* dêdē, dêdēn?)

Imp. sing. dô? *plur.* dôđ.

Inf. dôn. *Part. praet.* gedôn, gedên? (*cf.* fordên).

b) gangan.

Ind. praes. sing. gange (gâ), gæst, gæđ; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 gangađ (gâđ).

Conj. praes. sing. 1, 2, 3 gange (gâ?); *plur.* 1, 2, 3 gangen (gân?).

Ind. praet. aut geóng, geóngē, geóng; geóngon; *aut* gengde, gengdest, gengde; *plur.* gengdon, *aut denique ab alia stirpe:* eode, eodest, eode; *plur.* eodon *habet.*

Conj. praet. quod sciam tantummodo eodē, eodēn *exhibet, tamen etiam fortasse* geóngē, geóngēn *inveniri potest.* Gengde, gengdon *re vera ad* gencgan, gengan, *i. e.* gangjan *pertinent.*

Imp. sing. gang (gâ); *plur.* gâđ.

Inf. gangan (gân). *Part. praes.* gangende; *part. praet.* gangen (gân).

c) *Verba* þencan, þyncan *et* brengan (*i. e.* brangjan) *liquidam radicalem in praeteritis ejiciunt habentque* þôhte, þôhtest, þôhte; *plur.* þôhton (*vel* þohte, þohton *vocali brevi?*); þûhte, þûhtest, þûhte; *plur.* þûhton (*vel* þuhte, *plur.* þuhton?); brôhte, brôhtest, brôhte; *plur.* brôhton (*vel* brohte, brohton?). *Gothi enim ubique vocalem brevem conservant. Praeterita conjunctivi, quod formationem attinet, cum indicativo congruunt, sunt enim* þôhtē, þôhtēn; þûhtē, þûhtēn; brôhtē, brôhtēn. *Part. praet.* geþôht? geþûht; brôht, gebrôht. *Infinitivus* brengan, *Boeth.* 7, 3 *legitur, rarus tamen est. Praesentia usitato more a verbo* bringan *formantur, cujus praet.* brang, brungon, *part. praet.* brungen *tam rara sunt quam* brôhte, brôht *frequentissima.*

d) bûan, *habitare, conjugatur: Ind. praes. sing.* bue, bŷst, bŷđ; *plur.* 1, 2, 3 bûađ, *praet.* bûde, bûdon. *Part. praet.* gebûn.

e) gervan *et* servan (gyrvan, syrvan) *in praeteritis* v *ejiciunt, habent enim* gyrede (= gerede); gyredôst, *Ps.* 146, 8. gyrede; *plur.* gyredon, *cet., et* syrede, syredest, syrede; *plur.* syredon, *cet.* (*sed* syrvde *Exod.* 21, 13. *Math.* 6, 19.). *Part. praet.* gegyrved, gesyrved (gesyred). *Etiam infinitivi* gyrjan, syrjan *passim leguntur.*

f) bycgan *emere, format praeteritum* bohte; bohton; *part. praet.* geboht. *Parimodo habet.*

g) vyrcēan, vyrcan *in praet.* vorhte, vorhton, *in part. praet.* gevorht. *formae* vrohte, gevroht *transpositione liquidae* r *ortae sunt.*

h) fricgēan, gefricgēan (*juxta* frignan) *interrogare* (*Beów.* 3965), *fando accipere* (*Beów.* 3648), *in praesenti tantum occurrit et imperativo* (gefricgēađ, *Beów.*). *Part. praes.* fricgende, *Beów.* 4207. *Part. praet.* gefrigen (*Cædm.* 177, 28) *et* gefrägen *i. e.* gefrēgen (*Beów.* 2393).

i) ne ceara (*a* cearjan, cearôde, *curare*) *etiam impersonaliter usurpatur, acc. subj. regens, e. gr.* ne ceara incit, *nolite* (*Cædm.* 165, 16), *semper infinitivum secum habet, sicut* vutân, utân *i. e.* vitûn (*eamus*).

Digitized by Google

Voces a vocali incipientes. AB. eaf. af. äf. ôf. êf.

(Numeri inclusi ad librum referuntur.)

A (= *goth.* A).

***ABAN** (ôb, ôbon, aben) *pollere.* B *in* F *transit.* *cf.* ËFAN.

Äbbe, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (37, 29.) *cf. theod.* Abbi, Abbo, Ebbo, Eppo, *et voc. goth.* aba, *vir, mas.*

Eafa, -an, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 495. *cf. goth.* aba, *vir.*

Äfic (Efic?) -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1002, 1010. *nomen si* Æfic *scribi debeat, ad* ËFAN *pertinet.*

abal (afol), -es, *n. robur corporis.* þin abal and cräft, *Cædm.* 32, 9. eallum his afole, *omni mentis robore, L. Const. W. p.* 147, 6. *cf. sax.* abal, *bor.* afl (*plur.* öfl)n.

äfnan, efnan (-de, -ed), *præstare, sufferre. Cod. Exon.* 102, 29. 152, 29. 327, 3. *ibidem* 83, 6 *legitur* äfdon, *quod, nisi pro* äfndon *scribae incuriâ scriptum sit, verbum* äfjan (-de, -ed) *requirit.*

geäfnan (-de, ed), *præstare, sufferre. Cod. Exon.* 84, 7. 87, 24. 168, 21.

afor, *adj. validus, atrox. Judith. v.* 257. *cf. goth.* abrs, *ἰσχυρός.*

aforjan, afrjan (-öde, -ôd), *valere, validum reddere, efferre, exaltare. Bosw. s. l.*

geaforjan (-öde, -ôd), *i. q.* aforjan. *Som.*

ofergeaforjan (-öde, -ôd), *nimium se exaltare. Psalm.* 36, 37.

afora (eafora) -an, *m. proles* (204, 6.) *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 189. *Cædm.* 35, 5. 258, 7.

eafod, -es, *m.? robur, vis.* eafodes getvæfed, *Beów.* 3524. *Andr.* 30. *Beów.* 1194, 1913, 3432, 4692.

öfer (öbr, *Cot.* 180.) **-es,** *n. ripa, litus (terra exaltata, seu aquas reprimens?) Exod.* 7, 15. öfer *ex* orfär *vel* onfär *contractum esse, parum credibile mihi videtur, etiamsi lingua theod.* uover *praebeat et* urfar, anfar. *Soli tamen Saxones* öfer *dixisse videntur, quum alias theodisce* uobar, *non* uover, *invenirés. Boreales vocem non præbent.*

öfost (æfist, êfest) -e, *f. celeritas, festinatio.* öfost is sèlast, *Beów.* mid öfeste, *festinanter, Gen.* 18, 7. *Marc.* 6, 25. öfeste, *festinanter, Cædm.* 191, 32. öfestum, *festinanter, Cædm.* 232, 9. öfstum, *Cædm.* 161, 6. 29. 195, 26.

êfesta (æfesta) *adv. festinanter, Luc.* 19, 5.

öfostlice (æfistlice, êfestlice) *adv. festinanter, Bèd.* 3, 14. *Off. Reg.* 17.

öfestan, æfistan, êfestan (-ste, -sted) *festinare, Bèd.* 2, 2. *Luc.* 19, 6. *Psalm.* 106, 18.

öfestung (êfestung), -e, *f. festinatio, Bèn.*

abbad (abbod, abbud), -es, *m. abbas.* (30, 21.)

abbudisse, -an, *f. abbatissa.* (23, 1.)

abboddôm, -es, *m. abbatis dignitas, Bêd.* 5, 1. 25.

abbudhâd, -es, *m. status abbatis, Som.*

abbudrice, -es, *n. abbatia. Bosw. s. l.*

ac (âc, ah, ôc), *conj. sed, at* (4, 5.) ac hvädere, *veruntamen* (13, 15.) óc *seu* oc, *Chron. Sax.* 656. *cf. goth.* ak, *sed; bor.* ak, *sed; sed etiam theod.* ôh, ouh, joh.

ACAN (óc, ôcon, acen), 1) *agere, agitare.* 2) *agitari, dolere.* acad mine cágan, *Älfr. Gram.* 36. *cf. bor.* aka (ôk, ôku, akinn), *agere, vehere. ndd.* aken, *dolere. holl.* akelig, *tristis, terribilis.*

ăcer, -es, *m. ager, seges, Math.* 27, 8. *goth.* akrs. *theod.* achar.

ăcerceorl, -es, *m. agricola. Bosw. s. l.*

ăcermann, -es, *m. agricola. Bosw. s. l*

ăcerspranca (-spranga), -an, *m. ilex. Älfr. gram. Som. p.* 13, 48.

ăcern (ăcirn), -es, *n. plur.* ăcernu, *glans. Gen.* 43, 11. *cf. goth.* akran, *καρπός; theod.* akarn, *glans.*

acol, *adj. agitatus, perterritus, miser, turpis.* forht and acol, *Cædm.* 117, 18. aclum stefnum, *Cædm.* 215, 4. vurdon acle, *Andr.* 1338. *cf. theod.* achul (*Graff* 1. 130).

acolmôd, *adj. exterritus, pavidus, tristis, miser, Andr.* 1395.

acoljan, acljan (-ôde, -ôd), *terrore percellere, torpere* (268, 228). *theod.* achulôn.

geacljan (-ôde, -ôd), *terrore percellere, Andr.* 803. *Elen.* 57; 1129.

ece (*seu* êce? *sed vox et* ace *et* ăce *scripta invenitur*) -es, *m. dolor. cf.* heáfodece. eal þăt sâr and se ăce onveg âlæded văs, *Béd.* 5, 3. 4.

ehtan, ehtjan (ehte, ehted), 1) *persequi* (12, 19. 18, 30.) ne eht þu nânre vuhte, *Boeth.* 42. hi ehton vilddeôr, *Coll. Mon.* 2) *infestare*, þonne hi eóv ehtað on þisse byrig, *Math.* 10, 23. *An non forsitan* êhtan *scribi debeat* (*vid.* œhtan, œhtniss, *sub* AGAN, *et* hœhtan, hœhtnis) *quaeri potest; sed vox saxon.* ahtjan, ehtjan, *mulctare, anglosaxonice quoque* ehtan, *non* êhtan *scribere suadet. Voces theod.* âht, *persecutio,* (auht, *Oberlin*); nahtinngê (*Nôtkêr*) *persecutio;* æhtere, *persecutor;* æhtesal, *tribulatio, neque cum* ehtan, *neque cum* êhtan *conveniunt, sed* æhtan *requirunt. tamen à vocum theodiscarum ex a facilius quam ex ae (= anglos. ē) oriri potuisse, nemo est qui neget. Quare verbum* ehtan *sub* ACAN *afferri posse ratus sum; sed etiam ad* AGAN *pertinere potest.*

ehtend, -es, *m. persecutor, Oros.* 6, 9.

ehtere, -es, *m. persecutor.* (18, 33.)

ehting, -e, *f. persecutio. Oros.* 6, 23.

ehtniss (œhtniss, *Math.* 13, 21. *C. R.* eahtnis, *Math.* 5, 10.), -e, *f. persecutio.* (4, 19. 7, 5.)

Ôcta (Ôhta), -an, *m. nom. propr.* (5, 10.)

Ôhthere (Ôhtere), -es, *m. nom. propr. Beów.* 4756. *Chron. Sax.* 911.

acas (ăx, eax), -e, *f. securis.* callunga seó ăx is tó þæra tryva (= treeva) vurtrumum âsett, *Math.* 3, 10. seó eax is, *L. In.* 43. *cf. goth.* aqvizi, *f. bor.* öx, öxi, *f. theod.* ahhus, *f. græc.* ἀξίνη. *lat.* ascia.

acse (ahse, axe), *vide* ascê.

Axanmynster, -es. *Monasterii quondam nunc urbis nomen, hodie Axminster.* (32, 7.)

Adam, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (5, 30. 39, 7.)
adela, adeliht, adulseád, *vide* ÆÞAN.
adese, -an, *f. ascia, Bèd.* 4, 3. *engl.* addice, adz.
af, afgod, afgodnes, afgræfa, *vide sub* of.
afol, afor, afora, aforjan, *vide* ABAN.
after, *et composita, vide* of.
*AGAN (ág, ágon, agen), *acutum esse? terrere? timere?*
ag (āg? agu?), -es? *n.? nequitia, Psalm.* 72, 8. *cf. bor.* ag, *n. castigatio, vexatio.*
aglàc (āglāc), -es, *n. miseria, Cot.* 184. *Som.*
aglæcēa (aglæca, āglæca), -an, *m. vexatus, miser, turpis, horrendus, Grimm.* aglæca *scribit, et recte quidem mea sententia, Andr.* 1132, 1313, *et alibi; Kemblius vero* æglæca (*cf. Vocab. ad Beów.*), ág, æg *defendere equidem nequeo, bene tamen* ag, āg. *cf. etiam bor.* agl, *m. exercitatio, castigatio.*
agu, -e, *f. pica, Ben. cf. theod.* agalstra (= aggalstera?). *mhd.* egelster, eglester. *nhd.* elster.
ege (*cel* ége?), -es, *m. timor, horror* (13, 16. 24, 30.). on miclum ege vesan (14, 11.). mid unmæté egé (26, 11.). beó eówer ege, *Gen.* 9, 2. ege dryhtnes, *Psalm.* 18, 10. *plur. num stare videtur* 5, 25 þíne godes ege, *nisi subst. gen. fem. statuere malis, cf. goth.* agei, *f. theod.* egi, *f.* ege (on ege?) healdan, *corripere, Psalm.* 93, 10.
egefull, *adj. terribilis.* mihtig and egefull, *Deut.* 10, 17. *Boeth.* 18, 2.
egeleás, *adj. impávidus, Past.* 36, 1.
egen, -e, *f. timor, horror. Bosw. s. l.*
egeniss, -e, *f. timor, Psalm.* 88, 39.
egjan, egēan (-ede, -ed), 1) *excitare, terrere,* 2) *timere,* 3) *occare. cf. goth.* agjan, πτύρειν.
geegjan (-ede, -ed), *excitare. Bosw. s. l.*
onegjan (-ede, -ed), *timere, Cædm.* 259, 29. *Ps.* 138, 20 *goth.* inagjan, ἐμβριμᾶσθαι.
ecg (= egg), -e, *f. acies.* on sveordes ecge, *Luc.* 21, 24. sveorda ecgum (204, 4.). billa ecgum, *Cædm.* 260, 14. ecg grimetóde, *Cædm.* 203, 24.
Ecga, -an, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 778.
ecghana, -an, *m. qui ense interimit, Beów.* 2324.
Ecgbeald, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 686.
Ecgbyrht, -es, *m. nom. propr. theod.* Ecbert.
Ecgbyrhtes stán, *nom. vici.* (33, 20.)
ecgclif, -es, *n. rupes, Beów.* 5781.
Ecgfrid (-ferd), -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 794. 595.
ecghete, -es, *m. odium lethale, Beów.* 3473.
Ecgláf, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1025. *Beów.* 993.
ecgplega, -an, *m. proelium. Judith.* 246.
ecgvál, -es, *m. proelium. Bosw. s. l.*
Ecgveald, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 731.
Ecgvulf (Ecgulf), -es, *m. nom. propr.* (35, 5.)
Ecgþeów (-þeó), -es, *m. nom. propr. Beów.* 744. 1256.
ecgþrāc, -e, *f. fortitudo bellica, Beów.* 1185.

Digitized by Google

ecgan, eggjan (-de, -ed), 1) *acuere*, 2) *excitare, Lye. cf.* egjan, ecged, *part. saepe in compositione legitur, e. gr.* heardecged, tvigecged, stylecged *cet.*

Ägel, -es, *nom. propr. cf. theod.* Agilo, Agelmund *invenitur in:*

Äglesburh, *Chron. Sax.* 571.

Äglesford, -es, *m. Chron. Sax.* 455.

Äglesþrep, *Chron. Sax.* 455.

Äglesvurd, *Chron. Sax.* 963.

Ägelbeorht, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 650.

Ägelric, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1069.

Ägelvig, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1077.

Ägelvine, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1069.

egle, *adj. acutus, acer, acerbus, odiosus* (289, 29.), *R.* 8. *goth.* agls, ἀισχρός. *cf. sax.* aglêto. *theod.* agaleizi.

agljan (-ôde, -ôd), *dolere. praet.* aglâde *et part.* aglâd, *Bosw. sine loco affert.*

eglan, egljan, êlan (-ede, -ed), *dolere, vexare* (144, 185.). gif men innan vyrman egljân, *Herb.* 2, 10. *usitatius est verbum impers.* me egled, me tædet, *L. Eâdm. pol. praefac. cf. goth.* us-agljan, ὑπωπιάζειν.

egenu, -e, *f.? glomulus, Som.*

egesa, -an, *m. horror*, and beód hungor and egsan of heofone, *Luc.* 21, 11. *Bêd.* 4, 12. *cf. goth.* agis, *n. theod.* agiso, egiso, *m.*

egesfull, *adj. horrendus.*

egesfullice, *adv. horrende.* (27, 10.)

egesfulness, -e, *f. timor, Psalm.* 88, 39.

egesgrima, -an, *m. larva, masca. Som.*

egeslic, *adj. terribilis* (15, 18. 27, 2. 29, 13.). *theod.* egislih. *mhd.* eislîch.

egeslice, *adv. terribiliter. Æqu. Vern.* 43.

egesig (eisig), *adj. horrendus.* eisegan stefne, *Cædm.* 267, 9.

egesjan, egsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *terrere, comminari, Jud.* 4, 17. 7, 22.

geegesjan (-ôde, -ôd), *terrere, comminari.*

egesung (egsung), -e, *f. comminatio, Jud.* 16.

eged, -e, *f.* (*seu* egede, -an, *f.?*), *rastrum, occa, Som. mhd.* egede, *f.*

egedere, -es, *m. occator, Som. cf. mhd.* egedære.

ôga, -an, *m. terror, Gen.* 9, 2. 15, 12. *cf. bor.* ôga, *f.* ôgn.

Ôga (Ôgga, Ôcga), -an, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 731.

êgan (-de, -ed), *terrere. cf. goth.* ôgjan, φοβερίζειν.

onêgan (-de, -ed), *formidare, tabescere, Ps.* 138, 20. *C. T.*

ôht, -e, *f.? terror, Cædm.* 6, 5. 186, 9.

êhtan (æhtan, *Math.* 5, 12. *R.*), *persequi, vide* ehtan *sub* ACAN.

êhtniss (æhtnis, *Math.* 5, 10. *R. Math.* 13, 21. *C. R.*), *persecutio, vide* ehtnis *sub* ACAN.

ôhter, -es, *m.? opprobrium, Som.*

êgor, -es, *m. oceanus. bor.* Ægir, *nom. propr.* = *Neptunus.*

êgorhere, -es, *m. oceani exercitus, undae, Cædm.* 84, 23. 92, 31.

êgorstreám, -es, *m. oceanus. Boeth. Rawl. p.* 176. *Cædm.* 83, 4.

*AHSAN (ôhs, ôhson, ahsen), *jungere, coassare.*

eax, -e, *f. axis.* neáh þam norðende þære eaxe, *Boeth.* 39, 3. sió eax velt ealles þãs vænes, *Boeth.* 39, 8.

Digitized by Google

eaxl, -e, *f. scapula, humerus.* on his eaxla, *Luc.* 15, 5.

eaxlclâd, -es, *n. scapulare. Bosw. s. l.*

eaxelgestealla, -an, *m. contubernalis, consiliarius, Beów.* 2652.

ôxn, -e, *f. axilla, asella, subhircus.* under his ôxne, *Proverb.* 26.

ôxna fûla stanc, *Herb.* 153, 1.

ôhsta, -an, *m. asella, Cot.* 145.

ALAN (ôl, ôlon, alen) *cf. bor.* ala (ôl *cet.*), 1) *alere, olescere,* 2) *apparere, Luc.* 11, 44. *C. R.*, 3) *præbere?* stêpegongum veóld, svylce eorðe ôl: âhte ic ealdorstôl, *honoribus gavisus sum, quas terra præbuit: habui domini sedem, seu: honoribus gavisus sum. Sicuti terra apparuit, tenui domini sedem* (221, 23.)?

ofalan (ôl, ôlon, alen), *disparere.* gomel sibbe ne ofôl, *senex consensu (pace) non destitutus fui?* (221, 24.)

ald (eald), *adj. aetate provectus, vetus, priscus* (16, 11. 40, 5.) *compar.* yldra (ildra) *m.* yldre (ildre) *f. n. superl.* yldest (ildest) ealde lâfe, *veterem reliquiam, i. e. a veteribus relictum, scil. gladium, Beów.* 5123.

ealda, -an, *m.* ealde, -an, *f. senex, Thorp. Anal.*

ealdâvered (*part.*) *aetate decrepitus, tritus, vetustus, R. Ben.* 5.

ealdacvên, -e, *f. matrona. Bosw. s. l.*

Aldberht, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 788.

ealddâg, -es, *m. tempus praeteritum.* on ealddagum, *in priscis temporibus. Béd.* 4, 27.

alddôm (ealddôm, ealdôm), -es *m. senectus* (8, 17.) *vetustas, Oros.* 2, 4. *Thorp. An.*

aldfâder (ealdfâder), *m. patriarcha, avus, Älfr. gl.* 3. *pater jam defunctus? Beów.* 743. ealdfâderas, *praedecessores, Gen.* 15, 15.

ealdealdfâder, *m. atavus, Bosw. s. l.*

Ealdfrið, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (30, 14.)

ealdgesîð, -es, *m. comes senex, Beów.* 1700.

ealdgestreón, -es, *n. thesaurus vetus, Beów.* 2761.

ealdhâd, -es, *m. senectus, Som.*

Aldhelm, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 709.

ealdhettend, -es, *m. hostis priscus, Thorp. Anal.*

ealdhlâford, -es, *m. dominus priscus, dominus jam mortuus? Bosw.*

ealdlic, *adj. senilis, Älfr. gr.* 9, 28.

ealdmetod, -es, *m. creator, Beów.* 1883.

ealdmôdor, *f. avia, R.* 91.

ealdmynster, -es, *n. vetus monasterium.*

ealdnyss, -e, *f. senectus, vetustas, Älfr. gram.* 5.

ealdriht, -es, *n. jus vetus. Bosw.*

Ealdseaxan (Ealdseaxe), -ena, *m. plur. tant. Saxones veteres, ii nimirum, qui inter Albim et Visurgim adhuc degunt. Veteres appellati sunt, quia Saxones Britannici sese ab iis oriundos crediderunt. Sed Saxones, qui Britanniam petentes incolas subjugarunt, populi Saxonici ea pars erant, quae, patriâ ultra Eidoram relictâ, Galliae litus septentrionale navibus petiit, et postea ab hoc litore Saxonico a Vortigerno* (Vortigearn, *permagnus*) *accersita Britanniam occupavit. Cf. Schaumann, Geschichte des niedersächsischen Volkes* (Göttin-

gen 1839) *pag.* 25—30. *Bêd.* 5, 10. (41, 4. 14, 1. *quo loco gen.* Ealdseaxena, *scil. land, exspectes.*)

ealdspell, -es, *n. narratio prisca, fabula, Boeth.* 39, 4.

aldvif (ealdvif), -es, *n. matrona. Bosw. s. l.*

Aldvine, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 731.

ealdvita, -an, *m. antiquitatis gnarus; senator. Bosw.*

ealdvritere, -es, *m. historiographus, Som.*

Aldvulf, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 727. 778.

ofereald, *adj. admodum senex, R. Ben.* 37.

aldjan, ealdjan (-ôde, -ôd), *senescere, Joh.* 21, 8. *cf. theod.* altôn.

forealdjan (-ôde, -ôd), *senescere. Bosw. s. l.*

onealdjan (-ôde, -ôd), *senescere, Psalm.* 31, 3.

aldung (ealdung), -e, *f. senectus* (8, 14.), *Oros.* 2, 4.

aldagjan = ealddagjan? (-ôde, -ôd), *senescere, Som.*

eldan, yldan, ildan (-lde, -ed), *differre, morari* (29, 14.), *theod.* altjan.

eldung (yldung, ildung), -e, *f. dilatio, mora.* (14, 19.)

yldas, -a, *m. plur. tant. homines. gen. quoque* älda, alda *scribitur.* älda bearn, älda cynn, *hominum filii, hominum genus. Beów.* 153. 3321. 4229.

yldo (ildu, yld, eld), -o (e), *f.* 1) *aetas, seculum, aevum,* on þære forman ylde þisere vorulde, *Älfr. T. p.* 5. ælcere yldo and hâde gescräpe, *omni aetati et sexui conveniens* (19, 15.). 2) *senectus,* yldo ne derede, *Cædm.* 30, 23. on hire ylde, *in ejus senectute, Gen.* 21, 2. *Luc.* 1, 36. yldo bearn, *aetatis filii, Caedm.* 30, 9.

äfteryld, -e, *f. posteri, juventus.* ne magun þâ äfteryld blæda geberan. *Cod. Exon.* 132, 3

äldomann, -es, *m. pharisaeus, Marc.* 2, 24. *R.*

yldran (ildran), -ena, *m. plur. tant. parentes. Math.* 15, 2. yldran *re vera comparativus est ab* eald.

aldor (ealdor, aldr), -e, *f. vita, aevum.* aldre scyldig, *morte mulctandus, Cædm.* 244, 19.

aldor (aldur, ealdor), -es, *m.* 1) *vita, aevum,* þonne þu of lice aldor âsendest, *Cædm.* 168, 29. â tô aldre, *in aeternum, Caedm.* 303, 26. æfre tô aldre, *in aeternum.* tô aldre, in aldre, *semper.* nê on aldre, *nunquam, Cædm.* 26, 6. 2) *auctor,* alderas forlorene væron, *Bêd.* 2, 5. 3) *dominus* (*cf.* signore, *i. e. senior*) *Beów.* 111. 689.

aldorapostol, -es, *m. apostolorum princeps, Bêd.* 3, 7.

aldorbana, -an, *m. homicida, Cædm.* 63, 17.

ealdorbealu, -eves, *m. noxa fatalis, Beów.* 3315. *Cod. Ex.* 98, 31.

ealdorbiscop, -es, *m. summus episcopus.* (21, 15.)

ealdorbold, -es, *n. domus regia. Bêd.* 2, 9.

ealdorbotl, -es, *n. domus regia.* (17, 19.)

ealdorburh, -ge, *f. arx regia.* (12, 37.) *Bêd.* 1, 13, 26.

ealdorcearu, -e, *f. cura propter vitam, Beów.*

aldordäg, -es, *m. dies vitae, Beów.* 1429.

aldordêma, -an, *m. judex supremus, Cædm.* 70, 21. 149, 28.

aldordôm, -es, *m. principatus, imperium, Psalm.* 138, 16. *Bêd.* 4, 28. *Cædm.* 198, 3. 199, 8. ealdordômas, *fasces, R.* 6.

aldordugud, -e, *f. nobilitas principalis, ministri regii, Cædm.* 125, 19.

aldorfreá, -n, *m. princeps, Cædm.* 218, 29.

aldorgedäl, -es, *n. vitae divortium, Cædm.* 65, 25. (105, 445.)

aldorgesceaft, -e, *f. vita, Cod. Ex.* 421, 24.

aldorgevinn, -es, *n. labor, miseria humana, Cod. Ex.* 134, 10.

aldorleás (ealdorleás), *adj. domino privatus, Joh.* 14, 18.

aldorlege, -es, *m. fatum.* þät ge cûdon mîne (*l.* minne) aldorlege, *Cædm.* 224, 20.

aldorlic, *adj. principalis, Älfr. gr.* 9, 28.

aldorlicness, -e, *f. principalitas, auctoritas, Bêd.* 1, 27. *Resp.* 7.

aldormann (ealdormann), -es, *m. procerus, praepositus, judex, dux.* (18, 8. 24, 3. 35, 19. 21, 6.) aldormenn *ordine sequebantur* äðelingas *h. e. principes regii sanguinis, et praeibant ministerialibus* (þegnum).

oferealdormann, -es, *m. patriarcha, Bêd.* 4, 3.

aldorner, -e, *f.* (*etiam* nere, -es, *m.? cf.* angnere), *asylum, refugium.* ne mäg ic aldornere mîne svâ feor heonan gesêcan, *Cædm.* 151, 22. 152, 13.

ealdorscipe, -es, *m. dominatio. Bosw.*

ealdorstôl, -es, *m domini sedes, sedes regia, thronus.* (221, 23.)

aldorvîsa, -an, *m director principalis, Cædm.* 75, 9.

ealdorþegen, -es, *m. minister principalis, Cædm.* 268, 36.

älf (elf, ylf), -es, *m. genius, incubus.* Ylfa gescot (303, 2.), *theod.* Alp, *bor.* Ålfr.

älfbeorht, *adj. lucidus, pulcher sicut Alfi, Cædm.*

älfcynn, -es, *n Alforum, ephialtum genus, Som*

Älfeáh, -ges, *m. nom. propr.* (38, 6.)

Älflèd (-flæd), -e, *f. nom propr. Chron. Sax.* 792.

Älfgâr, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 961.

Älfgeát, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1017.

Älfgifu, -e, *f. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1002, 1036

Älfhelm, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1006.

Älfhere, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 975.

Älfhûn, -es, *m. nom propr. Chron Sax* 1013.

Älfrèd (Älfræd), -es, *m. nom. propr* (32, 1.)

Älfric, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (3, 1.)

älfscióne, *adj. pulcher sicut Alfi, Cædm.* 109, 23. 165, 11.

Älfsige, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1013.

älfsîden (-syden?), -ne, *f incubus, Herb.* 3, 6.

älfsogoda, -an, *m Alforum succus, Castalidum impetus, Lib Med.* 3, 62. *Alfos aut deliquii animi auctores, aut poëseos largitores existimatos esse ab Anglosaxonibus hac voce discimus* sogoda 1) *copia lactandi in nutricibus.* 2) *succus.* 3) *deliquium animi. vide* SÛCAN.

Älfstân, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1043.

alfvalda, -an, *m. Alforum imperator, deus, Beów.* 2628.

Älfveard, -es, *m. nom propr. Chron. Sax.* 924.

Älfvine, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (138, 211.)

elfen, -e, *f. lamia. Bosw. s. l.*

elf, -es, *m.* (*seu* -e, *f.?*) *fluvius, cf. schwed.* elf, *m. bor.* elf, *f.*

Iaufis (Iaufes), -es, -e, -emes, -etz, -ent, -ens, -ez, -ons, -on, -ont, -ons, -ont, -ons, -ont, -ons

vaða (vaðir), vaðill, vaðmaðr, vaðr, vaðs, vá, vágr, vágs, vá-ligr, vá-samligr, vá-, f. grammatical terminations following stems; their origin, 1. 1.

vágr, vágs, m. a bay, 1. 1. 1.

vándi, -a, -u, adj. wicked, 1. 1. 1.

vándr, -a, -u, adj. wicked, 1. 1. 1.

vápn, -a, n. weapon, 1. 1. 1.

vápnask, refl. to wield arms, 1. 1. 1.

vápnfimi, -a, f. dexterity in arms, 1. 1. 1.

vápnfimr, -a, -u, dexterous in arms, 1. 1. 1.

vápnhvatr, -a, -u, active in arms, 1. 1. 1.

vápnlauss, -a, -u, unarmed, 1. 1. 1.

vápnlauss, -a, -u, unarmed. Vápnlauss maðr ekki var annat hit sama skinn er vargr er, 1. 1. 1.

vápnsmiðr, -a, m. armourer, 1. 1. 1.

vápnsterkr, -a, -u, strong in arms, 1. 1. 1.

vár, -a, -u, poss. pron. our, 1. 1. 1.

vár, -ar, f. spring, 1. 1. 1.

vár-, f. prefix, 1. 1. 1.

vára, -u, f. a pledge, 1. 1. 1.

várar-, f. prefix, 1. 1. 1.

várar-dagr, -a, m. spring-day, 1. 1. 1.

várar-dagr, -a, m. spring-day. Várar dagr ok sumar dagr

Ἀπόστολος, Apostolus, Epistolæ. Col. 10. Sheet quarter.

Ἀπόστολος, Apostolus, Epistolæ. Col. 10. Sheet quarter.

Ἀπόστολος, Apostolus, Lect. cum prolegom. translatione, liber. lat. versi ad Græcum textum, & notis. Col. 10. Sheet quarter.

Ἀπόστολος, Apostolus, Lect. cum prolegom. translatione, liber. lat. versi ad Græcum textum, & notis. Col. 10. Sheet quarter.

Ἀπόστολος, Apostolus, Epistolæ. Græce & Latine

ANAN (ôn, ônon, anen), *extendi, spirare, vivere, cupere. cf. goth.* us-anan (òn, *cet.*) *exspirare, mori; graec.* ἄνεμος. *lat. animus, animal cet.*

anung, -e, *f. zelus, studium, Joh.* 2, 17. *R.*

anda (onda), -an, *m. rancor, invidia.* nâfst þu nânne andan tô nânum þinge, *Boeth.* 33, 4. hi hine for andan sealdon, *Math.* 27, 18. for hvylcum lîdrum andan, *L. Eádg. poen.* 14. *cf. theod.* anado, *m. bor.* ōnd, *f.*

andig, *adj. invidus, timidus, Scint.* 15. *theod.* andic.

andjan (-ôde, -ôd) *invidere.* ic andige on þe, *Älfr. gr.* 41.

anôda (onôða), -an, *m. formido, Cot.* 86. *cf. theod.* anethe, *sollicitudine, cura, Graff I,* 267.

Anênas, -a, *m. plur. tant. nom. populi, Plin. Hist. Nat. IV,* 27. *insulam memorat Eningiae nomine vocatam, Scandinaviaeque magnitudine parem. cf.* Ingermannland. "Annionâ *quoque post Agilolfingos primi adferri possunt", L. Bajovar.* 2, 20.

Ôs, m. (-es? *dat.* Ès; *plur. nom. acc.* Ès. *gen.* Èsa, *dat.* Êsum), *Deus.* Èsa gescot, *Deorum jacula* (303, 21.) *goth.* Ans (*pl.* Anseis) *theod.* Ans (*pl.* Ensi) *bor.* Âs (*pl.* Æsir). *cf. quoque theod.* ans, *jugum.*

Ôsbeorn (-bearn), -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron Sax.* 871.

Ôsbeorht (-bryht), -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 867. *theod.* Ansberaht.

Ôscetel, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (32, 25.) *theod.* Anskezil.

Ôsfriđ (-ferđ), -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 633. 911.

Ôsgot, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1044. *theod.* Ansgoz.

Ôslâc, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 568. 617.

Ôslâf, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 610. (110, 634.) *theod.* Ansleib.

Ôsmôd, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 755. *bor.* Âsmôðr.

Ôsmund, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1099.

Ôsrêd, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 705. 716.

Ôsric, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (31, 21.) *theod.* Ansarih.

Ôstrŷđ (-drŷđ), -e, *f. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 697. *theod.* Anstrûd.

Ôsveald, -es, *m nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 617. *theod.* Ansoald.

Ôsvih (-vi, -vio, -veo, -viu), -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 641. 667. 1010.

Ôsvine, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 617.

Ôsvudu, -es (-a?), *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 617.

Ôsvulf (-ulf), -es, *m nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 757. *theod.* Ansulf.

Èsla, -an, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 495. *theod.* Ansilo.

Œsc (Èsc), -es, *m. nom. propr.* (10, 11.) *Fuit* Œsc (= Œsisc? *theod.* Ensisco?) *secundus Hengisti, Saxonum ducis, filius. Invenitur etiam* Äsc *nomen scriptum, quod cum nom. bor.* Askr *convenit.*

Œscing, -es, *m. nom. patronym.* Œscingas, Œsci *filii, successores, Cantii reges appellabantur.* (15, 20.)

Ent (= Ente), -es, *m. gigas. (forsitan flando evertens sicuti* Eoten *mordendo?)* (7, 33.) entas væron ofer eorðan, *Gen.* 6, 4. Enta geveorc (213, 2.) *cf. theod.* Anz (*pl.* Enzi); *goth.* Ants (*plur.* Anteis, *Jornand.* Antes, *semidei*), *mhd.* Enzenberg, Enzemann *cet. cf. tamen etiam Procop. B. G.* 1, 27. Σκλαβηνοὶ καὶ Ἄνται, οἳ ὑπὲρ ποταμὸν

Ἴστρον οὐ μακρὰν τῆς ἐκείνῃ ὄχθης ἵδρυνται. Vinidarum natio populosa — quorum nomina licet nunc per varias familias et loca mutentur, principaliter tamen Sclaveni et Antes nominantur. Antes a Danastro extenduntur usque ad Danabrum Jorn. cap. 5.

entcynn, -es, *n. gigantum genus, Num.* 13, 33.

entisc, *adj. giganteus, Beów.* 5954.

ancor (oncor), -es, *m. anchora.* þin ancor is git fäst, *Boeth.* 10. on ancre fäst. (*Beów.* 94.)

ancormann, -es, *m. proreta, Älfr. gl.* 6.

oncyrrâp, -es, *m. anchorae restis, Cod. Exon.* 361, 4.

ancorstreng, -es, *m. funis anchorarius, Solil.* 4.

ancor, -es, *m. anachoreta.* slæfleás ancra scrûd, *Älfr. gl.* 3 *pag.* 86.

ancra, -an, *m. solitarius. Bosw. s. l. Thorp. An.*

ancerlic, *adj. anachoreticus, Som.*

ancerlif, -es, *n. vita anachoretica, Bêd.* 4, 28.

ancersetl, -es, *n. anachoresis, R.* 104. *Chron. Sax.* 1087.

ancorstov, -e, *f. anachoresis.* (26, 23.)

ancleov, -es, *m. talus, Älfr. gl.* 3. lytel ancleov, *R.* 74

ancmôd, ancsum, ancsumnes, *vide* ange.

and, *conj. cop.* 1) *et* (3, 2.) *etiam* (9, 23) 2) *sed, autem* (12, 44.) and hväðere, *attamen, tamenvero* (19, 7.) 3) *ut, sicut,* gelîce — and, *pariter — atque.* (8, 4.)

and, *adv. praepos. in compositis tantum occurrens vocibus, latino re, contra, graec.* ἀντὶ *aequiparandum. Voces cum* and *compositas sub simplicibus videas; sunt autem*

1) *verba.* and-bidan. findan. fôn. gitan. reccan. sacan. sacjan. spurnan. standan. svarjan. veardjan. vendan. vyrdan.

2) *substant.* and-bîdung. bita. fang. fexe. git. gelôme. gitleást. fêgnes. fengend. leofen. lôma. mitta. saca. spurnes. svaru. sỳn. veorc. vlit. vyrd. veardnis. vendednis.

3) *adj.* fenge. feax. gitfull. gitlîc. gitleás. gitol. lang. sæte. vis. þvære.

andettan, andetëan (-tte, -ted) *confiteri.* (21, 17. 29, 15. andettëan, 9, 30.) gif he ville and cunne his dæda andettan, *L. Eádg.* 2. *ibid.* 5. *Math.* 11, 25. *verbum* andettan *ex* andhâtan, andhâtjan *ortum esse videtur. cf. theod.* antheizan, antheiz *cet. Sax.* andhêtan.

andetta, -an, *m. confessor, L. Älfr.* 26.

andetter, -es, *m. confessor, Bêd.* 1, 7.

andetting, -e, *f. confessio, Bosw. s. l.*

andetla, -an, *m. confessio, Bosw. s. l.*

andetnyss, -e, *f. confessio, L. lib. eccl.* 30. (27, 18.)

ang (ong), -es? *anguis. theod.* ung. *fris.* ong. *cf. Grimm Gram. I,* (3.) 416. Adnot.

angnägl, -es, *m.? paronychia, dolor ad ungulam, Mann. theod.* ungnagel. *fris.* ongneil.

angnere (ongnerë), -es, *m.* (*plur.* ongneras, *Cot.* 109.) *anguis refugium i. e. hirquus. cf. bor.* ormr i auga.

angseta (ongseta), -an, *m. carbunculus, pustula, Cot.* 157.

angset, -es, *m.? carbunculus, ibid.*

ange, *adj. angustus, anxius. Som. goth.* aggvus. ange *forsitan ad* AGAN *pertinet, ut* blincan *ad* blîcan, sincan *ad* sîgan; vindan *ad* vidan *cet.*

ange, *adv. anxie, Oros.* 2, 5.

Angiotensi, -ntis, s. f. anfiteo. Ten.
Angiotr (antiotr), agg. etiotr. Fiedl., Sup.
Angiotripsia, -ae, s. f. angiotr. Fiedl., Sup.
Angiotro, -ae, f. antiotro, -a, angiotro, -a. Fiedler, Sup. — antiotro
  und angiotr. Fiedler, Sup. — Fiedler, Vol. III.
Angiotrophia, -ae, s. f. angiotr. Fiedl., Sup.
Angiotrophus, -i, m. angiotr. Fiedl., Sup.
Angiotrypsia, -ae, s. f. angiotr. Fiedl., Sup.
Angiotrypsis, -is, s. f. angiotr. Fiedl., Sup.
Angiotrypsus, -i, m. angiotr. Fiedl., Sup.
Angiotr, agg. angiotr. In più luoghi questo vocabolo scrivi [con] antiotr.
  Fiedler, Sup. — Fiedler, Vol. III.
Angiotr-, -a, -um, agg. angiotr. Fiedl., Sup.
Angiul (Angul, Angyl), ex. Ei angulus, nomen herbae quam Arabi vocant
  Angiul. Ps. Apul. Herb. — Angiul, Angyl. Ps. Apul. Herb. Ed. 1.
Angiulus, -i, m. angulus. Ps. Apul. Herb. — Angiul, Angyl. Ps. Apul. Herb. Ed. 1.
Angon, -onis, s. f. hamus. Acta Sanct. Boll. 31, 48.
Angonia, -ae, f. Plures locuste, quae Angoniae, Lex Sal. Merk. — Angoniae
  magnitudine (recens) ova in membrana. Lex Sal. 31.
Angoniae, -arum, f. Plures locuste, quae Angoniae, Lex Sal. Merk. — Angoniae
  magnitudine (recens) ova in membrana. Lex Sal. 31.
Angr, s. m. Angr, Angrs, Angrs, Angrs

cas. 68. 36. Hic hic minimal fuit vero incorrigibile, et crematorium in splendi sunt: Sapere Sacred Chambers Sacred Sin 1885. Sapere Sacred Sin, Sacred Book. 1885. 21 plate book, spoken symmetrical, ex-

vocis forma Anglosax. arcu (*gen.* arceve) *goth.* arcus, *conveniret*) *theod.* archa, *fris.* erke. irk.

earc (arc, erc), -es, *m. navis, Gen.* 6, 14. virc þe nu ænne arc, *Gen.* 8, 4.

arcebiscop, -es, *m. archiepiscopus, Béd.* 1, 27.

arcebisceophâd, -es, *m. archiepiscopi dignitas, Béd.* 4, 16.

arcestôl, -es, *m. archiepiscopalis sedes, Som.*

of Armoricano, *abl. lat. scil. populo.* (9, 35.) *Armoricani incolae sunt Britanniae minoris, seu Armorici, partis Galliae.*

*ASAN (ôs, ôson, asen) *nodare, onerare. cf.* ÉSAN, *et obd.* ôsen, *vexare. bor.* œsa, *excitare.*

asal (esol, eosol) -es, *m. asinus, Math.* 21, 2. *R. cf.* ὄνος, ὀνάριον *et lat. onus. goth.* asilus. *theod.* esil. *bor.* asni, *m.* asna, *f.* ess, *n jumentum.*

asald (assald) -es, *m. asinus, Bosw. s. l.*

assa, -an, *m. asinus.* gif þu gemètte þines feóndes assan, *Exod.* 22, 4.

asse, -an, *f. asina, Thorp. Anal.*

assmyre, -an, *f. asina.* tventig assmyrena, *Gen.* 32, 15.

*äst, -es, *m. ramus. theod.* ast.

ästel, -es, *m. ramulus, stylus, index, Älfr. gr.* 8.

Ésa (= Ésja?), -an, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 547. *cf. theod.* Ôsinwang, *nom. loci, Graff I.* 486. Usso (Uosjo?), *nom. propr. ib., sed etiam theod.* Anso, *nom. propr., quo cum si* Ésa *cohaereat, ad* Ôs *sub* ANAN *pertinet.*

êssjan (-ôde, -ôd), *consumi, tabescere, Psalm.* 118, 139. *cf. theod.* ôsi, *vacuus.* üeselvar, *gilvus.*

ôst, -es, *m nodus, pomus Adami, Scint.* 27. *cf. bor.* östr, *m. pomus Adami.* ôst, *f. arteria aspera*

ôstig, *adj. nodosus, R.* 15.

asce (axe) -an, *f. cinis, Boeth.* 33, 4. *Lev.* 1, 16. *goth.* azgô.

axbacen, *part. subcinericius, Dial.* 1, 11.

Aselépius, *nom. propr. Aesculapius.* (40, 17.)

Astriges, *nom. propr. Astraeus.* (39, 30.)

Atila (Attila, Ätla) -an, *m. nom. propr.* (12, 36. 208, 18.)

atol, atollic, *vide* ÉTAN.

avul (avel, æl, âl, eâl) -e, *f. subula.* þirlige his eâre mid âle, *Luc.* 25, 10. *cf. theod.* âl. *holl.* êlse, *ab* AGAN? *cf.* eávjan *et* eâge.

*AÞAN (ôd, ôdon, aden) *generare. cf.* ÉÞAN.

aðol, -es, *n. vel m. natura, indoles. cf. bor.* adal, *n.* aðall, *m.*

aðolvare, -a, *m. plur. indolem habentes, homines?* cûd väs vide siddan, þät êce nid âldum sceód svâ aðolvarum, *Cod. Exon.* 346, 6. *Thorpius* atol verum *suggessit, sed si locus correctura indigeret* êðelvarum *scribere mallem.*

âðel, *adj. generosus, nobilis.* (9, 20.) he väs on his môde âðelra þonne on voruldgebyrdum, *Béd.* 3, 19. of þam âðelestan cynne.

unâðel, *adj ignobilis.* (19, 10.)

âðelo, -o, *f. nobilitas, Cædm.* 83, 34. 199, 15. âðelu, *Cædm.* 103, 11.

âðeling, -es, *m.* 1) *filius viri nobilis* (20, 6.), 2) *frater regis* (31, 7.) *cf. Bêda* 2, 12. *Boeth.* 16, 2. *Cædm.* 65, 1. 70, 35.

at Äðelingesigge, *nom. vici* (33, 17.) *cf.* eá, ig.

igitized by Google

Ädelbald, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 860.
ädelboren, *part.* (*vide* bĕran) *nobili genere natus, Bosw.*
ädelborenness, -e, *f. nobilitas, Cot.* 93.
Ädelburh, -ge, *f. nom. propr.* (16, 16.) *theod.* Adalburg.
Ädelbeorht (-byrht, -briht) -es, *m. nom. propr.* (14, 30.) *theod.* Adalberaht.
ädelcund, *adj. nobili gente ortus.*
ädelcundniss, -e, *f. nobilitas, Boeth.* 19.
Ädeldrŷd, -e, *f. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 673. *theod.* Adaltrûd.
ädeldugud, -e, *f. proceres, Cod. Ex.* 62, 36.
Ädelflæd, -e, *f. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 912.
Ädelfrid (-ferd) -es, *m. nom. propr.* (18, 30. 37, 30.)
Ädelgâr, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 964.
Ädelheard, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 495.
Ädelhelm (Ädelm) -es, *m. nom. propr.* (35, 33.)
Ädelhere, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (37, 30.)
Ädelhûn, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 750.
ädellic, *adj. nobilis, egregius, Bĕd.* 2, 1. 5.
ädellice, *adv. egregie, nobiliter, Bosw. s. l.*
Ädelmêr (-mær), -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1013.
Ädelmôd, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 961.
Ädelmund, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 800.
ädelnyss, -e, *f. nobilitas, Bĕd.* 2, 20.
Ädelnôd, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (35, 34.) *theod.* Adalnand.
Ädelrêd (-ræd) -es, *m. nom. propr.* (34, 8. 35, 19. 38, 9.)
Ädelric, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 588.
Ädelsige, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1018. 1061.
Ädelstân, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 836.
Ädelsvîd, -e, *f. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 888.
Ädelveard, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (38, 7.)
Ädelvald (-veald, -vold) -es, *m. nom. propr.* (30, 21.)
Ädelvine, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1018.
Ädelvulf (Adulf) -es, *m. nom. propr.*
Ädelvulfing (Adulfing) -es, *nom. patronym. Æthelvulfi filius.* (31, 1. 37, 40.)
Äde (*seu* Êde?) -an, *f. nom. propr. cf. theod.* Ada *et* Ôda, Uoda.
Ädantûn (*vel* Êdantûn?) *nom. vici.* (33, 23.)
Ôdvulf (-ulf), es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 911.
êdel (œdel) -es, *n. praedium avitum, domicilium, patria.* (10, 18. 11, 34.) for êdle, *pro patria.* (13, 33.) nân vitega nis andfenge on his êdle, *Luc.* 4, 24. *Sax.* ôdil, uodil; *theod.* uodil.
êdelboda, -an, *m. patriae nuncius, apostolus, Cod. Exon.* 162, 15.
êdelcyning, -es, *m. patriae rex, Cod. Exon.* 62, 6.
êdeldreám, -es, *praedii aviti gaudium, Cædm.* 97, 4.
êdeleard, -es, *m. patria, Cædm.* 116, 33.
êdelland, -es, *n. patria, Cædm.* 83, 14. 118, 20. 218, 15.
êdelleás, *adj. patriâ orbatus, Cædm.* 186, 15. 212, 3.
êdelmearc, -e, *f. praedii limes, Cædm.* 106, 9. 112, 22. 133, 8.
Êdelric, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (139, 280) *theod.* Uodalrih.
êdelriht, -es, *n. jus patriae, Cædm.* 191, 8.
êdelseld, -es, *n. domicilium avitum, Cædm.* 113, 22.

êðelsetl, -es, *n. domicilium avitum, Cædm.* 115, 30.
êðelstaðol, -es, *m. domicilium avitum, Cædm.* 6, 25.
êðelstäf, -es, *m. praedii sustentaculum.* nu ic eom orvêna, þät unc seo edylstäf (*l.* se œdilstäf; stäf *semper gen. masc. est*) æfre veorðe, *Cædm.* 134, 11.
êðelstól, -es, *m. thronus, metropolis, Cædm.* 69, 2. 89, 23. 105, 4.
êðelstov, -e, *f. metropolis, Cædm.* 64, 19. 164, 33.
êðelturf, -e, *f. patria, Cædm.* 14, 26. 104, 14. 106, 20. 163, 33. 162, 6.
êðelvare, -a, *m. plur. tant. terrae incolae.* cûð väs vîde siððan, þät êce nið äldum scôd svà adolvarum (*l.* êðelvarum): drugon væpna gevinn. *notum erat postea, quod odium sempiternum hominibus nocuit, terrae incolis: passi sunt armorum laborem, Cod. Exon.* 346, 6.
êðelveard, -es, *m. praedii custos, Beów* 1226.
êðelvynn, -e, *f. praedii aviti gaudium, Beów.* 4981.
êðelþrymm, -es, *m. patriae gloria, Cædm.* 98, 23.

Ä (= *goth.* A).

Äbbe, *vide* ABAN.
äbban, *vide* ÉFAN.
äcer, äcern, äcerceorl, äcermann, äcerspranca, *vide* ACAN.
äced, äcedfät, *vide* eced.
ädre, *vide* ÉÞAN.
äf, äft, äftan, äfter, äftra, *vide sub* of.
äfnan, *vide* ABAN.
äfesen (äbesen) -e, *f.? pasnagium.* gif man nime äfesne (*al.* äbesne) on svinum, *L. In.* 49. *Vox* äfesen *ex* äf *et* esen, esne *composita videtur. cf.* äfveard, äfvyrdla, *et* esne *sub* ÉSAN.
Äfic, *vide* ABAN.
äg, -es, *n.* (*plur.* ägru, ägeru) *ovum.* gif he bît äg, *Luc.* 11, 12. of ägerum (268, 233.). ägru leccan, *Som.* 121. *theod.* ei.
äglim, -es, *m. ovi viscum.*
Ägelbeorht, Ägelric, Ägelvig, Ägelvine, *vide* AGAN.
ähl (*vel* ahl?) -es, *m. vectis, plur.* ahlas, *Past.* 22, 1. *Radix* AHAN.
äher (ähher, ear) -es, *n. spica.* hig ongunnon pluccjan þà ear, *Math.* 12, 1. seofon ear, *Gen.* 41, 5. *Marc.* 4, 28. *Radix* AHAN. *cf goth.* ahs, ahana.
ähta, *Chron. Sax.* 1071, *vide* eahta.
ähtere, ähtung, *vide* eahtjan.
äl *particula, qua cum nomina et adverbia componuntur, particulae theodiscae* ala, *aequiparanda, et cum adj.* eall *ut puto cohaerens. Radix* ALAN *esse videtur. Voces quaedam et* äl *et* eal *habent.*
älbeorht, *adj. fulgentissimus, omnino fulgens, Cædm.* 257, 13.
älcealð, *adj. perfrigidus, Bosw. s. l.*
älcräftig, *adj. omnes habens virtutes, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 174.
älfäle, *adj. percarus, Andr.* 77.
älfremed, *adj. alienus, Psalm.* 17, 47. älfremeda, -an, *m. alienigena, Luc.* 17, 18.
älgrêne, *adj. perviridis, Cædm.* 105, 10. 107, 11.
älgylden, *adj. omnino aureus, deauratus, Som.*
älleng (*etiam:* æleng) *adv. longissime.* tô ælenge, *nimis diu, Boeth.* 39, 4.

Alumen, ens, m. noun. proprium. Claros. Isac. 1611.

Amanda (Amabilis) — f. amanuensis, ae, f. (a, ae). vf. subaudit. Amanuensis (Amanda) sub amanuensium. Amat. Ind. Claudo, I, ii, cf. Amanuensis.

Amanuensis (Amanda) sub amanuensium. Amat. Ind. Claudo, I, ii, cf. Amanuensis.

Ambitio, onis, praedicto verbi, & Ars. 73.

Ambitio (Ambitus) sub ambitus. Ars. 73.

Ambitus (Ambitio) sub ambitus. Ars. 73.

Amicus (Amicus) sub. amicus. Ferus, amicus, Hendr. 35. 3.

Amicitia (Amicitia) amicus. Ferus. Hendr.

Amicula (amicula) ver. m. amicus imperitus, vid. amicula

Amicus (Amicus) sub. amicus. Ferus. Hendr.

Amo, Amas, Amat, Amamus, Amatis, Amant, Amabam, Amabas, Amabat, Amabamus, Amabatis, Amabant, Amavi, Amavisti, Amavit, Amavimus, Amavistis, Amavere, Amaveram, Amaveras, Amaverat, Amaveramus, Amaveratis, Amaverant, Amavero, Amaveris, Amaverit, Amaverimus, Amaveritis, Amaverint, Amem, Ames, Amet, Amemus, Ametis, Ament, Amarem, Amares, Amaret, Amaremus, Amaretis, Amarent, Amavissem, Amavisses, Amavisset, Amavissemus, Amavissetis, Amavissent, Ama, Amato, Amatote, Amantor, Amatore, Amare, Amavisse, Amaturum esse, Amaturos esse, Amaturam esse, Amaturas esse, Amatum esse, Amatos esse, Amatam esse, Amatas esse, Amans, Amaturus, Amata, Amaturae, Amatum, Amatorum, Amatu, Amatui, Amatu, Amatum, Amatu, Amatus, Amatui, Amatui, Amatum, Amatu, Amatus, Amatui, Amatui, Amatum, Amatu, Amatus, Amatui, Amatui

ecg, ecgan, Ecgbyrht, Ecgvulf, *vide* AGAN.

edisc, edischenn, *vide* ÆÞAN.

efes (= yfes), *vide* ufa.

efesjan, efsjan, afsjan (-ôde, -ôd) *tondere.* man ne môt hine efsjan, *Jud.* 13, 5. *Lev.* 19, 27. *cf.* efes, yfes *sub* ufa.

efsjend (efsigend) -es, *m. tonsor*, *Som.*

efsung (*etiam:* œfsung) -e, *f. tonsura*, *Bosw. s. l.*

ege, egjan, egeð, egle, *adj.*, egljan, eglan, *vide* AGAN.

egesa, egesfull, egsjan, egeslic, egsung, egða, *vide* AGAN.

egl, -e, *f. festuca*, *carduus*, *acus.* ic âteó þâ egle of þînum eáge, *Luc.* 6, 41. 42. *cf. goth.* ahana, ἄχνα, ἄχυρον. *theod.* agana. *cf.* ear.

ehennis (= ehednis?) *modestia*, *Som. cf. goth.* aha, νοῦς, ahjan, νομίζειν, inahei, σωφρονισμός, ahma, πνευμα; *cf.* eahtjan, *sed etiam* egenis *sub* AGAN.

ehta, ehteoða, *vide* eahta.

ehtan, ehtend, ehtere, ehting, ehtnes, *vide* ACAN *et* AGAN.

ehtjan, *vide* eahtjan.

el, ele, *adj.* (*pron.*) *quod tamen in compositis maximam partem invenitur*, *passim quoque* âl, âle, ell *scriptum*, *cum adj.* (*pron.*) *goth.* alis, *theod.* ali, eli = *lat.* alius, *grae.* ἄλλος *conveniens. Occurrit a) gen. sing. gen. neut.* elles (= eljes), *adverbii instar*, *aliter*, *significans.* nâ elles, *non aliter.* nâ hû elles, *nulla alia ratione*, *Boeth.* 32, 1. nôviht elles, *nullo modo aliter*, *Bêd.* 2, 14. elles hvergen, *aliorsum*, *Beów.* 1315. elles hvider, *aliorsum*, *Ælfr. gr.* 38.

b) compar. elra, *alienus*, *peregrinus.* he ne mêtte on elran men mundgripe mâran, *Beów.* 1498.

c) ellôr, *adv. comparat. alias*, *aliorsum*, *Judith.* 10. *Cædm.* 48, 9.

ellôrfûs, *adj. aliorsum ire paratus*, *Cædm.* 97, 7. *moribundus*, *Cod. Ex.* 165, 11.

ellôrgâst, -es, *m. hospes aliorsum pertinens*, *Beów.* 2697.

ellorgæst, -es, *m. daemon aliorsum pertinens*, *Beów.* 1608.

ellerseóc, *adj. moribundus*, *Beów.* 4503. *sed forte* ellenseóc *legi debet.*

ellôrsîð, -es, *m. iter aliorsum*, *Beów.* 4897.

Voces cum ele, el *compositae sunt quae sequuntur.*

ælfylce, -es, *n. populus peregrinus*, *Beów.* 4737.

elelende (ellende) *adj. peregrinus*, *exterus*, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 158.

ellende, -es, *n. exilium.* in ellende, *Math.* 21, 33. *R.*

elelendisc, *adj. peregrinus.* elelendisca, -an, *m. advena*, *Psalm.* 17, 47. *L.*

ellic (elc, ælc) *pron. alius.* elc, ælc *cum* wlc (= âlic, *theod.* êogalih) *unusquisque*, *confundi non debet.*

ellîcôr (elcôr, elcur, ælcôr) *adv. alias*, *aliter*, *Ælfr. gr.* 38. *Bêd.* 2, 13.

elcra (ælcra) *adv. aliter*, *Ælfr. gr.* 38.

elcjan, ælcjan (-ôde, -ôd) *differe*, *Ælfr. gr.* 25.

elcung (ælcung) -e, *f. dilatio*, *mora*, *Bosw. s. l.*

ælcuman? *dubitare.* ælcumende, *dubitans? Som.*

elreord, *adj. barbarus*, *linguam alienam loquens*, *Bêd.* 1, 13. (12, 32. 15, 33.)

elreordig, *adj. barbarus*, *linguam loquens alienam*, *Bêd.* 1, 13. *v. l.*

clenciugem, -ai, *f. barbarism. Neol.*

clenciu (clenciu-), -e, *f. nodo spreciato, cattivo. Thesp. Ao. en clenciu, a cattivo, bad, ill.*

clenciugem, -ai, *f. barbarismo. Neol.*

clenciug (clenciug-), -ai, *f. nodo spreciato, cattivo. Ao. clenciug, -ai, bad, ill.*

clenciugem, -ai, *f. cattivo. Thesp.*

clenciugem, -ai, *f. cattivo, male. Ao.*

clenciug, -ai, *f. cattivo, male. Ao.*

clenciug, -ai, *f. cattivo, male. Ao.*

clenciug

elpend (ylpend) -es, *m. elephas.* hû hi þâ elpendas besvican mihton, *Oros.* 4, 1. *goth.* ulbandus, *camelus. theod.* olbende, *f. camelus.*

elþendtôð, -es, *m. elephantis dens, ebur, Bosw. s. l.*

elreord, elreordig, elreordignes
elþeód, elþeódig, elþeódiglice
elþeódignes, elþeódisc, elþeódigëan
} *vide* ele, el.

embe = ymbe, *q. v.*

embeht, embehtan, embehtmann
embehtsum, embehtsumnes
eme, emel, emertung
emetig, emta, emtjan
} *vide* AMAN.

ende, -es, *m.* 1) *terminus, finis.* ac nis git se ende, *Math.* 24, 6. feówer endas þises middangeardes, *Oros.* 2, 1. 2) *species, Bêd.* 3, 14.

endebyrd (= endebryrd, -breord), -es, *m. successio, ordo. theod.* endiprurdi, *ordines extremi.*

endebyrdes, *adv. successive, Boëth. F. p.* 44, 41.

endebyrdan (-byrde, -byrded) *disponere, Psalm.* 49, 6. *theod.* endiprordjan.

geendebyrdan, *disponere, Luc.* 1, 1.

endebyrdlic, *adj. ordinalis, Älfr. gr.*

endebyrdlice, *adv. successive, Bêd.* 3, 24.

endebyrdness (-byrness) -e, *f. ordo, Luc.* 1, 3, 8. *theod.* endiprurdnessi.

endedäg, -es, *m. dies supremus, Beów.* 1268.

endeleán, -es, *n. diei novissimi praemium, Cædm.* 227, 15.

endeleás, *adj. aeternus, Boeth.* 36, 1.

endeleáslice, *adv. infinite, Som.*

endeleásness, -e, *f. aeternitas, Som.*

endemann, -es, *m. limitis incola, Som.*

endenêhst (-nèxt) *superl. fini proximus, ultimus* (6, 23.) *Dial.* 1, 12.

enderîm, -es, *m. numerus ultimus, Cædm.* 265, 24.

endesæta, -an, *m. limitis incola, Beów.* 479.

endespræc, -e, *f. epilogus, Bosw. s. l.*

endestäf, -es, *m. conclusio, epilogus, destructio, mors, Cod. Exon.* 279, 8.

endemest (endemes) *adv. pariter, extremo. Aut substantivum* endeme, -es, *si* endemes, *praeferas, statuendum videtur, aut superlativus adjectivi deperditi* ende *ponendus; compositam esse vocem ex* ende *et* mæst *non credo. superlativus vocibus theodiscis:* entilôst, entrôst (*fris.* endelest), *defenditur, Boeth.* 41, 1.

endemestness, -e, *f. extremitas, R. Ben. interl.* 6.

endjan (-ôde, -ôd) *finire.*

geendjan, *finire* (7, 33. 24, 38.).

endung, -e, *f. finis, Math.* 13, 39.

geendung, -e, *f. finis, mors, Gen.* 6, 13.

endlif (endleof, endluf) *undecim, Som. dat.* endlifum (endleofon, endlefen) mid hira endlufon sunum, *Gen.* 32, 22. Titus ofslôh Judêa endlyfan-sidan hund þûsenda (*undecies centum millia*) *Chron. Sax.* 71. *cf. goth.* áinlif; *bor.* ellifu; *sax.* ellevan; *theod.* einlif; *fris.* elleva, endlova.

endlyfta (endlefta, ällyfa) *m.* -e, *f. n. undecimus.* (22, 39.) on þam endlyftan môndc, *Deut.* 1, 3.

ened (enid) -e, *f. anas, R.* 36.
enetre (ênitre?) *adj. anniculus, Exod.* 29, 38. *vide* ânvintre *sub* ân.
engel, -es, *m. angelus.* drihtnes engel on svefnum ātŷvde, *Math.* 1, 20. þâ cvædon þâ englas, *Gen.* 19, 12.
engelcynn, -es, *n. angelorum copia, Caedm.* 16, 21. *angelorum unus* (199, 226).
engellic (engelic) *adj. angelicus, Bêd.* 3, 19.
enneleác (eneleác) -es, *m. lollium, Som.* 252.
ent, *vide* ANAN.
entse (entsa?) -an, *f.* (*m.?*) *siclus.* entsena, *Jos.* 7, 21.
ercebiscop (arcebiscop) -es, *m. archiepiscopus, Bêd.* 1, 27.
ercehâd, -es, *m. archiepiscopi dignitas, pallium, Som.*
Ercol, -es, *m. Hercules, Oros.* 3, 9.
erf, erfeveard, erfvyrdnes, erhe, erhlice, *vide* ËRAN.
erjan, erjung, erming, ermingstræt, ermđ, *vide* ËRAN.
ern, *vide* ārn.
ernđ, *vide* ËSAN.
erschenn, -e, *f. coturnix, Exod.* 16, 13.
esne, esnelice, *vide* ËSAN.
esol, esul, essjan, *vide* ASAN.
evestre, *vide* eovu.
ex, *vide* acas, āx.
ex, *vide* eax.
Exanceaster, *vide* Eaxanceaster.
eđel = āđel, eđelice, edelicnes, edeling, *vide* AÞAN.
eđđa, *aut, Math.* 5, 18. *R. cf.* ođđe.

Ea (= *goth.* A).

eafor, *Boeth.* 38, 1., *vide* eofor.
eafora, *vide* ABAN.
eah, -e, *f. aqua. theod.* aha. *cf.* eá.
eahstreám, -es, *m. fluvius, Bosw. s. l.*
eahta (āhta, ehta) *octo.* (7, 11. 12, 5.) eahta hund, *octingenti.* (33, 15.) eahta siđe, *octogies,* eahta siđe tventig = CLX, *Chron. Sax.* 1071.
eahtođa, *m.*, -e, *f. n. octavus.* (3, 8.)
eahtatŷne (-teóne) *octodecim, Jud.* 3, 14.
eahtateóđa, *m.*, -e, *f. n. decimus octavus, Oros.* 6, 2.
eahtatig, *octoginta, Bosw. s. l.*
eahtjan (-ôde, -ôd) *observare, Beów.* 2814. *cf. goth.* aha, *νοῦς,* ahma, *πνεῦμα. cf.* ehennis, *sed etiam lat.* agitare.
eahtung, -e, *f. aestimatio, Som.*
ealâđ, ealôđ, *vide* ALAN.
eald *et composita,* ealdjan, ealdor *et composita, vide* ALAN.
ealdung, ealgjan, ealh (alh), *vide* ALAN.
eall (eal, al) *adj. omnis, totus.* (3, 6.) eall þin lichoma bŷđ beorht, *Math.* 6, 22. god geseah calle þâ þing, *Gen.* 1, 31. calles, *adv.* (*gen. sing. neutr. gen.*) *omnino.* eallê gemetê, *seu* eallum gemetum, *omnino, Bêd.* 1, 27. *Resp.* 9. ealne veg, *omnino* (36, 45.) *semper. Boeth.* 38, 4. nealles, *omnino non,* mid eallê, *simul, unâ* (8, 32. 11, 34. 34, 12.). calle vega, *omnino* (= ealra vega? eallê vegê?) *Bêd.* 4, 11.
Ealheard, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (37, 4.) *theod.* Alahart.

Ealhild, -e, *f. nom. propr. cf. tamen* alh *sub* ALAN.
eallic (allic) *adj. catholicus, universus, Bèd.* 4, 17.
ealneg (ealnig) = ealne veg, *semper, Boeth.* 38, 4.
ealsvâ (alsvâ) *adv. etiam, sic, Math.* 21, 30.
ealmæst, *adv. fere, pene, Chron. Sax.* 1091.
ealsealf, -e, *f. ambrosia, Som.*
ealseolcen, *adj. holosericus, Bosw.*
ealteav, *adj. omnino bonus. cf.* âltav.
ealvealda, -an, *m. omnipotens. cf.* âlvalda.
ealverlice, *adv. prorsus viriliter, Psalm.* 50, 19.
ealviht (alviht, âlviht), -e, *f. omnis creatura, Caedm.* 204, 17.

eallunga (eallinga, eallenga) *adv. omnino.* þât ge eallunga ne sverjân, *Mos.* 5, 34. god nê eallinga ne âdiligad eóv, *Deut.* 4, 31.

ealo, **ealu** *et composita, vide* ALAN.

ear, *vide* âher.

Ear (Eor?) -es, *m. Mars, pernicies, mors.* Ear bŷd egle eorla gehvylcum, *Mars mors hominum cuique terribilis est* (289, 22). *cf. Grimm Deutsche Mythol. pag.* 283. *Sed fortasse* eár, *n.? aurum, legi debet, cf. bor.* aurar, *opes.* eyrir, *res, bona mobilia.*

eard *et composita*, eardjan, eardung *et composita, vide* ÊRAN.

earfôd *et composita*, earg (earh) *et comp.*, eargjan, *vide* ÊRAN.

earh, -e, *f.? et* areve, -an, *f. sagitta.* sume scuton âdûnveard mid aravan (*l.* aravum) *Chron. Sax.* 1083. *vox goth.* arhvs *seu* arhvus *ex voce* arhvazna, *f. βέλος concludi potest. bor.* ör, *gen.* örvar.

earhfâr (earhfer, earfer) -es, *m.? n.?* 1) *sagittae iter, Elen.* 44. 2) *viri sagittâ missâ ad arma convocati, exercitus, Andr.* 1049. *cf. bor.* örvarbod, herör; *Grimm ad Andream et Elenam p.* 123. *RA. pag.* 162. *et vocem anglosaxon.* gârfaru. *Locum Cædmonis corruptum* 181, 18 — 21. *sic emendo.* hêht þâ ymb tvâ niht tŷrfâstne hâleð, siddan hie feóndum ôdfaren hæfdon, ymbvicigëan veorodes bearhtmê mid earferê Æthanes byrig, *Lib. MS.* mid ælfere, *praebet, quae vox sensu caret.*

earhfaru (eargfaru) -e, *f. sagittae iter:* bŷd se torr þyrel, þonne ic ærest him þurh eargfare in onsende in breóstcôfan bitre geþoncas, *Cod. Exon.* 266, 26. âras, þâ ûs gescildad vid sceddendra englum (*l.* eglum) earhfarum, *ibid.* 47, 28.

eargeblond (earhgeblond) -es, *n. sagittarum, i. e. undarum commixtio, Elen.* 239. *cf.* areve, -an, *f. nom. fluvii, sed tamen etiam* ear = âher, æra geblond, âra geblonnd *sub* âr, *remus, et* gârsecg.

eargrund, -es, *m. oceani fundus:* svâ heofonsteorran bûgad brâdne hvearft ôd brimflôdas; svâ varôda sand ymb sealtvâter, ŷde (*l.* ŷda) geond eargrund. *sicut coeli stellae inhabitant amplum circuitum usque ad maris fluctus; sicut litorum arena circum aquam salsam, undae per oceani fundum, Cod. Exon.* 188, 3. *Vox* eargrund *proprie sagittarum, i. e. undarum fundum exprimit.*

earm *et composita*, earmjan, earming, earmd, *vide* ÊRAN.

earn *et composita*, earnjan, earnung, *vide* ÊSAN.

earp, *vide* eorp.

ears *et composita*, earsôd, eardling, *vide* ÊRAN.

Eata, -an, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 678. *cf. goth.* atta, *pater:* Âtta.

Exer, adj. & sub. prov. Chron. Ran 753. ord ad annum 778 idem autem Exer legitur.
Exercitus, sing. caret.
Exercitus, us, m. Chron. (ch. 1.), ord Augustinianus (ch. 3. 8.)

E cap gadh.

Ed, part. imperat. Ind. et subjunctivi ed, ede, ede, Ind. Fut. Conj. Ed compositus est simplicibus videre. Sed cedere.

Edificium, ii, n. Chron. (ch. 1.) Edificium, ii, n. Chron. (ch. 3.) Edificium, ii, n. Chron. (ch. 4.) Edificium, ii, n. Chron. (ch. 5.) Edificium, ii, n. Chron. (ch. 6.) Edificium, ii, n. Chron. (ch. 7.) Edificium, ii, n. Chron. (ch. 8.) Edificium, ii, n. Chron. (ch.

Stodcorbie, sb. f. stubcorbie, Rhin. 83, 2.
Stodcorbiehed, -ed, -ede, -ede, sb. f. stubcorbiehead, Rhin. 83, 2.
Stodcorbiehedede, adj. stubcorbieheaded, Rhin. 83, 2.
Stodcorbiehededenes, -nes, -nesse, -nesse, sb. f. stubcorbieheadedness, Rhin. 83, 2.
Stodcorbienes, -nes, -nesse, -nesse, sb. f. stubcorbieness, Rhin. 83, 2.
Stodcorbiesnowte, -snowte, sb. f. stubcorbiesnout, Rhin. 83, 2.
Stodcorbietayle, -tayle, sb. f. stubcorbietail, Rhin. 83, 2.
Stodcorbietayled, -tayled, adj. stubcorbietailed, Rhin. 83, 2.
Stodcorbietayledenes, -nes, -nesse, -nesse, sb. f. stubcorbietailedness, Rhin. 83, 2.
Stodde, sb. f. stud, Rhin. 83, 2.
Stodding, sb. n. stocker, Prompt. 473.
Stoddyng, sb. n. stocker, Prompt. 473.
Stodfeste, sb. f. studfast, Rhin. 83, 2.
Stodfolde, sb. f. studfold, Rhin. 83, 2.
Stodfolde, -folde, -folde, -fol

ἄ-γαλμα, τό, Zierde, Schmuck, Pracht, Bild, Statue, Bildsäule, Weihgeschenk, Opfergabe, Gegenstand der Freude, Ergötzen, Lust, Wollust, Gegenstand der Wollust, Kostbarkeit, Kleinod, Prachtstück, Prachtgewand, Prachtgewänder, Prachtkleider, Prachtkleidung, Prachtgewänder, Prachtkleider, Prachtkleidung, Prachtgewänder, Prachtkleider, Prachtkleidung

germanus, genuinus. eorclan, eorcnan *genitivus esse videtur substantivi* eorcne, -an, *f.*

Eorcenbeorht, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 640. 664.

Eorcengote, -an, *f. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 640.

eorl (ĕrl) -es, *m. vir, vir nobilis.* (156, 12.) on eorles tûne, *L. Äđelb.* 13. *Chron. Sax.* 963. *sax.* erl, *puer, vir; bor.* iarl, *vir nobilis;* ĕrla, *continuo labori vacare;* erlingr, *laboriosus.*

eorlcund, *adj. nobili genere natus, L. Hlođh.* 1.

eorldôm, -es, *m. comitis munus.* Älfgâr eorl fêng tô þam eorldôme, *Chron. Sax.* 1053.

eorllic, *adj. nobilis, Lye.*

eorlveorod, -es, *n. militum turma, Beów.* 5782.

Irling, -es, *m nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1046.

eorlisc, *adj. nobilis, Lye.*

eormen (yrmen), *adj. terrestris, universalis:* vãs his rice ofer ealne yrmenne grund, *fuit ejus regnum super universam terram.* (163, 10.) *cf. theod.* irmensûl, *universalis columna (mundi fulcrum,* yggþrasils askr); irmingod, *mundi deus; bor.* iörmungandr, *draco terram circumcludens;* iörmunrekr, *taurus permagnus.*

Eormenburh, -ge, *f. nom. propr. Kemble ad Beów. I, p.* 246.

eormencynn, -es, *n. genus humanum, Beów.* 3909.

Eormengiđ (-griđ?) -e, *f. nom. propr. Kemble ad Beów. I, p.* 246.

eormengrund, -es, *m. terra, Beów.* 1711.

Eormenhild, -e, *f. nom. propr. Kemble ad Beów. I, p.* 246.

eormenlâf, -e, *f. divitiae permagnae morte relictae, Beów.* 4464.

Eormenlâf (Irmenlâf) -es, *m. nom. propr. Beów.* 2648.

Eormenræd, -es, *m. nom. propr. Kembl. Gl. ad Beów. I,* 246.

Eormenrîc, -es, *m. nom. propr. ibid.* (208, 8.) *goth.* Airmanareiks.

eormenstrŷnd, -e, *f. progenies mundana, ethnica, gentilis.* þu eart sviđe bittres cynnes, eorre eormenstrŷnde, *ibid.* (*e Dial. inter Sat. et Sal.*)

eornjan (-ôde, -ôd) *murmurare, Bosw. s. l.*

eornfullice, *adv. studiose, Bosw. s. l.*

eornost, -es, *m. studium, pugna, Math.* 5, 18. 13, 17. eornostê, *adv. studiose, Th. An.*

eornestfull, *adj. studiosus.*

eornostlic, *adj. studiosus.*

eornostlîce, *adv. studiose, sedulo, L. Cnut. eccl.* 15.

eornostlice, *conj. ergo, igitur, Math.* 10, 16.

eorre (yrre *i. e.* irre) *adj. iratus, Gen.* 4, 6. *Exod.* 16, 20. *goth.* airzis, *πλανώμενος. theod.* irre.

yrre, *adv. irate, Cædm.* 228, 8.

eorre (irre, ierre, yrre) -es, *m.? n.? ira, furor, indignatio.* godes yrre bãr, *Beów.* 1416. godes yrre is ofer hig, *Num.* 16, 46. seó gesceâdvisnes sceal vealdan þãs yrres, *Boeth.* 33, 4. cvãđ mid irre, *Luc.* 14, 21. *goth.* airzei, *f. πλάνη.*

yrringa (irrenga, irsinga, yrsenga) *adv. iracunde, Cædm.* 56, 27. *Boeth.* 31, 2.

eorsjan, irsjan, yrsjan (eorrjan, *Som.*) (-ôde, -ôd) *irasci, indignari,*

succensere, Gen. 18, 32. *Num.* 31, 14. yrsôdon vid hine, *Gen.* 37, 11. *cf. goth.* airzjan, *πλανᾶν.* afairzjan, *ἀστοχεῖν.*
geeorsjan, geyrsjan (-ôde, -ôd) *irritare, Bosw. s. l.*
eorsung (yrsung, irsung) -e, *f. ira, iracundia, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 178.
eorðe, -an, *f. terra.* seó eorðe hit helt, *Boeth.* 33, 4. seó eorðe is ceald, *id. cf. goth.* airþa, *theod.* erda. *cf. quoque theod.* ërô, *f.? n.? Wessobr.* era, *f.* Eiris sâzun Idisi, sâzun erâ duoder, *olim sedebant Idisae, insidebant terrae sphaeram (globum). cf.* þôdor.
eorðäppel, -es, *m. cucumis, Num.* 11, 5.
eorðărn, -es, *n. spelunca, Cod. Exon.* 4, 18. 459, 22.
eorðbigengĕa (eorðbigenga) -an, *m. terrae cultor, terrigena, Bêd.* 4, 3.
eorðbeofung, -e, *f. terrae motus, Som.*
eorðbûend, -es, *m. terrae inhabitator, Cod. Exon.* 45, 14. *Cædm.* 14, 20.
eorðbyre, -es, *m.? tumulus, Lye.*
eorðceafer, -es, *m. taurus, R.* 24.
eorðcenned (-cend) *part. terrâ natus, Psalm.* 48, 2.
eorðcrypel, -es, *m.? cochlea, Math.* 11, 3. *R.*
eorðcynn, -es, *n. genus humanum, Cædm.* 201, 10.
eorðcyning, -es, *m. rex terrae, Cædm.* 235, 14. *Beów.* 2304.
eorðdraca, -an, *m. serpens, draco, Beów.* 5420.
eorðdyne, -es, *m. terrae motio, fragor, Chron. Sax.* 1060. *Som.*
eorðfäst, *adj. stabilis, Thorp. Anal.*
eorðfät, -es, *n. vas terrâ factum, Cod. Exon.* 397, 15.
eorðgealle, -an, *f. centauria major, Lib. Med.* 2, 8. *Mone, A.* 373.
eorðgemet, -es, *n. geometria, Cot.* 95.
eorðgrâp, -es, *terrae sinus, tumulus, Cod. Exon.* 476, 12.
eorðhill (hele, hyl) -es, *m. tumulus, Exod.* 16, 14.
eorðhnut, -e, *f. nux, juglans, Som.*
eorðhrêrniss (-hrœrniss) -e, *f. terrae motus, Math.* 27, 54. *C.*
eorðhûs, -es, *n. spelunca, caverna, Thorp. An.*
eorðifig, -es, *m. hedera.*
eorðlic, *adj. terrestris, terrenus, Joh.* 3, 12.
eorðling, -es, *m. glebae adscriptus, servus. cf.* eard (yrð).
eorðmaða, -an, *m. tamus, vermis, Som.*
eorðmistel, -e, *f. basilea, Som.*
eorðnafel, -es, *m.* 1) *terrae umbilicus, centrum.* 2) *plantae nomen, Som.*
eorðreced, -es, *n. caverna, Beów.* 5434.
eorðrest (-răst) -e, *f. sepulcrum, Cot.* 31.
eorðrice, -es, *n. terrae regnum, i. e. terra.*
eorðscrăf, -es, *n. caverna, Cædm.* 156, 27.
eorðsele, -es, *m. caverna, Beów.* 4815.
eorðsliht, -e, *f. caedes, Num.* 22, 4.
eorðstŷreniss, -e, *f. terrae motus, Nicod.* 15.
eorðstŷrung, -e, *f. terrae motus, Nicod.* 15. *Som.*
eorðtilja (-tylja) -an, *m. agricola, Joh.* 15, 1. *etiam* eorðatilja (-âtilja?) *Gen.* 4, 2. *legitur.*
eorðtilð (-tylð) -e, *f. agricultura, Col. Mon.*

quellgrotte, ~n, m. nymphaeum, Hyg. f. 4.
quellreich, -er, -st, a. aquae haud sollicitae, Hor. 1, 7.
quellrohr, -es, -e, Strom. Deutsch. Ind. 1, 8.
quellsalz, -es, -e, Agric. u. Farm. Gazette 1, 13.
quellsee, -s, -n, Schubert Reiseberr. Syr. 1, 1.
quellstein, -es, -e, Strom. Deutsch. Ind. 1, 8.
quellwasser, -s, -, Hor. Od. 1, 7. Schubert Reiseberr. Syr. Eps.
quellwolke, -n, -n, f. plumosus, Sen. ...
quellwurm, -es, -e, Hyg. f. 4. Ov. Met. 3, 30. Ov. Pt. 12, 24. Rose
  in vermi sed humore. Hor. Od. 1, 7.
  vipera, -n, f. aurata, Ov. 1.
quelle, -n, f. Hyg. f. 4. Ov. Met. 3, 30. Ov. Pt. 2, 66. 1, 230.
  cf. fontanalis. Hor. Od. 1, 7.
  fluens, -n, -n, fontis servatus. Ov. 1.
  fontis, -n, -n, fontis servatus. cf. aquarius, servus. cf. custos.
  Hyg. ad cuniculos.
quell, -es, -e, f. Strom. cadis. fr. regis, patris, in usu et in poes.
  Hoch. 10, 14. cf. Hoch. 10, 1. cf. Strom. Deutsch. Ind. 1, 8.
  barbarus, -n, -n, ad cuniculos, ad vitandum ignem. Hyg. f. 4.
  ~n, m. agricolae, Strom. ...
  carthaginiensis, -n, -n, publica moenia. Strom. ...
  cf. Strom. Deutsch. Ind. 1, 8.
  cuniculi, -n, -n, Strom. Deutsch. Ind. 1, 8. cf. cuniculi.
  curtius, -n, -n, ad cuniculos. Hyg. f. 4.
  fabricius, -n, -n, Strom. Deutsch. Ind. 1, 8.
  fontanalis, -n, -n, aquae haud sollicitae. Hor. 1, 7.
  fontis, -n, -n, Hyg. f. 4. Ov. Met. 3, 30.
  fontis servatus, -n, -n, Hyg. f. 4.
  fontis servatus, -n, -n, cf. fontanalis. Hor. 1, 7.
  fontis servatus, -n, -n, cf. servatus. Hyg. f. 4.
  fontis servatus, -n, -n, cf. serv

yrfeveard (erfeveard) -es, *m. haereditatis custos, haeres, Luc.* 20, 14. *Cædm.* 103, 33.

erfvyrdness (-veardness, -vyrdness) -e, *f. haereditas, Chron. Sax.* 694. *Psalm.* 2, 8. 60, 5. *Marc.* 12, 7.

yrfveardjan (-ôde, -ôd) *haereditare.* þät þu yrfveardige eorðan. *ut tu terram possideas, Psalm.* 36, 9. 11, 23. 31, 36.

geyrfveardjan, *i. q.* yrfveardjan.

yrfveardvritere, -es, *m. legatarius, Älfr. gl.* 57.

earfôd (earfed) -e, *f. labor, difficultas, molestia, Beów.* 1062. on miclan earfedan (= miclàm earfeðam?) *Oros.* 3, 7. *Boeth.* 39, 4. *goth.* arbáids; *theod.* arabeit; *sax.* arbêd; *bor.* arvidi.

earfôd, earfeð, *adj. difficilis.* þu spenst me on þâ mæstan spræce and on þâ earfôdestan tô geseeganne, *Boeth.* 39, 4. *ed. Card. p.* 332, 5.

earfôdfêre, *adj. transitu difficilis, Lye.*

earfôdhâve, *adj. visu difficilis, Boeth.* 33, 4.

earfôdlære, *adj doctu difficilis, stultus, Bosw. s. l.*

earfôdlæte, *adj. emissu difficilis, Lye.*

earfôdlic, *adj. difficilis, Lye.*

earfôdlîce, *adv. aegre, difficulter, Math.* 10, 23. 24.

earfôdlicness, -e, *f. difficultas, Dial.* 2, 35.

earfôdmecg, -es, *m. infortunatus, Cod. Exon.* 328, 3.

earfôðness, -e, *f. difficultas, Bosw. s. l.*

earfôdrecce, *adj. narratu difficilis, Lye.*

earfôdrîme, *adj. numeratu difficilis, Boeth. praef.*

earfôdsælig, *adj. infelix, Cod. Exon.* 294, 1.

earfôdsîð, -es, *m. iter difficile, molestum, Cædm.* 89, 5.

earfôdþrag, -e, *f. tempus molestum, Beów.* 564.

gearfôð, -e, *f.* þoljan manige gearfôðu (geearfôða?) *Boeth.* 31, 1.

earg (earh, arg) *adj.* 1) *tenax, avarus.* 2) *pavidus, miser, fugax, Oros.* 2, 2. 6, 36. *Älfr. gr.* 69. *Boeth.* 26, 2.

earhlice, *adv. remisse, trepide, Gen.* 20, 4. *Jud.* 4, 18.

earhscipe, -es, *m. ignavia, Lye.*

earhe (erhe) *adv. trepide, segniter, Lye.*

yrgð (yrhð) -e, *f. segnities, pavor, Deut.* 28, 27. *taedium, L. Cnut. pol.* 21.

yrgðo, -o, *f. segnities, pavor, Bêd. Sm. p.* 483, 15.

eargjan (-ôde, -ôd) *torpescere, Oros.* 4, 13. *theod.* argên.

earm, *adj. colonus, aerumnosus, pauper, miser, Math.* 12, 42. 43. *Boeth.* 39, 2.; earmôst, *Boeth.* 38, 2.

earmheort, *adj.* 1) *aerumnosus, miser.* 2) *misericors, Dial.* 1, 2.

earmheortness, -e, *f. misericordia.*

earmlic, *adj. miser, Bêd.* 5, 13. *Chron. Sax.* 1086.

earmlîce, *adv. misere, Bêd.* 1, 12. earmlîcôr, *Bêd.* 5, 14.

earmsceapen (*part.*) *miser, Beów.* 2702. *Cod. Exon.* 267, 20.

earming (erming) -es, *m. miser, mendicus.* sió ân frôfer erminga, *Boeth.* 34, 8.

ermingstræt (irming, yrmingstræt) -e, *f. via publica, nisi potius* eormenstræt, irmenstræt *legi debeat, Som.*

earming (erming) -e, *f. miseria, Älfr. T.* 37, 2.

earmð (ermð, yrmð) -e, *f. miseria, Boeth.* 48, 2.

γένεσις, -εως, ἡ, ἐκγονος, ἡλικία, ἀνθρώπινον γένος.
γενικός, -ή, -όν, κοινός, ἐπὶ πάντων ὤν.
γενικῶς, κοινῶς, ἐπὶ πάντων.
γενναῖος, -α, -ον, ἀγαθός, ἐλεύθερος, ἀνδρεῖος.
γενναιότης, -ητος, ἡ, ἀνδρεία, ἀρετή, ἀγαθότης.
γεννάω, -ῶ, ἐκγονον ποιῶ, τίκτω, ἀναγεννῶ.
γεννητικός, -ή, -όν, γόνιμος, ἀναγεννητικός.
γεννήτωρ, -ορος, ὁ, γεννήτρια, -ας, ἡ, γεννητής, -οῦ, ὁ, ἐκγονος, γενεά, ἡλικία, ἀνθρώπινον γένος.
γεραίρω, τιμῶ, σέβομαι, ἐπαινῶ.
γέρας, -ως, τό, τιμή, δῶρον, ἔπαινος.
γερουσία, -ας, ἡ, γερουσιαστής, -οῦ, ὁ, γερουσιάζω, γερουσιαστικός, -ή, -όν, γερουσιαστικῶς

äsc, -es, *m.* 1) *fraxinus, hasta, Beów.* 3541. 2) *navis.* ongĕn þä äscas, *Chron. Sax.* 897.

äscberend, -es, *m. hastifer, Caedm.* 123, 7.

äschora, -an, *m. hastifer, Gr. Gr. II,* 448, 9.

Äscferð, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (139, 267.)

Äschere, -es, *m. nom. propr. Beów.* 2647.

äschere, -es, *m. exercitus navalis, Thorp. An.*

äscholt, -es, *n. hasta, Beów.* 657.

äscmann, -es, *m. pirata, Cot.* 155.

äscplega, -an, *m. proelium, Judith.* 217.

äscröf, *adj. hastâ clarus, Judith.* 337.

äscstede, -es, *m. proelii locus, Cod. Ex.* 314, 20.

äscstæde, *adj. hastâ confisus.* (248, 5.)

äscþrotu, -e, *f. panicum, Herb.* 4, 1.

äsctŷr, -es, *m. gloria bellica, Caedm.* 124, 27.

äscvig, -es, *m. proelium, Chron. Sax.* 922.

äscviga, -an, *hastatus, Beów.* 4079.

Äscvine, -es, *m. nom. propr, Chron. Sax.* 674.

äscþräc, -es, *n. proelium, Caedm.* 130, 2.

äscen, *adj. fraxineus, Som.*

äscen, -e, *f.? lagena, Heming. p.* 393.

äsp (äps) -e, *f. populus tremula, Älfr. gl.* 17.

äspen, *adj. populeus, Som.*

esne (äsne) -es, *m. mercenarius, servus, vir.* Se esne hig hâmveard lædde, *Gen.* 24, 61. ûtân âgifan þam esne þät vif, *Boeth.* 35, 6. *goth.* asneis, *μισθωτός. sax.* asna, *f. servitium. fris.* esna, *f. merces. bor.* asnaz, *servire.*

esnelice, *adv. viriliter, Deut.* 31, 6,

arud (arod, ard) *adj. celer, velox, dexter, Judith.* 275. *cf. bor.* örðugr, *velox, et forsitan goth.* azêts, *facilis,* azêtaba, *ἡδέως.*

arudlice (ardlice) êfstað nu ardlice, *Jos.* 2, 5.

arudscipe (arodscipe, ardscipe) -es, *m. dexteritas, Past.* 20.

earnjan (-ôde, -ôd) *mereri,* þät he earnað, *Boeth.* 37, 2. *Math.* 21, 43. *cf. theod.* arnôn, *metere;* arnên, *mereri.*

geearnjan (-ôde, -ôd) *mereri.* hi mâgon geearnigan, *Boeth.* 13.

earnung, -e, *f. meritum, Psalm.* 102, 4. 24, 7.

geearnung, -e, *f. meritum, Boeth.* 39, 2.

ernd, -e, *f. messis, seges, Béda* 1, 2. *cf. goth.* asans, *f. θέρος, θερισμός. bor.* errin (= esrin?) *vegetus.* (ernd = asanida, arnida, ernd.)

æs, -es, *n. cadaver, esca pabulum (quia nondum viget) Scint.* 28. æsê *vlonc, escâ fortis, Beów.* æses brûcan (206, 63.) *Grimm* hvät æses *legere suadet.*

ĔTAN (ät, æton, eten) *edere. goth.* itan. *theod.* ĕzan. þu itst vyrta, *Gen.* 3, 8. se þe it hläf, *Joh.* 13, 18.

frĕtan (frät, fræton, freten) *vorare. goth.* fraïtan; *theod.* frezan, *Deut.* 28, 38.

offrĕtan (frät *cet.*) *devorare, Marc.* 12, 40. *C.*

ofĕtan (-ät, æton, eten) *depascere, eruere, Bosw. s. l.*

oferĕtan (ät *cet.*) *glutiri, lurcari, Bosw. s. l.*

underĕtan (ät *cet.*) *subedere, subvertere, Boeth.* 12.

partitione (fol. 226) convenire, Inst. 699.
— cum, ut ea, idem, Mich. 11. 22. 28.
— testem, ut ea, testes, Inst.
— testes, ut ea, testes, Inst. Cambr. Inst.
Solum vim, Et Dominium, Mich. 11. 22.
Vid. Locari sub voce; Alii, qui. 3. Mich. 11. 28.
— Vid. Locatio sub voce; Alii, qui.
Conductor, Et Locator, Inst. Cambr. Inst. ex glossa, Inst. Mich. 11. 22.
Conductus, vid. Salvator, Inst.
Confectio, vid. Scriptura, Inst. Cambr. Inst.
Cons (cohors, cuneus) ex, vid. Locari quos, Inst. Mich. 666.
— servitii, vid. Apparitor, Inst. 666.
Cont (cuneus) vid. cohors, Inst. Inst. Cambr. Inst. 6. Inst. 11.
— vid. Locari quos, Inst. Mich. 666. Inst. 11. 22.
Confir (confirm.) Advocatus, Inst. 11.
— ut, ea, idem, Decad. 66. 8. Inst. 66. 68. 699. Inst.
— ut ea, testes, Inst. Cambr. Inst. Inst. 11.
Confirmatio, Inst. 11.
— actionis, ut, ea, reflectatur, Cod. Exon. 101. 87.
— Advocatus, ut, ea, Inst. 11. Confirmatio, ut, ea, Inst. 11.
— servitii, ut, ea, Apparitor, idem, Decad. 66. 8. Inst. 66.
Confirm. Et, vid. Et Decad. 66. 8. Inst. 66. 68. 699.
— ut, ea, idem, Decad. 66. 8. Inst. 66. 68. 699.
— ut, ea, testes, Inst. Cambr. Inst.
Confirmatio, vid. Confir.
Confirmatus, vid. Confir.
CONJUNCTIONES, vid. Et, Ut, Vel.
CONJUNCTIONES, vid. Et, Ut, Vel.
Cons (cohors, cuneus) ex, Inst. Mich. 666.
— servitii, vid. Apparitor, Inst. 666.
Conductor, vid. Locator, Inst. Cambr. Inst. ex glossa, Inst. Mich. 11. 22.
Conductus, vid. Salvator, Inst.
Confectio, vid. Scriptura, Inst. Cambr. Inst.
Confir (confirm.) Advocatus, Inst. 11.
— ut, ea, idem, Decad. 66. 8. Inst. 66. 68. 699. Inst.
— ut ea, testes, Inst. Cambr. Inst. Inst. 11.
Confirmatio, Inst. 11.
— actionis, ut, ea, reflectatur, Cod. Exon. 101. 87.
— Advocatus, ut, ea, Inst. 11. Confirmatio, ut, ea, Inst. 11.
— servitii, ut, ea, Apparitor, idem, Decad. 66. 8. Inst. 66.
Confirm. Et, vid. Et Decad. 66. 8. Inst. 66. 68. 699.
— ut, ea, idem, Decad. 66. 8. Inst. 66. 68. 699.
— ut, ea, testes, Inst. Cambr. Inst.
Confirmatio, vid. Confir.
Confirmatus, vid. Confir.

edisc, -es? *n. vivarium, foenum serotinum, Cot.* 207. *cf. theod.* atahaft, *continuus, Graff I,* 145.

ineddisc, *viscera, R.* 58. *cf.* inelfe. *sed etiam* innendisc, *ibidem legitur, utrum tamen bene, an male, nescio.*

edischenn, -e, *f. coturnix, Bosw. s. l.*

âd (æð?) *inc. gen. halitus. cf. bor.* æð (æd) *f. vena.*

orâd (orð) *inc. gen. exhalatio, spiratio, Som.*

æðjan, êðjan (-ôde, -ôd) *spirare, halare. vituperanda, quae etiam legitur, forma* æðjan (*Joh.* 7, 8. *R.*) *videtur; cf. tamen nhd.* ôdem (= âthem).

onêðjan (-ôde, -ôd) *inspirare, Bosw. s. l.*

orêðjan, orðjan (-ôde, -ôd) *exspirara, exhalare, Älfr. gr.* 19. *Jos.* 10, 40.

onorðjan (-ôde, -ôd) *adspirare, Älfr. gr.*

êðung (èðgung) -e, *f. halitus, Béd.* 5, 9.

onêðung, -e, *f. inspiratio, Bosw. s. l.*

orèðung (orðung) -e, *f. spiratio, inspiratio, Gen.* 2, 7. *Ps.* 17, 18.

onorðung, -e, *f. inspiratio, Psalm.* 17, 18. *L.*

æðum (æðm) -es, *m. vapor, spiritus, Past.* 47, 3. *sanscr.* âtman; *theod.* âtum; *sax.* âthom; *fris.* êthma (âdema, ômma, ôm) *cf. tamen etiam goth.* ahma; *vox* æðm *enim ex* abaðum *quoque orta esse potest.*

æðmjan (-ôde, -ôd) *aestuare, exaestuare, Scint.* 30. *cf. sax.* âthomòn; *theod.* âtumòn; *fris.* êthmja (ômmja).

æder, -es, *m.? ager, Lye. sed cf.* edor.

ædre (æddre) -an, *f. vena, nervus, Psalm.* 7, 10. *Oros.* 3, 9. *theod.* âdara; *bor.* æð (æd) *f.*

æderseax (ædreseax) -es, *n. lancetta, Bosw. s. l.*

ædervegga, -an, *m. ateria, vena, Bosw. s. l.*

Eo (= *goth.* I).

eode, eodon, *vide* ËÞAN.

eodor, *vide* ËÞAN.

eodòrcan (= edròcan, edrêcan) *vide* rôcan *sub* REÓCAN.

eofor (ëfor) -es, *m. aper, Boeth.* 38, 1. *theod.* ëbar. *invenitur etiam* eafor, *quae forma cum voce lat.* aper *magis convenit. Vox graec.* καπρος *et vox lat.* aper *utrum invicem conveniant nec ne, dijudicare non audeo.* καπρος = *lat.* caper, *anglos.* häfer *esse potest.*

eoforcumbul, -es, *n. apri signum, cassis apri Frohonis dei formâ insignita, Elen.* 76. 260.

eoforfearn, -es, *n. radiolus, Som. polypodium, Mone A.* 409.

eoferlic, -es, *n. apri simulacrum, Beów.* 604.

eoforspreót, -es, *m. hasta brevior, contus, Bosw.*

Eoforvic, -es, *n. Eboracum, Chron. Sax.* 189.

Eoforvicingas, *Eboracenses.*

eofor|þring (ebur|þryng), -es, *m. aprorum grex. Orion. Gl. Jun.* 369, 371.

eofor|þrote, -an, *f. colocasia? Mone A.* 438.

eoforen, *adj. aprinus, Som.*

eofne = ëfne, eofut, eofet, *vide* ËFAN.

eofulsjan, eofulsung, *vide* ëbalsjan *sub* ËFAN.

eoh (ëhu, ëh), -es, *m.? equus.* (288, 19.) on eós (= eohes) bôge (386, 3.).

Eomær (Eohmær?) -es, *m. nom. propr.* (17, 14.)

Eoric (Eohric?) -es, *m. nom. propr.* (15, 11.)

eoh (*vel* eóh?), -e, *f. arbor quaedam, forsitan* = eov (eóv?), *ornus, taxus.* (288, 13.)

eolh, -es, *m. alces.* eolx (= eolhes) secg, *alcis carex* (288, 15.). *theod.* elah. *fortassis ab* ILAN.

eolh, -es, *n.? electrum.*

eolhsand, -es, *m. electrum, Cot.* 75. *cf.* ILAN.

eolene, -an, *f. origanum, Cot.* 108.

eolet, *vide* ILAN.

Eoppa, -an, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 495. *cf.* EÓPAN.

eorcen, eorcnanstân, eorchastân, *vide* ËRAN.

eorl, eorlisc, eormengrund, Eormenric, eornest, eornjan, *vide* ËRAN.

eorp (earp), *adj. fuscus, badius.* eorpan gesceafta, *nubes?* (291, 2.) *cf. bor.* iarpr, *fuscus, badius.*

eorp, -es, *m. lupus, hostis. cf. bor.* erpr, *lupus;* irpa 1) *equa colore fusca,* 2) *lupa,* 3) *gigas mulier.* iarpr, *equus.* iörp, *equa fusca.*

Eorpvald, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 632.

eorpveorud (-verod) -es, *n. legio hostilis, Caedm.* 190, 4. *Si non badius, fuscus, notio est primaria,* eorp *ad* ËRAN *pertinere potest.*

eorre, eorrjan (eorsjan), eorringa, eorde *et composita, vide* ËRAN.

eoten, eotonisc, *vide* ËTAN.

Eotul (*male* Eatul) -e, *f. Italia.* (209, 70.) *Béd.* 2, 4.

Eotulvare, -a, *m. plur tant. Italici, Béd.* 2, 4.

eovu (eov, *melior forma* eavu, eav *esse videtur*) -e, *f. ovis femina, Gen.* 32, 14. *L. In.* 55. *theod.* awi, *goth.* avi?

eovôd (eoved, eovd, eovd) -es, *n. grex, Psalm.* 77, 57. *goth.* avêþi, *n.* ποίμνη.

eovestre (evestre) -es, *n. ovile, Cot.* 7.

I (= *goth.* I).

ic, *pron. ego.* ic silf hit eom, *Luc.* 24, 39. *vide Gram.*

Idle, *vide* ËÞAN *et* IDAN.

ifig, *vide* ËFAN.

ig (icg, ieg), -e, *f. insula, Cod. Exon.* 380, 6. 11. *cf. angelsax.* eá, êg; *theod.* ouwa.

igbûend (icgbûend) -es, *m. qui insulam colit, in insula habitans, Älfr. Past. praef.*

igland, -es, *n. insula.* (260, 66.)

Igleá (icgleá, ecgleá, ãcgleá) -s? *m.? campus insularis, Chron. Sax.* 878. (33, 23.) leá (leáh) *theod.* lôh, *silva, esse videtur. insula hodie Mead appellatur.*

iggâd (iggôd, igôd, igêôd) -es, *m. insula, Chron. Sax.* 894. (34, 42.)

igil (igel, igl, il) -es, *m. erinaceus, Älfr. gr.* 13. *Psalm.* 109, 3. *L. R.* 24. *Past.* 35, 5. se lãssa il, *erinaceus, Cot.* 116. se mâra il, *hystrix, Cot.* 116.

*ILAN (ãl, ælon, olen) *labi, festinanter ire. cf.* ALAN, ÌLAN, *et sax.* iljan, *theod.* iljan, *festinare, porro fluviorum nomina* Illa, Illar, Ilm *cet.*

il, -es, *m. planta pedis.* (5, 22.) *R.* 78. *cf. fris.* ili, ile; *bor.* il; *ndd.* êlt; *baier.* illen.

æl, -es, *m. anguilla.* ælas and hacodas, *Thorp. An. p.* 106. *Béd.* 4, 13. *theod.* âl; *bor.* âll.

æleputa, -an, *m.* (*seu* ælepute, -an, *f.?*) mynas and æleputan, *Th. An. p.* 106.

ildan, ildĕan, ilding, *vide* ALAN.

imb = ymb, *q. v.*

Immine, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 656.

impjan (-ôde, -ôd) *plantare, Lye.*

in, *praep. dativ. et acc. regens; in, ad, Béd.* 2, 3. *in compositione praep.* in *aut τοῦ in aut τοῦ intra habet notionem. Voces cum* in *compositae sub simplicibus quaeras, sunt autem quae sequuntur:*

1) *verba.* in-âfaran. âsendan. bârnan. becuman. belædan. beornan. bêran. besleân. bevindan. blâvan. bringan. bryrdjan. cuman. dêpan. drencan. drîfan. eardjan. faran. findan. flôvan. fôn. gangan. gebringan. gebûgan. gecigĕan. gedôn. geheldan. geladjan. gesettan. gevadan. geveaxan. ginnan. gitan. hrœran (hrêran). lagjan. ladjan. lædan. lifjan. lihtan. lixan. lôcjan. ræcan. ræsan. segljan. settan. sîdjan. somnjan. svâpan. svôgan. steppan. tihtan. timberjan. trahtnjan. trymjan. vâtjan. vunjan.

2) *substantiva.* inâdl. bârnis. borh. burh. bryrdnes. byrd. byrding. byrdling. byrdnes. eleof (elyf). cnapa. cniht. côfa. côde. cundnes. drihtenvicg. dryhto. eddisc. elfe (ilfe). erfe. fâr. fâreld. flæscnes. fôster. gang. geat. gebyrdling. gefeoht. gehygd. gehygdnes. gehylde. genga. gevinn. gerece. gerife. gevitnes. gesvell. geþanc. geþoht. here. hired. hîva. land. lendĕa (lenda). orf. segel. siht. spinn. stice. svân. svôgennis. timbernes. tinga. trahtnung. trifelung. vare. vid. vit. vitrûn. vitfull. vonne. vunenes. vunung. þing.

3) *adjectiva.* incund. dryhten. heald. lendisc. lîc. mede (= medeme?). stondlic. veard. verdlîc. vidda. vit. vitfûll.

4) *adverbia et praepositiones.* ininnan. lice. veardlice. stepe. tô. undor.

innan (innane, inne, inn) *adv.* 1) *intus, intra.* ge sint innan fulle reâflâces, *Math.* 23, 25, 27, 28. *Marc.* 7, 21. innane, *Math.* 7, 15. inne, inn, *Luc.* 11, 40. inne 2) *insuper, Beów.* 3729. 3732.

Voces cum adv. innan *compositae sunt:*

1) *verba.* innanteón. forteón. forhabbban.

2) *subst.* innanfortogennes.

3) *adj.* innancund. veard.

Voces cum inne, inn *compositae sunt:*

1) *verba.* innbevindan. faran.

2) *subst.* innelfe. enddisc (? eddisc). gehygd. here. hîva. ierfe. orf. veorud.

3) *adj. et adv.* inneveard. innheard. lendisc.

innan (innon) *praep. in* 1) *cum dat.* þâ he sât innan hûse, *Math.* 9, 10. 2) *cum acc.* innan þâ sæ, *Exod.* 14, 14. *Math.* 21, 21.

binnan (binnon) = be innan, *praep. dat. reg. in, intra.* (11, 18. 36, 38.)

inne (inn) -es, *n. domus, habitatio.* (19, 2.) *cubiculum, Béd.* 2, 12. *diversorium, Oros.* 1, 1. *Math.* 13, 36.

inna, -an, *m. venter, viscera, Luc.* 1, 15. *C.*

inner (innôr, *Lye*) *adj. compar. interior, Béd.* 4, 13. *superl.* innôst, *intimus, Lye.* innemest (innemyst) *intimus, Scint.* 4. *Älfr. gr. cf. goth.* innuma.

innira (inra) -an, *m. venter, viscera, Psalm.* 108, 17. *C.*

innjan (-ôde, -ôd) *ingredi.* he vêrodaƌ siddan he innaƌ, *Boeth.* 22, 1. *hospitari, Chron. Sax.* 1048.

innôƌ (innâd) -es, *m. intestinum, uterus, viscera.* (4, 35. 39, 18. 40, 2.) *Past.* 44, 1. *plur.* innôdas, *Psalm.* 108, 17. inneƌas, *Cot.* 183. ealle þâs yfelas of þam innôƌe (*e corde*) cumaƌ, *Marc.* 7, 23. câdig is se innôƌ þe þe bär, *Luc.* 11, 27.

innôdtiderness, -e, *f. viscerum debilitas, Lib. Med.* 2, 23.

innung, -e, *f. mansio, actus manendi, Boeth.* 32, 2.

inc, incer, incit, *vide* þu.

inca, -an, *m. scrupulus, querela, Cod. Exon.* 11, 29. bûtan incan, *Béd.* 5, 6. hi nænige incan tô him viston, *Béd.* 4, 24. *Vox haec cum theod.* ancho, anchal *cohaerere mihi videtur; cf. quoque schwed.* ink, *m. tumor cystricus.*

incfull, *adj. querulus, scrupulosus.*

incfulljan (-ôde, -ôd) *scandalizare, Ben.*

ince (? ynce) -an, *f. uncia, Som.*

incer, *pron. poss. dual. ὁ ὑμῶν; goth.* iggqvar; *sax.* ink, inker; *theod.* incharêr; *bor.* yckar.

incgelâf, -e, *f. gladius, Beów.* 5150. *Kemble* icgelâf *legere vult, siculi Beów.* 2208. icge gold *scriptum legitur. Voce* icge (icge = ỳcge *ab* eácan?) *vegetus, magnus cet. significari putat, sed annon etiam* incgegold *legi debeat, quaeri potest. Ad massam haereditariam* (bodel) *lex fris. numerat:* gold ende vêd, kû ende cy ende quikfia, inka ende anderke, *i. e. aurum et vestimenta, boves et oves et pecora, servos et instrumenta (rustica); ex quo apparet* inka *servum haereditarium significare.* incgelâf, *igitur gladium, jure haereditario possessum,* incgegold, *aurum haereditarium significare videtur. cf.* yrfelâf, caldelâf *cet.*

ingemann (incgemann), -es, *m. vir jure haereditario alicui obstrictus, vasallus:* væron ingemen (*l.* incgemen) ealle ât gâdere, cyningas on cordre, *fuerunt vasalli omnes praesentes, reges in exercitu, Cædm.* 189, 25. *Thorpii interpretationem:* "*were* in common *all together the kings in a body*" *nemo defendet, quia scilicet vocales* i *et* ea *alliteratione junctae sunt,* in *igitur praepositio, quippe quae ictum non habeat, esse non potest.* incge *adjectivum esse mihi videtur, cohaerens fortasse cum subst.* inn, *domus.*

Indêa (Indja) *f. nom propr. India. dat.* Indie, Indje. (7, 15).

Indêas, -a, *m. plur. tant. Indi, Oros.* 1, 2.

Indisc, *adj. Indicus, Oros.* 1, 1.

Inc, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 495.

Ing, -es, *m. nom propr dei vel semidei* (288, 22.). *nomen* Ing *ex* Ingve (Ingvi) *ortum esse videtur, cf. Chron. Sax.* 547, *ubi Cod. Cant.* Ingve *praebet, et Grimm, Deutsche Mythol. (ed. 2.) pag.* 320.

Ingild (Ingeld = Inggild? *cf.* Athanagild) -es, *m. nom. propr.* (209, 48.) *Chron. Sax.* 718.

Ingvald, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 731.

Ingvär (*vel* Ingve, Ingväre), -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 878. *bor.* Ingvar. *cf. theod.* Ingviomarus.

Ingvine, -a, *m. plur. tant.* Ingi *dei amici, heroes* (Dani), *Beów.* 2638. *cf.* Ingævones, *Taciti.*

Intimphonis, *nom. regionis.* (40, 24.)

Ircingafeld, *nom. vici, Chron. Sax.* 918. *cf.* eorcne *sub* ËRAN.
irming, irminga, irmingstræt, *vide* ËRAN.
IRNAN (ārn, urnon, urnen), *vide* RINNAN.
irre, *Cot.* 135., irsjan, *Boeth.* 33, 4., irsung, *Boeth.* 33, 4., irdling = yrdling, *vide* ËRAN.
Israêlas, -a, *m. plur. tant. Israelitae.* (24, 25.)
Idanceaster, *vide* ÉÞAN.

O (= *goth.* u; = *goth.* a).

ob = of.
ober, *vide* ofer.
obet = ofāt.
oden, -e, *f. area.* on odene cylne macjan, *Som.* *cf.* cáð, *verbum* EÓÞAN (eáð, udon, oden) *forsitan statui potest.*
of (af, āf), *praep. cum dat. a, de, ex* (4, 35.). of cildhâde, *Marc.* 9, 21. of ansŷne tó ansŷne, *Deut.* 34, 10. of mîne handa, *Deut.* 32, 39. of þære tide, *ab illo tempore* (11, 13.). *cf. goth.* af, *theod.* ab, *graec.* ἀπὸ.

Voces cum of *compositas sub simplicibus videas; sunt autem quae sequuntur:*

1) *verba.* of-âbeátan. âceápjan. âceorfan. âdôn. âdrîfan. âdrŷgan. afesjan (efesjan). âheávjan. âhladan. âirnan. alan. âlædan. âlēsan. âlihtan. ânioman. âpluccjan. âpullan. âsceacan. âscēran. âsellan. âscreádjan. âseódan. âsleán. âsnîdan. âteón. âþveán. âveorpan. âvringan. âxjan (âhsjan. âcsjan). ärnan. beátan. bêgan. beón. blindan. brēcan. brēgdan (brēdan). ceorfan. cuman. cŷðan. delfan. dêman. dôn. dræðan. drîfan. druncnjan. earmjan. ētan. færan. faran. ferjan. findan. feorrjan. fleógan. flôvan. frētan. fyligēan. fyllan. gangan. gebŷgan. gedrincan. geniman. gevîtan. gifan. häbban. hearmjan. hênan. hungrjan. hladan. hnitan. hreósan. hreóvan. hreóvsjan. hrêran. hvylvan. irnan. lætan. licgan. licjan lystan. munan. myrðrjan. niman. ridan. sacan. sceacan. sceamjan. sceorfan. sceótan. scînan. scotjan. seón. settan. sigan. sittan. sleán. smorjan. snîðan. spyrjan. stænan. steppan. standan. sticcjan. stigan. stingan. svēlgan. sverjan. svingan. svîdjan teón. torfjan (tyrfjan). trēdan. unnan. veorpan. vîtan. vringan. vundrjan. vyrtrumjan þencēan. þegjan. þenjan. þracjan. þringan. þrosmjan (þrysmjan). þryccan. þryscan. þŷstrjan. þyncan.

2) *subst.* ofārāsta. cearf (cyrf). dāl. dyru. hleahter. setennes. slegennes. spring. spyrenes. tyge. yrmð. þrycce.

3) *adj.* dimre. reád.

4) *adv.* ofdûne. ofhvan.

āf *habent voces:* āfveard. āfveardnes. āfvyrdla.

Derivatae sunt voces ab of:

eft (āft), *adv. iterum, denuo* (6, 18. 27, 31.). eft siððan, *posthac* (5, 9.). *cf. theod.* avur, aber, *iterum.* *In compositione cum lat. re, retro, convenit. Sunt autem:*

1) *verba.* eftâgifan (*retribuere*). ânivjan. âvacjan. âvôan. betæcan. cerran. côljan. edvitan. gecigēan. gecirran. gelædan. fêran. gangan. gebêtan. gebycgan. gelangjan. gemyndjan. genivjan. hveorfan. nivjan. oncnâvan. onfôn. ongênbŷgan. rêdan. sceávjan. sellan. sittan. sîdjan. spryttan. tôgeótan. vendan.

2) *subst.* eftlêsing (*redemtio*). cyme. cynn. sclenis. sið. spellung.

3) *adj.* eftgemundig. veard.

āftan 1) *praep., Lup.* 8. 2) *adv. a tergo.*

āftanhvit, *adj. a tergo albus, Chron. Sax.* 938. (206, 63.); *sed Grimm, Andr. et Elene, pag. XXVI suggessit* (lêton) earn āftan hvāt æses brûcan, *aquilam pone se escae aliquid edere (siverunt).*

bāftan (beāftan), *praepos. cum dat.* 1) *post* (31, 20.). 2) *sine* bāftan þam hlâforde, *Exod* 22, 14. *Math.* 16, 27.

bāfta, -an, *m. tergum.* ic geseah þone bāftan, *Gen.* 16, 13.

āfter, *adv. postea* (23, 40.) svylce ær nās, āfter ne cymd, *Exod.* 11, 6.

āfter, *praepos. cum dat. post* (7, 8. 33, 1. 36, 36.). āfter þam, *postea* (7, 16.). āfter þan, āfter þon, *postea* (26, 18.). eft āfter þon, *postea* (30, 22.).

Voces cum āfter *compositae sunt:*

1) *verba.* cvēdan. folgjan. fyligan. gangan. hŷrigēan. ridan. singan. sprēcan. spyrjan.

2) *subst.* ealu. folgere. fyligend. fyliging. fylignis. gengëa (genga). gengnis. gengla. hæd. leán. râp. ryne. sang. singere. spræc. veardnes.

3) *adj.* āfterboren. lic. veard.

āfter, *adj. posterus. nulla nisi declinationis sequioris signa habet, scil.* āftera, *m.* āftere, *f. n.* (15, 12. 17, 3.) *compar.* āfterra, *m.* āfterre, *f. n.* āfterran sîdè, *denuo. iterum, secunda vice* (18, 38.). se āftera dæl þās heáfdes, āftera dāg, *Luc.* 13, 33. *superl.* āftemest, āftemôst, *Älfr. T. pag.* 31, 23.

ofen, -es, *m. fornax* (28, 35.). *goth.* auhns. *theod.* ofan. *bor.* ôn.

ofenbacen, *part. in fornace pistus, Lev.* 2, 4.

ofenrace, -an, *f. ligo, rastrum, R.* 3, 31.

ofer, *praep. theod.* ubar, *vide* ufa.

oft, *adv. saepe* (31, 5.), *Psalm.* 128, 1. 2. *Math.* 5, 4. svâ oft svâ, *L. Ädel.* 3. *compar.* oftôr (34, 35.). *superl.* oftôst. *goth.* aúftô. *bor.* ôtt.

oftræd, *adj. frequens.* se oftræda, *Boeth.* 39, 13.

oftrædlic, *adj. frequens, Oros.* 3, 9.

oftrædlice, *adv. frequenter, Joh.* 18, 2.

ofde (40, 14.), *vide* odde.

ohthrip (ohtrip), *vide* uhte.

olfend, -es, *m. camelus* (3, 4. 4, 28.). *goth.* ulbandus, *m. theod.* olpenta, *f. graec.* ἔλεφας.

on (an, â, ô), *praepos.* a) *cum dat.* 1) *in* (3, 1. 5, 23.). 2) *cum.* on his velerum, *cum labiis suis* (4, 39.). on eallum þām, þe, *cum iis omnibus, qui* (32, 21.). on þam dāge (39, 5.). b) *cum acc.* 1) *in* (9, 25.). on þā tid, *eo tempore* (21, 33.). on twā visan, *duplici modo* (5, 3.). on ôdre tid, *alio tempore* (39, 19.). on þone dāg (99, 4.). on hvylcne dāg, *quo die* (39, 3.). on veg, onveg, âveg, *adv. abhinc.* 2) *contra* (29, 5.). c) *cum adverbiis* up (upp) *et* ût *saepissime coalescit:* uppon, uppan; ûtan, ûton, *vide* up *et* ût.

Voces cum on *compositas sub simplicibus videas; sunt autem quae sequuntur:*

1) *Verba.* a) on = an, *theod.* ana. on-âblâvan. âlāstnjan. âgeótan. âheávjan. âhreósan. âlædan. ârîsan. âscacan (âsceacan). âsendan. âsettan. âs-

Kdoz, kdoziena (kdoziena), dzwiczyna, dzwiczyna, ojciec, ojczyzna, ojczyzna, bracia, bracia, siostra, siostra, bratanek, bratanek, bratanica, bratanica, bratowa, bratowa, bratowa

Form a small declension: ong, -ung, -ong, -ongis, -ongi, -ongum, -ongo, -ongis, -ongi, -ongibus, -ongos, -ongis, -ongibus.

ō, ō = -on, -ōnis (Greek ὦν, ὄνος), -ōnis (Greek ὠνή, ὠνῆς), -ōnes, -ōnum, -ōnibus, -ōnis, -ōnibus, -ōnes, -ōnis, -ōnibus, -ōnes, -ōnum

Ulfilam: Jah thiuhsa Thorpa. Jesaj.

Gothicum glossarium: thiuhsa, thorpa.

Gothicum glossarium: thiuhsa, thorpa, Jes. 6, 11.

Ulfilas: thiuhsa, thorpa, Jes. 6, 11.

Ulfilas: thiuhsa, thorpa, Jes. 6, 11. Luk. 17, 29. Jak. 5, 11. Jak. 5, 11. hor. ref. ex. ware thiuhsa, ware, ex. ware thiuhsa, ware, ex. ware thiuhsa, ware,

Εὐτυκίδου, ἀλλ' ἀφροδίσιον μέγιστον φάρμακον μάλιστα γὰρ τοὺς ἀνδρας ἐπὶ τὰς γυναῖκας ἄγει, ἔτερον δὲ τοιοῦτον οὐκ ἔστιν. ἐπὶ τούτοις δὲ καὶ τὸν Ἀριστοφάνους ἐπαινῶ, ὃς ἐν τῷ Γηρυτάδῃ φησὶν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀφροδισίων ἐπιτηδείως ἔχειν τὸν ἄνθρωπον· ἐὰν δὲ μὴ τοῦτο ἔχῃ, ἀπόλλυται· ἐὰν δὲ ἔχῃ, ἀπόλλυται· ἐὰν δὲ ἀμφότερα, ἀπόλλυται· ἐὰν δὲ μηδέτερα

Boeth. 37, 3. hvät yfles dide þes? *Math.* 27, 3. forcheald tô yfele, *proclivis ad nequitiam, Gen.* 8, 21.

yfeljan (-ôde, -ôd), *malo affligere, laedere.* ânne, *Boeth.* 38, 3. 7.

geyfeljan (-ôde, -ôd), *laedere, malo afficere, L. Älfr. pol.* 2. *Joh.* 11, 2. *Math.* 22, 5. *C.*

yfes (öfes, ëfes), -e, *f. margo.* be svâ hvädere efese, *in quacunque parte* (34, 3.).

yfese, -an, *f. margo, Psalm.* 102, 8. *cf. goth.* ubizva, σρόα; *theod.* opasa, *vestibulum, tectum; sax* ovese, *tecti margo; bor.* ups, *ima tecti pars. lat. med.* abasa, *infirma domus,* abaso, *infirmatorium.*

uht = viht, *vide* VÎHAN.

uhte, -an, *f.* 1) *diluculum.* þis väs on uhtan eall gevorden ær dägrêde, *Cædm.* 294, 2. *L. eccl.* 24. 2) *ortus, initium.* ät sunnan uhtan and mässe uhtan, *Älfr. epist.* 1, 43. *goth.* uhtvô, ἔννυχον; *sax.* uhta; *bor.* ôtta, *trithorium quo sol percurrit regione mesetis; theod.* uhta, uohta.

uhtcearu, -e, *f. cura, aerumna nocturna, Cod. Exon.* 442, 4.

uhtfloga, -an, *m. diluculo volans, draco, Beów.* 5517.

uhtgebed, -es, *n. preces antelucanae, Älfr. gl. Som. p.* 62.

uhthlemm, -es, *m. strepitus antelucanus, Beów.* 4010.

uhtlic, *adj antelucanus, matutinus.* fram þære tide þäs uhtlican lofsanges od hlûtterne däg, *Bêd. Sm. p.* 537, 2. tô þam uhtlîcum, *ad matutinum, Psalm.* 30, 6.

Uhtrêd, -es, *m. nom. propr. Ch. Sax.* 1016. *sed cf.* Ohthere *sub* Ussa.

uhtrip, -es, *n. messis, Luc.* 10, 2. *R.*

uhtsang, -es, *m. cantus monachorum ad tertiam a media nocte horam* (25, 17.). gehŷran on uhtan þone uhtsang, *L. eccl.* 24. *bor.* ôttusöngr.

uhtsceaða, -an, *m. hostis nocturnus, draco, Beów.* 4536.

uhttid, -e, *f. tempus matutinum, Psalm.* 48, 15. *Cædm.* 191, 17.

uhtþênung, -e, *f. officium monachorum antelucanum, Bosw.*

uhten, *adj. antelucanus, Älfr. gl. Som. p.* 75.

uhtern, *adj. antelucanus.*

uhternlîc, *adj. antelucanus, Hymn.*

ulmtreov, -es, *n. ulmus, Älfr. gl. Som. p.* 64. *cf.* elmtreov.

uma, -an, *m.* 1) *scapus textorius, liciatorium. cf.* amas *sub* AMAN, *Cot.* 161. 2) *herba alvi compressionem sanans, Lib. Med.* 2, 56.

umbor, -es, *n.? recens natus, Beów.* 92. 2347. *Cod. Exon.* 335, 9. *cf. engl.* imp, ympe, *et Thorpium ad Cod. Exon. p.* 521. *Voces bor.* ambl (= ambal) *n. labor assiduus;* ambr (= ambar) *stridor et querelae miserorum;* Embla (= Ambila) *sollicita (nomen primae mulieris);* imbra (ymbra) *jejunia cet. afferre si fas est, verbum* IMBAN (amb, umbon, umben) *statui forsitan potest derivatam ab* AMAN, *q. v.*

un, *particula privativa, quae vocibus praefigitur. Sunt voces:*

1) *subst.* un-âblinn. âlŷfednes. âlŷfendnes. æt. ár. árodscipe. árvurdnis. ädelnes. beldo. berendnes. blêtsung. brosnung. câfnis. câfscipe. ceást. clænnes. clænsung. côde. cräft. cyst. cyste. dæd. deádlicnes (deádlicnes). dôm. eádnes (êdnes). edelicnes. fästrædnes. forhäfdnes. freme. friđ. fridflota. fridhere. fridland. fridmann. fridscip. gebrosnung. gecnyrdnes. gedäftnes. gedafenlicnes. gedêfednes. geendung. gehealdsumnes. gehendnes. gehŷrnis. gehŷrsumnys. gelârnes. gelæredncs. geleáfa. geleáffullnes. geleáfsumnes. gelicnes. gelimp. gemaca. gemeltnes. gemengednes. gemet.

praeclarissime, praeclarius, prave, gravitè, praestabilitate, praestitutus, gravitatem, gravitatis, praestitutum, gravitatem, gravi, grimpingum, gravem, praestitutum, praestitutum, praestitutum

grogare, grogiolar, grolegiar, grolentare, grolentina, grolentir, grolentir, grolentir

Tema ἐ γενεῖ: ἐγενόμην, -ενες, -ενε, ἐγενάμην, -ενου, -ενο, ἐγενόμεθα, -ενον, -ενοι, -ενο, ἐγενάμεθα, -ενον, -ενοι, -ενο, γενέσθαι, γενόμενος, γενοίμην, γενοίμεθα, γένωμαι, γένωμεθα, γενέσθω, γενέσθων, γενέσθωσαν, γενοίμεθον, γενοίμην, γενοίμεθον, γενοίμεθα, γενοίμεθον, γενοίμεθα, γενοίμεθον, γενοίμεθα

unnan, unnc, *vide* ANN.
up, upp, uppan, uppe, uppon, *vide* EÓPAN.

y (= *goth.* u).

yfel *et ejus composita*, yfeljan, yfes, yfese, *vide* UBAN.
ylc (*pro* ỳlc), *pron. forma declin. sequioris;* ylca, *m.* ylce, *f. n. idem. eadem, idem* (8, 2. 24, 1. 15, 10.) *pronomen* ylc *ex* ỳ, *casu instrum. pronom.* is *et adj.* lic *compositum est. cf.* hvylc (*i. e.* hvỳ-lic) þylc (*i. e.* þỳ-lic) svylc (*i. e.* svỳ-lic).
yld, yldan, yldas, yldo, yldran, yldung, *vide* ALAN.
yfet, ylfig, *vide* ALAN.
ylp (= elp?), -es, *m. elephas, Älfr. gl. Som.* 58. *Hexaëm.* 9, 5. *cf.* olfend. *theod.* elf?
ylpen (elpen), *adj. elephantinus, Som.* 95. 96.
ylpenbân, -es, *n. ebur, Psalm.* 44, 10. *theod.* elfenbein.
ylpenbænen, *adj. eburneus, Herb.* 131.
ylpend, -es, *m. elephas, Oros.* 5, 7.
yltvrist, *inc. gen. aucupium, Cot.* 14. *Som.*
ymbe (ymb, embe, emb, imbe, imb, em), *praep. cum acc.* 1) *circa, circum* (32, 15.). micel menigu ymb hine sät, *Marc.* 3, 32. *postponitur:* licgad me ymbe, *Cædm.* 24, 1. þät þing, þät þis spell ymb is, *Boeth.* 34, 5. 2) *intra* (33, 22.). 3) *propter* (8, 35.). 4) *erga*, hig didon ymb hine, *Math.* 17, 12. 5) *post*, ymb lytel fäc, *Guthl. vit.* 17. ymbe tvelf mônd, *Gen.* 17, 21.

Voces cum ymbe, ymb *compositae:*

1) *verba.* ymb-âcsjan. bindan. bûgan. cäfjan. ceorfan. cerran. clyppan. bætan. faran. fleógan. fôn. frätvjan. gangan. gerènjan. gesettan. gyrdan. habban. hangan (hôn). healdan. heápjan. heávan. hegjan. hogjan. hringan. hvearfan. hveorfan. irnan. licgan. lidan. ridan. sceadevjan. sceávjan. scinan. scrỳdan. searvjan (syrvan, sierjan, sirjan). sellan. seón. settan. sittan. snidan. spannan. sprëcan. standan. stỳrjan. svâpan. svifan. svincan. trymjan. tyrnan. värlan. veaxan. veudan. vicigëan (vicjan). vindan. vlâtjan. vyrcëan. þeahtjan. þencëan. þringan.
2) *subst.* ymb-hegang. bỳgnes. cerr. cyme. fûreld. gang. hoga. heávung. hvearft (hvyrft). hygdignis. hỳdu. lỳt. ryne. set. sètnung (sætnung). setting. snidennes. spræc. standennys. svâpe. trymming. vlâtung. þonc. þriódung.
3) *adj.* ymb-hèdig (hygdig). 4) *adv.* ymb-sceávigendlice. 5) *praep.* ymbûtan.
ymle, -an (*vel* ymel, -e), *f.* 1) *scheda, schedula, Älfr. gl. Som.* 72. 2) *curculio, ibid.* 9, 3.
ymen (ymn), -es, *m. hymnus, Psalm.* 149, 14. 100, 4.
ymenboc, -bèc, *f. hymnorum liber, Bèd. Sm. p.* 648, 36.
ymensang, -es, *m. hymnus, Dial.* 2, 3, 4.
ymnere, -es, *m. hymnarium, Cod. Exon.* 1*b*, 17.
ynca, *vide* inca.
ynce, -es, *m. modus longitudinis, uncia.* vund ynces lang, *vulnus uncia longum, L. Älfr. pol.* 40. ofer ynce, *L. Ädelb.* 66. ät tvâm yncum, *pro duabus unciis, ib.*
yndse (yntse), -an, *f. uncia.* häfde âne yndsan goldes, *Oros.* 4, 10. fiftig yntsena seolfres, *Deut.* 22, 29.

yneleác (eneleác, enneleác), -es, *m. unio, cepa, ascalonia, Cot.* 166.
yppan, yppe, ypping, ypplen, Ypvine, *vide* EÓPAN.
yrfe *et ejus composita*, yrgđo, yrhđ, yrmjan, yrming, yrmđo, yrre, yrringa, yrsjan, yrscipe, yrsung, yrđ, yrdling, *vide* ËRAN.

Æ (= *goth.* ê ái).

æ *in compositis interdum pro* å *scribitur, e. gr.* æmôd, ægylt, æbiligan = åmôd, ågylt, åbiligan *cet. nonnunquam etiam* æ *ex* ăf *ortum est. e. gr.* æhivnes, æhlỳp, ævyrdlĕa; æ *porro ex* an *ortum est in* æleccung = anleccung, *ex* ån *autem in* ælpig = ånlỳpig. *Ceterum voces simplices videas.*
æ, *f. et ejus composita, vide* å, åva.
æber, *adj. apricus, manifestus.* se æbera þeóf, *L. Eádg.* 1, 7. *mhd.* åber, æber, *apricus. quia forma* æfer *quod sciam non legitur, sub verbo* ËFAN *vocem afferre non ausus sum. cf. etiam* åbarjan *sub* BËRAN.
ædre, æderseax, *vide* ËÞAN.
æfen *et ejus composita*, æfnung, *vide* ËFAN.
æfre, *vide* åv.
æghvå, æghvanon, æghvar (æghvăr, æghvær), *vide* åv *et* hvâ.
æghvăđer, ægđer, *vide* åv *et* hvăđer.
æghvider, *vide* åv *et* hvider.
æghvylc, *vide* åv *et* hvylc.
Ægypta (Ègypta)land, *Ægyptus.* (24, 26.)
æht, æhteland, æhtemann, æhtesvån, *vide* ÅH.
æl, ælepute, *anguilla, vide* ILAN.
æl, *subula, vide* avul.
æl, *ignis*, ælan, æled, æling, *vide* ÎLAN.
ælc, *pron. quisque* (3, 6.), *ullus* (34, 41.), *unus quisque* (6, 6.). ælcê geârê, *unoquoque anno* (11, 40.). mæstra daga ælcê, *unoquoque singulorum paene dierum* (34, 22.). ælc = å-lic, *cf. theod.* êogilih.
ælætan, *vide* LÆTAN.
æleccung = anleccung, *vide* leccan.
ælpig = ånlỳpig, *vide* ån *et* leáp.
æmenne, *vide* mænn *sub* MAN.
æmetê (æmytte), -an, *f. formica, Ælfr. gl.* 14. *theod.* âmeiza. *vox* æmete *forsitan ex* å = ar *et* mete (= mæte) *a verbo* MÁTAN (*metere*, κόπτειν) *composita est, cf. mhd.* steinmeiȥe, *lapicida.*
æmethill (-hyll), -es, *m. formicetum, Past.* 28, 1.
æmûda, æmyrcê, *vide* mûda, mearc.
æmyrje, -an, *f. cinis, Ben. cf. bor.* eimyrja.
æne, ænette, ænig, æninga, ænlèp (-lỳp), *vide* ån *et* leáp.
ænlépnes, ænlic, ænlỳpig, *vide* ån, lic *et* leáp.
ær, ærdăg, ærdæd, ærgôd, æring, ærlice, *vide* åv.
ærmæl, ærmorgen, ærne, æron, ærtîd, *vide* åv.
ær (*aes*), æragehlond, æren, ærend; ærendjan, *vide* ÍSAN.
æs (*esca*), *vide* ËSAN.
æsce (*disquisitio*), *vide* ÍSAN.
æt, *vide* ËTAN.
ættern, ætterjan, *vide* âttor *sub* ÍDAN.
æv, ævbreca, ævbryce, ævda, æve, ævfâst, *vide* åv.

ævſāsten, ævſāstnys, ævſull, ævlic, ævritere, *vide* âv.
æviſc, æviſcberend, æviſcmôd, æviſcnes, *vide* âv.
ævende, -es, *m.? n.? penis, Som.*
æverd (= āfverd), ævyrdlĕa (= āfvyrdlĕa), *vide* VEORÞAN.
ævul, *inc. gen. naſſa, Ælfr. gl. 77, Lye.*
ævung, *vide* âv.
æðjan, æðm, æðmjan, *vide* ËÞAN.

Â (= *goth.* ái, *interdum* = *goth.* ê).

â = 1) an (on) *e. gr.* âdrædan = ondrædan, âgean = ongean. 2) = āf (of) âvyrdla = āfvyrdla, âdûne = ofdûne.

â = ar, *particula inſeparabilis, quae, quondam praepoſitio dativum regens, ab, ex, ſignificans, verbis, nominibus et adverbiis praefigitur, quorum notionem varie modificat, reſpondens plerumque particulae Sax. et Theod.* ar, ur, ir, er. *Vocum cum particula* â *compoſitarum notionem ſub ſimplicibus videas; ſunt autem quae ſequuntur:*

1) *verba.* âbacan. bannan. barjan. belgjan (beligan). bĕlgan. beódan. beógan. bĕran. berſtan. beþeccan. bidan. biddan. biſjan. bilhðjan. bindan. bitan. biterjan. blâcjan. blæcan. blâvan. blendan. blîcan. blîcgan. blinnan. blŷſjan. borgjan. bracjan. brĕcan. bredvjan. brĕgdan. brêgĕan. brêman. breótan. breóðan. brĕsdan. bryrdan. bryttan. bûgan. bûtan. byffan. bycgan. byrigĕan. bysjan. bysgjan. cealdjan. ceápjan. cêlan. cennan. ceocjan. ceorſan. ceósan. cerran. cigan. cleopjan. cnîsan. cofran. côljan. coſtnjan. crāſtan. crammjan. creópan. crimman. cucjan. cuman (cviman). cunnjan. cvĕccan. cvĕlan. cvellan. cvencan. cvĕrran. cvĕðan. cvicjan. cvînan. cvincan. cŷðan. dælan. daſtrjan. deádjan. deáſjan. dĕlſan. dêman. deorcjan. dihtan. dilgjan. dimmjan. dôn. dræfan. drêfan. drencan. dreógan. drîfan. drincan. drûvjan. drŷgĕan. drysnĕan. dumbjan. duſtrjan. dvāſcan. dveljan. dvînan. dŷdan. êdan. fāgnjan. fāgrjan. færan. fāſtan. fāſtnjan. fandjan. faran. feallan. feccan. fêdan. feohtan. feormjan. feorran. feorſjan. fĕrſcĕan. fêtjan. findan. firjan (fyrjan). fleógan. fleón. fleótan. flôvan. flŷgan. flŷman (flêman). fôn. forfeorſjan. forhtjan. frêfrjan. frian. fûljan. fundjan. fŷlan. fyllan (fellan). fyrhtjan. fŷſan. galan. gearvjan. gelvjan. geolvjan. geómrjan. geótan. gêtan. gifan. gildan. gimman. ginnan. gîtan. gnidan. grafan. greósan. grîſan. grôvan. gryndan. gyltan. habban. heardjan. heávjan. hebban. hefigan. heldan. herjan. hêran. hioloran. hiſcjan. hladan. hlænſjan. hlean. hleápan. hlihhan. hlinjan. hlôvan. hlûtrjan. hneſcjan. hnipan. holjan. hôn. hreddan. hreoſjan. hreósan. hrepan. hrêran. hrînan. hrŷſjan. hûðan. hvearfjan. hveorfan. hvêtan. hvettan. hvylfan. hycgan. hŷdan. hŷran. hyrdan. hŷrjan. hyrſtan. hyrtan. ideljan. irnan îðan. lâdjan. lædan. lænan. lætan. lecgan. lêfan. lênjan. leógan. leoðjan. lêſan. lĕſan. lêvan. libban. licgan. lihtan. limpan. linnan. loccan. lûcan. lûtan. lŷfan. lŷſan. lyſtan. māſtan. manjan. mânſumjan. mearcjan. meldan. merjan. merran. mêrſjan. mētan. mundjan. myrðran. nāgljan. niman. nidrjan. nivjan. nŷdan. pæcan. pinſjan. plantjan. pulljan. ræcan. rædan. ræfnan. ræman. ræran. ræſan. râfan. râſjan. reáſjan. reccĕan. reódjan. reósan. rêtan. riht. rîman. riſan. sælan. sâvan. sceacan. sceâdan. sceafan. scealjan. sceónjan. sceórtan (ſcortjan). sceótan. ſcerpan. ſciman. ſcinan. ſcirjan. ſcreádjan. ſcrencan. ſcreópan. ſcrĕpan. ſcrincan. ſcrûdnjan. ſcûfan. ſcûnan. ſcyndan. ſcyrpan. ſeárjan. ſĕcan. ſecgan. ſĕlcan. ſendan. ſeóðan. ſettan. ſĕðjan. ſian. ſigan. ſingan. ſläccan. ſlæpan. ſleacjan.

slavjan. slean. slîdan. slitan. slûpan. smeán (smeágan). smiđjan. smôran. snâsan. spætan. spanan. speljan. spendan. spivan. sprettan. sprian. sprincan. sprindljan. springan. spryttan. spyligan. spyrjan. stælan. stænan. stärſjan. standan. stēlan. stellan. stemnjan. stencan. stêpan. stiſjan. stificjan. stigan. stintan. stiđjan. stērfan. streccan. strêgan. strican. stundjan. stuntan. styltan. stŷrjan. sûgan. sundrjan. sûrjan. svæfan. svâman. svânjan. svâpan. svearcjan. svearnjan. sveartjan. sveſjan. svēlcan. svellan. svēltan. svencan. svican. svifan. svinan. svindan. svipan. sviđrjan. svôgan. svorettan. svûnan. svylegan. têfran. teljan. tellan. têmjan. tendan. teón. teorjan. tēran. tihtan. tillan. timbrjan. torfjan. trēdan. trendljan. tŷnan. vacan. vâcjan. vacnjan. vægan. vāljan. vāscan. vanjan. vannjan. veargjan (virgjan). vcallan. veaxan. veardjan. veccan. vecgan. vêdan. vēfan. vēgan. vênan. vendan. veódjan. veorpan. veorđan. veosan. verdan. verjan. vērsjan. vêstan. vidlan. vildjan. villan. vindan. vindvjan. vinnan. visnjan. visteljan. vlætan. vôdjan. vôgan. vræstan. vrēcan. vrêgan. vreón. vredjan (vridjan). vrigan. vringan. vritan. vrîdan. vunjan. vylljan. vyrcan. vyrdan. vyrtvaljan. vyrđjan. ŷtjan. þencëan. þenjan. þeódan. þeóstrjan. þindan. þinnjan. þoljan. þracjan. þræstan. þrâvan. þreótan. þringan. þrintan. þrôvjan. þrysmjan. þvean. þvêran. þylgjan. þŷvan.

2) ***substantiva.*** (â = an, = ar, = af.) â-bilhđ. blæcing. blæcnes. blann. blâvung. blunnes. blŷsgung (blŷsung). bræda. brec. brođennis. bryrdnes. bysgung. cennednes (cendnes, cennes). ceocung. cerrednes. cumendlicnes. cvellednes. cyrf. deáfung. fandung. feormung. fireda. flyg. flŷging. flŷung. fundennes. fyrhto. geóta (giéta, gŷta). gift. gotennes. hafennes. heardung. hefednes. hlŷpe. byrding (herding). lætnes. libbend. lŷfednes. lŷsednes. lŷsend. mânsumung. ræda. rædnis. rærnes. rist. sceónung (scûnung). smeágung. solcennes. spring. sprungennes. spyrgung. stepnes. stigend. stignes. stondnes. stŷrung. svâp. svearnung. svindung. svundennes. syndrung. tendend. tending. teorung. tihting. värgda. vebb. vehtnis. vendednes. vendelicnes. vending. veorpnis. veosung. vordnes (vyrdnes). vêstednes. vêstendnes. vêstnes. vilm. virignis (vyrigednis). vorpennis. vrigennys. vridde. vyrđla. þênung. þindung. þoht. þreót. þrotennes. þundennys.

3) ***adjectiva.*** â-berendlic. bŷgendlic. cennedlic. corenlic. cumendlic. dreógendlic. fandelic. fandigendlic. felle. grislic. grisenlie. lætlic. libbe. lŷfedlic. lŷsendlic. rædˌ. ræfnjendlic. scære. sceónendlic (scûnendlic). scyrigendlic. secgendlic. slacigendlic. svind. teorigendlic. vendedlic. vendendlic. vendelic. vêst. vôh. vorpenlic. vyrgedlîc. vyrgendlic. þrotsum.

4) ***adverbia.*** âbûtan (*praepos.*). dûnc. felle. grafenlice. hildenlice. lŷfedlice. riht. scirigendlice. slacigendlice. sundron. sveótole. veg. vôh. þanon.

â, *vide* âv.

Âarôn, *nom. propr.* (40, 7.)

âc, *conj.*, *vide* ac.

âc, -e, *f. quercus*, *Älfr. gr.* 8.

âcbeám, -es, *m. quercus.*

âccynn, -es, *n. ilex*, *Mann.*

âcdrinc, -es, *m. potus ex quercus glandibus factus*, *Som.*

Âcleáh, -es, *m.* 1) *quercetum*, *R.* 45. 2) *nom. vici*, *Chron. Sax.* 789. *cf.* leáh.

âcmistel, -e, *f. viscum*, *Lib. Med.* 1, 36.

âctreov, -es, *n. quercus.*

âcvern, -es, *n. scirra, Som.*

âcen (æcen), *adj. quernus, Cot.* 165.

âcsjan = âscjan, *vide* ÎSAN.

âcumba (âcemba, æcemba), -an, *m. stupa, R.* 64. *cf.* CIMBAN. *engl.* oacum, oacam, oacham.

âd, âdl, âdlig, *vide* ÎDAN.

ÂH, *verbum anom. praeterito-praesens. Ind. praes. sing.* 1) âh, 2) âht (*vel* ige? âge?), 3) âh; *plur.* âgon. *Conj. praes. sing.* âge; *plur.* âgen. *Ind. praeter. sing.* âhte; *plur.* âhton. *Conj. praeter. sing.* âhte; *plur.* âhten. *Part. praes.* âgende, *praeter.* âgen, *habere, possidere* (4, 13.). sige âgan, *victoriâ potiri* (13, 4. 34, 4.). *Negandi particula ne cum verbo* âgan *saepissime coalescit, unde* nâh, nâgon, nâhte *cet. oriuntur.*

tôâh, *possideo, Caedm.* 274, 1.

ûtâh, *scrutatus sum.* læt âgan ût, hû fela, *Chron. Sax.* 1055. *aut* âgân = âgangan, *legi debet?*

âgen (âgan, âgon, âgun), *adj.* (*part. praet.*) *proprius.* sêcð his âgen vuldor, *Joh.* 7, 18. ic selle min âgan lif, *Joh.* 10, 15. âgenes þances, *libere.*

âgenfrige, -es, *m. qui sui juris est, Bosw. s. l.*

âgenlice, *adv. potenter, Som.*

âgennama, -an, *m. nomen proprium, Bosw. s. l.*

âgennyss, -e, *f. possessio, Lye.*

âgenslaga, -an, *m. suicida, Bosw. s. l.*

âgen, -es, *n. possessio, dominium, Bosw. s. l.*

âgend, -es, *m. possessor, L. In.* 53.

âgendfreá, -n, *m. possessor, dominus, L. In.* 53. *var. lect.*

âgendlice, *adv. proprie, Bêd.* 1, 1.

âgnjan, âhnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *possidere, acquirere.* hû miht þu þonne þe âgnjan heora gôd? *Boeth.* 14, 1. hi âhnôdon eordan, *Ps.* 44, 4. âhnjendè, *Gen.* 14, 22.

geâgnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *possidere, acquirere.*

âgnjend (âhnjend), -es, *m. possessor, Gen.* 14, 22.

âgnigendlic, *adj. possessivus, Som.*

geâgnigendlic, *adj. possessivus, Som.*

âgenung (âgnung, âhnung), -e, *f. possessio, dominium, L. Ædelb.* 10.

âgnette, -an, *f. usura, Luc.* 19, 23. *C.*

æht, -e, *f. possessio, bonum, opes* (4, 11. 15, 8. 26, 18.). *goth.* áihts.

æhteland, -es, *n. possessionis terra, Bêd.* 4, 26.

æhtemann, -es, *m. colonus, servus, Älfr. T. p.* 40, 20.

æhtesvân, -es, *m. fundi bubulcus, villicus, Mann.*

æhtig, *adj. dives, Cot.* 211.

âht = âviht, *vide* viht *sub* VÎHAN, *et* âva.

ân (*interdum* áin) *num. card.* 1) *unus* (4, 2. 7, 38.). he is ân god, *Marc.* 12, 29. áin väs in Ispanja, *Oros.* 4, 9. ân of þàm, *Math.* 10, 29. *Nom. et acc. sing. neutr. gen.* ân *cum articulo* þät *ita usurpatur, ut* þät ân *solum, tantum, verum, exprimat* (*cf. goth.* þat áin, τοῦτο μόνον, μόνον). þät ân is þät Lêden eallum gemæne, *latina verum lingua omnibus communis est* (9, 32.). nâ lãs (nâlãs, nealles) þät ân — ac, *non solum — sed etiam* (13, 8. 15, 17. 19, 33.). for ân, *solum, tantum, Math.* 5, 36. on ân, *continuo* (11, 42.) *Gen.* 7, 12. ymb ân beón, *consentire, Math.*

18, 19. *C.* ânes bleós, *unius (ejusdem) coloris;* ânes geâres, *ejusdem anni;* ânes hives, *ejusdem formae.* ânê sîðê, *una vice.* ânan (ânon), *acc. sing. masc. adverbii instar, usurpatur, solum, unice, Caedm.* 197, 26. ânum (*dat. plur.*) *adv. solum, unice, Beów.* 2156. 2) *solus, a, um.* ân god is gôd, *Math.* 19, 17. ge forlêton me ânne, and ic ne eom âna, *Joh.* 16, 32. *cf.* ânforlætan *sub* LÆTAN. âne (ân), *soli, ae, a* (9, 34. 34, 26.). þâm ânum, *iis solis* (30, 5.). 3) *aliquis, quidam* (*cf. sum = graec.* τίς). þât ge âina (ânan? ânne?) gebrôðra hæfdon, *vos fratrem aliquem habere* (*cur dixistis?*), *Gen.* 43, 6. ân man hæfde tvegen suna, *Math.* 21, 8. Cynric ofslôh ænne Brittiscne cyning, *Chron. Sax.* 508. âne lytle hvile, *Boeth.* 7, 1. ânes hvât, *adv. quoque modo, omni modo.* for þam þe seld hvonne bŷð, þætte âuht manegum mannum ânes hvât licige. *Boeth.* 18, 3. *cf.* hvât *sub* hvâ. — ânra gehvâ, ânra gehvylc, *omnis quisque.* svelte ânra gehvylc for his âgenum gylte, *Deut.* 24, 6. *cf.* gehvâ, gehvylc *sub* hvâ, hvylc. 4) ân — ân, *unus — alter.* ân æfter ânum, *unus post alterum, Joh.* 8, 9. ænne and ænne, *unum et alterum, Herb.* 1, 20. ânne finger and ânne, *Oros.* 2, 3. — *Cum negandi particula ne* ân *coalescit, unde* nân, næn (= *non unus*) *oritur, Joh.* 4, 17. *Jos.* 10, 28. *Boeth.* 35, 6.

ânceenned, *part. unogenitus, Joh.* 1, 8.

âneâge (-êge, ŷge, igge), *adj. luscus, Exod.* 21, 26.

âneâged, *part. luscus, Exod.* 21, 26. *var. lect.*

âneege, *adj. unam habens aciem,* âneege sveord, *Ælfr. gl. p.* 66.

âneeged, *part. unam habens aciem.*

ânfâh, *adj. unicolor, Som.*

ânfeald, *adj. simplex, sincerus, Ælfr. gr.* 13, 23. *Past.* 42, 1. *Math.* 6, 22. be ânfealdum, *adv. simpliciter* (7, 4.).

ânfealdlice, *adv. simpliciter, R. Ben.* 52.

ânfealdness, -e, *f. simplicitas, sinceritas, Boeth.* 35, 5.

ânfloga, -an, *m. solivagus, daemonis draconis formâ induti volantis cognomen.*

ânforlætan (-lêt, lêton, læten), *derelinquere.* þu nu ânforlête, *Boeth.* 7, 3. ân (*pro* ânne, âne, ân, *acc. sing. m. f. n.* âne, ân, *acc. plur.*) *olim solute ponebatur; cf.* ân, *solus.*

ângengêa, -an, *m. solivagus, Beów.* 328. 892.

ângild (geld, gyld), -es, *n. mulcta simplex, L. In.* 22.

ânhaga, -an, *m. solitarius* (265, 87.), *Beów.* 4731, *Cod. Exon.* 162, 3. 222, 10. 288, 32.

ânhende, *adj. unimanus, Ælfr. gl.* 9.

ânhorna, -an, *m. unicornis, Psalm. Th.* 91, 9.

ânhygdig (-hŷdig), *adj. sincerus, constans, Beów.* 5330.

ânhyrne, *adj. unicornis, R.* 18, *Som.*

ânhyrned, *part. unicornis, Ælfr. gl.* 12. *etiam* ânhyrnend *legitur, e. gr.* svâ ânhyrnendes horn, *Psalm.* 92, 10. fram hornum ânhyrnendra, *Psalm.* 22, 20.

ânlætan (-lêt, lêton, læten), *derelinquere, Caedm.* 40, 24.

ânlaga, -an, *m. solitarius, Cot.* 198.

ânlegere, *adj. unicubus, R.* 8.

ânlêpe (ænlêpe), *adj. privatus, Bosw. s. l.* ânleâpum, *adv. singulatim, Joh.* 21, 25. *C. cf.* leâp *et* synderlŷp.

ânlẽpig (-lỳpig, lîpig), *adj. privatus, singulus* (14, 23. 19, 25.). bi ânlỳpigum mannum, *Jos.* 7, 14.

ânlêpness (-lỳpnes), -e, *f. solitudo, Béd.* 2, 12.

ânlic (ænlic), *adj.* 1) *unicus.* he is min ânlîca sunu, *Luc.* 9, 38. 2) *formosus.* he häfde ân sviðe ænlic vîf, *Boeth.* 35, 6. ænlices hives, *praestanti formâ, Älfr. T.* 33, 16.

ânlice (ænlîce), *adv. eleganter, Oros.* 2, 4.

ânmôd, *adj. unanimis, constans, Psalm.* 45, 14.

ânmôdlîc, *adj. unanimis, constans, Jos.* 9, 2.

ânmôdlice, *adv. unanimiter, Jos.* 11, 4.

ânmôdness, -e, *f. unanimitas, Som.*

ânpãð, -es, *m. semita angusta.* ânpaðas, *Caedm.* 181, 8. *Beów.* 2819.

ânræd, *adj. unanimis, constans, L. In.* 77. *Gen.* 41, 25.

ânrædlice, *adv. unanimiter, constanter, Psalm.* 83, 5. *L. Eádg. can. poen.* 17.

ânrædness, -e, *f. constantia* (6, 16.), *Scint.* 7, 11.

ânreces, *adv. uno cursu, sine intermissione, Lye. cf.* ânstreces.

ânstandende (ânstônde), *part. solitarius, monachalis, Bosw.*

ânstapa, -an, *m. solitarius, Cod. Exon.* 356, 21.

ânsteled, *part. unicaulis, Som.*

ânstreca, -an, *m. pertinax, Past.* 42, 2.

ânstreces, *adv. pertinaciter, sine intermissione.* fôron on ânstreces dãges and nihtes, *Chron. Sax.* 894. eodon ânstreces, *Chron. Sax.* 1010. *cf.* strec.

ânsvêge, *adj. consonans, Älfr. gl. Som. p.* 62.

ânvîg, -es, *m. certamen singulare, Oros.* 3, 9.

ânviga, -an, *m. qui solus cum solo pugnat.*

ânviglice, *adv. singulari certamine, Cot.* 186.

ânville (ânvill), *adj. pertinax, Älfr. gl.* 28.

ânvillice, *adv. pertinaciter, Boeth.* 20.

ânvillness, -e, *f. pertinacia, Past.* 32, 1.

ânvintre, *adj. hornus* (ὥρινος), *Exod.* 12, 5.

ânvite, -es, *n. mulcta simplex, L. Älfr.* 26.

âne (æne), *adv. semel, Gen.* 18, 31.

ânâd (ânæd), -es, *n. desertum, Cod. Exon.* 122, 12. 123, 24. 471, 22. *theod.* einôti.

ânette, -an, *f. solitudo, Dial.* 2, 3.

ânness, -e, *f.* 1) *unitas, Béd.* 2, 4. 2) *conventio, Chron. Sax.* 1014. 3) *solitudo, Gûðl. vit. cap.* 3.

ânunga (ânînga, ænînga), *adv. singulatim, Judith. p.* 25, 9.

ânig (ænig), *adj. ullus* (7, 16. 16, 24.), *Marc.* 11, 16. ænigê rihtê, *quavis ratione* (30, 38.). ænige þinga, *ullo modo* (15, 40.) *fortassis* ænigê þingê *legendum est, sed* þinga, *gen. plur. etiam ab instrum. cas.* ænigê *regi potest.* — *Negandi particula ne cum voce* ænig *coalescit ita ut* nænig *efficiatur, Math.* 8, 9. nænigê þinga, *nequaquam, Béd.* 2, 5. 3, 24. nænigê gemetê, *nullo modo, cf.* þing *et* gemet.

âr (*honor*) *et ejus composita*, âr (*nuntius*), *vide* ÎSAN.

âr (*remus*) *et ejus composita*, âr (*aes*), âscjan, *vide* ÎSAN.

âst, âstrihilthêt, âter, âttor *et ejus composita*, âterjan, *vide* ÎDAN.

âv, *subst. inc. gen. aevum, seculum; goth.* áivs, *m. bor.* æfi, *n. graec.* αἰών. *nihil superest nisi dat. singularis* âva (*qui masc. aut fem. decl.*

L. Müllenhoff, ad amic. exhort. p. 1 (ex Ov.), adoptat eorum auctoritate tertiae personae, — exempli gratia: Cf. gaude, ut dicis, amice, Horatius. Ov. ex ponto, nec accedamus, ut dici solet, ad Ov., nunquam. Horat. Sat. 2, 6, 11, — quae tecum, ut dicitur, Graeca facetus Cratinus, Eupolis atque Aristophanes. Cicero, Att. 1, 16, 13, — ut ille dicit, Democritus. Cicero, Att. 2, 1, 3, — ut ille dicebat, Ennius. Cicero, Att. 2, 19, 3, — ut dicitur, Graeca. Cicero, Att. 4, 15, 6 extr. cf. Verr. 5, 45, 118, — ut dicitur, Graeca. Cicero, Att. 6, 1, 25, — ut dicitur, Graeca. Cicero, Att. 7, 3, 10, — ut dicitur, Graeca. Cicero, Att. 7, 3, 12

ærlice, *adv. mane.*

ærmæl, -es, *n.? tempus matutinum.*

ærmergen (ærnemergen), -ne, *f.? diluculum.*

ærmorgen (ærnemorgen), -es, *m. diluculum.* se ærnemorgen þât is betvux þam dagræde and þære sunnan upgange, *Aequ. Vern.* 5.

æronfangjan (-ôde, -ôd), *antecapere, Som.*

ærtid, -e, *f. tempus matutinum.*

ærtôveard, *adv. paullo antea, Som.*

ærra (æra), *m.*, ærre, *f. n. adj. compar. prior, prius* (11, 30. 15, 20.) *acc.* æran, æron *adverbii instar usurpatur, e. gr.* ic æron nyste, *Nic.* 12. *superl.* ærest, -a, -e, *primus, a, um* (17, 18.).

ærôr (ærur), *adv. prius.*

æring, -e, *f. diluculum, Marc.* 1, 35. *C. R. Cod. Exon.* 252, 9.

ævisc, *adj. (temporalis) turpis, Chron. Sax.* 938. *cf. goth.* áivisc, ἐπαίσχυντος. *prima adjectivi notio nulla alia est quam secularis, temporalis; sed clerici cum temporalia sibi reservare studerent turpia ea nuncupabant.*

æviscfirinend, -es, *m. turpiter peccans, publicanus, Cot.* 204. *cf.* firinjan.

æviscmôd, *adj. turpiter cogitans, pudoris planus, Caedm.* 55, 18.

æviscness, -e, *f. turpitudo, dedecus, Psalm.* 35, 30. *propatulum.* on æviscnesse, *in propatulo, Cot.* 110, 202.

ævisc, -es, *n. vel* ævisco, -e, *f.? turpitudo, impudicitia, dedecus.* cvâd þât him tô micel ævisce wære, þât *cet., Oros.* 4, 6.

æviscbërende, *part. impudicus, impudicitiam ferens, Som.*

ævung, on ævunge, *adv. palam, in propatulo, Som.*

æv, -e (*et* æ, *indeclin.*) *f.* 1) *lex* (9, 29. 40, 41.). 2) *fides, religio* (40, 5.). 3) *matrimonium, L. Eâdg.* 17. 4) *uxor, L. Eâdg.* 19. âv *et* æv *una eademque haud dubia vox est, sed* âv *declinationem aliam sequi videtur; ceterum notionem seculi, temporis infiniti, priorem equidem censeo.*

ævbryce, -es, *m. adulterium, L. Cnut.* 24.

ævbrëca (-brëcca, -brica, -bricca), -an, *m. adulter, L. Eâdg.* 18.

ævfäst (æfäst), *adj. pius, fidelis, religiosus* (23, 9.).

ævfästlice, *adv. pie, religiose* (26, 2.).

ævfästnyss, -e, *f. religio, religiositas* (16, 26. 21, 18.).

ævfästen, -es, *n. jejunium lege eccles. sancitum in adventu recurrens, Bosw. s. l.*

ævfull (æfull), *adj. religiosus, Bosw. s. l.*

ævlic (ælic), *adj. legitimus, legalis, Bëd.* 1, 27.

ævritere, -es, *m. legum conditor, Prov.* 8.

æve, *adj. legitimus.* mid his ævum vife, *L. Älfr.* 38. æve gebrôdru, *fratres germani, Bëd.* 1, 27. *dat. plur.* ævum *adverbii instar adhibitur.* mid his dehter ævum borenre, *cum filia sua legitimo matrimonio nata, L. Älfr.* 23. *sed* ævum *dat. plur. substantivi* æv *etiam esse potest.*

ævda, -an, *m. fidejussor, L. Hlodh.* 2. æved *utrum simplex adjectivum sit, an compositum, dijudicare vix audeo; cf. theod.* ê-haft. *Contracta voces, addd.* êcht (= êhacht); *fris.* êft, âft (= êhaft, âhaft) *quoque videntur.* æved *ex* æv-häfed, ævhäft *oriri potuit.*

âð, -es, *m. jusjurandum, Math.* 5, 33. 14, 7. *goth.* áiþs. *sax.* êth.

theod. eit. åd *ex* åhd *originem habere potest; cf. goth.* áikan, *confiteri;* afáikan, *ἀπαρνεῖσθαι, ἀναθεματίζειν. cf. tamen etiam sanscr.* it, *ligare*
ÍÞAN (åd, iðon, iðen) *ligare.*

åðfultum, -es, *n. sacramentalis, L. Cnut.* 5.
åðgehât, -es, *n. sacramentum, R.* 13.
åðloga, -an, *m. perjurus, Cod. Exon.* 98, 10.
åðstâf, -es, *m. juramentum, Psalm.* 105, 8. *bor.* eiðstafr, *stylus juramenti.*
åðsvaru, -e, *f. juramentum, Jos.* 9, 18. **åðsvare pytt**, *juramenti fons, i. e. Berseba, Gen.* 46, 1.
åðsvara, -an, *m. qui jurat, Lye. bor.* eiðsvari.
åðsvarjan, åðsvearjan (-ôde, -ôd), *jurare, devotare, Cot.* 64.
åðsvaring (-sverung), -e, *f. juramentum, Psalm.* 105, 8. *Chron. Sax.* 1070.
åðsvird (-sveard, -sveord), -es, *n. juramentum, Psalm.* 105, 8. *Beów.* 4123. *theod.* eitsuart, eitsuert.
åðvedd, -es, *n. sacramentum, R.* 13.
åðvyrðe, *adj. dignus qui juret.* gif he åðvyrðe bŷð, *L. In.* 46.

åðum, -es, *m. gener, sororis ut et patris sororis maritus.* hâfst þu suna oðde åðum, *Gen.* 19, 12. tô his tvâm åðumum, *Gen.* 19, 14. for tô þam cynge his åðume, *Chron. Sax.* 1091. *theod.* eidam.

åðexe, -an, *f. lacerta, Som.*
åðor = åvðor, åhvåðer, *vide* hvåðer.

È (= *goth.* ê, ô, áu).

êcan, *vide* ecan.
êce, êcenys, *vide* êv.
êgor, -es, *m.? dodrans, Cot.* 64, *Som.*
êgþyrl, êgsyn (êhsyn), *vide* eáge.
Êgypta land, *Aegyptus* (39, 16.).
êhtan, êhtend, êhtere, êhtniss, *vide* ACAN.
Ênoc, -es, *nom. propr.* (5, 30.).
Êve (*vel* Eve?), -an, *f. nom. propr.* (5, 30.).
êðan, *vide* eáð.
êðjan, *vide* ÉÞAN.
êðel *et ejus composita, vide* AÞAN.
êðelic, *vide* eáð.

Eá (= *goth.* áu).

eá, *gen.* eá *et interdum* eás (36, 32.), *dat.* eá, *Béd.* 3, 24. *dat. plur.* eán (= eám), *Gen.* 2, 10. *acc. plur.* eá (7, 24.) *f. fluvius, aqua. cf.* eah. *goth.* ahva. *theod.* aha *et* ouwa.

eácerse, -an, *f. nasturtium aquaticum, Lib. Med.* 1, 38.
eáðocce (*vel* -docca, *m.?*), -an, *f. aquarum ductus, Bosw. s. l.*
eáflôd, -es, *n. aquarum fluctus, Bosw. s. l.*
eágang, -es, *n. aquarum cursus, Lye.*
eáland (*cf.* êgland, igland), -es, *n. insula* (9, 1.) *Béd.* 1, 3. *Boeth.* 38, 1.
eáspring, -es, *m. fons, Lye.*
eástreám (eahstreám), -es, *m. flumen, fluvius, Caedm.* 14, 9. 240, 11.
eávelm (-vylm), -es, *m. fons, Bosw. s. l.*

***EÁCAN** (eóc, eócon, eácen), *augeri, increscere. goth.* áukan (áiáuk *cet.*).

ων (ὁς, ἥν, ὅπερ, ὅπου, ὅποι, ὅπη, ὅτε, ὅτι, ὅτου, ὅτῳ, ὅτου, ὅτῳ, ὅτι, ὅτε

ἀδόκητος, -ον, as noun, prayer, Chrom. Stat. 1018.
ἀδύτιον, -ου, as noun, temple, Chrom. Stat. 1018.
ἀθάνατος, -ον, as noun, immortal, Chrom. Stat. 1018.
Αἰακίδης, -ου, as noun, prayer, Hdd. 8.64.
Αἰακός, -οῦ, as noun, prayer, Hdd. 8.64, 8.122.
Αἰγινήτης, -ου, as noun, prayer, Hdd. 5.83, 8.64, 8.122, Chrom. Stat. 870.
Αἰσυήτης, -ου, as noun, prayer, Chrom. Stat. 1018.
ἀκάθαρτος, -ον, as noun, Hdd. 8.65.
ἀκτή, -ῆς, as feminine noun, Hdd. 5.83, 8.64, 8.122, 9.97, Chrom. Stat. 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056,

aúhuma, *ὑπερέχων, afferre non audeo, quae scilicet pro* ufuma *stare videtur.*

Eána, Eánbald, Eánberht, Eánflèd, Eánfrid, Éángisel, Eánmund, Eánvulf, *vide* EÓNAN.

eánjan (= eácnjan), *vide* EÁCAN; *sed vox* eánjan *etiam ex* eávjan (*avi = ovis*) *orta esse potest. cf. Grimm apud Haupt, Zeitschr.* 111, 146.

eáre, -an, *n. auris* (28, 8.). his eáre of âcearf, *Math.* 14, 47. vurdon his eáran geopenòde, *Marc.* 7, 33. *goth.* áusô; *bor.* eyra; *theod.* ôra; *fris.* âre.

eárclænsnend, -es, *m. digitus minimus, Bosw.*

eárcòdu, -e, *f. parotidis, R.* 11.

eárfinger, -es, *m. digitus minimus, Lye.*

eárgespreça, -an, *m. consiliarius intimus, Lye.*

eárhring, -es, *m. inauris, Exod.* 32, 2.

eárlappa (-läppa), -an, *m. pars auris infima, Som.*

eárlocc, -es, *m. antice, Lye.*

eárplätt, -es, *m. alapa, Bosw.*

eárpreón, -es, *m. inauris, R.* 65.

eárspinl, -e, *f.? inauris, Bosw.* spinl *pro* spindel (*theod.* spinnala, spindila), *fusus, tenticum, Ælfr. gr.* 8 *legitur.*

eárvicga, -an, *m. blatta forficalaris, Som.*

eárendel, -es, *m.? jubar.* eála eárendel, engla beorhtâst, ofer middangeard mannum sended, *Cod. Exon.* 7, 20. *de Maria canitur. theod.* Òrendel, *nom. propr. cf. lith.* auszrinne, *jubar;* auszra, *aurora. sed etiam bor.* Örvandil, *et* areve, earh. *Ad eandem radicem quae sequuntur voces pertinent:*

eást, *adv.* (*acc. sing. ab* eást, -es, *m. oriens*) *orientem versus* (11, 4. 33, 42.). þät is þrittiges mila lang eást and vest, *Bêd.* 1, 3.

Éástangel, -es, *m. Anglia orientalis, Chron. Sax.*

Éástcentingas, -a, *m. plur. tant. habitatores regni Cantii orientales, Chron. Sax.* 1009.

éástdæl, -es, *m. pars australis* (7, 15.).

éástende, -es, *m. terminus australis* (34, 14.).

Éástengle, -a, *m. plur. tant. Angli orientales* (14, 2. 18, 16.).

éástfolc, -es, *n. populus orientalis, Som.*

Éástfrancan, -na, *m. plur. tant. Franci australes, Chron. Sax.*

éásthealf, -e, *f. latus australe* (35, 43.).

éástinne, *adv. in oriente? Bosw.*

éástland, -es, *n. terra orientalis, Gen.* 29, 1.

éástlang, *adv. orientem versus* (34, 14.). *cf.* vestlang, audlang.

éástmearc, -e, *f. limes australis.*

éástnorð, *adv. a vulturno.*

éástrice, -es, *n. regnum* (*Francorum*) *australe* (34, 10.).

éástrihte, *adv. orientem versus* (10, 6.).

éástsæ, *f. mare australe* (12, 3. 14, 18.).

Éástseaxan (-seaxe), -ena, *m. plur. tant. Saxones australes* (14, 1. 15, 26.).

éástsûð, *adv. ab euro, Som.*

éástveard, *adj. orientem versus, orientalis* (34, 13.) *Boeth.* 18, 1.

éástveg, -es, *m. via australis, Cædm.* 220, 11.

éástan, *adv. ab oriente, Boeth.* 39, 13. bc éástan, *a parte australi* (35, 35.) *Gen.* 12, 8.

eástannorðan, *adv. a vulturno, Bosw.*
eástansûðan, *adv. ab euro, Bosw.*
eástansûðanvind, -es, *m. eurus, Bêd.* 4, 3.
eástanvind, -es, *m. subsolanus, Bosw.*
Eástre, -an, *f. Ostara dea.*
eástran (eástron, eástro), -ena, *f. plur. tant. paschatis festum* (17, 30.). on eástron, *ad pascha* (33, 16.).
eásteræfen, -es, *m. dies ante festum pasch., Math.* 28, 1.
easterdâg, -es, *m. dies paschatis* (17, 18. 22, 48.) *Bêd.* 5, 23.
easterfæsten, -e, *f. jejunium paschale.*
easterlic, *adj. paschalis, Luc.* 2, 42.
eástermônâd, -es, *m. Aprilis, Bosw.*
easterhûsl, -es, *n. sacrificium paschale.*
eástern, *adj. australis* (3, 6.) *Cædm.* 20, 27.
eávan, eávunga, eávesclíce, *vide* eáge.
eávlà, *vide* eála.
eád, *adj.* (1) *desertus, vastus*). 2) *facilis, promptus.* 3) *liberalis, mitis. comp.* eádra, êdra, *m.* eádre, êdre, *f. n. Marc.* 10, 25. *Luc.* 5, 23. *superl.* eádôst. *cf. goth.* áuþs, ἔρημος; *sax.* ôdi, *facilis; theod.* aodi, ôdi, *facilis, vacuus; bor.* audr, *vacuus; lat.* otium.
uneád, *adj. difficilis, Bosw.*
eáde, *adv. faciliter. compar.* êd *et* êdre. þât ic þŷ êd mâge gebringan, *ut eo facilius afferre possim, Boeth. Card. p.* 20. mon ne mâg þonne êd on him geniman, *nemo id facilius praesumere potest, quam — ibid. p.* 106. *superl.* eádôst.
uneáde, *adv. moleste, vix, Boeth.* 5, 3. *Gen.* 27, 30.
eádbêne, *adj. qui precibus faciliter potest moveri.*
eádfêre, *adj. itu facilis, Lye.*
eádfynde (êdfynde), *adj. inventu facilis, Beów.* 275. *Caedm.* 120, 12.
eádgete (ŷdgete), *adj. intellectu facilis, Lye.*
eádhâve, *adj. visu facilis, Boeth.* 33, 4.
eádhelde (êdhylde), *adj. tentu facilis, contentus, Lye.*
eádlære, *adj. doctu facilis, Lye.*
eádelic (êdelic, ŷdelic), *adj. facilis, Math.* 19, 26.
uneádelic (unêdelic, -ŷdelic), *adj. difficilis, Math.* 19, 26. *Marc.* 10, 27.
eádelice (êdelice, ŷdelice), *adv. faciliter. compar.* eádelicôr, *Luc.* 18, 25. *superl.* eádelicôst, *Boeth.* 41, 5. *Luc.* 22, 6.
uneádelice (unêdelice), *adv. difficulter* (37, 23.) *Chron. Sax.* 878. *Bêd. Sm. p.* 617, 17.
êdelicness (ŷdelicness), -e, *f. facilitas, Boeth.* 1. *var. lect.*
unŷdelicness, -e, *f. difficultas, Bêd. Sm.* 580, 8.
eádmôd, *adj. mitis, blandus, devotus, humilis* (11, 23.). *Invenitur quoque vox* eádmôd *scripta, sicut sax.* ôdmôdi *et* ôdmódi.
eádmôdlice, *adv. blande, devote* (24, 36.) *Psalm.* 130, 3. *Boeth.* 42.
eádmôdjan (-ôde, -ôd?), *adorare, obedire, Marc.* 4, 14. *R. sed* eádmêdan, *adorare, Exod.* 24, 1.
eádmôdan (eádmêdan, -de, -ed), *humiliare, Psalm.* 17, 29. 74, 7.
eádmôdness, -e, *f. humilitas, Psalm.* 9, 13. *Boeth.* 12.
eádmêtto, *f. humilitas, L. Älfr. pol.* 1. *Boeth.* 12.
eádness (êdness), -e, *f. facilitas, Boeth.* 1.

Digitized by Google

assistimus (assistemus), -ui, -ĕre, intr. (ad, sisto), to stand by, stand near, approach, come up to, come near, draw near, Cic. Rep. 1, 17, 27; Caes. B. G. 7, 73, 4; Liv. 1, 58, 2; Ov. M. 3, 267; Plin. Ep. 2, 17, 9; Suet. Aug. 94; Tac. A. 1, 65; 2, 21; 3, 21; 4, 62; 12, 67; Ov. M. 14, 70

bd. God means those subordinate ends, or agencies, (i.e. appointed) for accomplishing them.

αὐτὸς, and ἐκεῖνος, to agree rather than, Chron. Alex., p. 1, ἐκεῖνος ἐστὶν ὁ ἀληθινὸς θεὸς, καὶ αὐτὸς ἐστὶν ὁ ἀληθινὸς θεός.

Ant. Aug. p. 283, de Spir. et Anim. Ἐκεῖνος ἐστὶν ὁ ἀληθινὸς θεὸς, καὶ αὐτὸς ἐστὶν ὁ ἀληθινὸς θεός.

1098. ἐκεῖνος, αὐτὸς, ὁ αὐτὸς, ὁμοῖος, Apol. I. 6, 11, 67.

ἐκεῖνος, αὐτὸς, ὁ αὐτὸς, ὁμοῖος, ἕτερος, ἄλλος, ἄλλος καὶ ἄλλος, ἄλλος τοιοῦτος, ἄλλος τοσοῦτος, ἄλλος τηλικοῦτος, ἄλλος τοῖος, ἄλλος τόσος, ἄλλος τηλίκος, ἄλλος ποῖος, ἄλλος πόσος, ἄλλος πηλίκος, ἄλλος ὁποῖος, ὁποῖος, ὁπόσος, ὁπηλίκος, ὅστις, ὅσος, ὅσπερ, ὅσος καὶ ὅσος, ὅσος καὶ ὅσος, ὅσος καὶ ὅσος

Ambrosius, Ambrosianus, Agust. serm. lucrat. scholastici 7 et sequ. Ambrosianus hymnus, Ambrosianum hoc carmine Ambrosius, Ambrosianum hoc carmine Ambrosius, Cod. Th. 16. 27. Amens idem, idem Ammianus, Ammianus Marcellinus, Ammianus Marcellinus 14. 11. 31. amnis, amnis Tiberis, Tiberis amnis 14. 11. 31. amnis, amnis Tiberis, Tiberis amnis 14. 11. 31. amo, amo, amor Jacobsen, Rhil. 5. amor, amor Jacobsen, Rhil. 5. amplexus, amplexus Rhil. 5. amplexus, amplexus Rhil. 5. amplexus, amplexus

carcer) *domus, mansio,* hold (!) *dominus* (?) *et* þeóvet (!) *compensatio* (?) *compositam praedicat. credat qui credere possit, L. Eádv. Con.* 30. *Mann.*

Ida (Ida, Eoda), -an, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.*

Idanceaster (*sed etiam* Yddanceaster *legitur*), -e, *f. nom. urbis, Som.*

Idle, -an, *f. nom. fluvii in agro Nottinghamensi* (20, 30.) *sed cf. quoque* Ëdan.

idness (iðenness?), -e, *f. delectatio, Som.*

ides, -e, *f. virgo, femina* (*tamquam splendida?*), blâchleór ides, *Cædm.* 118, 24. idesa seó betste, *Cædm.* 36, 28. Helminga ides, *femina ex Helmingis oriunda, Beów.* 1234. *sax.* idis; *theod.* itis.

ig (*vel* ig?) = eá? *vide* ig, iggað.

il = igil, igl, *q. v. Past.* 35, 5.

*ÎLAN (îl, îlon, îlen), *urere.* îled, *Cod. Exon.* 488, 17. *fervere, festinare. cf.* ILAN *et mhd.* ilen; *bor.* ilr (ilr?) *calor.*

eolet, -es, *n. festinatio, iter, agitatio, Beów.* 446.

îl (æl), *inc. gen. flamma, Bosw. s. l.*

onæl, *inc. gen. flamma, Bosw. s. l.*

îlfât (ólfât) -es, *n. coculum, Cot.* 210.

îlgeveorc (aalgever, *Som.*), -es, *n. igniarium, Cot.* 107. 164.

ælan (-de, -ed), *incendere.* nè hi ne ælað hira leóhtfât, *Math.* 5, 15. *coquere.* ûtân ælan ûs hig on fŷre, *Gen.* 11, 3.

onælan (-de, -ed), *incendere* (196, 97.) *Luc.* 15, 8. *Psalm.* 96, 3.

æled -es, *n. ignis.* æled veccan, *Caedm.* 175, 26. *Caedm.* 232, 3. âlet *scribitur. cf. bor.* eldr (= êldr), *sax.* êld.

onæled (onælet), *incendium, Ps.* 143, 8. *L.*

ælediċoma, -an, *m. flamma, Beów.* 6444.

æledniss, -e, *f. incendium, Som.*

æling, -e, *f. conflagratio, Som.*

onæliðen, *adj. fervens, Béd.* 5, 6.

Ire, -es, *m. Hibernus, Som.*

Iraland (Ireland, Irland), -es, *n. Hibernia, Oros.* 1, 1. *Chron. Sax.* 938.

iren, irenheard, irenhiorð, irensmið, irensið, *vide* ÎSAN.

Iring, *vide* ÎSAN.

*ÎSAN (îs, ison, isen), *moveri, splendere, lucere. cf.* Isana, Isara, Îsach, *fluminum nomina, et bor.* is, *n. motus, tumultus;* isja, *proruere.* S *in* R *transit.*

is, -es, *n. glacies. gen. plur.* isa (30, 34.). hvŷ þât is veorðe, *Boeth.* 39, 3.

isceald, *adj. perfrigidus, Cod. Exon.* 307, 5.

isgebind, -es, *n. glaciei vinculum, Beów.* 2259.

isgicel, -es, *m. glaciei gutta. etiam* ises gicel, *R.* 16. *legitur.*

isig, *adj. glacialis, Boeth.* 36, 2. *Cod. Exon.* 307, 17.

isigfeðera, -an, *m. avis glacialibus alis praeditus, Cod. Exon.* 307, 15.

îsern (isen, iren), -es, *n. ferrum, Béd.* 1, 1. eorðe svylce isen, *Deut.* 28, 22. iren (9, 17. 4, 35.). isen þurhfôr sâvle his, *Psalm.* 104, 17. *theod.* isar, isan, isarn; *goth.* eisarn; *bor.* isarn, iarn; *sax.* isarn.

isernbend (isenbend, irenbend), -es, *m. vinculum ferreum, Cædm.* 24, 3. *Beów.* 1542.

îrenbyrne, -an, *f. lorica, Beów.* 5968.
îsernfeotor (-feter), -es, *n. vinculum ferreum, R.* 15.
îsengeóc, -es, *n. jugum ferreum, Deut.* 28, 48.
îserngræg (isengræg), *adj. canus, Cot.* 84.
îrengelôma, -an, *m. utensilia ferrea, Bosw.*
îsengrîma, -an, *m. galea.*
îrenheard, -es, *n.? verbena, Som. obd.* eisenhart, *n.*
îrenheard, *adj. durus sicut ferrum, Beów.* 2217.
îsenhelm, -es, *m. galea, R.* 51.
îsernhere, -ges, *m. exercitus armatus, Caedm.* 199, 33.
îsenhiorð, -es, *m. caminus, focus, Cot.* 20.
îsenpanne, -an, *f. patina ferrea, Älfr. gl. R.* 76.
îsernsceru, -e, *f. forfex ferrea, Bosw.*
îsernscofl, -e, *f. pala ferrea, Bosw.*
Îrensid, -e, *f. latus ferreum. cognomen Haraldi regis Normannorum.*
îsensmið (irensmið), -es, *m. faber ferreus, Gen.* 4, 22.
îsentang, -e, *f. forceps ferrea, Älfr. gl.*
îrenþreát, -es, *m. turma loricata, Beów.* 658.

îsern (îren), *adj. ferreus.* volde cyning vall onsteallan iserne, *Cædm.* 231, 16. *ibid.* 248, 29.

Îring, -es, *m. nom. propr. goth.* Eisings, Eizings? *theod.* Îring. Îringes veg, *Iringi via, via coeli lactea. via secta? Som.*

âr (ær), -es, *n. aurichalcum, aes, Thorp. Anal.* grêne âr, *aurichalcum, Bosw. goth.* áis, áiz. *theod.* èr. *sanscr.* ayas, *ferrum. cf. quoque* ôra.
ârfät, -es, *n. aeramentum.* hâlgôde þät ârfät, *Lev.* 8, 11.
ârgeótere, -es, *m. aeramentarius, Oros.* 1, 20.
ærgescôd, *adj. fagina aerea praeditus, Beów.* 5551.
ærgestreón, -es, *n. thesaurus, Cædm.* 129, 22. *Beów.* 3511. 4460.
ârgeveorc, -es, *n. aeramentum, Cot.* 79. *Beów.* 3356.
ârsmið, -es, *m. faber aerarius, Col. Mon.*

æren, *adj. aereus, aheneus.* vyrc âne ærenan nâddran, *Num.* 21, 8. *sax.* êrin.
ærenbytt, -e, *f. lenticula, R.* 26. *Ben.*

âr, -e, *f. splendor, gloria, honor.* ne volde he ænige âre vitan, *Bêd.* 2, 20. þät he þâ geógôðe vile ârum healdan (111, 668.). he sundorlif väs foreberende eallum þâm ârum, *Bêd.* 4, 11. *aestimatio,* nyton nâne âre, *Boeth.* 35, 6. *benignitas, opes,* him väs âra þearf, *Cædm.* 128, 12. ârna biddan, *Cædm.* 166, 20. hira âr is mæst, *Oros.* 1, 1. eallum tô âre ylda bearnum, *Jul. A.* 2. *usus,* tô gôdre âre, *Herb.* 2, 9. *potestas,* be ealre âre, *L. Cnut.* 46. (*cf.* 13, 41. 14, 25.). *theod. sax.* èra. *goth.* áiza, áisa?
ârcräftig, *adj. morigerus, obsequens, Cædm.* 250, 23.
ârfäst, *adj. honestus, clemens, pius.* väs he se mon ârfäst, *Bêd.* 3, 14.
ârfästlice, *adv. honeste, clementer, Som.*
ârfästness, -e, *f. honestas, clementia, pietas* (18, 15. 23, 3. 30, 6.) *Bêd.* 4, 31. *Jos.* 6, 17.
ârfull, *adj. honestus, pius, honorabilis, Psalm.* 102, 3. beó ârful fäder and mêder, *Vulfst. Par.* 7.

Achilles, mihi dissentit, pro Troiug ita sentiens Achilles, Enn. 23, 8.
Actium, ad, ut ajunt, Actiacis lacrymis Enn. Ann. 16.
Adrast, ad, Accianis exemplis, Cic. Clarus, Enn. 1, 1.
Adrast, ad, Accianus, trochaicus, septenarius, Ib. 10, 18, 21; Ann. 6, 7; 16, 1.
Adrastus, ait Accianus, Fregi, Enn. 1, 1.
Adrastum, ex, O rudentem, fortunate, trochaicum, Accianum, Fortis, 1, 11.
Aeacidae, Enn. Ann. 1, 1.
Aetol. apud Ennium, Enn. 1, 1; Ann. 1, 1.
Aetolo, ante Ennium, Enn. 16, 8.
Africanus, ait Cato, Enn. Ann. 16, 1.
Agamemn. Accii, versus, qui exauctorabis (IV, 81) Enn. 16, 1.
Agam. Enn. 1, 1.
Agamemn. Accius, qui nullo exauctoratus, qui se exauctoravit, Enn. 1, 1.
Agamemnon, ex, Accii, Enn. 1, 1.
Agamemnonis, Enn. 1, 1.
Agrestius, ait, exaudiam, Enn. 1, 1.
Alcumenam, ex, Enn. 1, 1; Ann. 1, 1; Ib. Hor. 16, 8.
Alexandrum, ex, Ennianum, Fortis, 1, 11; Enn. 1, 1.
Amymonam, ex, Ennianum, Fortis, 1, 11.
Andromachae, ex, Ennianae, Enn. 1, 1.
Andromachae Aechmalotidis, Enn. 1, 1.
Annales Ennianos, Enn. 1, 1.
Apud Ennium, ait, Enn. 1, 1.
Apud Ennium, ait Ulixes, Enn. 1, 1.
Apud Ennium, Enn. 1, 1; Ann. 1, 1; 6, 7; 16, 1; Ib. Hor. 16, 8; Ann. 16, 1.
Apud Ennium, ut ait, Enn. 1, 1.
Apud Ennium, ut ait Ulixes, Enn. 1, 1.
Apud Ennium, ut ait Ulixes, Enn. 1, 1.
Apud Ennium, ut ait Ulixes

ærendbôc, *f. epistola, Cædm.* 261, 32.
ærendgâst, -es, *m. angelus, Cædm.* 138, 23.
ærendgevrit, -es, *n. literae* (12, 29.). þurh his ærendgevritu, *Bêd. praef.*
ærendraca (-vraca, -vreca), -an, *m. nuntium dicens, nuntius* (11, 22.). nis se ærendraca mærra, *Joh.* 13, 16.
ærendracu (-vracu), -e, *f. nuntium.*
ærendsecg, -es, *m. nuntius, Cædm.* 41, 17.
ærendsecga, -an, *m. nuntius, Bosw.*
ærendscip, -es, *n. scafa, Mone A.* 80.
ærendvrit, -es, *n. literae, epistola, Bosw.*
ærendjan (-ôde, -ôd *et* -ede, -ed), *nuntiare* (26, 26.) *Bêd.* 2, 12. *goth.* áirinôn.
geærendjan (-ôde, -ôd), *nuntiare, annuntiare, intercedere, Bosw.*
ærendra, -an, *m. nuntius, Cædm.* 147, 4.
ærendung, -e, *f. mandatum, C. R. Ben.* 38.
æsce, -an, *f. disquisitio, R. Ben. praef. Som.*
âscjan (âcsjan, âxjan, âhsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *rogare, Bêd.* 4, 3. *Boeth.* 35, 1. *Math.* 22, 46. *theod.* eiscôn.
âscung (âcsung), -e, *f. interrogatio, Boeth.* 5, 3. mid âcsunga, *Boeth.* 35, 1.
geâcsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *cum acc. intelligere* (12, 11.).
îvjan, *Solil.* 2. *vide* eávjan *sub* eáge.
îv (eóv), -e, *f.? taxus, Ælfr. Gl. R.* 46. *Cot.* 165. *theod.* iba; *fris.* îf, *m.*
îđan, îđelnes, *vide sub* ÎDAN.

Ô (= *goth.* ô; *theod.* uo).

ô, *part. insepar. re significans, theod.* uo. *stare videtur in his vocibus:*
ôgengel, *obex, vide* GANGAN.
ôhylde, *reclivis, vide* HILÞAN. *theod.* uohalt. *sed etiam* onhylde *invenitur.*
ô, *praep. i. q.* on. *e. gr.* ô middan = on middan, *vide* on. *legitur in his vocibus.*
ôliccan, *adulari.* ôleccere, *adulator, vide* leccan.
ôvāstm, *surculus, vide* vāstm.
ôvef (ôveb), *vide* VËBAN.
ôvifhearpe, *tympanum cum subtegmine, Psalm.* 150, 4. *C.*
ôb (âb), *i. e.* ôveb, âveb = onveb, anveb, *vide* VËBAN.
ôbr, *Cot.* 180. *i. e.* ôfer, *vide* ABAN.
ôc, *Chron. Sax.* 656. *i. q.* âc (*vel* ac) *q. v.*
ôfer, ôfest, ôfost, ôfostlice, *vide* ABAN.
ôga, ôht, ôhter, *vide* AGAN.
ôhtrîp (-hrîp) *mel.* ohtrîp? *messis, Luc.* 10, 2. *R. cf.* uhte.
ôl, *mhd.* uol, ôlþvong, *vide* ALAN.
ôm, ôma, ôman (ômjan?), ômig, ômiht, *vide* AMAN.
ôr, -es, *n.* (*Kemble gen. masc. posuit*) 1) *initium* (25, 31.) *Cædm.* 1, 11. ôr vercëo (= vercëa) þâs, *initium dolorum haec, Math.* 13, 18. *C.* gif þu his ærest ne meaht ôr âreccan, *Cædm.* 224, 9. on ôre, *Cædm.* 199, 22. 2) *ingressus.* ne can ic Abeles ôr nê fôre, *Cædm.* 61, 33. *Vox* ôr *melius forsitan* or *scribitur, scilicet si cum praepositione* or, *ex, cohaereat. cf. theod.* ur, *in* urheber, ursache, urtheil *cet.*

ôr (*vel* or?), -es, *m.* ôras, *phlegmata, Med. ex Quadr.* 8, 6.

ôr, -es, *n.*, ôra, -an, *m.?* ôre, -an, *f.?* 1) *metallum, metalli vena.* berende on vecga ôrum, *fertilis metallorum venis, Bæd.* 1, 1. ôra teón (= týne), *minarum decem, Luc.* 19, 13. 16. *R.* 2) *moneta.* gild vite mid Englum and mid Denum lahslite, þât is tvelf ôran, *L. Eádv. et Gûðrûn.* 3, § 2. þolige þâs ceápes and XII. ôrena (*L. et W.* ôre) mid Denum and XXX. scill. mid Englum, *ibid.* 7. gilde XX. ôran, *L. Æðelrêd. II,* 14, 15. XII. ôran vedd, VI. ôran vedd, *ibid.* 26. gilde XX. ôr þam biscope, XII. ôr preóste, XII. ôr eallum gefèrum, Norðymbra preósta lagu, 2. Ora, *i. e. uncia, in re nummaria duplex reperitur: major scilicet, quae viginti denarios argenti continebat; minor quae sedecim. Minorum quindecim unam libram aequarunt, Som. Glos. cf. bor.* eyr (= auri) *n. graec.* αὐϱον; *lat.* aurum; *theod.* ôrcalch (*aurichalcum*). *Schwed.* œre, *cf.* âr *sub* ÎSAN.

Ôs, Ôsbeorn, Ôscitel, Ôsric, Ôsveald, Ôsvine, *vide* ANAN.

ôsle, *vide* AMAN.

ôst, ôstig, *vide* ASAN.

ôstre, -an, *f. ostreum, Cot.* 146. 161.

ôstorscyll, -e, *f. concha ostrei, Med. ex Quadr.* 2, 16.

Ôstsæ, *Oros.* 1, 1. = Éástsæ.

ôviht, ôht, *vide* viht.

ôð 1) *praepos. a) cum acc. usque ad* (5, 22. 12, 3. 15, 2. 30, 29. 34, 17.) ôð þis, *usque adhuc* (15, 7. 21, 18. 22, 20.). ôð þisne dăg, *Gen.* 32, 4. ôð þâs dagas, *Exod.* 9, 18. ôð helle, *ad infernum, Math.* 11, 23. ôð eorðan endas, *Deut.* 28, 64. *b) cum dat.* fram sûðdæle ôð norðdæle, *Gen.* 28, 14. ôð ânum, *usque ad unum, Psalm.* 13, 2. 52, 4. *c) cum gen.* ôð þâs, *usque adhuc.* 2) *conjunctio, donec* (5, 7.) ôð þe, *donec* (35, 7.) ôð þât (95, 10.) *cf. theod.* unzî daz. ôð *convenit partim cum voce goth.* and, *partim cum vocibus goth.* und *et* untè. *cf. theod.* unt *et* unzi; *sax.* untî; *fris.* unt, ont; *bor.* unz. *cf. quoque* ûð.

Voces cum particula ôð *compositas sub simplicibus quaeras; sunt autem:*

1) *verba.* ôð-bĕrstan. bregdan. clifjan. cvĕlan. dôn. eávjan (ŷvan). fâstan. faran. ferjan. feallan. fleón. gangan. gripan. hebban. hrinan. hŷdan. irnan. lædan. rôvan. sacan. sceótan. scócan. spyrnan. standan. stillan. sverjan. vendan. vitan. þingjan. þringan. þvean.

2) *subst.* ôðsvering.

ôðer, *adj. alius, alter* (3, 7.). seofon ôðre gâstas, *Math.* 12, 15. *secundus,* tô þam ôðrum, *secundo, Math.* 21, 30. on his ôðer crät, *in ejus secundo curru, Gen.* 41, 43. þâ ôðre, *caeteri, Math.* 27, 49. cŷðdon eallum ôðrum, *omnibus ceteris, Luc.* 24, 9. ôðer tvega, *alterum horum, Thorp. Anal.* 127. ôðer — ôðer, *unus — alter* (21, 33.). ôðrê sidê, *altera vice, iterum* (34, 35.). *goth.* anþar; *theod.* andar; *sax.* ôthar; *bor.* annarr.

ôðerhealf, *adj. unus et dimidius, Gen.* 8, 3.

ôðerhvile, *adv. interdum, Bosw.*

ôðerlice, *adv. aliter, comp.* ôðerlicôr, *R. Ben.* 54.

OE (= ô).

œfest, *Math.* 6, 25. *C. R.*, œfistan, *Luc.* 2, 16. *C.*, œfistlice, *Luc.* 19, 5. *C.*, *vide* êfest, ôfest *sub* ABAN.

Æsc = Èsc, Æscing = Èscing, *vide* ANAN.
æst = êst, *vide* ANN.
æðjan (= æðjan), *vide* ÈÞAN.
æðil (= êðel), *vide* AÞAN.

Û (= *goth.* iu, u; *theod.* û).

ûder (ûdr), -es, *n. uber pecudum, Prov.* 7. *cf. sanscr.* udara; *graec.* οὖθαρ; *finn.* utare; *celt.* uth; *theod.* ûtar; *bor.* iufr, iugr; *schwed.* jufwer, jûr.

ûle, -an, *f. strix, ulula.* ne ete-ge nè ûlan, *Lev.* 11, 16. *theod.* iuwela; *bor.* ûgla; *francogall.* hulotte, huette. *cf.* ὀλολύζειν, *ululare.*

ûr, -es, *m. urus, Lye. bor.* ûr, ûri; *theod.* ûr, οὖρος.

ûrig, *adj. madidus. cf. bor.* ûr, *ros, pluvia.*

ûrigfedera, -an, *m. madidus pennas, aquilae et corvi cognomen, Elene* 29, 211. *Judith* 210. (145, 210.)

Ûscfreá, *vide* Vûscfreá.

ûser (usser), *contract.* ûre, *pron. poss. noster.* ûser lif, *Cædm.* 235, 8. scippend usser, *Cædm.* 45, 85. þâ cágan usses môdes, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 180. ussum folce, *Cædm.* 128, 20. nè in usse mägde nè on ussum gemânan, *Béd. Sm. p.* 507, 27. ûser yldran, *parentes nostri, Cædm.* 134, 26. ussa leóda, *Béd. Sm. p.* 537, 3. ôð usse tide, *Béd. Sm.* 519, 37. fäder ûre, *pater noster, Math.* 6, 9. ûre yrfeveardnes, *nostra haereditas, Marc.* 12, 7. godes ûres, *dei nostri, Ps.* 19, 5. ûrum gode, *deo nostro, Deut.* 32, 3. ûrne däghvamlice (-licne?) hlâf, *panem nostrum quotidianum, Luc.* 11, 3. rest ealra ûrra gesvinca, *Boeth.* 34, 8., *vide Gram.*

ûsic, ûsih, *acc. plur. pron.* ic *q. v.*

ût (ûte), *adv. foras, extra* (21, 31.). *compar.* ûtòr; *superl.* ûtemôst, ûtemest. hèr is þin mòdor ûte, *Marc.* 3, 32. inne and ûte, *Lup.* 4. väs ûte, *erat foras, Luc.* 1, 10. þe hit ûte sêcð, *Boeth.* 35, 1. hi slèpon ûte, *Boeth.* 15. þær ûte, *extrinsecus* (19, 13.). nè hi nân vuht magon nè ufòr nè ûtòr findan, *Boeth.* 34, 12. *cf. goth.* uta; *theod.* ûza, ûz.

ûte (ût), *praep. cum dat. extra.* ûte cyrican, *L. Const. W. p.* 112, 6. *theod.* ûz.

Voces cum ût, ûte *compositas sub simplicibus videas; sunt autem:*

1) *verba.* ût-âblâvan. âblègnan. âbregdan. âcnyssan. âcuman. âdelfan. âdòn. âdrifan. âdrỳgan. âfaran. âfleón. âflòvan. âflỳman. âfòn. âgangan. âgeótan. âholjan. âhrācēan. âlædan. âlætan. âleonjan (âlinjan). âlucan. âlỳsan. âlỳðjan. âmæran. ânỳdan. âpycan. âredjan. âsceófan (âscûfan). âsceótan. âsleán. âspivan. âstingan. âþỳdan. beran. blâvan. dræfan. dragan. ētan. faran. fêran. ferjan. forlætan. gangan. gegangan. gevendan. gevitan. hleápan. irnan. lætan. lagjan. niman. ôdberstan. ôdfleón. ôdrôvan. ræcan. ræsan. ridan. rôcettan. sceótan. sendan. siôn. sidjan. sleán. veorpan. viten.

2) *subst.* âcunda. cvealm. dræf. dræfere. fär. färeld. gang. gefeoht. healf. here. lag. laga. land. rine (ryne). scyte. scytling. setl. sîð. syht. væpnedman. värec. veorpe. vicing.

3) *adj.* âcund. lende. lendisc. lic. veard (ûteveard).

4) *praep.* ûtof, *Joh.* 4, 30. *Math.* 7, 5.

ûtan (ûtane, ûtene), *adv. extra, extrinsecus.* ufan and ûtan, *supra et extra, Cædm.* 285, 23. ûtene, *C. R. Ben.* 19. *theod.* ûzana. *Legitur*

haec vox ûtan *et* utan; utan, *vocali brevi, antiquior vocis forma est. cf.* bûtan.

ûtan (ûton), *praep. dat.* ûtan hvylcere fare, *extra quamvis viam, L. Eádg. sup.* 16.

Voces compositae cum voce ûtan *sunt:*

1) *verba.* ûtanymbclyppan. ymbgân. ymbhabban. ymbhverfan. ymbsætan. ymbsellan. ymbstandan.

2) *subst.* ûtan-cuma.

3) *adj. et part.* ûtancumen. cymene. rihtvis. vlitig. veard.

4) *adv. praep.* ûtanymb, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 179. *usitatius.* ymbûtan, *q. v.*

bûtan (bûton, bûtun), *i. e.* be ûtan, *praep. dat. sine, praeter, absque.* bûtan leahtre, *Math.* 12, 5. bûton vifum and cildum, *Deut.* 20, 14. bûtun geóngum litlingum, *Gen.* 15, 8. *Lev.* 4, 21. bûtan æ, *absque lege.* bûtan vite, *sine poena.* bûtan geearnungum, *sine meritis, gratis.*

bûtan (bûton), *conj. cum subj. nisi.* bûtan þät, *nisi.* bûtan þät hit si ûtâvorpen, *Math.* 5, 13. *Boeth.* 34, 10. — *Grimmius, propterea quod anglice* butan *juxta out diceretur,* utan, *vocali brevi, defendere studuit. Sed aut* ut, utan, uter, yte *cet. aut* ût, ûtan, ŷte, *scribendum esse equidem puto. Cur enim produxerint Anglosaxones vocalem* u *in* ût, *brevem eam servantes in* utan? *formae vocum brevi vocali cum gothicis revera conveniunt, sed temporis cursu producta vocalis est.*

ûtlîc, *adj. extraneus, exterus, Béd. Sm.* 603, 20.

ûter (ûtter), *adj. compar. exterior.* þät ûtere bân, *L. Älfr. pol.* 40. on ûter mere, *Chron. Sax.* 897. for þære ûttran geornfullnisse, *pro exteriori industria, Béd. Sm.* 632, 8. þâ ûttran veorc, *ibid.* 494, 30. vurfað on þâ ûtteran þŷstro, *Math.* 22, 13. *Superl.* ûtemest, *extremus, Boeth.* 19. *Math.* 5, 23. *C.*

ûtjan (-ôde, -ôd), *ejicere,* Nordh. preóst. lagu, 22.

geûtjan (-ôde, -ôd), *ejicere, L. Const. W. p.* 108. *§* 4.

ŷte, *adj. exterus, posterus. compar.* ŷtra, *m.* ŷtre, *f. n. superl.* ŷtemest. on ŷtan, *scil.* healfe, *in extera parte, Chron. Sax.* 993. of helle þâ ŷteran, *ex inferno ulteriori, Psalm.* 85, 12. *Th.* ofslôh on þâ ŷtran, *percussit in posteriora, Psalm.* 77, 72. ic ville þisum ŷtemestum syllan, *Math.* 20, 14. on þâ ŷtemestan sæ, *in extremo mari, Psalm.* 138, 8. þâ ŷtemestan vord, *ultima verba, Béd. Sm.* 599, 12.

ŷtan (ŷtte, ŷted), *expellere, ejicere.* hêr man ŷtte Älfgâr eorl, *Chron. Sax.* 1058.

ŷting, -e, *f. via, iter.* on ŷtinge, *in itinere, R. Ben.* 55.

âŷttan, *expellere.* he þâ âŷtte Svegen, *Chron. Sax.* 1047.

ûtân, *i. e.* vitân, *eamus, vide* vitan.

ûð, *part. insepar. cf. goth.* und, unþa. *paucis tantum in vocibus obvia, scil.*

ûdgenge, *adj. transitorius, caducus, Béd. Sm.* 552, 20. *cf.* gangan.

ûdlic, *adj. mysticus, anagogicus, Som.*

ûdvita (-veota, *Ps.* 104, 20. 118, 100. *V.*), *sapiens, philosophus, historicus.* Epicurus se ûdvita, *Boeth.* 24, 3. ûdvita Plato, *ibid.* 33, 3. ûdvitan calle secgad, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 178. svâ svâ ûdvitena gevuna is, *ibid.* 34, 4. *cf.* vitan (VÂT) *scire.*

ûdvitjan (-ôde, -ôd?), *philosophari, Älfr. gr.* 25. *Som.*

ûdvitegung, -e, *f. philosophia, Som.*

ûdvitlîc, *adj. philosophicus, Cot.* 8. 97. 181. 197.

Ŷ (= *goth.* iu, áu; *theod.* iu, ou).

ŷcĕan (ŷcan), *vide* EÁCAN.

ŷce, -an, *f.* 1) *rana, Cot.* 176. 2) *botrax, rana marina, parruca, Cot.* 155. *Älfr. gl. Som. p.* 60. *theod.* unka.

ŷdăges (idăges), *adv. hodie. cf.* he *et* dăg.

ŷdisc, *vide* eád.

ŷdel = idel, *Exod.* 20, 7. *Ps.* 23, 4. *vide* ÎDAN.

ŷdel, -es, *n. otium, Mor. praec. Lye. vide* idel.

ŷdelnes = idelnes, *Ps.* 25, 4. 30, 7. 38, 8.

ŷre = ôre, *Bosw.*

Ŷric, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 952. *bor.* Eirîkr (Eyrikr?).

Ŷvare, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1070. = Îvare?

ŷsiđes, *adv. ad tempus.* ŷsiđes sona, *statim, cito, L. Const. § ult. cf.* siđ *et* he.

ŷsel, -e, *f. favilla.* ge sindon dust and acsan and ŷsela, *vos estis pulvis et cineres et favilla (favillae), Gûđl. vit.* 4. þâ ŷsla upflugon mid þam smŷce, *Gen.* 19, 28. *cf. bor.* eysa. *ndd.* œsel.

ŷsele, -an, *f. favilla.* on onlicnesse upâstigendra ŷselena, *Bêd. Sm.* 628, 23. bearvas vurdon tô axan and tô ŷslan, *Cædm.* 154, 9.

ŷst, -es, *m. procella.* micel ŷst vindes, *turbo venti magnus, Marc.* 4, 37. *Luc.* 8, 23. he gesette ŷst his on lŷfte, *Ps.* 106, 29. *C.* âfter eallum þâm ŷstum ûrra gesvinca, *Boeth.* 34, 8. *cf. theod.* unst. *bor.* ysja, *proruere.*

ŷstig, *adj. procellosus, Som. Si quis voces* ŷsel, ŷst *comparaverit cum goth. vocibus* ius, *sublevatus;* iusilô, *remissio, sublevatio;* áusô, *auris (sonum hauriens?); bor.* ausa (iós), *haurire, calceare;* ausa, cysa, *haustrum;* ausinn, *aspersus;* cyskra, *tumultuare;* ysja, *proruere; theod.* ûsilvar, *lividus;* ostrôd, *strepitus; anglosax.* eást, *oriens cet.: verbum deperditum* IUSAN (áus, usum, usans) *lucere, sonare, flare, fluctuare, non dificulter persuadebitur statuere.*

ŷtan, *vide* ût.

Ŷtas, *Bêd. Sm.* 584, 24. = Eótas.

ŷte, *adj.*, ŷting, *vide* ût.

ŷvan, ŷving, *vide* eáge.

ŷđ, ŷđelic, ŷđre, *vide* eáđ, eáđelic, eádre.

ŷđ, -e, *f. fluctus, unda.* ŷđ upfăređ, *Cædm.* 195, 25. ŷđe þeahton, *Cædm.* 196, 8. eástreámŷđa þec vurdjađ, *Cædm.* 240, 11. ealle ŷđa þine þu ingelædest, *Ps.* 87, 7. *theod.* undëa. *bor.* unn, *f.*

ŷđbord, -es, *m. navis, Cod. Exon.* 296, 27.

ŷđfaru, -e, *f. undarum iter, Cod. Exon.* 200, 22.

ŷđgeblond, -es, *n. mare, Beów.* 2745.

ŷđgevinn, -es, *n. undarum strepitus, Beów.* 4819.

ŷđhengest, -es, *m. caballus marinus, navis, Chron. Sax.* 1003.

ŷđlâđu, -e, *f. via marina, Beów.* 1126.

ŷđlâf, -e, *f. ex undis superstes, Cædm.* 215, 18.

ŷđlida, -an, *m. navigator, Beów.* 365.

ŷđmearh, -es, *m. caballus marinus, navis, Cod. Exon.* 54, 5. 363, 5.

ŷđmere, -es, *m. mare, Cod. Exon.* 204, 7.

ŷđþrymm, -es, *m. undarum vis, Beów.* 3833.

oferŷđ, -e, *f. fluctuatio, Psalm.* 54, 25.

Verse a communi declinant. Jó jó jó jóvi 72

Jóvis (-ám), -ói, -ónibus, -ónes, -ónum, -ónes, -ónibus, Jóvi, -é, Jóve, Jóvis, -ó, -ónes, -ónum, -ónes, -ónibus.

Jóvigena, -æ, -i, Jóvinus, -ónibus, Jóvialis, -is, -ibus, -e, -i.

Jóvilium (-ónis), -ónis, -ónibus, -ónes, -ónum, -ónes, -ónibus.

Jóvis (-ám), Jóvi, -é, Jóve, Jóvis, -ó, -ónes, -ónum, -ónes, -ónibus.

Jóvialis, -is, -ibus, -e, -i, Jóvinus, -ónibus, Jóvigena, -æ, -i.

Jóvis (-ám), -ói, -ónibus, -ónes, -ónum, -ónes, -ónibus, Jóvi, -é, Jóve.

Verse Amphimacrum litterae *I* nascentur partim in *ia* endentes, partim in *io* endentes, partim in *iu* endentes. Ista eum *ia* e ac *io* ac *iu* endentia *amphimacrum* appellamus.

Ia, iorum, iis, ia, ii, iis, ia.

Ibérius, -um, progn. ide, -i.

*Ibid, -ídos, Ibidis, -ídi, -ídi, -ídem, -ídos, -ídi, -ídum, -ídos, -ídi, -ídum, -ídos, -ídi, -ídum

dest vacan, *Bèd.* 4, 23. ær him sunu vôce, *Cædm.* 70, 25. of Câmes cneorisse vôc vermâgda fela, *Cædm.* 98, 29.

åvacan (åvôc *cet.*), *expergiscere, nasci.* åvôc of þam slæpe, *Gen.* 9, 24. 28, 5. of þam frumgârum tvâ þeóda åvôcon, *Cædm.* 158, 11.

onvacan (onvôc *cet.*). ær he of slæpe onvôce, *Gûdl. vit.* þâ onvôc vulfheort, *Cædm.* 223, 7.

vacjan, vacigan, vacigëan (vacôde, vacôd), *vigilare.* ne mihte-ge nu vacjan âne tid mid me, *Math.* 26, 40. vacjað and gebiddað eóv, *Math.* 26, 41. he volde vacigan, *Math.* 24, 23. vacigëad, *Marc.* 13, 35. he vacôde, *Luc.* 12, 39.

åvacjan, *expergiscere, vigilare.* svylce of hefigum slæpe åvacôde, *Gen.* 25, 26.

onvacjan, *expergiscere, vigilare, Wanl. Cat. p.* 78.

vacol (vacul), *adj. vigil, Älfr. gl. Som. p.* 72. *L. Const. W. p.* 148, 3.

þurhvacol, *adj. pervigil, Älfr. gl. Som.* 72.

vacon, -e, *f. vigiliae, vigilantia, Luc.* 8. *R. Bèd. Sm. p.* 513, 41. þät ic hâlvendum veacenum ätfeole (= ätfeolhe) *ut salutaribus vigiliis incumbam, Bèd. Sm.* 601, 3.

vacnjan, väcnjan (-ede, -ed), *vigilare, nasci.* of idese bŷd eafora väcned, *Cædm.* 144, 20.

åvacnjan, *vigilare, excitari, ortum ducere.* he eft åvacenede, *Bèd.* 5, 12. eall heora gevinn åväcnedon fram Alexandres epistole, *Oros.* 3, 11.

onvacnjan, *vigilare, excitari, ortum ducere, Boeth.* 37, 1.

vacor (vaccor), *adj. vigilans, L. Cnut. eccl.* 26.

vacorlice, *adv. vigilanter, Past.* 3, 6. 49, 3.

väcce, -an (-ëan), *f. vigiliae.* ymbe þâ feordan väccan, *Marc.* 6, 28. þurh väccan, *Gen.* 31, 40. väccëan, *vigliae, C. R. Ben.* 20.

veccëan, veccan (vehte, veahte; veht, veaht), *expergefacere, suscitare.* unræd veccan, *malum excitare, Cædm.* 3, 4. ongan æled veccan, *Cædm.* 175, 26.

åveccan, *expergefacere, suscitare.* hi åvehton hine, *Marc.* 4, 38. hatung åvecd saca, *Scint. resuscitare, Joh.* 6, 40. *Joh.* 5, 21. *gignere,* he mäg bearn åveccan (åveccëan, *Math.* 3, 9.) *Luc.* 3, 8.

Vôc (*vel* Vôce?), -es, *m. nom. proprium.*

Vôcing, -es, *m. Voci filius.* Vôcingas, *agri Northamtonensis incolae, Chron. Sax.* 755.

vôcor, -e, *f. omne quod natum est, proles, soboles, fructus.* gemunde god ealle þâ vôcre, *Cædm.* 85, 3. of þam heân hofe hivan læd þu and ealle þâ vôcre, *Cædm.* 90, 4. vôcor eordan tudres, *Cædm.* 79, 17.

vacsan, *vide* väscan.

VADAN (vôd, vôdon, vaden), *ire, vadere. Voces quaedam etiam* d *pro* d *habent, e. gr.* vadol, vedelnes, vaduma *cet. cf.* VËDAN, *abs quo* vadan *deductum esse videtur, solutum esse primo significans. theod.* watan. on sæ vadan, *in mare abire.* vadän ofer vealdas, *Cædm.* 174, 30. vôd on vægstreám, *Cædm.* 197, 22.

anvadan, onvadan (anvôd *cet.*), *invadere, adgredi.* ôd þät hie vlenco anvôd, *Cædm.* 217, 3. hie þäs vlenco onvôd, *Cædm.* 155, 27.

Digitized by Google

gevadan (gevôd *cet.*), *ire, vadere.* flôd blôd gevôd, *fluctum sanguis permeavit, intravit, vel: fluctus sanguine volvebatur, si* blôdè *legi debeat, Cædm.* 207, 6.

ingevadan (-vôd *cet.*), *intrare, penetrare, Th. An.*

ofervadan (ofervôd *cet.*), *transgredi, Oros.* 2, 4.

þurhvadan (þurhvôd *cet.*), *pervadere, pertransire.* vylm þurhvôdon, *Cædm.* 245, 16.

vād, -es, *n. mare, vadum, plur.* vadu. vadu veallendu, *undae fluctuantes, Beów.* 1136. 1086. vadu cunnedon, *Beów.* 1011. vado gevætton, *undae humectarunt, Andr.* 375. vadu sveđorôdon, *Andr.* 533.

vadung, -e, *f. incessio, Som.*

vadol (vađol), -es, *m. luna erratica. ndd.* wadel, wâl.

vādla, *m.* vādle, *f. n. adj. vagabundus, mendicus, pauper. theod.* wadol. he vearđ vādla, *Luc.* 15, 14. stov vāteres vādla (vādle?), *Bēd. Sm.* 605, 18. gedôn tô vādlan, *pauperem facere, Boeth.* 13.

vādl, -e, *f. mendicatio, inopia.* seó mennisce vādl, *Boeth.* 26, 2. fleón þā vādle, *Boeth.* 33, 2. hî ne magon eówre vādle eów fram ādôn, *Boeth.* 26, 2.

vādle, -an, *f. mendicatio, inopia.* sendan tô vādlan, *in perniciem mittere, Lev.* 26, 16. āsendan ælce vādlan, *immittere omnigenam inopiam, Deut.* 28, 48.

vādljan (-ôde, -ôd), *vagari, mendicare, indigere. theod.* wadalôn. me sceamađ þāt ic vādlige, *Luc.* 16, 3. hî vādljân, *mendicent, Psalm.* 108, 9. vādlôde, *Joh.* 9, 8. vādlôdon, *indigebant, Psalm.* 33, 10.

vādellic (vādlic), *adj. egenus, pauper, Lye.*

vādelness (veđelness), -e, *f. paupertas, Psalm.* 87, 9. *C. Bēd. Sm.* 490, 9. 581, 9.

vādelung, -e, *f. inopia, mendicatio, Psalm.* 106, 41.

veđel, -es, *m. fascia, Som. theod.* wadal, wedal.

vađuma (vađema), -an, *m. fluctus.* veóll vađuman, *efferbuit fluctu, Andr.* 281. *Cædm.* 207, 24.

vœđ, *adj. molestus, Luc.* 11, 7. 18, 5. *C.*

vôd, *adj. furiosus, rapidus.* ne eom ic vôd, *Joh.* 8, 24. þā he eft onhvearf vôdan gevittes, *Cædm.* 206.

vôdfrec, *adj. furibundus.* se vôdfreca vulf, *L. Const. W. p.* 149, 1. se vôdfreca verevulf, *i. e. diabolus, L. Cnut. eccl.* 26.

vôdscinn, -e, *f.? insania, Lye.*

vôdscinig, *adj. insanus, Som.*

vôdseóc, *adj. insaniens, Som.*

vôdseócness, -e, *f. insania, Som.*

vôdþrag, -e, *f. rabies, Boeth.* 37, 1.

vôdness, -e, *f. insania, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 72. *Psalm.* 68, 12. 78, 5. *T.*

Vôd, -es, *m. nom. propr. Thuringorum regis cujusdam* (208, 30.) *cf. bor.* Ôđr, *nom. propr. dei cujusdam.*

Vôden, -es, *m. nom. propr. eum qui cuncta permeavit significans. summus* Vôden *Germanorum deus fuit. sax.* Wôdan. *theod.* Wuotan. *langobard.* Guodan. *fris.* Wêda. *bor.* Ôđinn. fram þam Vôdne āvôc eall āre cynecynn and Sûdanbymbra eác, *Chron. Sax.* 449.

Vôdnesbeorh, -ges, *m. oppidi nomen, Chron. Sax.* 591. 715.

Vôdnesdâg, -es, *m. dies Mercurii.* þis godspell sceal on Vôdnesdâg on þære þriddan vucan ofer Pentecosten, *Bosw.*

Vôdening, -es, *m. Vodani filius,* Bäldäg, *Chron. Sax.* 547. 854.

vêd, -e, *f. vehementia, rabies.*

vêdbeorh, -ge, *f. helleborus, Som.*

vêdehund, -es, *m. canis furiosus, Bosw.*

gevêd, -e, *f. furor insanus, Bêd.* 2, 20.

vêdan, vôdjan, vœdjan, vœdan (vêdde, vêded; vôdde, vœdde; vôded, vœded), *insanire, infestare.* vêndon þät he vêdde, *Béd. Sm.* 517, 11. gârsecg vêdde, *Cædm.* 208, 27. þâ ŷða vêddon, *Béd. Sm.* 541, 39. vêdende hund, *Boeth.* 37, 1. þam vêdendan gitsere, *Boeth.* 7, 4. for vêdendre heortan þäs cyninges, *Bêd. Sm.* 524, 1.

âvêdan, âvœdan (-de, -ed), *insanire, infestare, in furorem agi,* âvêddon þâ nŷtena, *Oros.* 5, 10.

vêdendheort (vêdenheort), *adj. insanae mentis, furibundus, crudelis, Som.*

vêdendheortness (vêdenheortniss), -e, *f. insania, crudelitas, Béd. Sm.* 507, 3. 524, 1. *Psalm.* 39, 6. *C.*

vafjan, vafol, vafung, vafungstede, vafungstov, *vide* VËFAN.

vag (vah), -es, *m. paries, murus, Oros.* 5, 15. studu þäs vages, *posta parietis, Béd. Sm.* 534, 29. hûses vah, *Boeth.* 36, 7. vrât in vage, *Cædm.* 261, 8. binnan vagum, *L. Cnut. eccl.* 2. *goth.* vaddjus, *f. bor.* veggr, *m. Cædm. l. c.* vâge *praebet, litera a producta.*

vaghrägel, -es, *n. tapeta, velum, Marc.* 15, 38. *C. R.*

vagryft, -es, *n.? parietis velum, tapeta, Math.* 27, 51. *Marc.* 15, 38.

vagþearl, -es, *m.? paries, Psalm.* 61, 3. *L.*

vahmela, -an, *m. herba ad vomitionem promovendam, Lib. Med.* 2, 52.

vahþiling, -e, *f. tabulatorium, Älfr. gl. Som. p.* 67.

vagjan, vagung, *vide* VËGAN.

vala = vela, *Math.* 13, 22. *C.*

*VALAN (vôl, vôlon, valen), *volvi, volvere; tegere, sternere; eligere. cf. bor.* valinn (*part. praet.*) *electus.* vala, *f. astragalus, tessera = goth.* valus. *obd.* walen, *volvere, Schmeller II,* 432. *goth.* vulan (val *cet.*) *et anglosax.* vëllan.

väl, -es, *n. caedes, strages, cadaver, mors.* micel väl, *Bêd. Sm.* 567, 10. ofslean mid grimmê välê, *crudeli caede occidere, ibid.* 583, 26. on väl feallan, *caedi, mori, Cædm.* 123, 2. *ubi* feóllon *legi debet.* on väl feallan *non idem significare videtur atque* on väle feallan, *in proelio cadere.* on väle cringan, *occumbere in proelio, Chron. Sax.* 938. väl rîman, *occisorum cadavera numerare, Oros.* 4, 1. väl fädmum sveóp, *mortem amplexibus verrebat* (*attulit*), *Cædm.* 208, 9. *cf. theod.* wal, walstat, walfeld.

välbedd, -es, *n. stragis lectus, tumulus, Cædm.* 62, 8. *cf.* biddan.

välbend, -es, *m. occisi vinculum, mors, Beów.* 3860. *cf.* bindan.

välbenn, -e, *f. vulnus fatale,* veóllon välbenna, *vulnera aestuabant, Cædm.* 208, 30.

välceásiga, -an, *m.* välceásige, -an, *f. n. stragem eligens.* vonn välceásiga, *scil.* hräfn, *corvus, stragis elector, pugnavit, occupatus erat, Cædm.* 188, 6. *cf.* ceósan.

välclomm, -es, *m. mortis vinculum, Cædm.* 128, 17.
Välcyrige (-cyrje, -cyrre), -an, *f. Bellona, Älfr. gl. Som.* 79. *cf.* ceósan.
väldeáð, -es, *m. mors cruenta, Beów.* 1384.
väldreór, -es, *m. stragis cruor, Cædm.* 67, 9. väldreóre (*dat.*) svealh, *Cædm.* 62, 19. *cf.* dreósan.
välfæhð, -e, *f. odium fatale, Beów.* 4052.
välfâh (-fâg), *adj. mortis colorem gerens, cruentus, Beów.* 2249.
välfeld, -es, *m. stragis campus, Chron. Sax.* 938.
välfûs, *adj. ad stragem velox, Beów.* 4835.
välfyll, -e, *f. caedes, Cædm.* 92, 11. 154, 29. *cf.* feallan.
välfŷr, -es, *n. ignis fatalis, Beów.* 2232.
välgâr, -es, *m. hasta, Cædm.* 120, 5.
välgâst, -es, *m. daemon stragis cupidus, Beów.* 2661. *sed legi quoque potest.*
välgäst, -es, *m. hostis, ibid.*
välgifer, *adj. pugnae seu cadaveris cupidus, Judith.* 207. 296.
välgimm, -es, *m. stragis gemma, i. e. galea.* svylce beorht seomað vir ymb þone välgim, þe me valdend geaf, *pariter lucida corona galeam circumcludit, quam dominus mihi dedit, Cod. Exon.* 400, 20.
välgrædig, *adj. stragis cupidus.*
välgrimm, *adj. atrox.* välgrimme Vyrd, *fatum atrox, Cædm.* 61, 12. nið välgrim, *ira atrox, ibid.* 83, 23.
välgryre, -es, *m. stragis horror, Cædm.* 186, 11.
välhafoc, -es, *m. accipiter cadavera petens.*
välhere (-herige), -es, *m. exercitus, Cædm.* 119, 21.
välhlemm, -es, *m. stragis tumultus, barritus, Beów.* 5934.
välhreów (välreów), *adj. atrox, crudelis, Älfr. gr.* 9, 28, 66, 67. *Boeth.* 1. *Cædm.* 219, 11.
välhreówlice, *adv. atrociter, Béd. Sm.* 539, 14.
välhreówness, -e, *f. atrocitas, Boeth.* 29, 2. *Béd. Sm.* 482, 23.
välhvelp, -es, *m. lupus, stragis catulus.* ic me siddan ne þearf välhvelpes vig viht onsittan, *in posterum omnino non tineo impugnationem catuli stragis, Cod. Exon.* 397, 21.
välmist, -es, *m. mortis caligo, Cædm.* 206, 12.
välnett, -es, *stragis rete, ibid.* 190, 20.
välnið, -es, *m. ira fatalis, odium fatale, ibid.* 218, 28.
välpil, -es, *m. et* -e, *f. pilum lethale.* âvrecen välpilum, *pertusus sagittis mortiferis, Cod. Exon.* 171, 15.
välræs, -es, *m. impetus fatalis, Boeth.* 12. *Beów.* 1641.
välreáf, -es, *n. spolium, Cot.* 130. 211. *Cod. Exon.* 216, 24.
välregn, -es, *m. stragis pluvia, cruor.*
välrest (-räst), -e, *f. tumulus, sepulcrum, Cod. Exon.* 164, 3. 184, 10. *Cædm.* 99, 8.
välsceaft, -es, *m. hasta, Beów.* 791.
välscell, -e, *f. scutum, Judith* 313.
välsleaht (-sliht), -e, *f. homicidium, Cædm.* 198, 25.
välspere, -es, *n. hasta, Th. An.*
välstôl, -es, *m. stragis sedes, proelii locus, Chron. Sax.* 938. *var. lect.*

vălstov, -e, *f. proelii locus, Chron. Sax.* 938. *Oros.* 3, 7. *Cædm.* 121, 4. 156, 23.

vălstræl, -es, *m. sagitta.* âvrecen vălstrælum, *pertusus sagittis, Cod. Exon.* 179, 11.

vălstreám, -es, *m. cruoris fluvius, Cædm.* 78, 30.

vălsveng, -es, *m. ictus fatalis, ibid.* 60, 25.

vălvulf, -es, *m. lupus cadavera petens, Th. An.*

valu, -a, *m. vibex, Som. goth.* valus; *fris.* walubera, *baculum gerens, peregrinus. cf.* vyrtvalu.

vala, -an, *m. aper.* ymb þăs helmes hrôf heáfodbeorge virum bevunden valan (*l.* vala, *vel* vala on) ûtan heóld, þăt *cet. circum cassiae cacumen filis alligatus aper* (*Frôhonis simulacrum*) *capitis custodiam praebuit, i. e. caput defendebat, Beów.* 2056. *cf.* svinlica, svîn *et* eofor, *et Taciti Germ. c.* 45.

Vala, -an, *m. nom. propr. cf. theod.* Walafrid.

vôl, -es, *m. strages, lues, pestis.* hvelc is virsa vôl? *Boeth.* 29, 2. on þá tíd þăs miclan vóles, *tempore magnae mortalitatis, Béd. Sm.* 538, 13. vênst þu þăt ic nyte þone vôl þinre gedrêfednesse? *Boeth.* 5, 3. *cf. theod.* wuol, wôl, *strages. obd.* wuel, wûl, *Schm. IV,* 16.

vôlbærness, -e, *f. pestilentia, Oros.* 2, 1.

vôlberende, *part. pestiferus, Béd. Sm.* 482, 8.

vôlbryne, -es, *m. titio pestis, pestilentia, Oros.* 2, 5.

vôldăg, -es, *m. stragis dies.* valo crungon, cvômon vôldagas, *Cod. Exon.* 477, 18.

vêl, -es, *m.? gurges* (284, 39.), *vortex, Álfr. gl. Som.* 76. *angl.* weel.

vêlan (-de, -ed), 1) *involvere, ligare.* gevêled (gevyled, *var. lect.*), *copulatus, Lup.* 1, 15. *Ben. ex Scintillario Bêdae etiam* vîlan, *copulare, connectere, affert, quam vocem* vêlan *scribendam esse puto.* 2) *cruciare, vexare.* þăt hi his lichoman leng ne móston vîtum vælan (*l.* vêlan), *Cod. Exon.* 127, 34. væled (*l.* vêled), *vexatus, Math.* 15, 22. *R. cf. theod.* wuoljan, *fodere. holl.* voelen, *involvere* (de mast kreeg een krak en móst gewoeld werden), *lascivire. fris.* bên vêkande and wêlande, *Richth.* 1133.

âvêlan, *revolvere, vexare, R. Math.* 28, 2. âvæljan *scriptum est, quod tamen* âvoeljan, âvéljan *esse videtur, non* âveljan, âvaljan.

tôvêlan, *male:* tôvælan, *advolvere, Math.* 15, 46. *C.*

A verbo VALAN *porro videntur derivata:*

VEALCAN (veólc, veólcon, vealcen), *volvere, revolvere, effervescere, Past.* 21, 3. *Dial.* 2, 20. veólc, *Gûdl. vit.* 2. *theod.* walchan. *bor.* volka, velkja.

andvealcan (veólc *cet.*), *volvere, Th. An.* 94.

ongeanvealcan (veólc *cet.*), *contra volvere, contra moliri.* Godvine eorl and ealle þá betstan menn on Vestseaxum lâgon ongean svá hi lengest mihton; ac hi ne mihton nân þing ongeanvealcan, *Chron. Sax.* 1036.

vealc, -es, *m.? revolutio corporum coelestium, Bosw. s. l.*

gevealc (gevilc), -es, *n. volutatio, impetus.* ŷða gevealc, *Cædm.* 206, 2. *Chron. Sax.* 955. *Psalm.* 88, 10.

vealca (valca), -an, *m. velum, peplus, Gen.* 38, 14.

vealcere, -es, *m. fullo, Som.*

Valcelin, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1098

Valchelm, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax. Gibs. p.* 180, 27.
Valchere, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1080.

vealm (velm, vylm), -es, *m.* 1) *fervor, aestus, ignis.* vylm þās vāfres liges, *Cædm.* 231, 2. vylme gesealde, *igni dedit, Cædm.* 115, 26. ôð hit hleóve tô vylme, *donec ebulliat aestu, L. In.* 78. gedûfan in þone deópan vālm (*l.* velm), *mergi in profundum ignem, Cædm.* 266, 31. 2) *ira, furor.* besvungen mid þam velme þære hâtheortnesse, *Boeth.* 37, 1. þurh velm, *per furorem, Béd. Sm.* 491, 30. mid miclum vylme onsŷred, *magno furore excitatus, Béd. Sm.* 477, 41.

vylmhât, *adj. calore ardens,* vylmhâtne lig, *Cædm.* 156, 5.

velman (-de, -ed), *aestuare.*

forvelman, forvylman (-de, -ed), *obruere, suffocare, Ben.*

velma (vylma, volma), -an, *m. vibex, planta pedis, Ben. cf.* fôtvelma.

VEALTAN (veólt, veólton, vealten), *volvere, volutare, torquere.* gevealten cneóvum, *provolutus genibus, Math.* 27, 14.

vealt, *adj. volubilis.*

unvealt, *adj. stabilis, firmus.* unvealtra, *firmior, Chron. Sax.* 897.

vealt, *inc. gen. nubes, Psalm.* 17, 13. *C. cf.* vealc.

vealt, -e, *f.? decipulum, laqueus, Som. vertebra, L. Ädelst.* 67.

veltan (velte, velted), *volvere, volutare, Som.*

âvyltan (vylte, vylted), *revolvere.* þāt hig âvylton þone stân, *Gen.* 29, 3. âvylt, *Luc.* 24, 2.

tôâvyltan, *advolvere, Math.* 27, 60.

vealh (vealg), *adj. volubilis, rotundus; integer, sanus, Bosw. s. l.*

onvealh (onvalh, onvalg), *adj. sanus, Béd.* 3, 13. *cf.* onsund.

onvalhness, -e, *f. integritas, Béd.* 4, 19.

vealh (valg), -e, *f.? occa, Cot.* 143.

vealovjan, valovjan, vealvjan, valvjan, vylevan (-ôde, -ôd). 1) *volvi, volvere, volutare. goth.* valugjan; *theod.* walagôn, *Béd.* 533, 40. stân vealvjende of þam munte, *Boeth.* 6. 2) *exarescere,* þāt hit bradôst veaxan mäg and latôst vealovigan, *Boeth. Card.* 232. *sed fortassis* fealovigan *legi debet. cf.* fealo, *sed etiam theod.* welken.

bevealvjan, bevylevan, *involvere, involvi.* svin bevealvjad þæron, *Boeth.* 37, 4.

vald, valdan, valdend, *vide* VILPAN.

Valh, *vide* Vealh.

valhafoc, valhfâreld, valhstod, *vide* Vealh.

vall, vallende, valþræd, *vide* VILLAN.

vamb (vomb), -e, *f.* 1) *uterus.* of vambe môder minre, *Psalm.* 21, 9. *C.* vâstm vambe, *Psalm.* 126, 4. *C.* 2) *venter.* gæd on þā vambe, *cedit in ventrem, Math.* 15, 12, 17. his vambe gefyllan, *ejus ventrem implere, Luc.* 15, 16. seó ûtre vamb, seó inre vamb, *Älfr. gl. Som. p.* 71.

vambâblâvung, -e, *f. ventris intumescentia, Bosw. s. l.*

vambâdl, -e, *f. ventris morbus, Bosw. s. l.*

vambvärc, -es, *n.? ventris dolor, Lye.*

vamm (vomm), -es, *m. macula, naevus, vitium, peccatum, crimen, horror,*

2. *vel* III. *venum vehere*, Cato, 2, 7; *vel venum ire*, Cato, 2, 7; *venumdari vel venumire*, Cato, 2, 7; *venumdo*, Cic. *Verr.* 3, 91; *venumdatus

Boeth. 32, 3. varâð, *Math.* 13, 2. *R.* verôð, *Boeth.* 15. vard, *Math.* 13, 48. *C.* vearôð, *Boeth.* 15, 1. veard, *Math.* 13, 2. *C. cf. theod.* warid, *insula. bor.* vör (*gen.* varar), *labrum, locus naves appellendi.*

varôdfarôð, -es, *m.? litoris fluctuatio, Andr.* 197.

varôdgevinn, -es, *n. litoris strepitus, Andr.* 429.

vôr, vôrje? (vaur, *Älfr. gl. Som.* 64.), -jes, *n.?* 1) *clausura, stagnum.* 2) *alga marina?* is þäs hvâles hiv gelic hreofum stâne, svylce vôrje bi vâdes ôfre, sandbeorgum ymbseald, særýrica mærst. *est balaenae forma similis calloso lapidi, etiam algae ad maris litus arenosis montibus circumdatae, arundinetorum marinorum maximo, Cod. Exon.* 360, 21. *cf. theod.* wuori, wuor, *clausura.* uuor, *cadapuppa* (*Schmeller IV,* 137.). *batav.* woer (*et* wier), *n. alga marina.*

vôrhana, -an, *m. phasianus, Som. batav.* woerhan, *Lye etiam* vaurhana *praebet.*

vôrhenn, -e, *f. phasiana, Som.*

vôrjan (-ôde, -ôd). 1) *fatigari, vagari.* ic vôrige, *vagabor, Gen.* 4, 14. vôrjende, *vagabundus, Prov.* 5. *Gen.* 4, 12. *Num.* 14, 13. 2) *disturbari.* vôrjad þâ vinsalo, *Cod. Exon.* 291, 6.

vêrig (vœrig), *adj. fatigatus, defessus, confectus.* arn ôd þät he vêrig becom tô ânum vilmen, *Jud.* 4, 17. handa væron vêrige, *Exod.* 17, 12. frôfer ealra vêrigra môda, *Boeth.* 22, 1. *theod.* uuorag.

unvêrig, *adj. indefessus, Herb.* 1, 17.

vêrigferhd, *adj. animo defessus, Judith.* 291.

vêrigmôd, *adj. animo defessus, Beów.* 1681.

vêrigness, -e, *f. lassitudo,* hvät elles is tô sêcanne nimde vid vêrignesse reste? *Béd. Sm.* 494, 17. 533, 39.

vêrigêan (-ôde, -ôd), *fatigare, conterere, L. Eâdg. poen.* 10. *Béd. Sm.* 533, 31. 494, 15.

ungevêrigâd (*part.*), *indefessus, Bèd. Sm.* 568, 14.

var, vard, vardjan, vare, varenjan, varjan (varigêan), varnung, varscipe, varu, *vide* VÊRAN.

*VASAN (vôs, vôson, vasen), *pollere; vigere, humidum esse. cf. bor.* vasa, *animose progredi; theod.* wasjan, wasên, *pollere; obd.* wäselich, *fortis, protervus. cf.* VÊSAN.

vâs (*vel* væs?), -es, *n. aqua, Lye. bor.* vos, *n. udor.*

vasa, -an, *m. satyr, faunus, Älfr. gl. Som. p.* 56.

vase, -an, *f. coenum, limus. batav.* wase; *francogall.* gazon. *sed cf. etiam bor.* veisa, *quae vox cum ags.* vâse *conveniret.*

vâstling, -es, *m. lodix, Älfr. gl. Som.* 79. *cf. theod.* weste.

varu, -e, *f. merx, L. const. Aenh.* 1. *bor.* vara, *f.*

verjan, verigêan (-êde, -ed, *et male* -ôde, -ôd), *induere, vestes gerere.* reâf verige gehvâ svâ his hâde gebyrige; se preôst ne verige munucscrûd, nê hævedra munna, þê mâ þe se ver verad vifmanna gyrlan, *L. Can. eccl.* 35. *Jud.* 7, 8. *Gen.* 28, 20. væpen verjan, *arma gerere, Béd. Sm.* 517, 7. *L. Älfr. ep.* 50. hrägle hine mid tô verjanne, *L. Älfr. eccl.* 36. *cf. goth.* vasjan.

âverjan, *gerere, perferre.* âvered, *decrepitus, Bosw.*

beverjan, *vestimentis privare, Bosw. s. l.*

geverjan, *investire, induere, Älfr. gr.* 20.

vôs, -es, *n.* 1) *liquor, succus, Herb.* 90, 7. ofetes vôs, *R.* 32. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 61. 2) *decoctum, Herb.* 30, 3.

vôsig, *adj. succulentus, humidus, Herb.* 138, 1.

vêste (vœste), *adj. incultus, desertus, Math.* 14, 16. *Luc.* 4, 42. eall þät on eallum þeódum vêstes liged, *Boeth.* 18, 1. *vacuus, Boeth.* 7, 4. *vox angl.* wast *et mhd.* wast (*juxta* wüeste) *e praesenti derivata est. cf. lat.* vastus.

vêstärn, -es, *n. domus deserta, Bosw.*

vêsten, -es, *n. desertum, solitudo.* andlang þäs vêstenes, *Jos.* 8, 16. tô þam vestene, *Gen.* 21, 14. þurh þät vêsten, *Exod.* 3, 18.

vêstensetl, -es, *n. eremitorium, Som.*

vêstensetla, -an, *m. eremita, Älfr. gl. Som.* 70.

vêstig (voestig, *Math.* 23, 38. *R.*), *adj. desertus, Marc.* 6, 25. *R.*

vêstan (vêste, vêsted), *vastare, Oros.* 1, 10.

âvêstan, *vastare, Jos.* 10, 31. *Oros.* 1, 10. 2, 2. 3, 9.

âvêstendness, -e, *f. vastatio, Som.*

vêstness, -e, *f. desolatio, Luc.* 21, 20.

âvêstniss, -e, *f. desolatio, Math.* 21, 20. *R.*

onvêst, *adj.* (*aut part.* = onvêsted?) *desertus, Psalm.* 68, 30.

VASCAN, VACSAN, VAXAN (vôsc, vôx; vôscon, vôxon; vascen, väscen), *lavare.* växân hi hira reáf, *lavent illi sua vestimenta, Exod.* 19, 10. hira reáf vôxon, *Exod.* 19, 14. *Béd. Sm.* 610, 11. unväscen, *illotus, Math.* 15, 20. *H.*

âväscan, âvaxan (vôsc *cet.*), *elavare, Bosw.* unâväscen, *non lotus, R.* 114.

väsc, -e, *f. lotio, R. Conc.* 2.

geväsc, -es, *n. alluvio, R.* 100, 110.

väscärn, -es, *n. lavatorium, Älfr. gl. Som. p.* 78.

väschûs, -es, *n. lavatorium, Som.*

väscere, -es, *m. lotor, Som.*

väsing, -e, *f. lotio, Som.*

vatul (vatol, vatel, vatl), *vide* VÊDAN.

Vä (= *goth.* va).

väcce, *vide* VACAN.

väcg, *vide* VÊGAN.

vädl, vädla, vädljan, vädlic, vädelnes, vädlung, *vide* VADAN.

väfels, väfer, väfergang, väferlic, väfernes, väfercornis, väferstov, väfersŷn, väflan, väflere, väflung, väft, väfd, *vide* VÊFAN.

vägel, vägen, vägoþixl, *vide* VÊGAN.

väl *et ejus composita, vide* VALAN.

välisc, *vide* vealh.

vält (vealt), váltan (veltan), *vide* VALAN.

vän, vänere, vänvyrhta (*sed rectius* væn, vænere *cet.*), *vide* vägen *sub* VÊGAN.

väps, *vide* vesp.

vär, *vide* VARAN.

värboda, värborh, värlice, värfæhd, värlan, värleás, värlic, värlicnys, värloga, värlot, värsagol, värscipe, värword, värter, *vide* VÊRAN.

vås, *vide* VASAN.

väsc, väscere, väscärn, väschûs, väsing, *vide* VASCAN.

väs. västling, *vide* VASAN.

Digitized by Google

västm, västmbære, västmbærnys, västmjan, *vide* VEAXAN.
väter *et ejus composita*, väterjan, väterig, väterung, *vide* VËTAN.
vätl, *vide* VËDAN.
vätling, -es, *m. mendicus;* vätling = vädling *esse videtur*, *vide* VADAN.
vätlingastræt, -e, *f. una ex quatuor viis totam Angliam a diversis plagis percurrentibus, tendens ab Euro in Zephyrum, Chron. Sax.* 1013.
väx, växbred, *vide* VEAXAN.

Ve (= *goth.* va).

vebb, vebbeám, vebgeröde, vebhöc, vebhûs, veblic, vebtava, vebba, vebbestre, *vide* VËFAN.
vecan, vecce, *vide* VACAN.
vecg, *vide* VEGAN.
vedd, vedbröder, vedbryce, vedlâc, vedloga, veddjan, veddung, *vide* VËDAN.
vefels, vefjan, vefersyn, *vide* VËFAN.
velljan, *vellere*, *vide* VILLAN.
velm, *vide* VALAN.
vem, vemman, vemmednes, vemleás, *vide* vamm.
vend, vendan, vending (vendung), Vendlas, Vendelsæ, *vide* VINDAN.
venge, *vide* vang.
venjan, *vide* VINAN.
venn, -e, *f. verruca, struma, tumor, Lib. Med.* 1, 142.
venbýl, *inc. gen. carbunculus, Som.*
venspring, -es, *m. naevus, Cot.* 138.
venwyrt, -e, *f. herba verrucaria, Lib. Med.* 1, 20, 58.
ver, verborh, verfæhd, vergengëa, verhirde, *vide* VËRAN.
verdan, *vide* VEORÞAN.
verg, vergëan, vergnes, vergevædan (cvëdan?), *vide* VËRAN.
verjan, *vide* VASAN.
verjan, vergend, vern, vernan, *vide* VËRAN.
vesp (= väps), *vide* VËFAN.
vedel, *adj.* vedel, *subst.* veðelnes, *vide* VADAN.

Vea (= *goth.* va).

veacen (= vacon), *vide* VACAN.
veagjan (= vagjan), *Psalm.* 21, 6. *T. vide* VËGAN.
veaht (*part.*), *vide* veccan *sub* VACAN.
veaht, *adj. humidus, udus.* seó eorðe väs vätrum veaht, *Cædm.* 115, 19. *cf. bor.* vôtr (*i. e.* vôttr), *udus;* vottak, *mador. angl.* wet.
veal, *i. q.* vealh.
veal (= veall), *vide* VILLAN.
vealc, vealcan, vealcere, *vide* VALAN.
veald *et ejus composita*, veald (*adv.*), vealdan, vealdend, vealdung, *vide* VILÞAN.
Vealh, -es, *m.* 1) *Gallus, Brito, Vallus, Chron. Sax.* 465. 473. 477. 485. *cet.* 2) *peregrinus, alienigenus.* 3) *servus, L. Ædel. Anl.* 7. *nom. plur. habet* 1) Vealhas, Vealas, Veallas; 2) Vealc, *Chron. Sax.* 1094. 1095. 1097. *Britones seu Britanni ii, qui in Cambriam se receperunt a Saxonibus victi* Brytvealas, *qui vero in Cornubiam* Cornvealas *vocabantur;*

Nordvealas *denique aquilonares et* Vestvealas *occidentales Britanni appellabantur, Chron. Sax.* 828, 835.

vealhbaso, -e, *f. vermiculum, color rubens, Cot.* 199.

vealhhafoc, -es, *m. accipiter peregrinus, falco, Ælfr. gl. Som. p.* 66. *erodias, Psalm.* 103, 19.

vealhstod, -es, *m. interpres, Boeth. praef. Bed. Sm.* 486, 23. *Cædm.* 211, 7.

vealhþeód, -e, *f. gens Vallica, Lex. Val. praef.*

vealhisc (veallisc, velisc, *Hem. p.* 101. välisc, välsc, *Chron. Sax.* 852, 1048. vilisc, *Lex. Val.* 6. *L. In.* 32, 54. vylisc, *ibid.*), *adj. Vallicus, Britannicus.*

viln (vyln), -e, *f.* 1) *mulier vallica,* 2) *serva.* heó is þin vyln, *Gen.* 16, 6. *Exod.* 20, 17. *Gen.* 20, 14. 21, 14.

veall *et ejus composita,* veallan, vealljan, *vide* VILLAN.

vealt, vealtan, vealtjan, vealvjan, *vide* VALAN.

vear (vearr), *vide* VEORRAN.

vear (vär), *vide* VARAN.

veard *et ejus composita, vide* VEORÞAN.

veard, veardjan, veardman, veardsetl, veardsteal, vearg (vearh), vearghberend, vearhbræde, vearhród, *vide* VËRAN.

vearm, vearmjan, vearmlic, *vide* VEORMAN.

vearn, vearnvistlic, *vide* VËRAN.

vearp, vearpfät, vearpstic, *vide* VEORPAN.

vearr, vearrhitnes, vearrig, vearriht, veart, vearten, *vide* VEORRAN.

veard (varód), *vide* VARAN.

VEAXAN (veóx, veóxon, veaxen) *rectius fortasse* veòx, veòx *scribitur, cf. theod.* wuohs, wuohsum *sed etiam batav.* wiess, wiessen. — *crescere, invalescere.* ic gedò þät þu vyxt, *ut crescas faciam, Gen.* 17, 6. seó vyrt veóx, *Math.* 23, 26. seó ádl dägh vamlice veóx, *morbus in dies invaluit, Bed. Sm.* 609, 25. 627, 12. þá þornas veóxon, *Math.* 13, 7. *theod.* wahsan.

beveaxan (beveóx *cet.*), *fruticibus, arboribus, graminibus tegi.* burgtúnas brêrum beveaxne, *Cod. Exon.* 443, 17.

forveaxan (forveóx *cet.*), *intumescere, Bosw. s. l.*

geveaxan (geveóx *cet.*), *crescere, Gen.* 38, 11. *adolescere.* geveaxen, *adultus, Cot.* 182.

ymbveaxan (ymbveóx *cet.*), *circumcingere crescendo, Oros.* 3, 9.

unveaxen (*part.*), *immaturus, Chron. Sax.* 975. *Cædm.* 162.

veax (väx), -es, *n. cera, Psalm.* 96, 5. *Cod. Exon.* 22*b*, 3. *theod.* wahs. *cf. slaw.* wosk, woska = *lat. viscus?*

veaxbred, -es, *n. tabula cerea, tabula pugillaris, Luc.* 1, 63. stænene veaxbreda (= veaxbredu), *tabulae lapideae, Exod.* 31, 18.

veaxcandel, -es, *n. cereus, Cot.* 87.

veaxgescot, -es, *n. pecunia in ceram vel cereos collata, Lye.*

veaxhläf, -es, *m. collyra, cerea, Lib. Med.* 1, 35.

veaxsealf, -e, *f. ceratum, Cot.* 209.

vexen, *adj. cereus, Som.*

veaxness, -e, *f. crementum.* þäs sæes flödes veaxnes, *Bed. Sm.* 616, 16. (15, 17.)

vexing, -e, *f. incrementum, Somn.* 27, 79, 204.

västm, -es, *m.* 1) *omne quod crevit, fructus, proles.* bringan

gôdne västm, *Math.* 3, 10. ëtan västmas, *Lev.* 25, 22. nŷtena västm, *jumentorum proles*, *Deut.* 28, 4. 2) *usura.* of västme he âlŷsed sâvla, *ex usuris redimet animas*, *Psalm.* 71, 14. 3) *forma, statura.* stranglic on västme, *Ælfr. T. p.* 33. lytel on västmum, *Luc.* 19, 3. *Cædm.* 17, 5. 193, 8.

unvästm, -es, *m. sterilitas, Lup.* 7. *Math.* 13, 27. *C.*

västmbære, *adj. frugifer, foecundus, Exod.* 33, 3. *Boeth.* 23.

unvästmbære, *adj. sterilis, Psalm.* 112, 8. *V.*

västmbærniss, -e, *f. fertilitas, foecunditas, Bëd. Sm. p.* 483, 15. 493, 8.

unvästmbærness, -e, *f. sterilitas, Psalm.* 34, 14. *V.*

västmberende (*part. praes.*), *frugifer.*

västmleás, *adj. fructu carens, inutilis, Math.* 13, 22. *R.*

västmscentt, -es, *m. usura, Psalm.* 54, 11. *C. Ælfr. gl. Som.* 58.

västmseten, -ne, *f. plantatio, Math.* 15, 13. *R.*

västmjan (-ôde, -ôd), *fructificare, Marc.* 4, 28. *C. R.*

Vë (= *goth.* vi).

vëcce, -an, *f. elychnium, Cot.* 40.

vëcce, *i. q.* vice, vuce, *vide* VÎCAN.

VËDAN (väd, vædon, vëden), *jungere.* D, Þ *et etiam* T *alternant. goth.* vidan (vaþ, vëdun, vidans).

vido (vidu), -a? -es? *m. vinculum. cf.* vudu.

vidobân (vidobân), -es, *n. os collare, L. Ælelb.* 52. *Lib. Med.* 2, 17.

vidde (*ex* vidida?), -e, *f.* 1) *corona vel circulus, quo mulierum crines tenentur, restis, redimiculum, Som.* 2) *circus, circulus, instrumentum quoddam rusticum, Ælfr. gl. Som. p.* 55. 3) *loramentum, tormentum, ibid.* 78.

vid (vid, *Bëd. Sm.* 499, 38.), *praepos.* 1) *cum gen.* a) *coram, apud.* âleát vid þâs engles, *procubuit coram angelo, Num.* 22, 31. b) *erga, versus, pone.* vid Eaxanceastres (35, 5.) vid his uprynes, *versus ejus* (*solis*) *ortum, Boeth.* 25. 2) *cum dat.* a) *pone, juxta, prope.* vid þam dômsetle ic sitte, *pone tribunal sedeo, Hick. Thes. I*, 67, 13. b) *pro.* sellan vid dâges veorce, *dare pro diei opere, Math.* 20, 2. lif vid life, éage vid éagan tôd vid tëd, *Exod.* 21, 23, 24, 25. c) *contra.* vid þinum villan, *contra voluntatem tuam, Boeth.* 14, 2. 3) *cum acc.* a) *ad, juxta.* vid þone munt, *ad montem, Num.* 20, 22. vid þone mere, *juxta lacum, Luc.* 5, 1. 2. b) *cum.* hagol vid fŷr gemenged, *Exod.* 9, 24. — *Voces cum* vid *compositas sub simplicibus quaeras; sunt autem:*

1) *verba.* vid-bleovan. ceósan. compjan. cvëdan. feolhan. feohtan. flitan. gangan. gevearnjan. habban. heardjan. hogjan. lædan. lecgan. licgan. mëtan. sacan. scúfan. scylfan. secgan. settan. spurnan. standan. steppan. styltan. teón. veorpan. vinnan. þingjan.

2) *subst.* vid-corennes. cvedennes. cvedolnys. flita. gemetnes. mëtednes. mëtennes. mëtung. sacung. steal. vinde.

3) *adj.* vid-mëtenlic. ræde. sacendlic.

4) *adv.* vid-âftan. foran. geondan. hindan. innan. neoðan (niðan). ufan. ûtan. þon.

vider (vidor), *adv. compar. ex* vid, *non nisi in compositis vocibus occurrens. contra, adversus. goth.* viþra, *theod.* widar. *Voces cum* vider *compositae sunt:*

1) *verba.* viđer-brȯcjan. cviđan. hlinjan. lècan (= læcan). mētan. sacan. secgan. standan. veardjan.

2) *subst.* viđer-brēca (-breoca). brȯca. bruca. cora. coreunes. cvēđung. cvide. flita. leán. mál. mēdo. mȯdnes. nâme. rædnes. riht. saca. sacu. sacung. sāc. spræc. steal. tihtle. trod. veardnes. vine. vinna.

3) *adj.* viđer-mȯd. ræde. rædlic. stæge. tỳme. veard. veardlic.

4) *adv.* viđer-dûne. veardlîce.

tôviđere, *adv. ex adverso, Cod. Exon.* 12, 14.

viđerjan (-ôde, -ôd), *adversari, resistere, Deut.* 32, 15. *Psalm.* 3, 7. *Älfr. gr.* 25, 37.

viđerling, -es, *m. adversarius, inimicus, Exod.* 15, 7.

veotuma (= veoduma, viduma), -an, *m. dos, pecunia quam vir pro emta uxore ejus parentibus tradit, L. Älfr. eccl.* 12. *theod.* widamo, *dos.* vidamjan, *dotare. fris.* vetma. *batav.* wedem, wedemen. *mulier si quae ad secundas nuptias traditur,* wittemon *ejus a prioris mariti parentibus vindicetur, L. Burgund.* 86.

vudu (*i. e.* vidu), *gen.* vuda *et* vudes, *m.* 1) *lignum.* hêr is vudu and fŷr, *Gen.* 22, 7. beran þone vudu, *Gen.* 22, 6. 9. 2) *arbor.* ælc vudu vile veaxan, *Boeth.* 34, 10. sumes vuda eard bŷđ on dûnum, *ibid.* 3) *silva.* se vudu vagôde, *Boeth.* 35, 6. on feldum vudes, *Psalm.* 31, 6. eofor of vuda, *Psalm.* 79, 14. treovu vuda, *arbores silvarum, Psalm.* 49, 11. 95, 12. 4) *lucus.* forceorf hira vudas, *Exod.* 34, 13. *Num.* 13, 19.

vuduāppel, -es, *m. pomum sylvestre, Lib. Med.* 2, 12.

vudubeám, -es, *m. arbor sylvestris, Cædm.* 54, 22. 247, 18. 248, 21.

vudubearo, -ves, *m. arboreum, nemus, Cod. Exon.* 208, 7.

vudubend (-bind, *male* -vind?), -e, *f. terebinthus, hedera nigra, Marc.* 1, 16. *C. R. Älfr. gl. Som. p.* 64.

vudubill, -es, *n.* (*vel* -e, *f.?*) *falcastrum, Cot.* 84.

vudubrûn, -e, *f. buglossa, Bosw. s. l.*

vudubucca, -an, *m. caper agrestis, Som.*

vuducocc, -es, *m. gallinago, Cot.* 159. *R.* 38.

vuduculfre, -an, *f. palumbes, Älfr. gl. Som. voces latinae columba et colubra confundebantur.*

vududocce, -an, *f. lapathum sylvestre, Herb.* 36.

vuduelfen, -ne, *f. lamia, Älfr. gl. Som.* 79.

vudufästen, -es, *n. sylvarum munimentum, Chron. Sax.* 894.

vudufeoh (*gen.* -feós), *n. lucar, locar, Lye.*

vudufin, *inc. gen. ligni strues, Älfr. gl. Som.* 68.

vudufugel, -es, *m. avis sylvestris, Boeth.* 25.

vudugât, -es, *m. caper sylvestris, Som.*

vuduheávere, -es, *m. ligni caesor, Deut.* 29, 11.

vuduhenn (vodhenn), -e, *f. coturnix, Cot.* 36.

vuduholt, -es, *n. nemus, Cod. Exon.* 200, 1.

vuduhunig, -es, *m. mel sylvestre, Math.* 3, 4.

vuduland, -es, *n. terra saltuosa, Älflæd. Test. in Hick. Diss. epist. p.* 80.

vudulesev (-lesu?), -ve, *f. sylvae depastura, ibid. p.* 80.

vudulic, *adj. sylvestris, Älfr. gr. Som.* 9, 18.

vudumær, -e, *f. nympha sylvestris, Echo, Cot.* 71.

vuduræden, -ne, *f. jus in sylvae depasturam, Bêd. Sm. p.* 771, 47.

Aristides, ein Athener, Gesandter, Ad fam. 5, 12.
Aristides, ein Rhetor, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Aristippus, ein Cyrenaiker, Ad fam. 9, 26, 1.
Aristobulus, ein Jude, Ad fam. 15, 1, 2.
Aristoteles, ein Peripatetiker, Ad fam. 15, 16, 1.
Arpinum, Stadt, Ad Att. 1, 4, 3.
Arrius, Quintus, Ad Att. 1, 1, 2.
Artemo, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Asclepiades, ein Arzt, Ad fam. 7, 25, 1.
Asia, Provinz, Ad Att. 5, 16, 3.
Asiaticus, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Asinius Pollio, Gaius, Ad fam. 10, 31, 3.
Athen, Ad Att. 1, 1, 2.
Atia, Ad Att. 4, 16, 7.
Atilius Regulus, Marcus, Ad fam. 15, 5, 1.
Atticus, Titus Pomponius, Ad Att. 1, 1, 2.
Attius, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Attius Varus, Publius, Ad Att. 5, 11, 2.
Aufidius Lurco, Gnaeus, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Augustus, Gaius Octavius, Ad Att. 16, 15, 5.
Aurelia, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Aurelius Cotta, Gaius, Ad fam. 15, 21, 4.
Aurelius Cotta, Lucius, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Aurelius Cotta, Marcus, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Aurelius Orestes, Lucius, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Autronius Paetus, Publius, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Axius, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Baiae, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Balbus, Lucius Cornelius, Ad Att. 8, 11d, 4.
Balbus, Lucius Cornelius, der Jüngere, Ad Att. 8, 11d, 4.
Basilus, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Bassus, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Bestia, Lucius Calpurnius, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Bibulus, Lucius Calpurnius, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Bithynien, Provinz, Ad Att. 5, 16, 3.
Blaesus, Quintus Iunius, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Blandus, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Bona Dea, Ad Att. 1, 12, 3.
Brundisium, Ad Att. 5, 11, 2.
Brutus, Decimus Iunius, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Brutus, Marcus Iunius, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Brutus, Publius Iunius, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Caecilius, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Caecilius Bassus, Quintus, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Caecilius Cornutus, Marcus, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Caecilius Metellus Creticus, Quintus, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Caecilius Metellus Nepos, Quintus, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Caecilius Rufus, Quintus, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Caelius Rufus, Marcus, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Caerellia, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Caesar, Gaius Iulius, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Caesar, Lucius Iulius, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Caesar, Sextus Iulius, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Caesar, Sextus Iulius, der Jüngere, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Caesennius Lento, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Calidius, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Calpurnia, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Calpurnius Bibulus, Marcus, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Calpurnius Piso Caesoninus, Gaius, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Calpurnius Piso Caesoninus, Lucius, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Calpurnius Piso Caesoninus, Marcus, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Calvisius Sabinus, Gaius, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Camillus, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Campanien, Provinz, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Campanus, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Campus Martius, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Canidius, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Canidius Gallus, Quintus, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Canius, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Cannutius, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Cantabrer, Ad Att. 16, 15, 5.
Cantilius, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Cantius, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Capua, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Carbo, Gaius Papirius, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Carbo, Gnaeus Papirius, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Carfulenus, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Carinae, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Carrinas, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Carteia, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Cassius, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Cassius Longinus, Gaius, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Cassius Longinus, Quintus, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Cassius Longinus, Quintus, der Jüngere, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Cassius Longinus, Quintus, der Jüngere, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Cassius Longinus, Quintus, der Jüngere, Ad Att. 16, 15, 5.
Castricius, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Catilina, Lucius Sergius, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Cato, Marcus Porcius, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Catulus, Quintus Lutatius, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Catulus, Quintus Lutatius, der Jüngere, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Catulus, Quintus Lutatius, der Jüngere, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Cenabum, Ad Att. 1, 14, 3.
Cenchreae, Ad Att. 5, 11, 2.
Cenchrius, Ad Att. 13, 33a, 1.
Cenchrius, Ad Att. 16, 15, 5.
Cenchrius, Ad Att. 16, 15, 5.
Cenchrius, Ad Att. 16, 15, 5

væde, *Caedm.* 222, 11. ofer væda mine hi sendon hlỳt, *Psalm.* 21, 17.
væda leás, *vestimentis carens, Caedm.* 256, 2.
vædbrèc (*gen.* vædbrôca), *f. plur. tant. femoralia, Gen.* 3, 7. *cf.* brèc.
gevæde, -es, *n. vestimenta, Bëd.* 1, 6.
gevædan (-de, -ed), *vestire.* gevæded, *Marc.* 1, 6. *R.* gevædôd (?) *instructus, Chron. Sax.* 992.

vëder, -es, *n. tempestas.* smilte veder, *serena coeli temperies, Math.* 16, 2. *Boeth.* 6. hreóh veder, *turbida coeli temperies, Math.* 16, 3. micle þỳ fägenra lides vederes, *multo eo laetior propter serenam tempestatem, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 166. vederes ábâd, *coelum serenum expectavit, Chron. Sax.* 1094. varenjan hine vid þät veder, *se defendere contra tempestatem, Boeth.* 41, 3. holmegum vederum, *asperis tempestatibus, Caedm.* 185, 6. *bor.* vedr; *theod.* wetar; *slaw.* vitr; *gael.* athar; *cf. graec.* ἀϑήρ, *ind.* vidara; *cf. etiam* vind, vinter.
vederfeste, *adj. tempestate detentus, Chron. Sax.* 1046.
vederräp, -es, *m. rudens, Col.* 177.
vedervolcen, -es, *n. nubes, Caedm.* 182, 13.
gevider, -es, *n. tempestas, Bëd.* 5, 9.
ungevëder, -es, *n. coeli intemperies, Chron. Sax.* 1041.
ofervëder, -es, *n. tempestas, Chron. Sax.* 794.
unvëder, -es, *n. coeli intemperies, Chron. Sax.* 1086. unveoder, *Luc.* 8, 24. *C.*
unvëderlic, *adj. tempestuosus, Lye.*
unvëderlice, *adv. tempestuose, turbide, Math.* 16, 3.
vëdrjan (-ede, -ed), *tempestatem sortiri vel serenam vel turbidam, Ben.*
vëderung, -e, *f. coeli intemperies, Chron. Sax.* 1085.
unviderung, -e, *f. coeli intemperies, Bosw. s. l.*

VËFAN (väf, væfon, vëfen), *texere, fabricare.* hrägel vëfad, *vestimenta texunt, Bëd. Sm.* 601, 16. unræd vëfan, *fraudem texere, Caedm.* 3, 5. þynne gevefen, þicce gevefen, *R.* 63. — *theod.* wëban. *cf. graec.* ὑφάω. *cf.* VÍFAN.
âvëfan (âväf, *cet.*), *texere, Joh.* 19, 23.
bevëfan (beväf, *cet.*), *intexere, texendo tegere, Bosw. s. l.*
gevëfan (geväf, *cet.*), *texere, dare, constituere.* me þät Vyrd geväf, *Parca mihi id constituit.* (223, 70.)
vif (vëf), -es, *n.? subtegmen, textura.*
âvif (òvif, òvëf, âvëb), -es, *n.? subtegmen, R.* 112. *Col.* 161. *vox* âvif, òvëf, *ex* an (on) *et* vif *orta, in* äb, òb *contrahitur, R.* 63, 112.
òvifhearpe, -an, *f. tympanum, instrumentum musicum cum subtegmine, Psalm.* 150, 4. *C.*
gevife (gevif, gevëf), -es, *n. textura, fatum, Col.* 88.
gevifsælig, *adv. fortunatus, Som.*
veofung, -e, *f. textura, Col.* 172.
vibba, -an, *m. vermis.* se glïsigenda vibba, *Älfr. gl. Som.* 59.
Vibba, -an, *m. nom. propr. theod.* Wippo.
Vibbandûn, *nom. propr. urbis, Chron. Sax.* 568. *Gale praebet Vibbandonium, hodie Wimbledon.*
vifel (vibil), -es, *m. curculio granarius, Lin. scarabaeus, Col.* 160. *cantharus, Col.* 32. *theod.* wibil. *ndd.* wefel. *lith.* wabalas.

Digitized by Google

vēfl, -e, *f. cladica, claudica, Cot.* 34. vundene me ne beôd vefla, *Cod. Exon.* 417, 15.

vēfla, -an, *m. panucla. Ben.*

vift (vēft), -es, *n.?* -e, *f.? deponile, Älfr. gl. Som.* 79. *textorium, subtegmen, Cot.* 61, 161.

vēfta, -an, *m. textorium, deponile, Älfr. gl. Som.* 79.

vebb, -es, *n. tela, tapes, Älfr. gl. Som.* 79. *theod.* wabbi, weppi; *bor.* vefr.

vebbeám, -es, *m. jugum textorium, liciatorium, Älfr. gl. Som.* 79. *insubula, ibid.*

vebgerede (vebgerode), -es, *n. pl.* vebgeredru, *fura, R.* 111. *tara, Älfr. gl. Som.* 79. *tela, Som. arma textilia, Lye. cf.* gervan.

vebhòc, -es, *m. uncus textorius, pecten, apidiscus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 79.

vebhûs, -es, *n. textrina, Som.*

veblic, *adj. textorius, textilis, Bosw.*

vebsceaft, -es, *m. liciatorium, Mone A.* 299.

vebtava, -an, *m. linum, Lye. cf. goth.* tanjan, *facere; ags.* teav (*vel* teáv?) *apparatus.*

vebba, -an, *m. textor, Älfr. gl. Som.* 79.

vebbe, -an, *f. textrix, in compositione legitur, e. gr.* freodovebbe, *vide* freodo.

vebban, vefjan (vefede, vefed) 1) *texere, contexere, Bosw. s. l.* 2) *ire, vacillare. cf.* väfjan *sub* VÍFAN.

vebbere, -es, *m. textor, Som.*

vebbestre, -an, *f. textrix, Älfr. gl. Som.* 79.

väps, vesp (= väbes), -e, *f. vespa, Cot.* 160. *R.* 23. *theod.* wafsa.

vebnag, -e, *f. scena, Som.*

väfels (vefels), -es, *m. tegmen, velamen, amiculum, Gen.* 39, 12, 15. on väfelse fidera þinra, *sub tegmine alarum tuarum, Psalm.* 35, 8. *sed cf. etiam* vefan *sub* VÍFAN.

väfer, *adj. vagus, Beów.* 2661. vylm þäs väfran liges, *Caedm.* 231, 2.

väfergang, -es, *m. araneae textura, Psalm.* 89, 9. *C.*

väferlic, *adj. theatralis, Som.*

väfermòd, *adj. inconstans, vacillans, astutus, fallax, Beów.* 2291.

väferness, -e, *f. pompa, ludus, spectaculum, L. ecc.* 13.

väfereorness, -e, *f. pompa, ludus, spectaculum, L. ecc.* 13. *var. lect.*

väferstov, -e, *f. theatrum, Som.*

väfersỳn, -e, *f. spectaculum, Älfr. gl. Som.* 77. *Luc.* 23, 48. *Béd. Sm.* 525, 38. 628, 8.

väft, -e, *f. stupor, admiratio.* þät he svylcere väfte ne vundrige, *Boeth.* 36, 1. *engl.* waft.

väfd, -e, *f. spectaculum, Älfr. gl. Som.* 77.

VĒGAN (väg, vægon, vēgen) *ferre.* he möste væpen vegan, *Béd. Sm.* 517, 7. vegan svátig hleór, *faciem sudore maculatam gestare, Caedm.* 57, 27. þe on breóstum väg birnende lufan, *qui amorem ardentem in pectore habuit, Chron. Sax.* 975. ve cvædon, þät he vege silf þá fæhde, *ut ipse ferat odium, diximus, L. Eádm. pol.* 1. þanc vegan, *gratias agere, Caedm.* 141, 20. *levare,* randas vægon, *scuta levarunt, Caedm.* 123, 22. *trutinare, Bosw. s. l. cf.* VÍGAN.

âvëgan (âvãg, *cet.*), *efferre, trutinare.* Abraham þâ âvãh feóver hund scillinga seolfres be fullon gevihte, *Gen.* 23, 16. *Hiob. Thw. p.* 167.

ãtvëgan (ãtvãg, *cet.*), *auferre, Beów.* 2397.

forvëgan (forvãg, *cet.*), *prosternere, Thorp. Anal.*

gevëgan (gevãg, *cet.*), *advehere, Bêd.* 3, 16. *movere, Beów.* 4796.

tôvëgan (tôvãg, *cet.*), *removere, dissipare.* beód volcen tôvegen, *Cod. Exon.* 210, 11.

vëg, -es, *m. via.* tô gehealdenne þone veg tô þam lîfes treove, *Gen.* 3, 24. veg svîde rûm, *via valde spatiosa, Math.* 7, 13. godes vegas, *Deut.* 32, 4. ealne veg (*adv.*), *semper, Boeth.* 13, 15. 27, 4. 30, 1. 33, 4. veg (*acc.*), âveg, onveg (= on veg), *tanquam adv. usurpatur, abhinc significans, et saepissime cum verbis* gangan, gevitan, faran *et similibus conjunctum invenitur.*

vegbræde, -an, *f. cynoglossum, R.* 40. *cf.* brâd.

vegfãreld, -es, *n. iter, Som. cf.* faran.

vegfêrende (*part. a* fêran, *ire*), *iter faciens, Math.* 27, 39. *Marc.* 15, 21. *cf.* faran.

vegfôr, -e, *f. iter, provectio, Lye. cf.* faran.

vegegang, -es, *m. semita, L. Vith. W. p.* 12. *§* 12. *cf.* gangveg.

veggedâl, -es, *n. diverticulum, viarum separatio, Älfr. gl. Som.* 76. *cf.* dæl.

veggelæte, -es, *n. diverticulum, viarum exitus, ibid.* 76. *cf.* lætan.

veggesiða, -an, *m. comes, Beów.* 5703. *cf.* sîð.

vegelæten, -ne, *f.? trivium, Älfr. gl. Som.* 76. *cf.* leósan.

vegleás, *adj. via carens, ibid.* 76. *cf.* leósan.

vegleást, -e, *f. deviatio, invium, Psalm.* 106, 40.

vegnëst, -es, *n. viaticum, Bêd. Sm.* 595, 27. 599, 2. *cf.* genësan.

vegreáf, -es, *m. rapina, L. Ädelb.* 19, 88. *cf.* reáf.

vegtvîflung, -e, *f. viarum divisio, diverticulum, Älfr. gl. Som.* 77.

fordveg, -es, *m. abitus, iter, Bosw. s. l.*

vicg, -es, *n. equus* (*onera ferens?*), *Sal. et Sat.* 312. *Thorp. Anal.* 128. *Cod. Exon.* 395, 10. 404, 18. *cf. tamen* VÎHAN.

vicga, -an, *m.* (*vel* vicge, -an, *f.?*) *blatta, forficula, Älfr. gl. Som.* 60. *Cot.* 207.

viht, -es, *n. pondus, Som. cf. tamen* VÎGAN.

vihtfull, *adj. ponderosus, gravis. Chron. Sax.* 1000.

geviht, -es, *n. pondus, Gen.* 23, 16.

vagjan (-ôde, -ôd), *vacillare, labare.* se vudu vagôde, *Boeth.* 35, 6. his têd ne vagôdon, *Deut.* 34, 7. *theod.* wagôn.

vagung, -e, *f. vacillatio,* vagung tôða, *dentium vacillatio, Herb.* 94, 2.

vecgan (vegede, veged), *movere, agitare, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 191. *Caedm.* 240, 19. *goth.* vagjan.

âvecgan (âvegede, *cet.*), *avertere, suscitare, Hiob. Thw. p.* 167, 13. môd bŷð âveged of his stede, *Boeth.* 12. hreód vindê âveged, *Math.* 11, 7.

vägel, -es, *n. gillo, vas quoddam, R.* 26. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 60. *cf. obd.* wägelen, *volvi.*

vägen (vägn, væn), -es, *m. plaustrum, carpentum, Béd. Sm.* 534, 9. on vænes eaxe; seó eax velt ealles þãs vænes, *Boeth.* 39, 8. vænas, *Gen.* 45, 19, 27. *theod.* wagan.

vænfär, -es, *n. iter in curru, Lye.*
vænvyrhta, -an, *m. carpentarius, Älfr. gl. Som.* 46.
vägenþihsel (-þixel), -e, *f. plaustri temo, Som.*
vænþol, -es, *m. aries, Cot.* 6.
vägnere (vænere), -es, *m. auriga, Cot.* 7. *R.* 61.
væg (vêg), -es, *m. motio aquarum, fluctus, oceanus.* vind vænu vid væge, *Boeth. Rawl.* 193. vægas burston, *Caedm.* 208, 15. *goth.* vêgs, σεισμός; *plur.* vêgôs, κύματα; *theod.* wâg, *unda, mare.*
vægbold, -es, *n.* 1) *navis.* 2) *domus sub mari, Beów. Gl. Kemble.*
vægbora, -an, *m. (undas ferens) monstrum marinum, Beów.* 2879.
vægbord, -es, *m. navis, Caedm.* 81, 4.
vægdeór, -es, *n. animal marinum, Cod. Exon.* 61, 21.
vægdropa, -an, *m. lacryma, Cod. Exon.* 165, 17.
vægfär, -es, *n. iter marinum, Caedm.* 196, 27. *sed* vægfaru *etiam nom. sing. a subst.*
vægfaru, -e, *f. iter marinum, esse potest.*
vægfät, -es, *n. navis, Cod. Exon.* 384, 33.
vægflota, -an, *m. navis, Beów.* 3810.
væghengest, -es, *m. equus marinus, navigium, Cod. Exon.* 181, 34.
vægholm, -es, *m. mare profundum, Beów.* 432.
væglidende, *part. nauta, Caedm.* 84, 9. 86, 17.
vægräp, -es, *m. undarum annulus, glacies, Beów.* 3219.
vægstäd, -es, *n. litus, Cod. Exon.* 404, 3.
vægstreám, -es, *m. oceanus, Caedm.* 197, 22.
vægsveord, -es, *n. ensis marinus (Kemble) sed fortassis ensis gravis, cf.* væg *sub* VÍGAN, *Beów.* 2977.
vægþele, -es, *n. navis, Caedm.* 82, 6. 87, 9. 90, 16.
vægþreá, *f. periculum marinum, terror marinus, Caedm.* 90, 5.
vægþreát, -es, *m. undarum copia, inundatio, Caedm.* 81, 29.
væge, -an, *f. trutina, lanx, Psalm.* 61, 19. häbbe ælc man riht vægan, *Deut.* 25, 15. ávegen on ánre vægan, *Hiob. Thw. p.* 167. habbad emne vægan, *justas trutinas habete, Lev.* 19, 36. *theod.* wâga, *f.* wâgi, *f. stater.*
vægscalu, -e, *f. lanx, Cot.* 124.
vægetunge, -an, *f. trutinae examen, Älfr. gl. Som.* 67.
væge (vêgi, *Som.*), -es, *n. poculum. sed cf.* væg *sub* VÍGAN.

vël *et ejus compos.*, vëla *et ejus compos.*, vëleg, vëlegjan, *vide* VÍLAN, *jungere.*

vëler (= verel), *vide* VĔRAN.

vëloc, *vide* veoluc.

*VĔRAN (vär, væron, voren), *vigere, vivere; tutum esse; mitem esse?*
vir (= vire), -es, *n.* 1) *ramus, ramus myrti, Som.* 2) *filum, metalli filum, Beów.* 2055. 4821.
virgræfa, -an, *m. myrtetum, Cot.* 133.
virtreo, -wes, *n. myrtus, Cot.* 131. 165.
vër (veor, *Bëd. Sm.* 623, 41.), -es, *m.* 1) *vir.* se hälga ver, *Caedm.* 173, 21. väldreór veres, *Caedm.* 67, 9. þri veras, *Gen.* 18, 2. *Luc.* 9, 30. 2) *maritus.* þäs vifes ver, *Exod.* 21, 22. under veres anveald, *Gen.* 3, 16. *goth.* vairs; *bor.* ver.
verbeám, -es, *m. stirps hominum, Caedm.* 208, 20.
verhäd, -es, *m. virilitas, sexus virilis, Gen.* 1, 27. 17, 2.

Digitized by Google

verleás, *adj. marito orbata, L. Cnut. pol.* 71.

verelic (verlic), *adj. virilis, masculinus,* verlic cynn, *Älfr. gr.* 6. *viro dignus,* sint þät verilice velan þises middangeardes? *Boeth.* 13.

verelice (verlice), *adv. viriliter,* verlice dô þu, *Psalm.* 26, 20.

vermägd, -e, *f. genus humanum, Caedm.* 98, 30.

vermete, -es, *m. victus humanus, Cot.* 16.

verscipe, -es, *m. virilitas, fortitudo, Chron. Sax.* 1086.

vervult, -es, *m. lycanthropus, L. Cnut. eccl.* 26.

verþeód, -e, *f. genus humanum, populus.* þu þás verþeóde feorran gesôhtest, *Caedm.* 149, 21. þâ ongunnon vercan verþeóda spell, *Boeth. Rawl.* 190, 195.

veorud (vĕrod), -es, *n. turma, copia virorum, Luc.* 2, 13. 22, 47.

veorold (verold, vorold, viarald (*Thorp. Anal.*), vorld), -e, *f. qui cum viro aliquo unâ eodem tempore vivunt, aetas, seculum, aevum, vita, mundus.* geornfullnes þisse verolde, *Math.* 13, 23. þisse vorulde bearn, *Luc.* 16, 8. geond ealra vorulda voruld, *Caedm.* 278, 19. â on veorulde, *Bosw.* on vorulda voruld, *in secula seculorum, Bosw. Legitur quoque gen. sing.* vorldes, *e. gr.* of vorldes frymde, *a seculi principio, Luc.* 1, 17.

veroldæht, -e, *f. opes seculares, Boeth.* 13.

voruldâr, -e, *f. honor mundanus, honor permagnus, Beów.* 34.

voruldbôt, -e, *f. emendatio secularis, L. Eádv. Guthl. praef.*

veoruldbûend, -es, *m. terrae incola, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 159. 196.

voruldcamp, -es, *m. pugna universalis, secularis, L. Älfr. ep.* 1, 51.

veroldcandel, -es, *n. mundi lumen, sol, Beów.* 3926.

veroldcaru, -e, *f. curâ secularis, L. const. W. p.* 150, 24.

voruldcräft, -e, *f. vis secularis, Caedm.* 239, 1.

veoruldcund, *adj. secularis, L. Cnut. pol.* 66. *Béd. Sm.* 565.

veruldcyning, -es, *m. rex mundi, deus, Caedm.* 140, 29.

vorulddæd, -e, *f. factum seculare, L. eccl.* 21.

veorolddêma, -an, *m. judex mundi, judex secularis, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 157.

vorulddôm, -es, *m. gloria secularis, Vit. Sviđ.*

vorulddreám, -es, *m. jubilum seculare, Caedm.* 74, 10. 180, 9.

vorulddryhten, -es, *m. mundi dominus, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 194.

vorulddugud, -e, *f. virtus secularis, Caedm.* 97, 30.

vorulddearfôd, -e, *f. difficultas, labor secularis, Boeth. Rawl.* 157.

voruldege, -es, *m. timor permagnus, L. Const. W. p.* 148. *§* 3.

voruldfeoh (-feós), *n. opes seculares, Caedm.* 129, 12.

voruldfriđ, -es, *m. pax universalis, L. Äđel. Anl.* 1.

voruldfruma, -an, *m. creator mundi, Vit. Gûđl.* 2.

voruldgebyrd, -e, *f. origo secularis, Béd. Sm.* 593, 2.

veoruldgedâl, -es, *n. mors, Beów.* 6131.

voruldgeriht, -es, *n.* 1) *supremum judicium.* 2) *judicium seculare, L. Eádg. Sup. W. p.* 80. *§* 3.

voruldgesæld, -e, *f. salus secularis, Boeth.* 11, 2.

voruldgesælig, *adj. dives, felix, Thorp. Anal.*

voruldgesceaft, -e, *f. creatura, Boeth.* 33, 4. *Caedm.* 7, 23.

veroldgestreón, -es, *n. thesaurus permagnus, Béd. Sm. p.* 490, 26. *Caedm.* 71, 27. 112, 32.

Digitized by Google

Fast. 3, 1, 1, 1

nominum, cf. Lachmann, Kleinere Schriften, 277, 37, und Thesaurus linguae latinae nominum propriorum.

appellativa, cf. Thesaurus linguae latinae, 2, 241, 56.

adiectiva, cf. Thesaurus linguae latinae, 1, 1005, 1.

verba, cf. Thesaurus linguae latinae, 5, 1, 1, 1.

compositum, cf. de nom. stirpsi, Suppl. 1.

derivatum, cf. Thesaurus linguae latinae, 5, 1, 1, 1

πρῶτος καὶ ἕβδ. Ἀπ. 3. Κ' τὸ ἕβδομον, ἀπὸ τοῦ κ' κτλ. μέχρι τοῦ ρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ρ' ἕως τοῦ ρκ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ρκ' ἕως τοῦ ρλ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ρλ' ἕως τοῦ ρμ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ρμ' ἕως τοῦ ρν'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ρν' ἕως τοῦ ρξ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ρξ' ἕως τοῦ ρο'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ρο' ἕως τοῦ ρπ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ρπ' ἕως τοῦ ρρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ρρ' ἕως τοῦ ρς'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ρς' ἕως τοῦ ρτ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ρτ' ἕως τοῦ ρυ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ρυ' ἕως τοῦ ρφ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ρφ' ἕως τοῦ ρχ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ρχ' ἕως τοῦ ρψ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ρψ' ἕως τοῦ ρω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ρω' ἕως τοῦ σ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ σ' ἕως τοῦ σκ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ σκ' ἕως τοῦ σλ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ σλ' ἕως τοῦ σμ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ σμ' ἕως τοῦ σν'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ σν' ἕως τοῦ σξ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ σξ' ἕως τοῦ σο'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ σο' ἕως τοῦ σπ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ σπ' ἕως τοῦ σρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ σρ' ἕως τοῦ σς'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ σς' ἕως τοῦ στ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ στ' ἕως τοῦ συ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ συ' ἕως τοῦ σφ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ σφ' ἕως τοῦ σχ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ σχ' ἕως τοῦ σψ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ σψ' ἕως τοῦ σω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ σω' ἕως τοῦ τ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ τ' ἕως τοῦ τκ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ τκ' ἕως τοῦ τλ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ τλ' ἕως τοῦ τμ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ τμ' ἕως τοῦ τν'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ τν' ἕως τοῦ τξ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ τξ' ἕως τοῦ το'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ το' ἕως τοῦ τπ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ τπ' ἕως τοῦ τρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ τρ' ἕως τοῦ τς'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ τς' ἕως τοῦ τω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ τω' ἕως τοῦ υ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ υ' ἕως τοῦ υκ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ υκ' ἕως τοῦ υλ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ υλ' ἕως τοῦ υμ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ υμ' ἕως τοῦ υν'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ υν' ἕως τοῦ υξ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ υξ' ἕως τοῦ υο'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ υο' ἕως τοῦ υπ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ υπ' ἕως τοῦ υρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ υρ' ἕως τοῦ υς'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ υς' ἕως τοῦ υτ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ υτ' ἕως τοῦ υω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ υω' ἕως τοῦ φ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ φ' ἕως τοῦ φκ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ φκ' ἕως τοῦ φλ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ φλ' ἕως τοῦ φμ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ φμ' ἕως τοῦ φν'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ φν' ἕως τοῦ φξ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ φξ' ἕως τοῦ φο'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ φο' ἕως τοῦ φπ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ φπ' ἕως τοῦ φρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ φρ' ἕως τοῦ φς'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ φς' ἕως τοῦ φτ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ φτ' ἕως τοῦ φυ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ φυ' ἕως τοῦ φω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ φω' ἕως τοῦ χ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ χ' ἕως τοῦ χκ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ χκ' ἕως τοῦ χλ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ χλ' ἕως τοῦ χμ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ χμ' ἕως τοῦ χν'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ χν' ἕως τοῦ χξ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ χξ' ἕως τοῦ χο'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ χο' ἕως τοῦ χπ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ χπ' ἕως τοῦ χρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ χρ' ἕως τοῦ χς'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ χς' ἕως τοῦ χτ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ χτ' ἕως τοῦ χυ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ χυ' ἕως τοῦ χφ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ χφ' ἕως τοῦ χω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ χω' ἕως τοῦ ψ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ψ' ἕως τοῦ ψκ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ψκ' ἕως τοῦ ψλ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ψλ' ἕως τοῦ ψμ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ψμ' ἕως τοῦ ψν'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ψν' ἕως τοῦ ψξ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ψξ' ἕως τοῦ ψο'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ψο' ἕως τοῦ ψπ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ψπ' ἕως τοῦ ψρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ψρ' ἕως τοῦ ψς'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ψς' ἕως τοῦ ψτ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ψτ' ἕως τοῦ ψυ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ψυ' ἕως τοῦ ψφ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ψφ' ἕως τοῦ ψχ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ψχ' ἕως τοῦ ψω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ψω' ἕως τοῦ ω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ω' ἕως τοῦ ωκ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ωκ' ἕως τοῦ ωλ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ωλ' ἕως τοῦ ωμ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ωμ' ἕως τοῦ ων'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ων' ἕως τοῦ ωξ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ωξ' ἕως τοῦ ωο'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ωο' ἕως τοῦ ωπ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ωπ' ἕως τοῦ ωρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ωρ' ἕως τοῦ ως'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ως' ἕως τοῦ ωτ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ωτ' ἕως τοῦ ωυ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ωυ' ἕως τοῦ ωφ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ωφ' ἕως τοῦ ωχ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ωχ' ἕως τοῦ ωψ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ωψ' ἕως τοῦ ωω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ωω' ἕως τοῦ ,α'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,α' ἕως τοῦ ,αρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,αρ' ἕως τοῦ ,βρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,βρ' ἕως τοῦ ,γρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,γρ' ἕως τοῦ ,δρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,δρ' ἕως τοῦ ,ερ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ερ' ἕως τοῦ ,ϛρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ϛρ' ἕως τοῦ ,ζρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ζρ' ἕως τοῦ ,ηρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ηρ' ἕως τοῦ ,θρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,θρ' ἕως τοῦ ,ιρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ιρ' ἕως τοῦ ,ιαρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ιαρ' ἕως τοῦ ,ιβρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ιβρ' ἕως τοῦ ,ιγρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ιγρ' ἕως τοῦ ,ιδρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ιδρ' ἕως τοῦ ,ιερ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ιερ' ἕως τοῦ ,ιϛρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ιϛρ' ἕως τοῦ ,ιζρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ιζρ' ἕως τοῦ ,ιηρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ιηρ' ἕως τοῦ ,ιθρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ιθρ' ἕως τοῦ ,κρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,κρ' ἕως τοῦ ,καρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,καρ' ἕως τοῦ ,κβρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,κβρ' ἕως τοῦ ,κγρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,κγρ' ἕως τοῦ ,κδρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,κδρ' ἕως τοῦ ,κερ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,κερ' ἕως τοῦ ,κϛρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,κϛρ' ἕως τοῦ ,κζρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,κζρ' ἕως τοῦ ,κηρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,κηρ' ἕως τοῦ ,κθρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,κθρ' ἕως τοῦ ,λρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,λρ' ἕως τοῦ ,λαρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,λαρ' ἕως τοῦ ,λβρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,λβρ' ἕως τοῦ ,λγρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,λγρ' ἕως τοῦ ,λδρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,λδρ' ἕως τοῦ ,λερ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,λερ' ἕως τοῦ ,λϛρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,λϛρ' ἕως τοῦ ,λζρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,λζρ' ἕως τοῦ ,ληρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ληρ' ἕως τοῦ ,λθρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,λθρ' ἕως τοῦ ,μρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,μρ' ἕως τοῦ ,μαρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,μαρ' ἕως τοῦ ,μβρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,μβρ' ἕως τοῦ ,μγρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,μγρ' ἕως τοῦ ,μδρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,μδρ' ἕως τοῦ ,μερ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,μερ' ἕως τοῦ ,μϛρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,μϛρ' ἕως τοῦ ,μζρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,μζρ' ἕως τοῦ ,μηρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,μηρ' ἕως τοῦ ,μθρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,μθρ' ἕως τοῦ ,νρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,νρ' ἕως τοῦ ,νκρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,νκρ' ἕως τοῦ ,νλρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,νλρ' ἕως τοῦ ,νμρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,νμρ' ἕως τοῦ ,ννρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ννρ' ἕως τοῦ ,νξρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,νξρ' ἕως τοῦ ,νορ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,νορ' ἕως τοῦ ,νπρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,νπρ' ἕως τοῦ ,νρρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,νρρ' ἕως τοῦ ,νσρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,νσρ' ἕως τοῦ ,νστρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,νστρ' ἕως τοῦ ,νυρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,νυρ' ἕως τοῦ ,νφρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,νφρ' ἕως τοῦ ,νχρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,νχρ' ἕως τοῦ ,νψρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,νψρ' ἕως τοῦ ,νωρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,νωρ' ἕως τοῦ ,ξ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ξ' ἕως τοῦ ,ξκ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ξκ' ἕως τοῦ ,ξλ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ξλ' ἕως τοῦ ,ξμ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ξμ' ἕως τοῦ ,ξν'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ξν' ἕως τοῦ ,ξξ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ξξ' ἕως τοῦ ,ξο'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ξο' ἕως τοῦ ,ξπ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ξπ' ἕως τοῦ ,ξρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ξρ' ἕως τοῦ ,ξς'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ξς' ἕως τοῦ ,ξτ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ξτ' ἕως τοῦ ,ξυ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ξυ' ἕως τοῦ ,ξφ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ξφ' ἕως τοῦ ,ξχ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ξχ' ἕως τοῦ ,ξψ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ξψ' ἕως τοῦ ,ξω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ξω' ἕως τοῦ ,ο'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ο' ἕως τοῦ ,οκ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,οκ' ἕως τοῦ ,ολ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ολ' ἕως τοῦ ,ομ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ομ' ἕως τοῦ ,ον'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ον' ἕως τοῦ ,οξ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,οξ' ἕως τοῦ ,οο'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,οο' ἕως τοῦ ,οπ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,οπ' ἕως τοῦ ,ορ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ορ' ἕως τοῦ ,ος'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ος' ἕως τοῦ ,οτ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,οτ' ἕως τοῦ ,ουρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ουρ' ἕως τοῦ ,οφ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,οφ' ἕως τοῦ ,οχ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,οχ' ἕως τοῦ ,οψ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,οψ' ἕως τοῦ ,οω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,οω' ἕως τοῦ ,π'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,π' ἕως τοῦ ,πκ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,πκ' ἕως τοῦ ,πλ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,πλ' ἕως τοῦ ,πμ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,πμ' ἕως τοῦ ,πν'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,πν' ἕως τοῦ ,πξ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,πξ' ἕως τοῦ ,πο'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,πο' ἕως τοῦ ,ππ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ππ' ἕως τοῦ ,πρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,πρ' ἕως τοῦ ,πς'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,πς' ἕως τοῦ ,πτ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,πτ' ἕως τοῦ ,πυ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,πυ' ἕως τοῦ ,πφ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,πφ' ἕως τοῦ ,πχ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,πχ' ἕως τοῦ ,πψ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,πψ' ἕως τοῦ ,πω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,πω' ἕως τοῦ ,ρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ρ' ἕως τοῦ ,ρκ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ρκ' ἕως τοῦ ,ρλ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ρλ' ἕως τοῦ ,ρμ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ρμ' ἕως τοῦ ,ρν'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ρν' ἕως τοῦ ,ρξ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ρξ' ἕως τοῦ ,ρο'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ρο' ἕως τοῦ ,ρπ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ρπ' ἕως τοῦ ,ρρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ρρ' ἕως τοῦ ,ρς'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ρς' ἕως τοῦ ,ρτ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ρτ' ἕως τοῦ ,ρυ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ρυ' ἕως τοῦ ,ρφ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ρφ' ἕως τοῦ ,ρχ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ρχ' ἕως τοῦ ,ρψ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ρψ' ἕως τοῦ ,ρω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ρω' ἕως τοῦ ,σ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,σ' ἕως τοῦ ,σκ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,σκ' ἕως τοῦ ,σλ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,σλ' ἕως τοῦ ,σμ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,σμ' ἕως τοῦ ,σν'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,σν' ἕως τοῦ ,σξ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,σξ' ἕως τοῦ ,σο'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,σο' ἕως τοῦ ,σπ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,σπ' ἕως τοῦ ,σρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,σρ' ἕως τοῦ ,σς'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,σς' ἕως τοῦ ,στ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,στ' ἕως τοῦ ,συ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,συ' ἕως τοῦ ,σφ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,σφ' ἕως τοῦ ,σχ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,σχ' ἕως τοῦ ,σψ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,σψ' ἕως τοῦ ,σω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,σω' ἕως τοῦ ,τ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,τ' ἕως τοῦ ,τκ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,τκ' ἕως τοῦ ,τλ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,τλ' ἕως τοῦ ,τμ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,τμ' ἕως τοῦ ,τν'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,τν' ἕως τοῦ ,τξ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,τξ' ἕως τοῦ ,το'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,το' ἕως τοῦ ,τπ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,τπ' ἕως τοῦ ,τρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,τρ' ἕως τοῦ ,τς'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,τς' ἕως τοῦ ,τω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,τω' ἕως τοῦ ,υ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,υ' ἕως τοῦ ,υκ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,υκ' ἕως τοῦ ,υλ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,υλ' ἕως τοῦ ,υμ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,υμ' ἕως τοῦ ,υν'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,υν' ἕως τοῦ ,υξ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,υξ' ἕως τοῦ ,υο'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,υο' ἕως τοῦ ,υπ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,υπ' ἕως τοῦ ,υρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,υρ' ἕως τοῦ ,υς'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,υς' ἕως τοῦ ,υτ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,υτ' ἕως τοῦ ,υω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,υω' ἕως τοῦ ,φ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,φ' ἕως τοῦ ,φκ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,φκ' ἕως τοῦ ,φλ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,φλ' ἕως τοῦ ,φμ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,φμ' ἕως τοῦ ,φν'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,φν' ἕως τοῦ ,φξ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,φξ' ἕως τοῦ ,φο'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,φο' ἕως τοῦ ,φπ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,φπ' ἕως τοῦ ,φρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,φρ' ἕως τοῦ ,φς'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,φς' ἕως τοῦ ,φτ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,φτ' ἕως τοῦ ,φυ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,φυ' ἕως τοῦ ,φω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,φω' ἕως τοῦ ,χ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,χ' ἕως τοῦ ,χκ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,χκ' ἕως τοῦ ,χλ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,χλ' ἕως τοῦ ,χμ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,χμ' ἕως τοῦ ,χν'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,χν' ἕως τοῦ ,χξ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,χξ' ἕως τοῦ ,χο'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,χο' ἕως τοῦ ,χπ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,χπ' ἕως τοῦ ,χρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,χρ' ἕως τοῦ ,χς'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,χς' ἕως τοῦ ,χτ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,χτ' ἕως τοῦ ,χυ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,χυ' ἕως τοῦ ,χφ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,χφ' ἕως τοῦ ,χω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,χω' ἕως τοῦ ,ψ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ψ' ἕως τοῦ ,ψκ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ψκ' ἕως τοῦ ,ψλ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ψλ' ἕως τοῦ ,ψμ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ψμ' ἕως τοῦ ,ψν'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ψν' ἕως τοῦ ,ψξ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ψξ' ἕως τοῦ ,ψο'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ψο' ἕως τοῦ ,ψπ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ψπ' ἕως τοῦ ,ψρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ψρ' ἕως τοῦ ,ψς'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ψς' ἕως τοῦ ,ψτ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ψτ' ἕως τοῦ ,ψυ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ψυ' ἕως τοῦ ,ψφ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ψφ' ἕως τοῦ ,ψχ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ψχ' ἕως τοῦ ,ψω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ψω' ἕως τοῦ ,ω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ω' ἕως τοῦ ,ωκ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ωκ' ἕως τοῦ ,ωλ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ωλ' ἕως τοῦ ,ωμ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ωμ' ἕως τοῦ ,ων'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ων' ἕως τοῦ ,ωξ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ωξ' ἕως τοῦ ,ωο'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ωο' ἕως τοῦ ,ωπ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ωπ' ἕως τοῦ ,ωρ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ωρ' ἕως τοῦ ,ως'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ως' ἕως τοῦ ,ωτ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ωτ' ἕως τοῦ ,ωυ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ωυ' ἕως τοῦ ,ωφ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ωφ' ἕως τοῦ ,ωχ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ωχ' ἕως τοῦ ,ωψ'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ωψ' ἕως τοῦ ,ωω'. Ἐπ. 3. ἀπὸ τοῦ ,ωω'.

Cæsarem (accusare), etc. to accuse, put under accusal: Cæsar, Gallic., Civil., Sall., Cic., Liv.

Cæsius, -a, -um, grayish, gray: Lucr., Ov.

Cæsonia, -æ, f., Caesonia, wife of Caligula: Suet.

Cæsonius, -i, m., Caesonius, a Roman name: Cæsonius, Cæsonius Bassus, Cæsonius Maximus, Cæsonius Rufus.

Cæsonius Bassus, -i, m., Caesonius Bassus, a Roman poet: Juv.

Cæsonius Maximus, -i, m., Caesonius Maximus, a Roman consul: Tac.

Cæsonius Rufus, -i, m., Caesonius Rufus, a Roman knight: Tac.

Cæsorius, -a, -um, of Caesorius: Cæsorius Fabianus, Caesorius Fabianus, a Roman rhetorician: Tac.

Cæsorius Fabianus, -i, m., Caesorius Fabianus, a Roman rhetorician: Tac.

Cæsula, -æ, f., Caesula, a town in Hispania Tarraconensis: Liv.

Cæsulenus, -a, -um, of Caesulum: Cæsulenus ager, Caesulenus, Caesulenum, Caesulenum Municipium, Caesulenus, Caesulenum, Caesulenum Municipium, Caesulenum, Caesulenum Municipium, Caesulenum, Caesulenum Municipium

Ingo, -ĕre, -ēgi, -ēctum, intr. (ante, agere), to throw up, cast up, heave up: terra ingesta, Cs. C. 2. 14. 2: ingesta saxa, Cs. C. 2. 12. 3: ingesta ex fossa, Cs. C. 3. 44. 3: ingesta ex fossa saxa, Cs. C. 3. 45. 1: ingesta saxa, Cs. C. 3. 45. 2: ingesta saxa, Cs. C. 3. 45. 3: ingesta saxa, Cs. C. 3. 45. 4: ingesta saxa, Cs. C. 3. 45. 5: ingesta saxa, Cs. C. 3. 45.

sub rimis versus, L. Andal. 3. Verse 3, 2, 101 in hac prima cum versu. Andal. 31, 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40.

vertante (vertente), -is, -it, -imus, -itis, convertit, Deut. 4. 30. Num. 14. 43.

vertuntur (vertentur), -untur, -ab, -a Deo, Mich. 11. 10. Jud. 9. 7. Jerem. 12. 16. Num. 14. 43. Deut. 4. 30. Ezech. 7. 22. Ps. 17. 27. Num. 27. 20. cf. Num. 27. 21.

vertuntur ad Deum, Ps. 9. 18.

vertuntur ab, avertuntur, Lev. 17. 4. C. 7.

vertuntur, ex, se, ad, se convertunt, Zach. 10. 1. 19. 10. Lev. 13. 16.

vertuntur, ex, se, ad, se in vertendo vertuntur his, Psalm. 79. 10. 7.

vertuntur, ex, se, ad, Psalm. 31. 3. C. 7.

vertuntur, vertuntur (vide, -ab), radices fiunt, Jerem. 12.

in vertuntur (vide) his, Psalm. 79.

vertuntur, avertuntur, Mich. 11. 12. 13. 19.

vertuntur, ad, se, Ezechiel. 7. 22.

VERUM (vide, vinum, vitium), mirari narrare, murmurare, Herb. 3. 9. cf. Herb. 3. 10. Num. 14. 27. 29. 36. Exod. 16. 7. 8. 9. 12. etc. etc. etiam

VERUM, sane, eniminero: VANUM, patitur: VERUM.

etiamsi, non, nolunt, Alph. 42. Num. 20. 21. Deut. 2. 30. vicissim, vinum; Deo vinum.

Deo vinum, ex, se, ad, se, Deo, Deus vicissim, vinum, Vinfactor Deus Deus Deus

vrsa, ubi, vi, consuetudo?

vrsorum (—), Ubiorum, sc. in vrsor. primore.

vrsorum, sc. in principia, formidine, Mart. V, 11. C

vrsorum, sc. in

vrsorum, —, f. subsidentia, Col. 176.

vrsula (—ula, —ul. pulla), —ulae, —ulae, —ulam, —ulae, —ulae, —ulae

ventral, -en, m. plaga occidentalis, Boeth. 39, 13. Sax. 12, 14. Bened. 2, 27.

ventlandi, -a, f. pars occidentalis, latus occidentale, Sax. 2, 23.

ventlandisc, -e, adj. occidentalis, Sax. 2, 23. Chron. Sax. 885. cf. standing, and long etc.

ventmarc, -a, f. regnum longitudini occidentem versus, Boeth. Kasel. p. 176.

Ventmundingas, -a, m. plur. tant. occidentalium mundanorum fervor incolae, Chron. Sax. 894. cf. mist.

ventnorðland, -es, n. Cervina, Sax.

ventrice, -an, n. Neustria, Chron. Sax. 885. importum Romanorum occidentalis, Orac. R. 2.

ventrihc, adv. occidentaliter, versus, Boeth. Sax. 24.

Ventsexan (Ventsaxan), -ena, m. plur. tant. Saxones occidentales, Chron. Sax. 418.

Ventsexland, -es, m. Africae, Sax.

Ventsexlisc (Ventsexisc), -a, m. plur. tant. Wallici occidentales, Chron. Sax.

ventsumr, adv. occidentem versus, Boeth. 39, 4. 15, 1.

ventsumul, -es, m. Zephyrus, Bed. Met. 20, 10.

ventūs, adv. ad occidentem, Boeth. 39, 12. — be ventum cum pes. be ventum Scittingc, Kal. Sax. 331, 37.

ventwindul, -es, f. plaga ad occidentem. — be ventwindule pære cyrcean, Kal. Sax. 331, 37.

ventwindlisc, -e, adj. occidentalis, Chron. Sax. 789.

ventwist, -e, f. occidentalitas. Juxta pœne unitam sibi[occidentem sibi], Bede, 4.

VEOH (vēh, vēoh, vīoh), modern.

vēor, -es, n. aquila. In ærne vēores, Math. 10, 41. tūsendum þæt vēores of þam vēorre, Gen. 1, 4. cf. prēd. vēal, n. hor. vēal, n. Bened. wæter, n.

vēorcild, -es, f. hydrops, Exon. a. 1.

vēorcilde, -an, f. aquæ ductus, Psalm. 41, 8.

vēorcild, -es, m. pugnus aquæ, Cod. 115. cf. ælcen.

vēorcyrnen, -es, m. fons, Exon. a. 1.

vēorcild, -es, m. scintilla, Ælfr. pl. Sum. 68.

vēorcilde, -an, m. hydrophobus, Exon. a. 1.

vēorhorn, -es, m. hirn, Exon. a. 1.

vēorhorn, -es, m. cornu, Leo, 32, 26.

vēorhorne, -an, m. cornu aquatile, Epinal. Ælfr. pl. Sum. 60.

vēorhyrde, -an, f. fodina, Exon. a. 1.

vēorrece (-recg), -es, m. cella, lacuna, Cod. 176.

vēorsele, -an, f. lavacrum, hydria, Exon. a. 1.

vēorsilla, -an, f. genus aquæ, Exon.

vēorsprēc, -es, m. aquæ haurus, Exon. 2130.

vēorstæfen, -es, m. aquarum mansionem, Chron. Sax. 684.

vēorstæfn, -es, m. hydria, canalis, Ælfr. pl. Sud. 59. Jak. 4, 6.

vēorstæne (-stæn), -es, f. fagena, amphora, Mone, 14, 12.

vēorthūd, -es, m. tendiculum, Exon. a. 1.

vēorthūl, -es, hydropicus, Exon. a. 1.

vēorthūlnes, -es, f. hydrophobia, Ælfr. pl. Sum. 17.

Digitized by Google

vātĭcĭnātŭs, -ūs, (f.) m. n. 4) aurum dicere, Col. l. cit. dicitur; gr. μάντις, ὁ.

vātĭcĭnātor, -ōris, m. aquarium scientior, dicit. gr. Non. 79.

vātĭcĭnĭa, -ae, gr. μαντική, ἡ, aquarium scientia, dicit. gr. Non. 79.

vātĭcĭnĭum, -ĭi, m. aquae signum, Col. Rusc. 126, 5.

vātĭcĭnor, -āris, -ātus sum, dep. 1. conj. Col. Rusc. 126, 5.

vātĭcĭnus (vat mlle, -ĭi sor. -ĭi), -a, -um: mihi vatĭcĭnus, -ĭi, -um, m. augur, dicit. gr.

vātĭcŭlātor, -ōris, f. scriptor.

vātĭcŭlĭum, -ĭi, m. aquae arcula, L. Ia. 77.

vātĭcŭlus, -ĭi, m. norma, libella aquaria, R. 63.

vātĭcŭlus, -ĭi, f. vātĭcŭla Gru. 15, 14, Col. 2, 10, 24.

vātĭcŭlus, -ĭi, m. lunulum, dicit. gr. Non. 61.

vātĭcŭlus, -ĭi, m. aquarium, dicit. 15, 19, Cassiod. 501, 15.

vātĭcŭlus, -ĭi, m. f. vātĭcŭla, dicit. gr. Non. 61. aquarius (aquae), Inscr. rom. 7.

vātĭcŭlus, -ĭi, m. aquarius, dicit. vel. 6.

vātĭcŭlus, -ĭi, hydrargyrus, Lac. 14, 5.

vātĭcŭlus, -ĭi, m. aquarius, Inscr. rom. 7.

vātĭcŭlus (vat coll.), -ĭi, m. pistrinum, Sch. 3, 8, 6.

vātĭcŭlus (vat coll.), -ĭi, m. vehiculum, fundus mobilis, Col. 11, 1.

vātĭcŭlus, -ĭi, m. diagnum, pelvis, dicit. col. 4.

vātĭcŭlus, -ĭi, m. aquarium, Col. 2, 10, 24.

vātĭcŭlus, -ĭi, f. aquarium, Col. 12.

vātĭcŭlus, -ĭi, f. vātĭcŭlum (vat. lacus), Inscr. 4.

vātĭcŭlus, -ĭi, f. vātĭcŭlum, dicit. 15.

vātĭcŭlus, -ĭi, m. f. vātĭcŭlum, cumulus, Gru. 7, 11, 6. 2. 7, 10, 6. 11, 1. 4.

vātĭcŭlum (-lum), -ĭi, -n. in aqua currentia, haeret, Col. Rusc. 126, 1. balneum, 121, 7.

vātĭcŭlum, -ĭi, n. f. vātĭcŭlus, aquae dicitur, Col. 11.

vātĭcŭlus (-lus, -ĭi), -ĭi subaquarius, hic hujus vitruvii, Gru. 69, 10. vel vātĭcŭlum, Gru. 7, 10. 6. 2. 7. 11. 4. 2. 11. 4. 2. vātĭcŭlum aquarium, Gru. 2, 10. vātĭcŭlum aquae pars rotunda balneum, Gru. 2, 4. pavimen, aquarium, Pall. 10, 3.

vātĭcŭlus, -ĭi, aquarium, Col. 12, 57.

vātĭcŭlus, -ĭi, aquarium, Pallad. 10, 4.

vātĭcŭlus, -ĭi, aquarium, Gru.

vātĭcŭlus, -ĭi, f. aquarium, Gru.

vātĭcŭlus, -ĭi, aquarium, vatĭcŭlum, vatĭcŭlum, vatĭcŭlum

vætan (vætte, væted), *humectare, irrigare, Psalm.* 6, 6. *Gûdl. vit.* 20. *theod.* wâȝan (wiaȝ), *olere; bor.* væta, *humectare.*
gevætan, *humectare, irrigare, Past.* 43, 1.

vẽder, -es, *m. vervex, aries, L. In.* 70. *Cot.* 21. *goth.* viþrus; *theod.* widar; *sax.* withar.

Veo (= *goth.* viþ.

veobeâd, *vide* VÎHAN.

veoca, -an, *m. ellychnium, Älfr. gl. Som.* 69. *cf.* vẽcca.

veoce, *vide* vice.

veoce (*vel* veóce?) *inc. gen. papyrus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 61.

veoduve, *vide* viduve.

veofud, *vide* VÎHAN.

veofung, *vide* VÊFAN.

veola, veolig, *vide* vela, velig.

veoloc (veolc, veolh, viloc, vẽloc), -es, *m.* (*vel* -e, *f.?*) *cochlea, murex, Bêd. Sm.* 473, 19.
veolhbasu, -ve, *f.? vermiculum, Cot.* 199.
veolhbasuhæven, *adj. vermiculatus, Som.*
veolucreád, *adj. coccineus, Cot.* 183. *Bêd. Sm.* 473, 19.
veolucscill, -e, *f. conchylium, Bêd. Sm.* 473, 17.
veoluctälg, -es, *m. tinctura coccinea, Cot.* 49.
veolucvurm, -es, *m. conchylium, murex, Cot.* 39. 129. 161.

veóler (= vẽler, vẽrel), *vide* VÊRAN.

Veonodas, -a, *m. plur. tant. Vinedi, Venedi.*
Veonodland, -es, *n. Vinidorum terra, Oros.* 1, 1.

veor, veored (= ver, verod), *vide* VÊRAN.

veorc *et ejus composita, vide* VÊRAN.

veorf, -es, *n. pecus, R.* 20. *cf.* hveorif *et* orf.

veorfa (= hveorfa), *vide* HVEORFAN.

veorht (= vorht), *vide* vyrcan *sub* VÊRAN.

*VEORMAN (vearm, vurmon, vormen), *calidum esse, generare? cf. theod.* Wirambari, *nom. propr. et anglosax.* VÊRAN.
veormjan (-ôde, -ôd), *amare, Cot.* 86.
vearm, *adj. calidus, tepidus.* on sumera hit bỳd vearm, *Boeth.* 21; 33, 4. vearmes mustes, *Bêd.* 5, 2. *Lev.* 6, 21. *theod.* waram.
vearmlic, *adj. calidus.* vearmlic volcna scûr, *Cædm.* 238, 5.
vearmjan (-ôde, -ôd), *calere, calescere, Älfr. gr.* 26, 2, 36.
gevearmjan, *calere, calescere, ibid.*
verman, vyrman (-de, -od), *calefacere, Marc.* 14, 54. *Joh.* 18, 25.
verming, -e, *f. calefactio, Bêd. Sm.* 58, 34.
vurm (vyrm), -es, *m. vermis, serpens, Deut.* 32, 24. vorm, *Psalm.* 25, 5. vyrm, *Math.* 9, 44, 46, 48.
vyrmcynn, -es, *n. serpentum genus, Luc.* 11, 12.
vyrmfâh, *adj. versicolor, Beów.* 3394.
vyrmgalere, -es, *m. serpentum incantator, Cot.* 120. 129.
vyrmgealdere, -es, *m. serpentum incantator, Martyr. Jul.* 9.
vyrmhælsere, -es, *m. serpentum incantator, Bosw. s. l.*
vyrmhord, -es, *m. serpentis thesaurus, Beów.* 4439.
vyrmsele, -es, *m. serpentum aula, Judith. p.* 23, 13.
vyrmþrôvend, -es, *m. scorpio, Som.*

Digitized by Google

virsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pejor fieri.* siô vund virsjaƀ, *Past.* 21, 2. â hit virsôde, *Chron. Sax.* 1086.

âvĕrsjan, *deterius facere, Cart. Eádv. reg. Lye.*

verre (vyrre), -es, *n. perturbatio, tumultus, seditio, bellum.* for þās cynges verre, *Chron. Sax.* 1180. þurh þās cynges verre, *ibid.* 1119.

vearr (vear, vearh), -es, *m.? callus, nodus, Cot.* 32. 33. *Med. Quadr.* 7, 2.

vearvund, *adj. in planta pedis saucius, L. Ädelb.* 62.

vearrig, *adj. callosus, nodosus, Som.*

vearriht, *adj. callosus, nodosus, Som.*

vearrihtness, -e, *f. callositas, Cot.* 44. *Som.*

veart, -e, *f. verruca, Som.* veartena heáp, *satyriasis, Ben.*

Vorr, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 800.

vorſjan, voſſjan (-ôde, -ôd), *delirare, Swith. vit. blasphemare, perverse loqui, Som.*

vorſung (voſſung), -e, *f. deliramentum, Luc.* 24, 1. *insania, Dial.* 1, 9. *blasphemia, Luc.* 5, 21.

VEORÞAN (veard, vurdon, vorden) 1) *fieri, evenire, esse.* bidon tô, hvon þis þing veordan sceolde, *Béd. Sm.* 536, 31. is mâge veordan of vätere, *Boeth. Rawl.* 193. veard druncen, *Gen.* 9, 21. vurdon deáde, *Exod.* 7, 21. ic ville veordan, *Cædm.* 19, 15. veordan to, *abire in, transformari in, mutari in,* is veorðeð tô vätere, *Boeth. Rawl.* 193. æwelm (eáwelm?) mâg veordan tô eá, *Boeth.* 34, 1. veard tô nâddran, *Exod.* 7, 10. þe vurde tô sâre, *tibi cedat in dolorem, Exod.* 14, 1. ne vyrð hêr nân tô läfe, *nullus hic relictus erit, Exod.* 10, 20. veordan on, *incidere in,* veorðeð svide oft on vôn se sido, *Boeth.* 39, 9. 2) veordan *cum part. praeteriti passivi loco usurpatur.* gif þeóh gebrocen veorðeð, *L. Ädelb.* 64. veordad bereáfôde ælcre âre, *Boeth.* 29, 2. veard eácen, *gravida facta est.* gif eaxl gelämed veorðeð, *L. Ädelb.* 39, 42, 43. veard geheligôd, *aggravatus erat, Exod.* 8, 32. väs genivôd gevorden, *Beów.* 2608. *scil. si hoc loco non debet legi* gevyrdum, *i. e. fatis.* heó väs eácen vorden, *Cædm.* 135, 2. *goth.* vairþan. *theod.* werdan.

âveordan (âveard *cet.*), *evanescere, corrumpi.* gif þät sealt âvyrð, *Math.* 5, 13. þu âvordena, *o perverse, racha, Math.* 5, 22. âvordane, *ethnici, Lye.*

forveordan (forveard *cet.*), *perire, Gen.* 18, 24.

forvurð (forvyrð), -es, *m.? interitus, mors, Cot.* 104.

forveorðendlic, *adj. periturus, Som.*

forvordenlic, *adj. damnabilis, Som.*

forvordenness, -e, *f. corruptio, perditio, Bosw. s. l.*

geveordan (geveard *cet.*), *fieri, evenire.* hit gevyrð, *Math.* 18, 19. hit geveard, *Cædm.* 306, 24. gif feaxfang geveorð, *L. Ädelb.* 34, 36. geveordan tô, *mutari in.* gevirðeð tô duste, *Bas. R.* 3. þät þâs stânas tô hläfe gevurdon, *Math.* 4, 3.

ofveordan (ofveard *cet.*), *abscidi.* gif fôt ofveorðeð, *L. Ädelb.* 68.

tôvyrd (tôvyrð?), -es, *m.? interitus, occasus, Béd. Sm.* 483, 36.

veard (*pro* veorð, veord; *cf.* eart = eort), *adj. vergens, versus. goth.* vairþ. *bor.* verðr. *theod.* wert. *Adjectivum* veard *non nisi in compositione legitur, et quidem semper postpositum. Sunt autem voces:*

äfveard, *adj. absens, Béd.* 3, 15.

äfveardness, -e, *f. absentia, Boeth.* 10.

æfterveard (æfteveard), *adj. posterus, R.* 95; 69.

æftervearde, *adv. post, pone.* þu gesihst me æftevearde, *Exod.* 33, 23. on æftevearde, *in posterum, Deut.* 28, 13.

æfterveardniss, -e, *f. posteritas, Col.* 149.

andveard, *adj. praesens.* ôð þisne andveardan dæg, *Math.* 28, 15. on þỳs andveardan life, *Boeth.* 10.

andveardjan (-ôde, -ôd), 1) *praesens esse*, 2) *praesentare, Som.*

andveardlice, *adv. praesentialiter.* þe hine andveardlice gesâwon, *Bêd.* 4, 17.

andveardness, -e, *f. praesentia, Bêd.* 4, 25.

anveard (onveard), *adj.* 1) *praesens, Bosw.* 2) *contrarius, R. Ben.* 65.

anveardness, -e, *f. praesentia, Bosw. s. l.*

foreveard (fordveard), *adj. primus.* foreveard niht, *prima nox, Bêd.* 2, 17. foreveard heâfod, *sinciput, Ælfr. gl.* 1. on foreveardum, *principio, Bêd.* 5, 2.

hiderveard, *adv. huc, Chron. Sax.* 1085.

innanveard (inneveard, inveard), *adj. internus, Boeth.* 34, 10. mid inneveardum môde, *intima mente, Boeth.* 21, 1. he drâf his heorde tô inneveardum þam vêstene, *Exod.* 3, 1.

inneveard, *adv. intus, Cædm.* 273, 15.

innevearde, -es, *n. viscera, Exod.* 12, 9.

inneveardlice, *adv. diligenter, Math.* 2, 7, 8. *C. intime, penitus, Bêd.* 1, 26. *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 149.

inveardlic, *adj. internus, Med. ex Quadr.* 3, 1.

niderveard (niodeveard, neodeveard), *infimus.* nideveard fôt, *infimus pes. planta pedis, Cot.* 163.

niderveard, *adv. deorsum, Bosw.*

niderveardes, *adv. deorsum, Math.* 8, 32. *R.*

tôveard, *adj. futurus.* tôveard yfel, *Bêd. Sm.* 514, 1. se tôvearda vinter, *Bêd.* 564, 39. þone storm tôveard forseah, *Bêd.* 542, 4. on tôveardre vorulde, *Marc.* 10, 30. bi þam ege þâs tôveardan dômes, *Bêd.* 598, 13.

tôveardes (*adv.*) *praep. c. dat. versus.* he eôv ælcê dægê tôveardes onet, *Boeth.* 39, 1. tôveardes Ou, *Chr. Sax.* 1094.

tôveardlice, *adv. in futurum, Bêd. Sm.* 606, 21.

tôveardness, -e, *f. tempus futurum.* on tôveardnesse êcelice, *Bêd. Sm.* 561, 22.

ufanveard (ufeveard), *adj. supernus, Gen.* 6, 6. *Math.* 27, 51.

upveard, *adj. erectus, supinus, Boeth. Rawl.* 198, *Bêd. Sm.* 537, 25.

upveard, *adv. sursum, Bosw.*

upveardes, *adv. sursum, Oros.* 4, 5. *Boeth.* 34, 10.

ûtanveard (ûteveard, ûtveard), *adj. externus, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 71. *Chron. Sax.* 893.

ûtevearde, -es, *n. margo, R.* 29.

viderveard, *adj. contrarius, adversus, perversus, rebellis, Marc.* 6, 48. *Math.* 12, 25. *Boeth.* 16, 3. 32, 2. 35, 4.

viderveardjan (-ôde, -ôd), *adversari, Psalm.* 34, 22.

viderveardlic, *adj. contrarius, adversus, Gen.* 31, 24.

viderveardlice, *adv. perverse, hostiliter, Nic.* 21.

Digitized by Google

vēlitēs-tātis, -m. f. *armaturæ, leviter-ia*, Bocth. 21. Part. 24, 1. 2. *velitatio*, Bocth. 9. Inst. Arithm. 1. 1.

vēlivolans, adv. *illarum, velivolum*, Gen. 15, 21. Exod. 19, 7.

vēlivolum, -i, n. *velivolans*, Gen. 15, 21. Exod. 19, 7.

vellet (vult), et vuelle (vylle), pp. *dignus, -a, -um*, *velle*, *benevolentiæ, gratiæ, et voluntatis significativa*, *velle*, Bocth. 37, 1. 28. vyll, Matt. 6, 8. 10, 11. Gen. 6, 13. Exod. 10, 3. *velle*, *velle*, *velle*, *velle*, *velle*, *velle*, *velle*, *velle*, Bocth. 34, 7.

vēnerē, -ēi, *indigena*, *velle*, Bocth. 37, 1. 6. 31, 1. Prov. 5, 4. 6, 7.

vēnēria (vynēria), -ēi, *honorabilis*, Lat. 3. Bocth. 32, 4.

vēnēriōsus, -a, -um, *honorabilis*, *vel*, *alius*, *non honorabilis*, Orac. 5, 8.

vēnēriter, adv. *honorabiliter*, Exod. 39, 8. Num. 11, 18.

vēnerītus, -a, -um, *honor*, *honorabilis*, Num. 11, 18.

vēnēritus, -a, -um

vrrd. impf. in praesentium vocis verbis, I. 3. de re, placita, gratia, bene, beneficia, ingenium, mala, 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. verbis, ut, I. 7. (vocis verbi, ut, I. 7.) praedium etiam, praedia, usu, usufructu, Instit. II. 4. 2.

vrrdum, vrrdus Cod., vrrdumque, vrrdusque, applicatus, Instit. III. 14. 1. Inst. IV. 6. 30. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40.

verlaufen, -en, -e, verlorenen Eheverlust, -es, -ste (Adj.), Eroberung, -s, -en.

Verlies, -es, -se, Kapelle, Psalm. 19, 2. 3.

Verlobte, -n, -n, Verlobte, verbundete, -n.

verlocken, -en, -en, verlockender Eheverlust, -es, -ste, -e.

verlogen, -en, -en, verlogener Eheverlust, -es, -ste, -e.

verlohnen, -en, -en,

Villabassa, s. Freyen Stadt, Bozen.

Villabruna, s. Feltre Bisthum Venedig. Bild. Atl. 465. 22.

Villacarne, s. Pr. Pfarr. Bez. Freyen Stadt Bozen. Chron. Sax. 419.

villacha, villacha, villacha, villach, villa, villa, villa

Vilgîs, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 560.
Vilhelm, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 928.
vilhrêmig, *adj. voti compos, Cot.* 50.
villgebrôdor, *m. plur. tant. fratres germani? grati? Cædm.* 59, 30.
vilgesiđ, -es, *m. comes gratus, Cædm.* 120, 21.
vilgestealla, -an, *m. socius gratus, Cædm.* 129, 20.
vilgesweostor, *f. plur. tant. sorores germanae? gratae? Cædm.* 137, 16.
vilgeþôfta, -an, *m. foederatus gratus, Cædm.* 122, 14.
villice, *adv. voluntarie, L. Const. W. p.* 149. § 3.
unvillice, *adv. non voluntarie, Bosw.*
vilsele, -es, *m. domus devota, Gr. Gr. II,* 483. *Cod. Exon.* 212, 21.
vilsiđ, -es, *m. iter desideratum, Béd. Sm.* 341, 36. *Cod. Exon.* 2, 18. 29.
vilsum, *adj. exoptatus, Psalm.* 67, 10. *devotus, Béd. Sm.* 588, 2. 644, 4.
gevilsum, *adj. exoptatus, Psalm.* 105, 23.
unvilsum, *adj. non exoptatus, non devotus.*
vilsumlic, *adj. voluntarius, desideratus, devotus, Béd. Sm.* 488, 18. 644, 4.
vilsumlice, *adv. sponte, Bèd. Sm.* 529, 44.
unvilsumlice, *adv. invite, Béd. Sm.* 634, 20.
vilsumness, -e, *f. devotio, Bèd. Sm.* 478, 11. 533, 15. 642, 14.
vilvang, -es, *m. campus amoenus, Cod. Exon.* 203, 24.
villa, -an, *m. voluntas, desiderium, libido, Boeth.* 14, 2. *Math.* 6, 10. þurh þone villan, *Boeth.* 36, 7.
unvilla, -an, *m. repugnantia;* onvilla, *Cod. Exon.* 145, 25.; unvillan (*adv.*) *invite, L. Älfr. eccl.* 13.; unvillum (*adv.*) *invite, aegre, Boeth.* 27, 2.
villjan (-ôde, -ôd) *cupere, Boeth.* 36, 5.
villung, -e, *f. desideratio, Bosw.*
viln, -e, *f.? bona voluntas, favor.* vilna gâd, *favorum defectus, Cædm.* 15, 21. vilna gevylces spêd, *Cædm.* 100, 6. vilna geniht, *Cædm.* 113, 21. *Beów.* 1892. *non nego tamen,* vilna *etiam gen. plur. subst.* villa *esse posse, sed cf. bor.* vilnan, *f. favor, et quod sequitur verbum.*
vilnjan (-ôde, -ôd) *desiderare, cupere, tendere ad.* 1) *cum acc.* hwät he vilnjan sceal, *Boeth.* 40, 7. 2) *cum gen.* vilnjan þâs þe he nâfđ, *Boeth.* 36, 3. tô hvỳ vilnige ve ænigre ôđerre sage? *Math.* 26, 65. Sege me hvêlces endes ælc angin vilnige, *Boeth.* 5, 3. 3) *cum praep.* tô: vilnađ tô eorđan, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 197. ælc mòd vilnâđ sôdes gôdes tô begetanne, *Boeth.* 24, 2. 4) *cum infin.* he vilnôde hine geseón, *Luc.* 23, 8.
gevilnjan (-ôde, -ôd) *desiderare, cupere, Math.* 5, 28.
vilnigendlic (vilnjendlic), *adj. desiderabilis, Som.*
gevilnigendlic, *adj. desiderabilis, Psalm.* 105, 23.
vilnung, -e, *f. desiderium, libido, Boeth.* 33, 4. 41, 3. *Luc.* 22, 15. *Marc.* 4, 19.
gevilnung, -e, *f. desideratio, appetitus, Luc.* 22, 15. *var. lect.*
VILLAN (veall, vullon, vollen) 1) *rotari, crispari.* 2) *rotundum facere, elevare.* 3) *pollui, polluere.* weorod âràs vollen tearê, *cohors surrexit perfusa lacrymis, Beów.* 6059. *cf. theod.* wëllan (wall *cet.*). *In hoc verbo* LL *pro* L *stare, voces goth.* vulan, *anglosax.* valan, *graec.* εἴλειν *docent.*

veolme, -an, *f.? electio? uterus?* siđđan he (Crist) Marian mägđa (mägđe?) veolman mærre meovlan mundheals geceás, *Cod. Exon.* 28, 12.

veall (vall), -es, *m. agger, murus, paries.* þät väter stód svylce tvegen hége (= heáhe) veallas, *Exod.* 14, 22. ádún of þam vealle, *Psalm.* 17, 31. gevorhte he veall mid turfum and bredveall þær on ufan, *Chron. Sax.* 189. veallé belocene, *muro inclusi, Cædm.* 259, 24. 2) *intritum*, häfdon tyrvan for veallum, *Gen.* 3, 11.

vealliclif, -es, *n. rupes, Beów.* 6258.

veallidor, -es, *n. in muro janua, Cod. Exon.* 21, 1.

veallfästen, -es, *n. agger, Cædm.* 64, 31. 195, 27. 208, 14.

veallgeat, -es, *n. in muro janua, Judith* 141.

vealgebrec, -es, *n. muri eversio, Oros.* 3, 9.

vealgeveorc, -es, *n. agger, murus, Älfr. gr.* 5.

veallim, -es, *m. gluten, argilla, Som.*

vealmôra, -an, *m.* (*vel* -môre, -an, *f.?*) *daucus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 64.

vealreáf, -es, *n. parietis vestimentum, tapeta, Bosw. s. l.*

vealstán, -es, *m. agger lapideus, murus* (213, 1.) *Cod. Exon.* 1, 2. 476, 1.

vealsteall, -es, *n.? locus muro cinctus, Cod. Exon.* 291, 26.

vealsteáp, *adj. altis muris cinctus, Cædm.* 108, 8. 145, 7.

vealstilling (-stylling), -e, *f. valli scansio? munimenti oppugnatio? potius munimentum? Hick. Dis. ep. p.* 109.

veallvyrhta, -an, *m. caementarius, R.* 9. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 57.

vealvyrt, -e, *f. ebulus, sambucus humilis, Älfr. gl. Som.* 66.

vealþræd, -es, *m. perpendiculum, Cot.* 180.

foreveall, -es, *m. agger, Cædm.* 196, 23.

vealled, *part. muratus, Som.*

vealle, -an, *f. amellus, Lye.*

VEALLAN (veóll, veóllon, veallen) 1) *ebullire, aestuare.* 2) *effervescere, furere.* þá ýđa veóllon, *Béd. Sm.* 541, 39, 42. vyld of þám beorgum seó eá, *Oros.* 1, 1. veóllon välbenna, *vulnera aestuarunt, Cædm.* 208, 30. veallende fýr, *Cædm.* 153, 22. flór áttrè veól, *Cædm.* 284, 8. land veóll meolce and hunigê, *Num.* 16, 13. bryne þe vealled on helle, *L. Cnut. eccl.* 6. veól him on innan hyge, *Cædm.* 23, 4.

âveallan (âveóll, *cet.*) *ebullire, erumpere.* þá fruman âveallad streámes, *fontes fluminis erumpunt, Béd.* 4, 29. vylle âveólle, *unda ebulliret, Béd.* 5, 10.

beveallan (beveóll, *cet.*) *inundare, Bosw. s. l.*

forveallan (forveóll, *cet.*) *refrigescere, Som.*

ofervеallan (ofervеóll, *cet.*) *refervescere, Bosw.*

upâveallan (up âveóll, *cet.*) *ebullire, Älfr. gr. Som.* 30.

upveallan (up veóll, *cet.*) *ebullire, Béd. Sm.* 628, 25.

vell, vyll (veall, *Bosw. s. l.* vill, *Béd.* 649, 3.), -es, *m. fons, scaturigo, Älfr. gl. Som.* 76. *Boeth.* 15. þæt væron tvelf vyllas, *Exod.* 15, 20. se hælend sät ät þam vylle, *Joh.* 4, 6. hlûtterra vella väter hi druncon, *Bosw. s. l.*

vyllflód (villflód), -es, *n. fontium inundatio, Cædm.* 85, 10.

vyllgespring, -es, *m. scaturigo, Bosw.*

vällregen, -es, *m. imber, pluvia, Cædm.* 81, 24.

villagering (villegering), -en, -ar, -ungarna, *Diff. pl. Rom.* 57. villageringe [und] villagerings-hus, *Sv.* 1, 3, 4, 5. villeringen, -en, *f.* [*sodass vulle*], *D. Reis.* 108. 11.

vill (vull), -en, -ar, *f.* [*ags.* fyll, *engl.* fill], *m.* [*sodass vulle*] synagoga, *Gal.* 39, 233. 35; 39, 234. 1. [*sodass* jon villan eidan ... *sodass* ... *sodass* ...] *Sv.* 1, 3, 4.

ville, -an, *f.* [*sodass* sodd. sax vyllan und bis vicus], *Dra.* 30. 470. 29. sodd. sax vyllan vide habitabilis, *Sod.* 30. 470. 29.

vyllebonde, -an, *f.* rivus, *Cardin.* 14, 4. 45. 1.

vyllebrunnen, -e, *f.* meridionales aquaeductus, *Cod. Isid. Merc.* 19, 3. *Oxford. kronen.* *f.* fons kronen, *ib.*

vyllebrunnen, -en, *f.* meridionalis fons, *Dra.* 94.

ville, -an, *adj.* fontanus, *Cod.* 882. 339.

villen, villin (vellin, vyllin), villen, villyn) *exultare, ferociri, gloriari*, *pr.* 46, 5.

vyllenlus (benutzt, gut), *superbus*.

unbevillen part. *mentus*. *Lye*.

vinnvyllen (vinn-vyllen) *ad. effeminatus*, *Rome.* 4. 1.

myrdlin (myrdin, ced.) *effeminatus, obscenus*, *Ital.* *Sax.* 486, 25.

vull, -en, -a, -um, *adj.* [*sodass* latus, *sax.* pandus, *ib.* 1.] *pal.* 8.

vull, -e, *f.* latus, *in* wild vuler and wild vulle, qui mirum dat sicut latus, *Psalm.* 143, 14.

vullen, -en, *m.* lanugo, *Sem.*

vullenh, -en, *m.* lanae pecten, *Sem.*

vullenreip, -en, *m.* lanugo, villus, tomentum, *Cod.* 131.

vullend, -en, *m.* *F.* calor, *Sem.*

vullenreis (vullenreis, -en, *f.* lanifica (homo medius in lana evolvitur), *ein. kon.* 10, 35.

vullenreis, -en, *m.* [*sod.* vullenreis, -en, *f.*] *campana*, *Diff. pl. Rom.* 67.

vullen (vullen), *adj.* lanosus, hoc modo lanosum hospitem beluae valde lanosum, *Dra.* 30. 470. 8. *Diff. pl. Rom.* 46.

vullen, -en, *m.* mulier, virginem ea jam vulneratam, *Gen.* 2, 23. gaudia ea vullen, *Dra.* 30. 8. 22. vullen, gentile und vullen, gentile, *Cod.* 882. 339. vullenhus, -es, *f.* coelorum, nubium nodus, *Cardin.* 135, 11. *Cod.* 882. 339. 8.

vullenreginnen, -en, *n.* nubium confluxus, *Cod.* *Exon.* 384, 13. vullenreis [und] vullenreisel, vullenreisl, *cf.* vullen, *adj.* coelestis, *Sedul.* 27, 33. *Merz.* 130, 8.

vullenreisel, -en, *m.* *F.* *Cod.* 144.

villenlîer, villen, villenen, villenlêrer, villend, villenlîn, villenlîr, villenrenîr, villenlîrer, villenlîn, villenlîr, villend, villenlîn, villenlîr, villenlîrer, villenlîn, villenlîr, villenlîrer, villenlîn, villenlîr, villenlîrer

VELDAN (veldi, veldas, veldat, veldo) *vigere. G. a. transit. Barnolus more continuo in n. mutato.*

vild, -ad, -it, *fervere, aphaeresis. Cardin. 217, 35.* vild bir, *aper spinas effodit, Lex. Sal. 42, 3.* vild, *fervet, Cardin. 220, 6. 21 pedens, rudens. Germ. c. 1. Beal. 60. 68.* veld, *vigeat hac ratione, Cardin. 218 (vildeat, leg.).* -as, *n. fem., berlin., Lex. 36, 4. Exod. 21, 12. Beal. 34. 61.*

-eldiscus, *ad ferpet. Sax.*

-eldiscrift, *ad ferpendum. Sax.* -eldiscrift, *Cod. Sax. 532, 7.*

-eldiscrifter, *auto. beatialiter, ibid. Sax. 534, 25.*

-eldiscrifter, *n. fem., ferpens, cancer, ulcus, cancrena.*

-eldiscrifter (-ædes, -ædi) *ejusdem.*

-eldiscrifter (-ædes, -ædi) *ejusdem, Opf. Epist. 7. Sax.*

veldi (-ædi), -as, *n. ætas, aetas, Cardin. 50, 16. 178, 30.*

-as, *n. gen. pl. ætas, ætatum grammatice, latro, Affr. 7. 35, 5. 36, 27.*

veldigan, -as, *n. 3 latrocinium. Sax.*

veldinon, -as, *m. dimens. Rune c. 1. cf.* -eldinon *sub* VILLAN, *volare.*

VELDAN, VALDAN (veldi, veldas, veldat) *domare, regere, imperare. Ita sæpe. Lex. Sal. vilde kinnes, Lex. Sal. Prologus veld Francum (398, 14.) aveglöde veld, Cardin. 184, 16.* Et cum gen. in motion, *qui veld vuldrandes, Cardin. 184, 16.* Et cum acc. *veld (regit) ipsos vuldrek, Beeth. 3, 3.* be let him wel micles veldan, *Cardin. 17, 8.*

-aswealdan, *exercitum (swealdi, est) regere, gubernare, Rune c. 1.*

-ewealdan (gewealdi, -as, est) *regere, imperare.*

veld (vuld), -as, *m. dominium. in compositis tantum legitur.*

-ineveldes, *adv. inviti, forfitan. berlin. here ineveldes, heir gewalt has, Sjöd. Runr.*

Veldend, -as, *m. nom. propr. Cherm. Sax.*

-enveldisc, *-an, n. frumentum, cryptarum locum, Beeth. 81; 10, 3. anderveld, -as, m. provincia, Rune c. 1.*

-mevveld (-mevveldi), -as, *m. potestas. saevveld gudes, Beeth. 61, 11.* on his -mevveld, *Lex. 41, 4.*

-gewald, -as, *m. (id est, fi) potestas, imperium, infinitio. gif man deman fo gewealdi fcelen, Rune c. 1.* be his gewealdi to Godd, *Cardin. 84, 19.* -gewealdes, *genitio sing. c. Affr. 7. 61, 12.* -ongewald, *-as, n. potestas, Rune c. 1.*

-gewealdan (gewealdi, -as, *n. transeun. locum, Beeth. 81; 10, 3.*

-gewealdes, *adv. agendo. Lex. Affr. 7. 61, 12.* feal gine-ongewealdes, *adv. berlin. fortaffe.* gif hwa feal ongewealdes gedid, *L. Cnut. 22. 61.* se be hine ofhige ongewealdes, *L. Affr. 7. 61, 12.*

-gewealdan, *n. pater. genit. praedenda, Hieft. 3, 3.*

veldi (-ædi) *et* veldo, *n. fem. vita, vitae locus habitat, et vitae fortis accidat, Affr. epist. 5.* veldi fedit, *Lex. Sal. Prologus, Nov. 13. Wand. Cal. p. 15.*

veldo, -an, *m. rector, gubernator.*

-aswealda, -an, *m. gubernator. Rune c. 1.*

-ewealda (-ewealdi), -an, *m. imperator, Cardin. 20, 23. 161, 29.*

Digitized by Google

vealdeg, *adj. potens.*

anvealdeg, *adj. potens.* se sie anvealdegôst, *Boeth.* 36, 5.

vealdung, -e, *f. regimen, gubernatio, Chart. Eádv.*

vylde, *adj. potens, dominans, Psalm.* 18, 14.

ungevylde, *adj. non subjectus, Oros.* 3, 6. *Jud.* 16.

gevylde, -es, *n. potentia, dominatio, Jud.* 3, 15.

gevyldan, geveldan (gevylde, gevelde; gevylded, gevelded) *domare, potiri.* hine nân man gevyldan ne mihte, *Marc.* 5, 4. he gevelde þe, *Gen.* 3, 16. gevylde man hine, *L. Cnut. pol.* 23. *capere.* ic beó gevyld (= gevylded), *Jud.* 16, 7.

vylding, -e, *f. regimen, dominatio, Psalm.* 102, 22.

gevyldor, -es, *m. domator, rex, Som.*

vuldor (vulder), -es, *m. gloria, Joh.* 1, 14. 11, 40. *Psalm.* 18, 1. *goth.* vulþus, δόξα.

vuldorbeáh, -ges, *m. gloriae corona, Psalm.* 64, 12.

vuldorbeágjan (-ôde, -ôd) *coronare, Som.*

gevuldorbeágjan, *coronare, Psalm.* 8, 6. 102, 4.

vuldorblæd, -es, *m. gloriae premium.* (144, 156.)

vuldorcyning, -es, *m. rex gloriae, Cod. Exon.* 190, 29. *Cædm.* 83, 24.

vuldorfäder, *m. gloriae pater, Bêd. Sm.* 597, 21.

vuldorfäst, *adj. gloriosus, magnificus, Nicod.* 29. *Cædm.* 2, 30. 202, 18. 234, 3.

vuldorfästlice, *adv. gloriose, Chron. Sax.* 189.

vuldorfull, *adj. gloriosus, Nicod.* 28. *Psalm.* 86, 2.

vuldorfulljan (-ôde, -ôd) *glorificare, magnificare, Psalm.* 85, 8.

vuldorfullice, *adv. gloriose, Luc.* 13, 17.

vuldorgâst, -es, *m. gloriae spiritus, deus, paracletus, Cædm.* 176, 15.

vuldorgesteald, -es, *n. gloriae mansio, domus gloriosa, Cædm.* 4, 36. 215, 24. *Cod. Exon.* 408, 22.

vuldorhama, -an, *m. gloriae amictus, Cædm.* 237, 16. *Cod. Exon.* 189, 2. 196, 24.

vuldorlic, *adj. gloriosus, Psalm.* 8, 1. *orthodoxus* (?) *Cot.* 143.

vuldorlice, *adv. gloriose, Som.*

vuldornytting, -e, *f. commodum gloriosum, Cod. Exon.* 492, 22.

vuldorspêd, -e, *f. gloriae fructus, opes gloriosae, Cædm.* 6, 11.

vuldortorht, *adj. gloriâ illustris, gloriosus, Cædm.* 8, 5. 167, 21. 174, 7.

vuldorjan, vuldrjan (-ôde, -ôd) 1) *glorificare.* ic vuldrige naman þinne, *Psalm.* 85, 11. vuldrôde god, *Luc.* 5, 25. 2) *gloriari.* hî vuldrjad on þe ealle, *Psalm.* 5, 14.

gevuldorjan, *gloriari, Psalm.* 48, 6. *Joh.* 7, 39. 14, 13.

vuldrung, -e, *f. gloriatio, Scint.* 63.

*VINAN (vân, vênon, vunen) *amare, diligere, possidere. cf. graec.* ὀνᾶν, *lat.* venerari.

Vina, -an, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 656.

vine, -es, *m.* (*nom. et acc. plur.* vine *et* vinas; *gen. plur.* vinja *et* vina; *dat. plur.* vinum) hêht him vine (*amicos*) ceósan, *Cædm.* 112, 8. vine uncûde, *Cædm.* 110, 32. sêcan vinas uncûde, *Cædm.* 165, 18. vinja bealdor, *Beóv.* 5130. *cf. bor.* vinr; *theod.* wine.

vastāre, -or, -ātus, *depopulari*, *clarus*. Sqq. 1075.

vāticināri, -or, -ātus, *de futuris*.

vēndĭtare, -or, -ātus, *dominum auctore*, *Cod. Excus.* 888, 27.

vēndĭtor, -ōris, *qui vendit*. *Cf.* Gn. Sat. 626.

vēnĭam, -ĭā, *amicitiae*, *Cod. Excus.* 891, 25.

vēnumdāre, -or, *in commercium dari*.

vēnumdāre, -or (*ut ven.*) *emancipare*. vēnumdatus 162, *Cod. Excus.* 888, 27.

vēnumdātus, -ōnis, *licentia ne detur*, *Cod.* 126, 21.

vēnumpāre, -or, -ātus, *venumdare*, Sqq.

vēnŭstāre, -or, -ātus, *ut* 1 *cacchion*. *vim lateris*, *Hyg. pr. Sosm.* 60.

ver (-ēris), *ad definitas praepositiones* (*ut* 1 *vernus*) *definitum tempus non nisi in compositione legitur*. *cf.* præt. vēnī. *Nod* vocem quandam, *quae respondeat*, *invenire non valui*. *cf.* VINNUS *compositiones vere possessivi*, *e. gr.* vēnātio, *quod docere nolui*.

vērāsĭtus, -ōnis, *ut Plautum iudex*, *Cod.* 98, 145.

vērātor, -ōris, *ut mathematicus*, *Boeth.* 3, 4.

vērĭfactrīcula, -ae, *mens prudentia*, *vocibus*, *Sosm.*

vērĭfex, -ĭcis, *ut poëtarum*, *Mosc.* 4, 46.

vērĭfĭcāre, -or, -ātus, *Cod. Excus.* 888, 27.

vērĭfĭcus, -ĭci, *Isidori*, *Cod.* 56. *ubi lacuna vacharum*, *ut dicunt*, *legitur*.

vērĭlŭdo, -ĭnis, *Sergio*, *Sosm.* *Boc* 3.

vērĭsŭlus, -ŏli, *Sergio*, *Sosm.* 1062.

vērĭtāre, -or, -ātus, *ut* 1 *cacchion*. *Cf.* *Hieron. Psalm.* 45, 27. *L.*

vērĭtudĭnem (-ĭnis), -or, *f. Psalm.* 32, 8.

vērĭtŭlī, -ōrŭm, *Mercurii*, *signes*, *signorum*, *nomina*, *Math.* 16, 8. *Mosc.* 8. 45. *Boeth.* 14, 11, 21.

vērĭtŭlus, -ī, *f. Isidorianis*, *imbecillior*, *Cf.* *Boeth.* 3, 12. *Sosm.* 60.

vērĭtus, -ī, *f. inutili inopia*, *Boeth.* 3, 4.

vērĭtyrĭī, *ante* 3 *libr. morbi*, *Cod.* 98. *Sosm.*

vērĭtyrĭum, -ĭī, *ante morbi*, *Sosm.* 1062.

vērĭtyrĭus, -ĭī, *veritus*, *dementia*, *Cedo.* 198, 21.

vērĭtyrĭus (-ĭŭs), -ĭī, *morbi*, *Isidorianis*, *Cod. Excus.* 88, 12.

vērmĭna, -ōrŭm, *Isidorianis*, *Cod. Excus.* 162, 16.

vērmĭnōsus, -ī, *Isidorianis*, *Boeth.* 3, 4.

vērnācŭlus (-ācrŭlus), -ī, *ut mens pudica*, *vestimentis destitutus*, *Sosm.*

vērnāsĭus, -ōnis, *ut Isidorianum*, *Thorp.* 466, 20.

vērnŏsus, -ī, *f. spurcus defectus*, *insipia*, *Gras.* 3, 7.

vērnŭlēntia, -ae, *insipia*, *Leo*, 85, 85.

vērnŭlentus, -ī, *insipia*, *Gras.* 3, 7.

vērnŭlus, -ī, *ut mala vitiosaque*, *concupiscentia prava*, *Boeth.* 11, 1.

vērnŭllāscens, -ī, *f. mala concupiscentia*, *Boeth.* 18, 2.

vērnŭlus, -ī, *f. Isidorianus*, *Boeth.* 3, 4.

vērnus (-nŭs), *m. desiderium*, *defectus*. *Bucc sed annotationem quandam ex epistol. habet*, *ubi eximere gender nominativum visus sumpsit me legisse puto*, *et ita quidem usurpatum*, *ut nunc substantivi*, *nunc adjectivi*, *nunc vel substantivi vel adjectivi*, *nunc adverbii naturam habere videretur*, *e. gr.* bella in me gi vasa? quid mihi nihilne defectus (*quia mihi adest defectus*) *ut Isidorianum*, *Boeth.* 18, 2. *Ut enim* (*ut* vasa ?) *mihi non fuit nobis ulla res defectus*, *Lucil.* 32, 85. *gli* je nolajes jingen 1151. *Ut* in jui fuite gibt, *qui* ita *usurpatum* vasa *ut* nihil, *Boeth.* 14. *Ut*

ain vēdi fall mier, penne vero mia vela vanni, sed qui mia velati vanni mere, fenni mere mia velati fall, idem fall mier, fenni mere. Agricolationes, kinkinnan hete, age effigi malum, fenni non omnino desitive, de fenni mere. Lexicon Fennicum, 137. 'Ut ventum fiat vento, ventum et vigili scribens (9, 35.). Ventum vento, ventum aperire. *Ibid.* Sic. 1614. 31. *f.* 4. *for.* tua, ut ventum vento dissipet. vanjan, vanjan (-ōda, -ōti 1) mimi, decursare. sticim hū vanjan ussjan. *Ibid.* 34. 8. ne vend ne vendi. *Ibid.* 45. 5. ni vāren vanjtan, *aquæ minuebatur, Gen.* 8, 3. 8) minuere, pe vanjtan kaut. Psalm. 9. 6. vanjan hū vanjtan ka. *Ibid.* 36. 10. vanjtan ussjan, *aquæ minuendæ, Gen.* 8, 8. 11) vanjtan

velocitas, Boëth. 3. 8. 9. vi cum aq. levi contra? Marc. 4. 41. Matth. 24. 8. vi (sine) tonitrui tetra silet in pelle bos grex, cuniculus agitat mons quod ait ille Ennius, Lucr. 6. 96. vi valere vina, Boëthius in versibus, Ital., Boëth. 34. 3. ne vinis, pro, Gen. 38. 25. gravioni in cena, ambrosiam, Prudent. Peristeph. 10. 1.

vivulus, *augustinus*, Sonn.

vivvisco (vivesco, cf.) *tenacem sustinere*. *tetrapod*, *superbus*, Horat. a. 4.

vivvisse gaudere, *vel exspectare*, *desiderare*, Psalm. 30. 21. T. *augurium*, *auspicium*, Ital. Sen. 490, 45.

vivvisse cupiendo, *vel desiderio aspere exspectare*, Col. 214.

vivvisse (*videndo*, *vel exspectando*, Boëth. 36. 3.

vivvitus, *ad spiritale*, Sonn.

vivvitus, *vel spiritus*, *vel spiritalis*, Ps. 30. 21. Hild. Sen. 557. 29.

vivvitus, *adv. spiritus*, Boëth. 44. 6.

vivus, *vivi*, *mus*, *vivacissimi*, Hild. Sen. 441. 11.

vivvus, *vis*, *us*, *mus*, *vivacissimi*, Leo. 1. 8. 7. 27. Gen. 3. 2. *vivulus*, *ad vivacissimus* Sonn. 2. 3.

vivvuscule, *ad vivacissime*, Jud. 7. 6.

vivvuscule, *ad vivacissime*, Boëth. 3. 9. 35. 1.

vivvulus, *adv. vivacissime supra*, Boëthius. 3.

vivvulus, *vivacissimus*, *adv. vivacissime supra*, Boëthius.

vivvuscus (*vivacissimus*, *vivacissimus*), *vivacissimus*, *vivacissimus*, *vivacissimus*,

vynburh, -ge, *f. urbs laetitiae, urbs amoena, Cædm.* 219, 21. 255, 11. *Praebet tamen lib. manusc.* vinburh, *quod urbem notat ubi vinum distribuitur. cf.* vinsele, *sed etiam* vynland, *infra.*

vyncondel, -es, *m. lux gaudii, i. e. sol, Cod. Exon.* 174, 31.

vyndreám, -es, *m. jubilum, exultatio, Psalm.* 46, 5. 150, 5.

vynland, -es, *n. terra gaudii, terra amoena, Cod. Exon.* 203, 10.

vynleás, *adj. gaudii expers, injucundus, Cædm.* 57, 14.

vynlic, *adj. jucundus, suavis, Cædm.* 17, 5. 30, 14.

vynlust, -es, *m. voluptas, Med. ex Quadr.* 1, 8.

vynsum (vunsum, *male:* vinsum), *adj. jucundus, laetus, Cædm.* 237, 33. *Gen.* 2, 9. *Lev.* 1, 9. *Exod.* 29, 18. micle þê vynsumre, *Boeth.* 34. 5. veroda vynsumâst, *Cædm.* 42, 8. se vynsumesta, *Béd. Sm.* 644, 3.

gevunsum, *adj. jucundus, amoenus, Boeth.* 31, 1.

unvynsum (unvinsum), *adj. injucundus, odiosus, Boeth.* 14, 1. 46, 1.

vynsumlic, *adj. jucundus, suavis, Som.*

vynsumlice, *adv. jucunde, suaviter, Boeth.* 24, 3.

vynsumness, -e, *f.* 1) *jucunditas, amoenitas, exultatio, Gen.* 2, 8, 10. 8, 21. 2) *devotio, Béd. Sm.* 553, 23. 609, 5.

unvynsumness, -e, *f. injucunditas, foeditas, R. Bas.* 8.

vynsumjan (-ûde, -ôd) *exultare, gaudere, Psalm.* 2, 11. *C. Math.* 5, 12. *C. Béd. Sm.* 582, 37.

vûsc, -es, *m. votum, optatio, Béd. Sm.* 638, 40. *theod.* wunsc; *bor.* Ôskr (*in* Ôsks meyjar).

Vûscfreá, -an, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 560. *legitur etiam* Ûscfreá, *literâ* V *Borealium more abjectâ, cf.* Ôskr.

vŷscan (vŷscte, vŷsced) *optare, Gen.* 17, 18. *Deut.* 32, 29. *Oros.* 6, 3. *Num.* 14, 3. *theod.* wunscjan.

gevŷscan, *adoptare, optare, Boeth.* 38, 2. *Ben.*

vŷscendlice, *adv. optato, Som.*

gevŷscendlic, *adj. optativus, Älfr. gr.* 21.

vŷscere, -es, *m. optator, Som.*

vŷscing, -e, *f. optatio, Lye.*

gevŷscing, -e, *f. adoptatio, adoptio, R. Ben.* 2.

gevŷscednyss, -e, *f. adoptio, R. Ben. interl.* 2.

vincel, *m.* vincel, *n.* vincjan, vincle, *vide* VÎCAN.

vind, -es, *m. ventus.* bleówun vindas, *flaverunt venti, Math.* 7, 25, 27. þâ vâs micel ŷst vindes gevorden, *Math.* 4, 37. þâ gesvâc se vind, *Luc.* 8, 34. *Ind.* vâta. *cf.* vëder, *sed cf. etiam* VINDAN.

vindædre, -an, *f. arteria aspera, bronchus, trachea, R.* 72. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 70.

vindblond, -es, *m. venti commixtio, ventus, Beów.* 6287.

vindfon, -e, *f.? ventilabrum, Luc.* 3, 17. *C. cf. theod.* fano, *m.* = *lat. pannus.*

vindgefon, -e, *f.?* -es, *n.? ventilabrum, Luc.* 3, 17. *R.*

vindgereste, -es, *n. venti cubiculum, Beów.* 4908.

vindhladen, *part. vento turbidus. obs. in kal. Jan. cf.* hladan, *onerare.*

vindræs, -es, *m. venti impetus, procella, Marc.* 4, 37. *C.*

vindsele, -es, *m. aula ventosa, Cædm.* 284, 11. 288, 23.

vindsvingle, -an, *f. ventilabrum, pala, Älfr. gl. Som.* 69.

vindig, *adj. ventosus, Luc.* 8, 23. *Cædm.* 237, 33.

vindu, -a, *m. ventus. goth.* vinþus? *haec vocis forma sequi videtur e vocibus:*

vindumær, -e, *f. nympha ventosa, Echo, Voss. Psalt. cf.* vudumær.

vinduscofle, -an, *f. pala ad ventilationem tritici, Math.* 3, 12. *R. Cot.* 172. *praebet* vindscobl (-e, *f.?*).

vindvig, *adj. ventosus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 65.

vindvjan (vindvede? vindôde? vindvôde?) *ventilare, Psalm.* 43, 7. *C. angl.* to winnow. *goth.* vinþjan. *lat.* vannare.

âvindvjan, *ventilare, Psalm.* 43, 7.

vindung (vinnung, *Luc.* 3, 17. *R.*), -e, *f. ventilatio, palea, Math.* 13, 25. *zizania, Luc.* 3, 17. *C.*

VINDAN (vand, vundon, vunden) 1) *gyrante cursu ferri, circumagi.* vindan on volcne, *gyrare in aëre, Cædm.* 27, 15. geâr tvelf gif he vint, *obs, Lun.* 4. 2) *revolvi, cum dat. reflex.* vand him up þonan, *Cædm.* 29, 7. vand him ymbûtan þone deâdes beâm, *Cædm.* 31, 27. 3) *projici, prosilire, cum dat. reflex.* þât him þât heâfud vand forð on þâ flôre (143, 110.). 4) *plectere, torquere.* vundon cynehelm of þornum, *Math.* 27, 29. *Joh.* 19, 2. 5) *vereri, timere, loco cedere.* ne vand he for vorde, ac his viðerbreocum gesâgde, *non propter verbum cessit, sed inimicis dixit, Cod. Exon.* 120, 1.

âvindan (âvand, *cet.*) *revolvi, volvere, intexere, torquere, Bosw. s. l.*

ætvindan (ætvand, *cet.*) *aufugere, Iliob. Thw. p.* 165. (4, 26.)

bevindan (bevand, *cet.*) *involvere.* Jôsep bevand hine mid clænre scytan, *Math.* 27, 59. *Luc.* 2, 7.

gevindan (gevand, *cet.*) *volvi, se revolvere.* se vind gevand, *Cædm.* 231, 22.

inbevindan (in bevand, *cet.*) *involvere, Bosw. s. l.*

ofâvindan (of âvand, *cet.*) *detrahere, evolare, Past.* 21, 7. *Boeth.* 37, 1.

ofvindan (of vand, *cet.*) *gyrante motu prosilire.* him vand þât heâfod of, *Oros.* 2, 5.

onvindan (onvand, *cet.*) *evolvere, solvere, Beów.* 3219. (= andvindan.)

ôðvindan (ôðvand, *cet.*) *aufugere, Chron. Sax.* 897.

unvindan (unvand, *cet.*) *retexere, Som.* unvunden, *part. retro glomeratus, R.* 3.

ymbvindan (ymbvand, *cet.*) *circumvolvere, circumcingere, Psalm.* 118, 61.

vindecræft, -es, *m. contexendi, plectendi ars, Som.*

vindeloce, -es, *m. plur. vindeloccas, torti capilli, circinni, Cot.* 34.

vindung, -e, *f. viminale quodvis, Som.*

viðvinde (-an, *f.?*) *convolvulus viticella, Älfr. gl. Som.* 67.

gevind, -es, *n. circuitus, cochlea, R.* 49. 55.

vindel, -es, *m. contextum quodvis, corbis, sporta, arca, canistrum.* nam heó ânne bircenne vindel, *accepit illa scirpis factam arcam, Exod.* 2, 3. þâ heó geseah þone vindel on þâm rixum, *cum illa vidisset arcam in alga, Exod.* 2, 5, 6. þrî vindlas, *tria canistra, Gen.* 40, 16, 18.

vindelstân, -es, *m. lapis tortus, cochlea fossilis, Älfr. gl. Som.* 67.

Digitized by Google

vindictatur, -o, -ebamus, -ea qua spartus conficiuntur, Col. 41. vindictatur, -o, -ebamus, -ea qua spartus conficiuntur, Col.

dus, reverti, Matth. 7, 6. **averg** gravissime, adire, Ildd. 2, 16. **ăv gravatim, agrocki, Chron. Saxo. 1048.**

averminis (averminis, ovi) contrectare, Burch. 7, 8. **avermerlere**, Ildd. 6, 287. **averg** averminis, disertere, Psalm. 65, 18.

Avernium (Avernii, ovi) et averno: adire, Gerlac. 88, 8.

Averonius (Averonii, ovi) adservare, subvertere; Gerv. 13, 19; 19, 21. Burch. 12, 8. Ildd.

Aversandus (Aversandus, ovi) subvertere, Nicol. 64.

Aversandus (Aversandus, ovi) subvertere, Ildd. 32, 14, 47

10, 8. vindrum (dat. sol. obl. plur.) adscribit *inter scribendum*. vindrum scinsit, *mirifice castigavit*. Bosth. *Anecd.* 1, 1.

vindrúnlir, -an. *f.f. complexus*. Sæm.

vindrunnin, -an. *ex more mutatus*. Bosth. 2078.

vindrúnlir, -an. *ex more mutandus*. Bosth. 2127.

vindrúnlir, -ad. *mutabilis, mutandus*. Sæm.

vindrúnlirlec, adv. *mirabiliter*. Sæm.

vindrúnlirlic (vindr. -lelic) *mirificus*. Psalm. 16, 8.

gevindrúnlicnian (-lelic, -lelic) *mirificare*. Psalm. 16, 8. 9. Lev. 27, 2. vindrúnlirnes, -nis, *mirificatio*. Mach. 31, 48. Num. 19, 11. Bosth. *Anecd.* p. 176. Gen. 2, 4.

vindrúnlirnis, -se, *mirificabilia*. Psalm. 41, 4.

vindrúnlir, -ade, -nre, *mirum in modum*. Gen. 28, 8. Exod. 11, 7.

vindrúnlirscipe, -es, *creandum mirandum*. Bosth. 2161.

vindrúnlirscip, -es, *f. aspectus mirabilis*. Bosth. 1264.

vindrúnnil, -es, -es, *qui miranda facit, miraculorum rerum artifex*. Sæm. 2260.

vindrúnnilscip, -es, *mirandæ artificium, quod miranda facit*.

vindŷsan (-esan, -esan) *mirari, admirari*. Bosth. 2.

vindŷsnis, -se, *admiratio*. Bosth. 2.

vindŷsnlic (-esn.) *admirabilis, admirandus*. Bosth. 2.

vindŷsnlicnes, -nis, *admirabilitas*. Bosth. 2.

vindŷsnlicnian (-esn.) *admirari*. Bosth. 2.

vindŷsnlicnis, -se, *admiratio*. Bosth. 2.

vindŷsnlicnung, -e, *admiratio*. Bosth. 2.

vindŷsnung, -e, *admiratio*. Bosth. 2.

vindŷsnlic, -an. *f. admirabilis*. Bosth. 2.

vindŷsnlicnes, -nis, *admirabilitas*. Bosth. 2.

vindŷsnlicnian (-esn.) *admirari*. Bosth. 2.

vindŷsnlicnis, -se, *admiratio*. Bosth. 2.

vindŷsnung, -e, *admiratio*. Bosth. 2.

vindŷsan (-esan, -esan) **abstuppescere, fax.** 21, 8.

vindŷsnung (-esn.) **abstupor, Mach.** 31, 48.

vindŷ, vindŷse, vindŷsnlic, vindŷsnung, vindŷsnlicnes, vindŷsnlicnis, vide VINDAN.

vine, vinelin. vinearung, vinetrúge, vide VINAN.

vinn, vinna, vide VINNAN.

VINNAN (vann, vunnon, vunnen) 1) **niti, laborare.** pe vinnan scealt, Cædm. 37, 18. vann and vurhte, Cædm. 94, 7. he pá mid mislicum wunda and vurhte, *ibid.* Sæt. 367, 26. *Beowulf.* 4, 6—7) *laborare, premi.* hí sceal vinn and sorh, þám þone vurpáp, Cædm. 94, 7. þæra yrfa belúgon mode ódle unlácendlicne vun-eadnes incrót mælcra incræmmer labo-ranti, *Beowulf.* 4, 6—7. 3) *laborare, operam navare, studere.* hine sceolgo on vráðe vinnad, Cædm. 180, 11. úd geó vunnon, Cædm. 210, 13. þeód vinð engum þinge, Cædm. 180, 11. he vann eall mid mihtum, Cædm. 39, 5. 4) *subvenire.* hrá scead in vinnan, Cædm. 98, 24. þá þás cræftas mon scead vinn vinnan, Cædm. 98, 14.

ārinnan, ymbvinnan (ymbvann, ymbvunnon) *circumvenire*, Num. 5, 7. Cædm. 130, 11. gevinnan (gevann, ge.) *laborare, consequi, adipisci*, Cædm. 98, 6. 99, 14.

ofer-linnan (ofervann, ofervunnon) *superare*, Deut. 20, 19.

tōdrinnan (tōdrann, tōdr.) *impugnare*, Psalm. 34, 1. L. 118, 1.

ongemærinnan (ongem vann, ongem vunnon) *recognoscere, videre*. Exod.

tōvinnan (tōvann, tōv.) *oppugnare, repugnare*, Bosth. 38, 4. 37, 1.

vinn, -es, -es, *labor, opus, negotium, res agenda*. Sæt. 19 decimus, Cædm. 71. 14. gemæne vin ondlangan, *laborem communem suscipere*, *Ibid.* Sæt. 3, 3. 103, 8.

Digitized by Google

gevinn, -es, *n. labor, bellum, contentio; calamitas, Caedm.* 19, 23.
on gevinne, *Luc.* 22, 44.
gevindăg, -es, *m. laboris dies, Caedm.* 254, 24.
gevinstov, -e, *f. proelii locus, Bosw. s. l.*
ingevinn, -es, *n. bellum civile, Oros.* 2, 5.
vinfull, *adj. laboris plenus, Som.*
gevinfull, *adj. laboriosus, Bĕd.* 2, 2.
vinfullic, *adj. laboriosus, Som.*
gevinfullic, *adj. laboriosus, Bĕd.* 1, 12. 23.
gevinfullĭce, *adv. laboriose, Bĕd.* 3, 14.
vintrendel (vintryndel), -es, *n.? scutum, ancile, Älfr. gl. Som.* 63.
vinna, -an, *m. bellator, Oros.* 2, 35. 6, 35.
gevinna, -an, *m. bellator, hostis, Bĕd.* 1, 12.
unvinna, -an, *m. invincibilis, Som.*
viðervinna, -an, *m. hostis, rebellator, Math.* 5, 25. *Luc.* 18, 3.
vann (vonn), *adj. (labore confectus) pallidus, lividus, ater, Älfr. gl. Som.* 72. þă vonnan niht mōna onlȳhteð, *Boeth. Rawl.* 165. on vanre niht, *Boeth.* 10, 8. ălegde bevundenne vonnum clăðum, *Cod. Exon.* 87, 12. gesveorc vonn and vèste, *Caedm.* 7, 22.
vonfăh, *adj. nigris capillis praeditus, Cod. Exon.* 435, 11.
vonleax, *adj. nigris capillis praeditus, Cod. Exon.* 393, 30.
vonhæven, *adj. lividus, Cot.* 50.
vonhȳd, -e, *f. cutis pallida? Beōv.* 862. *cf. tamen* van *sub* VINAN.
vonsceafta, -an, *m. morbus splenem afficiens, Lib. Med.* 2, 38.
vanniht, *adj. lividus, Cot.* 119.
vannjan (-ōde, -ōd) *pallescere, Som.*
ăvannjan (-ōde, -ōd) *pallescere, Dial.* 1, 2.
vunnjan (-ōde, -ōd) *experire.*
ungevunnōd, *part. inexpertus, Som. cf. tamen* ungevunōd *sub* VINAN.

vinnung (*i. e.* vindvung), *vide* vind, *ventus.*

vinpel, -es, *m.? n.? ricinum, anaboladium, R.* 28. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 61.

vinster, *adj. decl. sequior. sinister.* he hefde his vinstran hand ofer, *Gen.* 48, 14. ăbrăgd his svurd mid his vinstran handa, *Jud.* 3, 21. gesettan on vinsteran healfe, *Math.* 25, 33.
vinstre, -an, *f. scil.* hand, *sinistra manus.* him văs gelice gevylde his vinstre and his sviðre, *Jud.* 3, 15. *Math.* 6, 3.

vinter, -es, *m.* (*dat.* vintra; *nom. acc. plur.* vinter; *gen.* vintra; *dat.* vintrum) *goth.* vintrus; *theod.* vintar; *bor.* vetr. 1) *hiems.* vintres tīd, *Bĕd. Sm.* 549, 26. on vintra, *in hieme, Math.* 4, 20. *Marc.* 13, 18. tō þam middan vintra, *Chron. Sax.* 1013. 2) *annus (per hiemes enim annos numerabant Anglosaxones).* se frumgăra fīf and sixtig vintra hăfde, *Caedm.* 71, 13. tvelf vinter, *Marc.* 5, 25. ymb þritig vinter, *Boeth. Rawl.* 192.
vinterburne, -an, *f. torrens, Joh.* 18, 1. *C.*
vinterdăg, -es, *m. hiemis dies, Boeth.* 4.
vinterfylled, *inc. gen. mensis Octobris. mensem quo hiemalia tempora incipiebant, inquit Bēda, appellabant* vinterfylled, *composito novo nomine ab hieme et plenilunio, quia a plenilunio ejusdem mensis hiems sortiretur initium, Lye.*
vinterlæcan (-læhte, -læht) *appropinquare ad hiemem, Aequ. Vern.* 12. *Chron. Sax.* 1006.

vinterlic, *adj. hiemalis, Béd. Sm.* 567, 42.
vinterseld, -es, *n. mansio hiemalis, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 78.
vinterseti, -es, *n. mansio (sedes) hiemalis, Oros.* 4, 8, 10. *Chron. Sax.* 866.
vintersteall, -es, *m.? unius anni pullus, L. Val.* 7. *cf. lat.* stallio.
vinterstund, -e, *f. anni spatium, hiemis spatium, Caedm.* 23, 35.
vintre, *adj. (non nisi cum numeralibus occurrit vox composita, e. gr.* ânvintre, tvivintre, þrivintre, tvelfvintre, hundvintre, *unum, duos, tres, duodecim, centum annos natus*). Seth vâs hundvintre and fif, þâ he gestrŷnde Ènos, *Gen.* 5, 6. vâs tvelfvintre, *Marc.* 5, 42. fram tvivintrum cilde and binnan þâm, *ab infante duos annos nato et infra, Math.* 2, 16.
vintrig, *adj. hiemalis, Boeth.* 5, 2. *Oros.* 1, 1.
vipjan, *vide* VÌPAN.
vir, virgrœfa, virtreov, vircëan (vyrcan), virgcvidol, virgjan, virgines (virignes), *vide* VËRAN.
visan (= vësan) *esse, Béd. Sm.* 496, 2.
vise, visnjan, *vide* VËSAN, *marcescere.*
visse, visson, viste, viston, *vide* VÂT.
vist, vistfull, vistfulljan, vistgifend, vistlæcan, *vide* VËSAN, *esse.*
Vistle (Visle, Viscle), -an, *Vistula fluvius, Oros.* 1, 1.
Vistlavudu (= Vistlanvudu), -a, *m. saltus ad Vistulam situs.* (210, 121.)
vistle, -an, *f. fistula, avena, Cot.* 88, 172.
vistljan (-ôde, -ôd) *sibilare, Som.*
vistlung, -e, *f. sibilatio, Som.*
vit, *nos ambo, vide* ic.
vit, vita, vitan, viten, vitendlice, vitig (vittig), vitigdôm, vitleás, vitol, vitolnes, vitta, vittiglîce, vitvord, *vide* VÂT.
vituma, viđ *et ejus compos.*, viđer *et ejus compos.*, viđerjan, viđobân, viđđe, *vide* VËDAN.

Vo *(goth.* vi, vu, va*).*

vodeþistel, vodhenn (= vuduþistel, vuduhenn), *vide* VËDAN.
voffjan (-ôde, -ôd) *delirare, Som. cf. bor.* yfja, *irritare, sed etiam* vorfjan *sub* VËRAN *et* vâfjan *sub* VÌFAN.
voffung, -e, *f. deliramentum, Luc.* 24, 11. *blasphemia, Luc.* 5, 21. *insania, Dial.* 1, 9.
volcen, volcenfaru, volcengehnâst, *vide* VILLAN, *ebullire.*
vold (= vald, veald), *vide* VILÞAN.
vomb, *vide* vamb.
vom (vomm) *et ejus compos., vide* vamm
von, vona, *vide* van, vana *sub* VINAN.
von (vonn), *vide* vann *sub* VINNAN.
vond (vand), *vide* VINDAN.
vong, vongere, vongstede, vongtôđ, *vide* vang.
vonjan (vanjan), *vide* VINAN.
vord *et ejus compos.*, vordljan, vordlung, *vide* VËRAN.
vorfjan, vorfung, *vide* VËRAN.
vorld (= veoruld), *vide* VËRAN.
vorm, vorms, *vide* VEORMAN.
vorn, *vide* VËRAN.

vinagrem, vide VINDEMIA.
vincl (= vincti), vide VINCIO.
vincl (= vincli), vide VINDEMIA.
vincl et compos. vide VINCIO.
vinm (= vinum), vide VINUM.
vinnm (dat. l. de X), vide VINUM, sine.

vinnm (gen. pl. vi).

vinnm (= vici), vide VICUS.
vinnmini, vinnmine, vinnmini, vinnlis, vinnlis, vinnmerer, vinnmiret, vinnmini, vinnmini, vide VINUM.
vinnlus, vinnla, vide VINUM.
vinnm, -ni, -no, -nine. *Rei Augurum attributum Vinnlo etiam Ulis, Vilo, Olis nominator, Circus. Sac. 305. cf. VINUM.*
Vinnlus, -ni, *pro Vilus, Vilus Augurum attributus, a Vallo, quod, Hild. Sac. 115, 16.*
vinnlus (vinnlus), -i, -o, -ine, *farcio.* Jupp vinnlus *examinus, rubicon coercere, Horth. 16, 4.*
Vinnlus, -a, -i, *pro Vilus, Vilus, Enumedius, Col. 91. cf. vili, farcio, percursus, et vallum, delirare.*
vinnl (= vilis), vide VINUM.
vinnlus, vinnum, vide VINUM, dilabitur.
vinnlus et *pro* vinnlus, vinnlus, vinnlus, vide VINUM.
vinnl, -ri, -o, *lapsus, Matth. 7, 13, 16, 18, vulnus cum, in, chamaelion, Hard. 10. Alter. 40, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41,

vunian, vunige, vunsæm, vunsiele, vunstov, vunum, vunung, vuntrogen, vuht VUNAN.

vurcian (Grun. 5, 5) = vyrcan, vuht VIRCAN.

vurm, vurma, vurmsmeoh, vurmsmolt, vurmsmolte, vuht VORMAN.

vurt (subst), vurt (adj.) et compos, vurtjas, vurtjian, vurtlian, vurtol-lic, vurtsalfestan, vurtsalfestend, vurtsalfestung, vurtsiex, vurtsiexe, vurtsiog, vuht VORMJAN.

vut, vutsalte, vutsaltum, vuht VEDAN.

vux, -es, n. fémina. vuxe (nom. plur.) fæmin, Jun. 13, 39. R.

vuze, vuzung (= vlia, vlizung), vuht VEJ and VEJAN.

Vy /// gmh. vu, vo, vi.

Vyhta, vuht VEJAN.

vyldan, vyldo, vyldu, vuht VILDAN.

vylde (vylda), vuht VILDE.

vyll, vyllen, vuht VELLE.

vyllen, vuht VELLEN.

vyll, vyllen, vyller, vyllestenas, vyllestenan, vyllen, vyllic, vyllspring, vyllstenas, vyllstenan, vuht VILLAN, obsidere.

vyln, vylnisse, vuht VILNIAN.

vyrcan, vuht VIRCAN.

vyr (vyrd), vyrdcræft, vyrdlic, vyrdsam, vyrdle, vyrdsum, vyrdsumlice, vyrdsumnes, vuht VERDAN.

vyrdgian, vyrdgung (= vlustjan, vlustvung), vuht VEL.

vyrdsian, vuht VERDAN.

vyrdsum (= vyrsum), vyrtsum, vuht VERDAN.

vyrd and vyrde, vyrdlic, vyrdsum, vyrtsum, vyrdsiepe, vuht VEORDAN.

vyrgung (= vyrgung), vyrgsumo, vyrgsum, vyrtgerihd, vuht VERIAN.

vyrhtan, vuht VERHTAN.

vyrm, vyrmel, vyrmen, vyrmeyn, vyrmgiuere (-gidere, -lauere), vyrmo et vyrmu, vyrmsmeoh, vyrmsyl, vyrmsyldest, vuht VORMAN.

vyrsan, vyrsum (= vyrhsan, virgan), vuht VERAN.

vyrt, vyrtan, vuht VORTAN.

vyrtc, vyrtcol, vyrt, vyrtsian, vyrtsin, vyrt, vuht VERDAN.

vyrt-ungyrtlic, vuht VERDAN.

vyrt et vyrt compos, vuht VERDAN.

vyrtsa, vyrtsi, vyrtsum, vyrtsumlice, vuht VERDAN.

Vw /// gmh. vō, vēi.

vwcan, vuht VECAN.

vwd, et vwd compos, vuht VEDAN.

vwhin, vwhlic, vwhlice, vwhlicr, vwhlang, vuht VEHAN.

vwg (vwde) et vwg compositis, vuht VEGAN.

vwg (prouhe), vwgan, vuht VEGAN.

vwgr et vwgr compositis, vuht VEGAN.

vwgre (vlgre, vwgre, *Psalm.* 34, 6, vwmo), -es, n. 1) fulmen, *pluvium.* vwgres oge, *pluvii oculi.* Cædm. 160, 30. vwgres hlin, *arcus coelestis.* *Alfr. gl.* Cædm. 160, 30. vwgres tacen, *arcus coelestis.* Cædm. 160, 1. vwgre gegrimm, *arma prokangere.* *Psalm.* 34, 3. vwgre onlian, *arma tendere.* *Psalm.* 34, 3. hlinn vwgres wæpna, *ubique arma.* *Alfr.* T. p. 34, 1. ferunn his vwmo, *devastat arma.* *Ælfc.* 37, 8. 2) terrebrum, *calamus.*

Internet Culture

Cot. 163. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 71. *vox* væpen (*goth.* vêpn; *bor.* wâpn; *theod.* wâfan) *verbum* VIPAN (vap, vêpum, vipans) *vibrare, postulat. cf.* VEIPAN (vâip, vipum, vipans) *vibrare. duae igitur radices statuendae sunt, scil.* VAP *et* VIP.

væpenbora, -an, *m. armiger, pugnator, Älfr. gl. Som.* 63.

væpengecynd, -e, *f. veretrum, Cot.* 163. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 71.

væpengetâce, -es, *n. nomen jurisdictionis hundredo analogae in quibusdam Angliae comitatibus obvium. vox ex nonnullorum sententia ex eo ortum habuit, quod homines inter talem circuitum commorantes in armorum usu temporibus praestitutis instructi essent, L. Eádg. sup. W. p.* 88, 55. *Norð. preóst. lag.* 57. *cf.* tæcan, *instruere.*

væpengewrixel, -es, *n. armorum commixtio, pugna, Lup.* 13.

væpenhûs, -es, *n. armamentarium, Cot.* 11.

væpenleás, *adj. inermis, Som.*

væpenlic, *adj. virilis, Cot.* 40.

væpentâce, -es, *n. i. q.* væpengetâce, *L. Eádg. II* (*conc. Vihtl.*) 1. *var. lect.*

væpenwifestre, -an, *f. masfemina, hermaphroditus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 71. *cf.* væpnedwifestre.

væpenþrâc, -e, *f. armorum robur, bellum, Cædm.* 138, 12.

væpenjan, væmnjan (-ede, -ed) *armare, Som. Thorp. Anal.*

bewæpnjan (-de, -ed) *armis spoliare, L. Cnut. pol.* 57.

gewæpenjan (-de, -ed) *armare, Luc.* 11, 21. *Älfr. gr.* 24, 36.

ungewæpnâd, *part. inermis, Bêd. Sm.* 503, 19.

væpned (væpend, *Jos.* 6, 21.) *part. armatus, virilis, masculus, Caedm.* 166, 9.

væpnedbearn, -es, *n. puer, Bêd. Sm.* 493, 14.

væpnedcild, -es, *n. puer, Exod.* 1, 17. 18.

væpnedcynn, -es, *n. genus masculinum, sexus masc. Exod.* 34, 19. *Caedm.* 139, 19.

væpnedhâd, -es, *m. sexus masc. Exod.* 1, 22. *Num.* 1, 2.

væpnedmann (væpman, *Deut.* 22, 5. *Math.* 19, 4.), -es, *m. vir.*

væpnedwifestre, -an, *f. hermaphroditus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 71.

væpnung, -e, *f. armatura, Som.*

vær *et ejus compos., vide* VÊRAN.

værstlic (= vræstlic), *vide* VRÎÞAN.

væs, væsend, *vide* VÎSAN.

væt (*subst.*), væt (*adj.*), væta, vætan, væte, *vide* VÊTAN.

væveardlice, *vide* vâva *et* VEORÞAN.

væða, væðan, *vide* vâðu.

Vâ (= *goth.* vái).

vâ, *vide* vâva.

vâc, vâcjan, vâclic, vâcmôd, vâcnys, vâcscipe, *vide* VÎCAN.

vâd, -es? *m.* (*vel* -e, *f.?*) *aluta, isatis tinctoria, Herb.* 2, 21. *Cot.* 166. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 67. *lat. med.* guasdum; *ital.* guado; *theod.* waid, *m.*; *batav.* wêde, *f. cf. theod.* weitin, *ceruleus.*

vâfjan, vâful, vâfung, *vide* VÎFAN.

vâg, *vide* VÎGAN.

vâla, *vide* vâva.

vēnis, vēnī, -ītum, pervenire, gelare, Sedig. 2, 2, 8, cf. Herod. venisti, pervenisti, Sedig. 2, 2, 8. — Herod. venisti, pervenisti, Sedig. 2, 2, 8. — Herod. ver, vēnis, sed etiam venias leve, venisti, sed etiam.

vēnīs, -ī, -ī, -ōrum, -ōrum, -ōrum

vep, vesp, vesb, vespa, vespera, vesa VINA.

VEPAN = VOPAN (vep, vepan, vepa). *Dicr.* engan le vepan, Mann. 78. bet hep vepan, Ps. 118, 37. le vepan, le vep eller slig, *Luc.* 19, 41. *Brdjem.* een acc. vepan deshne mann, Gen. 39, 2. vesp tis mann, Gen. 37, 36. vesbad, wesbas.

bevepan (vesp-, vespan, vespad) defrav, Stanz. s. l.

vepanlig, adj. defrayable, defrayant, Cleas. 1821.

vep, -en, m. lamentation, Matt. 8, 12. Luc. 13, 28. Cantab. 1820. 79. dared, vesp, dared, vesp.

vepler, adj. Bretan, defr. gr. 8, 28.

vesp, vespan, vespera, vesa VINA.

vesta, vistan, vestan, vistanali, vistig, vestan, vesb VASAN.

vest, vesb VES.

Ved := gesb, vist.

ved, vedervisan, vedand, vedgesb, vedel, vedel, vedand, vedgedl, vedvisa.

vedn, adv. cana, fortasse, sin nidnh, jah nun ved, jah nuhg ving esin gebrigen; for nidnh, ved, vedn, vedn ne manne vesan, for ed ne wesb ved, vedn ne wesb, Brdjem. 3, 6. vesa, genil. vedvellendes ved, ved vesa ved vedvesb esin vedvesa. adverb ved vesan, vedgesb. f. fortasse (vesa) ved port. vedgen (vepa vedgen vedlig, ed ne pertinens) comparat. pessis, nescius.

Ved (ne gesb, vist).

vedel (vedel), -e, f. herba. lacerta viril. Matth. 6, 29. herba nescue. dici et adde jah vedel, Exodi. 22. Ritzebüttel, Matth. 13, 32. Matth. 6, 28.

vedelbiz, -es, m. acerbitas, Cod. Ulf.

Vedelmodel, -es, m. mensis Augustus, Mensolog. F. 272. Bisch. Thes. 1. p. 316.

vedelsan (-ede, -ed) crucesare, sarrire, non. hail. wieden. add. wieden. vedelsanlig, sarcitura. vedelsanlig, sarcitura. Cod. paul. 1.

vedelsang, -es, f. evangelia, defr. gr. Scem. p. 32.

vedel, vedelig, vedel, vedelig, vedel.

Vi (ne gesb, vist).

vic, demus, et compositus vocis, vide VINA.

VICAN (vic, vicen, vicen, vicen, vicen). vican vestificare, Cardon. 220, 14.

ancican (-ede, -ed) ordere, Cod. 33.

gavicjan (-ede, -ed) ordere, Psalm. 9, 33. Diut. 1, 14.

vic, -en, m. vestitus, purbe. amita vic, Bisch. Rasel. p. 251.

vicing, -es, m. liquor, amat, nitrata, pinata. Chron. Sax. 372. 251.

Vicinga saga, saga in agro Dithmarsiensi, Lapp.

vicingavisa, -an, m. parale, Cod. 330.

vicel (vic-el) vicel, -ede, -ed) labare, vacillare.

vicelgan, vicelan (-ede, -ed) vacillare, moveri, Scem.

vic, -ed, Partic. vicelgan, vicelan (-ede, -ed) Chron. Sax. 875. Jun. 10, 46. defr. gr. 8, 31. Cantab. 31. Cod. Ulf. 33.

vicelsad, vicelsab, vicelsa, Bisch. 33. 8. Ps. 68, 3. Ps. 108, 23. 62. Thorp. Anal. 183.

vicvicig, adj. non fragilis, firmus, Bisch. 6071. Ps. Anal. 130.

vâclice, *adv. imbecilliter, ignave, L. Can. eccl.* 35. *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 155.
unvâclice, *adv. firmiter, fortiter, Caedm.* 258, 12.
vâcmôd, *adj. pusillanimis, ignavus, C. R. Ben.* 47, 48.
vâcmôdness, -e, *f. pusillanimitas, imbecillitas, Fulg.* 24.
vâcnyss, -e, *f. imbecillitas, vilitas, R. Ben. interl.* 1, 7.
vâcscipe, -es, *m. imbecillitas, vilitas, L. Eádg. sup.* § 8.

vâcjan (-ôde, -ôd) *languescere, vacillare, Chron. Sax.* 1003. *Thorp. Anal.* 121. *theod.* weichên.
âvâcjan, *emollescere, deficere.* âvâcôde mid langre caldunge, *Dial.* 2, 15.
gevâcjan, *emollescere, languescere.* gif hi þær ne gevâcôdon, *Oros.* 3, 5.
onvâcjan, *languescere, L. Eádg. can. pn.* 12.

væcëan, væcan (cte, hte; ced, ht) *languefacere, debilem reddere.* he väs mid þâ âdle væced, *Béd.* 4, 31.
âvæcan (-hte, -ht) *emollire, Cot.* 157. *Lye.*
gevæcëan, gevæcan, *emollire, affligere.* mid deâdê hi gevæcëað, *Marc.* 13, 12. gevæcte mid hungrê, *Béd.* 4, 13. mid hungrê gevæhte, *Jud.* 6, 2.
onvæcan, *mollem reddere, Caedm.* 26, 7.

vicu (vucu), -e, *f. septimana, Béd. Sm.* 615, 3. 617, 7.

vice (vcoce, vuce), -an, *f. hebdomas, septimana, L. eccl.* 41. *Caedm.* 167, 21. *Chron. Sax.* 495.
vicdäg, -es, *m. dies septimanae, Bêd. Sm.* 527, 9.
vucþegn, -es, *m. hebdomatarius, R. Ben.* 35.
vucþênung, -e, *f. hebdomatis officium, R. Ben.* 35.

*VINCAN (vanc, vuncon, vuncen) *cedere, nutare.*
vince, -an, *f. trochlea, gyrgillus, Som.*
vincjan (-ôde, -ôd) *nivere, connivere, R.* 18, 49. *Älfr. gl. Som. p.* 65.
vincel, -es, *m. angulus, Som.*
vincel, -es, *n. proles.* vinclu, *liberi, nati, Exod.* 21, 4. 5. *vocem hanc diminutivam esse* (vin-ic-il, *cf.* vine) *dubito; cf.* vencle.
vancol (voncel), *adj. instabilis, vacillans, Boeth.* 7, 2. 20.
vencle, -an, *f. ancilla, Som.*

vîd, *adj. latus, spatiosus, amplus, remotus; late patens.* geond vîdne grund, *Caedm.* 235, 5. hû vîd and sîd, *Caedm.* 308, 28. geat is svide vîd, *Math.* 7, 13. sceôp vîde sîðas, *Caedm.* 55, 36. tô vîdan aldre, *Caedm.* 62, 16. vîdne, *adv. late,* vîdne and sidne, *Caedm.* 99, 33.
vîdbrâd, *adj. late latus, late effusus, Caedm.* 40, 22.
vîdcûð, *adj. late notus, Boeth.* 11, 1.
vîdeferhð, *adj. magnanimus, Beów.* 1868.
vîdfarende, *part. vagabundus, Past.* 43, 7.
vîdfloga, -an, *m. procul volans, draconis cognomen, Beów.* 4686.
vîdgal, *adj. vagus, vagabundus, Past.* 49, 4.
vîdgalnyss, -e, *f. vagatio, amplitudo, Dial.* 2, 3.
vîdgangul, *adj. excurrens, vagus, Past.* 49, 4.
vîdgille (-gielle), *adj. amplus, latus.* eall þät vîdgille land, *Jos.* 11, 16. on þam vîdgillan lande, *Exod.* 3, 8. *Num.* 21, 25. *cf.* vîdgal.
vîdgilness, -e, *f. amplitudo, profunditas, Boeth.* 32, 2. *Gûðl. vit.* 3.

vîdlâst, -es, *m. amplum vestigium, extensus gressus, Caedm.* 62, 28.
vîdmære, *adj. late celebris, Boeth.* 24, 2. *Caedm.* 98, 14. 158, 16.
vîdmærsjan (-ôde, -ôd) *divulgare. cum acc. Marc.* 1, 45. *Luc.* 1, 65. *Gen.* 45, 16.
gevîdmærsjan, *divulgare, Math.* 1, 19.
vîdnyt, *inc. gen. jaculum, funda, R.* 18. *Som.*
vîdscrîdol, *adj. late vagans, erraticus, Prov.* 7. *R. Ben.* 1. *Som.*
Vîdsîð, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (208, 1.)
vîde, *adv. late, ample, undique.* vîde under volcnum, *Caedm.* 117, 7. sîde and vîde, *Caedm.* 8, 3. þŷ vîdôr, *Caedm.* 272, 16. vidôst, *Caedm.* 223, 18.
vîdness, -e, *f. latitudo, amplitudo, Som.*
*VÎFAN (vâf, vîfon, vîfen) *jungere, texere, flectere; celeriter progredi. cf.* VÊFAN. *Verbum* vîfan *in loco valde obscuro, Cod. Exon. p.* 493, 8. svâ þât vuldor vîfeð (*vel* vîfeð, *a* vêfan?) vorldbearna mæge (mæg? mägen?), *invenitur.*
vîf, -es, *n.* (*annexum, conjunctum?*) *conjux, uxor, mulier, Gen.* 3, 2. 3, 2. 2, 24. *L. Älfr. pol.* 38. *Exod.* 32, 24.
vîfcîld, -es, *n. puella, Bêd. Sm.* 493, 16.
vîfcynn, -es, *n. genus femininum, Bêd. Sm.* 474, 22.
vîfläst, *adj. matrimonio junctus, L. Cnut. pol.* 51.
vîfleax, -es, *n. caesaries, Cot.* 162.
vîffreónd, -es, *m. amica, Luc.* 15, 9. *C.*
vîfgâl, *adj. mulierum amans, venereus, Past.* 40.
vîfgemædl, -e, *f.? vel* -es, *n.? menstrua.* vîfgemædla, *mulierum menstrua, Lib. Med.* 3, 57.
vîfgemâna, -an, *m. mulieris consortium, concubitus, Med. ex Quadr.* 2, 19.
vîfgeornnyss, -e, *f. mulieris amor, adulterium, Math.* 15, 19. *C.*
vîfhâd, -es, *m. mulieris sexus, Gen.* 1, 27. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 74.
vîflâc, -es, *n. matrimonium, nuptiae, L. Cnut. pol.* 44.
vîflic, *adj. muliebris, Älfr. gl. Som.* 6. *Bêd. Sm.* 521, 24.
vîflice, *adv. muliebriter, Älfr. gl. Som.* 38.
vîfluſe, -an, *f. amor feminae, Beów.* 4126.
vîfmann (vimmann, vimmann, vemmann), -es, *m.* 1) *laicus, Som.* 2) *femina homo, mulier, uxor, Jud.* 4, 21. *Gen.* 2, 22.
vîfmyne, -es? *m.? amor feminae, Caedm.* 111, 25.
vîfsælig, *uxore fortunatus, Som.*
vîfscrûd, -es, *n. vestis muliebris, Vulfst. Test.*
vîfþegn, -es, *m.* 1) *femina serva.* 2) *leno, Cot.* 122.
vîfþing, -es, *n. cum muliere res, coitus, Cot.* 102.
vîfjan (-ôde, -ôd) *uxorem ducere.* þisse vorulde bearn vîfjað, *Luc.* 20, 34. hig æton and druncon and vîfôdon, *Luc.* 17, 27.
gevîfjan (-ôde, -ôd) *uxorem ducere, L. Cnut. eccl.* 7.
vîfung, -e, *f. connubium, matrimonium, Gen.* 24, 9. *Älfr. ep.* 30. 32.
vâfjan (-ôde, -ôd) *fluctuare, haesitare, Cot.* 120. *Math.* 12, 21. *R. cum genit. vacillare, obstupescere:* hvâ ne vâfað þâs, *Boeth.* 39, 3. eówre ſŷnd vâfjad eówer, *de vobis obstupescent, Lev.* 26, 32. *cf. theod.* weibôn.
vâfung, -e, *f.* 1) *fluctuatio, stupor.* hâfð geêced mine vâfunga,

Boeth. 39, 2. mid vâfunge geslòh, *Bêd. Sm. p.* 575, 7. 2) *spectaculum, R.* 101. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 77.

vâfungstede, -es, *m. theatrum, R.* 75.

vâfungstov, -e, *f. theatrum, Älfr. gl. Som.* 67.

væfan (-de, -ed), *obvolvere, tegere, Ben. cf. goth.* váihjan, bivaihjan, *περιχυλοῦν; theod.* weifan; *bor.* veifa, *gyrare.*

vâfol (vâful), *adj. vacillans, propter stuporem fluctuans, Lye.*

væflan (-de, -ed)? *vel* væfljan (-ôde, -ôd)? *blaterare, Som. holl.* weifelen; *engl.* tô whiffle; *bor.* veifla, *saepius vibrare.*

væflung, -e, *f. blateratio, Som.*

væflere, -es, *m. blatero, Som.*

væfels (vêfels), -es, *m. tegmen, velamen, amiculum, Gen.* 39, 12. 15. 18. 24, 65. *Math.* 5, 40.

væfelsa, -an? *m. tegmen, velamen.* þâs væfelsan, *Cot.* 5.

væfd, -e, *f. spectaculum, Älfr. gl. Som.* 77. *cf. tamen quoque* VËFAN.

væft, -e, *f. stupor, admiratio.* þät he svylcre væfte ne vundrige, *Boeth.* 36, 1.

vig *et composita,* viga, vigjan, vigend, viggend, *vide* VÎHAN.

*VÎHAN, VÎGAN (vâh, vigon, vigen), *facere, conficere; premere, pugnare; sacrare, colere; ariolari, incantare.* H *et* G *in hac voce alternant, quaedam derivatae voces vel etiam* C (= K) *servant, nisi potius ad* VÎCAN, *recedere, referri debeant. cf. goth.* veihan *et* veigan, *μαχεῖν.*

vîgende, *part. praes. militans.* meniu vigendra manna, *Num.* 26, 2. *Boeth. Rawl.* 189.

vîc, -e, *f. vicus, habitatio.* on cûde vîc, *Cædm.* 112, 27. on vêste vîc, *ibid.* 128, 25. bûtan þâ vîc, *extra vicum, Math.* 8, 23. dælan vuldorfästan vîc, *Caedm.* 2, 30. *statio.* þâ väs feorde vîc, *Caedm.* 186, 4. *campus.* hlyn veard on vîcum, *Caedm.* 124, 12. *cf. gr. οἶκος; lat.* vicus; *theod.* wich.

vîceard (-geard), -es, *m. habitandi locus, Cod. Exon.* 158, 12.

vîcgerêfa, -an, *m. vici praepositus, L. Hlod. Eádr.* 16. *publicanus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 56.

vîcsteall, -es, *m. castra, Caedm.* 183, 16.

vîcstede, -es, *m. habitatio, vicus, Beów.* 4919. 5210.

vîcstov, -e, *f. castrorum locus, statio, castra, Gen* 32, 2. *Exod.* 33, 7. 11. *Lev.* 4, 21.

vîca, -an, *m. castellum.* he fôr of þam vîcan (*al.* vîcum), *Chron. Sax.* 878. on his vîcan, *in monasterio suo, Älfr. epist.* 1, 31.

vîcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *mansionem habere, manere.* nihtveard sceolde vîcjan, *Caedm.* 185, 3. þær vicôdon, *Marc.* 6, 53. *castra metari.* he vicôde þreo niht vid þâ eá, *Jos.* 3, 1. þät folc gevicôd häfde, *Exod.* 14, 5.

bevîcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *habitare, defendere, Bosw. s. l.*

gevîcjan, *inhabitare, castra metari, Oros.* 1, 4.

ymbvîcigëan, *circa castra metari, Caedm.* 181, 22.

vîcenjan (-ôde, -ôd), *habitare, R. Ben.* 66.

vîcnere, -es, *m. villicus, dispensator, Gen.* 24, 5. 10. 43, 19.

vîh, vîg, *m.? n.? pugna, proelium.* vîges on vênum, *Caedm.* 188, 30. cêne tô vîge, *Judith. p.* 162, 30. sende tô þam vîge, *Num.* 31, 6. mid vigê âcvellan, *proelio interficere, Jos.* 10, 30, 37. *apparatus*

bellicus, equus militaris, sic. jargon. vend. vig. cites, Cardon. 216, 15. Cheu mid vigo, *protector sui cum equitis*, Jac. 9, 16, 19, 20. Vig., *m.* m. nom. *propr.* Cleric. Sax., 867.

— *servigo, ad.* Sabelico, Cod. 208.

Vigesim., -*esm.*, -*es.* -*esimus*, *nom. bellis accepitis*, Reim. 1097. Vigintesi, -*esi*, -*es*, *nom. propr.* Chron. Sax. 972.

Vigildi, -*es*, *f.* (-*ed*, -*en*, *n. f.*) *castri*, Reim. 1013.

Vigildi, -*es*, *propr. puellæ militaris*, Cardon. 190, 14.

Vigildo, -*on*, *m. bellum gerens*, *bellipr.*, *Alfr. gr.* Nom. 9.

Vigildon, -*on*, *v. n.* vigildo.

Vigildi, -*on*, *m. ars bella, apparatus militaris, exercitus*, Oros. 1, 8, 4; *Alfr. ep.* 3, 40.

Vigildon, -*on*, *m. I servitio*, Cardon. 190, 6.

Vigilen, -*ed*, -*ede*, *furtis*, Reim. 1013.

Vigilenes, -*es*, *m. bella moderator*, *principes*, Reim. 1221.

Vigilenes, -*es*, *m. nomen bellica*, *Alfr. gr.* Nom. 33.

Vigilenes, -*es*, *n. apparatus bellicus*, Reim. 751. (*f. theod. gisarn*) vigrenesrædan, *park bella honorabilis*, Reim. 1013.

Vigrenes, -*es*, *m. hostior bella*, Reim. 1086.

Vigilgi, -*es*, *m. bellum*, *pugnabilis*, *Th. An.*

Vigildi, -*on*, *m. turma bellicalium*, Reim. 840.

Vigildi, -*on*, *m. pugna furtis*, Reim. 1013.

Vigildi, -*es*, *m. nom. propr.* Chron. Sax. 867.

Vigildi, -*on*, *m. nom. propr.* Cleric. Sax. 867.

Vigilgi, -*on*, *m. turma bellica*, Reim. 1013.

Vigildi, -*on*, *m. turma bellica*, Reim. 1013.

Vigilia (vigilium), *nom. bellicalium*, Reim. *passim*, *praesidium*, Reim. 1, 8, Alfr. gr. Nom. 43.

Vigilia, -*a*, *f. vexillum bellicum*, Cod. Exon. 494, 2.

Vigild, -*es*, *m. nom. propr.* Chron. Sax. 885.

Vigild, -*es*, *m. nomen bellicum*, Cardon. 211, 17.

Vigild, -*es*, *bellipotens*, Cardon. 190, 17.

Vigild, -*es*, *bellicus*, *Alfr. gr.* 3, 42. Cod. 357.

Vigildo, -*on*, *m. bonus bellicus*, *miles*, *Alf. Reg. 2. L. Cnut.* 2, 2.

Vigild, -*es*, *f. vigildi*, *vigilia*, *nom. bellicalium*, Cod. 118. (*vigildi*, *ipse pruella furtis*), *nomen propriæ rei theodiscumus*; Vigildo sumus *nomen* Vulgarium *propriæ rei nobis pulcher*, *pulchra*; *in obstructi nomen assumptus*. *cf.* Vigilgun.

Vigildgo, -*on*, *m. bonus bellicus*, *provisus*, Th. An.

Vigildi, -*es*, *f. præfecta militaris*, *expeditio*, Cardon. 185, 21.

Vigildgo, -*on*, *m.* 3 *m. nomen eccles.*, *Vidimi cognomen*, Reim. 1107. (*f. victoria*), Cardon. 181, 1.

Vigildi, -*on*, *m. expeditio*, Cardon. 190, 13.

Vigildi, -*on*, *m. bella fabricator*, *bellator*, Cardon. 163, 21.

Vigildi, -*es*, *f. in pugna præfecta*, *bella furtuus*, Reim. 1287.

Vigildgo, -*on*, *n. bonis bellicis*, *Alf. gr.* Nom. 43.

Vigildi, -*es*, *m. propugnaculum*, *obstaculum*, Sax. Cod. Exon. 215, 10.

Vigildi, -*es*, *bellis potens*, Cod. 357.

Vigildgo, -*on*, *f. Alphis*, *Psalm.* 109, 25. *M. C. v. c. nexis bellicis vestis* lincis.

Vigildi, -*es*, *f. militia*, *turma militum*, Reim.

vigvägen, -es, *m. plaustrum militare, covinus, Oros.* 1, 7.
vigvæpen, -es, *n.* vigvæpnu, *armillae bellicae, quales olim imperatores militibus dederunt (?) Som. Lye.*
vigþrist, *adj. in pugna audax, Cod. Exon.* 268, 14.
viga, -an, *m. bellator, miles, Cædm.* 197, 23. 216, 12.
Vigen, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 833.
vigend, -es, *bellator, Cædm.* 198, 26. *Judith.* 283. 313.
vigjan, viggan, *vel* vigjan? (-ôde, -ôd), *proeliari, contendere.* gif he vigje, *L. Eádv. Guthl.* 6. *cf. goth.* andvaihjan, *ἀντιστρατεύεσθαι.*
viggend (viggend?), -es, *m. bellator, Judith.* 283. 313. *Thorp.*
vâg (væg), -es, *n.* 1) *onus, pondus, L. In.* 70. væg vulles, *L. Eádg. pol.* 8. six pund væga, *L. In.* 59. tvêntig pund vâga, *L. In.* 70. 2) *mina, Luc.* 19, 20. *C. R. cf. bor.* veig.
gevæge, -es, *n. pondus, Som.*
væge (vegi, *Som.*), -es, *n. poculum.* fâted væge, *Beów.* 4501. 4558. *cf. bor.* veig; *sax.* wêgi.
gevæge, -es, *n. poculum. cf.* sincgevæge.
vægan (-de, -ed), *affligere, decipere, fallere, ludere.* nê hine nôviht his geleáfa vægde, *Bêd. Sm.* 612, 3. *Scint.* 24. *Math.* 5, 11. *C.* væged, *delusus, ludificatus, Cot.* 64. 66. 170. *cf. theod.* weigjan, *affligere.*
âvægan (-de, -ed), *eludere.* âvæged ne dô þu vedd, *Hymn. Cot.* 116.
bivægan (-de, -ed), *frustrari, Psalm.* 131, 11.
gevægan (-de, -ed), *deprimere, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 152.
vægnjan (-ôde, -ôd?), *fallere, ludere, Bosw. s. l.*
gevægnjan, *frustrari, Cot.* 83.
vægnere, -es, *m. leno, Cot.* 123.
vih (vig, veoh), -es, *m. sacrum, idolum.* þisne vig vurðigêan, *hoc idolum venerari, Cædm.* 228, 24. hi þâs viges vihte ne rôhton, *Caedm.* 228, 12. veoh, *Cod. Exon.* 244, 6.
vihbedd (vigbedd, vibedd, veofed, vefod), -es, *n. altare, ara, Bêd. Sm.* 544, 3. 594, 5. 488, 38. *Math.* 5, 33. 23, 19.
veofodbôt, -e, *f. altaris compensatio, L. Cnut. pol.* 39.
vigbedhrägel, -es, *n. altaris vestimentum, tegmen, Bêd. Sm.*
veofodsceát, -es, *m. altaris pallium, L. Can. eccl.* 32.
vigbedviglere, -es, *m. ex altari divinator, Älfr. gl. Som. p.* 56.
veofodþegn, -es, *minister altaris, L. Cnut. pol.* 38.
veofodþénung, -e, *f. altaris ministerium, servitium, Nord. preóst. lag.* 2.
viggebedd, -es, *n. altare, Cot.* 18.
viggild (vihgild), -es, *n. idolatria, idolum, Cot.* 181.
Viglâf, -es, *m. nom. propr. Beów.* 5200.
Vihstân (Veohstân), -es, *m. nom. propr. Beów.* 5201. 5223. *Chron. Sax.*
vihsteall (veohsteall), -es, *m. sacrarium, L. Eádg. can.* 46.
vihveorðung (vigveorðung), -e, *f. cultus in templo adhibitus, Beów.* 350.
vigol, *adj. divinatorius.* vigole fugelas, *oscines aves, Älfr. gl. Som.* 66.
vigljan (-ôde, -ôd), *ariolari, divinare, Aequ. Vern.* 23.
vigelere (viglere, veohlere *sed cf. etiam* hveohl.), -es, *m. divinator, augur, incantator, Älfr. gr. Som.* 9. *Psalm.* 57, 5. *T. L. Eádv. Guth.* 11. *L. Cnut. pol.* 4. *R.* 4.

vigelung, -e, *f. augurium, incantatio, Abus.* 9.
gevigelung, -e, *f. error, L. Eádg. can.* 16.

vicce, -an, *f. saga, incantatrix, venefica, L. Cnut. pol.* 5. *L. Eádv. Guth.* 11.

viccaræd (viccanræd?), -es, *m. sagarum consilium, Deut.* 18, 11.

viccecrăft, -es, *m. veneficium, incantatio, Lev.* 20, 27. *Nord. preost. lag.* 48.

viccjan (-ôde, -ôd), *veneficiis uti.* gif hvâ viccige, *L. Eádg. can. imp. pn.* 41.

viccung, -e, *f. incantatio, veneficium.*
viccungdôm, -es, *m. ars magica, Caedm.* 223, 17.

vice, -an, *f. sorbus aucuparia, pyrus aucuparia, Cot.* 165. *nominatur arbor hodie etiam rountree.*

vicg, -es, *n. equus, Beów.* 467. 570. *proprio sensu forsan equus, quo flamines ad voluntatem Deorum explorandam utebantur. cf. tamen* VĒGAN.

vicga, -an, *m. blatta, forficula auricularis, Älfr. gl. Som.* 60. *ex nomine vici* Vicganbeorh (*Chron. Sax.* 851.), vicga *etiam nominis proprii vim habuisse, concludi potest.*

viht (vuht), -e, *f.* 1) *creatura, animal* (40, 35.). þu miht ongitan, þät manig viht is mislice fèrende geond eordan, and sint svîde ungelices hives and ungelîce faraď. sume licgad mid eallon lîchaman on eordan, *cet. Boeth.* 41, 6. nânre vuhte lichoma, *Boeth.* 16, 2. vuhta nân, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 196. 2) *aliquid.* vuht lâdes, *aliquid mali, Caedm.* 33, 35. vuht hearmes, *Caedm.* 41, 24. 3) vuht, viht, vihte (*acc. dat.*) *etiam ad negationis vim augendam adhibitur.* îc ne mäg vuht ôncnâvan, *Caedm.* 34, 6. he ne mehte viht gefeohtan, *resistere non potuit, Beów.* 2160. þät þu þone välgäst vihte ne grètte, *Beów.* 3986. *etiam* vihtes *invenitur; sed utrum* viht, -es, *n. statui debeat, an genitivus* vihtes *cum genitivo* nihtes (*a* niht, *nox*) *comparari possit, dijudicare nolo. cum adverbiis* â, nâ *vox* viht *coalescit, e. gr.* âviht (âuht, âht), nâviht (nâuht, nâht). *cf. bor.* vætt, *f. theod.* wiht, *n. — theod.* èowiht, nèowiht, *vide* â, âva.
Vihtburh, -ge, *f. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.*
Vihtgâr, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.*
Vihtgils (= gisel?), -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.*
Vihtlâg, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.*
Vihtrĕd, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.*

*VĪLAN (vâl, vilon, vilen), *jungere, connectere, copulare. cf. bor.* vilmögr, *servus domesticus;* veill, *male compactus, scabes.* veila, *caries metalli, fraus. goth.* váila, *adv. apte, bene, pulchre.*
vile (*vel* vile?), -es, *n.? astutia, Chron. Sax.* 1128. *cf. bor.* vël, *fraus, astutia.*

vĕla, vĕl, *adv.* 1) *bene, probe, satis. compar.* bet; *superl.* betst, *Boeth.* 41, 4. vel þu sprecst, *Deut.* 1, 4. gif ge vel dôd þâm þe eów vel dŏd, *Luc.* 6, 33. 2) *euge, bene. cf. theod.* wola; *goth.* váila (*vel* vaila?). *vox theod.* wola *ad vocem* vĕla *ita se habet sicut* wocha *ad* vice (vuce).
forvel, *adv. multum bene, valde, Bosw. s. l.* forvel oft, *saepissime, id.*
velbesceávód, *part. spectatus, spectabilis, R. Ben.* 64.
velboren, *part. ingenuus, nobilis, Deut.* 1, 15. *Luc.* 19, 12. *C. R.*

veldæd, -e, *f. beneficium, Vit. Swith. Psalm.* 77, 14.
veldôn (-dide, -dôn), *benefacere, Bosw. s. l.*
veleádbène, *adj. precibus faciliter movendus, deprecabilis, Som.*
velgá, *interj. eja, Som.*
velgeboren, *part. ingenuus, nobilis, Bosw. s. l.*
velgecvème, *adj. acceptus, gratus, Psalm.* 146, 12.
velgecvèmedlic, *adj. acceptus, Psalm.* 149, 4.
velgehende, *adv. prope, admodum prope, Som.*
velgehvär, *adv. paene ubique, Bèd. Sm.* 493, 33.
velgelicvyrde, *adj. beneplacitus, acceptus, Psalm.* 118, 108, *V.*
velgelicvyrdness, -e, *f. beneplacitum, Psalm.* 114, 7. *V.*
velgevlite, *adj. valde formosus, Bosw. s. l.*
velgevlitegôd, *part. valde ornatus, Älfr. gl.*
velhæven, *adj. boni coloris, caeruleus, Ben.*
velhvär (velhvar), *adv. paene ubique, passim, Boeth. Rawl.* 166. 194.
gevelhvär, *adv. ubique, Men. v.* 38.
velhvylc, *pron. quivis, Beów.* 329.
vellâ, *interj. euge, oh, Boeth.* 34, 8.
vellîcung, -e, *f. beneplacitum, Psalm.* 68, 16. *T.*
velneáh, *adv. prope, paene, Bèd. Sm.* 487, 42.
velvillende, *part. benevolus, Jud.* 6, 14. *Älfr. gr.* 14.
velvillendlice, *adv. benevole, Psalm.* 50, 19. *L. Th. An.*
velvillendness, -e, *f. benevolentia, Psalm.* 51, 3. *L. Th. An.*
velþungen, *part. valde honoratus, spectatus, Beów.* 3850.

viola (veola, vela), -an, *m.* 1) *gaza, cimelion, in plur. thesaurus, opes.* veóld Valarices and violena (velena) (210, 1:) geþènc nû, hvät þines âgnes seo eallra þissa voruldæhta and velena, *Boeth.* 13. veordjan mid miclum velum, *Boeth.* 28. 2) *opulentia, prosperitas felicitas.* eall þises middangeardes vela, *Boeth.* 13. onccôsan velan and vâvan, *Caedm.* 30, 12. veolan, *divitiae, Bèd. Sm.* 579, 8.

velahord, -es, *n. gazophylacium, Cot.* 204.

viljan, vëljan (-ede, -ed), *copulare (fabrefacere?).* geveled tô gädere, *Lup.* 1, 15. vilan (= viljan?), *copulare, Scint. Ben.*

Vëland (Velond), -es, *m. nomen propr. (faber).* hvär sint nu þäs visan Velandes bân, þäs goldsmides, þe vâs geó mærôst, *Boeth. Boeth. Rawl. p.* 163, 25. *cf. Boeth. Card. p.* 106, 16. *theod.* Wiolant, Wielant, *bor.* Velant, Velint *et* Völundr; *ultima nominis forma ad aliam radicem pertinere videtur, scil. ad* VALAN *seu potius* valvjan, *volvere; cf. goth.* vilvan (valv).

veleg, *adj. dives, abundans.* velegon golde, *Gen.* 13, 6. þone velegan vädlum gelîce efenmærne gedèd, *Boeth. Rawl.* 162. veligre (*compar.*) *Oros.* 2, 4. velegôst (*superl.*) *Boeth.* 26, 1.

velegjan (-ôde, -ôd), *locupletare, Bèd.* 1, 25.
gevelegjan, *locupletare, Psalm.* 64, 9. *Gen.* 14, 23.

vilig (velig), -e, *f. salix, Cot.* 165.

vilige, -an, *f. sporta, cophinus ex viminibus saligneis contextus.* hû fela viligena? *Marc.* 8, 19. tvelf viligëan fulle, *Joh.* 6, 13. *Älfr. gl. Som. p.* 60.

vimmann (viman) = vîfmann, *vide* vîf *sub* VÎFAN.

vîn, -es, *n. vinum (cf. οἶνος).* þu geheólde þät gôde vin ôd þis, *Joh.* 2, 10. þâ bytta beód tôbrocen and þät vîn âgoten, *Math.* 9, 17.

vinâre, -or, -o. *occupabilem, &c.* I. 3.

vinâria, -æ, m. *vilis artifex.* Aug.

vinâria, -æ, m. *qui sitor, Mattiæ.* 8. 17. 8.

vinâria, -æ, f. *Mattiæ.* 8. 17. 14. 8. 19. 6. 14.

vinâria (sed bag?), -æ, f. *m.* f. *palmæ, Num.* 13. 24.

vinâriæ, -æ, m. *Mattiæ, qui vinâriæ, vinâriæ, &c.* Aug.

vinâriæ, -æ, f. *vini sorbi, urbi in qua vinum largitur.* Cæsius. 219.

Ad. 213. 15. *qui mattiæ* together vinâriæ vel vinâriæ. *cf.* VINÆA.

vinâryæ, -æ, m. *qui vinum, Cæs.* 20.

vinâryæ, -æ, m. *Mattiæ, vinâriæ, Aug.* 47.

vinâriæ, -æ, f. *vinarium, Col.* 146.

vinâriæ, -æ, f. *vinarium, Col.* 146.

vinâriæ, -æ, f. *vinarium, Col.* 146

Gen. 41, 33. vîse bôceras, *sapientes scribae*, *Math.* 23, 34. þâ vîsestan vîtan, *magi*, *Boëth.* 16, 4. *Gen.* 41, 8.

andvîs, *adj. expertus, astutus, Som.*

forevîs, *adj. praescius*, *Cot.* 149.

framvîs, *adj. persapiens*, *Som.* framvîsum (*dat. plur.*) *adv. sapienter*, *Psalm.* 57, 5.

gevîs, *adj. sciens, sapiens.*

gevîsfullice, *adv. sapienter*, *Dial. L. II. praef.*

unvîs, *adj. stolidus*, *Deut.* 32, 6. *Psalm.* 14, 1.

vîsdôm, -es, *m. sapientia, prudentia*, *Boeth.* 41, 4. *Math.* 11, 9. *Marc.* 6, 2.

unvîsdôm, -es, *m. insipientia, inprudentia*, *Psalm.* 22, 2. *Boeth.* 40, 7.

vîsfæst, *adj. sapientiâ firmus, sapiens, perfectus*, *Math.* 19, 21, *R. Luc.* 1, 17, *C. R. Menolog. F.* 122.

vîshycgende, *part. sapiens*, *Beów.* 5429.

vîshygdig (vîshŷdig), *adj. sapienter cautus*, *Cædm.* 109, 2, 15.

vîslic, *adj. sapiens, prudens*, *L. Const. p.* 148. *§* 2. *Bêd. Sm.* 485, 31.

vîslice, *adv. prudenter, sapienter*, *Marc.* 12, 34.

gevîslice, *adv. prudenter, decenter*, *Ælfr. T. p.* 17, 22. *Luc.* 10, 42.

unvîslice, *adv. imprudenter, insipienter*, *Gen.* 19, 26.

vîsness, -e, *f. sapientia.*

andvisness, -e, *f. experientia, Som.*

gevisness, -e, *f. experientia.*

ungevisness, -e, *f. ignorantia*, *Bêd. Sm.* 576, 28.

unvisness, -e, *f. ignorantia*, *Bêd. Sm.* 491, 29.

vîsyrda, -an, *m. verbis sapiens, Som.*

vîse, *adv. sapienter.*

framvîse, *adv. persapienter, Som.*

unvîse, *adv. stolide, Boeth.*

vîsa, -an, *m. dux.* þu hâledum eart veard and vîsa, *Cædm.* 251, 19. veorces vîsan, *Cædm.* 101, 28. *bor.* visir. *invenitur etiam* vosa, *quae vocis forma* visa, *non* vîsa *scribere suadet. cf. tamen vocem ags.* Brosingas *cum voce boreali* Brisingar. *si igitur vox* visa, *vocali brevi rata habeatur, eam pro visja positam esse veri simile est; sed* visa *et* vosa *nihil forsan habent communis. cf.* vasa *sub* VASAN.

vîse, -an, *f.* 1) *modus, consuetudo, mos.* on þâ vîsan, *L. Eádm.* 3, 1. ælces môdes vîse, *Boeth.* 5, 3. on ôdre vîsan, *Gen.* 42, 12. 2) *res, causa.* þær scô vîse on tveón cyme, *ubi res in dubium veniat*, *Bêd. Sm.* 474, 21. âcsâde, hvanon he þâ vîsan cûde, *unde rem sciret interrogavit*, *Béd. Sm.* 600, 39. on þam ende þâra vîsena, *in rerum fine*, *Bêd. Sm.* 482, 12. bi þisse vîsan, *ea causa*, *Bêd. Sm.* 496, 12. of hvylcere vîsan, *qua ex causa*, *Bêd. Sm.* 496, 35. 3) *plur.* vîsan, *mores.* caldlice vîsan, *prisci mores*, *L. Const. W. p.* 148. *§* 2. âcsa hine his vîsena, *L. Eádg. conf.* 2.

vîsjan, vîssjan (-ôde, -ôd), *dirigere, regere; monstrare, docere, monere.* 1) ânum: svâ him god visôde, *sicut deus ei monstravit*, *Gen.* 24, 11. 2) ânne: lâdmenn, þât þe vegas vîsigëân, *conductores, qui tibi vias monstrent*, *Gen.* 33, 15. ic þe vîsje, *te dirigam*, *Cædm.*

33, 28. tenui me pol vinigo, nisi me dure docuit, Ter. Andr. 1, 1, 46. thensi, etiam vocat et vinio, vinire, Plaut. Rud. 3, 4, 52. vinitor, vinitrix, gerrigen, gerrigene, dirrigere, instruere. In gewissa ja nacrebia, Jun. 3, 8.

VINCERE, a. ex. recipere? Mone. 8. 1827.

vinung (vinnung) ex. f. gewinnste, vindicatio, Jud. 8, 33. Alf. ep. 1, 29. 30.

gevinung (gevinnung), ex. f. directio, instructio, Alf. ep. 7. 10.

vir, -es, n. (quasi educator, efficitor) rasoun, talum. vires sepie, sepia, piatus sepiæ, qua utrum remorum sinistrum habeat per aquam effundens inaequalitas iter sistit, Isid. 12. Alf. ep. Sam. 77.

vir us, -ses, -sum, -sis, Sedl. 1827. Alf. ep. Sam. 77. Alf. ep. 7. 10. Trica, chorea, sed etiam frumenti genus, titicum. titicum, wiricum, quæ mensa est ad vitricum, Isid. 17, 4, 3.

viren, -ne, -n, virina, princeps, principium, inter. cf. thesd. wisse, orphanus, ad etum Sedl. 1827. Alf. ep. 7. 10.

virgen, -ne, -n, virginitas, virginitatis, virgo, Alf. ep. Sam. p. 76. cf. thesd. wisinni; frio. wisinni.

VIRTAN (vir, wirt-, wirtt-, wirtz-), inter., adscribere, imponere. An vim, honorem imponere, Ibid. Sedl. 331, 49. Et vocabitur; ju nemin ni me virtan, Cardm. 16. 86. 1. 1. 1827. cf. videre, thes. silloge.

virtan (wirtt, -ez), reprehendere. sorge mendon, invidia veniæ dari, Sedl. 331, 49. Cardm. 16. 86. 1. 1. 1827.

virtend (wirtt, -ez), reprehensor. obtrectator, reprehendrarrix, Ibid. 3, 11. thesd. wirtt, -ez, -ez, invidia, inimicitia, ex quo literæ a et i facile. Eine confundatur, etiam loco oblatis forsitan virtinn legi debet, nisi invidiæ scribendum sit.

virtina (wirtt, -ez), reprensio, Matth. 21, 27. R. gesh. invidiæ (invidi). virtina (wirtt, -ez), reprehendere, Matth. 21, 27. ne partim hin ju hat virtina non an nintsangarda, Heinr. 1866.

vis, -es, n. ex. visitatio, Matth. 25, 6. 39. 8. 9. Gen. 26, 25. Ex. 32. formentum, calamitas, plaga, Matth. 5, 29. Gen. 26, 25. Ex. 7. 21. matthia, 25. 36. 1. Heinr. 1866. Ex. 32. Matth. 5, 3, 8, 7, 9, 8.

visitenga, -an, ex. suppletivi kerkor, Cardm. 3. 33.

visitenn, -nn, f. magna visitatio, Cardm. 3. 33.

visitenn, -nn, ex. decretalis visitatio, praecessium, Ibid. Sm. 564. 92. 208. 13. Mon. 29.

visitenlic, adj. prophetica, Gloss. ex. 16.

visitlon, adj. matrix decretalis, Ibid. Sm. 564. 92. 207.

visitn, -en, n. suppletivi domini, inferman, Cardm. 3, 61.

visitn, -en, n. suppletivi pauperis, Cardm. 134, 18.

visitn, adj. suppletivi exporis, L. Cond. 201. 71.

visitnn, -nn, f. linguatica, Sm.

visitnes, -en, m. sinculum pomum, vetus interdum vindictam, vein winter vasilum, Cardm. 134, 3.

visitnnin, -en, f. muscina cavidaria, Ibid. Sm. 331, 11.

visitnng, -an, m. suppletivi laici, prophetia, Sm.

visitnnli, -en, n. suppletivi servitium, servus, Ibid. Sm. 192.

visitnnli, -en, m. f. stipes, fustis, scutum, Sm.

visitnng, -en, f. suppletivi laici, lectorium, Ibid. Sm. 329, 41.

visnung, -en, m. f. verber, Cardm. 113, 3.

vitulē, -ēs, n. pecudis lactrantium. Sem.
vitupĕro, -as, -avi, -atum libertate maledico. Ps. Ba. 86, 48, 54.
vivax, -ācis, m. appetentiam. Psalm. 14, 4. 21, 5.
vivĕre, -o, -vixi, -victum. Cat. 142.
vivĕre, inf. -ĕre. Psalm. 21, 27. Inf. 28.
vivĕre (-ĕre). Cat. 142. Sapient. vivĕre (-ĕre). Sapient. vivĕre mulctare. Decret. 31, 3. 34, 6. vivĕre, vivere. Inf. 31, 47, 48.
vivĕre, pro vivere, vivere. Cap. 10, 18. Exc. 27, 27.
vivĕre, part. participio. Psalm. 30, 5.
vivĕre, vivere, vivere, Psalm. 29, 3.
vivere, -ēs, m. participii. Verbi. participio. Psalm. 18, 34.
vivificandi, -ēdi (gerundium), participio, Decret. 1, 1.
vivificandi, -ēdi, participio. Exc. 27, 26.
vivificans, -ēs, f. participia, plural. f. Eccles. Sem. 6.
vivificāre, -as, -avi, -atum participium. Sem.
vivificatus, -ēs, -ēdi, participium. Sem.
vivi (vivi), -as, -ēs, -ēdi, -ēs. Ps. 30, 6. -ēdi. vivendo.
vivis, -as, -ēs, -ēdi. Exc. 29, 46.
vivus, -a, f. declinationem. Gen. 21, 27. Marc. 1, 44.
vivus, -a, -um. Psalm. 41, 3. Ruth.
vivacior, -ēs, -ēdi, -ēs. testimonium. Ibid. 4, 17. exc. 6.
vivus, -a, -um, participio, interpres. Psalm. 17, 47. Exc. 16, 6. Cardin. 216, 18. 224, 13.
vivificandi, -ēdi, -ēs. participia. Exc. 27, 61.
vivificans, -ēs, f. participium. Exc. 8, 28.
vivificāre (vivi-, -ēri), praedicere. Exc. 17, 47. Matt. 9, 18. Cardin. 226, 13.
vivificatio (vivi-, -ēri), praedicere. Exc.
vivificus, -a, -um, f. divinitatis, vivificatum. Matt. 13, 14. pars deinde divinitatis vivificus, vivificatum. Cod. 140.
VIVI, vivi. annus. praedicitur. Jud. praes. sing. vivi, vivi, vivi; plur. vivi. Ind. praes. sing. vivi, plur. vivi. Fut. praedic. sing. vivi et subj. sing. vivi et vivi; plur. vivi et vivi. Inf. vivi. Part. praes. vivi, vivi; part. praedic. vivi. Imperat. vivi et vivi. Lat. 1, 18. in vivi, vivi, vivi, vivi, vivi, vivi, vivi, vivi. Psalm. 4, 4. in vivi, vivi, vivi. Psalm. 4, 4. in vivi his vivi. Exod. 5, 8. ad vivi in his vivi. Gen. 3, 6. vivi, vivi, vivi participio ex verbum VIVI ita construit, ut formae sibi, mihi, mihi (ayivi), mihi, mihi (ayivi) cet. efficiantur.
vivi, vivi, annus. inspicere, praesse, cardinibus. in cella his pag. vivi. Gen. 30, 5. 36, 4.
vivi, vivi, annus. praesse, Num. 30, 5.
vivi, vivi, annus. vivi, Cardin. 197, 13.
vivi, vivi, part. quaerat. Orat. 5, 36.
vivi, adj. vivi. Inf. 28, 15.
vivi, adj. desinens. vivi, vivi, vivi, vivi, vivi, vivi, vivi,

ûðvita (ûðveota), -an, *m. sapiens, philosophus, Boeth.* 24, 3. 33, 3. *Psalm.* 104, 20. *Math.* 18, 19. *C.*

ûðvitelic, *adj. philosophicus, Cot.* 8, 97, 181, 197.

ûðvitjan (-ôde, -ôd), *philosophari, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 25.

ûðvitegung, -e, *f. philosophia, Som.*

vitt (vit), -es, *n. mens, intellectus, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 159. *goth.* viti, *n.*

fyrvitt, -es, *n. curiositas, Beów.* 463.

gevitt, -es, *n. mens, intellectus, Caedm.* 16, 29. *Boeth.* 39, 5. *scientia, Luc.* 1, 77.

gevitleás, *adj. inscius, Ælfr. gr.* 47.

gevitleást, -e, *f. insipientia, stultitia, Hiob. p.* 167, 32.

gevitloca, -an, *m. intelligentiae claustrum, cor, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 166.

gevitseóc, *adj. daemoniacus, Ælfr. gl.* 9.

gevitseócness, -e, *f. insanitas, Som.*

invitt (invit), -es, *n.* 1) *conscientia, Bosw. s. l.* 2) *fraus, dolus, Caedm.* 145, 31. *cf.* invidda *sub* VÊDAN.

invitfeng, -es, *m. amplexus dolosus, Beów.* 2893.

invitfull, *adj. doli plenus, dolosus, Caedm.* 58, 18. 77, 10.

invitgâst (*vel* -gäst), -es, *m. daemon (hospes, vir?), dolosus, Beów.* 3336.

invithrôf, -es, *m. tectum, domus doli, Beów.* 6241.

invitnett, -es, *n. rete dolosum, insidiae, Beów.* 4329.

invitnið, -es, *m. malitia dolosa, Beów.* 3712.

invitscearu, -e, *f. fraudis pars, insidiae, Beów.* 4951.

invitsearo, -wes, *n. apparatus dolosus, insidiae, Beów.* 2195.

invitsorh, -ge, *f. cura ex dolo oriunda, Beów.* 1655.

invitspell, -es, *n. narratio dolosa, Caedm.* 122, 9.

invitvräsen, -e, *f. catena dolosa, insidiae, Andr.* 63. 946.

invitþanc, -es, *m. cogitatio dolosa, insidiae, Beów.* 1491.

ungevitt, -es, *n. amentia, stultitia, Deut.* 28, 28.

ungevitfäst, *adj. stultus, Som.*

ungevitfästness, -e, *f. ignorantia, Som.*

ungevitfull, *adj. ignarus, fatuus, Boeth.* 32, 3.

ungevitfullness, -e, *f. stultitia, Lye.*

ungevitlic, *adj. stolidus, Som.*

vitleás, *adj. prudentiae expers, inscius, Lye.*

vitleást, -e, *f. insipientia, Hiob. p.* 167, 32.

vitjan, veotjan (-ôde, -ôd) 1) *praestituere.* þe is gedâl vitôd lices and sâvle, *Caedm.* 57, 19. 2) *providere, Beów.* 3869.

bevitjan, bevitigan (-ôde, -ôd), *tenere, custodire.* calle gesceafta mâton heora gevunan bevitigan, *Boeth.* 7, 3. *Oros.* 2, 2.

vitôdlice, 1) *adv. certe, sane, nempe, Math.* 12, 28. 26, 21. *Marc.* 2, 16. 2) *conj. sed, vero, enim, Math.* 8, 24. 9, 37.

gevitôdlice, *adv. profecto, Psalm.* 58, 1. *T.*

vitig (vittig), *adj. sciens, sapiens, peritus, Beów.* 1364. *Caedm.* 179, 8. 182, 24.

forevitig, *adj. praescius, Som.*

gevitig, *adj. intelligens, gnarus, Solil.* 2. *Boeth.* 36, 5. *Beów.* 6182.

ungevitig, *adj. ignorans, stolidus, Béd. Sm.* 576, 1. *Boeth.* 36, 5.

unvitig, *adj. ignarus, insensibilis, Som.*

vitigâtim (vitigâtim), -ēs, m. *exercitia, practicationes.* Cassian. 224, 30.

vitigâtor, -ōris, *agricola, vinitor.* Isidor. 17, 5.

vitigerulâtor, -ōris, *studio, Deut.* 3, 18.

vitigineus, -a, -um, *vitis.*

vitigerulâtus, -a, -um, *f. vitinlus, Deut.* 3, 21.

vitiol, -ōl, *vitium, vitiositas, lenus.*

vitiositat, -ātis, *praevaricatio, scelestus, lenus.*

vitiositudo, -ōnis, *vitiositas, lenus.*

vitiosus (vitiosus), -ōsa, -ōsum, *vitiosus, vitiosus, vitiosus,

vigilio, vide VIG.

vigil-o, -i, -ui, -ctum, *excuseo.* vi noct. Pacuv. 5. Vis nil, si excitatorium, *Bene.* milites vigilare, *Hirt. gl. Num.* 67. *Excitatorii, prompti.* Id. *ibid.* 68. Ferri, vigilare non possunt, vinci vincit. Id. *ibid.* milites vetus imperat vigilare. *Cornif.* 2. 6. Non vis, sensus esse exercitii VEGETI, *vigilantis, exhortati, sed, disciplinae, non exercitii, quia certe nulla "memoriae fingis, memoriave", ut primitivus est, sensus dicitur, ut longe vulgo.*

vigilosus, *pari incuriosus, Rein.* 168.

vilesco, *vilescere, vilescendo, vilescendum, Lucr.* 91.

vilifico, *pari, turbo habeo pendo, Hirt. gl. Num.* 73.

vilipendo, *augmento vilesco, Macr.* 1. 11. 2. Mart. 11. 28. *C.*

vilipendium, *ut, si, mortalis, Mart.* 1. 15. *C.*

vilipendo, *vilesco, in mortali sequitur paradoxa, Lact.* 81.

vindicatio, *ut, si, Bene, Sen. Herc. fur.* 1. *Vindicatio, ut, si, Bene, Sen. Herc. fur.* 1.

vindicatus, *ut, si, Bene, Sen. Herc. fur.* 1.

vindico, *vilesco, ad.* Ter. *Phorm.* 1. 2. 81.

vinosus (vinosior, vinosissimus), *-a, -i, error, pertinacia, impudicus, gravis, vinosus, gravis, ad, Bene, Sen. Herc. fur.* 1. *Vinosus, in, impudicus, error, pertinax, Hirt. hos.* 686, 84.

violentia, *ut absentia, Mart.* 13, 14. *C.* *Bene.*

vitiosus, *-a, -um, pravus, perversus, acidus, Num.*

Vitis (se mortis) fere, mortis, saepe, ad quae ad illud (pro pen) fesh fesh, L. Val. I. ut vivit in sanae gentiae, I. Rabn. 8.

vitis, *ad, perversus, Paul.* 31, 7.

vitium, *ut, si, perversus, Bene.*

vivo (vixi, vivi, —, —), *pravus, pravitatem, vigeo, pravus, Bene, a. d. pravitatem, pravitas. Vi vigo vigere, Hirt. Hist. pravus, vivi turba, Bene.* 38, 8. *hi nunc vigeo ne vivigat, Hirt. gl.* 7. *vivi, vivo, vivi, vivo, vivi.*

vivo, *ut, nec, error, ne vendeo vivis ut vis ut vis ut vivis, in, Hirt.* 38, 8. *vivi, vivo, L. vivi, vivi, vivi,

vôr, vôrhana, vôrhenn, vôrjan, *vide* VARAN.

vôs, vôsig, *vide* VASAN.

vôd (= vôhad?), -e, *f. clamor.* hi mislice vôde hôfon, *Cod. Exon.* 156, 8. *eloquium, effatum, carmen.* vynsumast vôda, *carminum, jucundissimum, Cod. Exon.* 358, 9. *cf.* vôh *et theod.* WAHAN.

vôd, -es, *m. effatum, carmen.* vôd ôderne lythvon leódôde, *Cod. Ex.* 125, 31.

vôdbora, -an, *m. effata proferens, rhetor, orator, Cot.* 194. *propheta, Cod. Exon.* 19, 18. 295, 19. 348, 21. 489, 17.

vôdcräft, -es, *m. rhetorica, poësis; carmen, cantus, Cod. Exon.* 234, 30. 360, 7.

vôdgifu (-giefu), -e, *f. facundiae donum, Cod. Exon.* 414, 10.

vôdsang, -es, *m. carmen, cantus, Cod. Exon.* 4, 1.

vêde, *adj. suavis, dulcis.* svêg þäs vêdan sanges, *Bêd. Sm.* 630, 23. ic þec lædan sceal vegas þe sindon vêde, *Cod. Exon.* 102, 15. *goth.* vôps, *sax.* wuothi, *dulcis.*

voed (vêd?), -e, *f.? molestia? Luc.* 11, 7. 18, 5. *C.*

Vla (= *goth.* vla).

*VLAHAN (vlôh, vlôhon, vlahen), *solvi, remitti; regelare. cf. bor.* hlâ, *liquescere;* hlâna, *tepescere;* lôa, *alluere. Fortasse etiam* VLAVAN *vel* VLAAN *statui debet.*

vläc, *adj. remissus, tepidus.* on strengo þeódscipes and þreá tô vläc, *in vigore disciplinae et correctionis nimis remissus, Bêd. Sm.* 492, 18. *cf. theod.* law, *tepidus.*

vläclice, *adv. tepide, Som.*

vläcness, -e, *f. tepor, tepiditas, Som.*

vlacjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tepere, tepescere, Älfr. gr. Som.* 26.

vlecjan (vlehte, vleht), *tepefacere, Herb.* 19, 16. 80, 3.

vlanc (vlonc), *adj. superbus.* fêdrum vlanc, *alis superbus, Cod. Exon.* 204, 19. vlance eágan, *elati oculi, Psalm.* 130, 1. vlance þeóde, *Cædm.* 208, 21. ôd þät vlance forsceáf mihtig engel, *Cædm.* 190, 26.

vlanclic, *adj. insolens, arrogans, Som.*

vlanclice, *adv. arroganter, Cot.* 14.

vlancjan (-ôde, -ôd), *insolescere, superbire, Cot.* 140. *bor.* hlacka (*i. e.* hlanka) *exultare.*

vlence, -es, *m. superbia, splendor, Greg.* 104. *cf. Kemble ad Beów. sub* vlanc.

vlenco, -o, -e, *f. arrogantia, pompa, splendor.* idele vlenca carjan, *vanos splendores appetere, L. const. W.* 150, 19. æghvylce vlence forhogjan, *omnem pompam repudiare, ibid.* 150, 33. hie vlenco onvôd, *superbia eos aggressa est, Cædm.* 155, 27. 217, 3. for vlence, *Boeth.* 7, 3. for vlenco, *Beów.* 673.

vlencëan, vlencan (vlencte, vlenced), *efferre, superbum reddere.*

forvlencëan, *exaltare, Past.* 26, 2.

gevlencan, *efferre, Heming p.* 104.

ofervlencan, *nimis exaltare, Oros.* 1, 10.

vlôh (vló), *adj. quod remissum fuit, adhuc nondum est, ligatus, clausus, fessus.* vlône (*i.* vlône ne) meahte orôd up geteón, ellenspræce, *vinctum non potuit spiritum sursum trahere, loquelam fortem, Cod. Exon.* 171, 16.

sanctus, sapiens, intelligens, clarus. In ne fyl þeah vilde, Hft. (text) se vyrtruma stille ete on eardrīce þrā sum stōla gewēald, nor yeah seo mōdor stille ealdige on þām hām þe hyre cildrum hyre, nemlīce hyr rædum, nō þæt cild þēah fremm cildwæstm, nō eac mōdor hyre cildum ne fremm hyre lāre, nō eall wer eallra þēawa, nō gōd þegen hempera, nō þēow (rotrod) ænigra, nō cāsere rīce-manna, nō ænig mon ealra cræfta cræftes healdend, Gnom. Th. 68, Cædm. Gen. 1, 32; Dāniel 4, 28.

gevīld (ge-vīld), *ind.* forbearing, patient in a sad case; je le ill-grund under þissum earfoðe, vilde, þyrmende gyrn, ge gyrnende þone hyrra ord, ge ord gyrnende gyrnenesse mod, Exon. Th. gifðas inclusive, a distinction here, Cædm. 197, 6.

vīld, der. fem. **vīldu**, *indulgentia, clementia*, Matt. 18, 33. nān hire vilde ne ānlicgnesse gemunde, nor eve'n hindered mere yeftes mæ-rūdnes, Judith. 3, 3.

vīlde, vīldu, vīldum, vīldo, vīlda, vīldra, vīldena, vīldum, vīlda,

vilig (vilug), adj. formosus, pulcher. vilig en ogsaa, Sam. 1. 16. vel vilig en, Sam. 16. 12. vilugen mand, mulier pulcher, Ruth. Rosc. p. 188. ovmuer. vilugen, pulcherior, Cantic. 1. 7. ingen vilig vilighed, Sam. 16. Cantic. 2. 13. vilig vilighed, Sam. 16. 7. vilig vilighed, Sam. 16. 7. vilighed, formositas, pulchritudo, Sam. 16. 7. Ps. 89. 17. Jer. 22. 20.

vilighed, adv. decore, formose.

vilugen, adj. f. decori, formositas.

vilighed, subst. f. pulchritudo, decorum, formositas. Sal. Sam. 42. 3.

vildsind, vildsint (vild, sind), formosus, ne quidem, nonnum ita bene gnarus. Sal. Sam. 89. 3.

gavilugen (gave, vil), formosus, pulcher. Ps. 45. 3. Dan. 1. 15. ovmuer. gavilugen, pulchrior, gratiosior. Cantic. 1. 15. gavilugen, pulcherrimus, gratissimus. Cantic. 5. 16.

vanvilighed, deformitas. Sirach. 38. 8.

vanvilugen, -a, -t, deformatus. Gal. 6.

vilefar, -en, -e, pulchritudo. Esth. 2. 7. 9. 20. 21. 3. 13. 8. 9. Sirach. 24. 20. 26. 16. 44. 6. Jer. 22. 14. 52. 31. 3. 13. 8. 9. 20. 21. 3. 13. 8. 9. 20. 21. 3. 13. 8. 9. 20. 21

vrtěnь, stm. 37, 4. 5) *digitalium*, cranes, avá jsi lidice, vrtěnь ostrovánie, Cosdas. 53, 11. 12) *vinum est vas*, dicere, Cosdas. 53, 11. vrtěnь, -ene, n. *et* -ь (-i) *masculin*, *diff.* gr. 36, 26. 3) *vrtěnь vinum*, vinum vrtěnь, Cosdas. 53, 11. 5) *vrtěnь*, *fil.* si ko mene vrtenie vrtěl bezbožnie, Cosdas. 107, 6. vrtěl vrtěnь, hinc *vrtěnь*, Cosdas. 107, 6. vrtěnь, -ene, n. *et* -ь (-i) *masculin*, *diff.* gr. 36, 26. 4) *damnum*, injuria. sin kuzy vrtěnь, Cosdas. 107, 11. vrtěnьstvo, -a, m. *delator*, accusator. Psalm. 136, 3. Mr. vrtěnьstvo, -a, m. *delator*, *diff.* gr. Sam. 73. Cod. Ostrom. 67, 20. vrtěnьgenь, adj. *falsi capulus*, contentiosus, Psalm. 61, 1. vrtěnьgenьstvo, -a, n. *falsi provocatio*, vituperium, Psalm. 5, 24. vrtěnьlь, adj. *accusatorius*, Lap. 8.

vrtěnьnьstvo, -a, n. *accusatio*, vituperium, Psal. 68, 8.

vrtěnьnьje, -a, m. crimen, Cosdas. 109, 21.

vrtěnьnьnь, -ene, m. *falsi labor*, litigium, Cod. Ex. 110, 13. Assem. 66. vrtěnьpetьnь, adj. *injurious laudes*, exercens, Bonif. 4, 1.

vrtěnьnьnь, -ene, m. *falsum*, querimonia, Cod. Vat. 174, 1054.

vrtěnьa (vrtěnь, vrtěl), accusare. Jak ko vrtěnь klec, Math. 12, 10.

vrtěnьnь, -ene, m. *accusatio*, *diff.* vrtěnь. *cf.* hanc vrtěnь.

vrtěnьnь, -ene, m. *accusator*. Prov. 18.

vrtěnь, vrtěl, vrtěnь, vrtěnь.

VRATAN (vrtěl, vrtěnь, vrtěnь), *moveri*, *rudere*, *impetu*. *cf.* pod. vrtěnь. vrtěl grozdь vrtěnь.

vrtěnь, -ene, n. *f. pertinax quodvis*, *spes miranduin*. vrtěnь grožděvь, Cod. Ex. 110, 13. vrtěnь, -ene, n. *et* -ь (-i) *masculin*, *diff.* gr. 36, 26. 2) *spes*, *fil.* vrtěnь, Cosdas. 107, 11.

vrtěnь, -ene, *miranda*, *diff.* gr. 36. 7. 40. 1291. *Boiic.* 2773. Cosdas. 106, 27. 1070, 27.

vrtěnьa, -ene, *spes in modum*, Cod. Exon. 219, 12. (Phœn. 284.)

vrtěnь, -ene, m. *f. sat. et f. f. tremens*, *elephantis pernacis*, Cod. Ex. 110. vrtěnь, -ene, m. *et* -ь (-i) *masculin*, *fem.* *f. radix*. vrtěnь, -ene, *radix*, *stirpes*, *arundinum*.

vrtěnь (-ьa, -dl), *subigere*, *rudere vorsum*, *diff.* gr. Sam. 81. *cf.* hor. vrtěnь, *avena*.

vrtěnь, vrtěnь, vrtěnь.

vrtěnь *et ejus composita*, vrtěnь, vrtěnь, vrtěnь, *et* vrtěnь.

vrtěnь, vrtěnь, vrtěnь, vrtěnь.

vrtěnь (*conservare*), *vide* vrtěnь.

vrtěnь (*inscribere*), *vide* vrtěnь, *et* vrtěnь.

vrtěnь, *vide* vrtěnь.

vrtěnь (*se vertere*, *versari*), -ěn, m. *parcus*, *regulus*, *modestus*, *diff.* gr. Sam. 66. *cf.* pod. vrtěnь, m.

vrtěnь, *vide* vrtěnь.

VRŽ, vrtěl, vrtěnь.

VRČAN (vrtěl, vrtěnь, vrtěnь) 1) *trudere*, *latere*, *infigere*, *exercere*. vrtěnь vrtěnь, vrtěnь grožděvь, Cosdas. 135, 15. se mihm vrtěnь vrtěnь grožděvь, Cosdas. 135, 14. vrtěnь grožděvь, Cosdas. 135, 14. Kosd. 21, 37. 2) *silere*, *coercere*, *punire*; in vrtěnь hlasu duchhlásnoge se hvaleše, Kosd. 89, 5. mi vrtěl je nyi jako je vrtěl, Kosdas. 40, 9.

3) *ulcisci, vindicare, defendere.* ic vrece hig, *vindicabo eam, Luc.* 18, 5. vrec me vid minne vidervinnan, *Luc.* 18, 13. he vricd his þeóvas, *Deut.* 32, 43. *goth.* vrikan, *διώκειν; fris.* wrëka, *trudere, ulcisci; sax.* wrëkan, *corripere, punire; bor.* rëka, *trudere, pellere, agere; theod.* rëchan.

ávrëcan (ávrăc, *cet.*), *ulcisci.* gif hine hvâ (*se ipsum quis*) ávrecan ville, *L. Ädelst.* 20. *part. praet.* ávrëcen, *extorris, Cot.* 212, 5.

bevrëcan (bevrăc, *cet.*), *persequi, pellere, Caedm.* 235, 12.

forvrëcan (forvrăc, *cet.*), *expellere, bannire, Beów.* 218. 3835. *Vidsid* 49. forvrëcen, *expulsus.*

gevrëcan (gevrăc, *cet.*), *punire, vindicare, Beów.* 214. 4006. 4786. *Caedm.* 4, 24. 77, 13.

onvrëcan (onvrăc, *cet.*), *ulcisci, Béd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 5.

tóvrëcan (tóvrăc, *cet.*), *expellere, Caedm.* 335, 4.

þurhvrëcan (þurhvrăc, *cet.*), *immittere, infligere, Cot.* 187.

unvrëcen, *part. inultus, Beów.* 4881. *Boeth.* 38, 7.

vrëca, -an, *m. vindex, L. Ädelst.* 6.

vrëcend, -es, *m. ultor, Thorp. Anal.*

vrëcennyss (vrëcnys), -e, *f. ultio, Luc.* 21, 21. 22. *C. R.*

vrëcing, -e, *f. ultio, poena, L. Ädelr. const. p.* 115, § 5.

vrăc (vrăcc), *adj. expulsus, exul, miser; validus, Hem. p.* 242. *Chron. Sax.* 1066. vrăc făc vridaď, *tempus miserum (triste) succrescit, in longum ducitur* (222, 64). þâ vrăccan munecas lágon onbûtan þam veofode, *Chron. Sax.* 1083.

unvrăc, *adj. impotens, invalidus, Chron. Sax.* 1052.

vracu (vrăc, vrăc, *Boeth.* 38, 1.), -e, *f. exilium, malum, Cædm.* 202, 5. þät þu ûs þás vrace teódest, *Cædm.* 235, 21. vrace dreógan, *exilium pati, Cædm.* 276, 8. *cf. goth.* vraka, *διωγμός.*

vrăc, -es, *n. exilium, malum.* vrăces cunnâde, *exilium expertus est.* (211, 1.) þu scealt on vrăc hveorfan, *Cædm.* 57, 15. þät he on vrăc drife his sunu, *quod filium expulisset, Cædm.* 168, 32.

vrăcfull (vrecfull), *adj. miseriae plenus, Lye.*

vrăchvil, -e, *f. exilii tempus, Cod. Exon.* 233, 19.

vrăclâst, -es, *m. exilii vestigium, exilium, Beów.* 2704. *Cædm.* 272, 17. *Cod. Exon.* 319, 14.

vrăclâstjan (-ôde, -ôd), *exulare, Cot.* 177.

vrăclic, *adj. extraneus, miser, Hem. p.* 243, 7. *Cædm.* 3, 17. *inusitatus, mirabilis, Cædm.* 174, 31. 196, 27. 233, 4. *cf. mhd.* vremede.

vrăclice, *adv. peregre.* férde vrăclice, *Luc.* 15, 33.

vrăclif, -es, *n. in exilio vita, Bosw. s. l.*

vrăcmann, -es, *m. exul, Cædm.* 186, 12.

vrăcmecg, -es, *m. homo miser, exul, Cod. Exon.* 109, 35. *ultor, Beów.* 4754. *cf. goth.* vraks, *persecutor.*

vrăcmecga, -an, *m. exul, miser.* hire se vrăcmecga vid þingâde, *Cod. Exon.* 258, 4.

vrăcscipe, -es, *m. exilium, Lye.*

vrăcsid, -es, *m. in exilium discessus, L. Cnut. pol.* 36. *Boeth.* 10.

vrăcsidjan (-ôde, -ôd), *exul abire, Älfr. gr. Som.* 25.

vrăcstov, -e, *f. exilium, miseriae locus, Boeth.* 11, 1. *Cædm.* 6, 17.

Digitized by Google

vrecca (vräcca), -an, *m. exul, miser.* hêht þät vitehûs vrâcna bidan, *Cædm.* 3, 22. *heros* (131, 26). *cf. theod.* rakjo, rekëo, recke.

vracjan (-ôde, -ôd), *exulare.* mid Scottum vracôde, *Bêd. Sm.* 523, 17. 547, 38.

vreccan (vrehte, vreht), *suscitare, insequi, persequi.* þu scealt vidlâst vrecan (vreccan?), *Cædm.* 62, 28. *goth.* vrakjan.

âvreccan, *resuscitare.* ic ville gân and âvreccan hine of slæpe, *Joh.* 11, 11. *nisi* âveccan *legi debeat.*

vräcing, -e, *f. ultio, poena, L. Ädelst. Const. p.* 115, § 5.

vräcn (vrecon), -e, *f. exilium, poena, ultio, Jud.* 15, 11.

vräcna, -an, *m. viator* (?) *Hick. Thes. I,* 135, 13.

vracnjan, vräcnjan (*Älfr. gr. Som.* 25), vrecnjan, *L. Cnut. pol.* 38. (-ôde, -ôd), *exulare, peregrinari.* ic vracnôde, *Gen.* 32, 4. land þê hig on vräcnôdon, *Exod.* 6, 4.

vræcu (vræc), -e, *f. ultio, vindicta, poena, malum.* ne magon ve þäs vræce gefremman, *Cædm.* 23, 14. þät väs vræc micel, *Beów.* 338. him þäs gûdcyning vræce leornôde, *Beów.* 4667. *goth.* vrêkei.

vrægeorn, *adj. vindictae cupidus.*

***VRËÞAN** (vräd, vrædon, vrëden), *crescere, generare, pullulare.*

vrid, -e, *f.* (?) *uncia, Ben.*

gevride, -es, *n. glomus, glomulus. pl.* gevrido, *Cot.* 95.

vreod, *inc. gen. sustentaculum, Bosw. s. l.*

vridjan, vreodjan, vridjan (-ôde, -ôd), *crescere, florere.* veóx and vridâde, *crevit et floruit, Cædm.* 102, 19. vridende sceal monrim vesan, *Cædm.* 105, 33. vynnum vridad, *gaudiis exultat, Andr.* 635. veaxed and vridad, *Beów.* 3479. hâlige þeávas veaxad and vridjad, *Cædm.* 92, 21. vreodjan, *Cot.* 84.

âvridjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pullulare, Lye.*

undervridjan (-ôde, -ôd), *suffulcire, Psalm.* 36, 25. *L.*

vräd (vrëd?), -e, *f. grex, Math.* 8, 32. *R. Dan.* wrad, *grex, sed goth.* vriþus, *grex.*

vrädmælum, *adv. gregatim, Cot.* 95.

vraðu (vräd), -e, *f. sustentaculum, munimentum, columna; auxilium.* vraðe sealde, *Cædm.* 11, 13. þu vraðe findest, *Elen.* 84. þær býd â gearu vraðu vanhâlum, *Elen.* 1030. þät he gênunga gûdgevædu, vraðe forvurpe, *Beów.* 5739. se me vraðe healded, *Cod. Exon.* 117, 7.

vraðscräf, -es, *n. caverna columnis firmata? Cod. Exon.* 424, 18. *sed forsitan* vomvräd scrafu *legi debet.*

vrädstudu (-studu), -e, *f. sustentaculum, columna, Cod. Exon.* 422, 6. seó vrädstudu þam vage tô vrâðe gesceted väs, *haec destrina parieti in munimentum adpositum erat, Bêd. Sm.* 544, 24.

vreðjan, vrädjan (-ede, -ed), *fulcire, munire, sustinere.* ælc vind vind vid ôderne, and þeáh vräded ôderne, *Boeth.* 21. folmum sînum vredede, *Andr.* 523. vredjad, *Boeth.* 11, 68. *sax.* wredjan.

âvreðjan (-ede, -ed), *fulcire, firmare, sustentare, Bêd.* 2, 2. 4, 31.

gevreðjan, *sustentare, Bêd.* 4, 31.

undervreðjan, *suffulcire, Exod.* 17, 12.

undervreðung, -e, *f. sustentatio, Bosw. s. l.*

vreoð, vreodjan, *vide* VRËÞAN.

vridjan, *vide* VRËÞAN.

vrigjan, vrigels, *vide* VRÎGAN.

vrincle, vrincljan, *vide* VRINGAN.

VRINGAN (vrang, vrungon, vrungen), *torquere, stringere, premere, exprimere.* vin vringan, *Boeth.* 5, 2. ic nam þâ vinberjan and vrang on þät fät, *Gen.* 40, 11. of vringan, *exprimere, Älfr. gr. ndd.* wringan; *theod.* ringan. *cf.* VRÎGAN.

åvringan (åvrang, *cet.*), *exprimere, Cot.* 196. of âvringan, *exprimere, Älfr. gr.*

gevringan (gevrang, *cet.*), *conprimere, constringere, Thorp. Anal.*

gevring, -es, *n. sicera potus, Älfr. gr.* 21.

vrincle, -an, *f. ruga, Som.*

vrincljan (-ôde, -ôd), *rugare, Som.*

vrang (vrong), -es, *m.? injuria.* mid vrange, *Chron. Sax.* 1124. *carcer, Cot.* 209.

vrence, -es, *m. fraus, dolus, strategema.* mid þam ylcan vrence, *Oros.* 6, 36. he teáh forð his ealdan vrencëas, *Chron. Sax.* 1003. *vox goth.* vráiqvs, *adj.* σκολιός, *connexum inter* vringan *et* vrigan *defendere videtur.*

vrencan (vrencte, vrenced), *fallere.*

bevrencan, *occultis machinationibus circumvenire, Praecept. Moral.* 34.

vrynge (rynge), -an, *f. aranea, Psalm.* 38, 15. 89, 10. *L. cf. goth.* vruggô, παγίς.

vrislan, vrist, *vide* VRÎGAN.

vrit, vritbôc, vritbred, vritere, vriting, vritseax, *vide* VRÎTAN.

vrixendlîc, vrixjendlic, vrixl, vrixljan, vrixlung, *vide* VRÎGAN.

vriđ, *vide* VRËÞAN.

vriđa, *vide* VRÎÞAN.

Vro, Vry.

vroht = vorht, *vide* vyrcan *sub* VËRAN.

vrong = vrang, *vide* VRINGAN.

vryhta = vyrhta, *vide* vyrcan *sub* VËRAN.

vrynge, *vide* VRINGAN.

Vrâ, vræ (= *goth.* vrâi, vrê).

vrâsen, vrâđ, *vide* VRÎÞAN.

vræc, vræcu, *vide* VRËCAN.

vrænc, vrænna, *vide* VRÎGAN.

vræsn, vræsnan, vræst, vræstan, vræđ, *vide* VRÎÞAN.

Vrê (= *goth.* vrô).

vrêgan, vrêgere, vrêging, vrêhtan, vrêhtend, vrêhtere, *vide* VRAGAN.

Vreó (= *goth.* vrô, vrei).

vreógan, *Psalm.* 77, 64. vreóhtere, *Prov.* 18. = vrêgan, vrêhtere.

VREÓHAN, VREÓN (vreáh, vrugon, vrogen), *tegere, protegere, celare.* vreón *idem est atque* vrîhan, *quod scilicet verbum e conjugatione IIIa in conjug. IIIb transiit.* mid hrâglè vreón, *veste tegere, Cædm.* 95, 2. ic vreó me her, *abscondo me hîc, Cædm.* 53, 26. flôd ealle vreáh beorgas, *fluctus montes obruit omnes, Cædm.* 83, 28. unc holt vrugon vu-

dubium kein, non amo arbores colerasi, rejicere imprudens, Cod. Eccles. Afr. 114.

dubito (acervi, cal), *vindare.* sonus ibi servatus vide, Luc. 10, 38.

bovrein (servitii, cal), *fugere, prolugere, Luc.* 15, 13.

bovrein (servitii, cal), *fugere, prolugere, Marc.* 14, 55.

bovrein (servitii, *Marc.* 14, 37, *novrei, R. Sen.* 3, *vorrein* (servitii, *), *dobrere, rarefare, Psalm.* 16, 5. — *Conferas derivatos verbi sub* **vrig.**

vrelan, s. p. *vrelen,* 6. 7.

Vrî (= *goth.* vrî).

vRIAN (vrîi, vrigan, vrigen) (*sed ordinem figere? vrere?*) *ingere, tegere, vestire, Leg. Sal.* 18, 1. *Lex Rib.* 31, 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. cf. **vrian** (haud etiam (rein).

dvrian (dvrîi, cal), *renelare, Thorp. Anal.*

bvrian (vurigan, *Mar.* 11, 14.) (*novrîi, cal*), *delegere, Psalm.* 17, 17. 5.

vrigaenen, *v. f. lectio, collatio.*

bevrigaenen (bevrigaenni, -a, *f. revocatio, Sen.*

bevrigaenen, *v. f. revocatio, Sen.*

bevrigaenen, *v. f. occultatio, Sen.*

bvrigaenen, *v. f. revocatio, Rem.*

bvrigaenen, *v. f. revocatio, Sen.*

bvrigaenen, *v. f. revocatio, R. Sen. inder.* 12.

vrigan (-den, -den), *celare, tegere, velare,* ubi generali vitigi vid his synonymis, *occultare structura suberam eam negative, Bleek.* 15. *Ann. Saxo* a. 1009. cf. *mhd. wirken, wirken, rebellari. Isor. vgl.* (vigeti) *negative moveri.*

vrigeti, -en, -en, *tegmen, velamen, vestimentum, Psalm.* 62, 8. cf. *mhd. digel, m. ricus, virgilatinis, molestus.*

vbrigeti, -en, -en, *vestimentum, tegm, Cod.* 143.

vrinan (-an, -an), *mulcere.*

vrinendlic, -adj, *mulcens, Bleek.* 2, 7.

vrinendlice, *adv. mulcere, vrinendlin, Psalm.* 33, 15. C. *Bleek.* Sen. 108, 48.

vrîs, -es, -s, *f* (*ne, f*), *vitia, reciprocatio, Cedex.* 180, 5. *Cod. Eccles. Afr. Rem. Rem.* 1053.

gevrîs, -es, -s, *vitia, reciprocatio, Bleek.* 11. *Matth.* 17, 20. *Luc.* 1, 18. *Rem.* 1060.

vrîslan, vrîsla, vrîsla (-en, -el), *permutare, mutuare, alternare, reciprocare.* hîc si sed emulve vrîslan, *Deut.* 4, 6. vrîslan vrîslan, *haud eam aliqua, Bleek.* 709. 1745.

gevrîslan (-en, -el), *alternare, mutuare, Cedex.* 20, 3.

vrîslung, -s, *f. permutatio, reciprocatio, difr. gl. Bem.* 30.

vrme (*pro* vrîme, *goth.* vrîsma?), *adj. luscus, blindissimus, Gen.* 1, 19. cf. *mhd. wirsel, wirsal* (-en, *administrare, wirsel, luscus.*

wrmene, *adj. non lucrisse, Sem. cf. theod. wirsme, wyrm* = *castratus, gl. Schm. III,* 98.

vrmen, vrmena (*pro* vrmeni?), -an, -n, *parcus, regulus, medicilla, difr. gl. Sem.* 86. 87. *Rem.* 87. cf. *theod. vrinan (vrmeln, ear-*

no), *admissarius;* stuotrên, *admissarius*, *Gl. Schm. III*, 98. warannio, *L. Sal. II*, 1, 2. *XLI*, 3, 4.

vrænness, -e, *f. lascivia, libido, luxuria.* âþenôd tô vrænnesse, *Boeth.* 31, 1. brûcan ungemetlîcre vrænnesse, *Boeth.* 32, 1.

vrâxljan (-ôde, -ôd), *luctari.* vrâxlôde, *Gen.* 32, 24. *Ælfr. gr. Som.* 19. *fris.* wrâxlja. *cf. bor.* reigja, *superbire.*

vrâxlere, -es, *m. luctator, Som.*

vrâxlung, -e, *f. luctatio, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 68.

VRÎTAN (vrât, vriton, vriten), *scalpere, scribere.* me geþuhte vritan þe, *Luc.* 1, 3. vrât mid his fingre, *Joh.* 8, 6, 8. *describere.* Ptolomêus vrât calles þises middangeardes gemet on âre bêc, *Boeth.* 18, 1. þâ þe hi ymbe vriton, *Boeth.* 18, 3. on vritan, *inscribere;* tô vritan, *adscribere, ordinare;* bî vritan, *postscribere, Praef. in Past.*

âvritan (âvrât, *cet.*), *describere, transcribere, Bêd.* 5, 23. *Oros.* 1, 1.

forvritan (forvrât, *cet.*), *proscribere, bannire, Som. discindere, Beów.* 3406.

gevritan (gevrât, *cet.*), *scribere, conscribere, Psalm.* 39, 11.

undervritan (undervrât, *cet.*), *subscribere, Bêd. Sm.* 386, 15.

vritung, -e, *f. scriptio.*

onvritung, -e, *f. inscriptio, Luc.* 20, 24. *R.*

vrit, -es, *n.? scriptura, charta, Chron. Sax.* 963.

gevrit, -es, *n. scriptura, Marc.* 12, 10. 16.

vritbôc, *f. liber in quo scribitur, Cot.* 173.

vritbred, -es, *n. tabula in qua scribitur, Martyr.* 13. *Aug.*

vriten, *part. praet. scriptus.*

unvriten, *non scriptus, Boeth.* 18, 3.

unâvriten, *non scriptus, Wanl. Cat. p.* 6.

ungevriten, *non scriptus, Boeth.* 18, 3.

vritenness, -e, *f. scriptura.*

forvritenness, -e, *f. proscriptio, Bosw.*

tôvritenness, -e, *f. edictum, Hom. in Nat. Dom.*

vritere, -es, *m. scriba, scriptor, Boeth.* 18, 3. *Math.* 2, 4. 5, 20.

gevritere, -es, *m. scriptor, Psalm.* 44. *T.*

unvritere, -es, *m. pseudographus, Ælfr. gr. praef.*

VRÎÞAN (vrâd, vriðon, vriden, vreoden), *torquere, Ælfr. gr.* 28, 38. *ligare, alligare, constringere.* he vrâd his vunda, *Luc.* 10, 34. *Gen.* 38, 28. þât he þâ tôlŷsedan geþeódnesse minre heáfudvunde vriðe, *Bêd. Sm.* 620, 13. *theod.* ridan (reit, ridumês).

âvrîðan (âvrâd, *cet.*) 1) *alligare,* his vunda âvrâd, *Bêd.* 4, 22. 2) *solvere, Bosw. s. l.*

bevrîðan (bevrâd, *cet.*), *ligare, Bosw. s. l.*

forvrîðan (forvrâd, *cet.*), *alligare, Bosw.*

gevrîðan (gevrâd, *cet.*), *ligare, Psalm.* 34, 6. *L.*

tôvrîðan (tôvrâd, *cet.*), *distorquere, Ælfr. gr.* 26.

unvrîðan (unvrâd, *cet.*), *distringere, Cot.* 80. onvrîðan, *solvere, revelare, Bêd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 5.

vrîða, -an, *m. lorum, Som.*

vrâd, *adj.* (*tortus, crispus.*) *urgens, vehemens, iratus, acris, hostilis.* veard vrâd þam geóngan cnapan, *Gen.* 39, 10. vrâd on môde, *Cædm.* 26, 13. 46, 17. him vâs god vrâd gevorden, *Cædm.* 282, 5. folmum þinum vrâdum, *Caedm.* 62, 8. þurh

vrâdan geþanc, *Caedm.* 39, 25. vrâdra sum, *Caedm.* 163, 19. vid vrâdra gryre, *Caedm.* 178, 32. ic eom vrâdre (*acrior*) þonne vermôd sie, *Cod. Exon.* 425, 23. *theod.* reit, *crispus. bor.* reidr, *iratus.*

vrâdlic, *adj. infestus, urgens, Caedm.* 23, 7.

vrâdlice, *adv. hostiliter, Beów.* 6119.

vrâdmôd, *adj. infestus animo, hostilis, Caedm.* 34, 33. 50, 27.

vrâdness, -e, *f. ira, furor.*

vrâdscrâf, -es, *n. tartarus, Cod. Exon.* 424, 18.

vrâde, *adv. furiose, vehementer, improbe.* vrâde vinnaþ, *Caedm.* 138, 11. vînd vrâde blâveþ, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 158. grâp on vrâde lâum folmum, *Caedm.* 4, 30.

vræd, -e, *f.* 1) *fascia, ligamentum, Cod. Exon.* 383, 20. gevriden mid vræde, *Past.* 17, 19. 2) *ira, indignatio, furor.* hi væron intinga þære vræde, *Chron. Sax.* 1052.

vrâdjan (-ôde, -ôd), *succensere, irasci.*

gevrâdjan (-ôde, -ôd), *succensere, irasci, Chron. Sax.* 1070.

vrædan (-de, -ed), *infestare.*

gevrædan (-de, -ed), *infestare, Somn.* 242.

vrâsen (vræsn), -e, *f. catena, vinculum, Andr.* 63. *Kemble ad Beów. sub* vræsn.

vræsnan (-de, -ed), *torquere, terribilem reddere.* vræsne mine steine, *Cod. Exon.* 406, 15.

vræst, *adj. firmus, stabilis.* ne viston vræstran ræd, *Caedm.* 227, 6. ic eom vræstre þonne he, *Cod. Exon.* 423, 23.

unvræst, *adj. infirmus, instabilis, Chron. Sax.* 1052. 1086.

vræstlic (vrâstlic), *adj. palaestricus, Som. delicatus, Cot.* 64.

vræste, *adv. firmiter, Cod. Exon.* 427, 30.

vræstan (vræste, vræsted), *torquere, Cod. Exon.* 332, 9.

âvræstan, *extorquere, Cot.* 78.

gevræstan, *contorquere, intorquere, Cot.* 4.

vræstljan (-ôde, -ôd), *luctari, Bosw.*

vræstlere, -es, *m. luctator, Bosw.*

vriðels, -es, *m. fascia, velamen, Cot.* 93.

vreoðenhilt, *adj.? torto capulo praeditus, Beów.* 3392.

vriðde, *f.? struppus, ligamentum.*

âvriðde, *f.? struppus, R.* 103.

vrist, -e, *f. carpus.* ôd þâ vriste, *L. In.* 78. *ndd.* wrist; *fris.* wriust; *bor.* rist, *dorsum plantae pedis.*

Vrô (= *goth.* vrô).

vrôht, *m.*, vrôht, *f.*, *vide* VRAGAN.

vrôt, vrôtjan, *vide* VRATAN.

Voces a liquida incipientes.

La (= *goth.* la).

lac, *vide* LÊCAN.

*LAFAN (lôf, lôfon, lafen), *capere. cf. gr.* λαβεῖν; *sansc.* labh, *adipisci; lat.* lambere; *theod.* lefsa; *obd.* labbe, luob, *labium magnum; ndd.* lôf, *modius, dolium.*

lafjan (-ôde, -ôd), *reficere, restaurare. theod.* labjan, labôn, labên.

gelafjan (-ôde, -ôd, *et* -ede, -ed), *reficere, restaurare.* his vinedrihten vâterê gelafede, *Beów.* 5441.

Digitized by Google

läfel (läfl), -es, *n. libella, manile, Cot.* 132, *R.* 26. *scyphus, Gen.* 44, 2. 5. *theod.* labal, *labella, concha.*

läfer, -es, *m.? scirpaea, sportula scirpis junctis contexta; scirpus, juncus, gladiolus, R.* 47.

läferbedd, -es, *n. lectus scirpis factus, R.* 47.

lôf, -e, *f. palma. goth.* lôfa.

glôf (*i. e.* gelôf), -e, *f. chirotheca? cf. bor.* glôfi, *m. chirotheca; uncus? cf. theod.* gluofa, glôfa, *f. uncus. notio igitur vocis* glôf *satis certa non videtur, Beów.* 4166 *legitur:* ac he (Grendel) mägenes rôf min costôde, gräpôde geara folm, glôf hangôde sid and syllic searobendum fäst: sió väs orþoncum eall gegyrved, deófles cräftum and dracan fellum; he mec þær on innan gedôn volde, *i. e. sed ille* (*daemon scil.*) *robore insignis mihi insidiatus est; arripuit* (*me*) *promta manus* (*vel promptâ manu,* si gearofolm *legere velis*), *chirotheca* (*vel uncus, ungula*) *pependit, ampla et mira, vinculis machinosis firmata; erat ea callidâ cogitatione* (*i. e. arte*) *facta diaboli artibus et e draconis pellibus. ille me in ea ponere voluit. — cf. etiam mnd.* lôf, *m. n. modius, medimnus.*

lagu, lah (*lex*), lagu, lago (*lacus*), *vide* LICGAN.

*LAMAN (lôm, lômon, lamen), *remittere?*

lam, *adj. declin. sequior. claudus Bèd.* 5, 5. se väs lama, *Luc.* 5, 18. laman legeres ädl, *morbus paralyticus, Bèd.* 3, 9. loma, *paralyticus, Math.* 4, 24. 8, 6. *Vox* lam *cum voce* lim, *artus, comparata verbum* LIMAN (lam, lêmun, limen), *jungi, crescere, postulat. cf. etiam* LÎMAN.

lemjan (-ede, -ed), *mancum facere, opprimere, Past.* 41, 4. *Beów.* 1803.

lôma, -an, *m. supellex, instrumentum. plur.* lôman *tantum invenitur, Bosw.*

andlôma, -an, *m. supellex, instrumenta, Cot.* 104.

gelôma, -an, *m. supellex, instrumenta, Bèd.* 4, 28.

andgelôma, -an, *m. supellex, Cot.* 104.

gelôme, *adv. saepe, frequenter.* gelôme on gebedum, *Bèd.* 4, 11. *Math.* 9, 14. *Marc.* 7, 3. *theod.* kilômo, *frequenter. cf.* unmanaluomi, *adj. immanis,* gastluomi, *adj. hospitalis.*

gelômelæcan (-læhte, -læht), *frequentare, Älfr. gr.* 36.

gelômelæcness, -e, *f. frequentatio, Psalm.* 117, 26. *var. lex.*

gelômelæcung, -e, *f. frequentatio, Älfr. gr.* 36.

gelômelic (gelômlic), *adj. frequens, Béd.* 2, 7.

gelômelice, *adv. frequenter. comp.* gelômelicôr, *superl.* gelômelicôst, *Thorp. Anal.*

gelômelicness, -e, *f. frequentatio, Psalm.* 117, 26.

lamb, -es (*plur.* lambru), *n.* þät lamb sceal beón ânvintre, *Exod.* 12, 5. svâ svâ lamb betvux vulfas, *Luc.* 10, 3. lambes cerse, *nasturtii genus, Lib. Med.* 1, 1. — *vox* lamb *aut ad* LAFAN *aut ad* LIMAN (*crescere*) *pertinere potest.*

lomber, -es, *n.? agnus.* ic siddan môt fore meotudes cneówum meorda hleótan gyngra geoiena, and godes lomber in sindreámum folgjan, *Cod. Exon.* 164, 22. *Syllaba* ar, or, er *in hujusce generis vocibus personificationem vel saltem nobilitationem vocum primitiva-*

vain indicare videtur. cf. *idior* et *hale*, *signor* et *sign*, *pindar* et *pinder*.

Lampyrides, -dæ, *f. mutuina*, Thorp. Anal. tenuis lenitatis, *lampyrida*, *lampyrides*.

band sf. *cingulum*, *ligula*, *ligatio*, *vinculum*, *fascia*, *fimbria*, *strigilis*, *zona*, *cingulus*, *cingillum*, *cingulare*, *cingulatio*, *cingulatorium*, *cingulatura*, *cingulatus*, *cingulatum*, *cingulatorius*, *cingulatoria

leccan, leccing, *vide* LÊCAN.
lecgan, *vide* LICGAN.
lehter, lehtrjan, lehtrung, *vide* LEAHAN.
lemjan, *vide* LAMAN.
lempe, lemphealt, *vide* LIMPAN.
lenc, lencg, lencgan, lencten, lenctenlic, *vide* LINGAN.
lend, lendebræd, lenden, lendjan, lendisc, *vide* LINAN.
leng, lengëo, lengu, lengjan, lengd, *vide* LINGAN.
lesev, lesu, *vide* LÊSAN.
letjan, lettan, leting, letting, *vide* LITAN.
led, *inc. gen. portio quaedam provinciae vel comitatus, L. Eádv. Conf.* 34. *angl.* lath.
ledrjan, *vide* leador.

Lea (= *goth.* la).

LEAHAN, LEÁN (lôh, lógon; leahen, leán), *culpare, reprehendere.* þone sidfât him snotere ceorlas lythvon lógon, *hanc expeditionem ei prudentes viri paululum reprehenderunt (eum propter susceptam expeditionem non vituperarunt, Beów.* 404). nê hie huru vinedrihten viht ne lógon, *neque amicum dominum vituperarunt, Beów.* 1714. *Verbum istoc lingua gothica* lâian (lailô, lailôum, lâians) *scriptum exhibet, theodisca verum et saxonica* lahan (luoh, luogum, lahen), *unde syllabam radicalem* lâi *in* laj *et* dein *in* lah *transiisse, concludi potest, quo factum est, ut e verbo reduplicativo vocalem radicalem immutanti verbum oriretur, quod immutationem tantum vocalis servaret, Schmellerus igitur, qui Hêl. II,* 67. lâhan *scripsit, laudari non potest, quia derivatae quoque voces vocalem brevem praebent. priori tempore Anglosaxones etiam verbum* lâan (leolô, leolôum, lâan) *formasse, non nego. cf.* læl, *infra.*

beleán (belôh, *cet.*), *vituperare, reprehendere, L. Eádg.* 37. *vituperando impedire,* nê inc ænig man, nê leóf nê lâd, beleán mihte sorhfullne sid, *neque vobis ambobus ullus homo, neque carus neque odiosus, expeditionem curae plenam impedire potuit, Beów.* 1017.

leahtor (leahter, lehter), -es, *m. quod vituperandum est, vitium, crimen.* bûtan leahtre, *Math.* 12, 5. tô lufjenne leahtras, *Ælfr. T.* 34, 13. leahtor, þât is scurf þâs heâfdes, *Herb.* 21, 2. lehter, *Cot.* 154.

leahtorfull, *adj. vitiosus, Béd.* 3, 13.

leahtorleás, *adj. innocens, Praec. moral.* 3.

leahterlice, *adv. vitiose, Som.*

orleahtre, *adv. sine culpa, Bosw.*

leahtrjan, lehtrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *criminari, accusare, Scint.* 26. *Oros.* 2, 1. lehtrjende, *criminans, Cot.* 47.

geleahtrjan, *criminari, accusare, Lye.*

leahtrung (lehtrung), -e, *f. criminatio, derogatio, R.* 61.

læl, -es, *m.? naevus, tumex, livor, Andr.* 376. *L. Ælfr. eccl.* 19. *cf. batav.* leelijk, *i. e.* leellik, *deformis, turpis.*

læla, -an, *m.? naevus, tumex, Prov.* 20. *Exod.* 21, 25.

lælјan (-ôde, -ôd), *livere, Cot.* 119.

leahtrog (leahtrig, lâctrig), -es, *m.? lactuca, Cot.* 120. *theod.* lattig, *m.*

leax, *vide* LIXAN.

leadur (leador), -es, *m.? n.? nitrum, Cot.* 140. *angl.* lather.

Verrucosus, -a, -um, adj. verrucoso, pieno di verruche.

Versabundus, -a, -um, adj. girevole, aggirevole, che si volge intorno

ve þinre, *Psalm.* 73, 1. fint läse, *Joh.* 10, 9. fint lesve, *Joh.* 10, 9. *C.* on läsum, *Gen.* 37, 12. gemæne läs, *R.* 96. *Vox anglica* leese *forsitan* læsu *scribere suaderet, sed vox altera* lesowes = *pastures, et vox theod.* lasneo, calasneo, calesneo, *i. e. commarcanus* (*Graff II*, 294) *et bor. vox* les, *lanificium, vocalem brevem defendunt.*

läsvjan, läsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pascere.* hig man läsvôde, *Gen.* 41, 2. läsvjende, *Math.* 8, 30. läsvigende, *Marc.* 5, 11.

gelläsvjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pascere, Joh.* 21, 17. *C.*

lære, *adj.* 1) *depastus?* 2) *vacuus. theod.* lâri.

gelære, *adj. vacuus, Som.*

lærness, -e, *f. vacuitas, Herb.* 1, 8.

lëtig, *vide* lytig.

lëder, lëdercodd, leðerhelm, leðerhos, leðern, leðervyrhta, *vide* LÎÞAN.

Leo, lio (= *goth.* li).

leofen, leofjan, *vide* LÎFAN.

leom (liom), *vide* LÎMAN.

leornere (liornere), leorness, leornjan, leornung, *vide* LÎSAN.

leose, *vide* LÎSAN.

leoð (lioð), *vide* LÎÞAN.

Li (= *goth.* li).

lib, *vide* lyb.

libban, *vide* LÎFAN.

libesne, *vide* lyfesn.

liccettan (? licettan), liccetung, liccetere, *vide* LÎCAN.

liccjan (-ôde, -ôd), *lambere.* fŷnd his eorðan liccjað, *Psalm.* 71, 9. *goth.* láigôn; *theod.* lecchôn; *lett.* lakti; *graec.* λείχειν; *lat.* lingere. *cf.* leccan.

liccera, -an, *m. gulosus, helluo, assentator, Som.*

LICGAN, LIGËAN, LIGGAN (lâg, lægon, lëgen) 1) *jacére.* he geseah þâ linvæda licgan, *Joh.* 20, 5. hvŷ list þu on eorðan, *Jos.* 7, 10. min cnapa lið, *Math.* 8, 6. on carcernum lâgon, *Oros.* 5, 1. 2) *tendere.* on þam vege þe lið tô Eufrâte, *Gen.* 35, 19. lið on sæ, *Béd.* 1, 25. *cf. tamen* LÎÞAN, *ire.* licgan ofer, *superare, Bosw. s. l.* licgan of, *opprimere, L. Eádg. can. imp. pn.* 43. licgan tô, *adjacere, Chron. Sax.* 963. licgan ymbe, *circumjacere, Oros.* 1, 1. *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 175. *goth.* ligan.

âlicgan (âlâg, *cet.*), *deponi.* gôdes mannes lof âlegen bŷð, *Boeth.* 18, 3.

ãtlicgan (ãtlâg, *cet.*), *inutile jacere, Älfr. gr. praef.*

belicgan (belâg, *cet.*), *circumdare, Jos.* 7, 9. beligeð, *Cædm.* 15, 7. belið, *Cædm.* 15, 13.

forlicgan (forlâg, *cet.*), *fornicari, Eádv. Guth.* 4.

gelicgan (gelâg, *cet.*), *jacere, Bosw. s. l. cessare, Oros.* 3, 11.

tôlicgan (tôlâg, *cet.*), *separari.* þeóda þâ sint tôlegena mid sæ, mid vudum and mid muntum and mid fennum, *Boeth.* 18, 2.

viðlicgan (viðlâg, *cet.*), *adjacere, Bas, R.* 7.

licgend, -es, *m. jacens.*

forlicgend, -es, *m. adulter, Som.*

lëger, *adj. jacens. cf.* ânleger.

forlëger, *adj. adulterus, Math.* 12, 39.

iagere (digere, ligere), ex. 1 lectio. he wile sin geddigdon kegere lieigan. *Ecdd. can.* 99. *Si morbus.* Ha wile magon iahe to-mae legeres ærste geheligdd. *Ibid.* 3. *Si vis per vias se sede leger, Ecdd. Quad.* 103, 2. Ha wile magon ha ilcan legeres vyrda, *Ex. Kemble.* cxx. 41. *Farmicida, el iagerens. Ibend.* ligiti, ex.

farligere, -es, s. *farmicida*, *Ælfgl.* 19, 9.

geligere, -es, s. *adulterium*, *Grux.* 1, 2.

Gigerbaere, *adj. angustus*, *Beda. Hist. Ecc.* 4. 19.

Gigerbaerdo, -es, *s. tertius*, *Beda.*

Gigerdlic, *adj. angustus*, *B. Cant.* 39.

Gigerglik, -es, *s. adulterii mulcia*, *Ibend.*

Gigerslip, -es, -as, *concubitus illicitus*, *Ibend.*

Gigerstow, -es, -as, *lupanar*, *Ælfric. Lives. I. S. Exalp.* 2.

Gigerstua, -es, -e, 1) *matrimonium*. 2) *adulterium*, *Cod. Wi. Mordar.* 41 *Scyld.*

Gigerwic, -es, -as *adulterii mulcia*, *Ibend.*

Gigere, -es, -as *corruptor. Ibend. Lagh.*

iarligere, -es, -as, *farmicidæ*, *Malh.* 13, 18.

iarligelic (-ilic, -ulic), *mordrice*, *chaptre*, *Ibend.* s. l.

forligeresa, -e, *f. farmicida*, *Ibend.*

forliger, -es, *f.* 1) *farmicidæ*, *forligeresa*, *Ibend.* s. l.

gyligeresa, -e, *f. farmicida*, *Grux.* 1, 2.

hyrenes-ligeresa, -ligeres, -ligeras, *f. f. farmicidæ*, *Num.*

horligeresa (-ligeresa, -ligeres, -ligeras), -e, *f. farmicidæ*, *Malh.* 5, 28. *ass. horligeresa*, *f.*

horligegag, -es, -as, *m. f lupanar*, *præstibulum*, *Cod.* 194.

horligeresa, -e, *f. adulterii*, *Num.*

horligeriae, -an, *f. adultera*, *Post.* 52, 2.

unligere, *leg. gen. farmicidarum, acus cruentis*, *Ælfr. gl. Num.* 35.

lugu (ug, lah), -e, *f. lex, traditio. Dontrecensium*, *jah in oder lieige, Ælfr.* 7. Pr. 84. jih sint ih bebodh and dómas and lage, *Lev.* 26, 46. hwi forgimad ihre beorningmannas ihre yldrena lage? *Matth.* 15, 2. hege lutu, *Rom.* 10, 10.

laidcrca, -an, *m. legis violator*, *Ieind.* 2.

laidsi (-laetsi), -es, *m. legis violatio*, *L. Canut.* p. 109.

laidscip, -es, *m. exercitio legis*, *Ibend.* c. 1.

laicay, -es, *m. exercitio legis*, *Ibend.* c. 1.

lagaslyc, *adj. legis particula*, *Lac.* 11, 45. *H.*

laidi, *adj. legitimus*, *Num.*

laidsa, *adv. legitime*, *jusle*, *Ælfr. ep.* 6.

laidsaen, -es, *m. judex, vir legis peritus*, *L. Wal.* 3.

laidsib, -es, -as, *f. lex*, *L. Canut.* p. 110.

laidsiin, -es, *m. legis violatio*, *L. Ecdw. Guth.* 6.

laidsia, -an, *m. juris consultus*, *Beda. a. l.*

bilagu, -e, *f. lex privata*, *Chr. W. Thom.* 1303.

unlaidsa, -e, *f. injustitia, injustus*, *Num.* 7, 10. *Lup. L. L. Canut. prol.* 14, 37. *Chron. Sax.* 1086.

lagu, -an, *m. pl. laguas*, *Ælfr. pref.*

unlagu, -an, *m. unius, expulsus*, *Chron. Sax.* 1086.

ælagu, -an, *m. ealdor, regnal. sc. ni mon ælagu*, *L. Canut. prol.* 84.

Digitized by Google

ûtlàh, *adj. exlex.* beó he ûtlah, *L. Eádv. Guth.* 6. beó se þeóf ûtlah, *L. Cnut. pol.* 27.

ûtlah, -ges, *m. exlex.* se þe ûtlages veorc gevyrce, *L. Cnut. pol.* 12. ûtlagas, *exules, Chron. Sax.* 1070.

lagjan (-ôde, -ôd), *ponere, submittere.* lagjaƌ gode voroldlagan, *Wanl. Cat.* 127*a*.

gelagjan, *lege sancire, Älfr. ep.* 40.

ûtlagjan, *proscribere, Chron. Sax.* 1052.

geûtlagjan, *proscribere, ibid. var. lect.*

lãg (leg), -es, *n. constitutum.*

orlãg (orleg), -es, *n. fatum.* ic þe orlãg secge, *Cædm.* 262, 19. orlãg dreógeƌ, *Cod. Exon.* 446, 29.

orlegceáp, -es, *m. quod bello emitur, mors, Cædm.* 120, 13.

orleggifre, *adj. belli cupidus, Cædm.* 138, 6.

orlegniƌ, -es, *m. odium fatale, Cædm.* 6, 6. 56, 20.

orlegveorc, -es, *n. belli opus, mors, bellum, Cædm.* 122, 2.

lagu (lago), -a? -es? *m. aqua jacens, mare.* lyft and lagu land ymbclyppaƌ, *Boeth. Rawl.* 160. þâ gesundrôd väs lago viƌ lande, *Cædm.* 10, 27. lagu land gefeóll, *Cædm.* 208, 12. *cf.* lacu *sub* LËCAN.

lagoflôd, -es, *m. maris fluctuatio, Cædm.* 8, 20.

lagolàdu, -e, *f. iter maritimum.* (216, 3.)

lagosîƌ, -es, *m. iter maritimum, Cædm.* 81, 11. 89, 26.

lagostreám, -es, *m. maris fluctus, oceanus, Cædm.* 115, 21. 147, 34. 201, 5. 214, 18.

lagumearh, -es, *m. equus marinus, i. e. navis, Cod. Exon.* 182, 7.

gelagu, -a? -es? *m. fluctus.* ofer holma gelagu. (220, 65.)

lecgan (legede, leged; *contr.* lède, lêd), *ponere.*

âlecgan, âlecgëan, 1) *deponere.* hig ne mihton hine âlecgan, *Luc.* 5, 19. 2) *imminuere, deprimere.* godes lof âlecgan, *Älfr. T. p.* 22, 20.

âlecgendlîc, *adj. deponens, Älfr. gr.*

belecgan, *circumdare, falso culpare.* gif man sacerd belecge, *L. Cnut.* 5. gif man mid fæhƌe belecge, *L. Cnut. Wilk. p.* 128, 46.

oferlecgan, *imponere, opprimere, Bosw. s. l.*

tôlecgan, *dividere, separare, Luc.* 20, 20. *C.*

underlecgan, *supponere, Älfr. gr. Som.* 28, 3. 30, 2. *Past.* 17, 5. *substernere, Luc.* 19, 36. *C.*

viƌlecgan, *reponere, recusare, Chron. Sax.* 1052.

læge, *adj. situs? quietus?*

forlæge, *adj. neglectus, Bosw. s. l.*

lifer, -e, *f.* 1) *jecur.* ealle þâ þing þe tô þære lifre cliſjaƌ, *Lev.* 1, 18. 2) *libramentum, Cot.* 120.

liferâdl, -e, *f. jecoris morbus, R.* 10.

liferseóc, *adj. morbo jecoris afflictus, Bosw.*

liferseócness, -e, *f. morbus jecoris, Bosw.*

lifervärc (veorc), -es, *n. dolor jecoris, Bosw.*

lifesne, lifnes, *vide* lyfesne.

lig (*i. e.* lyg), *vide* LEÓGAN.

liht, lihtan, lihtung, *vide* LÎHAN.

liht, lihtan, lihting (*i. e.* lŷht, *cet.*), *vide* LEÓHAN.

lilje (lilege), -an, *f. lilium.* besceávaƌ ãceres liljan, *Math.* 6, 28. *Luc.* 12, 27.

lim, limb, limgelecge, limlama, limmælum, limvästm, *vide* LÍMAN.

Limen, -e, *f.* **nomen *fluvii in agro Cantiano.*** Limene mûða, *Limenii fluvii ostium, Chron. Sax.* 893. 894. 896.

LIMPAN (lamp, lumpon, lumpen), *evenire, accidere, pertinere, Beów.* 3969. hvät limpeð þäs tò þe? *quid hoc pertinet ad te? Bêd.* 1, 7. limpð oft, *saepe accidit, Boeth.* 39, 2.

ålimpan (ålamp, *cet.*), *evenire.* ôð þät sæl ålamp, þät, *Beów.* 1238.

belimpan (belamp, *cet.*), *evenire, pertinere.* ne belimpð tò þe, *Math.* 3, 38. hvät belimpð his tò þe, *Boeth.* 14, 2. hit belimpð tò þære spræce, *Boeth.* 38, 2.

limp, -es, *m. accidens quodvis.*

belimp, -es, *m. accidens quodvis, Hiob. p.* 166.

gelimp, -es, *m. accidens quodvis, ibid. var. lect.*

gelimpfull, *adj. opportunus, Lye.*

gelimplæcan (-læhte, -læht), *coaptari, Mone. B.* 174.

ungelimp, -es, *m. infortunium, incommodum, Boeth.* 39, 2.

limplic, *adj. opportunus.*

gelimplic, *adj. opportunus, Bêd.* 3, 9. on tîde gelimplicre, *opportuno tempore, Psalm.* 145, 16.

ungelimplic, *adj. incommodus, Cot.* 115. *Ælfr. gl. Som.* 72.

limplice, *adv. opportune, Boeth.* 21.

gelimplice, *adv. opportune, Bosw. s. l.*

gelimplicness, -e, *f. opportunitas, Psalm.* 10, 9. *C.*

lempe, -es, *n.? lenitas, fragilitas? cf. bor.* lempi, *n. gratia.*

lemphealt, *adj. claudus, Cot.* 121. 176.

*LINAN (lan, lênon, lunen), *extendi. cf. fris.* lana (lona), *via, bor.* lon, *intermissio.*

lind, -e, *f.* 1) *tilea arbor, R.* 45. 2) *clypeus, scutum.* ofer lindum, *Cædm.* 193, 23. hvite linde (linda?), *Cædm.* 197, 3.

lindcroda, -an, *m. scutorum strepitus, pugna.* vurdon goldes bryttan ät þam lindcrodan leófum bedrorene, *Cædm.* 120, 21. *cf.* creódan.

lindviga, -an, *m. bellator scuto armatus.*

lindviggend, -es, *m. bellator scuto armatus, Judith.* 10.

linden, *adj. tileaceus, Cod. Exon.* 339, 16.

linde, -es, *n.? balteus, zona. cf. bor.* lindi, *n.*

Lindesfearn, -es, *n.? nomen insulae.* fearn *alias silicem notat an etiam hac in compositione, nescio.*

Lindesfearona (Lindesfarena) eá, *f. insula Lindisfarn, insula sancta, Bêd.* 3, 12, 17. *Chron. Sax.* 793. 780. *cet.*

Lindisfarnensisc, *adj. Lindisfarnensis, Bêd.* 3, 17.

lanu (lan), -e, *f., alveus. cf.* mundlan *sub* MÍNAN *et bor.* lön (*gen.* lanar).

land (lond), -es, *n. terra, ager.* hi tugon heora scipu tò lande, *Luc.* 5, 11. þäs landes gold is golda sêlòst, *Gen.* 2, 12. 9, 20.

landâgend, -es, *m. indigenus, L. In.* 52.

landâr, -e, *f. terrae possessio, Bêd.* 4, 18.

landbigang, -es, *m. agri cultura, Psalm.* 118, 54. *L.*

landbigengëa (-begenga), -an, *m. indigena, agricola, Past.* 40, 3.

landbôc, *f. gen.* -bêc, *terrae liber, liber agrarius, Bosw. s. l.*

landbræc, -e, *f. aratio terrae, R.* 1. *cf.* brëcan.

landdrotnd (-drógnd), -es, *m. indigena, Judith.* 13. *Mart.* 15, 1. C.
landcrág, -es, *m. terrae fissura, Nerii. pristi. lege.* 87.
landcrób (-cróf), -es, *m. species, Psalm.* 60, 6. L.
landcyning, -es, *m. terrae princeps, Exon.* 5. L.
landcýthe, -es, *f. lamia, Exon.* 5. L.
landfæst (-fyst), -es, *f. captus terrestris, Hld.* 3, 3. *Chron. Sax.* 989.
landfólc, -es, *n. populus indigena, Num.* 13. 30.
landgemære, -es, *pl. fines, terrae limites, Deut.* 27. 17. *Exon.* 1, 1.
landgemæreres (-gemæres, -gemyres), -es, *plur. land. n. terrae limites, Oros.* 1, 1. *var. lect.*
landhláford, -es, *m. terrae dominus, Exon.* 5. L.
landlóca, *adj. terrā privatus, L. Alfred.* 8.
landlord, -es, *f. terrae dominus plur. landlorde, m. Jun.* 7, 8.
landmann, -es, *m. vicinus, Exon.* 5. L.
landmann, -es, *m. indigena, agricola, L. Wal.* 6.
landmearc, -es, *f. terrae limes, Psalm.* 60, 7.
landmetgung, -es, *f. terrae praesidia, B.* 37.
landrán, -es, *m. terrae possessor, L. Cnut. pol.* 34.
landriht, -es, *n. indigenarum, Canbn.* 114, 80. *Cnut. Exon.* 39.
landsaca, -an, *m. indigena, B.* 8.
landsceaða, -an, *m. incola, Canbn.* 84, 11.
landsittend, -es, *m. terrae occupans, Chron. Sax.* 1080.
landsocn, -es, *f. terrae publica, investigatio, Canbn.* 102, 17. 102, 19.
landspéd, -es, *f. proprietas, L. Alf. prin.*
landspédig, *adj. terrā locuples, B.* 10.
landwealh, -es, *m. terrae dominus, Exon.* 5. L.
— inland, -es, *n. terra dominica, L. Edg.* 1.
— inlende, *adj. indigenus, Canbn.* 140.
— inlend, -es, *n. id quod terra vivitur, sed non est, Cod. Exon.* 161, 2.
— ófland, -es, *n. terra aliena, Num.* 18. 20.
— scéat, -es, *m. terrae possessio, Psalm.* 103, 81. *Exon. Psalm.* 50, 17.
landjan (-ódn, -ód), *accedere ad terram.*
— belandjan, *terrā privare. vocat Kögle belandod, Chron. Sax.* 1001.
— gelandjan, 1) *terrā locupletare, L. Lund.* 11. 8) *accedere ad terram, Num.*
landjan, landas (landa, landed), *accedere ad terram, Num.* 4. 4.
— belandjan (belandas, belanded), *terrā privare. ac cyning belandod Sancte cuol, Chron. Sax.* 1118.
landlic, *adj. ad terram pertinens. adverbialiter, ad eandem terram pertinens, Num.* 4. 4. *declinatur, ad eandem terram pertinentes, Num.* 4. 4.
— unlandlic, *adj. indigenus, Lev.* 18, 26. 34.
— unlandlicnes, -es, *f. incolatus, indigenatus, 1. Petri* 1, 17.
— unlandlic, *adj. extraneus, Lev.* 16, 29.
landrás, -es, *f. cursus, lapsus.*
landscearu, -es, *n. tumultus, Col.* 131.

lendelsnêda, -an, m. *lumbulus*, Cod. 121.

lendene, -e, f. *renes*, hamlib. Ezechiel xxiv 4 lendena, Exod. 29, 13. *Matth.* 3, 4.

lendenegelda, -an, m. *lumbulus*. L. *difr.* pat. 40.

lendenêst, -es, m. *lumbago*, Exon. c. 1.

lendenstrêal, -es, m. *lumbrum ligamen*, R. 43.

lendenwêr (=rêp, =reâf), -es, n. *lumbrum dolor*, R. 10.

lend, -e, f. *ren, lien, adeps?*

landlagu, -an, f. *lex*, Ælfr. gr. R. 76. Exod. 12, 49. L. *difr.* pat. 2.

gelagu, -an, n. *adeps*, Lev. 3, 10. *plur. gelaguu. spondyli, lumbare vertebrarum os*, Cod. 121.

lind, lindrôsa, linde, lindvîga, lindvîgend, vide LINAN.

lînd, lîndrôsa, vide lîn.

*LÎNGAN (long, longen, langen), *extendi. cf.* LÎNAN et thessl. gelîngan (gelang, gelangen), *succedere, evenire*.

long (lang), adj. I) longus. hivigunu lang gehen, *similiter longum pendilium*, L. *difr.* pat. 47. lange hrâ, *longa cervix*, Exod. 32, 9. ballad longan (longeran) dagan, ibid. 1, 1. þâ stôdd longeran dân (longiorem dolorem), *Matth.* 26, 43. I) *desiderium*. in dam langan gan, *gaudium fui inter cupida*, i. e. *gaudium desiderabile praesbat.* (B), 8, 1.

sanftlang, adj. *continuus, in longum porrectus*. sanftlange dâg, *per dies*, Exon. 1. sanftlange tîd, *diu*, Ælfr. gr. *vide* sanftlîce, c. gr. þâ ic þearle gelîðgan sanftlange cyrl ellen cyðan, *tum qui spectabant, heroum, qui diu virtutem erat, per diuturnum tempus virtutem*, Exon. 3246. wæs eft gebet eamare tredne sanftlange ælt, *modum autem mundus est mutatus per quam diuturnum tempus*. Rede 3079.

sanftlang, *prop. cum gen. in longum, per.* þâ vitter vyrd tô eâc, þonne sanftlang tô tô ne, *Matth.* 16, 6. sanftlang þâs wisenes, *per desiderium*, Jos. 16, 16.

getlang, adj. *pertinens, proprius*. nu is se rad getlang eft tô þê hinum, *nunc demum consilium porro in tuum est*. Exod. 4, 16. 3768. grin is mîd tê leas gelang, Rede 4295. hî sêlmon, an hwa hîs gelang wære, Exod. 1, 10. gif ænig man hîs gelange sie, L. Eadg. inp. 24. 41.

gelangian, adj. *condescens*, L. Eadg. can. poen. 1.

gelengu, adj. *pertinens, attinens ad.* no is sumu scamu selda tô nânre gelegnesse, *non est plerumque ullis ad negotium libri scriptis*, Bis gelengu, *nunc qui filii non tradere velint ecclesiae tuae, et mihi concessa erant haereditatis tuae, ingredere ad curiam*. Cod. dipl. 1. wæron arwurde, Exon. 7, 1. 40. Longobardan, Beda. 1016. cf. gelang.

unlang, adj. *crucior*, Beda 1376. Cod. 121. 7.

Langbeardas, -a, pl. *plur. fem. Langobardi*, -ôrum, *vide longa barbata vel securifera arma*, Exon. 7, 1. 40. Longobardan, Beda. 1016.

Langbeardisc, -an, m. *plur. fem. Langobardi*, Longbio ius land, Beda. 1016.

langbeardisc, -an, m. *Langobardus*, Beda 1376.

langbeardisc, -an, m. *Teutonicus*, Cod. 173.

Langbeardisc (=Lêmengisc), -e, f. *plur. fem. lingua*, Beda. 1016.

langigera, -æ, *n. casta laparistam, Sem. cf. hor. lingo, os. crux.*
langiō, -ōs, *n. vide longa, Rhod. 4, 1.*
langlice, *adv. longe, dim. ligl. gr.*
langnid, -ōd, *pathet. Psalm. 5, 11, V.*
langnidālice, *adv. pathetice, Sem.*
langnidālicus, *pathet. Sem.*
langnitenæ, *adj. patiens, Psalm. 102, 8. L.*
langnitenæ, -ēd, *i. diuturnus. Ini langnæn vhi him ni klīyn, Beotik. 10, 4.* mid hira langnæmen gehwæs, *Marc. 12, 40. Et invita, longanimitate. Orphi langnæ mid mīnre mildmest, Psalm. 24, 9. Orna, 5, 4.*
langnæmlice, *adv. longe, Sem.*
langnæmnes, -ēd, *longanimitas, Psalm. 21, 4.*
langnēdel (*accusativi*), *part. longa cervice pendentia, Hexaëm. 9, 8.* Sē, *etiam.*
langnēdh, -ōs, *n. longa fides, R. 110.*
langō, -ōs, *n. longa res, longa diutius, amplius: superlat. longē, longissimē, longissimus, diu, etiam, Luc. 23, 44.* langa (longa) mil-tima, *Apoc. Matth. 15, 34. C.* hwīle ælp in long tīma, *quid amplius possum facere? Gen. 27, 12.* hēr drēfest ju lang þone hierer? *Matth. 5, 25.* longe stōdon, longe *retiter ten, long era sviltir, sviltyn, Psalm. 137, 6. T.*
langlibbende, *part. diutius vivens, L. diff. 4.*
langlongen, *part. productus, Sem. 66.*
langlongæ, -æ, *f. productio, Sem. v. i.*
langnyn, -n, *f. longanimitas, Psalm. 21, 4.*
langūn (-ōde, -ōd) 1) *prolongari, crescere, Aqu. xcvm. 13.* Ir wyrh, *impers. non est, deficit, longē fuit, longē abest, Psalm. 118, 150. Cantic. 12, 1.* hilel langūde, *horæ desiderunt, Cantic. 98, 16. Orna. 7, 5.* mec langūd (1810, 33).
gelongūn (-ōde, -ōd), *accurrire, concurrere.* gelangan hī in þine fylsēd, *Jos. 8, 19. Beotik. 10, 4.* hī
ellongūn (-ōde, -ōd), *desiderio fenere.* le ten ellongūd, *desiderio capta eam (111, 97).*
langūd (langūd), -ōs, *n. desiderium (111, 33).*
langūng, -n, *f. longanimitas, Cantic. 117, 88.*
lengūn, langūn (-ōde, -ōd), *prolongare, L. R. Sax. 55.* þā lengde man hit swā lange, *Chron. 1137.* hī lengdon hira lēfa lēnda, *Cantic. 79, 95.* gistas lieng langūn, *hospites gaudium prolongarunt, sed fortitas pudore se longius non morabantur, prolongavit. Inj. dēof. (111, 15.)*
gelongun (-ōde, -ōd), *prolongare, Sem. v. i.*
ligalongæn, *longanimis, L. Eadm. 9.*
longēn, -n, *f. longitudo, Sem. v. i.*
longa (long, lang, -n, -ō) *longitudo* on longe, *Gen. 6, 15.* vide þā long þære hrife, *Beotik. 10, 3.* ti stutare, *Matth. 6, 27. C. Luc. 19, 3. C.*
longē, -n, *f. longitudo, Sem. v. i.*
longen (lengen), -n, -ne, -ra, -re, -ron, -ne lenzen, *Beotik. 31. L. Cond. pat. 41.* ilend longenen, lenzen.
lenzenland, -n, *f. fabrix vernalis, Col. 71.*
lenzenlēfnes, -ēd, *f. fabrix vernalis, L. diff. pat. 5.*
lenzenale, *adj. vernalis, Wand. Col. p. 19.*

lenocinium, -ō, *f. tempus servandi, cer.* Rien. 48, 7.
langor, -ōris, *m. dor. lang, cerevisiae* Rien. 48, 7.
langre, adv. *contubernium.* Cod. langr. Cadm. 30, 14. 189, 24.
langsum, -a, -um (*Graff*, *Diutiska*, *Cod. Cad.* 30. *langs*, *v. dunk*) *longinquus, longus, longus, f.*
lâ, lân, *vide* lâgan.
LÂNAN (lann, lannes, lannen), *extendi, tendere; recedere; privare.* 1) *cum instrum. abl.: tendere aliquid alii, sublevare rog aliis mitte, jubi ipsi desiderare aliquid, rogare, exhortari aliquem, adhortari aliquem, hortari.* *fractum sanctitudo pandit, audum mihi aspicio prudentiam, retari gaudia, ut ista dulcedo pervenit, pervenit, pervenit terram, animis pervenerat, pervenit ardeat. Primus tamen verniculus ita fortitudo curavit dolori, ut pervenit, pervenit, pervenit, pervenit, ut fractum ut retia (dem) animarum sanctum aegrum praecludum veteri gloria curavit ut, ut, ut,

utili, adj. *utilior, Ben.*

lutjus (ode, -ōdi), *voc.* -ōde, *nom.* -ōdes, *acc.* -ōdem, *Ital.* 35. ne luta lū, ne *cunctetis, Psalm.* 39, 14.

lutjus, lutjum (-ōdi, -ōdum), *voc.* -ōde, -ō, *Gerundio.* je le *adagie*, jal lō ne *ai leng ne luttō, Ruth.* 16. 5.

alutum (dicto, -ōdi), *supinum.* dum *gelotum* (gelotum, -ōdi), *impedire, Oros.* 2, 4. ki hine angen ge*lotum*, *Boeth.* 41, 3.

L.-R.-GR. luttō (-ōdi), *Lege.*

brenng (brengi), *cf. t' impedire, Num.* 22. 16. 19.

L.-R.-GR. luttō (-ōdi), *Lex.* 1. 1. 1.

lūvet, part. debitus, R. Ben. 17.

lūvian (-ūv, -ēd), *prodere*, *Ps.* Thorpe 1. 1. 1.

lacta, lactigo, vide LACÔAN.

Lu /ɔ̃ gook. liq/.

lacu, vide LACUAN.

lade, latitiae, laetanag, laetificat, laetificat, laetificatio, laetificatus, laetificatus, laetificatus

laedan, vide LÆDAN.

laefdig, adj., **-ness**, fl. **-e**, **laefdiz** *Ida* **laefdar**, *quod aut pro. dial. form aut comparativus esse videtur.*

laefend (= **laefweard**), vide LÆFAN.

laege, vide LÆGAN.

laet, **laeta**, **laeten**, **laetest**, vide LÆRAN.

Laetand, *-es*, *m.*, *nomen aperti, insulae maris Baltici*, **Laitand**, *cf. Isar*, *n. f. aequor*, *unda.*

laeti, **laetu**, **laetan**, **laetla**, **laetle**, **laetlo**, vide LÆTAN.

laeran, **laerest**, **laeric**, **laering**, **laeriss**, **laerista**, vide LÆRAN.

laerna, **laernia**, **laernyss**, vide LÆRAN.

L.RTAN, **laetan**, vide LÆTAN.

laes, **laesa**, **laesest**, **laesra**, vide LÆSAN.

laesest (**laesel**, **laesl**, **leisel**, **leisesl**), *adj. interr.*, *Beid.* 5, 6. *Affr. gl.*

Ld := *germ.* ld, ll, ln.

ld, *interj. ad rem dext.* = **hwæt**, **hwæta**, **cyse**, *Mark.* 3, 7. 18, 24. 34 bis *al.*, *Psalm.* 70, 45. 90 bis locutum, *Math.* 7, 4. 8 (**-ssad**, *Math.* 21, 12. non exspuam non prorsus est aliter, etiam interdum ultimum locum in proverbio habet interjectio **ld**, e. gr. **ld** is vin fagor, *Canon.* 232, 16. knift ár þúi ár ágnaz, *Runr.* 1. 2. **ld** is þú lát *Hamð.* 14, 4. — *in quo utitur quoque interdum(extra) conjunctior*, *e. gr.* **ve** is vá! þúi is ráðnaz, *Hamð.* 15. 16. vel is mey, *Hamð.* 14, 8. *angl.* lo!

ld, ilcan, ilcile, vide ILCAN.

ildcyn, ildcynn, vide ILCAN.

ild, ildjan, ildman, ildnes, ildnesse, ildnyss, ildnysse, vide LÍFAN.

ild, ildrid, ildrig, vide ALD, ALDRED, cf.

ild, vide LÍFAN.

ildcyn, vide ILCAN.

ilm, ilmen, vide ELM.

ilr, ilrisc, ilrum, ilrysc, ilrysce, ilrysse, ilrysse, ilrumid, ilrysci, ilrysta, vide ILSAN.

ilt, ilteri, vide ELSAN.

ilter (**ilteri**, **ilterig**, **ilterisc**, **ilterlic**, **ilterlice**, **ilterlicnes**, **ilterlicnesse**, **ilterlicnyss**, **ilterlicnysse**, **ilterlicre**, **ilterlicu**, **ilterlicum**, **ilterlicumu**, **ilterlicust**, **ilterlicustu**, **ilterlicustum**, **ilterlicustumu**, **ilterlicustumum**, **ilterlicustumumu**, **ilterlicustumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumum**, **ilterlicustumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumumu**, **ilterlicustum

Alifan (-ōn, -ed), debilitare. cnoor mē hentoon gewrelle vaard alifed, *non dare homini debilitatem cruc.* (Th. 4.)

lōfan, lēfan, sidd LEŌFAN.

lōg, lōcrāc, sidd LĒŌGAN.

lōman, sidd LĒŌMAN.

lōn (-ne, lōnū), sidd LĒŌNAN.

lōnan, lōnne, lōnūg, lōnnes, sidd LĒŌNAN.

lōrēd, sidd lārēd.

lōvan, sidd LĒŌFAN.

Leā (*an goth.* lēa).

leā, sidd leōn.

leāc, leācrāg, sidd LĒCAN.

leād, leādes, sidd LĒADAN.

leaf (-f), leāf (-ves), leāfe, leāfan, leāflēt, leāfleās, leāfleāsnes, leāfryne, sidd LĒOFAN.

LEAGAN.

leāg, leāgan, leāh (-f), leāh (æ), sidd LĒAGAN.

leāo, leāgan, leāgnes, sidd LĒAGAN.

leāp, -es, -es (-ovēs), -cyninge, -ēt. Sal. 93. 106. *Cod. 49.* ¶ *manna sid pincze cuadhonne. Kem.* 3. *cyrtyne, cudaster.* lēg se fūla leāp, *juncti cudaster spinifolii. Jecklit.* 111.

lēpig (lēpig), sēd. *in casu dequo, non nisi in compositis legitur, e. g.* ānlēpig, æghwylclēpig, g. -ēs.

leāx, leāxnes, leāxstān, leāxgāt, leāxlāc, leāxnes, leāxsealf, sidd LĒCAN.

Leō, Līō (*an* gesk. līu).

leō, -n (af leōn, -ene), -m, -s, -ne, leōnan, leonāhor, Psalm. 30, 20. ānræd leown, *via*; *her.* lēon.

leōa, -n, *Saxon, Theory. Anal.*

līcaēlīn, -es, *mentis pars (herba), Cod.* 183.

LEŌDAN (tend. lēoda), *crescere, germinare.* ac þam tvige nēlēan lēodon lēdrende, *ea in stirpe postea crescerunt radices, Cædm.* 69, 27. gesīh. lēodon lēg, lēodum, lēdende, -ēt, -ēnde, -ēnd, -ēndlīc, -ēndlīce, -ēndnes, -ēndscipe, -ēndscype, *Cædm.* 35, 38.

lēod, -es, -ēs, -ēsse, -ēsse, -ēsse

Indúpmed, -en, m. *turnierturm, provisorium,* Cædm. 19, 4. 71, 20. 186, 18.

Indúgchyrtig, -an, m. *fauor popularis, etc,* Beóv. 332.

Indúgnt (indúgnd, E. Iubil. 6, 10), -es, n. *capitis anteriora, persona pro homine sæpius accipitur,* Beóv. 1. 6.

Indúhsan, -an, m. *populi ouer, tyrannus,* Cædm. 186, 6.

Indúhtyrr, -es, m. *populi ruina, interitus,* Beóv. 4846.

Indúmcna (-mgd), -an, m. *popularis.* Indúmgnan fær, Cædm. 162, 6.

Indúmlagu, -an, m. *populi ius,* Cædm. 186, 7. 195, 7.

Indúrún, -e, f. *incantatio vulgaris,* Lib. Med. 1, 44.

Indúscaru (-scurru), -an, f. *populi pernicies, noxa,* Cædm. 199, 16.

Indúsmeda, -an, m. *imitator, beobis publicus,* Beóv. 4162. Cædm. 98, 18.

Indúspr, -es, m. *propitiatio, regis. Alfr. Thn.* p. 12.

Indúsprýtu, -an, f. *ruina populi,* Beóv. 3009.

Indústal, -es, m. *nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 721.

Indúwaru, -an, m. *populi custos,* Cædm. 71, 13. 191, 6. *in consulibus hic lectio incerta* (acc. sing.) *legitur, sed forsitan pro* Indúwarðr *accipiendum est, ita ut* Indúwarðr *et* Indúwaru *coalescant, studio positi.*

Indýrcan, -an, plur. Indá, *kreuzer,* Cædm. 110, 8. 184, 20.

Indýrsrd, -es, n. *populus,* Cædm. 108, 7.

Indýrsung, -an, m. *consultatio publica, populare,* Beóv.

Indýpcer, -es, m. *mus populicus,* Cædm. 116, 26.

gnidnde, -an, m. Indýpcer, Cædm. 116, 21. Cod. Exon.

Indýb, -an, m. *popularis,* L. In. 11. Lamb. 49 Hick.

Indýb, -es, n. *capitis ornamentum, vulgo* beagdýb, L. Alcuin. 22. Ind. med. ant. Ienilis. goth. liudis?

Indý, -en, m. *ctr. cf.* goth. liuþs, *vir, liuþja* (adj.), *magnus.*

Indýhlf, -es, m. *aerugo* (?) Sam. Theod. *apud* Ihre *adject to aegrus* (?) Beóv.

Indý, -en, m. *plumbum* (*quod quæ grave est*), Ind. 1. Indýs cly-mu, *mastiga,* Cod. 188. clyna alias notabam.

bindýgn (-gnisl.?), -an, m. *plumbarius,* Beóv.

Indýrn, adj. *plumbeus, gravis.* Gr.

Indýrnen, -an, f. *plumbum,* Chron. Sax. 953.

Inde (Inda), -an, m. *lacerna, india,* Ind. 3. 8.

gelad, -es, f. sed -en, n. f. gelada (gelada?), ayendji, jactuarae vectabarium, cf. gelyade.

gelaadyci, -es, f. hostyaglium, Sam.

gelade, -es, f. pars carpentæ circa thoracem. in magn. hild unah pars horum sed pars gelade(?), Lib. Med. 1, 1.

gelada, -an, magnæ cum aliqua crassit, conjunctæ est, conbenevolentia, Fader, 8. 18.

Indére, -an, m. *scurra, nebulo, Lye. cf. Hexbd. Indér, n. nocturnus. Sax. Indéra, Indéran, ad Indéer, Indéra, Schmeller II, 388.*

Indrung, -e, f. 1) *exercitium, Lye.* 2) *mensa, Cod. 176. cf. tumen circumsaltus et latitudo.*

†LEÁFAN (Indé, Indan, Indon), *dicere, fauere, amare.*

Indé (Indi), adj. *carus, dilectus, gratus, Beóv.* 1. 3. Ind. 4. 8. com-

par. leófre, *Gen.* 29, 19. *superl.* leófest, *Marc.* 9, 7. *goth.* liubs; *theod.* liub, liab; *sax.* liof; *fris.* liaf; *bor.* liufr.

unleóf, *adj. ingratus, odiosus, Cædm.* 77, 1.

leóf, -es, *n. quod gratum est; amicus, dominus. Vox ista in vocativo casu tantum obvia est.* þine stemne ic gehỳrde, leóf, *tuam vocem audivi, domine, Gen.* 3, 10. ve biddad þe, leóf, *Gen.* 43, 20. là leóf, *o domine, Gen.* 18, 26. *cf. theod.* liub, *n. gratia. sax.* liuf, *n. gratum. mhd.* liep, *n. amasius, amasia.*

leóflic, *adj. amabilis, fidelis, Cædm.* 103, 4.

leóflice, *adv. fideliter, Bêd.* 4, 25.

Leófric, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.*

Leófsige, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.*

Leófsunu, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (139, 244.)

leóftæl, *adj. gratiae plenus, aestimabilis, Boeth.* 13. *Cod. Exon.* 57, 4. 357, 21. *cf. sax.* tâlôn, *intendere.*

Leófveald, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.*

leófvend, *adj. acceptabilis, Boeth.* 13.

Leófvine, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.*

leáf, -es, *n. folium, Math.* 21, 19. mid grênum leáfum on hire mûde, *Gen.* 8, 11. *goth.* láuf; *bor.* lauf; *theod.* laub, loub.

leáfbris, -es, *n. frutex, Som.*

geleáfbris, -es, *n. frutex, Som.*

leáfvyrm, -es, *m. vermis in foliis degens, Psalm.* 77, 51.

leáf, -e, *f. permissio.* biddad hine, þât he me selle leáfe, *Gen.* 50, 5.

geleáf, -e, *f. permissio, Bosw.*

leáfa, -an, *m. fides, fiducia, Bosw.*

geleáfa, -an, *m. fides, fiducia, Boeth.* 5, 3. *Math.* 14, 27.

ungeleáfa, -an, *m. incredulitas, Marc.* 6, 6.

leáffull, *adj. fidus, Bosw.*

geleáffull, *adj. licitus, credulus, fidelis, Psalm.* 77, 41. *Ælfr. gl.* 8.

geleáffullic, *adj. fidelis.*

geleáffullnyss, *fidelitas, Ælfr. gr.* 9, 25.

ungeleáffull, *adj. incredulus, infidelis, Joh.* 3, 36. *Marc.* 9, 19.

ungeleáffullic, *adj. incredulus, infidelis, Jud.* 15.

ungeleáffullice, *adv. increduliter, Bas. R.* 7.

ungeleáffullnyss, -e, *f. incredulitas, Marc.* 9, 24. *Math.* 13, 58.

unleáffull, *adj. incredulus, Som.*

leáfleás, *adj. incredulus, infidelis, Som.*

geleáfleás, *adj. incredulus, infidus, Som.*

geleáfleást, -e, *f. incredulitas, Deut.* 1, 40.

leáfleóht, *adj. credulus, C. R. Ben. praef.*

leáflic, *adj. credibilis; licitus.*

geleáflic, *adj. credibilis, Psalm.* 93, 7.

ungeleáflic, *adj. incredibilis, Chron. Sax.* 1036.

leáflice, *adv. credibiliter; fideliter, Som.*

ungeleáflice, *incredibiliter.*

leáfness (lèfnyss, lỳfness), -e, *f. permissio, venia, Bêd.* 5, 6.

geleáfness, -e, *f. fides; solertia; sagacitas, Kemble ad Beów.* 488.

geleáfnesvord, -es, *n. confidentiae verbum, Beów.* 488.

leáfsum, *adj. fidelis.*

geleáfsum, *adj. fidelis, Bêd.* 3, 11. *Oros.* 3, 9.

ungelöslich, unl. incredulus, infidelis, Hild. Nic. 463, 35. 466, 28. ungelouboniu, -e, f. incredulitas, infidelitas, Hild. Sm. 691, 30.

lôsan, lîsa, lôs, -sen] 1) permittere, Math. 8, 31. 27, 49. Luc. 6, 42. 23, 22. Math. 19, 19. Luc. 9, 2. 2) vitam redemere, luentre. Isi. (v. 1. 8ôf.), manig, Mose C. 34.

unlôsi, part. illicitus, Sum.

unlôsnissa, -e, f. res non permissa, Sum.

lôsida, lôsîda (-ôn, -în), permittere, licere.

unlôsida, part. non licitum, illicitum, Is. Sa. 30. Exh. Mos. 80, 9.

lôsidnîz (lôsîdnîz, lôsîdnîz), adj. exposita, licitus, diff. gr. 5, 63.

unlôsidnîz, adj. non concessus, Hild. Sm. 691, 14.

lôsîdsam, adv. licite.

unlôsîdsâmo, adv. illicite, Diut. 3, 3.

lôsîdsama, -e, f. permissio, Sum.

unlôsîdsama, -e, f. inhibitio, Hild. Sm. 691, 37. 624, 10.

lôsîdsamiz, adv. licite, cum venia.

unlôsîdsamiz, adv. non venia, B. Mos. 4.

unlôsîdsamnissa, -e, f. inhibitio, Sum.

gelôsan, gilôs, -sen] 1) credere. gil pe gelôsa mir, Marc. 9, 24. ge ne gelôsen im, Math. 21, 32. 2) deliberare gelôsan, Theoy. Anal. gelôsôn, gelôsônne, praeterlere notatio (Gl. 10). cf. gisk. gelôsôn et gaskeidôn, adj. naturalis.

ungelôsi, part. non permissus, Sum. 548, 29.

gelôsida, adj. licitus, L. conf. 3.

ungelôsida, adj. illicitus, Hymnbuch, Orac. 2, 4.

gelôsîdsame, adv. licentia, publicitate, Orac. 2, 5.

gelôsîdsâmi, adj. credulus.

ungelôsîdsâmi, adj. incredulus, Heith. 39, 2.

gelôsîdsâmo, -on, -on, servantia, Jah. 15, 22. C. B.

lôft, -en, n. sedatus. In âgâbe ge lôft min, Psalm. 66, 12. âgâbon 107, Psalm. 65, 1.

lôfta, -n, f. amor. managra lôfta âcolôst, Matth. 24, 12. þât sei lôfta ale ce sîn, Joh. 17, 26. gif ge habbad lôfte ceo þerzjanne, Joh. 15, 10. -on, -on, amor, caritas. Die lobbe þerzjanne, Psalm. 109, 4. Cardin. 61, 2. 217, 11.

lôfte, adj. amabilis, Psalm. 84, 1.

lôfize, adv. laudenter, Marc. 6, 46.

Lôfgard, -es, m. nom. vir, Chron. Nav. 670.

lôfsâmlôsnissa, -e, f. amor fraternus, quidlibet, Leg. II, 47. gesh. hrôjerlôfi.

lôfsamo, -on, f. divisio, Psalm. 108, 4. L.

lôfsam, adj. humanus, mitis.

lôfsamlîz, adj. humanus, Sum.

lôfsiza, -n, s. amoris signum, Diut. 2, 222.

lôfsîne (-ôno), adj. amabilis, gratus, B. Sem. C. 5.

lôfsnod, adj. honestus, mit lobwirdigen moden villun, Pract. B. Concord.

lôfsnodnissa, adj. amabilis, Proverb. 15.

lôfwendize, adv. blande, Proverb. 23.

lôfzam (-ôn, -ôi), diligere, amare. In þe lobge, Joh. 21, 15. 16. 17. In þâst þe me? ibid. in. Psalm. 118, 47.

lxd[end]*ere, -es, -ensse, -ensse*, se vindex ita infestus esse, *Boeth.* 27, 8.
lyf[ine], lyfina, (-ena, -ne), *adulter, fur*, lyfen, *Beda*, 1, 27.
lyfter[e, -es, -ensse, -ensse, *adulare, blandiri*, *Ælfr. gr.* 8. 55.
lyftere, -es, -ende, -ende, *adulator*, *Ælfr. gr.* 8. 55.
lyf, -es, -s, fem. vel lyfe gode lof scribit, *Lac.* 13. 43. lof ne gyrwyd, lufol healdende, *Ælfr. hom.* (*Th.*) 144. his lof bereza, *Psalm.* 118, 164.
lofsacre, *adj. laudabilis*, *Boeth.* 4. 1.
lofsacre, *laudator*.
lofsad, -es, *f. laudabilis factum*, *Beda*, 60.
lofsprec, -es, *laudis cantatio*, *R. Mon.* 4, 6.
lofsprung, -es, *f. laudabilis*, *Psalm.* 26, 12.
lofsum, -es, *laus*, *laudis*.
lofsumes (-sumis, -sinis), *laudare*, *Psalm.* 118, 1. 2.
lofsung, -es, *m. hymnus*, *Cædm.* 274, 17.
lofsungian (-sing-, -sig), *canendo laudare*, *Beda*. 4. 1.
lofsungestlic, -sig-), *laudativus*, *Beda*, 4. 1.
lofsum, -sig, *laudabilis, delectabilis*, *Cædm.* 26, 16.
lofwyrde, -sig), *laudis dignus*.
lofan (-ofn, -ofd), *laudare*, to god lofdon, *Bid.* 3, 19.
agloflid, part. non laudabile, *Wor. prose.* 69.
lofsang, -es, *laudatio*, *Psalm.* 34, 28.
lyft, -es, -s, *aether, aura*. 1. thrid gehlidnit, *w.* frio luvelse, *f.* eff. ælen, *f.* eorðe, *f.* fiscles lyft wyrde ælen, *Bid.* 3, 19.
lyft, -es, *f. integumentum magnum, fascinum*, *Lib. Med.* 1, 6. *f.* gelt. hehi, ælgeweorc, *f.* wæterlic, *f.* wæterscyte.
unlyfne, -es, n. vendum. L. an. Ridig. poem. 6, 7. *Rogo. etiam genui. sing. nullyfnes effort, and effortes, nullyfnes. indef. genuine qui est fim. and neutr.*
unlyfnes(-lyfn-), -es, *n. vendigna*, *Beda*, *c.* 1.
lyfsenn, -es, *n. carthamus*, *Cd.* 32, 166. *cathartium*, *Mone A.* 567.
lyfsic, -es, *n. incassatio*, *L. Eadm.* 6.
lyfsiecn, -es, *m. obligagio magicus, fascinator*, *Cd.* 39. *hog. acrm. temp. fol.*
lyfsig, -es, *f. purgatio per sacrificium ex fascinum*. *Beow. cf. gelt. sinn. lyfsiecn.*
lyfsum (lifsum, lyfsuma, lifsuma), *palpitatrium*, *Bid.* 4, 27. *Grum.* lyfsum, -es, *f. sanitas*, *Bid.* 4, 27. *pone dolore, dicere non potest, concentre haec non credunt cum gelt. lyfsiecnol, quapanlice, sic ut lyfsunt per lyfsung, lyfsing, lyfsiol psalm. sic. cf. Cynegils pr. Cynegisl. gisl.*
lyfsum, -es, *f. palpitatrium*, *Bid.* 4, 27. *cor. lecd.*
lybbe, -an, *f. aranea*, *Psalm.* 89, 10. *cf. ber. lubbi, kirsebar.*
lyb, -es, *m. cor. cp. lyfsiecn lyfsa*, *Psalm.* 17, 11.
lyb, -es, *f.* 1) aer. sed lyft hyd geslagen mid þare cyppage and geyrd ut sceaten, *Ælfr. gr.* 1, 1. *Metrik.* 24, 1. *Metr.* 18, 2. *Sam. Cod. Saxonice*, *Num.* 1, 20, 8, 19, 21) aura. he gesette storm his on lyfte, *Psalm.* 106, 25. 3) aether. sed lyft þæt ælgeweorc and wæterlic wisse. eom of þare lyfte, *Marc.* 9, 7. *Luc.* 16, 14. under lyfte, *sub dio*. thread lyft: *leor. lupi*.
lyftäl, -es, *f. paralysis*, *Bid.* 4, 31.
lyftdoor, -es, *m. domus aëria*, *Cædm.* 193, 24.

lyrtilli, ius, *m. mus adriani, Cod. Econ.* 81.

lyrtillum, -mi, *n. quid in arte veteri, cod. econ.* 4664.

lyrtillus, -us, *m. modus, Cardin.* 193, 13.

lyrtillus-arte, *part. de arte veteri ludens, Cardin.* 193. 17. *Cod. Econ.* 110, 21.

lyrtillus-ars, *m. in arte veteria, Ducc. Cod. Econ.* 325, 84.

lyrtillus-ludens, *part. de arte veteri ludens, Cod. Econ.* 81.

lyrtus, adj. *adrianus, excelsus, Ilcc.* 17.

LEGNAN (lenn, lagne, lagni, lagnie), *agitare, celare; mentiri, fallere.* engnì non lengne, *Ferrab.* 37, 1. hin ingne hoera vesti, *Ducc.* 3, 8. Nieh. 3, 11. dieghin (dieghi, nieh), *mentiri, fallere, Ducc.* 3, 8. Nieh. 3, 11. fleinghin (fleinhi, -ni), *excusare, Ducc.* qui ritum parit. prast. fleinghid. praeter.

geflegna (gelegh, cel), *mentiri, fallere, Cardin.* 4, 3. *Ircic.* 4441.

enlegan (untegh, cel.), *mentiri contra. Ducc.* 3, 8.

lengni, -ne, *mentitus, Num.*

leigere, -ra, *m. mendax, Nieh.* 16, 61. *Ls. Cod.* 97.

leigenn, adj. *mendax, falsus. Ducc.* leigenn. ius, -mi, *m.* anleigan, adj. *rubra, fervus.* cyningas vord sin anleigne (i. anleigan) hatan sceal. *Ps.* FORC. 118.

lleginn, ligginn, liginn (-de, -ni), *dissimulare, negare.* in (ligginn, -ni, -de) nieh. *Ducc.* 3, 8. ne sive ecclesiam liginnin vestrum. Cardin. 283. 18. *cf.* goth. laugnjan; isl. laugnan; theod. laugnen, laugenen.

liginn (ligginn)-us, *m. f. dissimulatio, negatio, Math.* 13. *Ps.* 88. lyge, -re, *m. mendacium, Ducc.* 3, 14. pack lyge (pack-lyge), *Cardin.* 193, 11. theod. lug; m. lugi, *f. haer lugi, f. lugi.*

lygenert, -re, *m. mendacium, Nieh.* 14, 11. *Ls. Cod.* 81, 3.

lygen, -re, *f. mendacium, Cardin.* 31, 16.

lygenwyrd, -re, *m. mendacium, Cardin.* 42, 23.

ungelygen, -de, *non mendax, verus, fide dignus, L. Alcbil.* 11. *L. Ecclc.* 1.

lugn, -un, *m. mendax, Ducc.* 4, 7. *saepius in compositione legitur* -leas lugn, *cf.* -leas.

lub, -ppe, -s, -rbu, *locus.* gehlidgilde on his lub, *concurrunt in eius locum. Ducc.* 3, 8. lub, -ppe, -s, -rbu, *locus, spatium, regio.* lubgenga (-nde, -ndi, -nne), *disputare, compugnare.* hoera sini lubgenda, *Num.* 16, 11. *Ducc.* 3, 8. *quod vero sequens, cur compositio ar-morum nostrum, Jud.* 9. 47. *cf. frisi.* lubga, *in matrimonium du-cere, gothi.* lubgaggan, *copulare, pugnare; hor.* lubga, *consuetudo.* galubgan (-nde, -ndi), *ponere, compugnare.* he galubgde hone mon, *Ducc.* 8, 8. galubgd his agna fri, *Trad. Sept. septil.*

lugefere, -re, -n. *mala matrimonia, Vocab. Ducc.* 4) *apud exodus, Vocab. Nieh. Num. cf. egidere* and *agan.*

*LEGHAN (lein, hlehan, lehen), *lucere, arere.* it is G ihranit.

leiana (-n lehanan, -an, -on, lehan), *luc. candelas leiana, Cardin.* 135, 7. *Ls.* hi wel leiana hionan geskeop, *Cardin.* 294, 11. *saepe leg-mus. Cardin.* 104, 85.

geleiana, -an, -on, *lumen, Mone II.* 174.

leiánja (-nde, -ndi), *lucere, Num.*

leiht, -ne, *lucens, lucere, Num.* 8, 2.

leóht (lióht, lŷht), *adj. lucidus, splendidus.* leóhte dagas, *Béd.* 1,1. *Boeth.* 7,3.
leóhtness, -e, *f. splendor, Bêd.* 4, 12.
âlyhtness, -e, *f. illuminatio, Psalm.* 90, 8.
onlŷhtness, -e, *f. illuminatio, Psalm.* 27, 1.
leóht (lŷht), -es, *n.* 1) *lux.* geveorðe leóht, and leóht vearð gevorht, *Gen.* 1, 3. 2) *lumen.* tvâ micele leóht, þät mâre leóht tô þäs däges lŷhtinge, and þät lässe leóht tô þære nihte lŷhtinge, *Gen.* 1, 14. 3) *holocaustum.* tô leóhte, *Lev.* 1, 9.
leóhtbære, *adj. lucidus, Gen.* 15, 17. *Cod. Exon.* 299, 34.
leóhtberend, -es, *m. lucifer, Gen.* 15, 17.
leóhtberende, *part. lucifer, Cædm.* 287, 5.
leóhtfät, -es, *n. candelabrum, Math.* 5, 15. 6, 22. *Joh.* 5, 35.
leóhtfruma, -an, *m. lucis auctor, Cædm.* 11, 14. 57, 10. 85, 5.
leóhtgesceot (-gescot), -es, *m. tributum pro luce solvendum, L. Cnut. eccl.* 12. *mhd.* schoz; *bor.* skotsilfer.
leóhtisern, -es, *n. candelabrum, Math.* 5, 15. *C.*
leóhtsceot, -es, *m. tributum pro luce solvendum, Vulfst. par.* 4, 1.
leóhtan, lŷhtan (leóhte, lŷhte; leóhted, lŷhted), *lucere.* þät leóht lŷht on þŷstrum, *Joh.* 1, 5. þâ däg lŷhte, *Cædm.* 225, 23. se môna lŷht on niht, *Boeth.* 21. — *male etiam* lihtan *scribitur.*
âlŷhtan, *illuminare.* hig âlŷhton þâ eorðan, *Gen.* 1, 15.
gelŷhtan, *lucem dare, cum dat. Math.* 5, 15. *R. cum acc.* gelŷhte blinde men, *Nicod.* 34.
inlŷhtan, *illuminare.* siððan hine inlŷhte, *Cod. Exon.* 108, 9.
oferlŷhtan, *lucem superspergere, Boeth.* 9. *tit.*
onlióhtan, onlŷhtan, 1) *illuminare, Prov.* 7. *Psalm.* 144, 8. *cum dat.* onlŷhtan þâm þe on þŷstrum, *Luc.* 1, 79. þät hit onlŷhte eallum, *Math.* 5, 15. *cum acc.* onlŷht ælcne man, *Joh.* 1, 9. blinde onlŷhte, *Bêd.* 1, 8. 2) *lucere, lucescere,* svâ onlŷhte eóver lióht, *Math.* 5, 16.
ongelŷhtan, *illuminare, Solil. praef.*
leóhtung (lŷhting), -e, *f.* 1) *accensio, Gen.* 1, 16. 2) *fulgur.* mid þunre and lŷhtinge, *Chron. Sax.* 1117.
onlŷhting, -e, *f. illuminatio, Psalm.* 44, 5.
onlŷhto, -e, *f. illuminatio, Psalm.* 139, 10.
lêge (lŷge, lèg, lŷg; *male etiam* lîg), -es, *m. flamma, Cædm.* 3, 31. on middel þäs lŷges, *Béd.* 5, 12. on fŷres lŷge, *Exod.* 3, 2. brâde lŷgas, *Cædm.* 21, 16. lŷgëas gemonigfealdað, *fulgura multiplicat, Béd.* 4, 3. lŷgëa, *gen. plur.* (27, 30.). *theod.* louh, louc.
lêgberende, *part. flammifer, Cot.* 87.
lŷgdraca, -an, *m. draco ignem exhalans, Beów.* 4660.
lŷgegesa, -an, *m. terror ignis, Beów.* 5557.
lêgfæmende (lŷgfæmigende), *flammas vomitans, Som.*
lêgfŷr, -es, *n. flamma, Cædm.* 182, 18.
lêgrâc, -es, *m. fulgur, Psalm.* 18, 16. *cf. quae sequitur vocem.*
lêgrâsc, -es, *m. fulgur, Luc.* 17, 24.
lêgrâscung, -e, *f. fulguratio, Psalm.* 18, 14. *L.*
lŷgŷð, -e, *f. ignis unda, Beów.* 5341.
lŷgþrâc, -es, *n. flammae vis, impetus, Cod. Exon.* 224, 3.
lêgen (lŷgen), *adj. flammeus, Somn.* 42. *Hexaem.* 19.
lêgan (lêgde, lêged), *inflammare.* lêgde him lustas on, *excitavit in iis cupiditates, Cædm.* 43, 7.

subjung., infimarum, Psalm. 109, 19. V. tritura, auctiora Psalm. 97, 5. auctiorum, Psalm. 106, 9.

lēgat (lēgat) mulc. lēgit), -as, -e, fulgur, Math. 28, 3. lit. plur. legata, V. etiam legatum, in Num. adiunct. sed a re.

lēgumlent, -ve, -f. f. fulgoris ster., Math. 24, 27. 28, 3. Psalm. 135, 7. Ald. 4, 4.

lēgustrlus, -ve, -m. fulgoris tales, Luc. 10, 18.

lēgustrlōlis (lēgustrlōlis), -ve, f. fulgoris tenu, Luc. 10, 18. C.

lēgustus (-tus, -ste) fulgoreus, fgn. cf. prāh. lāmbrina: thread lightning, longanus.

leōht (leōx) et ejus compos., leōhtan, eādig lēht.

leōma, leōmpan, eādig LEŌMAN.

leōn, leōnan, leōnian, leōnung, leōr, leōrnan.

LEŌNAN (leōn, leōnan, leōnian) verti, accidere? cf. theod. lînit, ferte, casus, lâne, casus, fortuna. cf. LÂNAN.

leōn, -ne, n. praemium, Math. 19, 29.

ālterlēon, -ne, n. praemium, Psalm. 18, 24.

ēdlēon, -ne, n. praemium, Heath. 5, 4. Luc. 6, 19. edlean is eller mede idem Matth. 5, 12.

wīdlerlēon, -ne, n. recompensatio, Num. Mosc C. 7.

leōnlan (-ede, -ed) retribuere. in vitio pro leonan aliquot mihi locisque, Gen. 31, 39. Sooth. 19, 13. 68, 1.

gēlēonlan (-ede, -ed), retribuere, Psalm. 77, 12.

gedēolcleōnlan, retribuere, Num. c. 1.

gedēolcleōnung, -ne, n. remuneratio, Num.

gelēolcleōn, retributorius, Cardm. 85, 13.

lēonlēas, -f. remuneratio, Num.

lēonlēasung, -ne, f. retributio, Psalm. 102, 2.

lēor, -ne, f. carmen, Psalm. 9, 3. 12, 5. 17, 50. Exod. Isaiam, semicopiosum casu; hor. leo, n. intermisalg; Isaiæ, indicis.

lyrin, -ne, f. carmen, Cot. Psalter. hinc: eād lēōrcy, mihi Idmon.

leōrnan, leōrnian, leōrnung, leōr LEŌSAN.

LEŌSAN (leōr, leōrnan, leōrnian) ire, adire, accedere, Num. 8 in fr transit. beleōsan (beleōr, ced), perdere, perimere. pars in scribe beleōsa harum jam in 1. 2. 3. sed. pars scribae mea: perdere non scribae sum. Ceol. Exod. 427, 35. utidan beteōsan beoden eigidum leōsid beleōsan, ex ego rebellantes ex eorum ministerium sed leōr perdere. Cardm. 8, 9.

forleōsan (forlēōs, ced), amittere, pessima perdere, Matth. 26, 8. 16. forlēōr is of plur. Luc. 15, 4. to forleōsan, Matth. 10, 39.

leōsan, lēōsan (-ede, -ed), tractare, mitigare. leōsie is tractamus, Ald. 2, 7. cf. bedeōn, leōr, lēōr.

lēōsung, -ne, f. tractatio, Psalm. 89, 4.

forsēōlleōs, forlēōsan, unicendere, Matth. 10, 7. C. 16, 26. C.

gelēōsan, frumentare, emptare, Num.

ofsēōlleōsan, frumentare, praemercare, Matth. 14, 23. C. 25, 15. C. Psalm. 118, 131.

pārlēōsan, pārlēōsung, pārlēōsere, Psalm. 102, 13. C. 77, 17. f. gelēōsan, ofsēōlleōsan, Psalm. 104.

lēōsung, -ne, f. accusatio, tractatio, Matth. 15, 17. C.

lēōsere, lēōsestre, accusator, -trix, f. forlēōsere, lēōsung, -ne, f. gelēōsung, -ne, f. frumentatio, mercatura, Num. Mosc. Exod. 5, 7. 1.

*ofer*leórness, -e, *f.* ***praevaricatio, deceptio, Psalm. 101, 3. V.***

leóredness, -e, *f.* ***visio, Mone B. 3355.***

geleóredness, -e, *f.* ***transitus, Math. 1, 17.***

leás, *adj.* 1) *vacuus*, ***privatus.*** **setl bûendra leás, *sedes incolis privatas, Cædm.* 6, 16. þät bŷð ealles leás èces dreámes, *Cædm.* 276, 1. þá stove beheóld dreáma leáse, *locum obtinuit gaudiis destitutum, Cædm.* 7, 18. 2) *falsus, fraudulentus.*** **hvâðer hit sig þe sôð þe leás, þät ge secgað, *Gen.* 42, 16. leáse vitegan, *falsi prophetae, Marc.* 13, 22. leáse sceáveras, *Beóv.* 503. varnjað eóv fram leásum vitegum, *Math.* 7, 15. *goth.* láus; *sax., theod.* lôs.**

leásbrædniss, -e, ***f. transfiguratio, Bosw. s. l.*** ***cf.*** **bregdan.**

leásbregda, -an, ***m. fraus, Off. Episc.* 8.**

leásbregdend (-brèdend), **-es, *m. falsum nectens, mendax, Bosw. s. l.***

leásferdness, -e, ***f. levitas animi, Past. 43, 5.***

leásferhdo, -e, *f.* ***mendacium (mendacitas?), Psalm. 27, 18.*** **leásfyrhte *scriptum est, sed male.***

leásgevita, -an, ***m. malus consiliarius, Thorp. Anal.***

leásgilp, -es, *m.* ***vana gloria, Bosw. s. l.***

leáslic, *adj.* ***falsus, Boeth. 24, 3.***

leáslice, *adv.* ***falso, Bêd. 3, 9.***

unleáslice, ***adv. veraciter, L. Ælfr. can. 30.***

leáslicettan (-tte, **-ted**), ***dissimulare, adulari, Cot. 66.***

leáslicettere, -es, ***m. dissimulator, adulator, Bosw.***

leáslicetung, -e, ***f. dissimulatio, falsitas, Gûdl. Vit. c. 2.***

leásmôd, *adj.* ***inconstans, Bosw. s. l.***

leásmôdness, ***levitas animi, inconstantia, Bosw.***

leásness, -e, *f.* ***levitas, Bêd. 4, 19.***

unleásness, **-e, *f. fides, Bosw. s. l.***

leásôleccan (-hte, **-ht**), ***adulari, Bosw.***

leásôlecere, -es, ***m. adulator, Bosw.***

leásôlecung, -e, ***f. adulatio, dissimulatio, Cot. 118.***

leássagol, *adj.* ***mendax, Off. Reg. 13.***

leásspell, -es, *n.* ***fabula, mendacium, Cot. 83.***

leásspellung, -e, ***f. mendacium, Boeth. 5, 3.***

leástyhtan (-hte, **-ht**), ***mendaciis fallere, Bosw. s. l.***

leástyhtend, -es, ***m. mendax, Cot. 118.***

leástyhtung, -e, ***f. fallacia, Cot. 118.***

leásvên, -e, *f.* ***falsa fides, mendacium, Bosw. s. l.***

leásjan (-ôde, -ôd), ***mentiri.*** **leásjað þe, *mentiuntur tibi, Psalm.* 66, 2.**

leásere, -es, ***m. mendax, Martyr. 25. Aug.***

leásung, -e, *f.* ***fallacia, mendacium, Math. 13, 22. Psalm. 6, 6. Bêd. 1, 14.***

leásungfull, *adj.* ***fallaciae plenus, Bosw. s. l.***

leásungspell, -es, ***n. sermo mendax, Oros. 1, 7.***

leásettan (-tte, -ted), ***adulari, R. Ben. 65.***

leást, -e, *f.* ***defectus, negligentia, non nisi in compositis legitur.***

geleást, -e, *f.* ***laxitas, lassitudo, negligentia, Som.***

orleást, -e, *f.* ***discrimen, Som.***

lêsan, lŷsan (-de, -ed), ***solvere, redimere, liberare, L. Ælfr. pol. 6.***

âlŷsan, ***solvere, Beóv. 3259. liberare, Math. 27, 49. redimere.*** ic

âlŷsde, *Psalm.* 69, 6. god alŷseð sâvle mîne handa helle, *Psalm.* 49, 16.

gelŷsan, *liberare, Bosw. s. l.*

onlŷsan, onlêsan, *liberare, Boeth.* 18, 4. *dissolvere, Bêd.* 3, 8.

tôlêsan, tôlŷsan, *dissolvere, Math.* 5, 8. *R.*

ûtâlŷsan, *redimere, Som.*

lŷsend, -es, *m. redemtor, Som.*

âlŷsend, -es, *m. liberator, Psalm.* 18, 1. 48.

âlŷsendlic, *adj. solutorius, Bêd.* 4, 22.

lŷsing, -e, *f. solutio, redemtio, L. Älfr. Guth.* 2.

lŷsedness (lêsness), -e, *f. solutio, redemtio, Marc.* 10, 45. *C. Luc.* 1, 68. 2, 38. *C.*

âlŷsedness (âlêsness), -e, *f. redemtio, Psalm.* 49, 8.

gelŷsedness, -e, *f. redemtio, Bosw. s. l.*

onlŷsedness (onlêsness), -e, *f. redemtio, Luc.* 21, 28. *C. R.*

tôlŷsedness (tôlŷsness), -e, *f. desolatio, vastatio, dissolutio.* for þære burge tôlŷsednesse, *Bêd. Sm.* 601, 34. þâ seó tîd neâlæhte hire tôlŷsnesse, *Bêd. Sm.* 577, 16.

lŷsin, -ne, *f. solutio. bor.* lausn, *f. liberatio.*

tôlŷsin, -ne, *f. dissolutio, redemtio, Marc.* 10, 45. *C.*

los, -es, *n. solutio, perditio, Math.* 7, 13. *C.* tô lose gedôn, *destruere, Math.* 12, 14. *C.* tô lose veordan, *perire, Bêd.* 5, 9. *bor.* los, *n.*

losvist (losevest), -e, *f. detrimentum, Marc.* 8, 36. *C.* 14, 4. *R. deceptio, Marc.* 4, 19. *C.*

losjan (-ôde, -ôd), *evadere, Beów.* 2784. 4188. *perdere, Math.* 10, 28. *C. Luc.* 17, 27. *C. perire, Boeth.* 31, 2. *discerpere, Luc.* 9, 42. *C.*

gelosjan, *evadere, solvere, Bosw. s. l.*

losung (losing), -e, *f. perditio, Bosw. s. l.*

lyst, *adj. solutus? desolatus? expulsus? cf.* LEÓSTAN.

tôlyst, *adj. desolatorius, Psalm.* 119, 4.

lysven (lystvend?), *adj. purulentus, Lib. Med.* 2, 17.

gelostr, *inc. gen. suppuratio, Som.*

lor, -es, *n.? damnum, jactura, Bêd.* 4, 21.

forlor, -es, *n.? perditio, destructio, Oros.* 3, 9.

forlorenness (forloreness), -e, *f. perditio, Deut.* 32, 35.

lyre, -es, *m. jactura, perditio, Älfr. gl. R.* 81. *Psalm.* 88, 12. *L.*

belyrtan (-te, -ed), *decipere, Math.* 2, 16. *C.*

*LEÓSTAN (leást, luston, losten), *ferire, perfigere. bor.* liosta (laust, *cet.*).

lust, -es, *m.* 1) *desiderium, cupiditas.* svâ micel lust, *Bêd.* 2, 14. him vâs lust micel, *Bêd. praef. Cot.* lêgde him lustas on, *Cædm.* 43, 7. 2) *voluptas.* of lustum þises lifes sind forþrysmede, *Luc.* 8, 14. lîð on his lichaman lustum, *Luc.* 37, 4. lustum, *adv. libender, Cædm.* 2, 8. *goth.* lustus.

unlust, -es, *m. taedium, Psalm.* 118, 28. *T. Älfr. epist.* 1, 11.

lustbære, *adj. delectabilis, Boeth.* 22, 1.

lustbærlice, *adv. delectabiliter, Boeth.* 36, 1.

lustbærness, -e, *f. delectatio, desiderium, Boeth.* 32, 3. *Past.* 53, 7.

lustfull, *adj. desiderii, gaudii plenus.*

lustfulljan (-ôde, -ôd), *delectari.* þâ ongan he lustfulljan þâs biscopes vordum, *Episcopi verbis delectari coepit, Bêd.* 2, 9.

gæstnetlijas, *delectatu*, Bosw. s. t.
gæstnetlijg, -es, *f. delectatio*, Bosw. 91.
læstfullice, *adv. studiose, laboriose.*
læstfullnes, *adv studiose*, Hild. 8, 23.
læstfullnys, -es, *f. delectatio, voluptas*, Hild. 1, 27. exap. 9.
gelæstfullnys, -es, *f. obtrectamentum*, Bosw. s. t.
læstgrym, *adj. emendatissimus.*
læstgrymnes, -se, *f. emendatissimus, Mone. s. t. C.*
læstic, *adj. studiosus.*
læstlice, *adv. libenter, studiose*, Hild. 8, 18.
læstlicnes, *adv. studiose, libenter*, Hild. 8, 23.
læstnesse, -se, *f. delectatio, voluptas*, Hild. 1, 27. exap. 9.
læst, -es, *f. desiderium, admiratio*, Beeth. 55, 6. Beeth. Rasm. p. 99.
læstan, *adv. desiderio, libenter*, Beeth. 8.
lystan (lyste, lyst), *verb. impers. cum acc. subj. et gen. obj. ad*; and aye lajbe cwæpe, ægwelcra hwæt. Je lyst mit hiebbe, æppelda cær-minum lusseria, Beeth. 38, 16. þâ hine já mâran jingra ne lyste on þam hiebbe, Beeth. 38, 8. þonâ je wel lyste wunnen mânes, Beeth. 8, 8. healsad mânne þara þâ þe hine rôdan lyste, þâ hi cer-Beeth. *promptus.*
lystna, verb. impers. concupiscere, velle, Bosw. s. t.
onlystan, verb. impers. concupiscere, Bosw. s. t. gelystan, Beeth. Rasm. p. 130.
ofstnes, -se, f. impers. nimia cupiditas learni, Hild. 3, 2, 6.
lyster, -es, *m. fautor, Lye.*
lystgeorn, lustgeorn (-ede, -od), *cupiens*, Metrik. 19. 18. *cf.* hor. lossalitr, ingenu.
LÆSTAN, *vide* LUTAN.
***LÆSPAN** (læst, læfon, læfen), *sonare. cf.* gedh. lisjhan; theod. lisidan, *cf* ellen LÆSPUNG.
leod (lâd), -es, *n. carmen.* þâ hiet se ealdgâst sân mon, Deut. 31, 21. cyninge hâlt. Hild. 4, 14. *cf.* carmen et hardum carmen.
leódcræft, -es, *m. ars poetica, Alfr. gr. Som.* 9, 18.
leódcræs, -es, *m. poema, carmen*, Beeth. 7, 3.
leódcræs, -es, *m. carmen, poema*, Bosw. s. t.
leódfæt, -es, *neutrum, Wand. Cat.* p. 163.
leódgeweorc, -es, *n. carmen*, Beeth. 118.
leódcrytnys, *penis, Alfr. gr.* 9.
leódfæt, -es, *n carminis? vitium*, Bosw. Addit. 43.
lyden (lydenu?), -es, *f. canor, sonitus*, Beeth. 45, 6.
lidlyrian (-ede, -od), *cum instrum. canere, Lye.*
leófan, -es, *masc.*, neutrum. þâ lyfon mid, Lev. 24, 41. þâ lyfon ... ... *cf.* lofian, lofsian, lofsung. þâ lyfon ... *cf.* lofian, lofsung. *præsens canendum, præsens canticum, Bosw. s. t.*
leófcræft, -es, *m. carmen, ars poetica*, Oros. 4, 2.
leófgyrn, -es, *f. carminis?*
leóf, -es, *m. carmen, poema.*
***LÆSAN** (læs, læsen, læsd), *legere.*

Licio, -*as*, -*avi*, -*atum*, *cudacer*. his lic uinum, *Macr.* 6, 19. from lice-ntiatus, *Ital.* 1, 9. ut plu lic[a]tum Ouvenius hinc, *Ital.* 5, 13. *cor.* lic, m.: *gesh.* lelh, n.: thread. lilth, m.

Lichenes, -*ei*, *f. equisetum*, *Rom.* a. 4.

Lichenis, -*ios*, *f. equisetum*, *Rom.* a. 4.

Licitē, -*as*, -*avi*, -*atum*, *cud.* Exon. 167, 20. 164, 12.

Licinus (-*inius*), -*ini*, -*o*, *cognom.* hi sunt qui torquebe drus pius pe puer licinius eiderat, *Lucr.* 1, 6. ipsos licinius leiebitii, Matt. 6, 19.

Lichnulus, -*ūli*, *carpentis aquarii*, *Alfr. Thor.* p. 3.

Lichnulus (-*ichnellus*, -*ichnillus*), -*ūli*, *carpentum*, *Lex.* 3, 93. Steph. 11, 3.

Lichnullus, -*ūli*, *carpentum*, *Sim.*

Lichnullus (-*ichnellus*), -*ūli*, *carpentum*, *Ital.* 3, 13.

Licinus, -*ūs*, *m. carpen*, *Cod. Exon.* 163, 31.

Licinus, -*ūs*, *m. carpentum rusticum*, *homicidium*, *Cardin.* 67, 11.

Licinus, -*ūs*, *m. carpentum*, *Cod. Exon.* 163, 31. *Cod. Lind.* 163, 31.

Licinus, -*ūs*, *m. carpentum funerale*, *Cod.* 73.

Licinus, -*ūs*, *m. est carpentum funebre procul*, *Acrobol.* St. Jean.

Licinus, -*ūs*, *f. equisetum*, *Gen.* 23, 20.

Licnis, -*ūs*, *m. rubrum carpentum*, *Rubr.* 1624.

Licoreus, -*ūs*, *f. lorica*, *Iberal.* *Reis.* 1035.

Licrius, -*ūs*, *m. equisetum*, *Rubr.* 1, 17.

Licrigium, -*ii*, *f. necromantia*, *Isenc.* a. 1.

Licrunā, -*ae*, *f. rubrum carpentum*, *Cardin.* 193, 1.

Licpianus, -*ae*, *f. officium funeralis*, *Arb. pr.*

Licpidus, -*ūs*, *m. rubrum carpentis*, *Ib.* 73.

Licpoverus, -*ēs*, *m.* I. *equisetum*, *Prov. gl.* 1. *equorum*, *Lex.* 4, 17. *est*, *similis*, *in compositione lentus*, *Ib.*

Licitē (*calid.*), *adj. similis*, *Isocth.* 37, 1. *Math.* 18, 22.

Licitis, *adj. similis*, *Ps.* 48, 13. *Matth.* 18, 22. 11.

Licitis, *adj. dissimilis*, *Aleper*, *Isocth.* 19, 12. *L. eccl.* 31.

Licitis, *adj. dissimilis*, *Gild.* viii. 1.

Licitis, *adv. similiter*, *pariter*, *Ibid.* 4, 13. *Psalm.* 48, 7.

Licitis, *conjunct.* *sic*, *sicut*, *quasi*.

Licitis, *adj. interval.* *Ibid.* 5, 11.

Licitis, *adv. interval.* *Ibid.* 3, 10.

Licitis, *adv. sic*, *sicut*, *Rubr.* 4, 1.

Licitis, *adj. equorum*, *carpentum*, *Cardin.* 187, 5. *Chron. Sax.* 327.

Licitis, *adj. carpentum*, *Ibid.* *Sim.* 483, 20.

Licitis, *adj. assignatus*, *magistrum*, *Sim.*

Licitis, -*ē*, *f. similitudo*, *Rubr.* a. 4.

Licitis (*calid.*), *adj. similis*, *Ps.* 48, 13. *Matth.* 18, 22. 11.

Licitis, *adj. similis*, *Ps.* 48, 13. *Matth.* 18, 22. 11.

Licitis, *adj. dissimilis*, *Aleper*, *Isocth.* 19, 12. *L. eccl.* 31.

Licitis, *adj. dissimilis*, *Gild.* viii. 1.

Licitis, *adv. similiter*, *pariter*, *Ibid.* 4, 13. *Psalm.* 48, 7.

Licitis, *conjunct.* *sic*, *sicut*, *quasi*.

Licitis, *adj. interval.* *Ibid.* 5, 11.

Licitis, *adv. interval.* *Ibid.* 3, 10.

Licitis, *adv. sic*, *sicut*, *Rubr.* 4, 1.

Licitis, *adj. equorum*, *carpentum*, *Cardin.* 187, 5. *Chron. Sax.* 327.

Licitis, *adj. carpentum*, *Ibid.* *Sim.* 483, 20.

Licitis, *adj. assignatus*, *magistrum*, *Sim.*

Licrum, -*ī*, *f. similitudo*, *Rubr.* a. 4.

Licinus (*calid.*), *adj. similis*, *Ps.* 48, 13. *Matth.* 18, 22. 11.

Licinus, *adj. similis*, *Ps.* 48, 13. *Matth.* 18, 22. 11.

Licinus, *adj. dissimilis*, *Aleper*, *Isocth.* 19, 12. *L. eccl.* 31.

Licinus, *adj. dissimilis*, *Gild.* viii. 1.

Licinus, *adv. similiter*, *pariter*, *Ibid.* 4, 13. *Psalm.* 48, 7.

Licinus, *conjunct.* *sic*, *sicut*, *quasi*.

Licinus, *adj. interval.* *Ibid.* 5, 11.

Licinus, *adv. interval.* *Ibid.* 3, 10.

Licinus, *adv. sic*, *sicut*, *Rubr.* 4, 1.

Licinus, *adj. equorum*, *carpentum*, *Cardin.* 187, 5. *Chron. Sax.* 327.

Licinus, *adj. carpentum*, *Ibid.* *Sim.* 483, 20.

**Licinus

113, 3. T. 2) *sarki. incipiens.* cm *dat. pers.* me licuf., mihi placet, *Budr.* 1, 9. hi lucke kerrmet, *Pass.* 9, 1. *gall.* lukkas; *dimid.* lleppa, *placere*; *ker.* likja, *comparare.*

gallsiggia (-ede, -ad), *sitzen*, *Sæm.* 2.

lleung, -s, f. *voluptas, placedo.* ne selð-gede lleunge hi, *Psalm.* 69, 7. T.

gallsung, -s, f. *voluptas, placedo*, *Sæm.* 4.

lleuvyan (*lleuvyade*), *adj. dignus qui placeat*, *Budr.* 16, 1. *gruðuz*, *Psalm.* 69, 17. 3.

lleuvyanne, f. *benevolentia*, *Budr.* 16, 1. *gruðuz*.

lleuðia, licenan (-ede, -ad), *dimicationem* vel *pugnam* ki ferint, *Bild.* 6, 20. Fast. 34, 4. mille ve mil leiesengum þyðira licentan, *Wand. Cantef.* p. 184. *dimid.* lleuðia.

gallceutian, *dimicationem*, *Sæm.*

lleuðrad, -es, m. *dimicatio*, *Sæm.*

lleuðrer, -es, m. *simulator*, *hypocrita*, *Math.* 6, 16.

lleuðrig (lleuðrug), -r, f. *simulatio, hypocrisis*, *Math.* 23, 26. Lc. 12, 1. *Bild.* 6, 21.

lleuðrigan (lleuðrugan), *Lac.* 16, 19. C.

LLIAN (*lleie*, *lleiest*, *lle* ; *lleie*; *lleien*; *lleies*), *salire, ludere.* ðæncin lleiest, *Psalm.* 113, 4. ðæt he ðyðr, *haud ne ultra* Cædm. 99, 19. vuðe-vre ergande lie, *Beda.* 4985 (139, 1478). *Bastk. Rasmk.* p. 184. *Mone-leg.* 182. *dimid.* lleia, *saltare*; *gall.* lleiad, *lusus*; *lleiaint*, *fulcra*; *fortican* (*forlleie*, -ed), *seducere, decipere*, *Beda.* 1860. hie sei vyrd hæveð, *intricabit eum fatum*, *Andr.* 614. hwæt he ðæt ðeos duda forlleie and forlæreðeo, *Andr.* 1264. forlie hie þá mid lygenum, *Cædm.* 40, 20. hie, -es, -e, *ludus*. ðæt ic earmum, elðiodge, hie hæbbe, *Cædm.* 99, 19. mum, munne. onlleh þá lác gode, *martyri dedicat he*, *Cædm.* 277, 31. he lehiegð cyninges lác, *ibi offert munera regis*, *Psalm.* 67, 29. on hleum, *cum musicibus*, *Math.* 9, 23. hine hleum teðdon, *cum musicibus ornarunt*, *Beda.* 4e. no min þe lei, *ne accipiatis in munere*. *dimid.* leih, *ludus*, *carmen*.

salsar (*salsl*), -s, *n. respectus, lifr. gr.* 94.

gallo, -es, *n. munus, donum*, *Sæm.* 3072. 3235. *conlleio*, *comparatio*, *Beda.* 2, 17. 170.

lleðeð, -s, f. *musica*, *Psalm.* 4. 5.

lleðir, -es, *carmen*, *Cædm.* 99, 19. *epist.* 3.

lleoa (*lleðe*, *lleðd*), *ludere, falleve; ludere; arripere.* hvilum se vuna-ing lleðe ðæt he ðæt hiornit? wið þá lleðe, *interdum ætra flamma lenit contra adversum*, *Cædm.* 260, 23. *dimid.* lleðia; *frá-lleða*, *Verbum juvenis puellæ aliqui ridiculum fidula in conspectu ejus cantat, quæ eo petiit recta parte nobissum accipient, e. gr. ostiarius, aprigiarius*; *dimid.* adrlleða; *einlleoa*, *ludere*; *fallleoa*, *repetere, cui quæ verba sub petiti vocum parte quæret dicteat.*

gallaeian, *gallceian* (-ede, -ad), *capere, arripere.* hig vuldon hine gelæcan and to syngiað ede, *Joh.* 6, 15. hig getæcon his hand, *Gen.* 21, 18. *Exod.* 7, 9.

vitlerlleoa, *prævara*, *Psalm.* 84, 13. T.

lleoðe, -es, *m. qui fallit, qui in aliquo stadio est. cf. aglleoða* and AGAN.

Lucina, -æ, f. *redarguitio, Sem. superstitiosa, augurium, adj. irreprehibilis, Rome. s. i.*

lúdo, -si, -sum, -ĕre, a. *illudo, mocker.*

LÚFAN (Sal. *Hist. fragm.*), *mauvre. goth. leihan. graec. λείπειν. lithu. fort, permanere, superesse, Rome. s. i.*

belíbus (belúa, cæl.), *manere, superesse.* ne an tyrui ne belúfi ad murum, *Ramd.* 23, 10.

lŭi, -ēre, a. 1) *vita.* Jáh ke hú lŭ́yete, et *vivam domui, Boeth.* 8. hí nú lŭ́, *Rood.* 81, 15. hím tyrui, *vitæ arbor, Gen.* 3, 22. illes vúlce, *vitæ aqua, Joh.* 4, 10. jó hú za lŭ́ vše, *cum in vita vixit, Matth.* 26, 71. vicendi *vultus: ardo monachatûs.* Jáh lŭ́ iá Vinhuruna, *monasterium Vinhuruna, Chron. Sax.* 758. *vel: mihi de monasterio lebes et Cicilo, urbs Cisterciensium.* Eftyuig, adj. *pro vita certans, Isoc.* 1933.

Eftyuo, -a, f. *vitæ cura, Carolm.* 36, 17.

Eftúg, -ra, -m. *vitæ dies, Carolm.* 36, 16. 1933, 23. 24.

Eftúdyuo, -a, f. *vitæ humilitas, Ordd.* 1141.

Eftúdung, -a, f. *vitæ cursus, L. Ecclg. can.* 751.

Eftúg, -a, -m. *vitæ cursus, Rome. s. i.*

Eftúti, adj. *vivax, Ibid.* 5, 6.

Eftúvian (-ŭ-), *Rome. s. i.* *vitæ cura. vivificare.* Jonne hire god éftúvedæ, *Ibid.* 3, 1. gást is, se ge lífiende, *Joh.* 6, 63.

Eftúvung, -a, f. *vivificatio, Rome. s. i.*

Eftúx, -a, -m. *vitæ dominus, Carolm.* 2, 3. 118, 18. 193, 3.

Eftúxen, -a, -m. *vitæ auctor, Carolm.* 254, 25.

Eftúxhâl, -es, -m. *vitæ discretium, mors, Carolm.* 154, 23.

Eftúxig, -a, *vitæ larvæ, R. Ben.* 1. *thesil. lipsiens.*

Eftúxlic, adj. *vivificans, Gen.* 39, 7.

Eftúxnes, -se, f. *vivificatio, Rome. s. i.*

Eftúx, adj. *vitalis, Alfr. ger.* 6.

Eftyrn, -es, -m. *vitæ perditio, L. Visig. p.* 13, 12.

Eftyrig, -re, -m. *vitæ via, Carolm.* 164, 9.

Eftyrn, -es, -m. *vitæ thesaurus, Carolm.* 213, 17.

Eftyrn, -es, -m. *vitæ lues, Joh.* 5, 29. *Matth.*

Eftyrnin, -a, f. *vitæ detrimia, Boeth.* 37, 3.

Eftyrnes, -se, f. *vitæ detrimia, Rome. s. i.*

Lífu, -an, -m. *qui manet.*

-áfterlífu, -an, *m. superstes, Rome.*

lífd, -es, f. 1) *superstes.* jáh gegrétetle sei lid nícolaus here, *Chron. Sax.* 864. sei wæpna lid, *Cædm.* 182, 5. sei hí nícolaus hyrsumede, *Psalm.* 37, 40. jáh ic lâte vie, quod *reliquum erat, Matth.* 25, 27. 2) *vidua.* for his leódor láfe, L. *Cnut. eccl.* 7. *Matth.* 6, 12. wuhl, -es, f. *posthumus, Sem.*

lífan (-æf-, -æfd), *linquere, relinquere.* it hath eów wáste, *Marc.* 13, 18. lætte his leódhor his wif, *fratri reliquit uxorem, Matth.* 22, 25. wuuf dúhl mi láfende sindy, *mortuus est mihi relicta uxore, Marc.* 12, 20.

léfan, *relinquere, Rome. s. i.*

gelífan, *reliquere, Rome. s. i.*

ofléfan, *relinquere, Rome. s. i.*

lífen (lífin, líefen, líefin), *vivere.* se líefe, *vir vivit, Ibid.* 9, 10. hem-

den lihte, Beste. 118. in sinir sihte ni lihgenne, Bid. 4, 29. cf. anz. lihtlen (lihtl), theral. lihten (lihtlen).

lihtsam, sincer. Sev. voldt lihtsma. Gron. 5, 6.

lihtsmā, -ən, -n, sincerité, Gron.

lichtsun, sincere, sanctissimi. calle crien vihta lihtsun, Bid. 2, 1. sanctus lihtsun is sanct lihtsun. Gron.

ofterlihtsun, expectation cave, Rome. a. i.

lifan, lifgün, lifgun, lifgun, leofgun (lifün, leofün; lifd, leofd), sevrer. ha hi lifgun sycun, Bid. 1, 27. ne leofnit se man be hiuh sunun, Matth. 6, 31. cf. lif gun lifgun lifgunne, Rome. 1941. gun lihtsun (lihtsün); theral. lifün (lifsün).

gelifan, sevrer, Rome. a. 1.

lifgün, sevrer in, Rome. a. 1941.

lifgunne, part. prœs. sevrez, Bid. 4, 29. 30.

unlifgenne, part. prœs. non sevrez, monstrez, Bride. 931.

lifnā, adj. superbus, Rome.

unlifnā, -ən, -n, quod nimium desbruit, consumsit, L.-Rinc. Rome. a. 9, 7. cf. lyfnā und LGLNAN.

unlihtsnyttin, -n, -n, vindicatrix, Rome. a. 1. cf. lyft.

leofon, -n, f. victus, Bride. 3767.

unlifnitlic, unlifnitlin, unlivelich, -n, f. victus, abstinentia, skyvinde, Sev. 47, 17. Marc. 15, 46. Luc. 2, 14.

lifnelā (lifgnelā), -an, -n, victus, id. lifgnelan, Gen. 6, 21.

lifgnelan (-ede, -ed), sitzen, Gen.

lig, ligre, ligra, ligrun, ligrun (ig, ligrā, ligrün), ligre, vide LKÜHAN.

ligsan (melina ligsan), vide LKÜHAN.

ligtin, -ən, -n, servus, vide LKÜHAN, Chron. Sax. 917.

LIHAN (ist ei lieh, liwe et ligen, liwen et ligen), traher, mener dure, Luc. 11, 5. C. H. jak liu en leuth lih lyft Hrödgaren, Rome. 1911. geh. hiwen (lihwen) anz. lihan (lih, liwan, liwan); theral. lihen (lih, liwen).

lihen, -ən, -n, traction.

anlihan (anlih ed), traire, mener dure, cum ere. cf. acc. hi he þäs wæpnes ahlih, Rome. 1911. nu litte anlih, mid vilum cnocum! (1910, 1.) he sure ne þe kunne anlih, Cædm. 39, 16. stede þe me min anlihen, Bid. 1, 11. anlihen, Bid. 3, 14. anlihen and lihen, Fermon ohnivtnes, Cædm. 335, 3.

lih (neut. lihes), -ən, -n, regnal profit? þ. lenis, Matth. 8, 6. 11, 30.

lihtig (lichtig), adjacens, Past. 43, 1.

lichtlen (lichtl), -ən, -n, tenter, Bid. 4, 3. Therp. Anal.

lichtlenstōl, -es, -e, tentorium, Rome.

lichtlenstōlnā, -ən, -n, tentoriatus.

lihten, -ən, -n, tenter, L.-Rinc.

lihtsa, lihtsa, lihtsa, -ən, -n, tenir fort, holdsal his se lihtsa, Rome. a. 8.

lihtsa (lihtsa, lihtsa), -ən, -n, tenir, cf. gr. ab ego), Alfr. gr. 30.

gelihtsa, gelihtsa, gelihtsa, id. Const. L. L. Edg. cun. de hagu 1.

lihtling (lihtlin), -ən, -n, tenir, L. Edg. cun. de hagu 1.

lihtsgenne, -n, f. tenire (tenuit), Off. B. 2. homiliæ, L. Const. 127. 128.

lihtsa (lihtsa), -ən, -n, commodatum, fruitum, præsentum. be lih-

dat manega þeóda þisce þinges to lime. Bed. 98, 18. *acle him to lame, Bed.* 45, 8. *lidan lam, inimici domus. Cardm.* 59, 3. *godes lam, Cardm.* 59, 18.

limbe, *adj. temporalis. L. etc.* 113.

limet, *adj. temporalis, caducus, mitis, debilis.* 1685. 2244. *Cardm.* 28, 2. 43, 18. 134, 23. 151, 35. *acsa. idem, cf. ingen, tela, et lunet and* LÍNAN.

lirne, *adv. mitis, lente.* 2586. 2753.

lirnan (-ede, -ed), *commendare, lig lernd eov, and go se neod lirnd him. Bd.* 88, 14. *cuðne dig he milsast and lirnd, Psalm.* 27, 27. *lirnan, commendare, L.*

lirnan, frede þrutne. se cyning lirnede þone cnyt. Chron. Sax. 1115.

gelirnan, *commendare, Beow. a.* 1.

unlirnan, *commendare, Bed.* 7, 7.

lirnend, *-es, m. lanerarius, Sum.*

lirpe, *adj. ad tempus luctuosamodo coercendum, præcipitans, mis debilis; sax. lilnd, mollus dolus, non stabilis, caducus*

unlirpe, *adj. rudis, firmus, inexercitatus, L. Ælfr.* 19.

LÍSAN (lís, lísen, lísen), *imperare.*

lís, *-es, m. gubernatio, regimen, regalis, acta. Alfredus is eom on lisse grundes, Psalm.* 69, 2. *lis is vestle, Alf. gl. Cot.* 67. *lisa is fæstre, Bl.* 129, 1.

lísan, *adj. gubernans, fabricatrix.*

lísan (-ede), *adj. gubernans, imperans.* gelísan (-ede), *Beoth.* 35, 1. *ber. lisa.*

gelísan, *complutinare, imperare.* gelísad þá ðúrel tó gádere, *Beoth.* 34, 5.

lísing, *-es, f. labara, Cod. Mss. ber. lising, gelisadnis.*

lísn, *-es, m. labium.* god geselp mon of þere cuntan lisne, *Gen.* 7, 7. *gemerd of lisn, Psalm.* 61, 16.

lísnyrtisa, *-an, m. figulus, Boeth.* a. 1.

lísnes, *sol. labium, Boëth. B. Met. Prose.* 21.

lís (lísde, -es), *-ig, m. gubernator, artus.* on þára lísa, *Math.* 5, 19. 20. *lísum tóscrencedne, Bd.* 1, 7. *lísum, Bd.* 5, 6. 9) *calamitas, mammoplasma, Cod.* 198. 349.

lísgeorn (-ra, -ne), *-es, m. lusitrenium, Sum.*

lísgeornes, *sol. doctus. sax. clemency, Boeth. ber.*

lísbróc, *sol. membris carens, Hom. Fragm.* p. 6.

lísmerbrec, *adv. fractuliis, Cod.* 198.

lísvisian, *-es, m. membrorum sludens, Cardm.* 272, 1.

lísb, *-es, m. ? limbus, purpuramus, R.* 135.

lís, *-es, n. lisma, Mach.* 12, 16. *R. acsa.* 113, 4. 130, 40. *LÍSAN.*

lísend, *-es, m. lisi agens, lisi semen, Sum.*

lísrad, *-e, f. exsilu lisina, Jud.* 13, 5.

lísung, *-e, f. lisma gubernatio, Bd. Med.* 1, 35.

lísp, *adj. mollus, Jud.* 13, 4. 13, 40. *sax. limb, Jun.* 19, 46. *C.*

lísnes (*sol. lisnes*), *-ig, f. gubernatio, Hom. Th.*

lísnrígn, *-es, f. (sol. -es, m.?), carduelis, R.* 38.

LÍSNAN (lís, lísen, lísen), *tenderi? relaxi, mitesco. cf.* LÍNAN. *ber. lis, vegetalus; mid. lin, adj. debilis; later. lin.*

Digitized by Google

line, -an, *f. spira, Mone A.* 106.

læne, *adj. macer, vilis, exilis, Caedm.* 194, 18. *Gen.* 41, 3. *male* hlæne *scribitur, sed forsitan pro* læhne, *cf.* læne *sub* LÎHAN.

lænjan (-ôde, -ôd) *vel* lænan (-de, -ed)? *macrere, Cot.* 133, 137.

ålænjan (ålænan?), *macerare, Ælfr. praef. hom. p.* 4.

gelænjan, *macrere, Bosw. s. l.*

gelænd (= gelænend?), -es, *m. detractator, accusator, Psalm.* 101, 5. *C.*

lænig, *adj. macer, debilis, Bosw. s. l.*

lænnes (læness), -e, *f. tenuitas, Lye.*

linjan, linnan (-ede, -ed), *lenire, debilitare, frangere. bor.* lina.

ålinjan, åleonjan, alinnan, 1) *lenire, debilitare, frangere.* 2) *evellere, liberare.* ålinjan of rôde Cristes lichoman, *de off. diurn. et noct., Lye.*ût åleonjan, *eruere, liberare, Deut.* 32, 39.

liđe (= linde), *adj. tener, mitis.* eádige sint þâ liđan, *Math.* 5, 5.

liđra, *mitior, Oros.* 1, 1. 5, 1. 2. *theod.* lindi.

liđelic, *adj. mitis, Bed.* 1, 27. *resp.* 3.

liđelice, *adv. blande, Bed.* 1, 27. *resp.* 3.

liđeness, -e, *f. lenitas, Past.* 17, 11.

unliđe, *adj. immitis, acerbus, Caedm.* 57, 32.

liđa, -an, *m. mensis nomen.* se ærra liđa, *Junius.* se âftera liđa, *Julius, Menol.* 205.

liđegjan (-ôde, -ôd), *lenire, mitigare.* liđigende bŷđ þâs innôdes sâr, *Herb.* 1, 11. þu liđegâst, *Psalm.* 89, 10. þât þu liđegje hi, *Psalm.* 94, 13. *theod.* lindirôn.

geliđegĕan, *lenire, mitigare, Bosw. s. l.*

liđs (liss, liss), -e, *f. quies, remissio, gratia.* liđsa and vynna, *Caedm.* 58, 13. liđsum gevunedon, *Caedm.* 100, 28. lisse ic gelŷfe leahtra, *Wanl. Catal. p.* 49. lisse sôhte, *Caedm.* 73, 14. landes and lissa, *Caedm.* 171, 6. lissa breâc, *Caedm.* 71, 24.

liđsjan, lisjan, lissjan (-ôde, -ôd), *mollescere, Past.* 57, 2.

lira, *vide* LÎSAN.

*LÎSAN (lâs, lison, lisen; *et* liron, liren?), *sequi. cf. goth.* láis, *secutus sum, consecutus sum, accepi, scio* (οἶδα) S *in* R *transit.*

lîra, -an, *m.* 1) *glis* (*cf. theod.* lirun, *glires*). 2) *lacertus, pulpa, viscum, torus, Ælfr. gl. R.* 73. *baier.* leirlein, *glis, musculus, sed cf. etiam obd.* lôrre, *esca, cadaver; ndd.* lurre, lurde, *crus, quae voces, si comparari possent,* lyra *defenderent, aliamque radicem.*

lîreht, *adj. lacertosus, torosus, Som.*

gelîsjan, gelissjan (-ôde, -ôd), *labi, cedere, Past.* 57, 2. *cf. tamen* LÎNAN *et* LÎPAN.

lisđelicness, -e, *f. convenientia, opportunitas, Ben.*

gelisđelicness, -e, *f. opportunitas, Psalm.* 10, 9.

list, -es, *m.* (*vel* -e, *f.?*) *limbus panni, Cot.* 215. *theod.* lista, *f. bor.* listi, *m.*

lâr, -e, *f. doctrina, instructio.* þâ vundrôdon hig his lâre, *Math.* 7, 28. *consilium.* hlŷste minre lâre, *Gen.* 27, 8. *praeceptum, Psalm.* 3, 6. *L. gen. plur.* lâra, *Math.* 15, 9. lârena, *Beov.* 536.

lârbysn, -e, *f. specimen, Lye.*

lârcvide, -es, *m. sermo, doctrina, Cod. Exon.* 288, 28.

lârdôm, -es, *m. magisterium, Bed.* 5, 19.

Digitized by Google

lârfull, *adj. doctrinae plenus, Som.*
lârfullice, *adv. perdocte, Bosw.*
lârfullness, -e, *f. eruditio, Lye. docilitas, Bosw.*
lârhlêstend, -es, *m. catechumenus, Mone, B.* 2802.
lârhûs, -es, *n. gymnasium, Bosw.*
lârleás, *adj. indoctus, Som.*
lârleást, -e, *f. imperitia, ignorantia, L. Älfr. can.* 23.
lârsmiđ (-smeođ), -es, *m. doctor, consiliator, Andr.* 1221.
lârspell, -es, *n. sermo, Älfr. Tw. p.* 25.
lârvita, -an, *m. doctor, Bosw. s. l.*
onlâr, -e, *f. instructio, Bosw. s. l.*
unlâr, -e, *f. falsa doctrina, deceptio, Bosw. s. l.*
lâreov, -és, *m. instructor, doctor, magister, Math.* 23, 8. *Deut.* 29, 10.
lâreovdôm, -es, *m. magisterium, Bêd.* 5, 9.
lâreovsetl, -es, *n. cathedra, Math.* 23, 2.
lâristre (læristre), -an, *f. doctrix, Scint.* 77. *Älfr. gr.*
lærig, *adj. docilis. goth.* láiseigs, διδακτικός. þâ þe nê him bealubenne gebiden hâfdon ofer linde lærig (*l.* lærige), *qui neque acceperunt vulnera perniciosa super scutum, tyrones, Caedm.* 192, 29. *sed Thorp.* ofer linde lærig transtulit: "*ofer the linden shields*", *male, ut videtur. cf. tamen etiam* ðor. leirugr, *lutulentus; si vero* lærig, -e, *f. substantivum esset, fracturam significare posset. cf.* ðor. lâra, *frangere.*
læran (-de, -ed). 1) *docere, erudire.* þu lærest ûs, *Joh.* 9, 34. lærađ calle þeóda, *Math.* 28, 19. 2) *suadere.* ve lærađ hine, *Math.* 28, 14. *Bêd.* 4, 19.
forlæran, *verbis seducere, decipere, Num.* 31, 16. *Caedm.* 29, 18.
gelæred, *part. doctus, Bosw.*
ungelæred, *part. indoctus, Bêd.* 4, 27.
ungelæredlice, *adv. indocte, Bêd. Sm.* 604, 28.
gelæredness, -e, *f. eruditio, Bêd.* 4, 27.
ungelæredness, -e, *f. imperitia, rusticitas, Bêd. Sm.* 604, 28.
unlæred, *part. indoctus, Boeth.* 39, 3.
þurhlæred, *part. perdoctus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 58.
læring, -e, *f. instructio.*
læringmann, -es, *m. discipulus, R. Ben.* 5.
læringmæden, -es, *n. discipula, Thorp. Apol.*
lâst, -es, *m. orbita, vestigium.* gâstas lâstas legdon, *Caedm.* 145, 2. gevit þu lâstas lecgan, *Caedm.* 172, 26. on lâste, *Boeth.* 7, 1.
lâstveard, -es, *m. vestigii custos, insecutor, Caedm.* 186, 13. 203, 7.
læstvyrhta, -an, *m. sutor, R.* 9.
gelâst, -es, *m.? n.? officium, L. Lund.* 3.
læstan (læste, læsted). 1) *observare.* godes villan læstan, *Caedm.* 16, 16. þu læstan scealt, *exsequi debes, Caedm.* 32, 26. 2) *sequi.* gif hi læstan dorston, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 151. 3) *praestare, Caedm.* 193, 11. forđlæstan, *perficere, Bosw. s. l.*
gelæstan, *prosequi, continuare, perficere, praestare, Caedm.* 229, 19. and simle him gelæste, *et semper eum secutus est, Exod.* 13, 22. *durare,* eówre blæda gelæston, *Joh.* 15, 16. hi him gelæstan voldon, *Chron. Sax.* 920.
læstend, -es, *m. executor, praestitor, Som.*

leose, –es, *n. studium, tectura.* plur. leoso, *Béd.* 3, 13.
gelise, –es, *n. studium.* on gelēsum hāligra gevrita gelæred, *Béd.* 3, 20.

leornjan, liornjan (–ōde, –ōd). 1) *discere.* hi leornōdon veorc heora, *Psalm.* 106, 33. leornjad ān bispell, *Marc.* 13, 28. liornjad āt me, *Matth.* 11, 29. 2) *legere,* bēc on tō leornjanne, *Boeth.* 3, 27. ge ne leornōdon, *non legistis, Béd.* 4, 3.
geleornjan, *discere, legere, inquirere, Bosw. s. l.*

leornere, –es, *m. discipulus, Béd.* 4, 24.

leornes, –e, *f. doctrina, Béd.* 3, 5.
forleornes (forleornes), –e, *f. praevaricatio, Som.*
geleornes, –e, *f. doctrina, Bosw.*
ungeleornes, –e, *f. imperitia, Som.*

leornung (liorning), –e, *f. doctrina.* hi hine nyddon tō leornunge, *Oros.* 6, 21. *lectura, Béd.* 3, 27. 5, 14. *meditatio, Béd.* 4, 3.
leorningcnīht, –es, *m. discipulus, Math.* 10, 24.
leorningh̄us, –es, *n. schola, R.* 107. *Cot.* 110.
leorningmann, –es, *m. magister, Bosw. discipulus, Béd.* 3, 13. 24.

list, –es, *m.* 1) *ars legendi literas, scientia.* leōdwyrhtan list, *poetae ars.* hēt listas lęrnan, *Caedm.* 33, 8. þās lichaman listas and crāftas, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 191. 2) *dolus.* mid listum, *Caedm.* 43, 8. listum (*dat. plur.*), *adj. perite, callide.* listum āteāh rib of sidan, *Caedm.* 11, 19. listum beōdan, *Boeth. Rawl.* 168.
listlīce, *adv. callide, Som.*
listvrenc (listvrenc), –es, *m. dolus, astutia, Vulfst. par.* 8.

lĭd, –es, *m. potus, poculum, Past.* 40, 4. of misticum dryncum þās līdes, *Boeth.* 37, 1. *goth.* leipus; *theod.* lid. *radix* LĬPAN?
lidvæg, –e, *f. poculum, Beów.* 3960.

LĪPAN (lād, līdon, līden) *d et d alternant.* 1) *ferri, ire, navigare.* ofer sæ lād in Galliarice, *Béd.* 3, 19. līdan on ealand, *Béd.* 4, 28. 2) *ferre, pati, quae tamen verbi notio in theod. et bor. dialectu tantum inveniatur.*
belīdan (belād, *cet.*), *excedere, mori, Andr.* 1090. līfes belīden, *e vita qui excessit, Jud.* 139, 30.
forlīdan (forlād, *cet.*), *perire* (*de navigio*), *Thorp. Apol.*
gelīdan (gelād, *cet.*), *ire, navigio vehi, transgredi, Boeth. Fox. p.* 125, 42.
oferlīdan (oferlād, *cet.*), *transgredi.* nive flōdas Nōe oferlād, þrymfæst þegen, *Caedm.* 200, 26.
tōlīdan (tōlād, *cet.*), *applicare, Cot.* 7.
uplīdan (up lād, *cet.*), *exaltari, Cod. Exon.* 416, 13.
ymblīdan (ymblād, *cet.*), *circumnavigare, Béd. Sm.* 622, 17.
lida, –an, *m. abitus, secessus, mors, lues, Chron. Sax.* 871.
lādu (lād), –e, *f.* 1) *iter, processio, conductus.* on þære lāde, *Cædm.* 87, 5. 110, 21. *Beów.* 1132. 2640. 2) *fluentum canalis, Mon. Angl. I,* 260. 3) *purgatio, L. Cnut. pol.* 8. *Joh.* 15, 22. *theod.* leita, *f.*
lādmann, –es, *m. ductor, dux, Gen.* 13, 20.
lādscipe, –es, *m. deductio, ducatus, Cot.* 176.
lādteow, –es, *m. dux, Béd.* 3, 5. teov þro toh, tog *stare videtur; cf.* cávjan *et* ángjan. *male vox etiam* lādþeow, lātteow *scribitur.*
lādteowdōm, –es, *m. ducatus, deductio, Béd.* 4, 3.

Digitized by Google

gelâd, -es, *n.* (*et* -e, *f.?*) *iter, via.* oferfôr he mid þỳ folcê land and leódgeard, enge ânpaðas, uncûð gelâd, *Caedm.* 181, 9. vlance forsceáf mihtig engel, þât þær gelâde (gelâðe, *Cod.*) mid him leng ne mihton geseón tôsomne, *Caedm.* 190, 28. Júdisc fêða ânon orette uncûð gelâd, *Caedm.* 197, 27. *theod.* geleiti, *n.*

lâdjan (-ôde, -ôd) 1) *purgare, Béd.* 7, 3. lâdje hine, *Exod.* 22, 8. 2) *extergere, Som.*

âlâdjan, *purgare, excusare.* hû magon hi hî âlâdigan, *Boeth.* 41, 3.

belâdjan, *purgare, Bosw. s. l.*

gelâdjan, *purgare, Bosw. s. l.*

lâdigend, -es, *m. purgator.*

belâdigend, -es, *m. purgator, excusator, Älfr. gl.* 23. *Ben.*

lâdung, -e, *f. purgatio, L. Cnut. pol.* 31.

belâdung, -e, *f. purgatio, L. Cnut. pol.* 31. *var. lect.*

læd (læde?), *adj. excusabilis.*

unlæd, *adj. inexcusabilis, improbus, Judith. p.* 23, 3. *Wanl. Cat. p.* 134.

unlædlic, *adj. inexcusabilis, Bosw. s. l.*

lædan (-de, -ed), *ducere, deducere.* mâg se blinda þone blindan lædan? *Luc.* 6, 39. tvegen gemacan þu lætst, *Gen.* 6, 19. *cum adv. praepos.* lædan ongean, *reducere, Scint.* 23. on, *inducere, introducere, Psalm.* 78, 59. tô, *adducere, Psalm.* 125, 5. up, *sursum ducere, Béd. Sm.* 596, 5. ût, *educere, Psalm.* 68, 7.

âlædan, *educere.* ic âlædde þe of lande, *Psalm.* 81, 9. *cum adv. praep.* âlædan on, *inducere, Bosw. s. l.* up, *sursum ducere, Bosw.* ût, *educere, Exod.* 14, 11. *Deut.* 5, 6.

belædan, *seducere.* þu belæddest ûs on grin, *tu nos seduxisti in fraudem, R. Ben.* 7. belæded beón, *impelli, R. Ben.* 64. belædan on, *inducere, Coll. Monast.*

forlædan, *seducere, Älfr. gr.* 47. *Cædm.* 29, 18. 147. 13.

gelædan, *ducere, Bosw.* gelædan on, *inducere, introducere, Cot.* 105. tô, *adducere, Psalm.* 72, 10.

ôðlædan, *educere, Caedm.* 214, 15.

viðlædan, *abducere, auferre, Psalm.* 109, 22. *C. Psalm.* 137, 4. *V.*

lædend, -es, *m. ductor, dux.*

forlædend, -es, *m. seductor, Som.*

gelædendlîc, *adj. ductilis, Psalm.* 98, 6.

lædere, -es, *m. ductor, dux, Cant. Moys.*

lædniss, -e, *f. ductio, Béd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 8.

lâð, *adj. infestus.* þurh þone lâðran vind, *Boeth. Rawl.* 154. gode þâ lâðôstan, *Exod.* 32, 21. *odiosus, ingratus.* me lâð väs, *Béd.* 5, 12.

þurhlâð, *adj. penitus odiosus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 62.

lâðbîte, -es, *m. admorsus hostilis, Beów.* 2237.

lâðgeteóna, -an, *m. hostis, Beów.* 1113.

lâðleás, *adj. innocens, L. Eádv.* 10.

lâðlic, *adj. odiosus, Béd.* 3, 14. *Caedm.* 41, 28.

lâðlice, *adv. odiose.*

lâðscipe, -es, *m. calamitas, taedium, Caedm.* 123, 20.

lâðspell, -es, *n. nuntius odiosus, Oros.* 2, 4.

lâðvend, *adj. odiosus.* sende lâðvendne here, *Caedm.* 5, 7. 29, 11. 135, 7.

lâde, *adv. odiose, ingrate, Exod.* 5, 21.

lâd, -es, *n. malum, injuria.* ne đó ic him nân lâd, *Gen.* 18, 30. on þam lâde, *Oros.* 6, 32. *Caedm.* 243, 2.

lâdjan (-âde, -ôd), *odio habere, Oros.* 3, 11. *theod.* leidôn. belâdjan, *odio habere.* belâđođ, *exosus, Som.*

lâđettan (-tte, -ted), *detestari, Cot.* 63. *theod.* leidaxjan.

lida, -an, *m. nauta, Thorp. Anal.*

liden, *part. qui gressus est.*
forlidenness, -e, *f. navis interitus, Ben.*
forlidedness, -e, *f. navis interitus, Ben.*
gelíden, *multiplicis peregrinationis experientiâ gnarus, Nath.* 1. *Lye. cf. theod.* gereiset.

liđu (liđ, liođ, leođ), -es, *n.* (*et m.?*) *membrum, artus, Cot.* 15, 162. máran liđu, *R.* 72. fingeres liđ, *Luc.* 16, 24. *goth.* liþus, *m. bor.* lîđr, *m. theod.* liđ, *n.*
lîđâđl, -e, *f. membrorum morbus, R.* 11.
lîđubýge (lîđebýge), *adj. flexibilis membris, Som.*
leođusyrce, -an, *f. thorax, Beów.* 3776.
lîđuvâc (lîđevâc), *adj. flexibilis, Cot.* 101, 1. *theod.* liđuweich; *mhd.* lideweich.
unlîđevâc, *adj. inflexibilis, intractabilis, Cot.* 115.
lîđuwæcan (-wæhte, -wæht), *mitescere.* lîđewæcađ brymmas sæs, *Alfr. Thw.* 37, 24.
lîđuwâcniss, -e, *f. flexibilitas membrorum.*
unliođuwâcniss, -e, *f. inflexibilitas, molestia, Som.*
lîđseâve, -an, *f.* (seâv, -es, *n.?*) *unguentum, L. Alfr. pol.* 40.
lîđvyrt, -e, *f. celandina, eriphion, Mone A.* 432. 549.

lîđincle, -es, *n. articulus, Cot.* 15, 162. 207.

lîđjan, leođjan (-ôde, -ôd), *dividere, secernere.*
âleođjan, *lacerare, Caedm.* 11, 19.
tôlîđjan, *lacerare, separare, Oros.* 1, 1.

liđ (liđ), -es, *n. navigium.* on lîdes bósme, *Chron. Sax.* 938. teâh up his segel and his liđ, *Chron. Sax.* 1052.
lîđmann (lîđsmann, litsmon), -es, *m. nauta.* lîđman, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 189. lîđsman, *Chron. Sax.* 1036. litsman, *Chron. Sax.* 1046.
lîđver, -es, *m. nauta, Bosw. s. l.*
Lîđvicca, -an, *m. Armoricanus.* butan Lîđvicejum, *Chron. Sax.* 885, 918. Lîđvicca *pro* Lîđvicêa, *i. e. qui navi effugit, stare mihi videtur.* cf. VÍCAN.
lîđig, *adj. remissus, liber, vacuus. cf. theod.* lêdec.
lîđigêan (-ôde, -ôd), *vacuum reddere, liberare, mitigare.* þu lîđegast, *Psalm.* 89, 10. lîđigende býđ þâs innôđes sâr, *Herb.* 1, 11.
gelîđigêan, *liberare, mitigare, Bosw. s. l.*

liđere, -an, *f. funda, fundibulum.* svâ man mâg mid lîđeran geveorpan, *Bêd.* 4, 13. *Bosw.* vocem lîđere *a voce* leđer, *corium, deducit,* lîđere *scribens; sed vox theod.* schleuder, schlauder (*cf.* meltan *et* smelzan) *vocalem* l *defendit, si non* lýđere *scribi debeat. cf.* LÍÞAN.

Lô (= *goth.* lô).

lôcjan (-ôde, -ôd), 1) *aspicere.* gâđ and lôcjađ, *Math.* 6, 38. lôca nu, *Math.* 21, 20. lôcjan tô heofonum, *coelum aspicere, Gen.* 15, 5. 2) *per-*

Digitized by Google

tinere. þā þe lōcjad tō hire, *quae pertinent ad eam, Jos.* 6, 17. *theod.* luagēn, luokēn. *Inter vocem Anglosax. et theod. anomali quid observatur, aut* lōcjan *scilicet* luohhēn *requirit, aut* luogēn, luokēn, lōgjan.

fordlōcjan, *prospicere, Lye.*

gelōcjan, glōcjan, *adspicere, Bosw. s. l.*

onlōcjan, *adspicere, Deut.* 28, 32.

tōlocjan, *respicere, observare, Gen.* 20, 7. *Jos.* 6, 22.

uplōcjan, *sursum aspicere, Cædm.* 275, 12.

þurhlōcjan, *perspicere.*

þurhlōcung, -e, *f. perspectus, procemium, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 74.

Lû (= *goth.* liu).

LŪCAN (leác, lucon, locen), *claudere, Cædm.* 283, 5. *Math.* 23, 13. *bor.* lūka, *claudere, finire, aperire; theod.* liohhan, *claudere, aperire.*

ālūcan (āleác, *cet.*), *ejicere, evellere.* ālūc þu hine, *L. Ælfr.* 13. *W. p.* 29, 33. he vās fram him ālocen, *Luc.* 22, 41. ālūcan lāt, *excludere, evellere, Oros.* 3, 5. *Psalm.* 25, 16.

belūcan (beleác, *cet.*), *obserare, Boeth.* 1. seó duru vās belocen, *Math.* 25, 10.

gelūcan (geleác, *cet.*), *claudere, Beóv.* 5534.

onlūcan (onleác, *cet.*), *aperire, Cædm.* 166, 24. 211, 6.

tōlūcan (tōleác, *cet.*), *reserare, evellere, Past.* 58, 3. *Béd. Sm.* 619, 31.

unlūcan (unleác, *cet.*), *reserare, aperire, L. Ælfr. can.* 11. *cf.* onlūcan.

lūcu, -e, *f. clausura, urbs, Oros.* 4, 13. *bor.* lūka, *f. janua.*

leác, -es, *m. porrum, allium, Somn.* 252. *bor.* laukr, *theod.* louch.

encleác, -es, *m. porrum, Bosw.*

forleác, -es, *m. porrum, Ben.*

Jēácerse, -an, *f. nasturtium, Bosw. s. l.*

Jeáctūn, -es, *m. herbarum hortus, Bosw. s. l.*

leácyeard, -es, *m. hortulanus, Cot.* 101.

lōc, -es, *n. repagulum, septum, claustrum.* tō helle locum gelmēded, *ad infernī claustra ductus, Béd.* 3, 13. 5, 13. *ovile, R.* 22. loc sceápa, *Joh.* 10, 1. 16. *C. sera.* mid þām trumestum locum getimbrāde, *Béd.* 1, 1. *foedus, Nicod.* 14. *theod.* loh, loch, *apertura.*

loca, -an, *m. clausura, carcer. cf.* ferhdloca, breóstloca.

loca, -an, *m. floccus lanae evulsae, Cot.* 86. *cf. tamen* locc, *crinis.*

locu, -a, *m. carcer, ovile, Bosw. s. l.*

locen, -e, *f. clausura, Boeth.* 23. *Cædm.* 283, 6.

locig, -e, *f. clausura, R. Ben.* 6.

locor (locer), -es, *m. runcina, Cot.* 167.

lycan, lucan, lucjan, locjan (-cde, -ed), *evellere, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 160. *cf. theod.* plūcken, *ndd.* plucken.

ālycan, ālocjan (-cde, -ed), *evellere, Bosw. s. l.*

lûs, *f.* (*plur.* lȳs), *pediculus, Psalm.* 78, 50. *Ælfr. gl.* 60.

LŪTAN (leát, luton, loten), 1) *inclinari, Thorp. Anal. procumbere,* lūte tō þære eordan, *Boeth.* 23. ford lūtan, *procumbere, Oros.* 4, 36. him self leát ford, *ipse procubuit, Oros.* 6, 34. 2) *latere, Scint.* 8. *cf. goth.* liuta, ὑποκριτής, liutei, ὑπόκρισις; *theod.* lūzan.

ālūtan (āleát, *cet.*), *procumbere, Luc.* 24, 12. āloten, *provolutus, Som.*

anlūtan, onlūtan (anleát, *cet.*), *procumbere, Past* 21, 3. onlūtan ford, *procumbere, Dial.* 1, 2.

gelûtan (geleát, *cet.*), *progredi, abire.* geloten dăg oððe ofernôn, *pars diei pomeridiana, R.* 95.

underlûtan (underleát, *cet.*), *se submittere, Boeth. Rawl.* 169.

lûtjan (-ôde, -ôd), *inclinare, latere, Thorp. Anal.* lûtjan forð, *inclinare, latere, Lye. theod.* lûzên.

ătlûtjan, *latere, Jud.* 4, 18.

gelûtjan, *latere, Cædm.* 273, 2.

lŷt (*vel* lyt?), -es, *m.? forma. cf. goth.* liuts, γοής; *bor.* liótr, *deformis.*

gelŷtfullice, *adv. pulchre, prospere, Psalm.* 44, 5.

ymblŷt, -es, *m. expansio, circuitus, Cædm.* 267, 13.

leát, *adj. pronus, Bosw. s. l.*

âleát, *adj. pronus, Num.* 22, 31.

onleát, *adj. pronus, Bosw. s. l. qui male* onleaht *scripsit.*

lyt, *adj. indecl. et adv. paucus, parum.* lyt freónda, *pauci amici, Cædm.* 158, 32. lyt genyhtsumôde, *parum sufficiebat, Bêd.* 4, 3. *sax.* lut.

lythvon, *adv. paululum, Math.* 26, 29. *Marc.* 14, 35.

lyteg (lytig, liteg, letig), *adj. astutus, callidus, Oros.* 5, 7. *Boeth.* 37, 4. *theod.* luzig.

lyteglic, *adj. versutus.*

lyteglice, *callide, versute, Past.* 35, 3. 5.

lytigness, -e, *f. versutia, calliditas, Past.* 35, 1.

belytigan (-ôde, -ôd), *procare.* he belytigâde Greace, *Oros.* 3, 7.

lytel (litel), *adj. parvus, gracilis, Psalm.* 37, 10. *Joh.* 14, 19. *Luc.* 12, 32. *compar.* lässa, *superl.* läst. *Dat.* lytlum *adverbialiter usurpatur, Prov.* 13. *etiam acc. sing. masc.* lytelne, *paulo minus, prope, Bêd.* 1, 3. — *Vox goth.* leitils, *bor.* litill (*vel etiam* litill) *verbum* leitan (láit, litum, litans) *requirit, sed voces theod. et sax.* luzil, lutil *radicem* lûtan *quoque defendunt.*

unlytel, *adj. non parvus, longus, Aequ. vern.* 47. *Lup.* 3.

lytelmôd, *adj. pusillanimis, Bosw. s. l.*

lytelmôdness, -e, *f. pusillanimitas, Bosw. s. l.*

lytle, *adv. paululum, Psalm.* 9, 6. *comp.* läs; *superl.* läst.

lyteljan (-ôde, -ôd), 1) *diminui.* flôd ongann lytligan, *Cædm.* 85, 11. þät ic lytlige, *Joh.* 3, 30. *R.* 2) *diminuere.* þonne lytlað þät his anveald, *Boeth.* 29, 1.

gelyteljan, *diminuere, Bosw. s. l.*

lytling, -es, *m. infans, Math.* 18, 6. 10. 14.

lytesnâ (lytesne, lytestne), *adv. paulo minus, Bêd.* 1, 34. *concedam, Cod.* 36. lytes *gen. sing. neutr. adj.* lyt *esse vedetur, sed* nâ, ne (nê?) *quid sit nescio. cf.* lytelne *sub* lytel.

lot, -es, *n. fraus.* nê þät leáse lot þe bŷð mid þâm vrencum bevrigen, *Boeth.* 4. *cf. goth.* lutôns, φρεναπάτης.

lotmann, -es, *m. pirata, Lye. cf.* litsman, liðmann *sub* LÎÞAN.

lotvrence (-vrenc), -es, *m. versutia,* ὑπόκρισις. þurh þára scuccena lotvrencas, *Boeth.* 39, 6. heora lotvrencëas, *Marc.* 12, 15. *Oros.* 3, 3. 7.

lote, *adv. versute, Som.*

lûttor, lûttorness, *cet., vide* blûttor, hlûttorness.

Lŷ (= *goth.* liu).

Lŷden, Lŷdenvare, *vide* **Lêden, Lêdenvare.**
lŷden, *vide* **LEÓÞAN.**
lŷfan, lŷfnes, *vide* **LEÓFAN.**
lŷgĕ, *vide* **LEÓHAN.**
lŷgnĕan, lŷgnis, *vide* **LEÓGAN.**
lŷht, lŷhtan, lŷman, *vide* **LEÓHAN.**
lŷsan, lŷsing, *vide* **LEÓSAN.**
lŷder (*vel* lyðer?), lŷderlic, *vide* **LEÓÞAN.**

Ma (= *goth.* ma).

***MACAN** (môc, môcon, macen), *crescere, jungere. cf. sanscr.* **MAH,** *crescere, venerari; bor.* **môk,** *somnus levissimus;* **môka,** *semisopitus haerere; mhd.* **muoche,** *f. labor; obd.* **muochen,** *augeri, multiplicari;* **mucht** (*i. e.* **muoht**), *vis, robur. Alemanni hodie adhuc* **müeche** (*pro* **machte**), *facerem, loquuntur.*

mäc, *adj. opportunus. bor.* **makr,** *quietus; goth.* **mahs,** *opportunus.*

maca, -an, *m. consors, socius, conjux, Bosw. s. l. bor.* **maki.**

gemaca, -an, *m. socius, conjux.* **twegen gemacan,** *Gen.* 4, 1. 6, 19. 28, 1.

mecĕa (mecca), -an, *m. consors, sodalis, Bosw. s. l.*

gemecĕa (gemecca, gemäcca), -an, *m. consors, sodalis, Bosw. s. l.*

macalic (maccalic), *adj. opportunus, Math.* 6, 24, *C. R. bor.* **maklikr.**

gemacalic (gemäclic), *adj. conjugalis, Scint.* 58.

gemäcness, -e, *f. commixtio, Bêd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 8.

mace, -an, *f. massa, Lye.*

macjan (-ôde, -ôd), *facere, formare.* **ic macige þe micelre mägðe,** *Gen.* 12, 2. **macjan hine tô gode,** *se deum facere, Älfr. Thw. p.* 4, 15. **þe organan macôdon,** *Gen.* 4, 21.

gemacjan, *facere, formare, Bosw. s. l.*

macung, -e, *f. formatio, Chron. Sax.* 1101.

mecgan, mecjan (-ede, -ed), *facere, Menol.* 495. **mäced (meced?),** *auctus, mactus, Cot.* 171. *Som.*

mäct, *adj.? negligens.* **him þuhte, þät hit mäctôr** (*negligentius*) **gelæst være þonne hit scolde,** *L. Eádv. II,* 1. *mhd.* gemach, *lentus.*

mæð (= mâhð), -e, *f.* 1) *conditio, modus.* **be hâdes and be gyltes mæðe,** *L. Eádg. poen.* 3. **þeáh hit ûre mæð ne sie,** *Boeth.* 42. 2) *honor, reverentia, L. Cnut.* 2, 3. *theod.* **mahida,** *obd.* **meide,** *honor, benignitas.*

mæðfull, *adj. benignus, Älfr. gr. Som.*

mæðlic, *adj. dignitati conveniens, L. Cnut. pol.* 69.

mæðlice, *adv. commode, humaniter, Älfr. gr.*

unmæðlice (unmägðlice), *adv. incomode, inhumaniter, Älfr. Thw.* 42, 11.

mæðjan (-ôde, -ôd), *commensurare, aestimare, humaniter tractare, Som.*

mæðung, -e, *f. mensuratio, ratio, modus, Som.*

mæðig, *adj. modestus, moderatus, Som.*

mæðige (mæðgige), *adv. moderate, Som.*

mæðegjan (-ôde, -ôd), *honorare.*

gemæðegjan, *honorare.* **gemæðegôde,** *Älfr. Thw. p.* 4, 11.

Digitized by Google

mædrjan (-ode, -od), *honorare, Bosw. s. l.*
gemædrjan, *honorare, L. Cnut. poi.* 12, 14.

maga, -an, *m. stomachus, Scint.* 12. *theod.* mago; *bor.* magi. magan áblávung, *stomachi distentio, Lib. Med.* 2, 15. áþenung, *idem, ibidem;* áþundenness, *idem, ibidem;* sár, *stomachi dolor, Bosw.;* spring, *tumor stomachi, Bosw.;* untrymness, *stomachi debilitas, Bosw.*

maga, -an, *m. omentum, pia mater, Cot.* 216. *cf. batav.* maí, *mitis, fessus;* moffelen, *abscondere, fallere.*
maffigend, -es, *m. petulans, Som.*

maga, magan, mage, mago, magóde, *vide* MÄG.

malsc, malscra, malscrunga, *vide* MELAN.

malt, maltvyrt, *vide* MÉLTAN.

malu, -ve, *f. malva, R.* 42.

man (*homo*), **manæta** (**manðia**?), **manbeálo, manbot,** *vide* MINAN.

man (**mannf**), **-es,** *m.? equus mannus, Som.*

*manc, *adj. debilis, mancus. cf. bor.* minka, *minuere.*
bemancjan (-ode, -od), *truncare, Somn.* 389.
mancus, -es, *m. nummi genus.* fif peningas gemacigad ánne scilling, and þrittig peninga ánne mancus, *Alfr. gl. Som. p.* 52, 8. *duas bradiolas aureas fabrefactas, quas pensarent* XLV mancusas, *Heming, chart. p.* 86. *theod.* manchus.

mancild, mancynn, mandreám, *vide* MINAN.

mand (**mond**), **-e,** *f. corbis, cophinus, Math.* 14, 20. *R. Marc.* 8, 8. *C. ndd.* mande, manne, *f. batav.* mand, *f. angl.* maund; *cf. theod.* menén, *ferre, portare, ducere, pellere; francogall.* mener; *lat. minare equum.*

mandragóra, *f. mandragora.* (43, 4.)

mangjan (-ode, -od), *mercaturam exercere, negotiari.* gif man mid cyrican mangje, *Nord. preósta lag.* 20. *cf. lat.* mangonizare.
gemangjan, *mercaturam exercere.* hú micel gehvyle gemangóde, *Luc.* 19, 15.
mangere (manegere), **-es,** *m. mercator.* is heofona rice gelic þam mangere, *Math.* 13, 45. *bor.* mangari; *theod.* manger; *batav.* mangelaar; *lat.* mango.
mángung, -e, *f. negotiatio, Math.* 22, 5.
mangungháts, -es, *n. mercatus, Joh.* 2, 16.

manjan, manigfeald, manig, manigfeald, manigfyldan, *vide* MINAN.

Manig (**Monig, Mánig,** *vel* **Mánig, Mónig, Mænig**?), **-e,** *f. insula Mona, Bód.* 2, 3. *Chron. Sax.* 1000.

manlica, manna, mannacvealm, manncynn, mannfullum, mannhád, mannjan, mannræden, mannverod, manrim, mansceáda, manslaga, manslege, manslíht, mansumnung, manvyrd, manþeóf, manþvære, manþværjan, manþværeys, *vide* MINAN.

mannng, *vide* MINAN.

manpolder (*sed Cot.* 165. mnapolder), **-es,** *m.? acer, Älfr. gl. Cot.* 6.
mapeltrée, -vces, *n. acer, Heming p.* 345.
mapelderu, -es, *n. acernus, R.* 46.

mara (*vel* **mára**?), **-an,** *m. incubus, Lib. Med.* 3, 1. *cf. lat.* mas (*maris*).
mare (*vel* mære?), **-an,** *f. nympha, Bosw. s. l. cf. tamen etiam* mere, myre *sub* mearh.

marc, -e, *f. marca nummi.* vid X marcum goldes, *Wanl. Cat. p.* 150, 11, 15.

Digitized by Google

marman, -es, *m.? marmor.*
marmanstân, -es, *m. marmor, Ælfr. gl. Herb.* 51, 1. *etiam* marmarstân, marmstân *legitur.*
Maraðroland, -es, *n. Moravia, Oros.* 1, 1.
mariyr, -es, *m. martyr, Bëd.* 1, 7.
martyrdôm, -es, *m. martyrium, Bëd.* 1, 7.
martyrhâd, -es, *m. martyrium, Bëd.* 1, 7. *var. lect.*
martyrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *cruciare, vexare, Som.*
martyrung (martrung), -e, *f. vexatio, cruciatio, martyrium, Oros.* 6, 2.
***MASAN (môs, môson, masen),** *densum reddere, alere. cf. μάσσω.*
maser, -es, *m. acer, tuber, nodus. bor.* môsur, *acer.· theod.* masholder.
Maserfeld, -es, *m.? nomen vici, Bëd.* 3, 9. *Chron. Sax.* 642.
mâst, -es, *f. esca, cibus: nuces, glandes, baccae, Chart. Eádv. conf. I,* 5. *Hick. Thes. p.* 158.
mâstland, -es, *n. ad pasnagium terra, Heming. p.* 93.
mâstræden, -ne, *f. pasnagii jus, Heming. p.* 94.
mâstan (mâste, mâsted), *saginare, Bosw. s. i.*
âmâstan, *saginare, Cod. Exon.* 428, 9. âmâste fugelas, *Cot.* 16.
gemâstan, *saginare, Cot.* 16. *Deut.* 32, 15.
ofermâsted (ofermâst), *part. praet. nimium grandis, Bëd. Wel. pag.* 228.
mâst, -es, *m. malus, R.* 83, 104. mâsta cyp, *trabs, Bosw. s. i.*
mâstcyst, -e, *f. mali cista, Cot.* 137.
mâstlorh (-lor), -es, *n.? carchesium, Bosw. s. i.*
mâstrâp, -es, *m. mali funis, Caedm.* 182, 27.
mâstvist (mâstvist), -es, *m. parastates, Ælfr. gl.* 77. *R.* 104. *Mone A.* 99.
mês, -es, *n. puls, pulmentum, Cod. Exon.* 92, 11. 118, 26. *theod.* muos. *hispan.* mueso, *pabulum.*
mêsa (mêse?), -an, *m. (f.?) altile, vacca, Lye.*
mêsan (-de, -ed), *alere, saginare.* ic mêsan mâg meahtelicôr and eâne etan ealdum þyrre (= þyrse), *Cod. Exon.* 425, 26.
***MATAN (môt, môton, maten),** *capere, vacare. cf.* MÊTAN. — *Praeteritum* MÔT, môst, môs; môton. *Conj.* môte, *plur.* môten, *praesentis instar usurpatur, significans: possum, licet mihi, debeo. Praeteritum dein hujus verbi praeterito-praesentis formatur: indicat.* môste, môston; *conj.* môste, *plur.* môsten; *infinitivus autem* môtan. þær hi æfre fordˑwunjan môten, *Cædm.* 282, 36. ve hit habban ne môton, *Cædm.* 26, 10. âfter hû micelre tide môt he in cyricêan gangan? *Bëd.* 1, 28. *interr.* 8. nân þing ne môste bellfan ôd merigen, *Ælfr. Ser. Pass. p.* 113. môste se biscop niman, *L. Can. eccl. p.* 154, 32.
matu (mât?), *adj. capax, arrogans, vastus, malignus.* þe matu sprecad, *qui maligna loquuntur, Psalm.* 34, 20. *T. cf. obd.* maj, *capax, acer, pravus, malignus;* mât, *almus, densus, pravus.*
mathêe (matîde, mattne, mettne), -es, *m. bipalium, ligo, Oros.* 4, 7. *tridens, Cot.* 175.
mete (metti), -es, *m. cibus, esca, dapes.* ic habbe þone mete tô etanne, *Joh.* 4, 32. seô sâvl is mâ þonne mett, *Bosw.* mid cynelicum metum gefylled, *Bëd.* 3, 6. þu þe samod mid me svête gripe metas, *Psalm.* 55, 15. *theod.* maz.

Digitized by Google

metbälig (-belg), -es, *m. cibi bulga, Luc.* 22, 35. *C. R.*
metcleófa (-clŷfa), -an, *m. cibi cella, Bosw. s. l.*
meteärn (metern), -es, *n. refectorium, R.* 109.
metefätels, -es, *m. cibi saccus, R.* 3.
metefisc, -es, *m. orbis piscis, Som.*
metegafol, -es, *m. tributum cibi, Bosw. s. l.*
metelät, -e, *f. cibi reliquiae, Exod.* 8, 3. *Math.* 14, 20. *C.*
meteleás, *adj. cibo carens, Wanl. Cat. p.* 5.
meteleást, -e, *f. cibi inopia, Oros.* 3, 8.
metesacc, -es, *m. cibi bulga, Bosw. s. l.*
metescipe, -es, *m. cibatus, L. Lund.* 8.
meteseax, -es, *n. culter, Oros.* 5, 12.
metesnacca, -an, *m. cochlea cibaria, R.* 30.
metesôcn, -e, *f. appetitus, Lib. Med.* 2, 1.
metesvamm, -es, *m. fungus cibarius, R.* 43.
meteûtsiht, -e, *f. diarrhoea, R.* 11.
meteþegn, -es, *m. minister qui cibos affert, tapifer, Cædm.* 185, 31.

metjan (-ede, -ed), *cibare*, þâ beád he, þät man sceolde his here metjan and horsjan, *Chron. Sax.* 1013.
gemetta (gemetja), -an, *m. comissator, Som.*

metsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *cibare.* he metsôde hi, *Chron. Sax.* 1088. þu metsast ûs, *Psalm.* 80, 6.
gemetsjan, *cibare, Psalm.* 49, 21. *T.*

metsung, -e, *f. victus, Chron. Sax.* 994.

môt, -e, *f. census, numisma, Math.* 22, 19. *goth.* môta, *sed theod.* mûta (*nhd.* mauth), *mhd.* muoze *et* mûte, *diversae voces videntur.*

môt, -es, *n. conventus.* gif man ôderne sace tihte, and he þone man an môte, an mâdle odde an þinge, *scil.* sace tihte, *L. Hlod.* 8.
môtbell, -e, *f.* (*et* -belle, -an, *f.*) *campana ad conventum convocandum, L. Eádv. conf.* 33.
môtern (-ärn), -es, *n. conventus aula, Joh.* 18, 28. *C.*
môthûs, -es, *n. domus in qua senatores conveniunt, R.* 107.
môtstov, -e, *f. locus conveniendi, R.* 35, 81.
gemôt, -es, *n.* 1) *conventus.* eall þät gemôt sôhton leáse sagan, *Math.* 26, 59. þâ gesomnôdon hi gemôt, *Béd.* 1, 14. ær þät gemôt sie, *L. Ädelb.* 20. vitena gemôt, *sapientum* (*judicum*) *conventus, Béd.* 3, 5. 2) *consilium, deliberatio.* hig häfdon micel gemôt, þät hig volden þone hælend ofsleán, *Math.* 26, 4. þâ gesamnôdon þâ ealdras hig and vorhton gemôt, *Math.* 28, 12.
gemôtärn, -es, *n. conventus aula, Oros.* 5, 20.
gemôtmann, -es, *m. senator, consiliarius, Älfr. gl.* 5.
gemôtstov, -e, *f. locus conveniendi, Psalm.* 26, 4. *T.*
gemôt, *adj. consentiens, Math.* 5, 25. *R.*

môtjan (-ôde, -ôd), *convenire, disputare, rem agere.* man môt on cornost môtjan vîd his dryhten, *Älfr. Thw. p.* 29, 22.
gemôtjan, *convenire, rem agere, Bosw. s. l.*

mêtan (mètte, mèted), *occurrere, invenire.* þâ code he forðôr ôð he mètte, *Boeth.* 35, 6. nâ hi mètton, *Psalm.* 107, 4.
âmêtan, *invenire, Bosw. s. l.*
gemêtan, *convenire, invenire.* hi hit gemêtad, *Boeth.* 36, 3. þâ hi gemêtton (*male:* gemitton), *Cædm.* 101, 24. *impers. cum acc. somniare.* hvät hine gemætte (*l.* gemètte), *Cædm.* 223, 20.

viƀmêtan, *invenire.*

mêtung (mêting, *male:* mæting?), -e, *f. conventus, deliberatio, Béd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 9. *congressus, Oros.* 3, 7. *comparatio, somnium, Cædm.* 224, 24.

gemêting (*male:* gemîting, gemitting), -e, *f. conventus, Oros.* 4, 6. 8, 9. *Psalm.* 16, 4. 62, 2.

mêtedness, -e, *f. occursus, inventio.*

gemêtedness (gemêtness), -e, *f. inventio, Psalm.* 28, 5. *L.*

viƀmêtedness, -e, *f. adinventio, Psalm.* 27, 5.

*maƀ (maƀu? mäƀ?), -es, *m.? n.? vox, sermo, loquela. cf. obd.* maden, *loqui, narrare;* mäddelig, *loquax;* mäddelen, *loquacem esse;* Gundomadus, *nom. propr.;* Madwalt, *nom. propr.;* Hugimat, *nom. propr.;* Hermat, *nom. propr.* mada, *f. andana, Graff II,* 658. *ad vocem andana cf. hispan.* Hamarse andana *vel* antana, *i. e. palinodiam canere.*

maƀoh, *adj. tumultuosus, Som.*

maƀol, *adj. tumultuosus, Som.* maƀele, *quam formam affert, aut plur. nom. acc. aut adverbium est.*

mäƀel (meƀel), -es, *n. sermo.* mödiges medel monige gehŷrdon, *Cædm.* 194, 3. *concilium.* on þam medle, *Cædm.* 245, 28. *goth.* maþl, *theod.* madal.

meƀelcvide, -es, *m. sermo, Cod. Exon.* 163, 4.

meƀelern (-ärn), -es, *n. concilii aula, Cot.* 172.

meƀelstede, -es, *m. concilii locus, Beów.* 2158. *Cædm.* 203, 1. 212, 20.

meƀelvord, -es, *n. sermo, Beów.* 471.

gemaƀel (gemäƀel), -es, *n. sermo.* se hlâford nolde gemaƀeles nâ mâre habban, *Nic.* 29. *Älfr. Thw. p.* 16, 30.

maƀeljan, mäƀlan (-ôde, -ôd), *dicere, sermocinari.* ic mihtigne god mädlan gebŷrde, *Cædm.* 33, 23. 134, 2. Satan maƀelôde, *Cædm.* 22, 27. Vidsiƀ maƀelôde (208, 1.).

maƀelere (mäƀelere), -es, *m. orator, semocinator, Cot.* 59.

maƀelung, -e, *f. garrulitas, verbositas, Som.*

maƀa, -an, *m. vermis, tamus, R.* 23. *goth.* maþa; *theod.* mado.

maƀu, -e, *f. vermis, tamus, Älfr. gl. R.* 23.

Mä (= *goth.* ma).

mäcg (*i. e.* mecg), *vide* MÄG.

mäctôr, *vide* MACAN.

mäd, *inc. gen. mespilus, Som. angl.* medlar.

mäddre, -an, *f. rubia, grias, R.* 42. *Herb.* 51. *ital.* madera.

mädu, *vide* meadu.

MÄG, *verb. anom. praeteritopraesens, ad verbem perditum* MÊGAN (mäg, mægon, mêgen) *referendum. Ind. praes. sing.* mäg, meaht (miht), mäg; *plur.* magon, mægon (*forma* mägon *cum ex lege grammat. illicita sit, vocalem longam plurari* mægon, *non autem formae* magon, *concedendam esse puto*) *et* mugon (*Math.* 9, 5. *C.*). *Subj. praes. sing.* mage, mäge (*vel* mæge?), *plur.* mägen (*vel* mægen?). *Ind. praeter. sing.* meahte (mihte), *plur.* meahton (mihton). *Subj. praeter. sing.* meahte (mehte, mihte), *plur.* meahten (mehten, mihten). *Infin.* magan. *Part. praes.* mägende; *part. praet.* meaht, miht. 1) *valere, posse.* ic mäg cuman, *Luc.* 14, 20. viƀ ælcum ættre magon, *Béd.* 1, 1. ne miht þu me fylgjan, *Joh.* 13, 36. git þu mage, *Gen.* 15, 5. þonne ve on eorƀan

mägen (*vel* mægen?) gestreónan, *Cædm.* 302, 11. 2) *valere, bene valere.* mihte tó hæle, *Béd.* 3, 11. hú mäg he? hí cvædon, þät he vel mihte, *Gen.* 29, 6. hit ne mäg tó nähte, *nihil valet, Math.* 5, 13. þær mäg nihta gehvám vidvundor seón, fŷr on flóde, *ubi nocte quavis portentum videri potest, ignis in fluctu, Beów.* 2730. (115, 851.)

magjan (-óde, -ód), *praevalere;* ic magude, *praevalui*, **Psalm. 13, 4.** *T. theod.* magèn (-êta).

maga, -an, *m. cognatus, Beów.* 377.

gemaga, -an, *m. cognatus.* god hí gescóp tó **gemagum, Boeth.** 24, 3.

unmaga, -an, *m. cognatis destitutus, impotens, debilis, L. Eádg. can.* 3. *L. Cnut. pol.* 66. *Psalm.* 36, 15.

mage, -an, *f. soror, cognata, Béd.* 4, 19. ne hæme man mid his magan, nó víd his mæges vif, *Lev.* 18, 16.

magu (mago), -es, *m. cognatus.* 1) *pater, Cædm.* 145, 24. 2) *filius, Cædm.* 17, 28. *plur.* magas -a -um -as. bearn árisad **ongean magas,** *contra patres liberi surgunt, Math.* 10, 21. betvux **his magas,** *inter cognatos, Luc.* 2, 44.

magodryht, -e, *f. familia, Beów.* 133.

magoræsva, -an, *m. consanguineus dux, Cædm.* **98, 2.** 178, 25. 181, 2.

magorinc, -es, *m. miles consanguineus, Cædm.* **103, 6.** 138, 2. 140, 5.

magotimber, -es, *n. progenies, Cod. Exon.* 335, **13.** *Cædm.* **68, 10.** 134, 36.

magotuddor, -es, *n. progenies, Cædm.* 167, 13.

magoþegn, -es, *m. minister, miles consanguineus, Beów.* 583. 810. 2810.

mecg (mäcg), -es, *m. plur.* mecgas -a -um -as, *cognatus, filius.* **mägdum** and mägcgum, *Cædm.* 68, 26. mecga (*gen. plur.*), *Cædm.* 283, 8.

mäged (mägid, mägd), -e, *f. virgo, Cædm.* 76, 18. **121, 13.** *goth.* magaþs; *theod.* magat.

mägdbót, -e, *f. violatae virginis compensatio, L. Ädelb.* 73.

mägdhád, -es, *m. virginis status, virginitas, Exod.* 21, 10.

mäged (mägid, mägd), -e, *f. potentia, generatio, gens, tribus, Béd.* 4, 12. þät seó mägd Vestseaxna onféng godes vord, *Béd.* 3, 7. on his mägde, *Marc.* 6, 4. on mägde and cynryne, *Psalm.* 89, 5. gegaderad eów tó mägdum, þät gehlot fram mägde tó **mägde, Jos.** 7, 14. *Sed forsitan* mäged, *virgo et* mæged, *gens, sejungi debent; cf. bor.* mægdir, *f. plur. affinitas.*

mägdlagu, -e, *f. lex gentis, Bosw. s. l.*

gemägd, -e, *f.* 1) *potentia, Boeth.* 17. 2) *familia, Bosw.*

magoðe (mägde), -an, *f. Caluna herba, R.* 39, 42. *chamaemelum, Herb.* 24. *Lib. Med.* 1, 64.

mägden (mæden, mäden), -es, *n. puella, virgo, Exod.* 2, 8. *Math.* 9, 24. *C. R.* måden, *Psalm.* 68, 27. *theod.* magatin.

mædencild, -es, *n. puella, Exod.* 1, 16.

mædenfæmne, -an, *f. virgo, Bosw.*

mædenhád, -es, *m. virginitas, Älfr. gl.* mägdenhåd, *Cod. Ex.* 28*b.*

mædenlic, *adj. virgineus, Älfr. gl.*

Digitized by Google

mägdenman, *n.? virgo, Oros.* 1, 14. gif man við cyninges mägdenman geliᵹeð, *L. Æðelb.* 10.

mägen (mägyn, *Cædm.* 4, 12.), -es, *n.* 1) *vis, robur.* on mägene cuman, *Marc.* 9, 1. of eallum þinum mägene, *Luc.* 10, 27. 2) *robur militare, copiae.* ᵹif þät fulle mägen þær wære, *Chron. Sax.* 1004. *Cædm.* 206, 28. mägenes visa, *copiarum dux, Cædm.* 260, 2. 3) *miraculum.* he ne mihte þær ænig mägen vyrcan, *Marc.* 6, 5. mänegu his mägenu, *Math.* 6, 14. 11, 20.

mägenägende, *part. potens, Beów.* 5669.

mägenbyrden, -ne, *f. onus permagnum, Beów.* 6177.

mägencorðer, -es, *n. cohors valida, Cædm.* 119, 27.

mägencräft, -es, *m. vis magna, robur, Cædm.* 277, 7.

mägenellen, -es, *n. vis magna, robur, Beów.* 1312.

mägenfäst, *adj. praevalidus, Bód. Whel. p.* 228.

mägenhéáh, -es, *m. turma valida, Cædm.* 190, 11.

mägenheard (-hyrtᵹ), -es, *m. vervex permagna, Cædm.* 229, 22.

mägenleás, *adj. roboris expers, R.* 78.

mägenlæst, -e, *f. impotentia, C. R. Ben.* 68. *Ælfr. Thw. p.* 42.

mägenræs, -es, *m. aggressus validus, Beów.* 3038.

mägenröf, *adj. robore clarus, Cædm.* 195, 11.

mägenscipe, -es, *m. potentia, Cædm.* 217, 9.

mägenstän, -es, *m. lapis permagnus, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 155.

mägenstrang, *adj. fortis, Bosw.*

mägenstrengo, -o, *f. fortitudo, Beów.* 5353.

mägenvisa, -an, *m. dux validus, Cædm.* 213, 17.

mägenvudu, -a (*et* -es), *m. silva permagna, Beów.* 470.

mägenþise (-þíse), -an, *f. robur, vis magna, Cod. Exon.* 410, 2.

mägenþreát, -es, *m. turma valida, Cædm.* 210, 8. 218, 26.

mägenþrymm, -es, *m. gloria magna, Cædm.* 199, 35. 212, 15. *Luc.* 9, 26, 31.

mägenþrymniss, -e, *f. majestas, Num.* 14, 22.

ofermägen, -es, *n. vis superior, Cædm.* 127, 27. *Beów.* 5830.

ᵹemägen, *adj. potens, firmus, procax, Ælfr. gl.* 23.

mägenness (mägeness), -e, *f. robur, Lye.*

mägnjan (-ede, -ed), *fortem esse, firmare.* mód mägnáde, *animus augebatur* (322, 33.). ᵹemägnád and ᵹestrongad beón, *Bód.* 4, 16.

meaht (miht), -e, *f.* 1) *potentia, auctoritas, Bód.* 2, 9. on mihte and on mägene, *Luc.* 4, 36. ofer his mihta, *Dial.* 1, 20. 2) *miraculum, Marc.* 6, 2.

mihteléás (meahteléás), *adj. impotens, Jud.* 4, 16.

mihtelic (mihtlic), *adj. possibilis, Luc.* 18, 27. *Marc.* 9, 23.

unmihtelic, *adj. impossibilis, Luc.* 18, 27.

mihtlice, *adv. potenter, possibiliter, Bód.* 3, 21.

mihtmód, -es, *n. violentia, strenuitas, Cædm.* 187, 10.

meahtig (mihtig), *adj. potens, Deut.* 10, 17. *Luc.* 1, 49. *compar.* mihtigra; *superl.* mihtigést.

mihtiglice, *adv. potenter, Boeth.* 35, 4.

mihtigness, -e, *f. potentia, Som.*

mæg (mᵹ), -es, *m. plur.* mᵹas, *cognatus, consanguineus.* ne hæme man við his mᵹes vif, *Lev.* 18, 16. his mᵹes sceáp, *Exod.* 3, 1. ***proximus, homo, Luc.* 10, 36. *Lev.* 19, 13.**

Digitized by Google

mægbót, -e, *f. occisi cognati compensatio, L. In.* 76.
mægburh, -ge, *f. familia, gens, Cædm.* 65, 14. 68, 27. 134, 5.
mégcvalm, -es, *m. cognatorum nex, Som.*
mæggemót, -es, *n. cognatorum conventus, Oros.* 5, 14.
mæggevrit, -es, *n. genealogia, Cot.* 213.
mæghæmed, -es, *n.? incestus, Béd.* 3, 4.
mæglagu, -e, *f. cognatorum lex, L. Const. W. p.* 115, 8. 11.
mægleás, *adj. cognatorum orbatus, L. Const. W. p.* 115, 6.
mæglic, *adj. ad cognatos pertinens, Assumpt. S. Joh.*
mægmordor, -es, *m.? cognatorum internecio, R.* 14.
mægmyrðra, -an, *m. parricida, Cot.* 153.
mægmyrðrend, -es, *m. parricida, Bosw. s. l.*
mægracu, -e, *f. genealogia, Gen.* 5, 1.
mægræden, -ne, *f. consanguinitas, affinitas, Oros.* 5, 13.
mægræsa, -an, *m. parricida, Lup. Serm.*
mægscipe, -es, *m. consanguinitas, Béd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 5.
mægsibb (mægsibb), -e, *f. consanguinitas, Bosw.*
mægsiblic, *adj. ad familiam, gentem pertinens, Bosw.*
mægslaga, -an, *m. parricida, Alfr. gr. R.* 85.
mægsleaht (-sliht), -e, *f. parricidium, Vulf.st.* 8.
mægvine, -es, *m. consanguineus, Cædm.* 187, 4.
mægvlite, -es, *m. species, Béd.* 1, 32. *Luc.* 9, 29. *Joh.* 5, 37. *C. R.* habbað blioh and fárvu ungelice and mægylitas, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 197.
mægvlitjan (-óde, -ód), *transfigurare, Math.* 17, 2. *C.*
mægd, -e, *f. gens, natio.* bisceop Súdseaxna mægde, *Béd.* 4, 13. *cf. bor.* mægdit, *f. plur. cognati, sed etiam* mágd *supra.*

mágen *et ejus composita, vide* MÁG.

mäger, *adj. sucer, Lye. bor.* magr.
mägerjan, mägeregan (mägerôde, mägerôd), *macerare, Cot.* 133.
mägest = mæst, *vide* mä.
mägester, -es, *m. magister, Exod.* 1, 11.
mägesterdóm, -es, *m. magisterium, Bosw. s. l.*
mägeð, mäht (*Luc.* 19, 17.) = meaht, *vide* MÁG.
mänæg, mänegeo, mänigfeald, mänigfeald, mänigfyne, *vide* MINAN.
märe, *f., vide* mara *et* mearh.
mäscre, -an, *f. macula, Cot.* 136. *bor.* möskvi, *m. theod.* masca.
mäss, mäs (*melius:* mæss), -es, *n.? stannum.*
mässen, *adj. stanneus, aereus, Bosw.*
mässing (mästling, mäslin, mäslenn), -es, *n.* 1) *auricalcum, Marc.* 6, 8. *C. R. Marc.* 13, 41. 2) *pas stanneum, mensa, Marc.* 7, 4.
mässingsmið (mästlingsmið), -es, *m. faber aerarius, Alfr. gl. R.* 81.
mässe (*melius sed rarius* mässe), -an, *f. missa, Béd.* 4, 22. *festum, L. Alfr. pol.* 39.
mässemðen, -es, *m. festi vigilia, Bosw.*
mässeböc, *gen.* -béc, *f. missale, L. eccl. Whel. p.* 136.
mässedæg, -es, *m. festus dies, L. Alfr. pol.* 39. *L. Eadg. eccl.* 4.
mässehacol, -es, *n.? sacerdotis vestis, Alfr. gl. Thorp. Anal.*
mässehrægel, -es, *n. sacerdotis vestis, Alfr. gl.*
mässelác, -es, *n. sacrum festum, Cot.* 92.
mässeniht, -e, *f. festi nox, Luc.* 2, 1. *Rubr.*

Digitized by Google

mässepreóst, -es, *m. sacerdos, L. Eádg. eccl.* 3.
mässepreósthád, -es, *m. sacerdotium, Béd.* 5, 1. 23.
mässereáf, -es, *n. sacerdotis vestis, Past.* 14, 3. *Vulfst. Test.*
mässesang, -es, *m. missae celebratio, Béd.* 2, 3.
mässevin, -es, *n. infertum vinum, R.* 32.
mässeþegen, -es, *m. sacerdos, L. Lund. W. p.* 71.
mässjan (-ôde, -ôd), *missam facere, L. Eádg.* 30, 37.
mäst, mästan, mästen, *vide* MASAN.
mäðel, mäðelere, mäðeljan, *vide* mað.

Me (= *goth.* ma).

mecëa, mecg, mecgan, *vide* MACAN.
megyn (= mägen), **meht** (= meaht), *vide* MÄG.
mencgan, mencgnis, menegëo, menen (mannen), **mengan, menig, menigfeald, menigfŷve, menisc** (mennisc), *vide* MINAN.
mentel, -es, *m. chlamys, Psalm.* 109, 28. *theod.* mantel; *bor.* möttull.
merc, mercan, Merce, mercung, *vide* MËRAN.
mere (= myre), *vide* mearh *sub* MËRAN.
mere (märe), -es, *m. mare, lacus, palus, Luc.* 5, 1. *Joh.* 9, 7. 11. *goth.* marei, *f. theod.* mari, *m. et n. bor.* mar, *m. slaw.* mor, murje, morze; *bret.* mór; *sanscr.* vâri, *aqua. cf.* MËRAN *et* μύρειν.
merebold, -es, *n. aedes marina, navis, Beów. gloss.*
merecist, -e, *f. arca, navis, Cædm.* 79, 26.
meredeáð, -es, *m. mors in undis, Cædm.* 207, 9. 210, 9.
meredeór, -es, *n. animal marinum, Beów.* 1110.
merefara, -an, *m. nauta, Beów.* 998.
merefisc, -es, *m. piscis marinus, Beów.* 1092.
mereflód, -es, *m. maris fluctuatio, oceanus, Cædm.* 81, 7. 209, 23.
meregealle, -an, *f. galla marina, Lib. Med.* 2, 6.
meregreót, -es, *m.? margarita, gemma, Math.* 13, 46.
meregrund, -es, *m. maris fundus, Beów.* 2897.
merehengest, -es, *m. equus marinus, navis, Cod. Exon.* 395, 12.
merehrägel, -es, *n. velum, Beów.* 3907.
merehûs, -es, *n. domus marina, navis, Cædm.* 78, 34. 82, 18.
merehvearf, -es, *m.? maris litus, Cædm.* 210, 16.
mereláðu, -e, *f. iter marinum, strames, Cod. Exon.* 474, 9.
merelîðende, *part. nauta, Cædm.* 84, 34.
meremenn, -es, *n. sirena, nympha, Bosw. s. l. theod.* merminni.
merenäddre, -an, *f. anguis marinus, Cot.* 136.
merestræt, -e, *f. via marina, strames, Beów.* 1022.
merestreám, -es, *m. oceanus, Cædm.* 51, 27. 207, 17. 208, 24.
merestrengo, -o, *f. fortitudo maritima, Beów.* 1060.
meresvin, -es, *n. delphinus, Béd.* 1, 1.
meretorr, -es, *m. rupes, Cædm.* 209, 16.
mereveard, -es, *m. maris custos, Cod. Exon.* 369, 13.
mereverg, -es, *m. lupus marinus, nauta, Cod. Exon.* 306, 25; *sed forsitan legi debet.*
merevêrig, *adj. mari fessus; praebet enim cod.* mereverges.
merevif, -es, *n. mulier gigantea in mari degens, Beów.* 3037.
mersc, *adj. palustris.*
mersc, -es, *m. locus palustris, mariscus (lat. med.)* ofer sealine mersc,

Cædm. 199, 4. on merscum, *Boeth.* 34, 10. *Chron. Sax.* 796. *ndd.* marsch, *f.*

merscland, -es, *n. terra palustris, Chron. Sax.* 1098.

merscmealve, -an, *f. malva palustris, Herb.* 39.

merscmeargealle, -an, *f. herba contra apostemata et teredinem valens, Lib. Med.* 1, 39, 50.

merscvare, -a, *m. plur. tant. locorum palustrium incolae, Chron. Sax.* 838.

mergen (= morgen), mergenlic, *vide* MĔRAN.

merjan, merra, merran, merring, *vide* MĔRAN.

meruvenes, *vide* mearu *sub* MĔRAN.

mete *ejus composita,* metjan, metsjan, metsung, *vide* MATAN.

meðel, meðelārn, meðelstede, *vide* mōd.

Mea (= *goth.* ma).

meadu (madu, mādu), -eves, *m. pratum, Chron. Sax.* 775. *theod.* matu (-ewes), *m.*

meaht, meahtig, *vide* MĂG.

Mealdhelm, Mealdvulf, mealmstān, *vide* MĔLAN.

mealljan (-ôde, -ôd), *inanire. cf. ndd. et batav.* mallen, *verti, stolidum esse; bor.* miöll, *levissima nix.*

āmealljan (-ôde -ôd), *exinanire, Psalm.* 75, 8. *C. M.*

mealt, mealtgescot, mealthûs, mealtvurt, *vide* MĔLTAN.

mealve, -an, *f. malva, Bosw. s. l.*

mearc, mearcjan, mearcung, Mearcrêd, mearcveard, *vide* MĔRAN.

meard, *Math.* 5, 12. *R. vide* meord.

mearh, mearhlic, *vide* MĔRAN.

mearrjan, mearu, mearvnes, mearð, *vide* MĔRAN.

meatte, -an, *f. matta, Ælfr. gl. R.* 66.

Më (= *goth.* mi).

mëdeme (medume), medemjan, medemnes, medemung, medlic, medmicel, medric, medsæld, medtrumnes, medvis, *vide* mid.

mëdu (mëdo), -a, *et* es, *m. mulsum, mellita. bor.* miödr. *polon.* meod.

meduārn, -es, *n. aula, cella ubi mulsum bibitur, Beów.* 137.

medubenc, -e, *f. scamnum in quo mulsum bibentes considunt, Beów.* 1345. 2097.

medugâl, *adj. mulso jocundus, laetus, Caedm.* 260, 1.

medoheall, -e, *f. aula ubi mulsum bibitur, Beów.* 962.

meduscenc, -es, *m. is qui mulsum distribuit, Beów.* 3956.

meduseld, -es, *n. domus ubi mulsum bibitur, Beów.* 6126.

medovèrig, *adj. mulso ebrius, Judith.* 16 *b.*

*MĔLAN (māl, mælon, molen), *terere, conterere, contundere.*

mēlu (meolo, melo), -eves, *n. farina, Boeth.* 34, 11. on þrim gemetum meleves, *Math.* 13, 33.

melohûs, -es, *n. domus ubi farina asservatur, R.* 109.

melogescot, -es, *m. tributum farinae, de var. cas.* 2.

mēld, -e, *f.? dissolutio, probatio; proditio; indicatio; evidentia.* þær he meld āhte, *Cædm.* 256, 30.

meldfeoh, *gen.* -feós, *n. proditionis, indicationis praemium, L. In.* 17.

mēlda, -an, *m. proditor, Som. Beów.* 4806.

mēldjan (-ôde, -ôd), *prodere.* he nolde meldjan on his geféran, *Boeth.* 16, 2. *theod.* meldên, meldôn, *indicare, prodere. bor.* malda, *molae instar murmur edere, taediosa effutire.*

ámeldjan, *indicare, prodere, Bosw. s. l.*

gemeldjan, *indicare, prodere.*

tômeldan (tômelde, tômelded), *prodere, Cod. Exon.* 446, 22.

mēldung, -e, *f. indicatio, proditio, Béd.* 3, 24.

meald, *confrictio? in compositis tantum legitur nominibus propr. e. gr.*

Mealdhelm, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1015.

Maldvit, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1137. *cf. theod.* Maldawin.

Maldvulf, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.*

mealm, -es, *m. arena. bor.* malmr; *goth.* malma; *nhd.* malmen.

mealmstân, -es, *m. lapis arenorus, Oros.* 4, 13.

malsc, *adj. tener; superbus, elatus. goth.* malsks; *batav.* malsch; *sax.* malsc; *sed cf. etiam* mealljan.

malscra, -an, *m.? fascinatio, L. Med.* 3, 1. *cf. bor.* milskra, *commiscere.*

malscrunga, *adv. fascinato, Cot.* 84.

mæl, -es, *n.* 1) *pars; pars temporis, momentum.* þâ þâs mæles wäs mearc ágongen, *Cædm.* 103, 16. mæl is me tô féran, *mihi tempus est eundi, Beów.* 629. 2) *signum, crux.* Cristes mæl, *Béd.* 1, 25. 2, 20. 3, 2. 3) *pastus, cibi sumptus.* ær mæle, *L. Cnut. pol.* 43. — mælum (*dat. plur.*) *adverbii instar usurpatur, e. gr.* bitmælum, dælmælum, sticemælum, *i. e. partim. goth.* mêl; *theod.* mâl.

mælcearu, -e, *f. cura opportuna, Beów.* 376.

mældâg, -es, *m. dies opportunus.* on þâm mældagum, *in illius temporis diebus, Cædm.* 98, 18. þâs mældâges, *illo die, Cædm.* 141, 4. *cf. etiam* mâl (= mahal).

mælmete, -es, *m. cibus opportunus, Cædm.* 252, 7. *cf.* mâl.

mæltange, -an, *f. circinus, R.* 49. 62.

mæltima, -an, *m. prandii tempus, Abus.* 9. *cf.* mâl.

mælan (-de, -ed), *signare.* scirmæled svyrd, *ensis nitide signatus, Judith.* 230. *goth.* mêljan, *scribere; theod.* mâlên, *pingere.*

myl, -es, *m.? pulvis, Béd.* 3, 10. *tit.*

mylen, -e, *f. mola, C. R. Ben.* 66. *bor.* mylna.

mylnscearp, *adj. acutus sicut mola, Chron. Sax.* 938.

mylnstân, -es, *m. saxum molinum, Cot.* 118.

mylntroh, -ges, *m. alveus molae, Bosw.*

mylnveard, -es, *m. molae custos, Cot.* 135.

molde, -an, *f. pulvis, terra, Gen.* 2, 9. *Cædm.* 251, 21. 302, 22. *theod.* molta.

moldärn, -es, *n. sepulcrum, Cod. Exon.* 235, 18.

moldgräf, -es, *n. sepulcrum, Cod. Exon.* 233, 13. 284, 1.

moldhrêrende, *part. pulverem movens, Cod. Exon.* 348, 13.

moldveg, -es, *m. via terrestris, Cod. Exon.* 164, 15.

bemyldan (-de, -ed), *inhumare, Cot.* 101. *Som. theod. multjan.*

molegen, *inc. gen. galbanum, Cot.* 42. 168. *Som.*

molegensticce, -es, *n. galbanum, ibid.*

molsnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *putrefacere, Cod. Exon.* 235, 29. *cf. theod.* molawên, *tabescere.*

âmolsnjan, *putrefacere, Bosw. s. l.*

formolsnjan, *putrefacere, Wanl. Cat. p.* 20.

gemolsnjan, *tabefacere, R.* 12.

MËLCAN, MEOLCAN (mealc, mulcon, molcen), *mulgere, Bosw. s. l.*

miluc (meoluc, meoloc, milc, meolc, mëlc), -e, *f. lac, Exod.* 3, 8. *Béd.* 1, 1. *Deut.* 32, 14. *Herb.* 18, 3.

meolcliðe, *adj. lacteus, mitis sicut lac, Praef. R. Conc.*

milcjan, meolcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *mulgere, Béd. W. p.* 461.

gemilcjan, *mulgere, Bosw.*

molcen, -es, *n. lac coagulatum, Cot.* 122. 168.

mëld, meldfeoh, meldan, meldung, melu, melugescot, *vide* MËLAN.

MËLTAN, MILTAN (mealt, multon, molten), *dissolvi, Psalm.* 22, 13. multon meretorras, *Cædm.* 208, 16. *theod.* smelzan (smalz, smulzumês, smolzan), *liquefieri.*

formeltan (formealt, *cet.*), *liquescere, Cot.* 125.

unformolten, *part. incorruptus, Bosw.*

gemeltan (gemealt, *cet.*), *liquescere, Bosw. s. l.*

gemilt, *adj. absumtus, Som.*

milte, -es, *n. lien, splen, Älfr. gl. R.* 76. *bor.* milti; *theod.* milzi.

miltcôða, -an, *m. liene aegrotus, Cot.* 126.

miltcôðu, -e, *f. splenis invalitudo, Cot.* 126.

miltesâr, -es, *n. splenis dolor, Bosw.*

miltescearu, -e, *f. splenis durities, Lib. Med.* 2, 31.

milteseóc, *adj. liene aegrotus, R.* 10.

miltveorc, -es, *n. lienis dolor, Med. ex Quadr.* 2, 4.

milten, -ne, *f. meretrix, scortum.*

miltenhûs, -es, *n. lupanar, Scint.* 21.

miltestre, -an, *f. meretrix, scortum, Jos.* 2, 1. *Lev.* 19, 29. *Math.* 21, 31.

miltestrehûs, -es, *n. lupanar, Älfr. gr.*

mealt (malt), -es, *n. brasium, Cot.* 25. *theod.* malz.

mealtgescot, -es, *n. brasii tributum, Bosw.*

mealthûs, -es, *n. domus in qua brasium paratur, R.* 108.

mealtvyrt, -e, *f. lexinum, R.* 33.

meltan (-ede, -ed, *et* melte, melt), *liquefacere, Martyr.* 15. *Jun.*

gemeltan, *liquefacere, concoquere, Psalm.* 148, 7.

meltung, -e, *f. liquefactio, digestio, Lib. Med.* 2, 23.

*MËRAN (mär, mæron, moren), *solvere, effundere, destruere, impedire; sanscr.* mri, *conterere. cf. bor.* mirja, *pluvia tenuis,* myrja (murdi), *contundere.*

meoring, -e, *f. obstaculum.* Moyses ofer þâ fela meoringa fyrde gelædde, *Cædm.* 181, 15.

merjan (-ede, -ed), *examinare, probare. bor.* merja (mardi), *contundere.*

âmerjan, *examinare, probare.* beóð þonne âmerede monna gâstas þurh bryne fŷres, *Cod. Exon.* 234, 22. þus reordjað riht fremmende, mânes âmerede, in þære mæran byrig, *Cod. Exon.* 240, 3.

mearc, -e, *f. limes, fines.* he häfð heora mearce svâ gesette, þät hie

ne mót heore (*i.* móten heora) **mearce gebrædan**, *Boeth.* 21. **ofer þá mearce**, *L. Hlod.* 15. **Rómána mearca**, *Boeth.* 27, 4.

mearchof, -es, *n. domus in limite sita, tentorium*, *Cædm.* 181, 14.

mearcland, -es, *n. terra limitis, marca*, *Andr.* 802. *Cædm.* 181, 27.

Mearcréd, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.*

mearcstapa, -an, *m. qui limitem colit, per limites grassatur*, *Beów.* 205. 2095.

mearcvádu, -e, *f. iter campestre*, *Andr.* 788. *Beów.* 233. *Andr.* 1062.

mearcveard, -es, *m. limitis custos*, *Cædm.* 188, 14.

Mearce (Merce, Myrce), -ena, *m. plur. tant. Mercii, Merciae regionis* (*limitis?*) *incolae*, *Chron. Sax.* 449. **Myrcna cyning**, *ibid.* 676. 716. Myrcan land, rice, *ibid.* 635. 636.

Myrce, -ean, *f. Mercia*, *Chron. Sax.* 1060. *etiam* Myrce, -e, *f. invenitur*, *Chron. Sax.* 769. 975.

Myrcen, *adj. ad Mercios pertinens*, *Chron. Sax.* 675. 853.

mearc, -e, *f. nota, signum*, *Gen.* 28, 18. *character, titulus*, *Cot.* 57.

mearc, *limes et* mearc, *signum, una eademque vox esse videntur.*

gemearc, -es, *n. locus designatus*, *Cædm.* 174, 28.

mearcisen, -es, *n. ferrum quo notatur*, *Cot.* 31.

merc, -es, *m.? apex, Marc.* 15, 26. *C.*

merca, -an, *m. apex, signum*, *ibid. var. lect.*

inmerca, -an, *m. inscriptio, Bosw.*

onmerca, -an, *m. inscriptio, Marc.* 12, 16. *C. R.*

mearcjan (-óde, -ód), *notare, designare.* **mearcóde þá stova**, *Deut.* 1, 33. *Oros.* 3, 1. *designare, decernere.* **ælc cráftiga mearcað his veorc on his móde**, *Boeth.* 39, 6. fore **mearcjan**, *praenotare*, *Bosw.*

on mearcjan, *adnotare, inscribere.*

ámearcjan, *notare, designare*, *Bosw.*

gemearcjan, *notare, accernere.* se **hælend gemearcóde ódre tvá and hund seofontig**, *Luc.* 10, 1.

tómearcjan, *enotare, describere, recensere, tazare*, *Luc.* 2, 1. *Psalm.* 106, 32.

tómearcódness, -e, *f. descriptio, recensio*, *Luc.* 2, 2.

mearcung, -e, *f. notatio, obsignatio, Som.*

onmearcung, -e, *f. adnotatio, inscriptio*, *Math.* 12, 16. *R.*

mercan (-te, -ed), *notare, signare, Cædm.* 309, 15.

mercels (myrcels), -es, *m. meta, scopus*; *Cod. Exon.* 129, 30. *Beów.* 4873.

mercung, -e, *f. nota, notatio, Luc. praef. C.*

mearh (mearg), -es, *n. medulla*, *R.* 74. *theod.* **marg**, *n. bor.* **mergr**, *m.*

mearhcófa, -an, *m. medullae cubile, ossa*, *Psalm. Thorp.* 101, 3.

mearhgehácc, -es, *n. botulus, lucanica, Cot.* 93, 114.

mearhháccel, -es, *n. botulus, lucanica, ibid.*

mearglic (mirilte, *Lye*), *medullatus*, *Psalm.* 66, 14. *V.*

merh (mirig), *adj. tener; hilaris, jucundus*, *Gen.* 3, 10. *angl.* merry.

mirge (myrge), *adv. hilariter*, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 166. *Solil. praef.*

mirg (myreg), -es, *n. jucunditas*, *Boeth.* 31.

myrgen, -e, *f. hilaritas, Bosw.*

myrgniss, -e, *f. hilaritas, Som.*

merhd (myrhd, murhd, mirhd, mirgd, merd, mird, myrd), -e, *f. hilaritas, gaudium*, *Gen.* 3, 24. *Boeth.* 7, 1.

Digitized by Google

mearh, -es, *m. equus, Beów.* 4322. 4323. mæton milpaðas meara bôgum, *Cædm.* 188, 21. *admissarius, Cot.* 13.

merihe (mere, myre), -an, *f. equa* (205, 54.). myran sunu, *Béd.* 3, 14. on myran ridan, *Béd.* 2, 13.

Merehvit, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.*

mearr (*pro* mears?), *adj. malus, improbus. cf. goth.* marzjan.

gemearr, *adj. malus, improbus.* gif hvâ gemearra manna være, *L. Eádv.* 1. *L. et W.*

gemearr, -es, *n. impedimentum, limes, L. Eádg. can.* 16.

mearrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *errare.* hí âuht mearrigen, *Boeth.* 24, 4.

merra, -an, *m. seductor, Math.* 27, 63. *C.*

merran, myrran, mirran (-de, -ed), *obstruere, offendere, Exod.* 5, 4. *Cod. Exon.* 267, 8. *impedire,* þês andveardа vela myrð and lât men, *Boeth.* 32, 1. *dissipare, Oros.* 6, 7. *goth.* marzjan.

âmerran, *impedire, dissipare.* þâ he hâfde ealle âmyrrede, *Luc.* 15, 14. 30. *Boeth.* 32, 1. *var. lect. Cod. Exon.* 314, 8.

gemerran, *dissipare, spoliare, Bosw.*

myrrelse, -an, *f. offensio, seductio, Cod. Exon.* 262, 25.

merring, -e, *f. profusio, effusio, Past.* 60. *dissipatio, Chron. Sax.* 1096.

mertan (merte, merted), *secare. theod.* merzan. *cf. bor.* murtr, *adj. curtus. theod.* murzilingo, *adv. absolute.*

tômertan, *divedere, Bosw. s. l.*

mearu (*gen.* mearves, *cet.*), *adj. tener, Marc.* 13, 28. *C. R. Ben.* 50.

mearve (mereve), *adv. molliter, Math.* 24, 32. *R.*

mearvness (mearones, meruvenes), -e, *f. mollities, Past.* 32, 3. *Som.*

meard, -es, *m. martes, mustela, Oros.* 1, 1.

mære, -es, *m.? n.? finis, limes. bor.* mæri, *f. terminus. fris.* mâr (*pl.* mârar), *fossa.*

gemære, -es, *n. finis, limes.* gemære þu settest, *Psalm.* 104, 10. ôð gemære Humbrestreámes, *Béd.* 5, 23. gemæru eorðan, *limites terrae, Psalm.* 3, 8.

mæran (-de, -ed), *limitibus includere, limites ponere? batav.* mâren, *fune alligare.*

âmæran, *exterminare, limites contrahere, Bosw.* ûte âmæran, *limites contrahere, Béd. Sm.* 499, 23. ût âmæran, *exterminare, expellere, Béd. Sm.* 584, 7.

mærels, -es, *m. funis. batav.* mârling, mêrling.

mærelsrâp, -es, *m. pronesium, R.* 105. *Ælfr. gl.* 78. *batav.* mârlrêp, mârltouw.

myrc (*male:* mirc), *adj. tenebrosus. bor.* myrkr.

æmyrce (æmyce), *adj. egregius, Cot.* 74.

myrc, -es, *m.? caligo, carcer, miseria.* se þe hie of þam myrce generede, *Cædm.* 244, 15. *bor.* myrkvi, *m. caligo;* myrkr, *n. caligo; russ.* mrak, *caligo.*

Morcâre (Morcere, Morchere), -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1015.

murcnjan, murcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *miseria affici, murmurare.* þâ ongunnon hie murcnjan, *Math.* 20, 11. ge murcnôdon, *Deut.* 1, 27. þus murcjende, *Boeth.* 5, 1.

bemurcnjan, *murmurare, queri, Bosw. s. l.*

murcnere, -es, *m. murmurator, R. Ben.* 5.

Digitized by Google

murcnung (murcung, morcnung), -e, *f. murmuratio, querela, Exod.* 6, 11. *Boeth.* 7, 2. *C.*

myrten, *adj. corruptus, morticinus.* þät myrtene flæsc, *Off. Reg.* 15.

myrten, -es, *n. caro morticina, cadaver.* nè myrtenes æfre âbite, *Som.*

mortere, -es, *m. mortarium, Herb.* 41, 4. *cf.* mertan, *supra.*

morgen (morn), -es, *m. et* mergen, -ne, *f.? matutinum tempus, Math.* 27, 1. *Exod.* 8, 23. mære mergen þridda, *Cædm.* 10, 11. on morne, *Luc.* 13, 32, 33. *goth.* maúrgins, *m. theod.* morgan, *m. cf. goth.* gamaúrgjan, κολοβοῦν, συντέμνειν.

morgenceald, *adj. matutine frigidus, Beów.* 6039.

morgencolla, -an, *m. aurorae galea? Judith.* 245. *cf.* cëllan.

morgendeágung, -e, *f. aurora, Bêd.* 1, 1. *cf.* deágjan, *tingere.*

morgengifu, -e, *f. donum nuptiale, L. Cnut. pol.* 71.

morgenlang, *adj. per tempus matutinum durans, Beów.* 5783.

morgenleóht, -es, *n. lumen matutinum, Beów.* 1202.

morgenlic, *adj. matutinus, Math.* 6, 34.

morgenmete, -es, *m. coena matutina, Thorp. Anal.*

morgenseóc, *adj. matutine invalidus, Cod. Exon.* 458, 4.

morgenspell, -es, *n. nuntium matutinum, Elen.* 969.

morgenspræc, -e, *f. colloquium matutinum, Hick. Thes. praef. p.* 6.

morgensteorra, -an, *m. lucifer stella, Boeth.* 39, 13.

morgensvêg, -es, *m. strepitus matutinus, Beów.* 257.

morgentid, -e, *f. tempus matutinum, Psalm.* 49, 15. *C.*

morgenvacjan (-ôde, -ôd), *invigilare, Cot.* 132. 204.

merigendlic, *adj. matutinus, Thorp. Anal.*

morð, -es, *n. mors, perditio.* þät micle morð, *Cædm.* 14, 16. on þät micle morð, *Cædm.* 43, 15. *caedes, homicidium.* gif open morð veorðe, *L. Cnut. pol.* 53.

morðbealo, eves, *n. homicidium, Beów.* 271.

morðdæd, -e, *f. caedes, Ælfr. Thw.* 34, 21.

morðsceaða, -an, *m. sicarius, latro, praedator, Math.* 27, 38. *C.*

morðslaga, -an, *m. sicarius, Deut.* 27, 24.

morðslege, -es, *m.? homicidium, Bosw.*

morðsliht (= sleaht), -e, *f. homicidium.*

morðveorc, -es, *n. homicidium, L. Cnut. pol.* 5.

morðvyrhta, -an, *m. homicida, L. Cnut. pol.* 4.

morður (morðor, morðer), -es, *n. homicidium, caedes, Beów.* 1778. *Cædm.* 19, 26. 47, 4. 187, 5. 284, 13. vearp hine on þät morðer innan, *jecit eum in gehennam, Cædm.* 22, 18. ic þäs morðres sceal veán and vitu and vrace dreógan, *Cædm.* 276, 6. *goth.* maúrþr, *n.*

morðorbealo, -eves, *n. homicidium, Beów.* 2151.

morðorhete, -es, *m. odium lethale, Beów.* 2203.

morðorhûs, -es, *n. domus homicidii, Cod. Exon.* 99, 15.

morðorslaga, -an, *m. homicida, Marc.* 7, 21. *C. R.*

myrðra, -an, *m. homicida, Bêd.* 2, 9.

myrðrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *trucidare, Lup. Serm.* 1, 9.

formyrðrjan, *necare, Bosw.*

ofmyrðrjan, *occidere, Chron. Sax.* 978.

mërec (mēric, mërc), -e, *f. mentha, Luc.* 11, 42. *C. R. theod.* mirig, merig.

mërce, -an, *f. apiastrum, apium, Ælfr. gl. Cot.* 166.

mēsse *et ejus composita*, mēssjan, *vide* māsse, māssjan.
mēt *et ejus composita, vide* MĒTAN.
MĒTAN (māt, mæton, mēten), *metiri.* on þam ylcan gemēte þē gemētaḍ, eów bỳḍ gemēten, *Math.* 7, 2. vicsteal mētan, *castra metari*, *Cædm.* 183, 16. lifveg mētan, *vitae cursum emetiri*, *Cædm.* 184, 9. mētan viḍ, *comparare cum re.* svylce sió smeáung is tō mētanne viḍ þone gearovitan, and svelce þāt hveól bỳḍ tō mētanne viḍ þá eaxe, *Boeth.* 39, 8.
ámētan (ámāt, *cet.*), *emetiri*, *Bosw.*
unámeten, *part. immoderatus*, *Wanl. Cat. p.* 2.
bemētan (bemāt, *cet.*), *metiri, invenire*, *Oros.* 3, 7. 4, 6.
gemētan (gemāt, *cet.*), *metiri*, *Bosw.*
viḍmētan (viḍmāt, *cet.*), *comparare, aequare*, *Marc.* 4, 30. *Boeth.* 32, 1. *Deut.* 3, 24.
viḍermētan (viḍermāt, *cet.*), *contra metiri, compensare, comparando se aequare*, *Cot.* 181. *Math.* 18, 23. *R.*
mēt, -es, *n. mensura, modus*, *R. Ben. Interl.* 71.
gemēt, -es, *n. mensura*, *Math.* 13, 33. 23, 32. *modus*, *Bēd.* 4, 24. *Psalm.* 33, 22.
ungemēt, -es, *n. immensitas, excessus*, *Boeth.* 40, 3.
ormēt, -es, *n. moles*, *Cot.* 131.
unmētt, -es, *n. excessus*, *Boeth.* 37, 1.
mētfāst, *adj. moderatus*, *Bosw.*
gemētfāst, *adj. moderatus, modestus*, *Bēd.* 1, 16. *theod.* gameţfast.
gemētfāstan (-fāste, -fāsted), *comparare*, *Psalm.* 49, 21.
gemētfāstlice, *adv. moderate, modeste*, *Bēd.* 5, 19.
gemētfāstnyss, -e, *f. modestia*, *Bēd.* 3, 3, 14.
ungemētfāstniss, -e, *f. unmodestia, excessus*, *Boeth.* 36, 6.
mētfāt, -es, *n. mensura quaevis definita*, *Bosw. theod.* mēţfaţ.
mētgeard (-gerd), -e, *f. mensurae virga*, *R.* 57.
mētlic, *adj moderatus.*
gemētlic, *adj. moderatus, modicus*, *Boeth.* 14, 2. 40, 3.
ungemētlic, *adj. immoderatus*, *Boeth.* 32, 1.
gemētlicung, -e, *f. moderatio*, *Som.*
unmētlic, *adj. immoderatus, immodicus*, *Gūḍl. vit.* 4.
mētrāp, -es, *m. mensurae funis*, *Cot.* 24.
mētto, -o, *f. modus, mensura? goth.* mitaþjō, *f. μέτρον*, *χόρος?*
mitaþs, *f.*
ofermētto, -o, *f. arrogantia, superbia*, *Cædm.* 21, 30. 22, 7.
mētendlic, *adj. mensurabilis.*
viḍmētendlic, *adj. comparativus*, *Ælfr. gr.* 5.
mētenness (mēteness), -e, *f. mensura, mensuratio*, *Bosw. s. l.*
viḍmētennyss, -e, *f. comparatio*, *Bosw.*
mētung (mēting), -e, *f. mensuratio, depictio*, *Ælfr. gr. R.* 80.
viḍmētung, -e, *f. comparatio*, *Som.*
mētere, -es, *m. inventor, pictor*, *R.* 80.
mēter, -es, *n. metrum*, *Bēd.* 5, 23. *vox* meter *e Romanorum scriptis haud dubie accepta est.*
metercrāft, -es, *m. ars metrica, poēsis*, *Bēd.* 4, 2.
metergeveorc, -es, *n. opus metricum*, *Bēd.* 5, 23.
metervyrhta, -an, *m. poēta*, *Bosw. s. l.*

mitta, -an, *m. mensura, epha.* habbað rihtne mittan, *Lev.* 19, 35. *Deut.* 25, 15. *corus,* hund mittena hvætes, *Luc.* 16, 7. *modius, Math.* 5, 15. *R. batus, bata, Col.* 25. *cf. goth.* mitaþjô, mitaþs, μετρον, κόρος.

andmitta, -an, *m. mensura, epha, exagium, Lev.* 19, 35. *Deut.* 25, 15. *var. lect.*

mëtjan (-ôde, -ôd), 1) *moderari.* 2) *somniare.* nô he gemunde þät him mëtôd väs, *Cædm.* 223, 14. *cf.* mætan. — *goth.* mitôn, ἐνθυμεῖσθαι, λογίζεσθαι, φρονεῖν, ακοπεῖν. *theod.* mëzôn.

mëtôdness, -e, *f. moderatio.*

gemëtôdness (gemetness), -e, *f. inventio, Bëd.* 5, 10.

vidmëtôdness, -e, *f. adinventio, Psalm.* 27, 5.

mëten (mëtten), -e, *f. parca.* þä graman mettena, þe folcisce men hätad Parcas, *Boeth.* 35, 6.

mëtung, -e, *f. deliberatio, Bëd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 9.

mëtôd (mëtud, meotôd, meotud), -es, *m. creatór, Bëd.* 4, 24. *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 164. *Cædm.* 103, 7. 146, 29. *Beów.* 219.

mëtôdsceaft, -e, *f. divina creatura, fatum. divinitas, Cædm.* 104, 31. *mors, Beów.* 2147. 2360. 5626.

mät, -es, *n. mensura, modus. theod.* maz.

gemät, -es, *n. mensura, modus, Oros.* 3, 11. 4, 6.

mätfäst, *adj. modestus, Bosw. s. l.*

gemätfäst, *adj. moderatus, Bëd.* 1, 16. *Boeth.* 11, 1.

ungemätfäst, *adj. immodicus, immensus, Boeth.* 14, 1.

gemätfästan (-fäste, fästed, *contr.* -fäst), *comparare, Psalm.* 49, 21.

gemätfästniss, -e, *f. temperantia, Bosw. cf.* gemëtfästnis.

mete, *adj. mediocris. superl.* metest, *pessimus, Prov.* 19, 23. *theod.* mazi.

ofermete, *adj. superbus, Bosw. s. l.*

metto, -o, *f. mediocritas. cf.* mëtto.

ofermetto, -o, *f. superbia, arrogantia, Boeth.* 37, 1.

unmetto, -o, *f. immensitas, Boeth.* 37, 1.

metgjan (-ôde, -ôd), *temperare.* se god se þät eall metjad, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 165.

gemetgjan, *temperare.* se gemetgad þone bridel, *Boeth.* 36, 2.

metgung, -e, *f. moderatio.*

gemetgung, -e, *f. temperantia, Bëd.* 5, 3. *Boeth.* 39, 5.

mæte, *adj. mediocris, modestus.* hädas micle and mæte, *Cod. Exon.* 105, 16. *compar.* mætra, mætre, *communis, Bëd.* 4, 23.

gemæte, *adj. modicus, modestus; aptus, Mod. conf.* 1.

gemætlic, *adj. modicus, Boeth.* 40, 3.

ungemætlic, *adj. immodicus, Oros.* 1, 2. *Boeth.* 12.

ormæte, *adj. immensus, Psalm.* 33, 16. *Cædm.* 162, 22.

ormætlice, *adv. immense, Bosw. s. l.*

ormætness, -e, *f. immensitas, Scint.* 32.

unmæte, *adj. immodicus, ingens, nimius, Gûdl. vit.* 3. *Bëd. Sm.* 533, 32. 599, 43. 627, 41.

unmætness, -e, *f. immensitas, nimietas, Bëd. Sm.* 533, 31. *impetus, ibid.* 627, 40.

mætan (mætte, mæted) 1) *pingere, Thorp. Anal.* 2) *verb. impers. somniare. cum. acc.* svefn þe me mætte, *Gen.* 37, 6. hit gelamp, þät hine mætte, *Gen.* 37, 5. *cf. etiam* mëtan *sub* MATAN.

gemætan, *verb. impers. cum acc. somniare.* hvät hine gemætte, *Cædm.* 223, 20.

mëtendlic, mëtenness, mëtere, mëter, mëtung, mëtten, mëtôd, mëtjan, *vide* MËTAN.

mëttrum, mëttrumness, *vide* mëd, mid *et* trum.

Meo (= *goth.* mi).

meodem, meodema, *vide* midd.

meodu, meodubenc, meoduheall, *vide* mëdu.

meolcjan, meoluc, *vide* MËLCAN.

meolu, *vide* MËLAN.

meomor, *vide* MÌMAN

meord, meorð (*male:* meard, *Math.* 20, 8. *C. vel* mearð, *Math.* 5, 12. *C.*), -e, *f.? praemium, Joh.* 4, 36. *R. Math.* 5, 12. *R.* bŷð þe meorð viđ god, þät þu ûs liđe veorđe, *Andr.* 275. *goth.* mizdô, *f. graec.* μισθός.

meoring, *vide* MËRAN.

MEORNAN, *vide* MURNAN.

meotôd, meotudsceaft, *vide* MËTAN.

meovle (*melius:* meavle), -an, *f. puella, virgo, Cædm.* 71, 17. 215, 17. *goth.* mavi, παρθένος; mavilô, κοράσιον. *bor.* mey. *cf.* magu *sub* MÄG *et* eávjan *sub* eáge.

meox, meoxbeareve, *vide* MÌGAN.

Mi (= *goth.* mi).

micel (mycel, mucel, *Psalm.* 76, 1.), *adj. magnus, Gen.* 15, 12. *Deut.* 28, 38. *Luc.* 12, 19. *Math.* 4, 25. 8, 1. *goth.* mikils; *theod.* mihil, mihhil; *sax.* mikil; *bor.* mikill; *scot.* mekyl, meikle, mukle; *sanscr.* maha; *graec.* μέγας; *lat.* magnus; *hispan.* mucho. — *Compar.* mâra, mæra (*goth.* máiza) *et superl.* mæst (*goth.* máists); *bor.* meiri, mêst; *theod.* mêrro, meist; *e radice* mah *contractione orti sunt. scil. ex* mahira, mahista. *cf.* mägest = mæst, *Chron. Sax.* 1047.

mîclum (*dat.*), *adv. multum, multo, valde, Bosw.*

ofermicel, *adj. nimius, immensus, Oros.* 1, 7.

micelheáfded, *part. magno capite praeditus, Bosw.*

micellic, *adj. magnificus, Bêd.* 5, 20.

micellice, *adv. magnifice, Lye.*

micelness (mycelnyss), -e, *f. magnitudo, Psalm.* 94, 19. *Num.* 14, 19. *multitudo, abundantia, Luc.* 2, 13. *Gen.* 27, 28.

ofermicelness, -e, *f. nimietas, Scint.* 12.

micelsprecende, *part. magniloquens, Psalm.* 12, 3. *L.*

micele (micle, mycle), *adv. multum.* nôht micle ær, *Bêd.* 4, 23. þam micle mâ, *quanto magis, Math.* 6, 30. *goth.* mikilaba; *theod.* mihhilô. — *compar.* mâ, mâre; *superl.* mæst.

miceljan (-ede, -ed, *et* -ôde, -ôd) 1) *grandescere, augeri.* þät folc ongan mycljan, *Bêd.* 1, 15. rîm miclâde, *Cædm.* 75, 21. 2) *augere.* þät man mycläde þät ordâlisen, *L. de ord. trin. goth.* mikiljan, *augere;* mikilnan, *augeri.*

gemiceljan, *augere, Oros.* 1, 2. *Psalm.* 104, 1. *magnificare.* gemicljad hine, *Psalm.* 22, 22. 50, 16.

miclung (myclung), -e, *f. ampliatio, Bosw.*

gemiclung, -e, *f. magnificentia, Psalm.* 71, 21. 145, 5.

mid (miđ, *Boeth.* 1.), *praep. cum dat. et instrum. cum.* mid him, *cum eo*, *Jos.* 4, 8. *Luc.* 7, 6. mid eówrum fäder, *Math.* 6, 1. mid eallè, *omnino*, mid þỳ, mid þỳ þe, *quum*, *Math.* 27, 12.

Voces cum praep. mid *compositae sunt.*

1) *Verba.* midberan. blissjan. fleón. fyligan. gehealdan. lifjan. sidjan. sprēcan. standan. svégan. vunjan. vyrcan. þoljan.

2) *Subst.* midgevyrhta. hlyte. räd. singend. spreca. vedd. vist. vununng. vyrhta. yrfenuma.

3) *Particul.* midveás.

midd (= midi; *in compos.* mid, mēd), *adj. medius.* betvux midde endas, *per medios fines*, *Marc.* 7, 31. þurh midde Samarjan, *per mediam Sam.* *Luc.* 17, 11. tó middre nihte, *ad mediam noctem*, *Exod.* 11, 4. on midne däg, *Boeth.* 39, 3. tó middan däge, *R.* 65. — middes (*gen. sing. neutr.*), *adv. in medio.* tó middes, *praep. inter.* 1) *cum gen.* tó middes hira, *in medio eorum*, *Joh.* 8, 3. helle tó middes, *inferni in medio*, *Cædm.* 21, 15. tó middes eówre, *in medio vestrum*, *inter vos*, *Lev.* 26, 11. 2) *cum dat.* tó middes þäm väterum, *inter aquas*, *Gen.* 1, 6. tó middes þam streáme, *in medio flumine*, *Jos.* 4, 9. — middum (*dat. plur.*) *adv. in medio*, *Bosw. s. l.* — *In compositione* mid *et* mēd *ita notione separantur, ut voces cum* mid *compositae medii notionem praebeant, voces verum cum* mēd *compositae mediocritatis vel inopiae significationem habeant.*

1) *Voces cum* mid *compositae:*

middäg, -es, *m. medius dies, meridies*, *Joh.* 4, 6.

middäglic, *adj. meridianus*, *Béd.* 5, 12.

middägsang, -es, *m. cantus ad medium diem*, *Älfr. ep.* 1, 31.

middägtid, -e, *f. tempus meridianum*, *Cot.* 136.

midfeorđ (-ferhđ), -e, *f.? adolescentia* (*media aetas*), *Past.* 49, 5.

midfeorh (-fearh), -es, *m. juvencus*, *Som.*

midhrif, -es, *m. mesenterium*, *R.* 74. of þam midhrife, se is betveox þære vambe and þære lifre, *Lib. Med.* 2, 56. *fris.* midref.

midhriđe (-hryđ), -es, *n. mesenterium*, *membrana*, *qua jecor et splen pendent*, *Lye.* *fris.* midrith, midrede.

midhridre, -es, *n. mesenterium*, *Mone Q.* 271, 318. *fris.* mithridri, midrithere. *cf.* hreder.

midlencten, -es, *n. ver med.* *Joh.* 6, 1. *R.*

midóre, -an, *f. ora media, regio media*, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 192.

midsumor, -es, *m. solstitium aestivum*, *Bosw.*

midsumordäg, -es, *m. dies solstitii aestivi*, *Chron. Sax.* 1131.

midsumormónáđ, -es, *m. mensis Junius*, *Bosw.*

midvinter, -es, *m. solstitium hiemale*, *Luc.* 1, 26.

midvintermónáđ, -es, *m. mensis December*, *Bosw.*

2) *Voces cum* mēd *compositae:*

mēderce (miderce), -es, *m.?* -an? *f. loculus, cista*, *Älfr. gr. cf.* earc.

mēdlic, *adj. modicus, parvus*, *Bosw.*

mēdmidlicness, -e, *f. mediocritas*, *Mone B.* 2531.

mēdmicel (midmicel), *adj. modicus, moderatus, parvus*, *Past.* 37, 17. *T. Béd.* 4, 16.

mēdmicelness, -e, *f. exiguitas*, *Psalm.* 55, 8.

mēdric, *adj. mediocris, plebeius*, *R.* 14.

mēdsæld, -e, *f. infortunium*, *Oros.* 4, 4.

mëdtrum (mëttrum, mëtrum), *adj. infirmus, debilis, plebeius, Béd.* 4, 23. *aegrotus, Past.* 61. *L. eccl.* 17.

mëdtrumness (mettrymness), -e, *f. infirmitas, debilitas, aegritudo, Boeth.* 39, 9. *Psalm.* 16, 3. *C. Math.* 8, 17. *R.*

mëdvis, *adj. stultus, Past.* 30, 1.

mëdla, -an, *m. medius status, mediocritas.*

ofermëdla, -an, *m. arrogantia, Cædm.* 237, 14. *cf. tamen* mòd.

onmëdla, -an, *m. arrogantia, Cædm.* 291, 11.

mëdome (mëdume, mëdeme, meodume), *superlat. priscus adj.* midl, *sed positivi notionem habens.* 1) *mediocris, modicus, L. Æðelb.* 7. *C. R. Ben.* 67. *Math.* 25, 45. *R.* 2) *dignus, condignus, capax, Boeth.* 16, 3. *conveniens, Math.* 3, 8. mid medemum vāstmum, *cum dignis fructibus, Béd.* 4, 27. — *compar.* mëdemra, medemre. — *superl.* mëdemòst. ne magon ve nān vuht findan medemre þonne god, *non possumus ullam rem invenire digniorem deo (quam deus), Boeth.* 34, 4. þāt he sie ælces þinges svā mëdeme, svā he ælre mëdemāst være, *ut sit cujusvis rei ita capax ut unquam capacissimus fuerit, Boeth.* 38, 3. on þam medemāstan geþohte, *in levissima cogitatione, Béd.* 5, 13. *goth.* miduma; *theod.* mëtam; *fris.* medem.

mëdumlic, *adj. dignus, condignus, Cot.* 69.

mëdumlice, *adv. moderate, Cot.* 23.

mëdomness, -e, *f. dignitas, meritum, Boeth.* 14, 2. 16, 1. 3. *benignitas, Psalm.* 85, 13.

meoduma (mëdoma), -an, *m. insubula, Mone A.* 322.

mëdemjan (-ôde, -ôd), *mediare, moderare, L. Cnut. pol.* 66. man mòt mëdemjan be mihtum, *L. Eādg. pn.* 9. *distinguere, L. Eādg. conf.* 3. *honorare.*

gemëdemjan, *moderare, honorare, Bosw.*

mëdemung, -e, *f. moderatio, L. Viht. W. p.* 13, 41. *L. Const. W. p.* 113, 46.

middel, *adj. medius. superl.* midlesta, *Boeth.* 39, 7.

Middelengle, -a, *m. plur. tant. Angli medii, Chron. Sax.* 449.

middelfinger, -es, *m. digitus medius, R.* 73.

middelflère, -es, *n.?* -an, *f.? contignatio media, internasus, Bosw.*

middelfôt, -es, *m. media pedis pars, R.* 75.

middelgescyldru, -a, *n. plur. tant. pars humerorum media, R.* 74.

middelhring, -es, *m. armilla, Cot.* 20.

middelniht, -e, *f. nox media, Bosw. s. t.*

Middelseaxan, -ena, *m. plur. tant. Saxones medii, Chron. Sax.* 1011.

middel, -es, *n. pars media, Psalm.* 22, 13. 21. *Boeth.* 33, 4.

midlen, *adj. meridianus, medioximus, Psalm.* 91, 6. *T.*

midlen, -es, *n. pars media.* on hira midlene, *Math.* 18, 2. 20. *Marc.* 14, 16. on fŷrenes (*l.* fŷres) midlene, *in igne medio, Deut.* 5, 24.

midljan (-ôde, -ôd), *dimidiare.*

gemidljan, *dimidiare, Psalm.* 55, 27.

midlung, -e, *f. medium, Psalm.* 23, 4.

middan (midda, midde), *non nisi in compositione occurrens. goth.* midjun.

middendāg, -es, *m. meridies.*

middendāglic, *adj. meridianus, Psalm.* 91, 6. *L.*

middangeard (middaneard), -es, *m. terra, mundus, Math.* 5, 14. *Joh.* 4, 42. 8, 12. 9, 5.

middangeardlic, *adj. terrenus, mundanus, Béd.* 2, 7. *Hom. Nat. Greg. p.* 35.

middeside, -an, *f. latus medium, Som.*

middansumor (middesumor), -es, *m. aestas media, Luc.* 1, 1. *Rub.*

middanveard (middeveard), *adj. medius, Boeth.* 39, 3.

middanvinter, -es, *m. hiems medius, Math.* 3. *Tit.*

midl, midljan, *vide* MÍÞAN.

migga, miggung, migol, migða, *vide* MÍHAN.

miht, mihtelic, mihtig, mihtiglice, mihtignes, *vide* MÁG.

mil (mill), -es, *n. milium, Cot.* 131. *cf.* MËLAN.

mil (mile), -es, *n. mel, mulsum. cf.* MËLAN.

mildeáv (mëledeáv), -es, *m. nectar, ros mellius, Cot.* 138. *Cod. Ex.* 213, 29.

mëldropjende, *part. phlegmaticus, R.* 77.

milisc (milsc), *adj. mulsus, mitis, Cot.* 165. *R.* 17.

milescjan (-ôde, -ôd), *mitescere, Cot.* 129.

mild (milde), *adj. mitis, benignus, Béd.* 4, 27. *Psalm.* 78, 42. manna mildôst, *Cædm.* 213, 8. *goth.* milds; *theod.* milti; *radix* MËLAN? *cf. etiam lat.* mollis.

unmild (unmilde), *adj. immitis, Béd. Sm.* 503, 7.

mildheort, *adj. misericors, Luc.* 6, 36.

mildheortlice, *adv. benigne, Past.* 44, 1.

mildheortness, -e, *f. misericordia, Luc.* 1, 15. *Exod.* 34, 6.

mildhleahtor, -es, *m. risus lenis, Psalm.* 35, 19.

mildelice, *adv. mansuete, pie, Oros.* 1, 8. 2, 2.

Mildrêd, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.*

mildness, -e, *f. mansuetudo.*

unmildness, -e, *f. asperitas, Lye.*

mildes (milts), -e, *f. misericordia, Béd.* 4, 3. *Norð. preóst lag.* 62.

mildsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *misereri, ignoscere.* 1) *cum gen.* god miltsige ûre, *Psalm.* 67, 1. 2) *cum dat.* miltsa me, *Math.* 10, 48. þät him mon mildsige, *Boeth.* 38, 7.

gemildsjan (gemiltsjan), *misereri, ignoscere.* gemiltsôde he him, *Math.* 20, 34.

mildsjendlic (miltsigendlic), *adj. venialis, Älfr. resp.* 4.

unmildsigendlic, *adj. miseratione non dignus, Älfr. resp.* 4.

mildsung (miltsung), -e, *f. misericordia, Psalm.* 25, 26. 130, 4. 145, 9.

gemildsung, -e, *f. misericordia, Bosw.*

unmildsung, -e, *f. crudelitas, Oros.* 2, 1.

mimor, mimorjan, *vide* MÍMAN.

*MINAN (man, mânon, munen), *ire, volvi; cogitare. cf. theod.* menên, *ducere; gall.* mener; *graec.* μένειν; *lat.* monere.

mina, -an, *m. fannus piscis, Cot.* 213.

mine (myne), -es, *m. capito piscis, Älfr. gl.* 77. mynas, *Col. Monast. Cot. Tib.* 111, 22. *angl.* minnow, *quae forma* minu, -eves, *postulare videtur.*

MAN, *verb. anom. praeteritopraes.* (*Ind. praes. sing.* man, manst, man; *plur.* munon. *Subj. praes. sing.* mune; *plur.* munen. *Ind. praet. sing.* munde; *plur.* mundon. *Subj. praeterit.* munde; *plur.* munden. *Inf.* munan. *Part. praet.* munen.) *cogitare, putare, reminisci.* and habbàn þá XII menn heora metscipe tô gädere, and

fêdân hig svâ svâ hig silfe vyrðe munon, and dælân calle þâ metelâfe godes þances, *habeant XII viri cibum communem, et nutriant sese sicut aptum esse putant, et distribuant omnes cibi reliquias pro dei amore, L. Lond.* 8.

geman (gemunde, *cet.*), *recordari, reminisci. cum gen. Joh.* 16, 21. gemunan his hâlegan cŷdnesse, *Luc.* 1, 72. gemunað vundra his, *Psalm.* 105, 3. ne bŷð gemunen naman, *Psalm.* 83, 4. 109, 4.

ofman (ofmunde), *reminisci, cum acc.* ne ofman he næfre nân vuht, forþam næfre nâuht he ne forgeat, *Boeth.* 42.

onman (onmunde, *cet.*), *reminisci, cogitare. cum gen. Past.* 29. þâ cvædon hie þät, þät hie þäs ne onmunden þon mâ þê heora grfêran, *dixerunt, se hanc rem non magis cogitare, quam comites, Chron. Sax.* 755.

man, -s, *n.? homo, servus. bor.* man. *cf.* mann, *m.*

manæta (-ëta?), -an, *m. anthropophagus, Cot.* 202. *theod.* manëzo.

manesne, -es, *m. servus, Bëd.* 4, 13.

manslot, -es, *n.? hominum vectigal, tributum, C. R. Ben. chart. ad calc.* mans *gen. est. cf.* lot.

menen, -es, *n. ancilla, serva, Math.* 26, 69. *R. cf.* mennen.

maneg (moneg, manig, menig), *adj. multus.* manege cveðað, *multi dicunt, Psalm.* 4, 1. 5, 6. 31, 16. menig, *Marc.* 6, 2. *Exod.* 6, 1. *theod.* manag.

formaneg, *adj. permultus, Bosw.*

unmaneg, *adj. non multus, paucus, Gûðl. vit.* 3. *Bëd. Sm.* 544.

manegfeald (menigfeald, *Gen.* 13, 16. *Math.* 6, 7.), *adj. multiplex, diversus, varius, Psalm.* 68, 18.

manegfealdlic, *adj. diversus, varius, Boeth.* 39, 6.

manegfealdlice, *adv. diverse, varie, Psalm.* 63, 2.

manegfealdness, -e, *f. diversitas, multitudo, Psalm.* 10, 25. 66, 2. 69, 20.

manegfealdëan, -fyldëan, -fealdan, -fyldan (-de, -ed), *multiplicare, Ps.* 71, 23.

gemanegfealdëan, *multiplicare, Ps.* 12, 9. 18, 16. *Exod.* 1, 7. 32, 13.

menigtŷve, *adj. callidus, versutus, Älfr. gl. Som.*

menigteávness, -e, *f. solertia, Mone B.* 141.

menigëo (menigo, menigu, mengëo, menjo, menju), -o, *f. multitudo, Marc.* 5, 21. *Joh.* 12, 9. 12. *Math.* 9, 25. *Boeth.* 14, 1. *Gen.* 16, 16.

mang, -es, *m.? mixtura.*

âmang (onmang), *praepos. dat. reg. inter, apud, cum, Lev.* 24, 10.

gemang, -es, *m.? mixtura, Exod.* 23, 3. *Deut.* 1, 12. in heora gemange, *in ipsorum conventu, L. Vihtr.* 24.

gemang, *praep. dat. reg. inter, apud, cum.* gemang him, *inter eos, Marc.* 3, 3. *Math.* 10, 16.

ongemang, *praep. dat. reg. inter, apud, cum, Exod.* 23, 3. ongemang þâm, *Joh.* 4, 31. ongemang ôðrum mannum, *Boeth.* 35, 6.

gemangnyss, -e, *f. commixtio, Som.*

mencgan, mengan (-de, -ed) 1) *misceri.* hât and ceald hvilum mencgað, *Cædm.* 273. 2) *miscere,* þâra blôd Pilatus mengde mid hira offrungum, *Luc.* 13, 1. he lêt rignan hagol vid fŷr gemenged, *Exod.* 9, 24. 3) *concumbere, carnaliter se miscere,* svylce is eác bevered

(*prohibitum*), þät mon hine menge viđ his brôđor vife, *Béd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 5. *Forsitan* mencgan, *misceri, et* mengan, *miscere, sejungi debent, ita ut praet. verbi* mencgan, *i. e.* mengjan, mengôde, mengôd, *formetur.*

formengan (-de, -ed), *commiscere, conjungere, Past.* 21, 1.

gemengan, *miscere, confundere, Bosw.* on gemengan, *intermiscere, Bosw.*

ungemenged, *part. non mixtus, purus, Boeth.* 35, 3.

ungemengedness, -e, *f. puritas, Som.*

mengung, -e, *f. mixtura, commixtio.*

gemengung, -e, *f. mixtura, Cot.* 35.

mencgniss, -e, *f. mixtura, Som.*

mann (monn), -es, *m.* (*dat. sing. nom. acc. plur.* menn, men) 1) *homo, et mas et femina* (*cf.* vifmann, mædenmann, væpnedmann), *a) mas, vir, maritus:* se man forlæt fäder and môder and geþeót hine tô his vife, *Gen.* 2, 24. *b) femina:* tô þam untruman men geeode, *ad languentem feminam intravit, Béd.* 3, 3. 2) *servus, vasallus,* væron þäs mannes men, *erant hujus viri vasalli, Chron. Sax.* 1086. 3) *homo, adultus:* mannes elu, *cubitus, ulna, Cædm.* 84, 17. mannes leng, *viri longitudo, statura, Bosw.* mannes scearu, *membrum virile, Bosw.* mannes scure, *quoddam oxalis genus, L. Med.* 1, 51. 4) *unus quisque, unus ex multis.* beád man landfyrde ût, *terrestribus copiis mandatum est, ut exirent, Chron. Sax.* 1052.

unmann, -es, *m. heros?* þâ gemunde he þâ strangan dæda þâra unmanna, *Gûdl. vit.* 2.

manbealo, -eves, *m. pernicies, caedes hominum, Cædm.* 218, 27.

manbôt, -e, *f. occisi hominis compensatio, L. In.* 70, 76.

manbryne, -es, *m. febris, Chron. Sax.* 961.

mancild, -es, *n. infans mas, Boeth.* 35, 5.

mancvealm, -es, *m. hominum lues, pestilentia, Oros.* 3, 3. *Math.* 24, 7.

mancvealmnyss, -e, *f. homicidium, Marc.* 15, 7. *C. R.*

mancvellere, -es, *m. hominum occisor, Bosw.*

mancvild, -e, *f. hominum nex, pestilentia, Oros.* 1, 12. *Béd.* 3, 13.

mancynn, -es, *n. genus humanum, Som. Jud. cap.* 1.

mandreám, -es, *m. hominum laetitia, Cædm.* 71, 26. *Cod. Exon.* 477, 14.

mandryhten (-drihten), -es, *m. vasallorum dominus, rex, Cædm.* 135, 15. 225, 20. 256, 8.

manfultum, -es, *m. vasallorum auxilium, exercitus, Oros.* 3, 7. 4, 9.

manhâd, -es, *m. virilitas, Bosw.*

manleás, *adj. hominibus privatus, R.* 110.

manlica, -an, *m. effigies humana, statua, imago, Cædm.* 228, 20.

manlufigende, *part. viros amans, Herb.* 116.

manmägen, -es, *n. virorum vis, turma, Joh.* 18, 3. *C.*

manmerrung (-myrrung), -e, *f. hominum dissipatio, Chron. Sax.* 1096.

manræden, -ne, *f. vasalli dependentia, obedientia, Jos.* 9, 11.

manrim, -es, *m. hominum numerus, Cædm.*

manscada (-sceada), -an, *m. hominum inimicus, Beów.* 1417.

manslaga, -an, *m. homicida, Deut.* 5, 17.
mansleaht (-sliht), -e, *f. homicidium, Oros.* 1, 11. *Marc.* 15, 7.
manslege, -es, *m. caedes, L. Ælfr. eccl.* 25.
manveg, -es, *m. via publica, Cod. Exon.* 132, 24.
manverod (-veorud), -es, *m. hominum caterva, Oros.* 3, 7.
manvisc, -an, *f. modus hominum vivendi, Cædm.* 116, 21.
manyrd (-veord), -es, *m. hominis occisi compensatio, L. Hlod.* 4.
manþeáv, -es, *m. hominum mos, Cod. Exon.* 132, 25.
manþeóf, -es, *m. fur hominum, L. Ælfr. pol.* 9.
manþræve, *adj. humanus, mansuetus, Psalm.* 23, 10. *Béd.* 3, 14.
manþræfan (-ôde, -ôd), *mansuescere, Bosw. s. l.*
manþræfnyss, -e, *f. mansuetudo, Psalm.* 45, 6. *Béd.* 3, 3.
manna, -an, *m.* 1) *vir, Gen.* 6, 7. gif man frigne mannan ofsleahð, *L. Ædelb.* 6, 13. *L. Hlod.* 1, 3. 5, 11. *L. In.* 30. 2) *servus, L. In.* 53, 54.
mennen, -es, *n. serva, ancilla.* svá ôðru mennenu, *L. Ælfr. eccl.* 12. *Béd.* 4, 13. *Psalm.* 123, 3. ðí svá þás gevintredes mennes (*i.* mennences), *L. Ælfr.* 25.
mennisc (menisc), *adj. humanus:* getreówde he in godcundne fultum, þær se mennesca van vâs, *Béd.* 2, 7. âfter menniscum visdôme, *Serm. pasch. p.* 12. menniscra mord, *hominum perditio, Cædm.* 45, 5
menniscliz, *adj. humanus, Scint.* 7.
unmenniscliz, *adj. inhumanus, Boeth.* 31, 1.
mennisclize, *adv. humaniter, Ælfr. gr.*
menniscness, -e, *f. natura hominis, humanitas, incarnatio, Béd.* 1, 5. *Ælfr. Thw. p.* 35.
mannjan (-ôde, -ôd), *viris instruere, Bosw.*
gemannjan, *viris instruere, Chron. Sax.* 933.
mene, -es, *m. monile, lunula. plur.* menas, *R.* 64. *Legitur etiam* myne, *cf. tamen bor.* men, *n. theod.* mani *in nom. propr.* Manigold.
menescilling, -es, *m. annulus, Cot.* 118.
manjan, monjan, manigéan, monigan, menigéan (-ôde, -ôd), *monere, Béd.* 4, 23. þu hi scealt monjan, *Béd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 7. menigéan, *Pecc. med.* 14.
ámanjan, *exigere.* se biscop ámanige þâ oferhýrnesse âr þam gevéan, *L. Ædelst.* 29. gif hit se gerêfa ne ámanige mid rihte, *L. Eádw. II,* 4.
gemanjan, *monere, admonere, Bosw.*
manung (monung), -e, *f. notificatio, monitum, Béd.* 4, 13.
monigc, -an, *f. monitio, recensio, Math.* 18, 24. *R. Beóv.* 3196. *cf. infra* mynegc.
mând (mônd), -e, *f. ? corbis, cophinus, Math.* 14, 20. *R. Marc.* 8, 8. *C. bat.* mand, mande.
môna (= mâna), -an, *m. luna, Deut.* 17, 3. *Jos.* 10, 12. mónandâg, *Joh.* 2, 12. *(rubrica.)*
mônelic, *adj. lunaris, Aequ. vern.* 9.
mônâd (mônd, mônud, mônd), -es, *m. mensis, Luc.* 1, 16. *Boeth.* 34, 13. *Exod.* 12, 2. *Num.* 11, 12. *Sunt autem mensium nomina:* 1) ærra Geóla, *vel* Midvintermônâd (*December*). 2) âftera Geóla (*Januar.*). 3) Solmônâd (*Februar.*). 4) Hlýdmônâd, *vel* Hrêdmônâd (*Martius*). 5) Kástermônâd (*Aprilis*). 6) Trimilchi (*forma theod.*

Digitized by Google

= þrimilce) *Maius.* 7) Seármônâd, *vel* ærra Liða, *vel* Midsumormônâd, *Junius.* 8) Mædmônâd, *vel* âftera Liða, *Julius.* 9) Veódmônâd, *vel* þridda Liða, *August.* 10) Härfestmônâd, *vel* Hâligmônâd (*propter paganorum sacrificia?*), *September.* 11) Vinterfyllið, *October.* 12) Blôtmônâd (*propter paganorum sacrificia*), *November.*

mônâdâdl, -e, *f. morbus menstrualis, Béd.* 1, 27.

mônâdâdlig, *adj. menstruus, Cot.* 134.

mônâdblôd, -es, *n. menstrualis sanguis, R.* 78.

mônâdgecynd, -e, *f. menstrua, R.* 78.

mônâdlic, *adj. menstruus, Som.*

mônâdseóc, *adj. menstruus, Älfr. gl. R.* 78. *lunaticus, Math.* 5, 24.

myne, -es, *m. intentio, Beów.* 337. 5141. *amor, Cædm.* 111, 25. *goth.* muns (*plur.* muneis), *νόημα, πρόθεσις.*

mynelic, *adj. gratiosus, memorialis, Vidsið* 4.

mynjan, mynan (-âde, -âd, *vel* -de, -ed), *reminisci, memor esse. goth.* munan (munáida).

gemynjan, gemynan, *reminisci, memor esse.* gemyne mærðo, *memor sis gloriae, Beów.* 1311.

mynd, -es, *n.* (*et* -e, *f.*) *mens, cogitatio, memoria, amor.* for freóndmynde, *propter amorem* (*amicam cogitationem*), *Cædm.* 109, 31. *goth.* munds, *f. memoria; bor.* mynd, *f. forma, imago.*

gemynd, -es, *n.* (*et* -e, *f.*) *mens, cogitatio, Boeth.* 35, 1. *Exod.* 17, 14. *Math.* 26, 13. gemund, *meditatio, Som.*

gemyndbeniming (-benêming?), -e, *f. lethargia, Lye.*

gemyndbliðe, *adj. memorialis, Psalm.* 102, 13. *T.*

gemynddâg, -es, *m. dies natalis, Béd.* 3, 8.

gemynddrepe, -es, *m. delirium, Bosw. Cædm.* 94, 35. on gemynddrepen *legitur sed legendum puto aut* on gemynd drepen, *aut* on gemynddrepe, *vel etiam* gemynddrepum.

gemyndleás, *adj. amens, immemor, Som.*

gemyndleásness, -e, *f. amentia, ibid.*

gemyndstov, -e, *f. momementum, ibid.*

gemyndvyrðe, *adj. memoriabilis, ibid.*

myndan (-de, -ed), *reminisci. bor.* mynda, *formare; theod.* mundjan, *meminisse.*

gemyndan, *reminisci,* þær nu þu gemyndest þâ vord, *Boeth.* 35, 2. *cf. tamen* gemynjan.

myndig, *adj. memor, Thorp. Anal.*

gemyndig, *adj. memor, Beów.* 1220. *Béd.* 4, 26.

myndelic (myndiglic?), *adj. memorabilis, Som.*

gemyndelic, *adj. memorabilis, Bêd.* 3, 16.

gemyndelice, *adj. memoriter, Deut.* 31, 19.

gemyndiglicness, -e, *f. memoriale, Psalm.* 102, 13.

myndigjan (-ôde, -ôd), *memorare, Beów.* 4109. *Boeth.* 40, 5.

gemyndgjan, *commemorare, Beów.* 4895.

mynla (myndla?), -an, *m. amor, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 190.

myndlunga (myndlinga), *adv. opinato.*

unmyndlunga, *adv. inopinato, insperato, Dial.* 1, 12. *Oros.* 3, 11. *Boeth.* 39, 2. *L. Eádg. sup.* 16.

unmyndlice, *adv. inopinato, Ben.*

mynege, -an, *f. monitum, Kemble ad Beów.* 3196.
mynegjan (-ôde, -ôd), *monere, Boeth.* 35, 2. 3. *Luc.* 6, 3.
unmynegjan, *oblivisci, Nord. preóst. lag.* 43.
mynegend, -es, *m. monitor, Bosw.*
mynegjendlîc (myngjendlic), *hortatorius, Prooem. R. Conc.*
mynegung (myngung), -e, *f. admonitio, Béd. Praef. hist. eccl.*
mund (mun, *Lye*), -e, *f.* 1) *manus, Cædm.* 82, 19. 2) *palma.* þrim mundum hiérra (*i. e.* heáhra), *Menelog. Mart.* 27. 3) *munimen, tutela, protectio, mundium.* seó mund, *L. Æðelb.* 75. *L. Eádg. can. pn.* 25. *theod.* munt, *munti, f. fris. mhd.* munt, *m. bor.* mund (*manus*), *f.* mundr (*dos, manipulus*), *m.*
mundbora, -an, *m. tutor, protector, L. Cnut. pol.* 37.
mundbryce (-brice), -es, *m. mundii violatio, L. Cnut. pol.* 12.
mundbyrd, -e, *f. protectio, patronatus, Bêd.* 5, 21. 22.
gemundbyrdan (-de, -ed), *tueri, Cædm.* 149, 11. *Boeth.* 35, 6.
mundheals, -es, *m. tutor, Cod. Exon.* 28, 4. *cf.* friheals.
mundlan, -e, *f.? corbula, Cot.* 175. *cf. bor.* lon, *f. meta foeni oblonga; ndd.* lanunge, *crates.*
mundleóve, -an, *f. pelvis, Som. cf. goth.* hlija, σκηνή; *mhd.* liewe, *umbraculum; theod.* liuwa, *atrium.*
mundnêm (= nâm), -e, *f. manipulus.* se þe minnæm (munnêma? mundnêma?) gegaderâð, *qui manipulos colligit, Psalm.* 129, 6.
mundjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tueri, Abus.* 9. *goth.* mundôn, σκοπεῖν.
âmundjan, *protegere, servare, Bosw.*
gemundjan, *protegere, Beów.* 2252. 2276.
myntan (mynte, mynted), *disponere, Béd.* 5, 3. *statuere, Beów.* 1417. þät vit ær mynton, *Boeth.* 35, 3. mynton forlætan, *statuerunt relinquere, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 190. *declarare.* svâ þu ær myntest, *Cædm.* 308, 8. *obd.* münzen auf.
mûð, -es, *m. os* (*canalis*). on þone mûð, *Math.* 15, 17. *goth.* munþs, *m.* munþ, *n. os; theod.* mund; *bor.* munnr, *m.*
mûðâdl, -e, *f. oris ulceratio, R.* 73.
mûðbana, -an, *m. qui ore necat, deforator, Beów.* 4154.
mûðberstung, -e, *f. fraenum, R.* 12.
mûðcôð, -e, *f. oris ulceratio, R.* 12.
mûðhæl, -es, *n.? oris omen, verbum? Cædm.* 213, 14.
mûða, -an, *m. fluminis os, fretum, aestuarium; portus.* ofer þone mûðan, *Math.* 8, 18. 28. ge binnan mûðan ge bûtan, *intra portum et extra, L. Æðelb. Anl.* 2. *bor.* munni, *m.*
æmûða, -an, *m. coecum intestinum, R.* 74.
gemŷðe, -es, *n. os fluminis, fretum, Bosw. theod.* gamundi, *n. bor.* mynni, *n.*

min, *adv. compar. minus. cf. goth.* mins, ἧττον, minniza, μικρότερος.
minn, *adj. minor, debilis.* minne mansceaðan (*nom. plur.*), *Cod. Ex.* 156, 27.
minsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *deminui.* vêrigra vlite minsôde, *Cædm.* 232, 30.
minte, -an, *f. mentha, Luc.* 11, 42.
mirc, -es, *n.? mellarium, Som.*
mirc (*melius* myrc), mirig, mirhð, mirilic (= mearolic), *vide* MÎRAN.
miscan (-te, -ed) *vel* miscjan (-ôde, -ôd)? *miscere.* he miscad and metgað eallum, *Boeth.* 39, 9.
misse (miss, mis) *et compos.*, missjan, *vide* MÎPAN.

missere, -es, *n. semestre spatium, et per synectochen, annus.* missera vorn, *annorum numerus, multitudo, Cædm.* 71, 10. misserum frôd, *annis sapiens, Cædm.* 104, 30. *bor.* missiri, *n. pro* midjêre? *cf.* midsumer.

mist, mistjan, mistig, mistrjan, *vide* MÎGAN.

mistlic (= misselîc), *vide* MÎPAN.

mistel, -e, *f.? viscus, Herb.* 118.

misteltâ, -n, *f. viscus, viscum album, Cot.* 175. 210. *vox bor.* mistiltein; *anglosax.* misteltân, *defenderet; sed angl. quoque* misteltoe *legitur.*

mitta, *vide* MËTAN.

mixen, mixforc, *vide* MÎGAN.

mid (= mid), *vide* mid.

Mo (= *goth.* ma, mu).

mogde (mohde), *vide* MÙGAN.

molcen, *vide* MËLCAN.

molde, molegen, môlsnjan, *vide* MËLAN.

mon (monn) *et ejus composit.*, mond, moneg, monjan, monige, monung, *vide* MINAN.

monec (monc), *vide* munec.

mont, *vide* munt.

morgan (= morgen) *et ejus compos.*, morn; mortere; mord, mordor, *vide* MËRAN.

mot, -es, *n. atomus.* âdô þät mot, *Math.* 7, 3. *batav.* mot.

mova, modde, *vide* MÙGAN.

Mu (= *goth.* mu).

mucg, mucgvyrt, muga (*vel* mûga?), *vide* MÛGAN.

munan, mund, mundbora, -bryce, -byrd, **mundjan, mundlan,** *vide* MINAN.

munec (munuc, munc, monec, monc), -es, *m. monachus, Bêd.* 1, 23. 5, 12. *L. Älfr.* 20. *R.* 110. *theod.* municho.

munucgegyrela, -an, *m. vestis monachalis, Bêd.* 1, 7.

munuchâd, -es, *m. ordo monachalis, Bêd.* 5, 12.

munuclic, *adj. monachalis, monasticus, L. Const. W. p.* 107.

munuclif, -es, *n. vita monachalis, monasterium, Bêd.* 4, 11.

municen (mynecen), -e, *f. monialis, nonna, L. Const. W. p.* 107. *L. Eâdg. can. de imp. poen.* 32, 33.

munecjan (-ôde, -ôd), *monachus fieri, Som.*

munegung, munigend, *vide* mynegung, mynegend *sub* MINAN.

munt (mont, *Psalm.* 78, 59.), -es, *m. mons.* tô muntes niderstige, *ad montis decensum, Luc.* 19, 37. on þone munt, *Exod.* 19, 13. ofer þâ montas, *Gen.* 8, 4.

muntelfen, -ne, *f. lamia montana, R.* 112.

muntgeofa (muntjofes, muntgiôp), *mons Jovis, Boeth. Rawl.* 150.

muntland, -es, *n. terra montana, Luc.* 1, 39.

mur, murbeám, murberje, *vide* môr.

murcjan, murcnere, murcnjan, murcnung (murcung), *vide* MËRAN.

murg, murge, murhd, *vide* myrig, mirhd *sub* MËRAN.

MURNAN, MEORNAN (mearn, murnon, mornen), *lugere, sollicitum esse, Boeth.* 37, 1. and nô mearn fore fæhde and firene, *Beów.* 272. sêlre bŷd æghvam, þät he his freónd vrece þonne he fela murne, *Beów.* 2770.

for vâtere ne murnon, *Thorp. Anal.* 123, 67. ne mâg nâ vandjan se þe vrecan þenceð freán on folce, nè for feore murnan, *Thorp. Anal.* 128, 51.

bemurnan (bemearn, *cet.*), *lugere, lamentari.* svylce oft bemearn svíðferhðes síð snotor ceorl monig, *Beów.* 1807. nalles hôlinga Hôces dohtor metodsceaft bemearn, *Beów.* 2147.

murnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *lugere, Beów.* 99. *theod.* mornên.

murnlice, *adv. lugebriter, moeste.*

unmurnlice, *adv. sine moestitia, Beów.* 893.

murnung, -e, *f. luctus, Boeth.* 7, 2.

musc, -e, *f. musca. cf.* μυῖα, μυΐσκα. *cf.* MÛGAN.

muscfleóte, -an, *f. bibio, mustio, Älfr. gl.*

muscel, muscl, -e, *f. musculus piscis, Béd.* 1, 1.

muscle, muxle, -an, *f. musculus piscis, ibid. var. lect.* musclan, scel (scil), -e, *f. concha, Cot.* 37.

must, -es, *m.? vinum novum, Älfr. gl.* 61. *theod.* most, *m. bor.* must, *f.*

muva (*vel* mûva?), *vide* MÛGAN.

My (= *goth.* ma, mi, mu).

mycel, mycelnes, myceljan, myclung, *vide* micel.

mycg, *vide* MÛGAN.

myl, mylen, mylnsceárp, mylnstân, mylnveard, *vide* MËLAN.

mylsc, *vide* milisc.

mylten, *i. e.* milten, *vide* MËLTAN.

myndelic, myndgan, *vide* MINAN.

myne (= mine), *vide* MINAN.

mynecen, *vide* munuc.

mynege, mynegjan, mynegung, *vide* MINAN.

mynet, -e, *f. moneta, L. Äðelst.* 14. *L. Cnut.* 8. *Béd.* 3, 8.

mynetsmiðde, -an, *f. monetarii officina, L. Äðelst.* 14.

mynetjan (-ôde, -ôd), *monetam cudere, L. Äðelst.* 14.

mynetere, -es, *m. monetarius, L. Äðelst.* 14.

mynla, *vide* MINAN.

mynster, -es, *n.* (*pl.* mynstru), *monasterium, L. Äðelb.* 1. *Béd.* 1, 33.

mynsterclænsung, -e, *f. ecclesiae reconciliatio, Bosw.*

mynsterclûse, -an, *f. monasterii clausura, Prooem. R. Conc.*

mynsterhâm, -es, *m. ecclesiae domus, templum, L. Älfr. can.* 2.

mynsterlif, -es, *n. vita monachalis, Cot.* 47. *Béd.* 5, 19.

mynstermann, -es, *m. monachus, L. eccl. c.* 44.

mynsterpreóst, -es, *m. sacerdos monasterii, Bosw.*

mynsterscir, -e, *f. monasterii territorium? Béd.* 5, 19.

mynsterstov, -e, *f. locus monasterii, Bosw.*

mynsterþeáv, -es, *m. mos monasticus, disciplina monastica, Béd.* 5, 19.

myntan, *vide* MINAN.

Myrce (*f.*), Myrce (*m.*), Myrcen, *adj., vide* mearc *sub* MËRAN.

myrc, *vide* mearh *sub* MËRAN.

myreg, myrgen, myrgnis, myrhð (myrð), *vide* MËRAN.

myrran (= merran), myrring, myrten, myru, myrve, *vide* MËRAN.

myrðra, myrðrjan, myrðrung, *vide* MËRAN.

mytge, -an, *f. cynomyia, Psalm.* 105, 25. *cf.* mycg.

myx, myxen, *vide* MÎGAN.

myðe, myðgjan, *vide* MÛGAN.

Mæ (= *goth.* mê, *theod.* mâ; *goth.* mái, *theod.* mei).

mæd, mædmônâð, *vide* MÂVAN.
mæg, *et ejus compos., vide* MÄG.
mægnan, *vide* MÍGAN.
mæl, mælan, *vide* MĔLAN.
mæl (= mâl = mahal), mælan, *vide* mâl *et* mah.
mænan, mænâð, mæne, mænsumjan, *vide* mân.
mæra (= mahira), *vide* micel.
mære, *adj.* 1) *merus, purus.* mid fif pundum mærra peninga, *L. Ælfr. pol.* 3. 2) *illustris, clarus, magnus, Deut.* 10, 17. *Psalm.* 78, 35. *cf. goth.* mêrjan, κηρύσσειν; *theod.* clarus. *a verbo* MĔRAN?
foremære, *adj. praeclarus, perillustris, Boeth.* 19. 33, 2.
unmære, *adj. ignobilis, Boeth.* 30, 1.
mærlic, *adj. magnificus.* mærlicum riddum, *magnificis equitibus, Ælfr. Thw. p.* 10, 14. *Oros.* 3, 9. *Boeth.* 33, 1.
foremærlic, *adj. praeclarus, eminens, Bosw.*
unmærlic, *adj. ignobilis, ingloriosus, Boeth.* 33, 1.
mærlice, *adv. magnopere, valde, Gen.* 50, 10.
mæreness (mærness), -e, *f. claritas, magnitudo, Dial. praef. Boeth.* 33, 1.
foremærness, -e, *f. eminentia, Boeth. Rawl.* 34, 6.
mæran (-de, -ed), *divulgare, Béd.* 3, 10. *goth.* mêrjan.
gemæran, *clarum reddere, honorare, magnificare, Thorp. Anal.*
mærsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *magnificare.* min sâvl mærsað dryhten, *Luc.* 1, 46. mærsjað hira reáfa fnadu, *Math.* 23, 5. *pronuntiare, Ps.* 118, 117.
gemærsjan, *magnificare, Thorp. Anal. Bosw.*
mærsung, -e, *f. magnificatio, Béd.* 2, 9. 3, 17. *magnificentia, Psalm.* 29, 4. 71, 9. 23.
gemærsung, -e, *f. magnificatio, Bosw.*
mærð, -e, *f. gloria, Boeth.* 31, 1. *Cædm.* 100, 12. *magnitudo, claritas, Deut.* 3, 24. *Oros.* 2, 4. *miraculum, Exod.* 14, 3. *Nathan.* 9. *goth.* mêriþa, φήμη; *bor.* mærð, *gloria.*
Mæs, -e, *f. Mosa fluvius.* ondlang Mæse, *Chron. Sax.* 882.
mæst (= mahist), mæsta, mæstlice, *vide* micel.
mætan, mæte, mæting, *vide* MĔTAN.
mæð, *conditio* (= mäcð, mähð), *vide* MACAN.
mæð, *virgo* (= mägð), *vide* MÄG.
mæð, -es, *n.? defrutum, Som.*
mæð, *falcatio* (= mævð, mâvð), *vide* MÂVAN.
mæðfull, mæðig, mæðjan, mæðlic, mæðrjan, mæðrung, *vide* MACAN.

Mâ (= *goth.* mái, *theod.* mei; *goth.* mê, *theod.* mâ).

mâ, mâra, mâre, *vide* micel.
mâh, mâhlicc, *vide* MÍGAN.
mâl (maal, *R.* 28.), -es, *n. macula, Cot.* 133. *goth.* mâil (*i. e.* mahil), *theod.* meil.
mâl, mæl (= mahal), -es, *n.* 1) *sermo, loquela.* þær bär Godvine eorl up his mâl, *Chron. Sax.* 1052. 2) *stipendium, Chron. Sax.* 1087. *theod.* mahal; *bor.* mâl, mæli.
formâl (formæl), -es, *n. foedus, L. Æðelr. III,* 1.

viðermâl, -es, *n. disceptatio, placitum, decretum judiciale, concilium, Chron. Sax.* 1052.

mældäg, -es, *m. dies constitutus, Cædm.* 98, 18. *theod.* mahaltag? *cf.* mæl *sub* MĒLAN.

mælmete, -es, *m. cibus, coena, Cædm.* 232, 7. *cf.* mæl *sub* MĒLAN.

mæltima, -an, *m. coenae tempus, Abus.* 9.

mælan (-de, -ed), *dicere, loqui.* vordum mælde, *Cædm.* 176, 16. *theod.* mahalan; *bor.* mæla.

gemælan, *dicere, loqui, Bosw. s. l.*

mâmerjan, mâmerung, *vide* MĪMAN.

mân (mæne), *adj.* 1) *communis, profanus.* 2) *corruptus, scelestus, falsus.* randas bæron sævicingas ofer sealtne mersc, mân menjo, *clipeos portarunt per salsum lacum piratae, scelesta copia, Cædm.* 199, 3. se þe mænne âð sverige, *L. Ædelst. II,* 28. *goth.* mâins, κοινός; *theod.* gameini, *communis.*

unmân (unmæne), *adj. non nefandus, purus, sincerus, L. Ædelst. W. p.* 64, 4.

mânâð, -es, *m. perjurium, L. eccl.* 1. *Wanll. Cat. p.* 77.

mânbealo, -eves, *m. malum scelestum, Cædm.* 218, 27.

mândæd, -e, *f. scelus, Oros.* 1, 8. *Cædm.* 29, 16.

mândrinc, -es, *m. potus lethalis, Cod. Exon.* 406, 6.

mânfâcn, -es, *n. fraus scelesta, Bosw.*

mânfæhdu, -e, *f. bellum nefastum, Cædm.* 83, 11.

mânfeld, -es, *m. campus flagitii, Oros.* 3, 6.

mânfull, *adj. profanus, scelestus, horridus, Gen.* 14, 10. *Béd.* 4, 25. se mânfulla, *publicanus, Luc.* 18, 11. 13.

mânfullic, *adj. pravus, Älfr. resp.* 40.

mânfullice, *adv. sceleste, Scint.* 4.

mânfullnyss, -e, *f. nequitia, Älfr. Thw. p.* 35, 5.

mângengëa (-genga), -an, *m. homo scelestus, Béd.* 1, 7.

mânhûs, es, *n. sceleris domus, Cædm.* 212, 7.

mânsceaða, -an, *m. hostis nefastus, Cædm.* 77, 2.

mânscyldig, *adj. criminis reus, Cædm.* 63, 7. 64, 11.

mânsvara, -an, *m. perjurus, L. Cnut. pol.* 6. *L. Eádv.* 3.

mânsvaru, -e, *f. perjurium, Cot.* 169.

mânsverjan (mânsvôr, -svôron, -svaren? *vel:* mânsverede, -svered?), *perjurare, Lev.* 5, 4.

mânsvica, -an, *m. fraudulentus, Vulfst. Par.* 4.

mânveorc, -es, *n. flagitium, L. Cnut. pol.* 38.

mânveorðung, -e, *f. honoratio falsa, idolatria, L. Eádg.* 16.

mânvræce, *adj. criminosus, horrendus, Cot.* 112.

mân, -es, *n. nefas, scelus.* þe þät mân gefremedon, *Jos.* 7, 17. mid mânë gefylled, *Lev.* 19, 29. for æghwäderum þissa mâna, *Béd.* 5, 5. flân mân hviteð, *scelus jaculum album facit?* (222, 64.)

mæne, *adj. communis, nefandus, Cædm.* 4, 11. *theod.* gameini. *cf.* mân.

gemæne, *adj. communis, Béd.* 2, 1. *Math.* 8, 29. 27, 19. *theod.* gameini.

gemænelic, *adj. communis, Älfr. gr.* 9.

mænelicë, *adv. communiter, male, Bosw.*

gemænelice, *adv. communiter, invicem, Joh.* 13, 12. 17.

gemænscipe, -es, *m. communio, Wanl. Cat. p.* 49.

mânsumjan (-ôde, -ôd), *jungere, connubium inire, Bosw.*
ământsumjan, *excommunicare, Béd.* 3, 22. *Chron. Sax.* 675.
gemænsumjan, *communicare, Béd.* 1, 25.
gemænsumness, -e, *f. communio, Béd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 5.
mânsumung (mænsumung), -e, *f. mansio, Bosw.*
ământsumung, -e, *f. excommunicatio, Jos.* 7, 12.
gemænsumung, -e, *f. communio, R. Ben.* 38.
gemâna, -an, *m. consortium, Bêd.* 2, 9. *Gen.* 38, 16.
gemænness, -e, *f. commixtio, communitas, Béd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 8.
mænan (-de, -ed), 1) *communicare, indicare, recitare.* tô gode mænde, *deo recitavit, Boeth. tit.* 4. 2) *cum dolore dicere, queri, dolere.* hû miht þu þonne mænan, *Boeth.* 10. ic gehêre grundas mænan, *Cædm.* 273, 10. vordum mændon, *Cædm.* 288, 24. *Beów.* 1707. 2292. 4529. 3) *in animo habere, velle, L. Eádg. poen.* 16. *Boeth.* 5, 3. *Gen.* 18, 20. *sax.* mênjan; *theod.* meinjan *et* meinôn; *angl.* to mean *et* to moan.
bemænan (-de, -ed), *lugere, Deut.* 34, 8.
gemænan, *communicare, indicare, memorare, Beów.* 2196. se sûder hit gemænde stille, *Gen.* 37, 11. *goth.* gamáinjan, κοινωνεῖν, συγκοινωνεῖν, κοινωνὸν εἶναι, κοινοῦν.

mâre, *vide* micel.

mâse, -an, *f.? gurges, Som. bor.* meis, *m. curvatura. mhd.* meise, *f. corbis.*

mâse, -an, *f. parus, parula, parrax, Ælfr. gl. mhd.* meise.

MÁVAN (meów, meówon, mâven), *Béd.* 1, 1. (10, 23.), *metere.* beód mannes dagas mâvenum hêge anlice, eorđan blôstmum, *Thorp. Psalm.* 103, 14. *theod.* mâhan (mâhta); *fris.* mêa (mêda); *mhd.* mæjen (mâte); *bor.* mâ (mâdi?).
mæd, -e, *f.? pratum, R.* 37. 96.
mædmônâđ, -es, *m. Julius mensis, Lye.*
mæđ, -e, *f.* (*vel:* -es, *m.?*), *falcatio, Som. ndd.* mâd, *f. obd.* mât, *m.*

mâđum (mâđm, mâddum, mâdm), *vide* MÎÞAN.

Mê (= *goth.* mê, mô; *theod.* mâ, muo, mia).

mêce, -es, *m. ensis, mucro.* mêcas, *Beów.* 2907. mid mêca ecgum, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 160. up ârærnde se eorl, volde sleán eaferan sinne, unveaxenne ecgum reódan, magan mid mêcê, gif hine god (*l.* metod) lête, *surrexit vir, voluit filium necare non adultum aciebus (gladii), rubrum facere filium ense, si deus hoc ei concessisset, Cædm.* 204, 3. aldê mêcê, *Cædm.* 209, 5. mêcum vunde be ŷđlâfe uppe lægon, sveordum âsvefede, *Beów.* 1125. *goth.* mêki, *n.; bor.* mækir, *m.; sax.* mâki, *m.; graec.* μάχαιρα; *slav.* mecz, miecz; *finn.* micka; *lat* mactare.
mêcefisc (mæcefisc), -es, *m. mugil, Ælfr. gl. Som.*

mêd, -e, *f. merces, praemium, Math.* 6, 1. *Gen.* 15, 1. *Marc.* 19, 27. *Cædm.* 130, 29. *theod.* miata; *sax.* meoda, mieda, mêda; *fris.* mêde, mide, meide; *ind.* mêdha.
mêdfeoh, -feós, *n. merces, praemium, Bosw.*
mêdgelda, -an, *m. mercenarius, Thorp. Anal. Lev.* 25, 39.
mêdmann, -es, *m. mercenarius.* mædmann, *Coll. Monast.* 223.
mêdvyrhta, -an, *m. mercenarius, Bosw.*
mêdsceatt (meadsceat), -es, *m. merces, praemium, Deut.* 16, 19.

mêde, *adj. pretiosus.*

inmêde, *adj. pretiosus, R. Ben.* 72.
mêdern, *vide* môder.
mêg (= mæg), *vide* MÄG.
mêle, -es, *m. patia, cyathus, Cot.* 16, 53, 172. *R.* 24. *theod.* miol, myol.
mênan (= mænan), *vide* mân.
mêre, mêrôst, mêrsjan, mêrsung, *vide* mære.
mêsan, mêse, *vide* MASAN.
mêse (meóse, *R.* 30. mŷse), -an, *f. mensa, Psalm.* 68, 27. *T.* under þære mŷsan, *Marc.* 7, 28. ofer mine mŷsan, *Luc.* 12, 30. *goth.* mês, *n. νίναξ, τράπεζα; theod.* mias.
mêsehrägel, -es, *n. tabulae tegmentum, R. Ben. interl.* 55.
mêtan, *vide* MATAN.
mêðe, *adj. fatigatus, fessus, Luc.* 11, 7. *R. theod.* muodi; *bor.* môðr.
mêdig, *adj. fatigatus.* hî hine mêdigne mêtton, *Som.*
mêðgjan (-ôde, -ôd), *fumare, Psalm.* 104, 33. *T. cf. obd.* motten; *ndd.* modden.

Meá (= *goth.* máu).

meágol, meágollice, meágolmôd, meágolnes, *vide* MÛGAN.

Meó (= *goth.* miu).

meó, -n (*plur.* meón), *inc. gen. pedule, R.* 28.
meós, -es, *n. muscus, lanugo, Deut.* 28, 42. sumne dæl meóses, *Béd.* 3, 2. *theod.* mias, *n. et* mos, *n. bor.* mosi, *m.*
meóse, *vide* mêse.

Mî (= *goth.* mei).

MÎGAN, MÎHAN (mâh, migon, migen), *mejere, mingere, Herb.* 7, 13. *Älfr. gr. Som. p.* 37, 44. *bor.* miga, *mingere, scaturire;* migandi, *torrens; obd.* meien; *ndd.* migen; *graec.* ὀμίχειν; *ind.* mih, *effundere.*
gemigan (gemâh, *cet.*), *mingere, Bosw.*
micge, -ëan, *f. urina, R.* 17. *ndd.* mige, *f. bor.* mig, *f.*
migda, -an, *m. urina, urinatio.* earfôðnes þäs mîgðan, *Herb.* 142, 1.
migol, *adj. urinam excitans, Lib. Med.* 2, 22.
migung, -e, *f. mictura, R.* 78.
mâh, *adj. emictus, vacuus? vorax, procax, Lye.* flâh mâh flitеð, *versutia procax certat?* (222, 62.)
gemâh, *adj. vorax, procax, Älfr. gl.* 28.
mâhlic, *adj. vorax, procax.*
gemâhlic, *adj. vorax, procax, Oros.* 1, 10.
mâhlice, *adv. importune.*
gemâhlîce (gemâlice, gemâlèca), *adv. importune, Dial.* 1, 8. *Cot.* 2, 189.
gemâhlicness, -e, *f. importunitas, Past.* 3, 2.
gemâhness (gemâgness), -e, *f. importunitas, Past.* 3, 2. *var. lect.*
gemâgdness, -e, *f. importunitas, garrulitas, Som.*
gemâgn, *adj. procax, Älfr. gl.* 28.
mix (meox, mex), -es, *m. coenum, stercus.* ic hine beveorpe mid meoxe, *Luc.* 13, 8. svâ svâ meox under feltûne, *Boeth.* 36, 1. *goth.* maihstus; *bor.* myki. *cf.* MÛHAN.
meoxbearo, -ves, *m. stercoris cumulus, Bosw.*

meoxfât, -es, *n. stercoris vas, Som.*
mixforc, -e, *f. furca ad stercus ejiciendum, R.* 3.
mexscofl, -e, *f. ligo, pala, Bosw.*

mixen (myxen), -ne, *f. sterquilinium, Luc.* 14, 35. *theod.* mistunnëa, *f.*
mixendyncg (-dincg), -es, *m. stercus, fimus, Oros.* 1, 3.
mixenforc, -e, *f. ligo, pala, Lye.*
mixenplante, -an, *f. planta, Lib. Med.* 1, 25.

mist, -es, *m. caligo.* on þâs sveartan mistas, *Cædm.* 25, 9. tôdrîf þone mist, *Boeth.* 33, 4. *Gen.* 15, 17. *bor.* mistr; *theod.* mist (*stercus*). *sed* mist *ejusque derevata etiam ad* MÎÞAN *pertinere possunt.*
misthelm, -es, *m. caliginis velamen (galea), Cod. Exon.* 270, 25.
misthleóð (= hleóvð?), -e, *f. vel:* misthleoð (= hlið), -es, *n. caliginis umbraculum* (hleóvð) *vel tegmen velamen* (hlið), *Beów.* 1414.

mistig, *adj. caliginosus, Beów.* 322.
mistjan (-ôde, -ôd), *caligare, Bosw.*
mistrjan (-ede, -ed, *vel:* -ôde, -ôd?), *caligare,* his eágan mistredon, *Deut.* 34, 7.

mil, -e, *f. milliare.* eahta hund mîla lang and tû hund mîla brâd, *Béd.* 1, 1. hû hugu in nigon milum, *ferme novem milliaria, Béd.* 4, 24.
milgemearc, -es, *n. mille passuum, Beów.* 2723.
milpâð, -es, *m. milliare.* mæton milpaðas, *Cædm.* 188, 20.

MÎMAN (mâm, mimon, mimen), *memor esse? cf. ndd.* mîmern, *obrutum esse cogitationibus, somniare;* mimerei, *amentia;* mimerhaftig, *amens. bor.* Mimir, *nom. propr. theod.* Miming, *nom. gladii. graec.* μίμεομαι, μῖμος.
mâmerjan (-ôde, -ôd), *dormire. cf. baiov.* meimel, *scelus, Schmeller II,* 575.
mâmerung, -e, *f. dormitio, Som.*
mimor (meomor), *adj. peritus, callidus fraudulentus, Bosw.*
gemimor, *adj. notus, callidus, Béd.* 5, 20.
gemimorlice, *adv. memoriter, R. Ben. interl.* 13.

mîn, *pron. poss. meus.* hêr is mîn se gecorena sunu, *Math.* 13, 17. þät mîn murnende môd, *Boeth.* 3, 1. of mines þegnes môde, *ibid.* tô minum lârum, *ibid.* on minre scôle, *ibid.*
minlîce, *adv. meo more, Cot.* 136.

mire, -an, *f. formica, Ben. ndd.* mire. *cf.* mŷre.

*MÎTAN (mât, miton, miten), *secare, caedere? cf. goth.* mâitan (maimâit). *theod.* meizen (miez).
mite, -an, *f. tamus, R.* 23. *theod.* miza.
mât, -es, *m. cuneus? cf. bor.* meitill; *theod.* meizil.
mâthôc (mâttôc, mâttuc), -es, *m. ligo, bipalium, Oros.* 4, 7.
meottôc (meottuc, mettoc), -es, *m. ligo, bipalium, Bosw. s. l.*
âmæte (âmête), -an, *f. formica. theod.* âmeiꝛe (= ameiꝛe).

MÎÞAN (mâð, miðon, miðen), *latere.* mâð, *delituit, Past. Col.* 62. *abscondere, dissimulare. a) cum gen.* þeáh ic his miðe, *quamvis hoc dissimulaverim, Boeth.* 26, 1. *b) cum acc.* ne sceal ic minre ânsŷn fore eóvre mengu mîðan, *non faciem meam vestrae copiae abscondam, Cod. Exon.* 144, 18. fela ge fore mannum miðað þâs þe ge on môde gehycgað, *Cod. Exon.* 130, 10. *theod.* midan (meid, mitumês, mitan), *vitare.*

bemiđan (bemâđ, *cet.*), *abscondere, dissimulare.* he ne mihte hit bemiđan, *Marc.* 7, 24. vās seó landes stov bemiđen fore mannum, *Cod. Exon.* 110, 33.

mâđum (mâđđum, mâđm, mæđm, mâdm), -es, *m. donum, munus.* ealde mâdmas, *Cædm.* 215, 19. gylden mâdm, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 181. mâđmas, *cimelia, Math.* 12, 29. *C.* mâre eallum mâdmum, *potior omnibus ornamentis, Bêd.* 2, 12. *goth.* máiþms, δῶρον; *sax.* mêthom, mêdom, *donum; bor.* meiđmar, *plur. tant. cimelia. cf. obd.* meiden, maiden, *equus emissarius; bor.* meiđr, *arbor, trabs.*

mâdmæht, -e, *f. thesauri possessio, thesaurus, Beów.* 3225.

mâđmcyst, -e, *f. cimeliorum theca, Math.* 27, 6.

mâđđumfât, -es, *n. vas pretiosum, Beów.* 4805.

mâđđumgestealđ, -es, *n. cimeliorum theca, thesaurus, Cod. Ex.* 244, 32.

mâdmgestreón, -es, *n. thesaurus, Beów.* 3838.

mâđđumgifa, -an, *m. thesauri largitor, Cod. Exon.* 292, 1.

mâdmgifu, -e, *f. donum pretiosum, Beów.* 2602.

mâđmhirde, -es, *m. thesauri custos, Boeth.* 27, 4.

mâđmhord, -es, *n. thesaurus, Bosw.*

mâđmhûs, -es, *n. thesaurarium, Gen.* 47, 14. mâdmhûs, *Oros.* 5, 12.

mâđumsigel, -es, *n. gemma pretiosa, Beów.* 5511. *cf. goth.* saviló; *bor.* sôl.

mâđumstôl, -es, *m. thronus, Bosw.*

mâđumvela, -an, *m. thesaurus, Beów.* 5496.

gemæd, *adj. amens, Cot.* 10. *goth.* gamáids, τεθραυσμένος.

mædan (-de, -ed), *deformare.* gemæded, *turbatus, amens, Cot.* 10, 169. *goth.* máidjan, κακηλιτεύειν; *bor.* meida, *lacerare.*

midl, -es, *n. fraenum, lupatum, Elen.* 1176. 1193. bridles midl, *chamus, lupatum, R.* 21. mid isenum midlum geveldan, *Som. cf. bor.* mida, *moveri, movere; theod.* mittul, mittuli, *liciatorium.*

midljan (-ôde, -ôd), *fraenare, domare.*

unmidlôd, *part. indomitus, Past.* 60.

gemidljan, *fraenare, Scint.* 12. *Past.* 38, 8.

ungemidlód, *part. indomitus, Ælfr. Thw. p.* 34.

misse (miss, mis, mist), *adv. non nisi in compositione invenitur, defectum, errorem, corruptelam indicans. theod.* missi; *goth.* missa.

misbeard (-byrd), -e, *f.? mala dispositio, Cot.* 6.

misbêgan (-de, -ed), *deformare, Math.* 6, 16. *C.*

misbeódan (-beád, -budon, -boden), *injuriare, abuti, Chron. Sax.* 1083.

misboren, *part. male natus, Herb.* 114.

misbyrd, -e, *f. mala constitutio, abortus, Cot.* 6.

misbyrdo, -o, *f. mala constitutio, Cot.* 6.

miscalfjan (-ôde, -ôd), *abortari, Cot.* 141.

miscerran, -cirran, -cyrran (-de, -ed), *errare, Bosw.*

miscrocettan (-tte, -ted), *male crocitare, Gûđl. vit.* 4.

miscvêdan (-cvâd, -cvædon, -cvêden), *maledicere, Joh.* 9, 28. *R.*

misdæd, -e, *f. peccatum, L. Ælfr. pol.* 23.

misdôn (-dide, -didon, -dân), *male facere, peccare, Joh.* 3, 20. *R.*

misefesjan (-de, -ed), *male tondere, L. Eádg. can.* 47.
misendebyrde, *adv. malo ordine, Bosw.*
misendebyrdjan (-de, -ed), *male disponere, peccare, Norð. preóst. lag.* 38.
misfadjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pervertere, Norð. preóst. lag.* 39.
misfadung, -e, *f. pervérsio, R. Ben.* 65.
misfaran (-fôr, -fôron, -faren), *errare, offendi, Ælfr. Thw. p.* 13.
misfêdan (-de, -ed), *nimium edere, devorare, Psalm.* 49, 14.
misfôn (-fêng, -fêngon, -fangen), *male capere, errare, Boeth.* 3.
misgevider, -es, *n. mala tempestas, Bosw.*
misgrêtan (-te, -ed), *male recipere, inimice recipere, Cart. Mon. Angl. I,* 277, 20.
misgŷman (-de, -ed), *negligere, Norð. preóst. lag.* 34.
mishâbbende, *part. male se habens, aegrotus, Math.* 8, 16. *C.*
mishealdsumness, -e, *f. negligentia, Poenit.* 3, 11.
mishêrsum, *adj. non obediens, Bosw.*
mishvearfjan, -hverfjan (-ed, -ed), *pervertere, corrumpere, Boeth.* 14, 2.
mishŷran (-de, -ed), *male obedire, Lup. Serm.* 3, 8.
mislædan (-de, -ed), *seducere, Ælfr. ep.* 45.
mislâr, -e, *f. mala doctrina, seductio, Scint.* 21, 78.
mislic (misselic, missenlic, mistlic), *adj. varius, diversus, Boeth.* 14, 2. *Bêd.* 1, 33. 4, 1. *Math.* 4, 24. *Marc.* 1, 34. *Boeth.* 34, 9.
mislice (misselice, mistlice), *adv. varie, diverse, Pecc. med.* 4.
mislicjan (-ôde, -ôd), *displicere, Exod.* 21, 8.
mislicnyss (missenlicness), -e, *f. diversitas, Psalm.* 45, 15. *C. T. R. Conc.*
mislimpan (-lamp, -lumpon, -lumpen), *male evenire, Oros.* 4, 4.
mismicel, *adj. parvus, Cædm.* 201, 16.
misræd, -es, *m. malum consilium, seductio, Jud.* 13, 1.
misrædan (-rêd, -rêdon, -ræden), *seducere, R. Ben.* 64.
misspôvan (-speóv, -speóvon, -spôven), *male succedere, Oros.* 2, 5.
missprĕcan (-sprāc, -spræcon, -sprecen), *maledicere, Joh.* 6, 43. *C. R.*
mistæcan (-tæhte, -tæht), *male docere, seducere, Num.* 14, 37.
mistidan (-tidde, -tided), *male evenire, L. Cnut. pol.* 53.
mistihtan (-hte, -ed), *dissuadere.*
mistihtendlic, *adj. dissuasivus, Bosw.*
mistiman (-de, -ed), *male evenire, Basil. R.* 5.
mistucjan (-ôde, -ôd), *seducere, Thorp. Anal. Chron. Sax.* 1083.
mistucôd, *cruentatus, Greg.* 1, 2.
misveaxende, *part. male crescens, Thorp. Anal.*
misvendan (-nde, -ed), *pervertere, Psalm.* 18, 28. *L.*
misvenjan (-ede, -ed), *abuti, Bosw.*
misveorc, -es, *n. peccatum, Joh.* 3, 19. *R.*
misvisjan (-ôde, -ôd), *seducere, Bosw.*
misvritan (-vrât, -vriton, vriten), *male scribere, Bosw.*
misvurdjan, -veordjan (-ôde, -ôd), *male honorare, abuti, Norð. preóst. lag.* 25.
misþeón (-þeáh, þugon, þogen, *et* -þâh, þigon, þigen), *degenerare, R.* 61.

misþyncĕan (-þuhte), *displicere, Thorp. Anal. Apoll.*
missjan, missan (miste, mist), *aberrare, L. Eádg. can.* 32. hine Hæd-cyn flâne gesvencte, miste mercelses, *Beów.* 4873.

Môd (= *goth.* mô; *theod.* muo).

môd, *adj.? agitatus, fortis; non nisi in compositione legitur. Radix* môjan, môvan? *cf.* mêđe.
ælmôd, *adj. amens, Oros.* 3, 4.
gemôd, *adj. concors, Solil.* 8.
ungemôd, *adj. discors, Past.* 46, 4.
ofermôd, *adj. superbus, Cædm.* 17, 20. 22, 9. *Boeth.* 37, 1. *Exod.* 8, 11.
ormôd, *adj. desperatus, Jos.* 2, 9.
vidermôd, *adj. durus, asper, intractabilis, Som.*
môdness, -e, *f. superbia, C. R. Ben.* 68.
ormôdness, -e, *f. desperantia, Bêd.* 5, 1.
unmôdness, -e, *f. desperatio, Bosw.*
vidermôdness, -e, *f. asperitas, Past.* 14, 3.
môdsum, *adj. superbus, magnanimus.*
gemôdsum, *adj. concors.*
gemôdþencende, *part. consentiens, Math.* 5, 25. *R.*
môdsumness, -e, *f. concordia, Bosw.*
gemôdsumness, -e, *f. concordia, Past.* 46, 5.
gemôdsumjan (-ôde, -ôd), *concordare, Past.* 46, 6.
môdevæg, -es, *m. fluctus magnus, unda vehemens, Cædm.* 209, 14.
môd, -es, *n.* (*et m.?*) *mens, animus, Boeth.* 3, 1. *Bêd.* 1, 16. *Marc.* 5, 15. *vis, violentia,* merestreámes môd, *Cædm.* 208, 24. *arrogantia,* þurh heora miclan môd, *Cædm.* 22, 5.
ofermôd, -es, *n. superbia, coturnus, R.* 9.
unmôd, -es, *n. amentia, Som.*
môdbysgung, -e, *f. afflictio mentalis, Cod. Exon.* 460, 7.
môdcearu, -e, *f. animi anxietas, Obs. Lun.* 11.
môdgehygd, -e, *f. animi cogitatio, Beów.* 464.
môdgeomor, *adj. moestus animo, Beów.* 5784.
môdgevinn, -es, *n. animi conflictus, cura, Cædm.* 169, 9.
môdgeþanc, -es, *m. animi cogitatio, Bêd.* 4, 24. *Cædm.* 224, 16.
môdgeþoht, -es, *m. animi cogitatio, Cædm.* 17, 1.
môdhete, -es, *m. odium animi, Cædm.* 105, 21.
môdhvät, *adj. mente fervidus, Cædm.* 185, 17. 238, 20.
môdleás, *adj. pusillanimis, Prov.* 12.
môdleást, -e, *f. pusillanimitas, Abus.* 6.
môdlice, *adv. fortiter, animose, Thorp. Anal.*
môdlufe, -an, *f. animi amor, Beów.* 3642.
môdlufu, -e, *f. animi amor, Bosw.*
môdsefa, -an, *m. intelligentia, Cædm.* 32, 10. 247, 4.
môdseóc, *adj. mente invalidus.*
môdseócness, -e, *f. mentis invalitudo, Bosw.*
môdsorh, -ge, *f. mentis cura, Cædm.* 47, 3.
môdstaðol, *adj. animo constans, Bosw.*
môdstaðolness, -e, *f. animi constantia, fortitudo, Bosw.*
môdþanc, -es, *m. mentis cogitatio, Bosw.*
môdþrăc, -e, *f. animi fortitudo, Beów.* 767.

Digitized by Google

môdþvære, *adj. patiens, mitis, Psalm.* 26, 10. *L.*
môdþværness, -e, *f. patientia, mansuetudo, Off. reg.* 2.
môdeg, *adj. animosus, superbus, Boeth.* 37, 4. *Deut.* 21, 18. *Beów.* 998.
ofermôdeg, *adj. superbus, Bêd.* 3, 17. *Psalm.* 118, 69.
unmôdeg, *adj. pusillanimis, Past.* 32, 1. *Solil.* 1.
môdeglic, *adj. superbus, magnanimus, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 173. *Beów.* 672.
môdeglice, *adv. superbe, Som.*
môdigness, -e, *f. superbia, Jud.* 5.
ofermôdigness, -e, *f. superbia, Psalm.* 17, 11. *Marc.* 7, 22.
môdegjan (-ôde, -ôd), *excelso animo esse, superbire, Cædm.* 198, 32. 206, 27. *Chron. Sax.* 1088.
ofermôdegjan, *superbire, Psalm.* 9, 23. *Deut.* 32, 27.
ofermôdegung, -e, *f. superbia, Past.* 17, 2.
*mêdo, -o, *f. mens? cf. goth.* laggamôdei, *f.* mukamôdei, *f.*
ofermêdo, -o, *f. superbia, Cædm.* 19, 19.
viðermêdo, -o, *f. aversio, hostilitas, Cædm.* 41, 22.
*mêdla, -an, *m. animi affectus?*
anmêdla (onmêdla), -an, *m. superbia, Cædm.* 262, 22. 269, 16. *legitur etiam* onmædla, *quae forma pro* onmœdla *stare videtur. sed cf. etiam* onmedla *sub* midd.
ofermêdla, -an, *m. superbia, Cædm.* 247, 14.
môdor, *f.* (*dat. sing.* mêder; *plur. nom. acc.* môdor), *mater.* heó is ealra libbendra môdor, *Gen.* 3, 20. of vambe môdor minre, *Psalm.* 71, 7. segð his fäder and mêder, *Marc.* 7, 11. 12. nim þät cild and his môdor, *Math.* 2, 13. ofsleá þàs môdra (*l.* môdor), *occidat matrem, Gen.* 32, 11. môdor, *matres, Marc.* 10, 30. môdraniht, *matrum* (*vel matris?*) *nox, i. e. fest. nat. Christ. Bêd. de temp. rat. cap.* 13.
môdorlic, *adj. maternus, Älfr. gl.*
môdorslaga, -an, *m. matris occisor, Älfr. gl.*
mêdren, *adj. maternus.* gif he mêdren magas nâge, *L. Älfr.* 27.
gemêder, -e, *f. commater, quae infantem de sacro fonte suscepit, Som.*
gemêdred, *part. a materna parte.* gemêdryda brôðor, *fratres ex eadem matre, Oros.* 3, 7. *Gen.* 43, 29.
môdereg, môderg, *adj. consobrinus, Som.*
mödrige (modrie), -an, *f. matertera.* mödrian sunu, *R.* 92. mödrigan sunu, *Oros.* 3, 9.
môna, mônâð (mônôð, mônð), mônâðlic, *cet. vide* MINAN.
môr (moor, *R.* 36.), -es, *m.* 1) *uligo, palus.* fennas and môras, *Boeth.* 18, 1. môres grâs, *Cædm.* 252, 8. ofer môras, *Exod.* 7, 5. 2) *inculta terra, desertum, montes.* hine betildon in ân nearo fästen ungefêredra môra, *perduxerunt eum in angustum septum inaccessorum montium, Bêd.* 4, 26. in heágum môrum, *in altis montibus, Bêd.* 4, 27. *cf.* mere.
môrfästen, -es, *n. munimentum montanum vel palustre, Chron. Sax.* 878.
môrheald, *adj. a monte propensus.* væron land heora lyfthelmê bepeaht, mearchofu môrheald, *Cædm.* 181, 14.
môrland, -es, *n. terra montana, Bêd.* 4, 27. 5, 9.
môrsceaða, -an, *m. latro in montibus vel paludibus degens* (*nisi* morðsceaða *legi debet, Luc.* 23, 33. *R.*
môrstapa, -an, *m. paludum incola, Hick. Thes.* 1, 135, 4.

môrvyrt, -e, *f. herba palustris, Lib. Med.* 1, 48.
môr, -es, *n. morum.* môru, *baccae, Lib. Med.* 3, 8.
môrbeám, -es, *m. morus, Psalm.* 78, 52.
môrberje, -an, *f. mora bacca, Bosw.*
môre, -an, *f. mora bacca.* môran, *baccae, Lib. Med.* 3, 41.
môraƀ, -es, *m.? carenum vinum, R.* 32. *cf. mhd.* môraz.
môrode, -an, *f.? muria, Lib. Med.* 1, 36.
môs, *vide* MASAN.
môt, môthûs, môtstov, *cet. vide* MATAN.

Mû (= *goth.* miu).

*MÛGAN, MÙHAN (meáh, mugon, mogen), *pollere, tegere, acervare? cf. bor.* mygla, *mucere et fortassis etiam* mauk, *sorbillum,* meykja, *guttatim spargere, infundere; theod.* mauche, mäucheln = mogelu, *cet.* G, H *in* C *transeunt, nisi radices duas,* mûgan *et* mûcan, *concedi debentur.*
mûga (mûha, mûva, *Bosw. s. l.*), *acervus, strues.* gif fŷr bärne mûgan, *Exod.* 22, 6. *bor.* mûgi, *multitudo.*
mûcg (mŷcg?), -es, *m. acervus, Bosw. bor.* mûgr.
mûcgvyrt (mûgvyrt), -e, *f. artemisia, Älfr. gl. p.* 86. *Cot.* 100. *ndd.* muggert.
mŷƀ (= mŷhƀ?), -es, *m. acervus, collis.* mŷƀas, *fines, Som.*
mŷƀgjan (-ôde, -ôd), *lenire, Ps.* 94, 13. *bor.* mŷkja, *leniere;* miukr, *lenis, mollis; goth.* muks, *lenis, milis; obd.* mäuder, *voluptatem appetens.*
meágol, *adj. validus, magnus.* meáglum stefnum, *magnis vocibus, Cod. Exon.* 157, 13. meáglum reordum, *ibid.* 221, 22. *in utroque loco de avibus agitur.* meáglum môde, *fixo animo, Mon. Angl. p.* 102. *vol. i. cf. obd.* maugel, mauger, *adj. obrutus, nebulosus.* mauger, *f.* mäuggi, *m. oculus torvus, facies torva. Etiam nom. nani bor.* Maugþrâsir *huc pertinere videtur, cujus interpretatio: filius rixae, vir rixosus, haud dubie falsa est; non enim vox legitur* þrâsmögr, *vel* þrâsis mögr, *sed* Maugþrâsir.
unmeágol (unmeáhl), *adj. insipidus, Som.*
unmeágle (*male:* unmægle), *adv. insipide, Cot.* 116.
meágollice, *adv. magnanimiter, potenter, Cædm.* 211, 16.
meágolmôd, *adj. magnanimus.* onsende in me meágolmôd gecynd and gedêfe hreóve, *Wanl. Cat. p.* 246.
meágolness, -e, *f. facultas, potentia, Bosw.*
mycg (mygge, mytge, micg), -es, *m. culex, R.* 23. mytge, *cynomyia, Ps.* 105, 29. *T. theod.* mukka, *f. suec.* mygga, *f. bor.* mŷ, *n. tabanus, aestrus. dan.* myg, *f. slaw.* mucha, maucha.
mycgern, -es, *n. exugium, R.* 78.
mycgnett, -es, *n. rete ad capiendos culices, R.* 106.
moce, -an, *f. ros. cf.* lustmoce *et bor.* moka, *movere, pala congerere.*
mogðe (mohðe, moððe), -an, *f. tinea, Math.* 6, 20. *C. R.* nê moððe ne gevemð, *Luc.* 12, 32.
mûl, -es, *n. mulus, Ps.* 32, 11. *mugilis, Som.*
mûlhirde, -es, *m. mulorum pastor, Älfr. gr.*
mûr, -es, *m. murus.* scire burston mûras and stânas monige äfter foldan, *Cod. Exon.* 70, 23.

mûs (*dat. sing. nom. acc. plur.* mŷs), *f.* 1) *mus, sorex, Som.* 2) *musculus*, mûs þâs earmes, *R.* 72.
mûsearc, -an, *n. auricula murina, Bosw.*
mûsfealle, -an, *f. muscipula, Cot.* 172.
mûsfealo, *adj. canus, glaucus, Cot.* 123.
mûshafoc, -es, *m. accipiter, Bosw.*
mûtjan (-ade, -ad), *mutare.*
bimûtjan, *commutare.* þâs voruldgestreón on þá mæran gód bimûtad veorðad, *Cod. Exon.* 106, 17.
mûtung, -e, *f. mutuatio, mutuum, Cot.* 136.
mûva (= mûga), *vide* MÛGAN.
mûð, mûda, mûdâdl, mûdcôðu, *vide* MINAN.

Mŷ (= *goth.* miu).

mŷr, *adj. tenellus, Prov.* 4. *Lye. bor. mâr, tener.* miódd, *f. tenuitas.* miórka, *extenuare;* meyr, *marcidus, mollis.*
mŷre (*male:* mire), -an, *f. vel* mŷre, -es, *m.? formica, Ben. bor.* máur, *m.*
mŷre, -es, *m. palus. bor.* mŷri, *f. palus. cf.* mere *et* mór; *bor.* máurüngr, *gadus, asellus lacustris.*
mŷrenâdre, -an, *f. anguis palustris, Cot.* 136.
mŷse, *vide* mése.
mŷd, mŷdgjan, *vide* MÛGAN.

Na (= *goth.* na).

nabban, *vide* ne *et* habban.
naca, -an, *m. cymba, linter, Beów.* 426. *Hick. Thes. I*, 135, 41.
genec, -es, *n.? liburnica, Cot.* 120.
nacod (nacud, naced), *nudus, vacuus, merus.* ic eom nacod, *Gen.* 3, 10. 11. se nacoda vegférend, *Boeth.* 14, 13. nacodum vordum, *meris verbis, Bas. R.* 4. *goth.* naqaþs; *theod.* nahhut; *bor.* naktr.
nacodnyss, -e, *f. nuditas, Gen.* 9, 23. *Deut.* 38, 48.
nacodplegere, -es, *m. gymnosophista, R.* 4.
nacodjan (-ode, -od), *nudum vedere.*
benacodjan, benacjan (-ode, -od), *nudum facere, Bosw.*
genacodjan, *nudare, Béd.* 4, 3.
nafu, -e, *f. modiolus rotae.* sió nafu ferd nêhst þære eaxe, *Boeth.* 39, 7. on þære nafe, *ibid. Radix* NIBAN (nab, nêbum), *promineré cf. bor.* nibba, *obd.* nobben.
nafogâr, -es, *m. terebellum, Cot.* 91. *obd.* nabeger.
nafola (nafela), -an, *m. umbilicus, Oros.* 4, 1. *theod.* nabalo; *bor.* nafli; *fris.* naula (= navla); *finn.* napa; *graec.* ὀμφαλός (= νομφαλός); *ind.* nâbhi.
NAGAN (nôh, nôgon, nagen), *rodere, radere. bor.* nagan. *cf.* gangan.
nâgel, -es, *m. clavus, Joh.* 20, 25. *unguis, Alfr. pl.* 21. *ungula, Somn.* 266.
nâgelseax, -es, *n. culter ad ungues secandos, R.* 53. *Pa.* 53, 3.
nâgljan (-de, -ed, *et* -ode, -od), *clavum figere, Ps.* 21, 16. *L.*
nâgledbord, -es, *n. navis clavis ornata, Cædm.* 85, 22. *scutum clavis ornatum, Finnesb.*m 29.
Nâgling, -es, *m. nom. propr. ensis, Beów.* 5357.

Digitized by Google

nealles, *vide* ne *et* eall.
nama, -an, *m. nomen, Gen.* 2, 19. *Math.* 10, 22. *goth.* nama; *bor.* nafn, namn.
nambôc, *f. catalogus, Cot.* 4.
nambred, -es, *n. catalogus, Cot.* 4.
namcûð, *adj. clarus, celebris, R. Ben.* 9.
namcûðlice, *adv. celebriter, Bosw. s. l.*
namleas, *adj. sine nomine, Bosw.*
namjan (-ôde, -ôd), *nominare, Chron. Sax.* 975.
genamjan, *nominare, vocare, Bosw.*
nemnan (nemde, nemned), *nominare, Beów.* 725. *vocare*, þät eów man lâreovas nemne, *Math.* 23, 8. 10. *invocare*, nemde god, *Cædm.* 69, 13.
benemnan, *asserere.* he him âðum benemde, þät he *cet. Beów.* 2187.
genemnan, *nominare, Thorp. Anal.*
tônemnan, *adnominare, Bosw.*
nemnjendlic (nemnigendlic), *adj. nominativus, Som.*
nard, -es, *n. nardus, Marc.* 14, 3.
nasu (nosu), -e, *f. nasus, Ælfr. gl.* 70. *Past.* 11, 1.
nase, -an, *f. nasus, promontorium, Beów.* 5602. *cf.* näss, nässe.
nasgristle, -an, *f. cartilago nasi, R.* 71. nosugrisle, *Mone A.* 182.
näsgristle, *Col.* 31.
nasþyrl (näsþyrl), -es, *n. nasi foramen, Herb.* 76, 4. *Psalm.* 114, 14. *R.* 71.

Nä (= *goth.* na).

näbb, *vide* nebb.
näbbe, *vide* ne *et* habban.
näcednis, *vide* nacod.
nädre (näddre), -an, *f. hydra, vipera, serpens.* seó näddre väs geappre þonne ealle þâ ôðre nŷtenu, *Gen.* 3, 1. 4. god sprăc tô þære näddran, *Gen.* 3, 14. vurdun tô näddrum, *Exod.* 7, 12. *ndd.* adder; *bat.* adder; *theod.* natara; *bor.* nadra; *goth.* nadr; *celt.* neidr, narr.
näderbita, -an, *m. ichneumon, Cot.* 103.
nädervyrt (näddrevyrt), -e, *f. viperina, Herb.* 6.
näfig, näfte, näftig, *vide* ne *et* habban.
nägel, nägeljan, Nägling, *vide* NAGAN.
näs, *vide* ne *et* vĕsan.
näs (= ne se), *vide* ne *et* se.
näsc, *vide* nesc.
näss, -es, *m. promontorium.* vindige nässas, *Beów.* 2716.
nässe, -an, *f. promontorium*, on þâ norðmestan nässan, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 160. *cf.* nasu.

Ne (= *goth.* na).

nebb, -es, *n. caput, vultus, os.* he hŷdde his nebb, *Exod.* 3, 6. heó helôde hire nebb, *Gen.* 38, 15. *dan.* neb, näb, *n.; suec.* näbb, *m.; bor.* nebbi, *m.; ndd.* nif, nibbe; *mhd.* snabel. *cf.* nafu, nafola. *Radix* NIBAN (nab), *prominere?*
nebbrerd, -es, *m. margo, Som.*
nebcorn, -es, *n. macula in facie, Herb.* 22, 3.
nebgebrec, -es, *n. rheuma, Cot.* 209.

nebvlâtung, -e, *f. frontositas, vultus demissio, Bosw.*

nebvlite, -es, *m. vultus formositas, Serm. nat. Chr.*

nemnan, nemnjendlic, *vide* nama.

ner, nergend, nerjan, *vide* NËSAN.

nett (nete), -es, *n. rete.* lætaŏ þät nett, *Joh.* 21, 6. nete väs tôbrocen, *Luc.* 5, 6. feallaŏ on nette, *cadant in rete, Ps.* 141, 11. *goth.* nati; *bor.* net; *theod.* nez.

netrâp, -es, *m. plaga, Älfr. gl.* 73. netrâpas, *plagae, R.* 84.

neveseóða, -an, *m. hypocondria, mesenterium.* lifer bŷŏ on þone (*l.* þære) svîðran sîdan âþened oð þone neveseóðan, *L. Med.* 2, 17. milt is âþened on þone vinestran neveseóðan, *ibid.* 2, 46.

nevrisne (neurisne), *inc. gen. epilepsia, ibid.* 1, 59.

Nea (= *goth.* na).

NEAH, *verb. anom. praeteritopraes., non nisi in compos. occurrens. Radix* NEOHAN?

beneah (*plur.* benugon; *praet.* benohte; *part.* benoht; *inf.* benugan), *opus est, indiget, fruitur.* þonne he bega beneah, *quando utriusque (amborum) indiget, Elen.* 616. gif he þîn beneah, *Cod. Exon.* 475, 12. ne rêcaŏ hî þâra metta, gif hi þâs vuda benugon, *non curant cibos, si quidem silva fruantur, Boeth.* 25. viŏ þan þe min vif þær benuge inganges, *dummodo uxor mea fruatur ingressu, Testam. Abbae Hick. diss. epist. p.* 55. frôfre benohte, *solatii indiguit, Andr.* 1705. velan ne benohton, *Andr.* 1160. *goth.* binah, *opus est, oportet. cf. Grimm ad Elenam* 616.

geneah (*plur.* genugon; *praet.* genohte, *cet.*), *sufficit. goth.* ganah; *theod.* kinah.

neah (neahe, neahhe), *adv. satis, sufficienter.* sceado sviðredon, neovle nihtscûvan, neah ne mihton heólstor âhŷdan, *umbrae debilitatae sunt, noctis nubes, caliginem satis protegere non potuerunt, Cædm.* 184, 29.

geneahhe (geneahhige, geneahhie), *adv. sufficienter.* svêg up âstâg nive geneahhe, *sonus ascendit, sufficienter novus (i. e. inauditus), Beów.* 1559. gild onsägde, lâc geneahe, *Cædm.* 172, 12. ymbûtan faraŏ hergas hâligra heápum geneahhe, *Cod. Exon.* 58, 4. hreósaŏ geneahhe tôbrocene burhveallas, *Cod. Exon.* 60, 30. geneahhige, *Thorp. Psalm.* 67, 4. 85, 3. 88, 4. geneahhie, *ibid.* 65, 3. 70, 5. 118, 61. *cf. Grimm ad Elen.* 1065.

genyht (*male:* geniht), -e, *f. abundantia, Boeth.* 33, 1. 35, 3. hâfdon vilna genyht, *Cædm.* 113, 21. *theod.* ganuhti, kinuht.

genyhtfull, *adj. abundans, Bosw.*

genyhtlice, *adv. abunde, Cot.* 6.

genyhtsum, *adj. abundans, Bed.* 5, 11. *theod.* ganuhtsam.

genyhtsumjan (-ôde, -ôd), *abundare, Ps.* 65, 14. 73, 12. 128, 3. *theod.* ganuhtsamôn.

genyhtsumlice, *adv. abundanter, Ps.* 31, 30. *Bed.* 1, 37. *resp.* 8.

genyhtsumness, -e, *f. abundantia, Ps.* 30, 7. 65, 12.

genohtjan (-ôde, -ôd, *vel* -hte, -ht?), *redundare, Bosw. theod.* kinuhtjan.

nôh (nôg), *adv. abundanter, Math.* 25, 9. *C.*

genôh (genôg), *adj. abundans.* duguŏa genôhra, *Cædm.* 55, 3.

genôh (genôg), *adv. satis, abunde.* genôg sveótol hit is, *Bosw.* genóg riht þu segst, *Boeth.* 33, 1. genôh hit is, *Marc.* 14, 41. hâfd genóh, *Math.* 6, 34. *theod.* ganuog, kinuoc.

nêgan, nægan (-de, -ed), *satis facere, compellare. cum acc. et instrum.* vordum ánne nêgan, *verbis aliquem alloqui, Cod. Exon.* 166, 2. 175, 26. ongan þâ leóflîc vif veras vordum nêgan, *Elen.* 288. seó cvên ongan veras vordum nêgan, *Elen.* 558. hine veroda god vordum nêgde, *Cædm.* 174, 4. *Etiam sine* vordum: nigeðan siðê nêgde se gomola, eald ûðvita, sägde eaforan vorn, *Cod. Exon.* 304, 5. *cf. Grimm ad Elen.* 288. *mali hoc verbum etiam* nægan *scribitur;* nägan *vel* negan *scribi non potest, quia* nägjan, negjan *requireretur.*

genêgan (-de, -ed) 1) ánne, ânê, *satisfacere, compellare, exstruere.* vyrpton hie vêrige, viste genêgdon môdige meteþegnas, *accubuerunt fessi, cibo eos exstruxerunt fortes dapiferi, Cædm.* 183, 30. nearvum genêged nŷdcostungum, ávrecen välpilum, ne meahte oród up geteón, *angustis exstructus (circumdatus) tentationibus, perculsus sagittis, non potuit spiritum sursum trahere, Cod. Exon.* 171, 13. gif me gromra hvylc gûðe genêgeð, *si quis hostium me bello circumdat, Cod. Exon.* 401, 30. 2) ánne ânes. ve þec niða genêgað, *nos te odio aggredimur, Cod. Exon.* 119, 27. þeóf þristlice eorlas ungearve yfles genêgeð, *latro viros imparatos malo fortiter aggreditur, Cod. Exon.* 54, 28. 3) *cum adv.* hû geveard þe þus ferhð gebysgâd, nearve genêged? *quomodo tibi ita animus affligebatur, anguste compellabatur? Cod. Exon.* 162, 35. — *Propter notionum affinitatem verbum* nêgan *cum verbo* hnægan, gehnægan, *facere ut quis cadat, confundi videtur, quem ad errorem falsa scriptio* nægan, genægan *fortassis non parum fecit.*

nearu (nearo), *adj.* 1) *angustus.* svîðe neareve sint þâ menniscan gesælða, *Boeth.* 11, 1. ofer þâ nearvan eorðan, *Boeth.* 19. 2) *crucians.* habban þone nearvan nið, *Cædm.* 43, 27. *Compar.* nearora, *m.* -e, *f. n.* on nearore lif, *Cædm.* 58, 11.

nearobregd, -e, *f. insidiae.* nêðde ic nearobregdum, *Cod. Exon.* 260, 24.

nearogrâp, -es, *m. arreptio, Cod. Exon.* 491, 28.

nearulice (nearolice, nearvelice), *adv. anguste, subtiliter, Past.* 21, 3. *Scint.* 32. *Chron. Sax.* 1085.

nearuness (nearones, nearvnes), -e, *f. angustia, anxietas, Boeth.* 24, 4. 31, 4. *Béd.* 2, 12.

nearovrence, -es, *m. insidiae, dolus, Cod. Exon.* 316, 5.

nearoþanc, -es, *m. dolus, flagitium, Ps.* 28, 5.

nearoþearf, -e, *f. angustia, inopia, Beów.* 839.

nearve (neara), *adv. arcte, anguste, Boeth. Rawl.* 181.

nearvjan (-ôde, -ôd), *arctari.* scîa nearvôde, *Cædm.* 94, 32. *arctare.* genearvôd is ofer me gâst-min, *Psalm.* 143, 4.

nervan, nyrvan (-de, -ed), *vexare, opprimere.*

genervan, *vexare, Luc.* 19, 43. *Psalm.* 69, 19.

nyrvet (nirvet), -es, *n.? angustia, asthma, Herb.* 38, 3. 42, 4. *angustus locus, Num.* 22, 26.

nyrvð, -e, *f. angustia, carcer, Cot.* 80.

Në (= *goth.* ni).

në, *adv. negandi particula, non, ne. semper ante verbum finitum locum habet.* ne fèrde, *non ivit*, *Ps.* 1, 1. ne forsvere þu, *ne pejeres*, *Math.* 5, 13. *ne coalescit cum* habban, vesan, villan, vitan, ân, ænig, so *cet. cf.* nê, nô, nabban *cet.*

nëfa (neofa, *Bosw.*), -an, *m. nepos.* suna sunu, oððe brôðor sunu, oððe suster sunu þät is nefa, *R.* 91. *Bëd.* 3, 6. *Oros.* 6, 1.

fornëfa, -an, *m. pronepos*, *Bosw.*

genëfa, -an, *m. nepos*, *Oros.* 6, 1. *var. lect.*

nëfe, -an, *f. neptis*, *Thorp. Anal.*

fornëfe, -an, *f. proneptis*, *Thorp. Anal.*

nëfene, -an, *f. seu potius:* nefen, -ne? *f. neptis.* þridde dohtor oððe suster dohter þät is nefene, *R.* 91.

nift, -e, *f. neptis*, *Bëd.* 3, 9.

nëfne (nëmne, nimne), *conj. nisi*, *Bëd.* 1, 15. 17. 27. 3, 19. *ex* ne if ne, *cf. theod.* nibu, nobu (= ni ibu, ni obu).

Nëfrôd, -es, *m. nom. propr. Nimrod*, *Boeth.* 35, 4.

nële, **nëllað** (= ne vile, ne villað), *vide* ne *et* VILLAN.

nëmðe (nimðe), *conj. nisi, praeter*, *Bëd.* 3, 21. nabbað ve tô hyhte nimðe cŷle and fŷr and vyrma þreát, dracan and nâddran and þone dimman hâm, *Cædm.* 285, 10. væron þâ alles þäs gôda leáse, âh nimðe gryndes . . . . . vunjan ne môton and þone vèrigan sele, *Cædm.* 285, 2. *post* gryndes *vox excidisse videtur.* nimðe = ne if þe?

nërcsnavang (neirxnavang), *vide* neorhsnavang.

***NESAN, NISAN** (näs, næson, nësen), *servari, sanari.*

genësan (genäs, *cet.*), *servari, sanari.* Gûðe genäs, *Oros.* 8, 4. *Cædm.* 121, 33.

nist (nëst), -e, *f. sanatio, servatio, stipendium, domicilium, cibus.*

nëstpôha (-pôca), -an, *m. pera*, *Math.* 10, 10. *C.*

nëre (nër), -es, *m. refugium*, *Ps.* 10, 9. *L.*

genere (genear), -es, *n. refugium*, *Oros.* 1, 12. genear min eart þu, *Ps.* 91, 2.

nerjan (-ede, -ed), *salvare*, *Ps.* 34, 4. 40, 18. *male etiam* neròde, neròd *formatur.*

generjan, *salvare*, *Ps.* 35, 12.

genereness, -e, *f. ereptio*, *Bëd.* 4, 22.

nerjend (nergend), -es, *m. salvator*, *Cædm.* 173, 19.

NËSTAN (näst, nuston; nosten), *nere.* hi ne svincað nê, ne nëstað, *Luc.* 12, 27.

nist (nëst), -es, *n. nidus*, *Math.* 8, 12. 20.

nistjan (-ôde, -ôd), *nidificare*, *Ps.* 104, 18.

nëstljan (-ôde, -ôd), *nidificare*, *Ps.* 104, 18. *L.*

nëstling, -es, *m. pullus postremo exclusus ac nido adhaerens*, *Lye.*

nostle (nosle), -an, *f. fibula, corona*, *R.* 28. *Past.* 13, 1. *ansa*, *Cot.* 11.

nëtele, -an, *f. urtica*, *Herb.* 170. *Lib. Med.* 1, 47.

nëvelnys, *vide* NEOHAN.

nëðer, *vide* niðer.

Neo (= *goth.* ni).

***NEOHAN** (neah, neáhon, nohen), *incumbere. cf.* beneah *sub* NEAH. *Verbum goth.* naihva (nahv, nêhvum, naúhvans) *formaretur. cf.* seón, seohan = *goth.* saihvan.

neovol (niovol, nivel), *adj. pronus, prostratus, proclivis.* neovel on

eorðan, *Jos.* 7, 10. *profundus*, neovle nihtscûan, *Cædm.* 184, 28. *imus*, in þāt neovle genip, *Caedm.* 275, 31. in þone neovlan grund, *Cædm.* 270, 16.

neovelness (nivelness, neólness), -e, *f. abyssus*, *Ps.* 36, 6. 42, 9. *Bêd.* 5, 10.

neovele (niovele, neóle), -an, *f. cernua (piscis)*, *Cot.* 44. *Som.*

neaht (niht), -e, *f. nox*, *ðoὴ νύξ*, *Béd.* 2, 6. on þære nihte, *Exod.* 12, 8. on dāge and nihte, *Ps.* 55, 10. þurh ânlŷpige nihta, *Ps* 7, 6. (*nom. acc. plur. plerumque* niht *habet, non* nihta *sicut hoc in loco*). on nihtum, *Ps.* 134, 3. tô niht, *Num.* 22, 19.

nihteáge, -an, *n. oculus in nocte videns*, *R.* 11.

nihtbealo, -eves, *m. noxia nocturna*, *Beów.* 385.

nihtbuttorfleóge, -an, *f. tinea nocturna*, *R.* 22.

nihteald, *adj. unam noctem natus*, *L. In.* 73.

nihtfeormung, -e, *f. coena nocturna*, *Cædm.* 147, 2.

nihtegale (nāctegale, *Bosw. s. l.*), -an, *f. luscinia*, *R.* 36. *Cot.* 159.

nihtgengëa (-genga), -an, *m. viator nocturnus, hyena*, *Herb.* 1. *Cot.* 101.

nihtgerîm, -es, *n. noctium numerus.* hāfde vintra nigon hund nihtgerimes, vine frôd vintres, þâ he þâs voruld ofgeaf, *habuit nongentos hiemes (annos) nocturnae computationis vir anno sapiens, quum hunc mundum reliquerit*, *Cædm.* 72, 28. *Omnes germanicae stirpis nationes secundum hiemes et noctes numerabant, non annos et dies.*

nihtgild, -es, *n. sacrificium nocturnum*, *Cot.* 141.

nihtglôm, -es, *m. crepusculum nocturnum*, *Cod. Exon.* 158, 27.

nihthelm, -es, *m. noctis velamen*, *Elen.* 78. *Beów.* 3576. *Cod. Ex.* 160, 13. 292, 8.

nihthrāfn, -es, *m. nocticorax*, *Ps.* 102, 7.

nihtlang, *adj. per noctem durans.* hāfde nŷdfara nihtlangne first, *Cædm.* 191, 2.

nihtlæce, -an, *f. coturnix*, *Ps.* 105, 38. *T.*

nihtlic, *adj. nocturnus*, *Béd.* 4, 25. *Ps.* 91, 5.

nihtrest, -e, *f. quies nocturna*, *Cædm.* 173, 18.

nihtrîm, -es, *n. noctis tempus.* nihtrîm scridon deorc ofer dugeðum, *Cod. Exon.* 167, 33.

nihtrôc, -es, *m. nocticorax*, *Ps.* 102, 7. *L.*

nihtsang, -es, *m. cantus nocturnus*, *R. Conc.* 5.

nihtscadu, -eves, *m. umbra nocturna*, *Bosw.*

nihtsceaða, -an, *m. grassator nocturnus*, *Beów.*

nihtscûva (-scûa), -an, *m. umbra noctis*, *Cod. Exon.* 162, 5. 292, 24. *Cædm.* 124, 10.

nihtvaco, -e, *f. vigilia*, *Cod. Exon.* 306, 13.

nihtvācce, -an, *f. vigiliae*, *Luc.* 2, 8.

nihtveard, -es, *m. custos nocturnus*, *Cædm.* 185, 1.

nihtveorc, -es, *n. opus nocturnum*, *Beów.* 1648.

nihtes (*gen. obsolet.*), *adv. nocte*, *Marc.* 4, 27. *Math.* 28, 13.

neáh (nêh, *Luc.* 5, 7.), *adv.* 1) *prope.* neáh is dryhten, *Ps.* 34, 18. neáh eart þu, *Ps.* 118, 15. 2) *fere, pene.* neáh fif þûsenda vera, *Luc.* 9, 14. neáh and efene, *propemodum*, *Cot.* 152. ge neáh ge feor, *prope et procul*, *Bêd.* 4, 4. *compar.* neár, nŷr, nêr. gâð hider

neár, *Gen.* 27, 21. nêr, *L. Æðelb.* 10. nŷr, *Béd.* 5, 12. *compar. adj.* neára, nŷra, *cet. superl.* neáhst, nêhst, nŷhst, nêxt; *adj.* nŷhsta, *cet. cf. goth.* nêhv, nêhva.

neáhbûr (neábûr), -es, *m. vicinus, proximus, L. Lund.* 8.

neáhgebûr (nêhgebûr, nêhebûr), -es, *m. vicinus.* neáhgebûras, *Joh.* 9, 8.

neáhhand, *adv. proxime, maxime, Bosw.*

neáhlæcëan, neálæcan (-hte, -ht), *appropinquare, Gen.* 27, 27. *Ps.* 88, 3.

geneálæcëan, *appropinquare, cum dat. Ps.* 32, 8. 34, 5. 149, 14.

geneálæcung, -e, *f. appropinquatio, Herb.* 156.

neáhlic (neálic), *adj. vicinus, Ps.* 22, 10.

neáhmaga, -an, *m. propinquus, necessarius, Bosw.*

neáhmæg, -es, *m. propinquus, consanguineus, Exod.* 1, 6.

neáhmann, -es, *m. vicinus, Béd.* 4, 4.

neáhness (neánes), -e, *f. propinquitas, Béd.* 2, 12.

neáhsibb, -e, *f. affinitas, consanguinitas, Cot.* 141.

neáh, *praepos. cum dat. prope, juxta.* neáh þam tûne, *prope oppidum, Joh.* 4, 5. neáh helle, *secus infernum, Ps.* 141, 9. neáh þam sæ, *juxta mare, Bêd.* 4, 26.

neán, *adv. prope, paene.* neán tvelfvintre, *prope duodecim annos, Luc.* 8, 24. 23, 44. neán and feorran, *prope proculque, Cædm.* 14, 28.

forneán, *adv. valde prope, Ps.* 118, 87.

neáhsta (nŷhsta, nêhsta, nêxta, nŷxta, nêsta), -an, *m proximus, Deut.* 5, 21. *Exod.* 21, 14. *Math.* 19, 19. *Marc.* 21, 31. *Luc.* 10, 27.

nêhvan (-de, -ed), *appropinquare, adhaerere, Ben.*

geneáhsen, *adj. vicinus.* þät svâ geneáhsne nêde veorðað (sunne and môna) (253, 12). *prosa praebet:* þonne he (se môna) betvux ûs and hire (þære sunnan) vyrð.

neorcsenavang (nêrcsnavang, *Luc.* 23, 43. *C.* neorcsna-, neorxna-, neirxnavang), -es, *m. elysium, paradisus.* ûre eard sôðlîce is neorcsenavang, *Hom. Epiph.* eác svylce lifes treó on middan neorxenavanges, *Gen.* 3, 8. *De hac vexatissima voce ego etiam pauca dicam. Repudianda primum derivatio illa vulgaris mihi videtur, secundum quam vox* neorxnavang *oriunda sit ex vocibus* ne *et* veorc, *et quidem, quia litera* v *in vocum capite nunquam opprimitur, exceptis verbis* vesan, villan *et* vitan; *dein quia nemo, unde aut qua ex causa syllaba derivativa* is *cum voce* veorc *coaluerit, adhuc docuit; vocem denique* veorcsen, *vel* veorxa, veorxe, *cujus gen. plur.* veorxena *esset, equidem plane ignoro. vocem* neorcsen *igitur ex negandi particula* ne *et adjectivo* ricsen (*olim* ricisîn) *ortam esse censeo.* ricsen *in* ircsen, eorcsen *mutatur illa literae* R *transpositione, quae, ut omnes sciunt, Anglosaxonibus usitatissima erat. Adjectivum* ricsen *cum gothica voce* riquizeins, σκοτεινός, *optime convenit, quae vox ad vocem* riquis, σκότος, *obscurus referri debet. Parum obstat, quo minus Gothi* ni riquizeinavaggs (κῆπος ἀσκοτεινός) *hortus splendidus dixerint. cf.* nisakjis, ἄμαχος, nifaihufriks, ἀφιλάργυρος.

neovan, neove, veovjan, *vide* nive *cet.*

neovel, neovele, neovolnes, *vide* NEOHAN.

neoðan, neoðera, neoðemest, neoðone, *vide* niðan *cet.*

Ni (= *goth.* ni).

nic = ne ic, *Joh.* 1, 21.

nicor, *vide* NÎCAN.

nift, *vide* nēfa.

nigon (nigan, *Béd.* 5, 23.), *num. card. novem.* þâ nigon and hund nigontig, *Math.* 18, 12. 13.

nigóða (niguða, nigeða), *num. ord. nonus*, *Bêd.* 5, 23. *Oros.* 6, 3. *Cædm.* 201, 27.

nigontŷne (-tine), *num. card. novemdecim*, *Bêd.* 5, 23. *Menol.* 141.

nigontŷnlic, *adj. decemnovenalis*, *Béd.* 5, 21.

nigonteóða (-tôða), *num. ord. decimus nonus*, *Béd.* 5, 23.

hundnigontig, *num. card. nonaginti.* *cf.* hund.

niht *et ejus composita*, *vide* NEOHAN.

nihtsum (= nyhtsum), *vide* NEAH.

nillan (= ne villan), *vide* ne *et* villan.

NIMAN, nioman, *Math.* 3, 27. *C. R.* neoman, *Bêd.* 4, 11. (nam, nâmon, nêmun, numen), *capere, sumere.* hvar neme ve svâ fela hlâfa, *Math.* 15, 33. neomân ûs tô vynne veoroda drihten, *Cædm.* 277, 2. þâ com he and nam lichaman, *Joh.* 19, 38. he ne nam nâne vare, *pacem non feriit*, *Oros.* 5, 4. ne nim þu nâne sibbe viđ þâs landes menn, *ne foedus ineas cum terrae hujus viris*, *Exod.* 34, 15. geleáfan niman, *credere*, *Cædm.* 41, 2. on niman, *arripere*, *Bosw.* tô ninan, *adrogare*, *Cædm.* 76, 18. ût niman, *redimere*, *L. Lund. I, § 4.*

ânimaη (ânam, *cet.*), *tollere.* ânimađ þât pund ât him, *Math.* 25, 28.

ătniman (ătnam, *cet.*), *eripere, sumere, accipere.* ne volde him beorht fâder bearn ătniman, nâlig tiber, ac mid handa befêng, *Cædm.* 204, 5.

beniman (benam, *cet.*), *auferre, stupefacere*, *Som.*

forniman (fornam, *cet.*), *auferre, vastare, consumere*, *Math.* 6, 16. *Luc.* 9, 54. *Bedv.* 971.

geniman (genam, *cet.*), *capere, obtinere*, *Bedv.* 244. of geniman, *eripere*, *Math.* 12, 39. *C.* on geniman, *eripere*, *Béd.* 4, 5. *Boeth.* 11, 2. tô geniman, *adsumere*, *Bosw. s. l.*

oferniman (ofernam, *cet.*), *abripere, constuprare*, *Gen.* 39, 14. *Deut.* 22, 29.

ofniman (ofnam, *cet.*), *eripere*, *Joh.* 8, 3. *C.*

tôniman (tônam, *cet.*), *distinguere*, *Nic.* 27.

nâm, -e, *f. acceptio, donum.* ne nime nân man nâne nâme, *L. Cnut.* 18.

viđernâm, -e, *f. privatio*, *Bosw. s. l.*

nêman (-de, -ed), *sumere, rapere*, *Exod.* 20, 7.

benêman, *privare.* ne meahte he hî þâs landes benêman, *Oros.* 1, 10.

nêming, -e, *f. contractio*, *R.* 101.

nêmol, *adj. capax*, *Bosw. s. l.*

numa, -an, *m. qui accipit, acceptor.* *cf.* erfenuma.

numestân, -es, *m. creta, calculus*, *Cot.* 31.

numol, *adj. capax*, *Bosw. s. l.*

nimne, nimđe, *vide* nēmne, nēmđe.

nirvet, nirvđ, *vide* nearu.

nis = ne is, *vide* beón *et* vēsan.

nistjan, *vide* **NĒSTAN.**

nitan = ne vitan, *vide* **VÍTAN 1.**

nive (niove, neove; *etiam* neóve, nŷve *forsitan scribi potest*). *adj. novus, Math.* 9, 17. *R.* ne âsend nân man scyp (scŷp? *cf. bor.* skûpla, *velum*) of nivum reáfe on ealđ reáf, elles þăt nive slit, and se niva scyp nê hilpđ þam ealdan, *Luc.* 6, 36. nives clâđes scyp, *Math.* 9, 16. nive æ, *Math.* 26, 28. hi sprecađ nivum tungum, *Marc.* 16, 17. — nivan, neovan (*acc. masc. sing.*), *adv. nuper, Bèd.* 1, 27. 2, 1. 4, 18. 5, 10. nivan cumen, *qui nuper venit, Bosw.*

nivcilct, *part. calce recenter illitus, Oros.* 6, 32.

nivtirved, *part. pice, bitumine recenter illitus, Beów.*

nivjan, neovjan (-ôde, -ôd), *renovare.* ongunnon salo nivjan, *Cædm.* 113, 3. nu me bearn torn nivjađ, *Cædm.* 76, 16. tô nivjanne þone geleáfan, *Chron. Sax.* 975. *demonstrare, R. Ben.* 7.

genivjan, *renovare, Ps.* 51, 11.

nivung, -e, *f. renovatio.*

genivung, -e, *f. renovatio, Som.*

nivunga, *adv. denuo, Joh.* 3, 3. *R.*

nivlic, *adj. novellus, Ps.* 128, 4.

nivlice, *adv. nuper, Oros.* 4, 4. *comp.* -lîcôr; *superl.* -lîcôst.

nivnyss, -e, *f. novitas, juventus, Ps.* 43, 4.

nivol (niovol), nivolnes, *vide* **NEOHAN.**

NĪPAN (năđ, nædon, niđen), *descendere? adjuvare, sustentare.* nit (= niđeđ), *sustentabit, Ps.* 36, 25. *cf. goth.* nidan; *bor.* năđ, *gratia.* nædi, *quies. cf. etiam* **NÎPAN.**

niđ (niđđ = niđi), -es, *m. descendens, filius, adjutor, vir, homo.* niđđas findađ gold, *Cædm.* 14, 27. niđas tô nergenne, *Cædm.* 234, 1. niđa nergend, *Cædm.* 235, 28. he from sceolde niđđum hveorfan, *Cædm.* 74, 16. *cf. goth.* niþjis, *συγγενής. bor.* niđr, *homo.*

niđe (niđ), *adv. deorsum. cf.* niđôr.

niđecnê, *adj. genibus flexis, Vit. Marg.* 17.

niđsige, -es, *m. descensus, Bosw. s. l. cf.* niđersig.

niđeveard, *adj. inferus, Marc.* 15, 38. *Math.* 27, 51.

niđan (neođan), *adv. deorsum, Ælfr. gr. Cot.* 104. on eordan neođan, *Jos.* 2, 11.

neođone, *adv. infra.* ufan and neođone, *Cædm.* 24, 9.

niđor (niđer), *adv.* (*compar.*), *deorsum.* niđer ne code, *Exod.* 32, 1. ârise and gang niđer, *Deut.* 9, 12. *Math.* 24, 17. *comp.* niđrôr; *superl.* niđemest.

niđerâbûgan (-beáh, -bugon, -bogen), *inclinari, se inclinare.* he niđer âbeáh, *Joh.* 20, 5.

niđerâfeallan (-feóll, -feollon, -feallen), *se prosternere, Nic.* 10.

niđerâlætan (-lêt, -lêton, -læten), *submittere, Bosw. Ælfr. gr.*

niđerâlecgan (-legde, -legd), *deponere, Luc.* 23, 53.

niđerâsettan (-sette, -seted), *deponere, demolire, vastare, Cædm.* 247, 7.

niđerâstigan (-stâh, -stigon, -stigen), *descendere, Num.* 11, 17.

niđerâtrêdan (-trăd, -trædon, -treden), *subcalcare, Nicod.* 9.

niđerbescûfan (-sceáf, -scufon, -scofen), *detrudere, praecipitare, Luc.* 4, 29.

niđercuman (-cam, -câmon, -cumen), *deorsum venire, Joh.* 3, 13.

niđerfaran (-fôr, -fôron, -faren), *descendere, Math.* 11, 23.
niđerfêran (-de, -ed), *descendere, Math.* 11, 23. *var. lect.*
niđerfeallan (-feóll, -feóllon, -feallen), *deorsum cadere, se prosternere, Ps.* 71, 9. *L.*
niđergang, -es, *m. descensus, Æqu. vern.* 7.
niđergevitan (-vât, -viton, -viten), *descendere, Béd.* 5, 12.
niđerhryre, -es, *m. delapsus, Bosw.*
niđerlic (niđorlîc), *adj. humilis, Bêd.* 3, 19. *Ps.* 113, 5.
niđeronvendan (-vende, -vended), *deorsum vertere, Dial.* 1, 3.
niđersig, -es, *m. descensus, Ps.* 68, 4. *L.*
niđerstig, -es, *m. descensus, Ps.* 68, 4. *L. var. lect. Luc.* 19, 37.
niđerstîgan (-stâh, -stigon, -stigen), *descendere.*
niđerveard, *adj. inferus, Math.* 27, 51. *Cot.* 163.
niđervearđes, *adv. deorsum, Math.* 8, 32. *R.*

niđera (neođera), *m.* -e, *f. n. adj. compar. inferior. superl.* niđemest. on þâ neođran eorđan, *Ps.* 63, 9. on seáđe þam neođeran, *Ps.* 88, 6. of helle þære niđyrran, *Ps.* 86, 12. *L.*

niđerjan (-ôde, -ôd), *humiliare, deprimere.* ælc þe hine up âhefđ bŷđ geniđerôd, and se þe hine geniđerađ se bŷđ up âhafen, *Luc.* 14, 11. *condemnare, accusare.* blôd unscyldig hi niđerjađ, *Ps.* 94, 21.

geniđerjan, *humiliare, Ælfr. gl.* 28. eóv geniđerjađ, *Deut.* 28, 43. *condemnare.* nelle ge geniđerjan and ge ne beóđ geniđerôde, *Luc.* 6, 37.

niđrung, -e, *f. humiliatio; humilitas; damnatio, Ps.* 89, 3. *Béd.* 5, 14. *Luc.* 20, 47. 23, 4.

geniđrung, -e, *f. humiliatio, Bosw.*

niđerness, -e, *f. inferioritas, Bêd.* 3, 19.

niđerjendlic, *adj. damnabilis, Som.*

No (= *goth.* na, nu, naú).

nolde, *vide* ne *et* villan.

noma = nama, *q. v.*

norđ, -es, *m. septentrio.* norđ (*acc.*), *adv. septentrionem versus, Béd.* 1, 1.

Norđburh, -ge, *f. nomen urbis, Chron. Sax.* 656.
norđdæl, -es, *m. pars aquilonaris, Boeth.* 1, 1.
norđende, -es, *m. regio borealis, Boeth.* 39, 3.
norđfolc, -es, *n. populus septentrionalis, Bêd.* 1, 25.
Norđhamtûn, -es, *m. nom. urbis, Chron. Sax.* 1106. 1122.
norđhealf, -e, *f. latus aquilonare, Lev.* 1, 11.
Norđmann (Normann), -es, *m. Normannus, Norvegicus, Oros.* 1, 1. *Chron. Sax.* 787. 924. 1066.
Norđmûđ, -es, *m. nom. urbis, Chron. Sax.* 1052.
norđsæ, *f. mare septentrionale, R.* 76.
Norđvealhas (-vealas), -a, *m. Cambri seu Valli aquilonares, Chron. Sax.* 829. 918.
norđveard, *adj. adversus boream, Boeth.* 18, 1.
norđvest, *adv. ad caurum, Boeth.* 29, 3.
Norđvic, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1004. 1075.
norđvind, -es, *m. boreas, Bosw.*
Norđþeód, -e, *f. populus septentrionalis, Béd.* 1, 14.

Norđra (Norra), -an, *m. vir aquilonaris, Norvegicus, Chron. Sax.* 1066.

norðan, *adv. a septentrione, Bêd.* 2, 7.
norðaneástan, *adv. a caecia, Boeth.* 9.
Norðanhymbre (Norðhymbre), -a, *m. plur. tant. Northymbri, Chron. Sax.* 593. 601. 633.
norðanvest, *adv. ad caurum, Bosw.*
norðern, *adj. aquilonaris, borealis, Chron. Sax.* 890.
nose, *vide* nasu.
nosle (= nostle), *vide* NĔSTAN.
notu (not), notjan, notvyrð, *vide* NEÓTAN.

Nu (= *goth.* nu).

nu (*vel etiam* nû?), *adv. nunc, jam.* nu git, *nunc, Ps.* 37, 10. nu hvonne, *quandoque, Bêd.* 2, 1. nu þâ, *Ps.* 11, 5. nu hvane ær, *aliquantulum prius, Bosw.* nu nu, *confestim, Bêd.* 1, 27.
numa, numestân, numol, *vide* NIMAN.
nun, *inc. gen. pupillus, orphanus, Ps.* 81, 3. *T.*
nunne, -an, *f. monialis, Lex. Ælfr. pol.* 28. *L. Eâdm.* 4. *cf. νονίς, νόννα, nonnus, nonna.*
nunmynster, -es, *n. virginum monasterium, Bêd.* 4, 25.
nutehêð, *inc. gen. resina, Som.*

Ny (= *goth.* na, nu).

nyht, nyhtnes, *vide* NEAHAN.
nyht (= niht, neaht), *vide* NEOHAN.
nyllan, *vide* ne *et* willan.
nymne, nymðe, *vide* nëmne, nëmðe.
nypele (nipele?), -an, *f. papilla, Lye.*
nyrvet, nyrvjan, nyrvð, *vide* nearo.
nysse = ne visse, *vide* ne *et* VÍTAN 1.
nysþyrl = nasþyrl, *vide* nasu.
nyt (nytt), nytlic, nytnes, nyttjan, nyttung, nytweorð, *vide* NEÓTAN.
nytan = ne vitan, *vide* ne *et* VÍTAN 1.
nyvelnes, *vide* neovol *sub* NEOHAN.
nyvlic, *vide* nive.
nyðan, nyðer, nyðera, nyðerjan *cet, vide* NIÞAN.

Næ (= *goth.* nê, nái).

næcan, *vide* NÍCAN.
nædl (nêdl), -e, *f. acus.* nædle eáge, *acus oculus, Math.* 19, 24. nædle þyrel, *acus foramen, Marc.* 10, 25. *goth.* nêþls; *theod.* nâdnala; *bat.* nâld; *bor.* nâl; *finn.* neula.
næfre, *vide* ne *et* æfre *sub* âva.
nægan (*melius:* nêgan), *vide* NEAH.
nægan (*melius:* hnægan), *vide* HNÍGAN.
næhst, næhsta, *vide* neâh *sub* NEOHAN.
næht (= nâht), *vide* ne, â, viht.
næn (= nân), *vide* ne *et* ân.
nænig, *vide* ne *et* ân.
nære, næron, *vide* në *et* VĔSAN.
nærra, *vide* në *et* ærra *sub* ær.
nætan, næting, *vide* NÍTAN.

Nâ (= *goth.* nái, nê).

nâ, *vide* nē *et* â.
nâgan, *vide* nē *et* âgan.
nâht (nâuht, nôht, nāt) = ne-â-viht, *nihil, nihilum.* **nâht me vana bŷð,** *nihil mihi deficiens erit, Ps.* 23, 1. hit **nâht ne fremede,** *nihil profuit, Math.* 27, 24. for nâhte, *pro nihilo, Deut.* 31, 20. tō nâhte, *ad nihilum, Ps.* 15, 5. nâuht, *Boeth.* 35, 5. nahtes hvon, *nequaquam, Gen.* 19, 2. nâte þās hvon, *nequaquam, Ælfr. Thw.* 37, 25. nâtes tō hvŷ, *nullo modo, Bosw. cf.* viht.
nâhtlice, *adv. nihili, Chron. Sax.* 978.
nâhtness, -e, *f. vilitas, Chron. Sax.* 449.
nahtscipe, -es, *m. vilitas, Chron. Sax.* 448, *Cod. Col.*
nâhvar (nâhvær), nâhvanan (-hvonan, -hvenan), nâhvern, *vide* nē, â, hva.
nâlās, *vide* nē, â, lās.
nâm, *vide* NIMAN.
nân (= nē ân), nânvuht (nânviht, nânuht), *vide* nē, ân, viht.
nâst (= nē vâst), nât (= nē vât), *vide* nē *et* VÎTAN.
nât, nâte, *vide* nâht.
nâuht, *vide* nâht.
nâuder (nâwder), *vide* ne, â, hvāder.
nâdor (= nâ hvāder), *vide* nē, â, hvāder.

Nê (= *goth.* nái, nê, náu, nô).

nê, *conj. neque.* nê him cāc næfre genóg **ne þyncð,** *neque ei etiam nunquam satis non videtur, Boeth.* 33, 2. **nê ic ne dide, nê ic ne dô,** *neque ego feci, neque ego faciam, Ælfr. gr. cf. Ps.* 16, 10. *Math.* 24, 21. *Luc.* 17, 23. *goth.* ni-uh; *theod.* noh.
nê, -s, *m.? n.? cadaver. cf. bor.* nâ, *n.* nâr, *m. vocem non nisi in* dryhtnêum (*dat. plur.*) *invenî, quam cocem* **videas,** *et in:*
nêbrerd, -es, *m. mortuorum margo,* **Som.** *cf. bor,* nâstrōnd.
nêd (= neâd), nêdan, *vide* NEÓHAN.
nêdl (nêdl), *vide* nædl.
nêdling, *vide* NEÓHAN.
nêfor, nêfre (= næfer, næfre), *vide* nē *et* æfre.
nêh, nêhnes, nêhst, nêhsta, *vide* neâh *sub* NEOHAN.
nêman, *vide* NIMAN.
nên, nênig, *vide* nē *et* ân.
nêp, -es, *n.? motus.* mägen vās on cvealme fāste gefeterôd, fordganges nêp searvum âsæled, *vis* (*virorum*) *morte valde vincta erat, itineris motus machinationibus impeditus, Cædm.* 207, 20. *Utrum vox* nêp *posita sit pro* neâp, *an pro* næp *aut pro* neóp, nŷp, *equidem nescio. vocalis productio tamen defendi videtur voce anglica* neap, neep. *conferri possunt voces bor.* næpa (nœpa?) *aura frigida* gnŷptr (nŷptr) *praeruptus; obd.* nufer, nūfer (= nûfer, niufer?), *alacer, celer;* naupen, noppen, *pulsare;* niep, *attractio incongruens liciatorii; sed etiam verb. suec.* nappa, *impetu, prosiliendo arripere.*
nêpflôd, -es, *m. unda fluctuans? Martyr.* 20. *Mart.*
nêten, nêtenlic, *vide* NEÓTAN.
nêdan, *vide* nôd.

Digitized by Google

Neá (= *goth.* náu, nê).

neád, neádjan, neádunga, neádling, neádvise, *vide* **NEÓHAN.**
neáh, neáhbûr, neáhnes, neáhsta, *vide* **NEOHAN.**
neálæcëan, neálice, neámæg, nëán, neár, neávest, *vide* **NEOHAN.**
neát, *vide* **NEÓTAN.**

Neó (= *goth.* niu).

neód, neódlic, *vide* **NEÓHAN.**

***NEÓHAN** (neáh, nuhon, nohen), *nectere.*

neód (niód), -es, *m.? n.? studium, desiderium.* neódê sinê, *desiderio suo motus, Cædm.* 53, 1. *vox* neód *ex* neóhad *contracta videtur. saepe* neód *cum* neád *confunditur.*

neódfrec, *adj. studiosus, proclivis, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 198.

neódhâd, -es, *m. studium, Bosw.*

neódlic, *adj. studiosus, Chart. Eádv. cf. obd.* niedlich, *pulcher.*

neódlice, *adv. studiose, Bëd.* 4, 27. *Cædm.* 55, 21.

neósjan, niósjan, neósan (-ôde, -ôd), *tentare, visitare, Bëd.* 4, 3. volde neósjan, *Cædm.* 53, 2. com neósan, *Cædm.* 207, 30. þu neósádest eorðan, *Ps.* 65, 9. *Bëd.* 4, 27. *goth.* niuhsjan; *sax.* niusjan, niusôn; *bor.* niósna; *theod.* niusjan; *nhd.* neusen, *vexare, cruciare.*

geneósjan, *visitare, tentare, Ps.* 8, 5.

neósung, -e, *f. tentatio, visitatio, Bëd.* 4, 3.

geneósung, -e, *f. tentatio, visitatio, Bosw.*

neád, nêd, nŷd (*perperam quoque:* neód), -e, *f. necessitas, compulsio, inopia, Math.* 11, 12. *Gen.* 43, 11. neád is, þät, *Math.* 18, 7. sæde him þäs folces neáde, *Exod.* 15, 25. nŷd is, þät, *opus est, ut, Bëd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 3. þurh nŷd, *necessitate coactus, Bëd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 9. of nŷde, *ex necessitate, Bëd.* 4, 25. gif ge neáde svá dôn sculen, *Gen.* 43, 11. on nŷd dide, *in servitutem duxit, Cædm.* 220, 17. *goth.* náuþs (= náuhaþs); *theod.* nôt; *bor.* náud, neyd.

nêdbâd, -e, *f. pignus, Hem. p.* 45. *Beów.* 1189.

nêdbædere, -es, *m. qui pignus dat, Hem. p.* 46.

neádbehéfe, *adj. necessarius, inops, Scint.* 2, 47. *L. eccl.* 42. *Marc.* 2, 25.

neádbehéfeness, -e, *f. necessitas, inopia, R. Ben. interl.* 33. *Fulg.* 29.

nŷdbehófllc, *adj. inops, Bëd.* 5, 5.

nŷdbeþearf, -e, *f. necessitas, Praef. Past.*

nŷdboda, -an, *m. nuntius invitus, Cædm.* 207, 29.

nêdbread, -es, *n. panis execratione devotus, Bosw.*

neádclamm (-clomm), -es, *m. vinculum, Ps.* 107, 28. *L.*

nŷdcleofa, -an, *m. carcer.* (168, 240.)

nŷddæda, -an, *m. qui coactus quid fecit, L. Alfr. eccl.* 25.

nŷdfara, -an, *m. profugus, Cædm.* 191, 1.

neádfâr, -es, *n. iter necessarium, Bosw. mors* (238, 11.).

neádgafol, -es, *m. tributum necessarie solvendum, L. Eádg. p.* 79.

nŷdgedâl, -es, *n. mors, Cod. Exon.* 129, 5.

nŷdgengëa, -an, *m. viator invitus, Cædm.* 253, 32.

nŷdgestealla, -an, *m. adjutor in necessitate, Beów.* 1738.

nêdgild, -es, *n. tributum necessarie solvendum, Lup. serm.* 1, 13.

nŷdgilda, -an, *m. qui tributum invite solvit, Lup. serm.* 1, 13.

neádhâd, -es, *m. necessitas, inopia, Cot.* 204.
nŷdhæmed, -es, *n. stuprum, L. Älfr. pol.* 25.
neádhæs, -e, *f.? compulsio, L. Vith. p.* 18.
nŷdhelp, -e, *f. auxilium necessarium, L. Eádg. can. pn.* 1.
nŷdlice, *adv. coacte, Bêd.* 4, 13.
nŷdmaga, -an, *m. consanguineus, Lup.* 1, 14.
nŷdnêm, -e, *f. spoliatio, stuprum, L. In.* 10.
nŷdnêman (-de, -ed), *spoliare, vi stuprare, L. Cnut. pol.* 71.
nŷdniman (-nam, -nâmon, -numen), *extorquere, Bosw.*
nŷdnimend, -es, *m. extortor, Bosw.*
nŷdnimung, -e, *f. ereptio violenta, R.* 15.
nŷdnioma, -an, *m. extortor, Bosw.*
nêdniomu, -e, *f. ereptio violenta, Math.* 11, 12. *R.*
nŷdsibb, -e, *f. cognatio necessaria, necessitudo, Cot.* 141.
niédvädla, -an, *m. egenus, Cædm.* 43.
nêdvrâcu (vræc), -e, *f. ullio, violentia, Beów.* 384. *Cod. Exon.* 133, 17.
nŷdvyrhta, -an, *m. qui quid invite agit, Pecc. med.* 2.
nŷdþearf, -e, *f. necessitas, inopia, Boeth.* 33, 4. 42. *Béd.* 4, 23.
nŷdþearflic, *adj. necessarius, Béd.* 1, 26. 2, 16.
neádþearfnyss, -e, *f. necessitudo, inopia, Béd.* 3, 2. 4, 23. *Ps.* 25, 18. 10, 22.
neádþinga, *adv. necessarie, C. R. Ben.* 45. *cf.* neádunga.
neádjan (-ôde, -ôd), *compellere, provocare, Älfr. Thw. p.* 43. *L. can. eccl. W. p.* 157.
geneádjan, *compellere, Bosw. s. l.*
neádung, -e, *f. vis, Greg.* 2, 26.
neádunga (nŷdinga), *adv. necessarie, Béd.* 3, 18. *Boeth.* 20.
neádling (nŷdling, nêdling), *servus, nauta, Cot.* 138. *Béd.* 3, 15. *exactor, L. Älfr. eccl.* 35.
nêdan (-de, -ed), *compellere, cogere, Boeth.* 40, 7. *mutuare, Math.* 5, 42. *C.*
ânŷdan (-de, -ed), *repellere, Chron. Sax.* 873.
ût ânŷdan, *expellere, Deut.* 32, 21.
fornŷdan, *cogere, Lup. serm.* 1.
genêdan, *cogere, compellere, urgere, Bosw. s. l.*
genêdedlic, *adj. compulsorius, Béd.* 1, 26.
genŷdmagu, -es, *m. necessarius, consanguineus, Bosw. s. l.*
nêdig, *adj. coactus.*
unnêdig, *adj. non coactus, Boeth.* 39, 10.
nŷdnyss, -e, *f. necessitas, Som.*
nôd *vel* noð (= nohað), -e, *f. barca, liburna, Cod. Exon.* 361, 31. *bor.* gnôð.
nêdling, -es, *m. nauta, Bosw. s. l. cf.* neádling.

*NEÓSAN (neás, nuson, nosen), *sternutare. cf. bor.* náusna, *olfacere; alaman.* er hat genosen.
nys, *inc. gen. nasus. cf. obd.* nuseln (= näseln), nüssi, nüstern *cet.*
nysþyrel, -es, *n. nasi foramen, R.* 71.

NEÓTAN (neát, nuton, noten), *frui.* 1) *cum gen.* niótað inc þäs ôðres ealles, *fruamini vos duo aliâ unaquaque, Cædm.* 15, 18. ne gelŷfe ic me nu þäs leóhtes furðôr, þäs þe him þenceð lange niótan, þäs eádes

mid his engla cräfte, *non puto ego mihi concessam fore in posterum lucem illam, qua ille (deus) diu frui credit, illâ beatitudine, cum suorum angelorum copiis, Cædm.* 26, 4. neótan nivra gefeána, *novis gaudiis frui, Cod. Exon.* 2) *cum acc.* ic þe on þá fägran foldan gesette tô neótenne neorxnavanges beorhtne blædvelan bleóm scinende, *Cod. Exon.* 85, 14. — *goth.* niutan (náut, *cet.*), *τυγχάνειν, ὀνίνασθαι.*

beneótan (beneát, *cet.*), *privare.* 1) *cum abl. rei.* gif (þec) monna hvelc mundum sinum aldrê beneóteð, *si quis hominum te vitâ privaret, Cædm.* 63, 32. ic me on êgan mäg, þät me vrâðra sum væpnes ecge for freóndmynde feórê beneóte, *timeo mihi, ne me hostium quis gladii acie vitâ privet propter amorem erga te, Caedm.* 11, 1. 2) *cum gen. rei.* hives binotene, *formâ (pulcritudine) privati, Cod. Exon.* 156, 10.

geneótan (geneát, *cet.*), *uti, frui.*

neát, -es, *n. pecus, bestia.* tôgeteald neátum, *Ps.* 49, 21. *C. bor.* náut, *n. theod.* nôz.

neáthirde, -es, *m. pastor pecudum, Bosw. s. l.*

neátland, -es, *n. villanorum terra, L. Eádg.* 1.

neáten (nêtn, nŷten), -es, *n. pecus, jumentum, Boeth.* 14, 1. 2. *Exod.* 10, 19. 20. 11, 5. *male etiam* neóten *scribitur.*

nŷtenlic, *adj. bestialis, Boeth.* 16, 2.

nŷtennyss (nŷtenys), -e, *f. bestialitas, ignorantia, Lev.* 4, 27. *Ps.* 25, 7.

geneát, -es, *m.* 1) *bubulcus, L. In. tit.* 19, 22. 2) *socius, Caedm.* 18, 36. *Beów.* 426.

geneátmann, -es, *m. colonus, socius, Bosw. s. l.*

notu (not), -e, *f. usus.* baða notu, *balneorum usus, R.* 38. tô þinre note, *Boeth.* 14, 2. *officium.* tô þære ylcan note, *Gen.* 40, 13.

notgeorn, *adj. sedulus, Off. reg.* 15.

notvyrðe, *adj. utilis, Bosw.*

notjan (-ôde, -ôd), *frui, occupare, Boeth.* 18, 1.

benotjan, *uti, Bosw. s. l.*

genotjan, *uti, Bosw. s. l.*

nyte (nytt, nyt), *adj. utilis. comp.* nytra, *superl.* nytôst, *Luc.* 14, 35. 17, 2.

unnytt, *adj. inutilis, Boeth.* 24, 4. 39, 5. 41, 3.

nytt (nyt), -es, *m.?* (*f. Kemble*) *commodum, usus.* nyt häfð, *Math.* 21, 3. *C.* him silfum tô nytte, *sibi in proprium usum, Béd.* 4, 3.

nytlic, *adj. utilis, Béd.* 5, 20.

unnytlic, *adj. inutilis, Obs. Lun.* 21.

unnytlice, *adv. inutiliter, Boeth.* 41, 2.

nytlicness, -e, *f. utilitas, Som.*

unnytlicness, -e, *f. inutilitas, Herb.* 98, 4.

nytness, -e, *f. utilitas, Bêd.* 3, 24. *Ps.* 30, 11.

unnytness, -e, *f. inutilitas, L. eccl.* 10.

nytveorð, *adj. utilis, Boeth.* 20.

unnytvyrðe, *adj. inutilis, R. Ben.* 48.

nytveorðlic, *adj. utilis, Bosw. s. l.*

nytveorðlice, *adv. utiliter, Past.* 49, 1.

nyttjan (-ôde, -ôd), *munere fungi, frui, Caedm.* 96, 21.

genyttjan, *munere fungi, frui, Beów.* 6088.

onnyttjan, *occupare, Bosw. s. l.*
nyttung, -e, *f. commodum, R.* 99.
neóve, neóvjan, *vide* nive, nivjan.

Nî (= *goth.* nei).

*NÎCAN (nâc, nicon, nicen), *deprimi? necari?*
næcan (næhte, næht), *necare, Ælfr. gr. p.* 25. *theod.* neihhan, *immolare. cf. etiam* hnæcan.
nicor, -es, *m. monstrum marinum, Beów.* 838. *theod.* nihhus. *cf. bor.* Hnikarr.
nicorhûs, -es, *n. monstri domus, Beów.* 2822.
nicljan (-de, -ed), *incurvare.* genicled, *obuncus, Lye.*

NÎPAN (nâp, nipon, nipen), *volvi, se volvere, obscurare, Beów.* 1088, 1291. *cf. obd.* gnepfen, *labi, vacillare.*
genipan (genâp, *cet.*), *volvi convolvi*, him ongên genâp atol ýða gevealc, *iis adversum se convolvit fusca undarum fluctuatio, Caedm.* 206, 20.
nip, -es, *n. caligo, nubes, Kemble ad Beów.*
genip, -es, *n. caligo, nubes.* on þât genip, *Luc.* 9, 34. *Beów.* 2719. ofer flôda genipu, *Beów.* 5611.

*NÎTAN (nât, niton, niten), *afficere, vexare. cf.* hnîtan.
nætan (-tte, -ed), *premere, increpare, Past.* 46, 5. *goth.* náitjan; *theod.* neizjan.
genætan, *conprimere, vexare, affligere, Bosw. s. l.*
næting, -e, *f. increpatio, corruptio, Past.* 46, 6.
nětele (nětle), -an, *f. urtica, Herb.* 170. *L. Med.* 1, 47.

*NÎÞAN (nâð, niðon, niðen), *deprimere, invidere. cf.* NÎÞAN (nâð, *cet.*).
nið, -es, *m. odium, zelus.* nides ofþyrsted, *Caedm.* 3, 7. nidas, *iniquitates, Ps.* 73, 8. scôp hearde nidas, *cruciatus, Caedm.* 3, 20. nid vâs rêde, *Caedm.* 83, 22. niða heard, *in odio durus, Finnesb.* 41.
niddraca, -an, *m. draco infensus, Beów.* 4540.
nîdfull, *adj. malitiosus, R. Ben. interl.* 55.
nidgäst (-gist), -es, *m. hostis infensus, Beów.* 5394. *Cod. Exon.*
nidgeteón, -es, *n. malitia hostilis, Caedm.* 124, 26.
nidgeveorc, -es, *n. nequitiae facinus, Beów.* 1359.
nidgrimm, *adj. irâ furibundus, Beów.* 384.
nidheard, *adj. irâ durus, Beów.* 4830. *Judith.* 277.
nidhete, -es, *m. Caedm.* 219, 2. 233, 22.
nidlice, *adv. malitiose. Som.*
niderôf (nida rôf?), *adj. irâ clarus, Thorp. Anal.*
nidsceada, -an, *m. hostis infensus, Cod. Exon.* 397, 23.
nidscipe, -es, *m. malitia, nequitia, Ps.* 8, 9. *L.*
nidsele, -es, *m. aula hostilis, Beów.* 3025.
nidveorc, -es, *n. nequitiae facinus, calamitas, Chron. Sax.* 973.
nidver, -es, *m. hostis, Cod. Exon.* 341, 19. *sed potius* gârnid verum (*pro* gâr nîdverum) *legendum videtur.*
nidvrâc, -es, *n. dirum exilium, Caedm.* 257, 28. *aut:*
nidvrâcu (-vræc), -e, *f. vindicta dira, Caedm.* 257, 28.
nidvunder, -es, *n. miraculum dirum, Beów.* 2730.

nîðing, -es, *m. homo nequam, exlex, L. In. ad fin. Chron. Sax.* 1049.
genidla (genidla), -an, *m. odium, hostis, Cod. Exon.* 251, 26. 256, 15.

Nô.

nô, *adv. non, ne, neque, numquam*, ne com tô him nô þŷ dăge, *non venit ad eum ne isto die, Bæd.* 3, 12. ne finde ge hit nô, *Boeth.* 32. *Caedm.* 39. nô þŷ lăs, *non eo minus, Boeth.* 16, 4. nô hwădre, *nulla ex parte. cf.* ne *et* â.

nôh (nôg), *vide* NEAH.

nôn, -es, *n. hora nona diei, i. e. tertia pomeridiana.* făston tô nônes, *jejunarunt ad nonam, Bêd.* 3, 5.

nônmete, -es, *m. coena ad nonam diei horam, Col.* 16, 176.

nônsang, -es, *m. cantus vespertinus, C. R. Bon.* 7.

nôntîd, -es, *n. tempus horae nonae, Marc.* 15, 33.

nôð (nôð?), *vide* NEÓHAN.

nôð, -e, *f. audacia, Cod. Exon.* 263, 1.

nêðan (-de, -ed), *audere.* in þăt bûrgeteld nîðheard nêðde, *scil.* ingân, *Judith.* 277. *aggredi, subjugare, supprimere.* nu is þăt bearn cumen, bringeð blisse þe, benda onlŷsed nîdum genêðde, *nunc infans venit (Christus), adfert tibi laetitiam, solvit vincula odio arctata, Cod. Exon.* 5, 13. þâ ic nêðan gefrägn hâleð tô hilde, *scil.* gangan, *Caedm.* 124, 9. nêðeð hvilum ful cyrtenu ceorles dohtor, *audet interdum rustici filia plane notabilis, Cod. Exon.* 407, 15. gif se ærra lær genam, nân in nearove nêðan môste, *Cod. Exon.* 436, 13.

genêðan, *audere, subjugare.* ne dorste he genêðan, *Oros.* 1, 10. nihtes genêðde, *nocte aggressus est, Boeth. Rawl.* 169, 16. hăfde vuldres beâm verud gelæded hâlige heâpas on hild (hylde?) godes, lifes gefeôn (gefeôde?), þâ hie ôdlæded hăfdon feorh of feônda dôme, þeâh þe hie hie frêcne geneddon, — *quamvis eos crudeliter oppressissent, Caedm.* 214, 17.

Nû.

nû, *vide* nu.

Nŷ.

nŷd (= neâd), nŷdan, nŷdbehêfe *cet.*, *vide* NEÓHAN.

nŷhst, nŷhsta, nŷr, *vide* NEOHAN.

nŷten, nŷtenniss, nŷtenlic, *vide* NEÓTAN.

nŷxt (= nŷhst), *vide* NEOHAN.

Ra (= *goth.* ra).

racu, racenteâh, racenta, raceta, racĕgĕan (racjan), racu, *vide* RÊCAN.

rad, radjan, *vide* RAÞAN.

ragu, -e, *f. rubigo, Deut.* 28, 42. *helleborus niger, rubus mosylicus, Lib. Med.* 3, 62.

ragofinc, -es, *m. psittacus, Col.* 160.

ramm, -es, *m. vervex, aries.* he âhefde þone ramm, *Gen.* 22, 13. þrivintre ramm, *Gen.* 15, 19. ge gefăgnôdon svâ svâ rammas, *Ps.* 114, 4. 6. twêntig rammena (= ramma), *viginti arietum, Gen.* 32, 14. *instrumentum bellicum, R.* 51. *Ælfr. gr.* 3.

Rammesêge (-ige), -an, *n.? arietis insula, hodie Ramsey, Mon. Angl.* 231, 34. 232, 12.

ran, *vide* hran.

ranc, *adj. superbus, rebellis, foecundus.* geseón rancne here, *Chron. Sax.* 1006. gif ænig man hăbbe môdigne sunu and rancne, *Deut.* 21, 18. *cf.* rinc *ad* RÎCAN *pertinere videtur sicut* blanc *ad* BLÎCAN.

ranclic, *adj. superbus, rebellis, Bosw. s. l.*

ranclice, *adv. superbe.* nê eóver reáf ne beó tô ranclice gemacôd, *Älfr. L. can.* 35.

rancness, -e, *f. superbia, foecunditas, Som.*

rancstræt, -e, *f. via ampla?* se þe væpnum lêt rancstræte vyrcan, *Caedm.* 127, 17.

renc, -e, *f. superbia.* idele renca, *vana superbia, Off. Episc.* 1, 8. *L. Eádg. can. p.* 97, 2.

rand (rond), -es, *m. margo, clypeus, scutum.* rincas randas vægon, *Caedm.* 95, 171. rand on scilde, *Menol.* 534. *theod.* rand; *bor.* rönd. *cf.* rind, *cortex.*

randbeáh, -ges, *m. corona scutiformis, Älfr. gr.* 47.

randburh, -ge, *f. phalanx.* randbyrig væron rofene, *Caedm.* 207, 7.

randgebeorh, -ge, *f.? -es, n.? scuti tutela, Caedm.* 196, 23.

randviga, -an, *m. bellator scuto ornatus, Caedm.* 185, 21.

randviggend, -es, *m. bellator.* randviggendra, *sub scutis pugnantium, Caedm.* 205, 13.

*RAÞAN (rôď, rôďon, raďen) 1) *volvi, circumferri.* 2) *cogitare. goth.* raþjan (rôþ, rôþum, raþans), *λαλεῖν, ἀριθμεῖν.* ď *in* d *transit. cf.* RÎDAN.

rād, *adj. promptus, celer, R. Ben.* 65. *goth.* raþs. *cf. etiam* hrād.

gerād, *adj. paratus, celer, instructus, Béd.* 5, 23.

gerad, -es, *n. ratio, conditio, Math.* 18, 24. 25, 19.

rādlîc, *adj. expeditus, Oros.* 3, 1.

rādlice, *adv. expedite, L. Const. p.* 116.

oferrādlice, *adv. frequenter, R. Ben. Int.* 55.

rādlicness, -e, *f. celeritas, Vit. Guďl.* 1.

rādness, -e, *f. celeritas, Thorp. Anal.*

rādripe, -es, *m. maturitas, R.* 60.

rādespræc, -e, *f. prosa, Bosw. s. l.*

raďe (rāďe), *adv. cito, protinus, Gen.* 24, 65. *Marc.* 9, 39. *compar.* raďôr, *Boeth.* 30, 1. *superl.* raďôst, *Gen.* 45, 19. *cf.* hraďe.

forraďe, *adv. protinus, Bosw. s. l.*

raďinga, *adv. protinus, Bosw. s. l.*

rad, -es, *n. rota, currus, Cant. Habac. orbita, Cot.* 145. *sanscr.* radha; *celt.* rheda. *cf.* râd *sub* RÎDAN.

rāde, -es, *n. apparatus cujusvis generis, Béd.* 3, 14. *cf.* ræd.

gerāde, -es, *n. apparatus cujusvis generis.* gerādru, geradu, *phalerae, Älfr. gl.* 23.

radjan (-ôde, -ôd), *celerem reddere, citare, Lye.*

forradjan (-ôde, -ôd), *praeire, Bosw. s. l.*

geradjan, *celerem reddere, citare, Boeth.* 35, 2.

rôd, -e, *f.* 1) *virga, Bosw.* 2) *pertica, Hem. p.* 13. 3) *crux, Chron. Sax.* 109. *Nic.* 30. *Math.* 27, 40.

rôdetâcen, -es, *n. crucis signum.*

rôdehengen, -ne, *f. patibulum, Som.*

rêdan (-de, -ed), 1) *legere, Älfr. gr.* 34. rêdde his bôc þam folce, *legebat ejus librum populo, Exod.* 24, 7. rêddon þis gevrit, *Joh.* 10, 20.

2) *edicere*, svâ svâ Josue him rêdde, *sicut Josua iis edixisset, Jos.* 6, 5. 9, 3. *goth.* rôdjan, *λαλεῖν, λέγειν. Vox* rêdan *saepissime quidem, sed male,* rædan *scribitur.*

gerêdan (-de, -ed), *decernere, Bosw.*

oferrêdan, *legere, Älfr. gr.*

rêdere (*male:* rædere), -es, *m. lector, Som.*

rêdestre (rædestre), -an, *f. lectrix, Som.*

rêding (ræding), -e, *f. lectio, instructio, R.* 34.

rêdingbôc, *f. lectionis liber, lectionarium, Älfr. can.* 21.

rêdinggevrit, -es, *n. chirographum, Älfr. gl.* 57.

rêdinggrâd, -e, *f. scala ad rostrum ducens, Bosw.*

rêdingscamol, -es, *m. rostrum, cathedra, R. Ben.* 9.

rôðor (rôdor, rôder; *seu* rodor, *i. e.* rador?), -es, *m. coelum, aether, quoad volvitur.* rôderes færeld, *aetheris cursus, Boeth.* 39, 3. betvux þam rôdore and þære lyfte, *Boeth.* 36, 8. rôderas, *Judith.* 12. *cf. bor.* rôðull, *radius, sol; sax.* rador, *vix* râdor (*quae forma angl.* rædor, *requireret*) *coelum.*

uprôdor, -es, *m. coelum, Caedm.* 205, 2. 212, 25.

rôdorbeorht, *adj. serenus, Caedm.* 239, 10.

rôdorlic, *adj. aethericus, coelestis, Thorp. Anal.*

rôdorlŷhting, -e, *f. aurora, Ps.* 73, 17.

rôdorstôl, -es, *m. thronus coelestis, Cædm.* 35.

rôdortungol, -es, *n. stella coeli, Cædm.* 100, 21.

Rä (= *goth.* ra).

rãcc, *vide* RÊCAN.

rãd, rãde, rãdlic, *vide* RAÞAN.

rãdic, -es, *m. sativus minor, raphanus sativus, Älfr. gl.* 64. *Cot.* 206. *theod.* ratich; *hisp.* rabano.

rãfter, -es, *m. tignum, anses.* rãftras, *Cot.* 13. on rãftrum, *Béd.* 3, 16. *bor.* raftr, *m.*

rãps (rãsp?), -es, *m. interstitium, R.* 43. nigon rãpsas, *Älfr. epist.* 1, 43. *responsorium, C. R. Ben.* 21, 22. *cf. theod.* raspôn, *colligere; bor.* rispa, *scabere; theod.* kiresp (kihresp), *predia, substantia; ital.* raspare, *radere; sed cf. etiam theod.* rafsjan, *corripere, increpare.*

geresp, *adj. apertus.* gif man folcleásunge gevyrce, and heó on hine geresp veorðe, *L. Älfr. pol.* 28. *cf. theod.* arhrospan, *exhaustus.*

rãpsung, -e, *f. interceptio, Som. theod.* rafsunga, *invectio, increpatio.*

rãsn, -es, *n.?* 1) *asser, Älfr. gr.* 9, 18. 2) *laquear, Cot.* 122. 168. *goth.* razn.

rãscjan (-te, -ed? -ôde, -ôd?), *vibrare, Hymn. cf. bor.* raska, *loco movere;* rask, *tumultus; sed etiam anglosax.* risc (rics).

rãscettan (-tte, -ted), *stridere, crepare, Cot.* 44. 198. *theod.* rascazan, *scintillare, singultare.*

rãscetung, -e, *f. stridor, corruscatio, Som.*

rãst, rãstan, *vide* rest, restan,

rãðe, *vide* RAÞAN.

Re (= *goth.* ra).

reccan (recjan), reccenes, reccere, reccestre, reced, recnan, *vide* RÊCAN.

regn, *vide* RĒGAN.

rennan, *vide* RINNAN.

rest (rǣst), -e, *f.* 1) *quies, Cædm.* 188, 5. Sæterndāges rest is dryhtne gehālgôd, *Exod.* 16, 23. ic sulle þe reste, *Exod.* 33, 14. 2) *lectus, Cædm.* 157, 3. reste gestīgan, *Cædm.* 134, 22. on his reste gestāh, *Bēd.* 3, 27. 3) *cubile.* mine cnihtas sint on reste mid me, *Luc.* 11, 7. *theod.* rasta; *bor.* rōst.

restedāg (rāstdāg, *Lev.* 19, 3.), -es, *m. quietis dies, Math.* 12, 8.

restefæst, *adj. in lecto fixus, Cædm.* 12, 1.

restgemāna, -an, *m. coitus, Med. Quadr.* 5, 16.

resthūs, -es, *n. cubile, Bēd.* 3, 17.

restleās, *adj. quietis expers, C. R. Ben.* 64.

restan (reste, rested), *quiescere.* he hine reste, *Exod.* 31, 17. *Ps.* 15, 9. *Bēd.* 2, 12.

gerestan, *quiescere, Ælfr. gr.* 28. *Luc.* 12, 19. gerāstan mid þone hælend, *Math.* 9, 10. *C.*

geresta, -an, *m.* (*seu:* gereste, -an, *f.?*) *concubinus, concubina.* heó nam Balan and sealde Jacobe tō gerestan, *Gen.* 30, 4.

gerestscipe, -es, *m.* 1) *otium, Som.* 2) *concubitus, Bēd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 8.

restern, -ne, *f. quies, Bēd.* 4, 24.

restengēr, -es, *n. annus quietis, sabbaticalis, Lev.* 25, 7.

resting, -e, *f. quies, Som.*

restingdāg, -es, *m. quietis dies, Mod. confl.* 4.

Rë (= *goth.* ri).

*RĒCAN (rāc, ræcon, rēcen), *agere, pellere, congerere. goth.* rikan (rak, rēkum), *συρίσσειν*; *bor.* rēka (rak *cet.*).

recjan, recċan, reccan (reahte, reaht, *et* rehte, reht), 1) *extendere, Scint.* 28, 32. reahte forð his hand, *Gen.* 38, 28. 2) *numerare, erogare,* is tō reccēanne and tō syllanne, *est erogandum et dandum, Bēd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 1. 3) *exponere, dicere.* ic recce ealle wundra (eallu wundru) þine, *Ps.* 9, 1. swā þāt orþancum ealde reccað, *Cædm.* 200, 20. ic māg reccan, *referre possum, Boeth.* 38, 1. he þāt swefen rehte, *Gen.* 40, 16. *goth.* rakjan; *bor.* rekja, *retexere. verba* reccan (= racjan), rēcan (= rōcjan) *et* ræcan (= rāikjan) *nonnunquam confundi videntur.*

āreccan (āreahte, *cet.*), *enumerare, enarrare.* þā se wīsdōm þā þis spell āreht (āreaht, *Cot.*) hāfde, *Boeth.* 36, 2. *interpretari,* ārece ūs þāt bigspell, *Math.* 13, 36. *transferre,* āreccan of Lædene on Englisc, *Past. praef.*

bereccan (bereahte, *cet.*), *respondere, defendere, Bosw. s. l.*

gereccan (gereahte, *cet.*), *narrare, exponere, instruere.* gerehtest me, *mihi narravisti, Boeth.* 35, 3. *dare, dicere,* gereccēan þancas, *gratias agere, Praef. R. Con. gubernare, regere, compellere, Boeth.* 11, 2. 20. on gereccan, *imputare, Bosw. s. l.*

oferreccan (oferreahte, *cet.*), *instruere, Boeth.* 34, 3.

reccennyss (recednyss?), -e, *f. narratio, correctio, directio, Som.*

gereccednyss (gerecenness), -e, *f. narratio, relatio, interpretatio, correctio, directio, Ps.* 99, 4. *Math.* 1, 1.

rehtnyss, -e, *f. computatio, ratio, Math.* 12, 36. *C.*

Digitized by Google

gerece (gerec), -es, *n. regimen, Bêd.* 4, 12. *cf. tamen* rêcan.

gerecca (gereca), -an, *m. praefectus, rector, Nat. Greg. p.* 21, 1. *cf.* rêcan.

gereclic (gereccelic), *adj. extensus, strictus, firmus, Som.*

gereclice, *adv. extense, firmiter, Boeth.* 35, 4.

reccend, -es, *m. rector, Scint.* 32. *cf. tamen* rêcan.

reccenddôm (reccendôm), -es, *m. imperium, Älfr. gr.* 9, 12.

reccere, -es, *m. narrator, rhetor, Boeth.* 16, 3. *rector, Past.* 13, 1. *cf. etiam* rêcan.

reccestre, -an, *f. rectrix, Som. cf.* rêcan.

race, -an, *f. rastrum, Älfr. gl.* 1. *bor.* reka, *pala, ligo.*

racenta (raccenta, racentêa, raceta), -an, *m. catena.* slean on racentan, *Boeth.* 38, 1. mid racentan ræpan, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 196. raceta, *Oros.* 5, 1. *cf. bor.* rekandi, *clavus.*

racenteâh, -ge, *f. catena, Luc.* 8, 29. racenteágum gebindan, *Math.* 5, 3.

răcc, -es, *m. canis plautus, odorisequus, Cot.* 173. *bor.* racki; *theod.* bracke (= birakjo?).

racjan, racigêan (racôde, racêd), 1) *sarculo colligere, Som.* 2) *cum dat. imperare, regere,* ville gearve, þät þät is þät hêhste gôd, þät hit eall svâ mihtiglice macad and eallum svâ gereclice racad, *Boeth.* 35, 4. 3) *narrare, Bosw. s. l.*

racsjan (-ôde, -ôd), racsôde, *libet, lubet, Cot.* 126.

racu, -e, *f.? aqua congesta, inundatio.* þonne sveart racu stigan onginned, *Cædm.* 81, 34. *cf. bor.* raki, *m. mador;* rekja, *f. humor.*

racu, -e, *f.* 1) *narratio,* seó racu, *Älfr. Thw. p.* 38, 3. *Luc.* 1, 1. 2) *expositio, Boeth.* 41, 4. 3) *rhetorica, Boeth.* 16, 3. 4) *comoedia, R.* 31.

reced (răced), -es, *n. aedes, domus, Cædm.* 147, 18. 150, 6. *sax.* racud.

recnan, recnjan (-de, -ed, *et* -ôde, -ôd), *computare, dividere, distribuere, explanare.* gerecenôd, *explanatus, Cædm.* 211, 12. *goth.* rahnjan.

ricene (rêcone, rêcene), *adv. confestim, cito, protinus.* hêt him recene gangan, *Cædm.* 53, 20. 134, 21. 309, 12. *cf. etiam* RÎCAN.

ricenlice (rêconlice), *adv. confestim, immediate, Marc.* 1, 18, 31. *C. R.*

ricen, -ne (*vel* ricenne, -an?), *f. Diana, Cot.* 65. 187.

riht (rêht), *adj. rectus, justus.* dêmad rihtne dôm, *judicate justum judicium, Joh.* 7, 24. þät riht is, *quod justum est, Luc.* 12, 57. is hit riht? *licetne? Deut.* 20, 22. *goth.* raihts.

geriht, *adj. directus, justus, Luc.* 3, 5.

unriht, *adj. non rectus, injustus, L. Can. Eádg. Conf.* 6. *Boeth.* 38, 6.

upriht, *adj. arrectus, erectus, Gen.* 37, 7. *Boeth.* 41, 6.

rihtbred, -es, *n. recta linia, norma, R.* 127. *Cot.* 139.

rihtgeleáfull, *adj. fidelis, catholicus, orthodoxus, Cot.* 143.

rihtgeleáflice, *adv. fideliter, orthodoxe, R. Conc. in epilog.*

rihtgelŷfed (*part.*), *orthodoxus, Bêd.* 3, 19.

rihtgevitenlic, *adj. rationalis, Alhan.*

rihtlæcan (-læhte, -læht), *corrigere, rectificare, R. Ben. interl.* 2. gerihtlæcan, *justificare, corrigere, Joh.* 3, 20. *Ps.* 37, 24. *L.*

rihtlic, *adj. justus, L. Const. p.* 150. *L. Cnut. eccl.* 2. *Boeth.* 30, 1.

unrihtlic, *adj. injustus, Oros.* 1, 10. *Boeth.* 7, 3.
rihtlice, *adv. juste, Ælfr. gr.* 38, 69. *Som. p.* 40.
unrihtlice, *adv. injuste, Ps.* 69, 6. *Deut.* 31, 29.
rihtlidlic, *adj. articulatus, Cot.* 18.
rihtness, -e, *f.* 1) *rectitudo.* 2) *perpendiculum, Cot.* 180.
gerihtness, -e, *f. correctio, Béd.* 5, 22.

rihte, *adv.* (*comp.* rihtòr), *juste, Gen.* 27, 36. *Luc.* 20, 21. *directe*, nu rihte, *jam nunc, Exod.* 9, 19.
unrihte, *adv. non recte, Ps.* 106, 6. *Béd. Sm.* 623, 12.
rihtvillende, *part. rectum volens, justus, Boeth.* 5, 1.
rihtvritere, -es, *m. orthographus, Cot.* 143.
rihtvritung, -e, *f. orthographia, Cot.* 143.
rihtvuldrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *juste honorare, Béd.* 4, 17.
unrihthæman (-de, -ed), *moechari, fornicari, Deut.* 5, 18. *Math.* 5, 27. 32.
unrihthæmed (hæmeð), -es, *n. adulterium, fornicatio, Boeth.* 31, 2. *Math.* 5, 19. 32.
unrihthæmeda, -an, *m. adulter, fornicator, Ps.* 50, 19.
unrihthæmere, -es, *m. adulter, Luc.* 18, 11.

riht, -es, *n.* 1) *rectum, Deut.* 1, 16. 2) *jus*, rihtes wyrðe, *jure dignus*, cempena riht, *jus militum, Bosw.* ealra þéóda riht, *jus gentium, Bosw.* mennisc riht, *jus humanum, Ælfr. gl.* 57. gecynde riht, *naturae jus, ibid.* cỳpmanna riht, *jus mercantile, Cot.* 103. ealra manna riht, *jus commune, Ælfr. gl.* 57. burge riht, *jus municipale, Bosw.* 3) *veritas*, sæde him eall þät riht, *Marc.* 5, 33. 4) *ratio*, riht âwyrcéan, *rationem reddere, Past.* 38, 8.
âriht, *adv. probe, recte, L. Can. Eádg.* 13.
geriht, -es, *n. rectum, jus, L. Cnut. pol.* 12.
unriht, -es, *n. injustia, pravitas, vitium, Boeth.* 35, 9. *Lev.* 19, 15.
unrihtdòm, -es, *m. injustitia, Cædm.* 105, 6.
unrihtwyrhta, -an, *m. peccator, Luc.* 13, 27.
viderriht, -es, *n. hostimentum, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 58.
viderrihtes, *adv. inversus? Beów.* 6074.
rihtscrifend, -es, *m. jurisconsultus, R.* 14. *Cot.* 113.
rihtvis, *adj. juris peritus, justus, pius, sapiens, Math.* 10, 41. 27, 24. *Gen.* 7, 1. 18, 24. rihtvisesta, *Boeth.* 1. rihtvisòst, *Ælfr. gr.* 5, 100.
unrihtvis, *adj. injustus, iniquus.*
rihtvise, -an, *f. justitia, Ps.* 85, 11.
rihtvisjan (-ôde, -ôd), *justificare, juste regere, Boeth.* 5, 8.
gerihtvisjan, *justificare, Luc.* 10, 19. *Math.* 3, 7.
rihtvisness, -e, *f. rectitudo, justitia, Math.* 21, 32. *Gen.* 15, 6. *ratio, Béd.* 5, 21.
unrihtvisness, -e, *f. iniquitas, injustitia, Boeth.* 39, 10.

rihta, -an, *m. auctor.* Ic wâs tô oft synna rihta, *L. can. Eádg. conf.* 6.

rihtan (-hte, -hted), 1) *emendare, corrigere*, þät ic þin gevit rihte, *ut tuum intellectum corrigam, Boeth.* 5, 1. wisdon hine eft rête and rihte, *sapientia postea consolabatur eum et corrigebat, Boeth. tit.* 5. 2) *regere*, heóld and rihte, *tenuit et rexit, Boeth.* 3, 20. 4, 27. 3) *erigere*, rihte rôdorstôlas, *Cædm.* 33.

geriht*an*, *erigere, dirigere, corrigere, Joh.* 1, 23.

riht*end*, -es, *m. rector, Boeth.* 4.

riht*ere*, -es, *m. rector, Boeth.* 5, 3.

riht*ung* (riht*ing*), -e, *f. correctio, instructio, Ps.* 45, 8. *norma, Scint.* 63. *jus, privilegium, Chron. Sax.* 963.

*RÉGAN (răg, rægon, rēgen), *agi, ex alto moveri.*

rēgen (rēng, rên), -es, *m. pluvia, Ps. Thorp.* 104, 28. regnas bæron, *Cædm.* 14, 4. æfter rêne, *Boeth. goth.* rign.

rênboga, -an, *m. arcus pluvialis, Gen.* 9, 3.

rēgenlic, *adj. pluvialis, Ælfr. gr.* 9, 28.

rênvyrm, -es, *m.* 1) *impetigo, Som.* 2) *lumbricus, Herb.* 46, 3. *Ælfr. gl.* 60.

rênscûr, -es, *m. pluvia, Gen.* 19, 24.

rēgenig (rênig, reonig, *Elen.* 833. 1083.), *adj.* 1) *pluvialis, Som.* 2) *lippus, Cod. Exon.* 380, 18. 3) *fuscus, obscurus, tristis, Cod. Ex.* 274, 8.

reonigmôd, *adj. tristis animo, Cod. Exon.* 361, 21.

rignan, rēgnan, rinan (-de, -ed), *plurim. verb. impers. pluere, irrigare, Math.* 5, 45. *C. R.* hit rind, *pluit, Ælfr. gr.* 22. hit rinde, *Gen.* 7, 12. hit rinde svefl and fŷr, *Luc.* 17, 29. he rinde ofer synfullan, *depluet super peccatores, Ps.* 10, 17.

gerēgnjan, gereohnjan, -reónjan, -rinjan (-ôde, -ôd), *inficere, Cot.* 112. *conficere, conspirare, Ælfr. gl.* 47.

gereohnung (-reónung, gerēgnung), -e, *f. confectio, conjuratio, Som. Cot.* 171.

reohnyss, -e, *f. fluctus, aequor, Mone B.* 2457.

regn, -es, *n. plur.* reginu, *Bosw. s. l. motus animi, consilium, vis, rector. goth.* ragin, *γνώμη; bor.* regin (*plur. neutr.*), *dii.*

regenheard, *adj. valde durus, Beów.* 649.

regnord (= regnhâford?), -es, *regulus, Joh.* 4, 46. 49. *C.*

regnveard, -es, *m. custos strenuus, Beów.* 1533.

regnþeóf, -es, *m. fur maximus.* regnþeófas, *dominantes fures, Cædm.* 212, 12. *Cod. Exon.* 453, 14.

regnjan, rênjan (-ôde, -ôd), *instruere.* golde geregnâd, *auro instructus, Beów.* 1547. searo rênôdest, *insidias struxisti, Caedm.* 162, 9. *goth.* raginôn.

beregnjan, *instruere,* vrôht berênôdon, *Caedm.* 187, 6.

geregnjan, gerênjan, *ornare, Oros.* 3, 8. *Boeth.* 14, 3.

gerên, -es, *n. plur.* gerênu, *ornamenta, Boeth.* 14, 3. gerinu, *aedificationes, Marc.* 13, 2. *R.*

geregnung, -e, *f. ornatio, confectio, Cot.* 44.

rênjend, -es, *m. instructor, Elen.* 879.

rênisc, *adj. mysticus, Som. cf. tamen* rŷnisc.

rēgn, rēgnan, *vide* RÉGAN.

rēgol (reogol, regul, regel), -es, *m. regula.* of þam regole, *extra regulam, Bosw.* under reogole, *sub regula, Béd.* 4, 4. bóc þâra reogola, *canonum liber, Béd.* 4, 5.

rēgollagu, -e, *f. lex canonica, L. Cnut. eccl.* 5.

rēgollic, *adj. regularis.* þât gemet leornóde regollices þeódscipes, *regularis disciplinae normam didicerat, Béd.* 3, 23. þâ regollican gesettnysse hâligra fâdera gelufôdon, *Béd.* 5, 4.

rëgollice, *adv. regulariter, L. Cnut. eccl.* 5. rëgollicôr libban, *regularius vivère, L. Const. Ädel. p.* 115.
rëgollif, -es, *n. vita monastica, L. Cnut. eccl.* 5.
reogolsticca, -an, *m. normae baculus, normia, Bosw. s. l.*
rëgolveard, -es, *m. regularium custos, Bêd.* 4, 27.
regoleht, *adj. regularis, canonicus, Cot.* 58.
rëht, rëhtlic, rëhtniss, *vide* riht *sub* RËCAN.

Reo (= *goth.* ri).

reogol, *vide* rëgol.
reohha (*pro* rohha), -an, *m. fannus piscis, raja clavata, R.* 102. *Älfr. gl.* 77. *ndd.* ruche; *bat.* roch; *obd.* roche; *dan.* rokke.
reoma, *vide* RÎMAN.
reonig, *vide* RËGAN.
reonnan, *vide* RINNAN.
reord (*pro* reard), -e, *f.* 1) *lingua, sermo.* reord vũs gemæne, *Caedm.* 98, 25. 248, 10. 2) *coena? goth.* razdô; *theod.* rarta.
gereord, -e, *f.* 1) *lingua, Bêd.* 1, 1. 2) *convivium, Math.* 26, 20. *Marc.* 14, 14.
reordberend, -es, *m. sermonem ferens, rex, Caedm.* 223, 21.
reordhûs, -es, *n. coenaculum, refectorium, Marc.* 14, 15. *C.*
gereordhûs, -es, *n. coenaculum, R.* 207.
reordjan (-ôde, -ôd), *loqui,* him tô reordôde, *Caedm.* 130, 28. volde reordigëan, *Caedm.* 194, 5.
gereordjan, *saturare.* þãt ge eów gereordjân, *Gen.* 18, 5. *Ps.* 81, 15.
ungereordôd, *part. insaturatus, impransus, Som.*
ungereordlic, *adj. insatiabilis, Ps.* 101, 6. *C.*
gereordnyss, -e, *f. refectio, Ps.* 23, 2. *C. Bêd.* 4, 28.
gereordung, -e, *f. prandium, Ps.* 23, 2.
gereordighûs (= gereordinghûs), -es, *n. refectorium, Bosw.*
unreordjan (onreordjan?), *alloqui, Caedm.* 269, 1.
reorung, -e, *f. musitatio, R. Ben.* 38. *sed C. R. Ben. habet* reônung. *cf. goth.* reiran, *ags.* rârjan.

Ri (= *goth.* ri).

ribb, ribspaca, *vide* RÎFAN.
ridda, ridere, ridviga, *vide* RÎDAN.
rifling, *vide* RÎFAN.
rifter, riftre, *vide* RÎPAN.
rignan (rinan), *vide* RËGAN.
riht, rihta, rihtan, rihtend, rihtere, rihting, rihtlîc, rihtnes *cet., vide* RËCAN.
rima, *vide* RÎMAN.
RIMPAN (ramp, rumpon, rumpen), *rugari, rugare, Gr. gr. II.* 33, 41.
gerumpenu nãdre, *coluber, Cot.* 38. *theod.* rimpfan. *cf.* RÎPAN.
gerimpan (geramp, *cet.*), *corrugari, Bosw. s. l.*
rempan (-te, -ed), *praecipitare.*
rempend, -es, *m. praeceps, Past.* 20.
rinc, *vide* RÎCAN.
rind, -e, *f. cortex, Cot.* 41, 162. *cf.* hrind *et* rand.
rindecliffe, -an? *apiaster avis; picus, ibis, Som.*
rindleás, *corticis expers, R.* 115.

berindan (-de, -ed), *decorticare, Cot.* 62.

RINNAN (rann, runnon, runnen), *currere.* Satan ran, *Cædm.* 309, 19. svâ svâ þät väter reonneđ, *Chron. Sax.* 963. *sed usitatior est forma* IRNAN (arn, urnon, urnen), *Prov.* 6. seó eá irneđ, *fluvius decurrit, Oros.* 1, 1. ic arn, *cucurri, Ps.* 61, 4. *V.* urnon him tô geánes, *concurrerunt ei obviam, Math.* 8, 28. þider urnon, *illuc concurrerunt, Math.* 6, 33. forđ irnan, *elabi, Bosw. s. l.* of irnan, *decurrere, Boeth.* 39, 13. ongeán (âgèn) irnan, *occurrere, Oros.* 1, 12. *Marc.* 5, 2. tô irnan, *concurrere, Marc.* 9, 25. up irnan, *sursum currere, Bêd. Sm.* 478, 27. ût irnan, *effluere; Som.* þurh irnan, *percurrere, Aequ. vern.* 14. *cf.* REÓNAN.

âirnan (âarn, *cet.*), *praeterire, Chron. Sax.* 971. forđ âirnan, *elabi, Bêd.* 4, 16.

beirnan (bearn, *cet.*), *occurrere.* ân vunder me nû on mòd bearn, *Dial.* 1, 10. me bearn on môde, *mihi in mentem venit, Wanl. cat.* 154, 4.

gerinnan (gerann, *cet.*), *coagulari, Ps.* 67, 16. 118, 17. geirnan, *concurrere.*

ôđirnan (ôđarn, *cet.*), *evadere, L. In.* 28.

þurhirnan (þurharn, *cet.*), *percurrere, Aequ. Vern.* 14.

rinnung, -e, *f. coagulum, R.* 33.

upirn, -es, *m.? ortus, Bêd. Sm. p.* 581, 14. 478, 27. *cf.* upryne *sub* REÓNAN.

rennan (-de, -ed), *currere.* svâ svâ þät väter renneđ, *Chron. Sax.* 656.

rent, *inc. gen. cursus.* ever ernend to riyht rent (æfre irnende tô rihtum rente?), *Hick. Thes. I.* 232, 38.

ripere, *vide* RÍPAN.

risc, risen, *vide* RÍSAN.

riđ (riđig, *Hem. chart. eccl. Vigorn. p.* 462), -e, *f. rivus, Älfr. gl.* 76. lytel riđ, *R.* 98. *cf. francogall.* rideau; *bor.* riđa, *lente moveri; ndd.* ride.

riđfeld, -es, *m. bucetum, pascuum, Som.*

Ro (= *goth.* ra, ru).

rocc, -es, *m. indumentum.* roccas, *Älfr. gl.* 68. *Som.*

rocettan, *vide* REÓCAN.

rond, *vide* rand.

rotjan, rotung, *vide* REÓTAN.

rodhund, *vide* ryđa.

Ru (= *goth.* ru).

rudduc, rudu, *vide* REÓDAN.

runung, *vide* REÓNAN.

rupe, *vide* REÓPAN.

rust, rustjan, *vide* REÓDAN.

Ry (= *goth.* ru).

ryden, rydjan, *vide* REÓDAN.

ryft, *vide* REÓFAN.

ryne, rynele, rynol, *vide* REÓNAN.

ryþjan (ryppan), *vide* REÓPAN.
rysel, *melius:* brysel, *q. v.*

Ræ (= *goth.* rê, ráiþ).

ræcëan (ræcan), *vide* RÍCAN.

R.ÆDAN (reord, reórdon; *et:* rêd, rêdon? **ræden**), 1) ***cum dat. suadere, imperare, regere.*** ræt eallum gescæftum, ***regit omnes creaturas***, *Boeth.* 35, 3. 4. 2) *consilium dare.* ic ræde þe, ***tibi consulo***, *Reub. Ælfr.* 28. 3) *consilium capere.* ongunnon þâ Pharasêi rædan, ***Math.*** 22, 15. 4) *cum acc. conjicere, interpretari.* ic ræde swefn, ***somnium conjicio***, *Bosw. s. l.* swâ hire gâsta veard reórd of rôderum, ***sicut ei imperaverat animarum dominus***, *Elen.* 1023. *goth.* **rêdan (ráiróþ)**; ***theod.*** râtan (riat). rædan *cum* rêdan (*vide* radan) ***confunditur.*** *cf. etiam* RÍDAN.

berædan (bereord, *cet.*). *consilium dare*, ***salvare***, *Boeth. Tit.* 1.

forræden (forreórd), ***seducere***, *L. Eâdv. Gud.* 12.

ræd, *adj. nisi in compositione obvium. cf.* ânræd, fâstræd, *cet.*

anræd (âræd). *adj.* 1) *consulens.* se âræda Rômvara heretoga Brutus, *Boeth.* 19. 2) *vehemens*, ***appetens.*** eft väs anræd, *Beów.* 3057.

unræd, *adj. inconsultus, vehemens.* þegn yrre and unræd, *Beów.* 3149.

ungeræd, *adj. inconsultus, Oros.* 2, 6.

vidræd, *adj. contrarius, R. Ben.* 2.

viderræd, *adj. contrarius, Math.* 16, 23. *Som.* 38.

ræd, -es, *m. consilium.* êce rædas, ***consilia aeterna***, *Cædm.* 210, 15. *commodum.* tô longsuman ræde, ***in commodum permanens***, *L. Const. p.* 148. tô ræde Angelcynne, *Béd.* 2, 1. me þynceð ræd, *optimum esse censeo.*

âræd, -es, *m consilium, salus.* smeágende ymbe heora sâvla âræd, *L. Eâdm. praef.*

anræd, -es, *m. vehementia, hostilitas, Jud.* 3, 14. *C.*

unræd, -es, *m. inconsultus error, inprudentia; hostilitas, Cædm.* 3, 3. 43, 33. *Jud.* 3, 14.

ungeræd, -es, *m. inprudentia, Som.*

rædbana, -an, *m. seductor consilio, L. Const.* 115, 1.

rædbora, -an, *m. consiliarius, Jud.* 16.

rædfâst, *adj. constans, Ælfr. Thw.* 38. *Cædm.* 257, 3.

unrædfâstlice, *adv. temere, sine consilio, Som.*

rædfâsting, -e, *f. constantia, Bosw.*

rædfâstness, -e, *f. constantia, L. Const. p.* 147.

rædgifa, -an, *m. consiliarius, Ælfr. gl.* 74.

rædleás, *adj. sine consilio, Ælfr. gr.* 9, 55. *Chron. Sax.* 1009. *Cædm.* 3, 32.

rædlic, *adj. consultus, Oros.* 3, 1.

viderrædlic, *adj. contrarius, adversus, Som.*

rædlice, *adv. consulto, L. Const. p.* 116.

unrædlice, *adv. inconsulto, temere, Cot.* 106. *Ælfr. Thw.* 34, 15.

rædnyss, -e, *f. consultum.*

gerædnyss, -e, *f. consultum, L. Eâdg. pol.* 1.

ungerædness, -e, *f. dissentio, seditio, Oros.* 4, 5. 5, 3. 6, 6.

viderrædness, -e, *f. contrarietas, Ælfr. gr.* 47. *R. Conc.* 11.

Digitized by Google

rædþeahtere, -es, *m. consilii excogitator, Oros.* 6, 2.
rædþeahtung, -e, *f. consilii suggestio, Oros.* 4, 1.
rædels, -es, *m. aenigma,* nâs þurh rædelsas, *Num.* 12, 18.
rædelse, -an, *f. ambiguitas, imaginatio.* sió rædelse þâra, dysigena monna, *imaginatio virorum stultorum, Boeth.* 27, 3. þurh his rædelsan, *Boeth.* 41, 5. bûton ælcre leásre rædelsan, *sine ulla subdola ambiguitate, Boeth.* 35, 5.
rædendlic, *adj. decretalis, Cot.* 64. 197.
ræding, -e, *f. consilium, consultum, instructio, R.* 34.
geræding, -e, *f. consultum, Cot.* 59.

rædbana, rædbora, rædels, rædelse, rædendlic, rædfäst, rædgifa, ræding, rædleás, rædlic, rædnyss, rædþeahtere, rædþeahtung, *vide* RÆDAN.

ræde, ræden, rædness, *vide* RÎDAN.

ræfnan, ræfnendlîc, ræfnung, *vide* RÎFAN.

ræpan, ræpling, ræps, ræpsung, *vide* RÎPAN.

ræran, *vide* RÎSAN.

ræs, -es, *m. impetus, Béd.* 5, 6. *Cædm.* 198, 28. *bor.* râs. *cf.* RÆÞAN *sed etiam* RÎSAN.
onræs, -es, *m. irruptio, Ps.* 46, 4.
ræsbora, -an, *m. impetum ferens, Cædm.* 108, 24.
ræsan (-de, -ed), *irruere, proruere.* ræsde forð, *proruit inde, Dial.* 2, 6. ræsde on þone cyning, *regem aggressus est, Béd.* 2, 9.
beræsan, *irruere, Gen.* 14, 15.
inræsan, *irrumpere, Cot.* 106.
onræsan, *invadere, Ps.* 62, 3. *C.*

ræsn, *i. e.* vræsn, vrâsen, *vide* VRÎÞAN.

ræsva, -an, *m. dux, praefectus, princeps, Cædm.* 99, 34. 242, 11. *cf. bor.* ræsir, *dux.*

ræsvjan (rêsjan, *Béd.* 3, 10.) (-vede, -ved, *aut:* -vôde, -vôd), *cogitare.* þîn môd oft ræsveð, *animus tuus saepe cogitat, Boeth.* 22, 2. *conjicere, vaticinari, Béd.* 3, 10. *C.* 4, 1. *cf. goth.* garêhsns, *προφητεία; sed etiam e verbo* rædan *ortum habere possunt voces* ræsva *et* ræsvjan; *cf.* gevis *ab* vitan, rust *ab* reódan, mist *ab* migan, hæst = *goth.* háifst, *cet. reges ante novam fidem etiam sacerdotes fuisse, notum est; itaque reges* ræsvan, *i. e. vates, vaticinatores, appellari potuerunt.*
rêsung (= ræsung), -e, *f. conjectura, Cot.* 44. 171.

ræv, *vide* hræv.

rædnys, *vide* rêðnys.

Râ (= *goth.* rái).

râ, *vide* râh.

râd, rådcniht, rådhere, rådstefen, rådvägen, *vide* RÎDAN.

rådor, -e, *f. juvenca, bovecta, Cot.* 24, 180. *cf. fris.* rêder, *juvenca; bor.* reiður, *f. balaena femina;* rådor, rêder *et* hriðer, hrither *confundi non debent.*

râh (râ), -e, *f. caprea, Som.* râha, *capreae, Bosw. s. l. cf. bor.* râ, *f. theod.* rêch, *n.* râhdeór, -es, *n. capreus, R.* 19. *Alfr. gl.* 59.
râha (râ), -an, *m. capreolus.* nê se heort nê se râ, *Mone Q. u. F. II,* 316. rân (*acc. plur.*), *Thorp. Anal.* 104. *theod.* rêho, reio.
ræge, -an, *f. caprea, damula, Thorp. Anal.* 104.

rân, -es, *n.* ***rapina.*** **gif he rân vyrce,** ***L. Cnut. pol.*** **58.** ***bor.*** **rân,** ***n. cf.*** *theod.* birahanèn, ***praedari, spoliare; bor.*** **rænn,** ***spoliare.***

râp, râpincle, ***vide*** **RÎPAN.**

rár, -es, *m.?* ***boatus.***

gerár, -es, ***n.? boatus, Martyr.*** **10.** ***Jan.***

rárjan (-ôde, -ôd), ***fremere, clamare, rugire, Cot.*** **183.** ***bat.*** **rèren;** *ndd.* rären. *voces goth.* réiran (-áida), ***tremere; bor.*** **rira,** ***diminuere, extenuare;*** reira, ***coarctare, verbum deperditum*** **réiran (rair, rirun, rirans)** ***statuere suadent; cf.*** **reorung (= rirung),** ***musitatio.***

rárung (rárinc), -e, *f.* ***rugitus, Cot.*** **23.**

rárebumle, -an, *f.* ***onocrotalus, Cot.*** **139.** ***Som.*** ***nhd.*** **rôrdummel.**

rár, vâve, ***vide*** **RÎHAN.**

Rê.

rêc, ***vide*** **REÓCAN.**

rêc (rêce), -es, ***m. aut*** -e, ***f.? cura, Som. theod.*** **rôha, ruoha,** ***f.*** **ruoh,** ***m. bat.*** **rock,** ***m.***

rêceleás, ***adj. curae expers, negligens, Past. praef.***

rêceleáslice, ***adv. negligenter, supine, Past.*** **57, 4.**

rêceleásness, -e, ***f. negligentia, Past.*** **60.**

rêceleást, -e, ***f. negligentia, Past.*** **60.** ***var. lect.***

rêcan (rôhte, rôht), ***curare, cum gen.*** **þu ne rêcst his,** ***tu non curas propter id, Marc.*** **14, 12.** **ne rêcest þu?** ***Math.*** **4, 38.** **ne rôhte,** ***non curavit, Chron. Sax.*** **1086.** ***sax.*** **rôkjan;** ***mhd.*** **geruochen.**

rêd (= ræd), ***vide*** **RÆDAN.**

rêd (= reád), ***vide*** **REÓDAN.**

rêf (= reáf), **rêfa, rêfan,** ***vide*** **REÓFAN.**

rêmjan (-ôde, -ôd), ***emendare, cum acc. Math.*** **4, 21.** ***cf. fris.*** **râmja,** ***reficere; theod.*** **râmèn,** ***intendere.***

rên (= rêgn), **rênjan, rênig, rênlic, rênscûr, rênvyrm,** ***vide*** **RÊGAN.**

rêpere, ***vide*** **REÓPAN.**

rês, rèsjan, **rèsung,** ***vide*** **ræs, ræsvjan.**

rêtan, ***vide*** **rôt.**

rêvet, ***vide*** **RÔVAN.**

rêde (*dial.* **ræde;** ***male videtur*** **hrêde,** ***cf. tamen*** **rudis** ***et*** **crudus),** ***adj. ferox, atrox, saevus, Gen.*** **16, 12.** ***Ælfr. gl.*** **58.** ***Num.*** **16, 46.** **rêdes môdes man,** ***ansteri animi vir, Bêd.*** **3, 5.** **se rêda rêgn,** ***Boeth. Rawl.*** **137.**

rêdran ic geseah, ***Bêd.*** **5, 12.** ***mhd.*** **rüede.**

rêdlic, ***adj. ferus, Cot.*** **83.**

rêdlice, ***adv. ferociter, Som.***

rêdness, -e, ***f. ferocitas.*** **mid vilddeórlicre reðnysse,** ***Bêd.*** **2, 20.** **rêdnes þâs stormes,** ***Bêd.*** **5, 1.**

rêdig, ***adj. ferox, Cot.*** **84.**

rêdigmôd (rêdemôd), ***adj. ferox animo, Boeth. Raw. p.*** **186.**

rêdgjan, rêdjan (-igôde, -igôd), ***saevire, Dial.*** **1, 2.**

rêdra, ***vide*** **RÔVAN.**

Reá (= *goth.* ráu).

reá, -n.? *m.* ***grassator, Lye. vox suspecta.***

reác, ***vide*** **REÓCAN.**

reád, reádjan, **reádness,** ***vide*** **REÓDAN.**

Digitized by Google

reáf, reáfere, reáfjan, reáful, reáfoðu, reáfung, *vide* REÓFAN.
reám (rèm), -es, *flos lactis, cremor. ndd.* rôm; *obd.* râm; *bor.* riómi.
reápere, *vide* REÓPAN.
reáv, *vide* hreáv.

Reó (= *goth.* riu).

reó, -n, *f. stragulum.* under ânre reón, *L. Ælfr. pol.* 38. *cf.* vreóhan, vreón.

REÓCAN (reác, rucon, rocen), *exhalare, effervescere, vacillare.* reác, *fumavit, Bosw. s. l.* cirdon cynerôfe on viðertrod reócende hræv (*i.* ræv), *revertebantur clari in reditum, exhalans ordo* (*i. e. fessa virorum copia*); *si vero* hræv *servare velis, interpreteris necesse est: volvebant clari* (*victores*) *in reditu cadavera occisorum exhalantia, Judith.* 314. *theod.* riohan (rouh, *cet.*). *cf. bor.* riukandi, *fumans, vacillans.*

reóc, *adj. effervescens, saevus.* grim and grædig gearo sona vâs, reóc and rêðe, *scil.* Grendel, *dirus et rapax promptus statim fuit, saevus et rudis, Beów.* 243.

rèc (rêcĕ), reác, -es, *m. exhalatio, vapor.* biteran rêcas, *Cædm.* 21, 17. 155, 26. mid rêcĕ, *Bĕd.* 5, 12. *theod.* rauh; *mhd.* rouch; *bor.* reykr.

rêcan (rêhte, rêht), *fumare.* rècend, *fumans, Math.* 12, 20. *C.* rèccendne veg (vâg?) rommes blôdĕ, *Cædm.* 177, 19. *theod.* rouchen; *bor.* reykja; *fris.* rêka; *lith.* rukinti.

rêcels (rỳcels), -es, *m. fumigatio, thus, Math.* 2, 11. *bor.* reykelsi, *n. suec.* rœkelse, *f.*

rỳcelsbûce, -an, *f. chytropus, Cot.* 18.

rêcelsfât, -es, *n. chytropus, Num.* 16, 46.

rêcelsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *thurificare, Som.*

roc (rocc), -es, *m. rumen. theod.* ruch.

ĕdroc, -es, *m. numinatio, consideratio, R.* 99.

rocjan (-ede, -te, -ed), *ruminare, eructare.*

ĕdrocjan, ĕdorcan, ĕdeorcan, eodorcan (-te, -ed), *ruminare, considerare, Bĕd.* 4, 24.

ĕdrecedrocc, -es, *m. rumen, Cot.* 169.

rocettan, roccetan (-tte, -ted), *eructare, Ps.* 18, 2. *C.* 44, 1. *C.* 118, 171.

uprocettan, *eructare, Ps.* 118, 171. *T.*

ûtrocettan, *eructare, Ps.* 145, 7.

ruhting, -e, *f. destructio, Som.*

REÓDAN (reád, rudon, roden), *tegere, illinire. bor.* rióða (raud, rudum, rodinn).

reód, *adj. ruber, Gen.* 25, 25. *cf.* reád *et bor.* rióðr.

reódgnidan, reódgnidan (-gnád, gnidon, gniden), *rubrum reddere, Cot.* 81. 89.

reódjan (-ôde, -ôd), *rubescere, purpurescere, Cot.* 153, 190. *cf.* reádjan.

reád, *adj. ruber, Math.* 16, 2.

reádhôf, -es, *m. hedera terrestris, Lib. Med.* 1, 2.

reádteáfor, -es, *m. minium, color phoeniceus, Cot.* 213. *R.* 18.

ofreád, *adj. purpureus, Bosw. s. l.*

reáde, -an, *f. tolia, prorunula, Ælfr. gl.* 71. *R.* 74.

reádevan, *adj. rufus, Som.*

reádjan (-ôde, -ôd), *rubere, rubescere, Älfr. gr.* 26.
reádness, -e, *f. rubor, Béd.* 4, 19.
rud, *adj. ruber, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 158, 159.
rudu, -e, *f. rubor, vultus, R.* 70.
ryden, -ne, *f.? lolium rubrum, L. Med.* 3, 38.
rust, -es, *m. rubigo, ferrugo, Älfr. gr.* 9, 3.
rustjan (-ôde, -ôd), *rubiginem contrahere, Oros.* 5, 15.

REÓFAN (reáf, rufon, rofen), *rumpere, findere.* randbyrig væron rofene, *scuta (i. e. margines ab undis defendentes) erant rupta, Cædm.* 207, 7. *bor.* riufa (ráuf, rufum, rofinn).

bereófan (bereáf, *cet.*), *privare.* gesihð sorhcearig on his suna bûre vinsele vèstne, vindge reste reâte berofene, *videt aerumnosus in filii (occisi) aedibus aulam desertam, ventosum cubiculum strepitu (fletu) privatum, Beów.* 4909. âbreát brimvisan brŷda heorde, gomelan iómeovlan golde berofene, *rapuerat maris perito feminarum gregem, veterem uxorem auro privatam, Beów.* 5858.

reáf, -es, *n.* 1) *spolium.* se þe findeð reáf manige, *qui invenit spolia multa, Ps.* 118, 162. 2) *vestimentum.* his reáf væron svâ hvîtu svâ snâv, *Math.* 17, 2. þät hâlige reáf, *Exod.* 29, 29. *theod.* roup; *lat. med. aev.* rauba; *ital.* roba; *francogall.* robe.

reáffull, *adj. rapax, obs. lun.* 13. *cf.* reáfol.

reáflâc, -es, *n. rapina, spolium.* fulle reáflâces, *pleni rapinae, Math.* 23, 25. tôdælan reáflâc, *Ps.* 68, 13.

reáfjan (-ôde, -ôd), *rapere, vastare.* hi reáfjað hine, *spoliant eum, Ps.* 80, 13. his hûs reáfige, *ejus domum diripiet, Math.* 3, 27. reáfôdon hine, *diripuerunt eum, Ps.* 89, 40. *goth.* ráubôn.

âreáfjan, *discerpere.* bring is âreáfôd, *sacrificium est discerptum, Cædm.* 196, 12.

bereáfjan, *eripere, privare.* heó hi ne mâg bereáfjan, *Boeth.* 5, 3. hû mâg man his fata hine bereáfjan? *Math.* 12, 29.

gereáfjan, *privare, Bosw.*

rêfa, -an, *m. raptor, Wanl. Cat. p.* 21.

reáfol, *adj. rapax, rapidus, Praef. R. Conc. cf.* reáffull.

reáfôð, -es, *n.? rapina.* reáfodu, *rapinae, Bosw. s. l.*

reáfere, -es, *m. raptor, Luc.* 18, 11. *theod.* raubar; *bor.* raufari, reyfari; *hispan.* robador; *ital.* rubatore; *angl.* robber.

reáfung, -e, *f. spoliatio, Oros.* 2, 5.

rêft (rŷfte), -es, *n. velum, vestimentum, Ps.* 107, 4. sprenge seofon sidon on þät rŷft, *Lev.* 4, 17. hâlig rŷfte onfêng, *Béd.* 4, 19. 23.

reóma, -an, *m. membrana, ligamentum, Som. theod.* riumo. *cf.* reám.

*REÓNAN, RÛNAN (reán, runon, runen), *extendi, sonum edere. cf. bor.* raun, reyna.

reón, -es, *m.? questus?* voldon vêrigu vîf vôpê bemænan âðelinges deáð, reónê bereótan, *voluerunt tristes mulieres lamentatione queri principis mortem, questu deplorare, Cod. Exon.* 459, 27.

reónjan (-ôde, -ôd), *susurrare, mussitare.*

gereónjan, *susurrare, conspirare, Älfr. gr.* 47.

reónung, -e, *f. mussitatio, C. R. Ben.* 38.

gereónung, -e, *f. conjuratio, Som.*

reónig, *adj. querulus, tristis.* in þam reónigan hâm, *in tristi domo, Cod. Exon.* 247, 8.

reónigmòd, *adj. tristis animo, Cod. Exon.* 167, 32, 361, 21.

rûn, -e, *f. colloquium, concilium.* tò rûne gegangan, *ad colloquium ire, Judith.* 54. *litera, character magicus,* hvæder he þâ âlŷsendlican rûne cûde, *an literam solutoriam sciret, Bèd.* 4, 22. hvät seó rûn bude, *quid character magicus indicavit, Cædm.* 250, 6. *goth.* runa; *bor.* rûn, rûna.

rûneóta, -an, *m. consilii septum, pectus, Boeth. Rawl.* 184.

rûncräft, -es, *m. ars magica.*

rûncräftig, *adj. mysterii peritus, Cædm.* 261, 31.

rûnlic, *adj. mysteriosus, secretus, Bosw.*

rûnstäf, -es, *m. litera runica, incantatio, Bosw.*

rûnvita, -an, *m. mysterii gnarus, Cod. Exon.* 167, 30.

rûnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *susurrare, musitare, mystice loqui, in aurem loqui.* tò geánes me rûnòdon ealle fŷnd mine, *Ps.* 41, 8. *C.* rûnigendum stefnum, *Vit. Guthl.* 4.

rûnere, -es, *m. susurro, Älfr. gr.* 36.

rûnung, -e, *f. cursus, Som.*

rŷn, -e, *f.? rugitus, Boeth.* 25. ongunnon rŷna, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 190. *cf.* reón.

gerŷne, -es, *n. mysterium, sacramentum, Bèd.* 1, 27.

gerŷnelic, *adj. mysticus, Bèd.* 2, 1.

gerŷnelice, *adv. mystice, Cot.* 131.

rŷnan (-de, -ed), *rugire, Boeth.* 38, 1.

ryne, -es, *m.* 1) *cursus, decursus, profluvium, Boeth.* 35, 1. *Bèd.* 3, 9, 20. *Jos.* 4, 8. *Ps.* 1, 3. *Math.* 5, 25. 2) *currus, Ps.* 68, 8. *T.* 20, 8. *T. goth.* runs, *fluens. quoad vocalem vocis, incertus sum; nescio enim, utrum* y (= u), *an* ŷ (= û, iô), *aut* ŷ (= eá) *scribi debeat. cf.* ymbren (= ymbrèn?).

äfterryne, -es, *m. occursus, Ps.* 18, 7.

ëdryne, -es, *m. occursus, Ps.* 19, 17.

ongeánryne, -es, *m. recursus, Bosw. s. l.*

onryne (anryne), -es, *m. adcursus, incursio, Ps.* 91, 6.

tòryne, -es, *m. concursus, Bosw. s. l.*

upryne, -es, *m. exortus, Ps.* 106, 3. *Boeth.* 25.

ûtryne, -es, *m. effluxus, Ps.* 107, 35.

ymbryne (ymbren), -es, *m. circuitus, cyclus, circulus, Aequ. vern.* 21. *Math.* 12, 29. *Luc.* 8, 40. 9, 12.

rynol (rynel), -es, *m. cursor, nuntius, Nic.* 3, 4.

forerynel, -es, *m. praecursor, Bosw. s. l.*

rynele, -es, *m. rivus.* rynelas, *Ps.* 65, 11.

*REÓPAN (reáp, rupon, ropen), *rumpere, frangere. cf.* hreópan.

reápere (rŷpere), -es, *m. spoliator, Off. Reg.* 4.

rŷppan, ryppan? (-pte, -ped), *diripere, spoliare.* rypaď (rŷpaď?) þâ earman, *Off. reg.* 4. *cf. goth.* ráupjan, *τίλλειν; theod.* rupfen.

berŷppan, *spoliare, Boeth. Rawl.* 152, 27. *cf. bor.* raupa, *gloriari.*

REÓSAN (reás, ruron, roren), *cadere.* reósed, *Ps.* 36, 25. 144, 5. reás, *Bèd.* 3, 9. *cf.* HREÓSAN.

gereósan, *cadere, Ps.* 9, 33.

reóst, -es, *m. lignum cui inseritur vomer, vomer, Lye. bor.* riupa.

REÓTAN (reát, ruton, roten), *plorare.* hi reótad, *plorant, Cod. Exon.*

75, 32. reóteđ meovle, seó hire bearn gesihđ brondas þeccan, *Cod. Ex.* 330, 5. *theod.* riozan (rôz, ruzumês, rozanêr).

bereótan (bereát, *cet.*), *deplorare, Cod. Exon.* 459, 25.

rotjan (-ôde, -ôd), *putrescere, Exod.* 7, 18. 16, 24. *cf. baier.* rõfsen, rõtzen.

forrotjan, *putrescere, Bosw. s. l.*

forrotâdness, -e, *f. putredo, Älfr. gl.* 8.

rotung, -e, *f. putredo, R.* 12.

reóve, -an, *f. laena, stragulum.* reóvan vascan, *laenas lavare, Béd.* 4, 31.

reóvu, -e, *f. tapeta, Cot.* 174.

reóvan, reóve, reóvlîc, reóvsjan, reóvsung, *vide* hreóvan — hreóvsung.

reóde, *i. q.* rêđe, *q. v.*

Rî (= *goth.* rei).

*RÌCAN (râc, ricon, ricen), *valere, praevalere. cf.* RËCAN.

ric, *adj. potens, dives. superl.* ricôsta, *Oros.* 1, 1.

unric, *adj. pauper, L. Eádg. sup.* 20.

riclice, *adv. opulenter, Luc.* 16, 19.

Richeard, -es, *m. nom. propr.*

rice, -es, *n. regnum, regio.* on godes rice, *Math.* 10, 25. eal þât rice, *omnis ista regio, Math.* 3, 5. *theod.* rihhi.

gerice, -es, *n. regnum, Ps.* 67, 35.

uprîce, -es, *n. regnum supernum, Cod. Exon.*

ricedôm, -es, *m. regnum, Vulfst. Paraen.* 6.

ricestađol, -es, *m.? thronus, Bosw. s. l.*

ricsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *regnare.* þu rîcsast, *Boeth.* 4. ricsôde, *Chron. Sax.* 534. *theod.* rihhisôn; *goth.* reikisôn.

ricettan (-tte, -ted), *regere, potiri, Som.*

rîcetere, -es, *m.* 1) *rector, Past.* 17, 7. 2) *potentia, R. Ben.* 34. 3) *proditio, Älfr. Thw.* 4, 15.

ræc, -es, *m.? opportunitas.*

geræc, -es, *m.? opportunitas, Ps.* 10, 9.

ræcan, ræcĕan (ræhte, ræht), *extendere, porrigere, Joh.* 13, 26. *Gen.* 38, 28. ongean ræcan, *extendere contra, Beów.* 1488.

âræcan, *attingere, Chron. Sax.* 1014.

geræcan, *attingere, assequi, Chron. Sax.* 895.

inræcan, *ingerere, Cot.* 105.

rinc, -es, *m. vir strenuus, Cædm.* 11, 15. 19, 4. *cf.* ranc, *et* vincan *sub* vican.

rincgetâl, -es, *n. militum numerus, Cædm.* 192, 19.

RÌDAN (râd, ridon, riden), 1) *expedire, proficisci.* 2) *equitare, insidere.* rît uppan tamre assene, *Math.* 21, 5. râd be þam stove, *Béd.* 3, 9. *premere.* rîdeđ racentan sâl, *Cædm.* 24, 3. âfter ridan, *equo insequi, Jos.* 2, 7. of ridan, *equitando insequi, Gen.* 14, 13. on ridan, *equitando petere, Bosw. s. l.* up ridan, *sursum equitare, in alto eminere, Cædm.* 193, 18. ût ridan, *equitando exire, L. Eádg. sup.* § 16.

beridan (berâd, *cet.*), *perequitare, L. Älfr. pol.* 38. *persequi, Chron. Sax.* 901.

geridan (gerâd, *cet.*), *equitando invadere, Chron. Sax.* 871. 1043.

oferridan (oferrâd, *cet.*), *equitando transgredi, Béd.* 3, 14.

ôđridan (ôđrâd, *cet.*), *equo vehi.* cyning in ôđrâd, *Cod. Exon.* 461, 24.

ridviga, -an, *m. eques, R.* 7.
geridmann, -es, *m. eques, Bosw. s. l.*
forridel, -es, *m. qui ante aliquem equo vehitur, Bosw. s. l.*
râd, -e, *f. iter equestre, equitatio, Boeth.* 34, 7. *iter, L. Vihtr.* 11, 14. *L. Âdel.* 20. *quadriga, Cant. Habac. orbita, Cot.* 145.
rådcniht, -es, *m. eques, Tex. Roff. p.* 38.
rådhere, -es, *m. equites, Oros.* 3, 9. 4, 1. *Chron. Sax.* 891. *Cot.* 38, 200.
rådstefen, -es, *n. equitatio, L. Lund. p.* 71.
rådvägn, -es, *m. plaustrum, Oros.* 6, 30.
râd (ræde), *adj. promptus, paratus, R. Ben.* 65.
geråd (geræde), *adj. promptus, prudens, Boeth.* 5, 1. 11, 1. 39, 11.
ungeråd, *adj. imparatus, inpromptus, Oros.* 2, 6. 6, 1. *Boeth.* 39, 12.
rædlic, *adj. expeditus, Oros.* 3, 1.
rædlice, *adv. expedite, L. Const. p.* 116.
geråd, -es, *n. ratio, conditio.* **þå he þät geråd sette,** *Math.* 18, 24. **on þät geråd,** *ea conditione, Oros.* 1, 12. **on þå geråd,** *iis conditionibus, Boeth.* 7, 3.
ungeråd, -es, *n. inpromptitudo, inprudentia, Som.*
geràdness (gerædniss), -e, *f. promptitudo, prudentia.*
ungerædniss, -e, *f. segnities, sedilio, Oros.* 4, 5. 5, 3. 6, 6.
geràdscipe, -es, *m. promptitudo, prudentia, Boeth. Rawl.* 183.
geræde, -es, *n. plur.* **gerædu, gerædro,** *phalerae, Âlfr. gl.* 23. *mhd.* gereite.
ræden, -ne, *f. conditio, lex.* **on hire rædenne beón voldon,** *sub ejus regimine esse voluerunt, Chron. Sax.* 920. **on þå rædene,** *ea conditione, L. In.* 62. *goth.* garáideins, *f. cf.* gefêrræden, hivræden, mægræden, gecvidræden, teónræden, *cet.*
unræden, -ne, *f. pravum consilium, Cædm.* 60, 16.
ridda, -an, *m. eques.* **ofer his mærlicum riddum,** *Âlfr. gr.* 9, 26.
ridere, -es, *m. eques, Chron. Sax.* 1090.
***RÎFAN (râf, rifon, rifen),** *movere, rapere; sufficere. cf. bor.* hrîfa, hreifa.
rif, *adj. frequens, Obs. XII dierum fest. nat. bor.* rifr.
râfjan (-ôde, -ôd?) *vel* **ræfan (ræfte, ræft?),** *fasciis involvere, discutere, movere. bor.* reifa.
åråfan, *dissolvere.* **åråfan (åråfjan?) þät clivan,** *dissolvere glomum, Past.* 33, 3.
geræf, *adj. fixus, L. Âlfr. pol.* 28.
geræft, *part. discerptus, Boeth.* 37, 1. *Cot.* 128.
geråfende, *part. infindens, Cot.* 181.
ræfung, -e, *f. latrocinium, Chron. Sax.* 1116.
ræfnan, réfnan (-de, -ed), *sustinere,* **ræfnde,** *passus est, Cot.* 152. *auscultare, obedienter peragere,* **hi þät ôfstum miclum ræfndon,** *Judith.* 9. *legitur etiam* **hræfnan,** *Math.* 6, 24. *C. R.*
åræfnan, *tolerare, Ps.* 25, 5.
åræfnjende (åræfnigende), *part. expendens, Hom. in nat. dom.*
åræfnjendlic, *adj. tolerabilis, possibilis, Som.*
unåræfnjendlic (unåræfnendlic, -nedlic), *adj. intolerabilis, Bêd. Sm.* 627, 38.
gerifen, *part. raptus, Bosw. s. l.*
gerif, -es, *n. raptura, R.* 38. *mora, Lye.*

gerifjan (-ede, -ed, -t?; -ôde, -ôd?), *rugare, Som.*
gerifljan (-de, -ed; *et* -ôde, -ôd), *rugare, Som.*
rifling, -es, *m. obstrigillus, calceus, R.* 29.
rift, *part. laceratus, Som.*
rifter, -e, *f. fax, Cot.* 84.
rifter, -es, *m. messor, Cot.* 132. 172. *cf. tamen* rîpan.

RÎHAN (râh, rigon, rigen), *jungere, includere, velare. mhd.* rîhen (rêch, rigen).
râv, -e, *f. series, ordo, Cot.* 197. *capillamentum, Som. ndd.* rège; *mhd.* reie, reige, *f. series, chorus. cf.* eávjan *sub* eáge.
geræven, *part.? segmentatus, R.* 63.
gerævôd, *part. segmentatus, ibid.*
rige, *adj. junctus, ligatus.*
orrige, *adj. apertus.* gif he ôdirne and orrige veorðe, *si aufugiat et detegatur, L. In.* 28.

*RÎMAN (râm, rimon, rimen), *tangere, contingere. cf. bor.* reimr, *sonorus.*
rîm, -es, *m. numerus, catalogus, series.*
rimâd, -es, *m. commune vicinorum juramentum, L. Ädelst.* 9.
rimcräft, -es, *m. arithmetica, Cot.* 4, 171.
rimcräftig, *adj. calculi peritus, Menolog.* 86.
rîmgetäl, -es, *n. numerorum ordo, numeratio, Cædm.* 85, 25. 166, 29.
rîmstäf, -es, *m. incantatio,* rimstafas, *Somn.*
forerîm, -es, *m. prologus, Math. C. Prolog.*
gerîm, -es, *m. numerus, computatio, Ps.* 38, 6.
ungerîm, -es, *m. innumerabilis multitudo, Boeth.* 26, 3.
unrîm, -es, *m. innumerabilis multitudo, Cædm.* 99, 16.
rîme, *adj. numerabilis.* þâ bysgu ûs sint sviðe earfôdrîmu, *negotia nobis sunt valde difficilia numeratu, Boeth. praef. Cot.* 190.
ungerîme, *adj. innumerus, Aequ. Vern.* 14.
unrîme (unrîm), *adj. numerus, Béd. Sm.* 472, 25. 628, 4.
rîma, -an, *m. numerus.*
unrîma, -an, *m. innumerabilis multitudo, Cædm.* 236, 21.
rîman (-de, -ed), *numerare, Béd.* 1, 25. *Oros.* 4, 1. rîme (*imperat.*), *cedo, Som.*
ârîman, *numerare, enumerare, Ps.* 21, 16. *Cædm.* 265, 21.
unârîmed, *part. innumerus, Boeth.* 1.
unârîmedlic, *adj. innumerabilis, Oros.* 2, 5.
gerîman, *numerare, computare, Gen.* 13, 16. tô gerîman, *adnumerare, Cot.* 5.
tôrîman, *adnumerare, Bosw. s. l.*
ræman (-de, -ed), *surgere, erigere.*
âræman, 1) *surgere, Cædm.* 174, 10. 2) *erigere, excitare,* þâ ge mihton rædan and eóv âræman on þâm, *Älfr. T. p.* 31, 15. up âræman, *surgere,* ôð þät vuldortorht dâges þriddan up ofer deóp väter ord âræmde, *Cædm.* 174, 10. up âræmde se eorl, *Cædm.* 203, 29.
rima (reoma), -an, *m. ora, labrum, Cot.* 37. *defluxio, Som.*
rim (sel rîm?), -es, *m. pruina, Som. cf. theod.* rîf; *et* RÎHAN.
rimforst, -es, *m. pruina, Ps.* 78, 42.
rimig (reomig), *adj. fessus, quietus?*
reomigmôd, *adj. animo fessus? Andr.* 592.

Rîn, -es, *m. Rhenus, Chron. Sax.* 887.

rînan (= rignan), *vide* RÊGAN.

RÍPAN (râp, ripon, ripen), *rapere, metere, Gen.* 45, 6. *Math.* 6, 26. *Joh.* 4, 35. *praeteritum nunquam legi. cf.* REÓPAN.

rip, -es, *n.* 1) *messis,* þät rip ätis, *messis adest, Marc.* 4, 29. 2) *manipulus, frumenti,* ripu gaderjan, *manipulos colligere, Somn.* 178.

ripisern, -es, *n. falx, Math.* 4, 29.

riptima, -an, *m. messis tempus, Math.* 13, 30.

gerip, -es, *n. messis, Gen.* 8, 22.

ripe (rip?), *adj. maturus, Béd.* 1, 12. *Álfr. gl.* 68.

unripe, *adj. immaturus, R.* 60.

ripa, -an, *m. manipulus,* þá ripan samnað, *Ps.* 126, 8. *C.* 129, 6. *C.*

ripeness (ripness), -e, *f. maturitas, Ps.* 118, 147. *L.*

ripjan (-ôde, -ôd), *maturescere, Cot.* 128. geriped, *maturus. Gen.* 18, 12. geripjan, *maturescere, Bosw.*

ripere (ripere, rippere, riptere), -es, *m.* 1) *messor, Math.* 13, 30. 2) *raptor, L. Const. W. p.* 149. *Math.* 13, 39. *C. R.*

ripung, -e, *f. maturitas, Ps.* 118, 147.

râp, -es, *m. funis.* râpas töburston, *Jud.* 15, 14. *goth.* raip; *fris.* râp; *sax.* rêp; *theod.* reif.

râpgân, *in fune saltare, Cot.* 90. *cf.* gangan.

râpgengëa, -an, *m. in fune saltans, Cot.* 90.

râpgeveale, -es, *n. funis volutatio? Ps.* 105, 10. *T.*

râpincel, -es, *n. funiculus, Ps.* 105, 10.

ræpan (-te, -ed), *vincire, captivum ducere, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 190. âre earme folc ræpton, *Chron. Sax.* 1011.

geræpan, *vincire, ligare, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 167.

reâpere (ræpere?), -es, *m. raptor, Off. Reg.* 4.

râpling (ræpling), -es, *m. captivus, Gen.* 39, 20. *Ps.* 69, 38.

ræplingveard, -es, *m. captivorum custos, R.* 8.

ræps, -es, *m. interstitium, R.* 43. nigon ræpsas, *Álfr. ep.* 1, 43. *responsorium, C. R. Ben.* 21, 22.

ræpsung, -e, *f. interceptio, Som.*

*RÍSAN (râs, risan, risen), 1) *surgere.* 2) *verb. impers. decet;* me rised, *decet mihi, Proverb.* 19. S *in* R *transit.*

ârisan (âras, *cet.*), 1) *surgere.* he ârâs sona, *Gen.* 19, 1. 2) *verb. impers. decet:* me ârised, *decet mihi, me oportet, Bosw. s. l.* on ârisan, *insurgere, Ps.* 3, 1. up ârisan, *surgere, oriri, Ps.* 3, 5. *L.*

gerisan (gerâs, *cet.*), *rapere? Math.* 11, 12. *R. verb. impers. decet, Boeth.* 34, 10. 64, 1. gerâs, *decuit, Béd.* 3, 8, 17.

risende, *part. rapax.* se risende vulf, *Béd.* 1, 34.

risenda, -an, *m. rabula, Cot.* 170.

gerisen, -e, *f. rapina, Gûdl. vit. C.* 18.

râsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *levare.*

ârâsjan, *elevare, explorare.* god häfd ârâsôd ûre unrihtvisnessa, *Gen.* 44, 16.

ræran (-de, -ed), 1) *erigere.* þu ræerst hûs, *Deut.* 28. 30. 2) *moliri, excitare.* godes lof ræran, *Béd.* 4, 24.

âræran, *erigere, Bosw. s. l.* up âræran, *erigere, suscitare, Cædm.* 196, 22.

ârærness, -e, *f. exaltatio, Oros.* 3, 1.

risene, *adj. conveniens, decens, Béd.* 1, 27.

gerisene, *adj. congruus, Béd.* 1, 26.

ungerisene, *adj. inconveniens, indignus, Boeth.* 14, 1.

gerisenlic (gerisilic), *adj. aptus, Boeth.* 40, 2.

ungerisenlic, *adj. indecens, turpis, Boeth.* 39, 3.

gerisenlice, *adv. apte, Béd.* 4, 9.

ungerisenlice (ungerisealice), *adv. indecenter, Chron. Sax.* 1015. *ibid. C.*

gerisenness (gerisness), *-e, f. convenientia, Cot.* 38.

gerisenjan (-ede, -ed), *convenire, Cot.* 38.

rist, -e, *f.? surrectio.*

árist, -e, *f. resurrectio, Joh.* 5, 29.

orrést, -e, *f. bellum, Chron. Sax.* 1096. *cf. tamen bor.* orrusta, *f.* orrêstscipe, *-es, m. ignominia, Cot.* 105. 171.

Rô (= *goth.* rôj).

rôc, -es, *m. graculus, Ps.* 102, 7.

rôd, rôdehengen, rôdetâcen, *vide* RAÐAN.

rôdor, rôdorlic, rôdorstôl, *vide* RAÐAN.

rôf, rôfleâs, *vide* hrôf, hrôfleâs.

rôf, *adj. illustris, praestans.* rôfe rincas, *Cædm.* 19, 4. 99, 24. 183, 28. *sax.* rôf, ruof, rôb.

Rôm, -e, *f. urbs Roma, Chron. Sax.* 435. 675. 733.

Rômaburh (Rômeburh), -ge, *f. urbs Roma, Béd.* 1, 11. *Oros.* 2, 5.

Rômescot (-scoti, -scoet), *-es, m.? nummus Romam mittendus, Chron. Sax.* 1127.

Rômgesceot, *-es, m. tributum Romam mittendum, Chron. Sax.* 1095.

Rômfeoh, -fioh, *n. pecunia Romam mittenda, L. Eadw. Guthl.* 6.

Rômware, *-a, -e* -ena, *m. plur. tant. Romani, Oros.* 1, 10. *Boeth. Rawl.* 124, 15.

Rômâne, -a, -e, *m. plur. tant. Romani.* Rômâne gesamnôdon þâ goldhord, *Chron. Sax.* 418. *Béd.* 1, 11, 12. Rômâna rice, *Chron. Sax.* 383.

Rômânisc, *adj. Romanus, Boeth.* 1. *Béd.* 1, 12, 16.

rômigan, rômjan (-ode, -ôd), *cum genit. aliquid in potestate habere, frui aliqua re, Cædm.* 23, 15. *cf. sax.* ruomôn, rômôn, *affectare; bor.* rôma, *evulgare. cf. bor.* ramr. *fortis.*

rôp, *vide* hrôp.

rôse, -an, *f. rosa, Boeth.* 9.

rôt, *adj. hilaris, splendidus, ornatus.* mæste dæl and þât rôteste þære burh, *maxima pars et splendidissima hujus urbis, Chron. Sax.* 1087. *cf. bor.* rata, *incuriosus ferri,* rôt, *motus violentus.*

unrôt, *adj. tristis, moestus, Boeth.* 3, 4. *Math.* 26, 38. *Marc.* 14, 34. *Gen.* 40, 6.

rôtfæst, *adj. firmus, securus, Chron. Sax.* 1127.

rôtlic, *adj. hilaris, splendidus.*

unrôtlic, *adj. tristis, Math.* 16, 3. *C.*

rôtlice, *adv. hilariter, ornate, Béd.* 4, 24.

unrôtlice, *adv. moeste, Cot.* 57.

rôtnise, -e, *f. hilaritas, refugium, Ps.* 31, 3.

unrôtnise, *-e, f. moestitia, luctus, Joh.* 16, 6. 20. *Boeth.* 36, 1. 37, 1.

rôtsjan (-ede, -ôd), *gaudere.*

unrôtsjan, *contristari, Math.* 26, 37. *Marc.* 6, 50. *C.*
geunrôtsjan, *contristare, Math.* 17, 27. *Ps.* 51, 8. *T.*
rôtsung, -e, *f. refugium, Ps.* 10, 9. *T.*
rêtan (-te, -ed), 1) *laetificare, Boeth. tit.* 5. *Boeth.* 24, 3. 2) *liberare, tueri, Off. reg.* 4.
áretan, *reficere, Boeth. tit.* 22. *Boeth.* 41, 2.
gerêtan, *reficere, Boeth.* 22, 1.
geunrêtan, *tristem reddere, Marc.* 6, 26. geunrêt (*part. praet.*), *Math.* 14, 9.

rôv, *adj. suavis, liberalis, Som. Cod. Exon.* 439, 2. *cf. bor.* rôr, *quietus, contentus.*
rôvness, -e, *f. suavitas, liberalitas, Cot.* 120. *cf. theod.* ruowa, *quies.*

RÔVAN (reóv, reóvon, rôven), *remigare, navigare, Luc.* 8, 23. 26. *Joh.* 20, 8.
berôvan (bereóv, *cet.*), *remigando navigare, Chron. Sax.* 897.
gerôvan (gereóv, *cet.*), *remigare.* gerôven (*part. praet.*), *Bosw. s. l.*
oferrôvan (oferreóv, *cet.*), *remigando supprimere, Bosw.*
ôdrôvan (ódreóv, *cet.*), *retro remigare, Bosw.*
rôvet (rêvets), -es, *n.* 1) *remigatio.* on rêvette svincende, *in remigatione laborantes, Marc.* 6, 48. 2) *navigium.* on svidran healfe rêvettes, *in dextram partem navigii, Joh.* 21, 6. rôvet, rôvut, *Bosw. s. l.*
rôvness, -e, *f. remigatio.* nê mid seglinge nê mid rôvnesse, *Bêd.* 5, 1.
rôder, -es, *n. remus, Ælfr. gl.* 73. *sed cf. etiam* RAPAN.
rôdere, -es, *m. nauta, Ælfr. gl.* 73.
rôdra (rêdra), -an, *m. nauta, R.* 83. *Ælfr. gr.* 7.
gerêdra, -an, *m. seu* gerêdere, -es, *n.? remex.* bûtan ælcum gerêdrum, *sine ullo remige, Chron. Sax.* 891.
rêdre, *adj. non nisi in compositione legitur, e. gr.* þrirêdre scip, *triremis, Boeth.* 38, 1.

rôder, rôdere, *vide* RÔVAN.

Rû (= *goth.* ru, riu).

rûde, -an, *f. ruta, Luc.* 11, 42.
rûh (rûg, rûv), *adj. hirsutus, asper, Gen.* 27, 11. *Cod. Exon.* 479, 17. *cf.* hreóh, hreóv.
rûm, *adj. spatiosus, latus, Ps.* 104, 26. *Math.* 7, 13. *Bêd.* 5, 3.
Rûmcofa, -an, *m. nomen vici, hodie Runckhorn, Chron. Sax.* 914.
rûmgâl, *adj. loco delectatus, valde delectatus, Cædm.* 88, 16.
rûmgeofa (gifa), -an, *m. liberalis homo, Bêd.* 3, 14.
rûmgeofol, *adj. large impertiens, Past.* 20.
rûmgeofolness, -e, *f. munificentia, Bosw.*
rûmheort, *adj. liberalis, Cot.* 66. 169.
rûmheortniss, -e, *f. liberalitas, Cot.* 128.
rûmlic, *adj. liberalis, Bosw.*
rûmmôd, *adj. profusus, Bêd.* 3, 6.
rûmmôda, -an, *m. paracletus, Joh.* 16, 7.
rûmmôdness, -e, *f. liberalitas, Past.* 44, 3.
rûmniss, -e, *f. latitudo, planities, Deut.* 34, 3.
rûmveg, *adj. spatiosus, Math.* 7, 13. *C.*
rûm, -es, *n. spatium, locus, Exod.* 12, 39. *Luc.* 7, 2.

gerûm, -es, *n. spatium, locus, Boeth.* 21.
rûme, *adv. late, ample, procul, Cædm.* 35, 27. 42, 14. 75, 20.
rûmjan (-ôde, -ôd), *cedere, evacuari, Cot.* 46, 185. *Herb.* 1, 18.
rûmedlic, *adj. latus, amplus, Boeth.* 18, 1.
rỳman (-de, -ed), *locum dare, Cædm.* 81, 13. *augere, Cædm.* 98, 24. gerỳman, *extendere, locum dare, dilatare, Exod.* 34, 24. *R. Ben.* 39, 71.
rỳmet, -es, *n. locus*, call pät rỳmet, *Jos.* 1, 3.
rỳmetlást, -e, *f. loci inopia, Serm. nat. Dom.*
rỳmd, -e, *f. amplitudo, Proverb. R. Conc.*
rûn, rûncrûn, rûnere, rûnjan, rûnlic, *vide* REÓNAN.
rûv, *vide* rûh.

Rỹ (= *goth.* ru, riu, ráu).

rỳcels, *vide* REÓCAN.
rỳft, *vide* REÓFAN.
rỳman, rỳmet, rỳmd, *vide* rûm.
rỳn, rỳnan, rỳne, *vide* REÓNAN.
rỳpere, *vide* REÓPAN.

Voces a labiali incipientes.

Pa (= *goth.* pa).

pabol, -es, *m.? silex. cf.* papolstan *et bor.* pöpull; *lat.* pavire.
padde, -an, *f. rana, bufo. vox boreal. bor.* padda, *f.*
pal, -es, *m. palus, Chron. Sax. praef. Gibs.*
palant, -e, *f. palatium, Som. theod.* pfalinza.
palm, -es, *m. palma, R.* 46.
palmäppel, -es, *m. palmae fructus, Cot.* 201.
palmbeard, -ves, *m. palmarum lucus, Cot.* 201.
palmtreó, -ves, *n. palma arbor, Exod.* 13, 27.
palmtvig, -es, *m. palmae ramus, Ps.* 92, 12.
palster, -es, *m. cuspis, Cot.* 32. *Som.*
pang, -es, *n.? toxicum, Som.*
pann, -es, *m.? pannus, lacinia, Cot.* 91.
panne, -an, *f. patina, patella, R.* 26.
papa, -an, *m. papa, episcopus, Hom. S. Greg.* 1, 3.
papig (popig), -es, *n.? papaver, somniferum, Ælfr. gr.* 9. *gl.* 66. popigdrenc, -es, *m. potus papaveris, Cot.* 211.
papolstân (pepolstân), -es, *m. silex, calculus, Assumpt. St. Joh.*
parjan (-ôde, -ôd), *jungere. cf. bor.* para.
âparjan, *deprehendere, Joh.* 8, 3.
pard, -es, *m. pardus, R.* 297.
parruc, *vide* pearruc.
pad, *vide* pâd.

Pä (= *goth.* pai).

päl, pällum, *vide* pell, pellen.
pärl (pearl), -e, *f. gemmula, Ælfr. gl.*
pät, -es, *n.? septum? fraus, astutia, Ælfr. gr.* 43. *cf. obd.* pfalt, *septum*, pfälzen, *trabes secare; nom. propr.* Pazo, Pezila, Pazrih, Pazmunt, *sed etiam ndd.* pelt, *ornatus.*

pätig (petig), *adj. callidus, Älfr. gr.* 26.

päđ (pađ), -es, *m. callis, semita, Luc.* 3, 5. *C. R. Ps.* 118, 35. pađas, *Ps.* 9, 8.

pädjan, peđjan (-ede, -ed), *callem facere, Boeth. Rawl.* 197.

Pe (= *goth.* pa).

pell (päll), -es, *m. pallium, Älfr. gr.* 43. *purpura.* pellas and ridan, *Cot. Monast.*

pellen (pällen), *adj. pelliceus, purpureus, Cod. Exon.* 1*b*, *Bosw. Gregor. II*, 14.

pending (pening, penig, peneg), -es, *m.* 1) *denarius Anglosaxonicus, Math.* 20, 2. tvegen penegas, *duo denarii, Luc.* 10, 35. 2) *siclus, Gen.* 37, 28. 3) *as, Älfr. gr.* 9, 185. *Som. theod.* phenning, pfending. *cf.* pann, pannu.

peninghvyrfere, -es, *m. negotiator, R.* 106.

penigmongere, -es, *m. negotiator, Älfr. gl.* 76.

penningsläht, -e, *f. crista galeae, Math.* 17, 25. *C.*

penegveorđe, *adj. denarium constans, Joh.* 6, 7.

petig, *vide* pätig.

peđjan, *vide* pädjan.

Pea (= *goth.* pa).

pearl, *vide* pärl.

pearruc, -es, *m. saltus, septum ferarium.* bedrifon hi on ânne pearruc, *Chron. Sax.* 918. on þisum lytlum pearroce, *Boeth.* 18, 2. *bor.* parrak. *theod.* pferch.

Pë, Peo, Pi (= *goth.* pi).

Pëhtas, *vide* Pihtas.

pëpor, *vide* pipor.

përu, -e, *f. pyrum commune, Älfr. gr.* 6, 9, 31.

përsuc, -es, *m. amigdalus persica, Lib. Med.* 2, 1.

përsoctreov, -es, *n. amigdalus persica, R.* 46.

Peohtas, *vide* Pihtas.

peoper, *vide* piper.

pic, picbred, picen, pictyrva, *vide* PİCAN.

Pihtas (Peohtas), -a, *m. plur. tant. Picti, Chron. Sax.* 443, 449, 560. Pëhtas, *Bëd.* 5, 23.

pillsâpe, -an, *f.? colostrum, R.* 31.

pinn (pin), -e, *f.? pinus sylvestris, Lye.*

pinnhnyt (pinhnyt), -e, *f.? juglans pini, Aequ. vern.* 16.

pinntreó (pintreó), -ves, *n. pinus sylvestris, Älfr. gl.* 64.

pinn, -e, *f.? calamus, stylus, Som. flasco, Col. Monas.*

onpinnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *recludere repagulo remoto, Past.* 38, 6. *cf. ndd.* pinnen, *repagulo, cludere.*

pinpel, *inc. gen. pustula, Älfr. gl.* 61. *cf.* pîpeljan.

pinsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pensare, ponderare, librare, Som. Mone B.* 1604. *cf.* pîse, pislic.

âpinsjan, *ponderare, Past.* 53, 3.

pipor (peopor, pëpor), -es, *m. piper, Älfr. gr.* 9, 18.

pirige, -an, *f. pirus.* seó pirige, *Älfr. gr.* 6, 31. *cf.* përu.

pisa (piosa), -an, *m. cicer, pisum, Cot.* 84. 99.
pistol, -es, *m. epistola.* Paulus âvrât manega pistolas, *Älfr. T. p.* 28.
pistolbôc, *f. epistolarum liber, Can. Älfr.* 21.
pistolrêdere, -es, *m. epistolarius, subdiaconus, R. Conc.* 5.
pistolrecce, -es, *m. epistolarum interpres, Cod. Exon.* 1*b*.
piða, -an, *m. medulla arborum et fructuum, Boeth.* 34, 10.

Po *(goth.* pa, pu*)*.

pocc (poc), -es, *n.? pustula, Cot.* 181. *suec.* pockor, *f.; bat.* pok; *nhd.* pocke.
pocâdl, -e, *f. pustularum morbus, Bosw. s. l.*
poca (poha, pocca), -an, *m. pera, Math.* 6, 8. *C. R. francogall.* poche.
pol, *vide* pal.
ponne, *vide* panne.
popig, *vide* papig. popolstân, *vide* papolstan.
porr, -es, *m. porrum, Num.* 11, 15.
porleâc, -es, *m. porrum, ibid. var. lect.*
port, -es, *m.* 1) *portus, Bêd.* 4, 1. 2) *oppidum, Älfr. gr.* 5.
port, -e, *f. porta, L. Eâdv.* 1. *Math.* 7, 13. *C.*
portcvên, -e, *f. mulier sub porta sedens, scortum, Math.* 21, 31.
portstræt, -e, *f. via publica, Mon. Angl.* 1, 101, 48*a*.
portjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tundere, Past.* 37, 2.
portic, -es, *m. porticus, Bêd.* 3, 19. *R.* 108.
pose, *vide* puse.
posling, -es, *m. pastillus, Herb.* 1, 20.
post, -e, *f.? postis, Älfr. gr.* 9, 28. *R.* 81.

Pu *(= goth.* pu*)*.

pulljan (-ôde, -ôd), *vellere, Somn.* 389. *cf. τίλλειν.*
âpulljan, *vellere, evellere, Bosw. s. l.*
pulspere, pulstâf, *vide* pôl.
pumicstân, -es, *m. pumex, R.* 58.
pund, -es, *n. pondo, libra.* ân pund deórvyrðre sealfe, *Joh.* 12, 3. *mina.* þin pund gestŷnde tŷn pund, *Luc.* 19, 16. *talentum, Math.* 25, 25. 28.
pundere, -es, *m. ponderator, Tex. Roff. p.* 46.
pundur, -es, *n. perpendiculum, hostimentum, Som.*
pung, -e, *f.?* -es, *m.? saculus, cassidale, Cot.* 32. *bor.* pûngr, *m.; fris.* punge, *f.*
pungetung, -e, *f. punctio, L. Med.* 2, 25. *cf.* pyngan.
punjan (-ôde, -ôd), *conterere, Som.*
gepunjan, *comminuere, Herb.* 100, 8.
punere, -es, *m pinsor, Bosw. s. l.*
punt, -es, *m. ponto, R.* 103.
purble, *adj. purpureus, Joh.* 19, 5. *C.*
purpur, -es, *m.? purpura.* blâc purpur, *Älfr. gl.* 69.
purpure, -an, *f. purpura.* scrŷddon hine mid purpuran, *Math.* 15, 17.
purpuren, *adj. purpureus, R.* 63. *Älfr. gl.* 68.
puse (pose), -an, *f. pera.* se þearfa bereð æmtige pusan, *Cot. Monas. cf.* pursa. *bor.* posi, *m.; dan.* pose, *f.*

Py (= *goth.* pu).

pyccan (pycte, pyced), *pungere.* lêt him pyccan ût his eágan, *Chron. Sax.* 796. *cf. ndd.* pücken, pucken; *sed etiam bor.* picka *et obd.* picken.

pylce (*rectius* pilce?), -an, *f. toga pellicea, Älfr. resp.* 41. *ital.* pelliccia; *hispan.* pelleja, pellizo; *lat. med. aet.* pellicium.

pyle (*seu* pŷle?), -es, *m.? pulvinar, Oros.* 5, 11. *Älfr. gl.* 60. *angl.* pillow; *bat.* peuluw, *f.; obd.* pfühl, *m.*

pyndan (-de, -ed), *includere,* grornoſen pynde, *tartarus inclusit,* (222, 49.) *Som. nescio, annon* pŷndan *scribere debeat; cf. mhd.* piunt, *baier.* peunt, *angl.* to pound.

forpyndan, *excludere, removere, Cod. Exon.* 7, 7.

gepyndan, *circumcludere, Past.* 39, 1.

pynding, -e, *f. prohibitio, remoratio, Past.* 38, 6.

pyngan (-de, -ed), *pungere.* pynge him (hine?) mid vordum, *Past.* 40, 6.

pyrige, -an, *f. pera, Cot.* 217.

pytt, -es, *m. puteus.* veorpaŏ hine on þone pytt, *Gen.* 37, 22. pyttas, *Deut.* 6, 11. *bor.* pyttr, *m. theod.* puzzi, puzza.

Pæ (= *goth.* pê, pái).

pæca, pæcan, *vide* PÎCAN.

pæran (-de, -ed?), *vertere? Bosw. s. l. cf. bor.* pâra, *distortas literas formare.*

âpæran, *evertere, Bosw. s. l.*

forpæran, *pervertere, Past.* 39, 3.

pæt, pætig, *vide* pät, pätig.

Pâ (*goth.* pái, pê).

pâd, *adj. vestimentis indutus, ornatus, Cod. Exon.* 329, 20. *ndd.* peit, *ornatus. usitatior est forma declinationis sequioris* pâda, *sed in compositis tantum invenitur. cf.* salovigpâda.

pâd, -e, *f. indusium. sax.* pêda, *f. tunica; goth.* páida; *obd.* pfeit.

pâva, -an, *m. pavo, Älfr. gr.* 9, 3.

pênung, -e, *f. proscisio. cf.* land *et* pŷnding, *mhd.* piunt.

Pî (= *goth.* pei).

pic (piic, *Som.*), -e, *f.? acicula, R.* 5. *Cot.* 7.

*PÎCAN (pâc, picon, picen), *illinere, signare?*

picung, -e, *f. signatio, stigma inustum, ignominia, Bosw. s. l.*

pæcĕan, pæcan (-hte, -ht), *decipere, fallere, R. Ben.* 1. *ndd.* paiken.

âpæcan, *seducere, L. Eádg. poen.* 25.

bepæcan, *decipere, fallere, Gen.* 3, 13. *Math.* 2, 16.

pæca, -an, *m. deceptor, Bas. R.* 4.

bepæcestre, -an, *f. pellex, Älfr. gr.* 28.

bepæcung, -e, *f. fraus, lenocinium, Som.*

pic, -es, *n. pix, Exod.* 2, 3. *goth.* peik; *theod.* pĕh.

pictyrva, -an, *pix fluida, Martyr.* 15.

picen, *adj. piceus, Som.*

pige, -an, *f. puellula, Som. bor.* pika; *suec.* piga.

pil (pîlu?), -e, *f.?* -es, *n.? pila, sudes, Chron. Sax. praef. stylus, gnomon.* dägmæles pil (*et* pilu), *Älfr. gl.* 61. *R.* 30. *pilum, mortarium.* þeáh þu punige stuntne on pil, *etsi stultum contunderes in mortario, Prov.* 27, 22.

pilstäf, -es, *m. pilum, Älfr. gl.* 65.

pilstampe, -an, *f. pilum, Älfr. gl.* 65.

pîlan (-de, -ed), *tundere, Ælfr. gl.* 57.
gepîlan, *congerere, Exod.* 16, 14.
pîlere, -es, *m. pinsor, Ælfr. gl.* 65. *pilurus, R.* 30.
pîlstre, -an, *f. pila, Ælfr. gl.* 65.

pîn, -es, *m. et* -e, *f. poena, cruciatus, Hick. Thes. I,* 148, 30. 227, *not.* 8. *Chron. Sax.* 1137.
pînan (-de, -ed), *cum dativo cruciare, Math.* 8, 29. *C. theod.* pînan.
pînjan (-ôde, -ôd), *cum dat. cruciare, Chron. Sax.* 1137. *theod.* pînôn.
pînere, -es, *m. tortor, Math.* 18, 34. *C.*
pînung (pining), -e, *f. cruciatio, tormentum, Oros.* 1, 12. *Ch. Sax.* 1137.

pîpe, -an, *f. fistula, Bosw.*
pîpdreâm, -es, *m. cantilena fistularis, Somn.* 187.
pîpere, -es, *m. fistulator, Som.*

pîpeljan (-ôde, -ôd), *pustulare, Herb.* 121, 1. *cf.* pîpel.

pîse, *adj. gravis, Math.* 23, 4. *C. Cot.* 81, 121. *cf. hispan.* pesar; *lat.* pensare, *vide* pînsjan.
pîslic, *adj. gravis, Math.* 14, 40. *C. R.*
pîslice, *adv. graviter, Luc.* 11, 53.

Pô (= *goth.* pô).

pôl, -es, *m.? palus, lacus, Past.* 38, 7. *cf. bal.* poel, *mhd.* pfuol, *sed etiam bor.* poller; *dan. suec.* pöl. *vocalis producta tamen magis normalis esse videtur.*
pûlspere (*vel:* pulspere?), -es, *n. arundo, Math.* 11, 7. *C.*
pûlstäf (*vel:* pulstäf?), -es, *m. pilum, Ps.* 38, 2.

Pŷ.

pŷndan, pŷnding, *vide* pyndan.

Pla, Plä.

plant, -e, *f. planta, R.* 60.
plantsticca, -an, *m. pastinatus, R.* 2.
plantjan (-ôde, -ôd), *plantare, Deut.* 28, 30.
âplantjan, *plantare, Gen.* 2, 8. *Luc.* 13, 16.
plantung, -e, *f. plantatio, R.* 6.

plaster, -es, *n. emplastrum, Herb.* 164, 2.

platung, -e, *f. lamina, Som.*

plâce, -es, *m.? platea, Math.* 6, 5. *C.*

plätte, -es, *m. alapa, Som.*
plättan (plätte, plätted), *alapas incutere, ferire.* hi plätton hine, *Joh.* 19, 3.

Plē, Pleo, Pli.

*PLĒGAN (plāg, plægon, plēgen), *exercere, periclitari.*
plēga, -an, *m. ludus, Boeth.* 36, 5. *Oros.* 6, 2. *Bēd.* 5, 6.
plēgjan, plēggan, pleogjan (-ede, -ed, *et* -ôde, -ôd), *ludere, Exod.* 32, 6. *Cædm.* 168, 6. plegedon hi of horsum, *ludos equestres celebrabant, Oros.* 3, 7. tympanan plegjan, *tympanum pulsare, Ps.* 67, 27. handum, mid handum plegjan, *plaudere, Ps.* 46, 1. 97, 8. *irridere, Gen.* 21, 9. *Cædm.* 45, 10.
plēghûs, -es, *n. theatrum, Bosw. s. l.*
plēglic, *adj. scenicus, Cot.* 202.

plëgmann, -es, *m. mima, R.* 202.
plëgscild, -es, *m. clypeus quidam levior, Bosw. s. l.*
plëgscip, -es, *n. navicula, parunculus, R.* 103.
plëgstov, -e, *f. theatrum, Cot.* 95.
pleoh (pleó, plió), pleós, *n.? periculum, Oros.* 3, 7. *L. Älfr. can.* 6.
pleón (pleóde, pleód), *periculis objicere, Past.* 34, 1.
pleólic, *adj. periculosus, Boeth.* 14, 1.
pliht, -e, *f. periculum, Col. Monas. mhd.* pflíht.
plihtan (-hte, -htet, -ht), *periculo exponere*, plihte him sylfum and ealre his âre, *L. Cnut. pol.* 64. *spondere, Som.*
plëgere, -es, *m. lusor, histrio, R.* 4.
plëgol, *adj. ludicus, lascivus, Som.*
plægan (-de, -ed), *ludere, saltare, Math.* 14, 6. *C.*
geplægan (-de, -ed), *ludere, saltare, Bosw.*
plips, *adj. blaesus, balbulus, R.* 77. *Cot.* 23.
pluccjan (-ôde, -ôd), *vellere, carpere, Math.* 12, 1. *Luc.* 6, 1.
plûme, -an, *f. prunum, Älfr. gr.* 6. *bor.* plôma; *obd.* pflaume; *bal.* pruim; *celt.* pluma, pluman.
plûmblæd, -e, *f. prunum, Som.*
plûmslâ, *f. pruniculum, R.* 47.
plûmtreó, -ves, *n. prunus, Älfr. gl.* 64.
plûmfëder, -e, *f. pluma, Scint.* 43.

Pra, Prä, Pre, Pri, Prâ, Preó, Prô, Prû, Prŷ.

pranga, -an, *m. cavernamen, pars navis, Älfr. gl.* 78.
prass, -es, *n. aes.*
präte (prätt), *adj. ornatus, Som. ndd.* pratig, prätig, *promptus.*
prätt, -es, *m. astus, Som.*
prätig (prättig), *adj. astutus, Col. Monas. bor.* pretta, *fallere.*
predicjan (-ôde, -ôd), *praedicare, Luc.* 8, 1.
predicere (prydicere), -es, *m. praedicator, Älfr. gr.* 47.
predicung, -e, *f. praedicatio, Som.*
prica (pricca), -an, *m. stimulus, punctum.* ân prica ne gevit fram þære æ, *Math.* 5, 18.
price, -es, *m.? punctum, Bosw. s. l.*
pricu, -e, *f. punctum.* ân lytel pricu on brâdan brede, *Boeth.* 18, 1.
pricmælum, *adv. frustratim, Bosw.*
priccjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pungere, Som.*
pricele (pricle), -an, *f. aculeus, apex, Math.* 5, 18. *C.*
pritigan (-ôde, -ôd), *pipare.* pritigëað ceaflum, *pipant rostris, Cot.* 184.
prâfost (prôfast), -es, *m. praepositus, C. R. Ben.* 33. *Béd.* 3, 23. *Exod.* 5, 15.
preón, -es, *m. fibula, R.* 64. *bor.* prión; *ndd.* prên, prêm; *bat.* priem; *obd.* pfrieme, *f.*
prênan (-de, -ed), *figere.*
beprênan, *infigere.* seó hvil þe þu þin eáge on beprênan mâge, *momentum temporis, Boeth.* 18, 13.
preóst, -es, *m. sacerdos, presbyter* on preóstes canne, *in sacerdotis professione, L. Vihtr.* preóstas, *sacerdotes, L. Eádg. can.* 51.
preósthâd, -es, *m. sacerdotium, Béd.* 1, 7.
preóstheáp, -es, *m. sacerdotum caetus, Cot.* 107.

preóstlagu, -e, *f. lex ecclesiastica, Norð. preóst. lag.* 2.
preóstsciru, -e, *f. tonsura sacerdotis, Bosw.*
prôdbore, -an, *n.? forum, Math.* 11, 16. *R.*
prôfjan (-ôde, -ôd), *probare, judicare, L. In.* 20.
prût (prŷte), *adj. superbus, L. Const. p.* 148. *Scint.* 17, 46.
prûtlic, *adj. superbus, Som.*
prûtlice, *adv. superbe, Scint.* 17.
prûtscipe, -es, *m. superbia, Ps.* 17, 11. *L.*
prŷt, -es, *m. superbia, Scint.* 13, 46.
prŷta, -an, *m. superbia, Praef. R. Conc. L. Const. p.* 150.
prûtjan (-ôde, -ôd), *superbire, Som.*
Prŷtetês flòd, Prûutesflòd, *nom. propr. vici, hodie Privet, Chron. Sax.* 755.
psalm, *vide* salm.

Ba (= *goth.* ba).

BACAN (bôc, bòcon, bacen), *torrere, pinsere.* fif bacað on ânum ofene, *Lev.* 26, 26. hî bôcon þät melu, *Exod.* 12, 39.
âbacan (âbòc, *cet.*), *pinsere, Bosw. s. l.*
bäc, -es, *n. quod coctum est.*
gebäc, -es, *n. quod coctum est, Bosw.*
bäcern, -es, *n. pistrinum, Älfr. gl.* 22.
bächûs, -es, *n. pistrinum, Älfr. gl.* 22.
bäcere, -es, *m. pistor, R.* 50.
bäcistre, -an, *f. pistrix, Gen.* 40, 1. 2. 16. 20.
becc (bec), -es, *m. torrens, rivulus, Som. bor.* beckr; *theod.* pah.
Badda, -an, *m. nom. propr. in* Baddanburh, *Chron. Sax.* 901.
*BAGAN (bôh, bògon, bagen), *jungi, jungere. cf. bor.* baga, *carmen male factum,* baga (bagadi), *invertere, impedire;* bagla, *imperite construere.*
begne, -an, *f. ulcus, carbunculus, R.* 64. *cf. tamen* blègan.
baht (biht), -es, *n. munus, servitium.*
andbaht (ambeaht, anbeaht, ombiht, ymbeaht, embeht), -es, *n.* 1) *officium. plur.* ambihto, *mandata, jussa, Cædm.* 33, 10. 2) *minister, servus, Cædm.* 174, 17. *Luc.* 10, 14. *goth.* andbahts, *m.* ὑπηρέτης; *theod.* ambaht; *bor.* ambàtt; *fris.* ombeht, *n. cf.* ambacti, *Caes. Bell. Gall.* 6, 15. *et* Langobard marahpahis, marahpaiso (= pahiso) *i. q.* marahscalc.
ombichthêra, -an, *m. minister, Cod. Exon.* 138, 4.
ambihthûs, -es, *n. officina, R. Conc.* 11.
ambehtmann, -es, *m. minister, L. eccl.* 12.
ambyhtscealc, -es, *m. minister, servus, Cædm.* 112, 13.
ambyhtsecg, -es, *m. minister, Cædm.* 36, 35.
ambihtsmið, -es, *m. minister, nuntius, L. Æðelb.* 7.
ombihtþegn, -es, *m. minister, Beów.* 1340.
bôh (bòg), -ges, *m. armus brutorum.* se svîdra bôh, *Lev.* 7, 32. *Luc.* 13, 19. *bor.* bôgr; *theod.* buog, buoc.
bôhscild, -es, *m. scapula, Bosw. s. l.*
bògan (-de, -ed), *jactare, Scint.* 46. *cf. bor.* bœgja, *lacerto trudere, molestare.*
baht (biht), *vide* BAGAN.
*BALAN (bôl, bòlon, balen), *tumere, obruere, eminere.*
bälc (belc? bealc?), -es, *m.* 1) *tegmen,* bälce oferbrædde birnendne

heofon, *tegmine supertexit coelum inflammatum*, *Cædm.* 182, 9. 2) *superbia*, bälc forbỳgde, *superbiam flexit*, *Cædm.* 4, 15. *eructatio*, *Mann.*

balca (bolca), -an, *m. trabs, spatium inter sulcos eminens*, *Beów.* 416. *terra inter sulcos congesta, porca*, *Boeth.* 15, 2. *theod.* balko; *bor.* bialki.

bealcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *eructare*, *Gr. gr.* 2. *Ps.* 19, 2.

belcan (-cte, -ced), *inflare.*

belcedsveora, -an, *m. inflato (superbo) cervice praeditus*, *Cod. Exon.* 489, 24.

bealcettan, belcettan (-tte, -ted), *eructare.* bealceteđ heorte min viđ god, *Ps.* 45, 1. bealcettađ veleras mine lofsang, *Ps.* 118, 171.

bald (beald, bold), *adj. audax*, *Bed.* 1, 12. *goth.* balþs; *bor.* ballr.

Bealdhelm, -es, *m. nom. propr.*

bealdlice, *adv. audacter, audenter*, *Jud.* 3, 21, 27.

Bealdvine, -es, *m. nom. propr.*

bealdvyrda, -an, *m. sermone audax, scurra*, *Som.*

bealdor (baldor), -es, *m. princeps, dominus*, *Cædm.* 163, 4.

bildan, byldan (bilde, bilded), *animare, confirmare*, *Béd.* 3, 18. *Menol.* 477.

byldo (byld), -o, -e, *f. audacia, constantia*, *Béd.* 1, 7.

gebyld, -e, *f. audacia, constantia*, *Bosw. s. l.*

bealu (balu), *adj. malus, scelestus (arrogans)*, baleve geþohtas, *Cædm.* 295, 19. se baleva, *Cædm.* 295, 11.

bealu, -ves, *m. malum*, *Beów.* 559. *Cædm.* 61, 9. 307, 19. *goth.* balveins.

bealubenn, -e, *f. vulnus lethale.* nè him bealubenne gebiden häfdon, *neque sibi vulnus lethale expectaverant*, *Cædm.* 192, 27.

balocräft, -es, *m. ars magica*, *Boeth. Rawl.* 190.

bealocvealm, -es, *m. malum mortifererum*, *Beów.* 4525.

bealufull, *adj. pestiferus*, *Judith.* 48.

bealuheard, *adj. infense durus*, *Beów.* 2685.

bealuhycgende, *part. infense cogitans*, *Beów.* 5126.

bealohygdig (-hỳdig), *adj. sceleri obnoxius*, *Beów.* 1439.

bealuniđ, -es, *m. odium infensum*, *Beów.* 3513.

bealusiđ, -es, *m. infortunium*, *Cædm.* 178, 1.

bealuspell, -es, *n. narratio hostilis*, *Cædm.* 210, 5.

bôl, -es, *n. dormitorium*, *Ben. bor.* bôl, *n. praedium, lectus, cavea ferarum; mhd.* buole, *amasius.*

balca, bald, baldor, *vide* BALAN.

balo, balocräft, *vide* BALAN.

balsam (baldsam), -es, *m. balsamum*, *Béd.* 3, 8. balsames blæd, *carpobalsamum*, balsames tær (= täher), *opobalsamum*, *R.* 48.

balsminte, -an, *f. mentha aquatica*, *R.* 43.

*BANAN (bôn, bônon, banen), *petere, adire; impedire, includere.*

bana (bona), -an, *m. pernicies, mors, Som. interfector*, hi næfre his banan folgjan voldon, *Chron. Sax.* 755. *bor.* bani.

benn, -e, *f. vulnus;* blôd of benne, *Cædm.* 12, 16. feóllon vergend bennum seóce, *Cadm.* 118, 29. *bor.* ben (= bani), *n. vulnus;* benja, *vulnerare.*

bengeat, -es, *n. vulneris apertura*, *Beów.* 2235.

bôs, -es, *n. stabulum, Gr. gr. II.* 264, 12. *bor.* bâs, *n. theod.* bause, *m. goth.* bansto, *m. batav.* baas, *n.*

bôsih, -e, *f.? praesepe, Luc.* 13, 15. *C. R.*

bên, -e, *f. rogatio, preces, Luc.* 1, 13. *bor.* bôn.

onbên, -e, *f. imprecatio, Bêd.* 2, 2. *Oros.* 2, 2. *Cædm.* 152, 26.

bêntid, -e, *f. rogationum dies, Menol.* 144.

bêntidig (bêntide), *adj. deprecabilis, Chron. Sax.* 883.

bêna, -an, *m. rogator, supplex, Cædm.* 135, 26. 142, 6.

bênsjan, bœnsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *orare, Bêd.* 3, 12.

banc, -e, *f. tumulus, Som. cf.* benc.

BANNAN (beónn, beónnon, bannen), *mandare, convocare, Cod. Exon.* 66, 8.

âbannan (âbeónn, *cet.*), *mandare, convocare.* âbann þu þâ beornas, *Cædm.* 242, 32.

gebannan (gebeónn, *cet.*), *proclamare, Mann.*

bann, -es, *m. mandatum, edictum.*

bannsegn, -es, *n. vexillum, Cot.* 23.

gebannjan (-ôde, -ôd), *proclamare, Bosw. s. l.*

gebenn, -es, *n. edictum, Älfr. gl. Cot.* 70. gebonn, *Lye.*

bar, barenjan, *vide* BËRAN.

bard, -es, *m. dromo, R.* 103. *cf.* bears.

*BASAN (bôs, bôson, basen), *tegere. cf. bor.* basa, *anniti.*

bâst, -es, *m. cortex tiliae, Bosw. s. l.*

bâsten, *adj. tiliaceus.* mid bâstenum râpum hine gebundon, *Jud.* 15, 13.

bôsum (bôsm), -es, *m. gremium.* ic hie bêre on minum bôsume, *Num.* 11, 12. dô þine hand on minne bôsum, *Exod.* 4, 6.

gebôsmed, *part. sinuatus, Cot.* 185. gebêsmed, *Som.*

basu, *adj. purpureus, coccineus.* basve bocstafas, *Cædm.* 261, 10.

basve, -an, *n. (scil.* clâd?), *purpura.* þŷ brûnan basevan, *Cot.* 183.

bâsvi, *coccinum, Cot.* 208.

basuhæven, *adj. purpureus, indicus, Cot.* 117. *Som.*

basvjan (-ôde, -ôd? -ede, -ed?), *purpurâ vestire, Som.*

basvanstân (= bâsva stân?), -es, *m. topazium, Ps.* 118, 127.

*BATAN (bôt, bôton, baten), *proficere, prodesse?*

bett (bet), *adv. compar. melius.* þâ âxôde he, tô hvylcan timan him bet være, *Joh.* 4, 52. þât se hvæte mâge þŷ bet veaxan, *Boeth.* 23. his horse bet vurde, *Bêd.* 3, 9. — *superl.* betst, *optime.* þât betst licad, *Boeth.* 18, 2. ic him betst truvôde, *Boeth.* 2. *ndd.* bet. *obd.* baz.

betera (betra), betere (betre) *cet. adj. compar. melior, melius.* þât hî væron beteran þegnas, *Oros.* 4, 9. þâ betran tida, *ibid.* tô beteran tîde, *Bêd.* 3, 14. hit is betre, *melius est, Boeth.* 38, 7. *goth.* batiza, κρηστότερος, κρείσσων.

betest (betst), *adj. superl. optimus.* þâ þing þe ge betstan gelŷfad, *res quas optimas creditis, Bêd.* 1, 25. se besta Rômâna vitena, *optimus Romanorum senatorum, Oros.* 5, 3. he sealde þât betste hors, *Bêd.* 3, 14. *goth.* batista; *theod.* bezisto. *cf. goth.* gabatnan, ὠφελεῖσθαι; *obd.* batten, *prodesse.*

beterjan, betrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *meliorare, Älfr. gr.* 25.

beterung, -e, *f. emendatio, Boeth.* 38, 7.

bôt, -e, *f. compensatio, emendatio, reparatio.* for bôte his synna, *pro peccatorum emendatione, Bɛ́d.* 4, 25. bringaƌ tô bôte, *Lev.* 4, 23. 28.

bôtleás, *adj. inexpiabilis,* þonne is þät bôtleás, *L. Cnut. eccl.* 2. *pol.* 61.

bôtvyrƌe, *adj. emendabilis.* ät bôtvyrƌum þingum, *L. Cnut. eccl.* 3.

bêtan (bêtte, bêted), *emendare, Bɛ̂d.* 5, 13. *Exod.* 21, 22. *compensare,* ic hit bête, *Deut.* 1, 17.

gebêtan, *emendare, compensare, Boeth.* 39, 11.

gebêtung, -e, *f. emendatio, L. Ädelst.* 13.

baƌjan, *vide* bäƌ.

Bä (= *goth.* ba).

bäc, -es, *n. tergum.* on bäc, *retro, Joh.* 6, 66. under bäc, *retro, Ps.* 43, 12. ofer bäc, *retro, R.* 20. þâ vendon hi me heora bäc tô, *Boeth.* 2. clæne bäc habban, *liberum esse delictis, L. Älfr. Gûƌl. bor.* bak; *ndd.* back. *Radix* BACAN?

bacberend, -es, *m. in furto deprensus (in dorso ferens), Mann.*

bäcbord, -es, *m. navigi sinistra pars, Oros.* 1, 1.

bäcling, -es, *m. tergum.* on bäcling, *retro, Ps.* 114, 3. *Cædm.* 308, 26.

bäcslitol (bacslitol), *adj. mendax, Off. Reg.* 15. *L. Wal.* 3. *cf. bor.* bakbitari.

bäcþearm, -es, *m. anus, longanum, Cot.* 15, 163.

bäcere, bäcern, bäcistre, bächûs, *vide* BACAN.

bädd, bädling, *vide* BIDDAN.

bädþearm, -es, *mentera, R.* 76. *cf.* bäcþearm?

bäſta, bäſtan, *vide* be *et* äſta *sub* of.

bälc, *vide* BALAN.

bälig (belg), bälignis, *vide* BËLGAN.

bär, bärfôt, bärlice, *vide* BËRAN.

bärnan, bärnes, bärnet, bärning, *vide* BRINNAN.

bäst, bästen, *vide* BASAN.

bäƌ, -es, *n. plur.* baƌu, *balneum, Bɛ́d.* 1, 1. 2, 5. 4, 19. *Rad.* BAVAN (beóv? *cet.*), *fovere, esse videtur.*

bädhûs, -es, *n. thermarum domus, balneum, R.* 55.

bädstede, -es, *m. thermarum locus, R.* 55.

bädstov, -e, *f. thermarum locus, R.* 109.

bäƌveg, -es, *m. balnei via, i. e. oceanus.* bäƌveges blæst, *ventus oceani (Africus), Cædm.* 196, 11. *sed Thorpius vertit:* "*the sea-vaves blast*", *quod si bene fecerit,* bäƌvæg *vox scribi debet.*

bäƌeveg (*l.* bäƌevæg), -es, *n. poculum, quod lavantibus affertur?* feónd byrlâde ærest þære idese, and heó Adame hire svæsum vere siƌƌan scencte bittor bäƌeveg, *inimicus (diabolus) porrexit primum feminae poculum et illa Adamo caro marito postea dedit amarum balnei poculum, Cod. Exon.* 161, 13. *sed Thorpius* beaƌuvæg *legere vult, q. v.*

baƌjan (-ôde, -ôƌ), *lavare.* seldon heó baƌjan volde, *Bɛ́d.* 4, 19. hi baƌôdon þone lichaman, *ibid.* baƌjendra manna hûs, *R.* 55. beƌjan, *Som.*

bebaƌjan, *lavare, Bosw. s. l.*

beƌen, -e, *f.? -es, n.? fomentum.* mid beƌenum, *Bɛ́d.* 4, 32.

bädere (bädzere, bäzere), -es, *m. baptista, Math.* 13, 1. 16, 14.

bedlng, -e, *f. fomentum, Béd.* 4, 32.

Be (= *goth.* ba).

Bebba, -an, *m. vel* Bebbe, -an, *f. nom. propr.*
Bebbanburuh, -ge, *f. nom. propr. loci, Chron. Sax.* 642.
bec (becc), -es, *m. rivulus, torrens, Som. vide* BACAN.
bedd, beddjan, bedding, beddreáf, beddrest, beddþegen, *vide* BIDDAN.
begen, *gen.* begēa, bega, begra, *vide* bā.
begne, *vide* BAGAN.
belcettan, *vide* BALAN.
belg, *vide* BËLGAN.
bell, belle, bellhûs, *vide* BËLLAN.
belt, -es, *m. balteus, Cot.* 25.
benc, -e, *f. scamnum, Beów.* 651. 979.
bencsittende, *part. in scamno sedens, sodalis, Thorp. Anal.*
bencsvêg, -es, *m. sonus, cantus sodalium, Bosw.*
bencþelu, -e, *f. scamnorum tabulatio, Beów.* 966.
bend, bendan, *vide* BINDAN.
benn, bengeat, *vide* BANAN.
bere, berecorn, bereflôr, beregrās, beresæd, beren, berern, *vide* BËRAN.
berje (berige), -an, *f. bacca, uva, Deut.* 23, 24. *goth.* basi, *n. theod.* beere.
berigdrenc, -es, *m. diamorum, R.* 12.
berness, bernet, *vide* BRINNAN.
best, besta (= betst, betsta), *vide* BATAN.
bet, betera, beterjan, betrung, *vide* BATAN.
bedjan, *vide* bād.

Bea (= *goth.* ba).

beadu (*et composita*), Beadeca, *vide* BIDDAN.
beaſtjan (-ôde, -ôd), *lamentari, Lye. obd.* bāfzen (= babezen), *latrare.*
bealu (*et composita*), *vide* BALAN.
bealcjan, bealcettan, beald, bealdlice, bealdor, bealdvyrda, *vide* BALAN.
bealluc, *vide* BËLLAN.
beard, beardleás, bearg (bearh, bearug), *vide* BËRAN.
bearg (bearh), *vide* BEORGAN.
bearht, bearhtm, bearhtness, bearhtmhvil, *vide* beorht.
bearm, bearmhrāgel, bearmclāð, *vide* BËRAN.
bearn (*et composita*), *vide* BËRAN.
bearruc (baroc), -es, *n.* = bearovic? *vicus saltosus?*
Bearrucscir, -e, *f. nomen regionis, hodie Berkshire;* = bearovicscir?
bears, -es, *m. perca, piscis, R.* 101.
bearu, *vide* BËRAN.

Bë (= *goth.* bi).

bë (bi, bí, big), *praepos. cum dat.* 1) *juxta, prope, ad, secus, in.* be vege, *in via, Math.* 8, 3. be þam strande, *in litore, ad litus, Math.* 13, 48. 2) *de,* nê be hlâfe ânum, ac be ælcon vorde, *Math.* 4, 4. be þam cilde, *Math.* 2, 8. âhsjad be ealdum dagum, *Deut.* 4, 32. 3) *pro, propter, secundum,* vord be vorde, *verbum pro verbo, Boeth. Praef.* 4) *ex,* be þam vege, *ex ea via, ab ea via, Boeth.* 40, 5. be ânfealdum, *sim-*

pliciter, semel. be tvifealdum, ***dupliciter, Exod.*** 22, 4. be þam mæstan, ***maximam partem;*** be þam þé, ***sicut, Gen.*** 3, 6.

Voces cum be (*vel* bí) *compositas sub simplicibus videas, sunt autem:*

1) ***Verba.*** be-ævnjan. badjan. beádan. bëran. biddan. bindan. blindan. brëcan. bregdan. búgan (bygan). bycgan. byrgëan. cáfjan. ceðjan. carcan. ceápjan. ceorfan. cerran. clæman. clænsjan. cleopjan. clyppan. clýsan. cnáwan. cnyttan. crafjan. crëópan. cuman. cunnan. cvëðan. cvíddjan. dælan. deáhljan (digljan). deccan. delfan. dicjan. dragan. dreógan. dreósan. drifan. dydrjan. dýpan. dyrnan. ebbjan. fástan. fádmjan. faran. fealdan. fëallan. fëran. ficjan. flëán. fleágan. fleón. fón. fótigan. frignan. fýlan. fylgan. fyllan. galan. gangan. gëtan. gëman (gýman). geótan. ginnan. gledjan. gnagan. gódjan. grindan. grípan. greósan. grornjan. grynjan (gyrnan). gyrdan. habban. háftan. hangan. hátan. hávjan. heáfdjan. healdan. heávan. hegjan. helpan. heófjan. hlástan. hleápan. hlehhan. hlídan. hófjan. hogjan. horsjan. hreósan. hreóvjan. hringan. hrópan. hrumjan. hvëorfan. hvyllan. hvyrfan. hýdan. hýdan. hýpan. írnan. ládjan. læfan. lædan. lævan (lëvan). landjan. léan. leccan. leógan. leórnan. leósan. licgan. lifan. limpan. listnjan (lisnjan). lídan. lúcan. lyrtan. lysejan. lytegan. mænan. mancjan. mëtan. métan. meornan. mídan. múrcnjan (murcjan). myldan. macjan. neah. néman. neótan. niman. noljan. pæcan. prénan (prëvan). rædan. ræsan. reáfjan. réótan. reccan. redjan. rénjan (rëgnjan). reúfan. ridan. rindan. rówan. ryppan. sacan. sárgjan. sávan. sceádan. sceávjan. sceótan. scëran. scítan. screádan. screópan. scrifan. scúfan. scyldjan. scyljan. scyrjan. secgan. sellan. sencan. sengan. seón. settan. sílfrjan. sincan. singan. sittan. sivjan. slean. slëpan. sleppan. smítan. smyrjan. snædan. snívan. sorgjan. spanan. spannan. sparrjan. sprëcan. sprengan. spyrjan. standan. stapan. stefnjan. stëlan. stéman. stingan. stirjan (styrjan). strëdan. streówjan. stridan. strúdan. strydjan. styrman. svedjan. svápan. svëlan. svemman. svican. svímman. svincan. svingan. syljan. syrpan. syrvan. tæcan. tellan. teón. tíhan. tihtljan. trëdan. trepan. trymjan. týnan. tyrvjan. tyrnan. væfan. vægan. væpnjan. varenjan. varjan. vealdan. vealvjan. veardjan. veddjan. vëfan. vegjan. vendan. veorpan. vépan. verjan. vicjan. vindan. vítan. víltan. vrëcan. vrencan. vreón. vríðan. vylevan (vealvjan). vyrcan. þeccan. þencan. þeorfan. þrydjan. þvean. þýdan.

2) ***Substantiva.*** be-beódend. bod. bycgung. byrignis. cyme. delfing. dyrdung. fásting. gang. gengëa. háfednes. hæs. hát. heáfdung. hëfnes. hogódnes. hveard. hýring. láðung (láedung). léva. præcestre. præcung. svic. tæcung. tógennes. veddung. verung. vlátung. vrígennes.

3) ***Adjectiva et participia.*** be-beódendlic. bëfe. hólic. hrúmig. hygdelic. hygdig (hýdig). hýdelic. solcen. sorh. þvyr.

4) ***Adverbia et particulae.*** be-áftan (báftan). foran. geond. geondan. heonan. hindan. hygdelice (hýdelice). innan. neodan (nidan). tveoh. tvëón. tvéonan. tveox (tvux).

Bí (*vel* bi) ***habent quae sequuntur voces:***

1) ***Verba.*** bí-féran. flëón. leóran. libban. sécan. smerjan. várfan. vritan.

2) ***Substantiva.*** bí-cvide. gang. gengere. gyrdel. lagu. leofa. lede. smer. smernes. smerung. spell. spræc. vist. vord.

3) ***Adjectiva.*** bí-smerlic.

Big ***habent*** 1) ***Verba:*** big-gangan. leofjan. standan.

2) ***Substantiva.*** big-cvide. gang. gengere. leofa. spræc. spell. svic. vist.

Digitized by Google

3) *Adjectiva.* big-bŷdig. hŷdiglic.

bëber, *vide* bëfer.

bëcca, -an, *m.? ligo, Ælfr. gl.* 25. *ndd.* bicke.

bëddâg, -bëdhûs, bëdul, *vide* BIDDAN.

bëfer (bëber, beofer), -es, *m.* 1) *castor, Ælfr. gr.* 8. 2) *poculum, Som.*

BËLGAN (bealh, bulgon, bolgen) 1) *tumere, intumescere.* 2) *irasci, cf.* BALAN, BËLLAN. *theod.* belgan (balg, bulgumês, bolgan). ne belge við me, *ne mihi irascaris, Gen.* 18, 30. *cum acc. reflex.* þâ bealh he hine, *indignatus est, Luc.* 15, 28.

âbëlgan (âbealh, *cet.*), *irasci, Exod.* 32, 10. 29.

gebëlgan (gebealh, *cet.*), *irasci, indignari.* gebealh hine, *Luc.* 13. 14.

belg (bälig, belig, bilig), -es, *m. bulga, Cot.* 27. *Ps.* 118, 83. *theod.* balg.

belg (bealg), -es, *m. ira.*

gebelg (gebealg, gebelh, *Som.*), -es, *m.? offensio, Bëd.*

bilgjan (-ôde, -ôd), *offendere, objurgare. theod.* balgôn.

âbilgjan (-ôde, -ôd), *exacerbare, Ben. offendere, Som.*

bälligness (belgniss), -e, *f. ira, injuria, Math.* 20, 13. *C.*

âbyligness (âbligness, æbiligness), -e, *f. indignatio, offensa, Thorp. An. Ben.*

onæbiliness, -e, *f. indignatio, Ps.* 78, 54.

bolgenmôd, *adj. iratus animo, Cædm.* 228, 26.

bulgjan, bylgëan (-de, -ed?), *admugire, Martyr.* 17. *Jan.*

gebylgan, gebolgan (-de, -ed), *intumescere, Som.*

bylg (bylig), -e, *f.? bulga, Bosw.*

bylgð, -e, *f. offensa, indignatio.*

âbylgð (âbilgð, âbyld), -e, *f. offensa, indignatio, Oros.* 4, 1. *L. Cnut. pol.* 37.

âbilhðjan (-ôde, -ôd), *irasci, Bosw. s. l.*

BËLLAN (beall, bullon, bollon) 1) *tumere, intumescere.* 2) *impingere.* 3) *boare? cf. theod.* bellan (bal, bullumês), *latrare. bor.* bella (ball, bullum), *impingere, collidere.* bell (*l.* beall) egsan hveôp (*l.* hveop) in þam hereþreâte hâtan lîgê, þât he on vêstenne verod forbärnde, nymde hie môdhvate Moyses hŷrde (*l.* hŷrden), *impegit terroris flagellum in exercitu ardente flammâ (i. e. exercitui ardentem flammam), ut ea in deserto populum combureret, nisi fortes Moysi obedirent, Cædm.* 185, 12. *Thorpii versionem loci: "a cry of dread resounded in the martial host at the hot flame, that it in the waste would burn up the host, unless they zealously Moses obeyed" comprobare non possum.*

bill, -es, *n. ensis, gladius, secutis, Beôv.* 79.

belle, -an, *f. campana, tintinnabulum, Bêd.* 4, 23.

bellflŷs (bellflŷs), -es, *n.? ducis gregis tintinnabulum gestantis vellus? Som.*

belbring, -es, *m.* belbringes beâcen, *tintinnabuli signum, Bosw. s. l.*

bellhûs, -es, *n. campanile, Cot.* 210.

bealluc, -es, *m. testiculus, Cot.* 163.

bull, -e, *f. bulla, Cot.* 26.

bulluca, -an, *m. vitulus, Scint.* 54.

bolla, -an, *m. vas, Judith. Thw. p.* 21, 17.

bylling, -es, *m. collyris, Cot.* 208.

bëra, *vide* BËRAN.

BĔRAN, BEORAN (bār, bæron, boren), 1) *ferri, ire.* 2) *ferre, gignere.* ælc gōd treó birð gōde wāstmas, *Math.* 7, 17. māg beoran wāstmas, *Math.* 7, 18. hió bereð sunu, *Math.* 1, 21. *R. propagare.* bēt þā tō somne sinra leóda þā wiccungdōm widōst bæron, *jussit tunc convenire suorum vasallorum eos, qui artem magicam ad terras maxime remotas propagarant, Cædm.* 223, 18. bēran forð, *auferre, Colloq. Monast.* bēran in, *inferre.* bēran tō, *adferre, Cot.* 14. bēran út, *exportare, Bēd. Sm.* 616, 37.

ābēran (ābār, *cet.*), *sufferre.* hi ne magon nān earfōða āberan, *molestias sufferre non possunt, Boeth.* 39, 10. up āberan, *sursum ferre, Bēd. Sm.* 614, 11.

ātbēran (ātbār, *cet.*), *proferre, narrare.* he wundor manig, metodes mihta, for men ātbār, þā he secgan ongan, *multa miracula, dei potestatem, hominibus protulit, cum dicere incepisset, Cædm.* 249, 31.

bebēran (bebār, *cet.*), *nasci, inferre, afferre, petere.* gif man mannan wæpnum bebireð, *si vir virum armis aggressus fuerit, L. Ādelb.* 18. *nisi* bebyreð *legi debeat, cf.* byrjan. beboren innihte, *municipalis, Cot.* 136.

forbēran (forbār, *cet.*), *sufferre, abstinere, Math.* 17, 17.

gebēran (gebār, *cet.*), *ferre, gignere, Oros.* 4, 1. *Gen.* 35, 19.

tōbēran (tōbār, *cet.*), *differre, distare, tumere, Past.* 17, 19. *Ps.* 103, 12.

underbēran (underbār, *cet.*), *supportare, sustinere, Scint.*

bērende, *part. ferens, Ps.* 127, 3.

unbērende, *part. sterilis, Luc.* 1, 7, 36. *intolerabilis, Math.* 23, 4. *C.*

unbērende, -an, *f. sterilitas, Ps.* 35, 14.

bērendlic, *adj. tolerabilis.*

ābērendlic, *adj. tolerabilis, Boeth.* 39, 10.

unābērendlic, *adj. intolerabilis, ibid.*

unbērendlic, *adj. intolerabilis.*

bērendnyss, -e, *f. fertilitas.*

tōbērendnyss, -e, *f. differentia, Cot.* 69. *Ps.* 103, 12.

unbērendnyss, -e, *f. sterilitas, Ps.* 35, 14. *C.*

bēra, -an, *m. ursus, Ælfr. gl.* 13. beran fel, *ursi vellus, Oros.* 1, 1. *bor.* biōrn, *ursus.*

biren, *adj. ursinus, R.* 21.

beorn, -es, *m. vir, pugil.* beorna beáhgifa, *qui viris armillas donat, Chron. Sax.* 938. beornes blōde, *viri sanguine, Boeth. Rawl.* 158. 182. beornas geónge, *viri juvenes, Cædm.* 184. *cf. bor.* biōrn, *ursus; theod.* Biriu, *nom. propr.*

beorð, -e, *f.* -es, *n.? nativitas, Cot.* 87. *cf. theod.* berd, *n. genimen.*

beorðor, -e, *f.?* -es, *n.? puerperium.* mid beordre, *Cot.* 87.

bērdling, -es, *m. puerperium, R.* 5.

bār (bar), *adj. vacuus, nudus.* on barum sandum, *in meris arenis, Boeth.* 34, 10.

bārfōt, *adj. nudipes, Peccat. med.* 8.

bārlice, *adv. palam, Som.*

barjan (-ōde, -ōd), *nudare. theod.* parōn.

ābarjan (-ōde, -ōd), *denudare, detegere.* þu ābarast ūre spræce, *Jos.* 2, 20.

barenjan (-ōde, -ōd), *denudari?* sand barenēdon witōdre fyrde,

hvonne vaðema streám êce staðulas neósan (neósjan?) côme, *arenae denudatae sunt exercitui devoto (judicato), quum (donec?) undarum fluctus visitare locos sempiternos veniret, Cædm.* 207, 22.

berjan (-ede, -ed), *ferire, pangere, pulsare. theod.* parjan; *mhd.* bern; *bor.* berja.

ûberjan, *verberare,* ûbered, *callidus, R.* 82.

unûberjende, *part. intolerabilis, Aequ. Vern.* 19.

beberjan (bebyrjan), *exstruere,* bebyrd (= bebered?), *clavatus, Cot.* 49.

geberjan, *vexare, Math.* 9, 36. *C.*

onberjan, *tangere, probare, Boeth. tit.* 23.

bere, -es, *m.? hordeum. angl.* barley, bere. *theod.* pirigi, *f. frumentum. goth.* baris.

berârn (*contr.* beren, bern), -es, *n. horreum.* he feormað his berenes flôre, *Luc.* 3, 17. on his bern, *Math.* 3, 12.

berecorn, -es, *n. hordei granum, L. Ædelst. W. p.* 63, 33.

bereflôr, -es, *m. hordei area, Luc.* 3, 17.

beregafol, -es, *n. hordei tributum, Bosw.*

beregrâs, -es, *n. hordei gramen. farrago, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 67, 38.

berehlâf, -es, *m. panis hordeaceus, Bosw.*

beresæd, -e, *f. hordei seges.* þâ hêt he him beresæd bringan, *Bæd.* 4, 28.

beard, -es, *m. barba, Lev.* 19, 27.

beardleás, *adj. imberbis. ephebus, buleo, R.* 87.

barda, -an, *m. navis clavata, Mone A.* 131.

bearm, -es, *m. sinus, gremium.* on eówerne bearm, *Luc.* 6, 38. of þâs fæder bearme, *Gen.* 48, 12. *goth.* barms.

bearmclâð, -es, *n. mappula, Ælfr. gl.* 61.

bearmhrâgel, -es, *n. mappula, Ælfr. gl.* 61.

bearn, -es, *n. soboles. filius, Exod.* 1, 1. beón mid bearne, *gravidam esse, Somn.* 370. bearna teám, *progenies.* vedres bearn, *vervicis vituli, Ps.* 29, 1. bearn cennan, *parturire, Gen.* 3, 16.

bearncennung, -e, *f. partus, Bosw.*

bearneácen, *part. praegnans.* bearneácen vif þrôvað, *Boeth.* 31, 1.

bearneácnung, -e, *f. genitura, Som.*

bearnleás, *adj. improles, sine liberis, abortivus, Gen.* 42, 36.

bearnlêst, -e, *f. sobolis defectus, Bosw.*

bearnlufe, -an, *f. adoptio.* on bearnlufan habban, *adoptare, Bæd.* 13, 19.

bearnmyrðra, -an, *m. infanticida, Bosw.*

bearnteám, -es, *m.? procreatio sobolis, Oros.* 1, 14.

bearu, -wes, *m. nemus, lucus.* bearu sette, *nemus plantavit, Cædm.* 172, 7. in (on) bearwe, *in nemore, Cot.* 109. vic mid bearwe ymbscealde, *vicum lucu circumdedit, Bæd.* 3, 2. heó land begeat, grêne bearwas, 89, 13.

bearonâss, -es, *m. promontorium arborosum.* sanges rôpe (rôwe? rôfe?) heápum fêrað, hlûde cirmað, tredað bearonâssas, *cantu contentae* (rôwe) *vel illustres* (rôfe) *catervatim volant, alta voce canunt, calcant arborosa promontoria, Cod. Exon.* 439, 5.

bær, -e, *f. feretrum, Ælfr. gl.* 26. *grabatus, Bæd.* 5, 19. *theod.* pâra.

bærdisc, -es, *m. ferculum, Ælfr. gl.*

bære, *adj. ferens, non nisi in compositis legitur. cf.* **wæstmbære, hornbære, leóhtbære.**

bærness, -e, *f. fertilitas, vox in compositione tantum obvia. cf.* **wæstmbærness,** *cet.*

fordbæro, -o, *f. procreatio, Cædm.* 8, 31.

gebæru (gebær), -e, *f. gestus.* in gebærum, *Oros.* 1, 12.

gebæran (-de, -ed), *se gerere, ire, Beów.* 2018.

boren, *part. latus, natus, portatus.*

torboren, *donatus, concessus, Bosw.*

fordboren, *primogenitus, nobilis, Bosw.*

bora, -an, *m. qui fert, rex.* rices boran, *Cædm.* 296, 10. *vox in compositione saepissime obvia. cf.* sweordbora, wæpnbora, tácnbora, *cet.*

bord, -es, *m. tabula, margo.* of ahcávenum bordum, *Gen.* 6, 14. borda gefeg, **tabularum conjunctio,** *R.* 26. *navis, domus, Cædm.* 85, 22. innan bordes and útan bordes, *domi et foris, Part. praef. scutum.* bald bordhæbbende (*l.* beóthæto) bord up áhóf, *audax promissor scutum elevavit, Cædm.* 193, 28. *goth.* baúrd.

bordhabbende, *part. scutifer, Beów.* 5785.

bordhreoða, -an, *m. testudo, Cædm.* 187, 30. 192, 23. 198, 9.

bordgehlæ, -es, *n. scutorum ludus, protlium, Cod. Exon.* 48, 9.

bordweall, -es, *m. scutorum agger, testudo, Chron. Sax.* 938.

bordwudu, -a, *m. lignum clypei, Beów.* 2486.

bordþaca, -an, *m. testudo, taquear, Bosw. s. l.*

borda, -an, *m.* (vel borde, -an, *f.?*) *domus.* fæme át hire bordan geriseð, *feminam decet domi esse, Cod. Exon.* 337, 14. *Isica, Cot.* 120, 34. *Ben.*

byre (byr), -es, *m. puer.* him byras vócon, *ei filii nati sunt, Cædm.* 73, 1. *nom. plur.* byre, *Cód. Exon.* 161, 14. *bor.* burr, borr.

byrel (birel), -es, *m. puerulus, pincerna, Gen.* 40, 1. beviste his byrlas, *Gen.* 40, 20. yldest byrla, *pincernarum primus, Alfr. gl.* 79.

byrelþan (-ede, -ed), *cervisiam haurire, Joh.* 2, 8. 9. feónd byrlede, *Cod. Exon.* 161, 8. *bor.* birla.

byre, -es, *m. tempus, occasio.* óð þone byre, *usque ad tempus, Chron. Sax.* 1013.

byrjan (-ede, -ed), *tangere, tollere. theod.* purjan.

ábyrjan, *adlingere, attollere.*

bebyrjan, *aggredi.* gif man mannan wæpnum bebyreð, *L. Ædelb.* 18. *exstruere clavis, Cot.* 49.

gebyrjan, *accidere.* hit gebyreð, *evenit, decet, Boeth.* 40, 1.

geánbyrjan, *contra ferire, contra niti.* gif he on þone geánbyrde, þe hine stóg, *si eum aggressus est, cujus manu cecidit, L. In.* 76.

tógebyrjan, *verb. impers. pertinet ad, decet, oportet, Luc.* 15, 12. *C. R. Ben.* 54.

byrd, -adj. *natus, nobilis.* byrdest, *nobilissimus, genere primus, Oros.* 1, 1.

inbyrd, *adj. indigenus, Gen.* 17, 13.

inbyrding, *-es, m. indigenus, Bosw. s. l.*

inbyrdling, *-es, m. indigenus, Gen.* 17, 12. *var. lect.*

byrd, -e, *f. nativitas, Bosw. s. l.*

édbyrdan (-byrde, -byrded), *renasci, Cod. Exon.* 372, 3.

forbyrd, *-e, f. patientia, Oros.* 1, 2.

Digitized by Google

forbyrdigĕan (-ôde, -ôd), *sustinere, Bosw. s. l.*
gebyrd, -e, *f. nativitas, origo, L. Eádg. can.* 13. *natura, qualitas,* be his gebyrdum, *Oros.* 1, 1.
byrddäg, -es, *m. dies natalis, Bosw. s. l.*
gebyrddäg, -es, *m. dies natalis, Math.* 14, 6.
byrdness, -e, *f. nativitas, qualitas, Bosw. s. l.*
anbyrdness, -e, *f. resistentia, L. Eádg. poen.* 81.
inbyrdness, -e, *f. instructio, Bĕd.* 4, 17.
byrdþinen, -e, *f. obstetrix, Bosw. s. l.*
byrdicge, -an, *f. plumaria, Cot.* 161.
byrig, *adj. tangens?*
byrigan (byrigde, byrigd), *tangere, gustare, Bosw. s. l.*
ábyrigan, *tangere, gustare, Thorp. Anal.*
gebyrigan, *gustare, Bosw. s. l.*
onbyrigan, *tangere, gustare.* gif he hvenĕ mĕr biteres onbyrigd, *Boeth.* 23. svá hva svá gebyrgde þäs on þam beáme gevcóx, *Cædm.* 31, 10. *aemulari, Ps.* 37, 1. 8.
byrigness, -e, *f. gustus.* mid byrignesse þäs väteres, *Bĕd.* 5, 18.
onbyrigness, -e, *f. gustus, gustatio, Herb.* 15, 1. 36, 6.
byrigung, -e, *f. gustus, gustatio, Ben.*
onbyrgung, -e, *f. gustus, Herb.* 15, 1. 36, 6.
byrst, -e, *f. seta, Herb.* 52, 2. *theod.* borsta. *cf. etiam* bor, borjan *et* berstan.
byrðen, -e, *f. onus, fascis, Math.* 11, 13. *Älfr. gr.* 9, 32.
byrðenmete, *neutr. plur. onerosa, Prov.* 27.
byrðere, -es, *m. portarius, Som.*
byrðor, -es, *n. foetus, Som. partus, Bĕd.* 1, 27. *cf.* beorðor.
byrðorþinen, -ne, *f. obstetrix, Som.*

bĕrende, bĕrendlic, bĕrendnyss, *vide* BËRAN.
bërg, *vide* BEORGAN.
bërht, berhtm, berhtmjan, *vide* beorht.
BËRNAN, *vide* BEORNAN.

BËRSTAN (bearst, burston, borsten), *frangi.* gif him âð burste, *si jusjurandum frangeretur, L. Eádv.* 3. *decidere.* þá burston þá veallas, *Jos.* 6, 5. *Oros.* 1, 7. vægas burston, *undae confringebantur, Cædm.* 208, 13. *Verbum* BËRSTAN *transpositione ex* BRËSTAN (brast, bruston, brosten) *ortum est. cf.* BËRAN.
ábërstan (ábearst, *cet.*), *perfringi, Bosw. s. l.*
átbërstan (átbearst, *cet.*), *erumpere, effugere, Jos.* 10, 16. up átbërstan, *prorumpere, L. Ädelst.* 2.
forbërstan (forbearst, *cet.*), *dirumpi, L. Ädelst. ad Vanet.* 8.
tóbërstan (tóbearst, *cet.*), *dirumpi, dirumpere, Älfr. gr.* 24. *Oros.* 4, 10. *Marc.* 27, 51. *Luc.* 8, 29.
ôðbërstan (ôðbearst, *cet.*), *erumpere, effugere, Chron. Sax.* 1101. *L. Hlod.* 2.
bërsting, -e, *f. ruptura, R.* 12.
tóbërstung, -e, *f. ruptura, Bosw.*
bristl, -e, *f. seta, Bosw. s. l. cf.* byrst *sub* BËRAN.
bristnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *frangi, rumpi.* bristnjende, *frians, Bosw. s. l.*
berst (byrst), -es, *m. damum.*
brastl, -es, *m. crepitus, Bosw. s. l.*

Digitized by Google

brastljan, bärstljan (-ôde, -ôd), *crepere.* bärstlad, *Cot.* 39. brastljende (79, 35), *aequ. Vern.* 13. *Som.*

brastlung, -e, *f. crepitus, Älfr. gr.* 1, 10. *Greg.* 1, 2. hi tôbræcon þâ bucas mid micelre brastlunge, *Jud.* 7, 20.

bësma, -an, *m. scopa, Oros.* 2, 3. *Luc.* 11, 25.

bëtel, *vide* BÎTAN.

Beo (= *goth.* bi).

beofer, *vide* bëfer.

beoſjan, beofung, *vide* biſjan.

beoran, *vide* BËRAN.

BEORCAN (bearc, burcon, borcen?) 1) *prima verbi notio ignota, forsitan: apertum fieri, lucere, sonum edere?* 2) *latrare.* hund byrcd, *canis latrat, Älfr. gl. Som.* 34, 8. *cf. bor.* birkja, *decorticare, excoriare;* barka, *cutem induere, adstringere;* barki, *m. guttur, fistula pulmonalis; theod.* Piricho, *nom. propr.*

birce (beorce), -an, *f.* (*et* birc, -e, *f.?*), *betula, Cot.* 165. *theod.* bircha, piricha; *bor.* biörk.

bircen (beorcen), *adj. betulaceus, Som.*

borcjan (-âde, -âd), *latrare?* hió borcâde, þancôde villum, *Cod. Exon.* 495, 11.

BEORGAN (bearg, burgon, borgen), *prominere; defendere, protegere. cum dat.* beorh þinum feore, *vitam defendas, Gen.* 19, 17. beorgan vid, *vitare, cavere.* preóstas beorgân vid oferdrencum, *sacerdotes caveant ebrietatem, L. Eädg.* 37. *Radix* BËRAN.

bebeorgan (bebearg, *cet.*), *sese defendere, cavere.* him bebeorgan ne con vom vundorbebodum vèrgan gâstes, *cavere non potest a macula propter mira scelesti spiritus mandata, Beów.* 3490. bebeorh þe þone bealonid, *cave ab illa perniciosa ira, Beów.* 3513.

gebeorgan (gebearg, *cet.*), *defendere.* scild vel gebearg life and lice lâssan hvile mærum þeódne, þonne his myne sôhte, *scutum bene defendit vitam et corpus clari regis minus per tempus, quam ejus animus vellet, Beów.* 3137.

ymbbeorgan (ymbbearg, *cet.*), *circumdando defendere, protegere.* hring ûtan ymbbearh, þät heó þone fyrdhoman þurhfôn ne mihte, *annulus (lorica) extrâ circumdando defendit, ne illa vestem bellicam confringere posset, Beów.* 3006.

beorg (beorh), -ges, *m. omne prominens.* 1) *collis, mons, Beów.* 420. ælc munt and beorh byd geniderâd, *Luc.* 3, 5. ât þam beorge þe man Athlans nemnad, *Oros.* 1, 1. 2) *munimentum.* þu eart beorg min, *Ps.* 59, 14. 3) *tumulus.* vorhton mid stânum ânne steâpne beorh him ofer, *Jos.* 7, 26.

gebeorg, -es, *m. refugium, Gr. gr.* 3, 486, 7. tô gebeorge, *pro munimento, Chron. Sax.* 189.

bërgälfen, -ne, *f. oreas, Rosw.*

beorhhlid (-hleod), -es, *n. montis jugum.* beorhhlidu, *juga montis, Cædm.* 206, 7. under beorhhleodum, *Cædm.* 130, 13.

beorglic, *adj. securus.*

gebeorglic, *adj. securus, Thorp. Anal.*

ungebeorhlice, *inclementer, intemperanter, Som.*

beorhniss (beorniss), -e, *f. munimentum, Som.*

gebeorhniss, -e, *f. refugium, Ps.* 31, 3. *C.*
beorgrûne, -an, *f. Parca, Cot.* 92. *Som.*
bearg (bearh, bearug), -es, *m. majalis, Älfr. gl.* 13.
buruh (burh, burg), -ge, *dat.* byrig, *f. arx, urbs.* he gesâve þâ burh, *Gen.* 11, 5. *castellum, Oros.* 3, 1. *curia, Som. goth.* baúrgs.
buruhbôt, -e, *f. urbis reparatio, Bosw. s. l.*
buruhbrice (-bryce), -es, *m. urbis violatio, L. In.* 45. *L. Älfr. p.* 36.
burhealdor, -es, *m. urbi praefectus, Älfr. gr.* 14; 9, 55.
burhfæsten, -es, *n. castellum, Cædm.* 101, 10.
burhgeat, -es, *n. urbis porta, Cædm.* 146, 22. *Jos.* 2, 5.
burhgemôt, -es, *n. comitia, L. Eádg. pol.* 5. *L. Cnut.* 15.
burhgerêfa, -an, *m. praetor urbis, R.* 6. *curialis, R.* 8.
burhhleoð, -es, *n. urbis jugum, i. e. mons in quo urbs sita est, Cædm.* 182, 3. *cf. tamen* beorghleoð.
burhloca, -an, *m. urbis porta, Beów.* 3852. *Cædm.* 153, 12.
burhleód, -es, *m. civis, Cædm.* 300, 7. *Oros.* 3, 7.
burhmann (byrigmann), -es, *m. civis, Deut.* 1, 16. *Nath.* 1. *aedilis, Som.*
burhræden, -ne, *f. municipatus, Cot.* 128.
burhriht, -es, *n. jus civile, Som.*
burhsâl, -es, *n.* (*plur.* salu), *aula, domus, Cod. Exon.* 179, 9.
burhsæta, -an, *m. civis, Som.*
burhscipe, -es, *m. municipatus, municipium, Älfr. T.* 7. *Älfr. gr.* 10. *Jos.* 13.
burhscir, -e (*et* -scire, -an), *f. urbis territorium, Cot.* 148.
burhsita (sêta), -an, *m. civis, Bosw. s. l.*
buruhsittend, -es, *m.* (*vel* -sittende, *part.*), *civis, Cædm.* 170, 18. *Luc.* 15, 15.
buruhspræc, -e, *f. sermo urbanus, Bosw. s. l.*
burhstal, -es, *m. mansio, urbs, Bosw. cf.* burhsteall.
burhstadol, -es, *m. mansio, domus, Som.*
burhsteall, -es, *m. mansio, domus, Som.*
burhstede, -es, *m. urbs, Beów.* 4524. *Cædm.* 65, 7. 218, 31.
buruhstôl, -es, *m. mansio, domus, Bosw.*
buruhvare, -an, *m. plur. tant. cives, R.* 8.
buruhvaru, -e, *f. civitas, Jos.* 11, 19. *Chron. Sax.* 1013.
buruhvealda, -an, *m. rector urbis, Bosw. s. l.*
burhveall, -es, *m. urbis vallum, Cædm.* 282, 31.
burhveard, -es, *m. urbis custos, Cædm.* 180, 2. 226, 19. *Th. An. etiam* burgeveard *legitur, Cædm.* 226, 19. 262, 16. byrigveard, *aedilis, Älfr. gr.* 14.
burhvela, -an, *m. urbis thesaurus, Beów.* 6194.
burhvit, *adj. urbanus, R.* 8.
foreburh, -ge, *f. vestibulum.*
inburh, -ge, *f. atrium, Älfr. gl.*
underburh, -ge, *f. urbs subterior, Deut.* 32, 32.
burgent, -e, *f. urbs.* ofer burgenta, *super urbes, Elen.* 31.
Burgendas, -a, *m. plur. tant. Burgundiones, Som. Oros.* 1, 1.
byrigan, byrgëan, byrigëan (byrigde, byriged), *sepelire.* âlŷf me ærest byrigëan minne fâder, *Luc.* 9, 59. þær hine man byrgde, *Gen.* 19, 31. *Scribitur etiam* birigan, *cet., sed male; cf. angl.* to bury.

bebyrigan, *sepelire, Gen.* 50, 5. 6.
gebyrigan, *sepelire, Bosw.*

byrigels (byrgels), -es, *m. sepulcrum, Gen.* 23, 2. 6. 9.

byrigen, -ne, *f. sepultura, sepulcrum, Math.* 27, 64. 66. *Joh.* 19, 41.
byrgenleóð, -es, *n. carmen sepulcrale, naenia, Bosw. s. l.*
byrgenstov, -e, *f. coemetrium, Bosw.*

byrgere, -es, *m. vespillo, Cot.* 155.

byrging (byrgung), -e, *f. sepultura, Joh.* 20, 1. 4.
bebyrgniss, -e, *f. sepultura, Béd.* 1, 15.
gebyrgedness, -e, *f. sepultura, Bosw.*

borg (borh), -ges, *m. foenus, fidejussio.* ic ville þät ælc man si under borge, ge binnan burgum, ge bûtan burgum, *L. Eádg. sup.* 12. on his ágenon borge, *L. Ädelr.* 1. gif þu feoh tô borh gesylle, *L. Älfr. eccl.* 33. *fidejussor*, sette getreove borgas, *L. Ädelr.* 1. *L. Eádv.* 6. ge ásécað cóvre borgas, *L. eccl.* 42. borges ealdor, *fidejussionis tutor, Som.*
borhágenda, -an, *m. foenerator, Lips.* 108, 10.
borhbryce (-brice), -es, *m. fidejussionis violatio, L. Älfr.* 3. *L. In.* 31.
borhfästan (-fäste, -fästed), *fidejussione obligare.* man borhfäst (= borhfästed) þäm cyninge ealle þá þegnas, *Chron. Sax.* 1051.
geborhfästan, *fidejussione obligare, Bosw. s. l.*
borggelêfde, -es, *n. vadimonium, pignus, Som.*
borggilda, -an, *m. foenerator, Bosw. s. l.*
borhhand, *f. fidejussio per manum data, Bosw. s. l.*
borhleás, *adj. fidejussore carens, L. Const. W. p.* 117, 52.
borhvedd, -es, *n. fidejussionis pignus, Som.*
inborh, -ges, *m. pignus ad damnum resarciendum datum, L. Eádv.* 6.

borga, -an, *m. fidejussor, Gr. gr.* 2, 288.

byrgêa (byriga), -an, *m. fidejussor.* he him byrigan gesealdne häbbe, *L. Hlod.* 10. byrigêan, *ibid.* 8.

borgjan (-ôde, -ôd), *fidejubere, mutuari.* þe ville ät þe borgjan, *Math.* 5, 42. *Ps.* 37, 22.
áborgjan, *fidejubere, L. Eádm.* 1.

borgjend, -es, *m. foenerator, Ps.* 109, 10.

beorht (bêrht, bearht, bryht), *adj. lucidus, splendidus.* eall þin lichama is beorht, *Math.* 6, 22. *goth.* bairhts; *theod.* përaht. *cf. mhd.* brëhen, *splendor.*
unbeorht, *adj. non lucidus, opacus, Loeth.* 34, 5. 33, 4.

beorhtlice (brihtlice, byrhtlice), *adv. lucide, clare, Math.* 8, 23.

beorhtness (bryhtness), -e, *f. splendor, lumen, claritas, Luc.* 2, 9. *Ps.* 90, 18.

beorhte, *adv. lucide. superl.* beorhtôst, *Boeth.* 9.

beorht (bryht), -es, *m.? n.? splendor, lux.* onfêng þam beorhte hire ágena, *oculorum suorum lucem accepit, Béd.* 4, 10.
beorhthvil (bryhthvil), -e, *f. momentum.*

biorhtu (bryhto), -o, -e, *f. claritas, lux, Boeth.* 41, 1.
gebirhtan (-hte, -ht), *illuminare, Boeth.* 34, 5. 8.

beorhtjan (-ôde, -ôd), *clarere, Béd.* 3, 19. *strepere, Beów.* 2315.
gebeorhtjan, *glorificare, Joh.* 17, 5.

bearhtm (beorhtm, breahtm, bryhtm), -es, *m. corruscatio.* breahtem āfter breahtme, *Cod. Exon.* 181, 26. eágan bearhtm, *momentum, Béd.* 2, 13. bearhtme (*dat.*) *adv. statim, confestim, Judith.* 39. breahtmum, *adv. celeriter, Cod. Exon.* 195, 25. *clamor, Cod. Exon.* 156, 29.

breahtumhvät (bērhtmhvät), *adj. corruscens, Cædm.* 240, 3. *Cod. Ex.* 192, 16.

bearhtmhvil (byrhtmhvîl), -e, *f. oculi nictus tempus, Luc.* 4, 5.

brehtnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *crepare, Som. Cot.* 202.

breahtnung (brehtnung), -e, *f. crepitus, convolatus, Cot.* 49.

beorma (= bearma), -an, *m. fermentum.* hit is gelic þam beorman, *Luc.* 13, 21. *angl.* barm.

gebearmed, *part. fermentátus, Som.*

unbermed, *part. non fermentatus, Lye.*

Beormas, -a, *m. plur. tant. nom. populi.* þâ Finnas him þuhte and þâ Beormas sprœcon neáh ân gebeóde, *Oros.* 1, 1.

beorn *et ejus composita, vide* BËRAN.

BEORNAN, BYRNAN, BRINNAN (bearn (bran), burnon (brunnon), bornen, brunnen), *ardere.* he bearn on geleáfan, *Bêd.* 4, 27. sîn leóhtfatu byrnende, *Luc.* 12, 35. *goth. theod. sax.* BRINNAN (brann, brunnum, brunnan). *cf.* BRÛNAN.

forbeornan (forbearn, *cet.*), *ardere, ardendo perire, Beów.* 3231. 3332.

gebirnan (gebearn, *cet.*), *ardere, Beów.* 5391.

inbeornan (inbearn, *cet.*), *inflammari, urere, lucere, Math.* 5, 15. *R.*

onbërnan (onbearn, *cet.*), *inflammari, ardere, Som.* âdŷr onbran, fyrst ferhdbana, *rogi ignis arsit, primus vitae exstinctor, Cædm.* 203, 4.

brennan, bernan, bärnan (-de, -ed), *cremare, accendere, Béd.* 4, 8. *Math.* 3, 12.

forbernan, forbärnan, *cremando perdere, Cædm.* 185, 16.

gebernan, *cremare, Bosw.*

onbernan, *inflammare, Béd.* 22, 2.

brenning (berning, bärnung), -e, *f. adustio, Exod.* 21, 25. *Som.*

onberning, -e, *f. inflammatio, Ps.* 65, 14.

bärniss (berniss), -e, *f. incendium, Béd.* 1, 6.

inberniss, -e, *f. incendium, Bosw. s. l.*

onbernniss (anberniss), -e, *f. incendium, Ps.* 140, 2.

bernet (bärnit), -es, *n. combustio, Gen.* 22, 9.

brand (brond), -es, 1) *titio, R.* 30. *Cædm.* 21, 16. 2) *gladius, Beów.* 2034. 2907. 4247. 6022.

brondhât, *adj. ardentissimus.* barn in breóstum brondhât lufu, *arsit in pectore ardentissimus amor, Cod. Exon.* 160, 2.

brondhord, -es, *m. ignis copia?* brondhord geblôven, *cf.* blôvan, *Cod. Exon.* 354, 15.

brandisern (-isen), -es, *n. andena, tripes, R.* 10.

brandrôd, -e, *f. andena, tripes, R.* 10. *Cot.* 13.

branvyrt (brandvyrt?), -e, *f. vaccinium, R.* 39.

brunna, -an, *m.* burne, -an, *f. fons, rivus, torrens.* ofer þâ burnan Cèdrôn, *Joh.* 18, 1.

Beornicia, Bernicia. Ôsvio þone ôderne dæl Norðanhymbra häfde, þät is Beornicia, *Béd.* 3, 14.

Beornicas, -a, *m. plur. tant. Bernicii, Chron. Sax.* 678. Beornica mægð, *Berniciorum populus, Chron. Sax.* Beornica rice, *Berniciorum regnum, ibid.*

beornviga, *vide* byrn *sub* BRŪNAN.

beornys (= beorhnys), *vide* BEORGAN.

beorð, beorðor (= byrð, byrðor), *vide* BËRAN.

Bi (= *goth.* bi).

bi, *vide* bë.

bicce, -an, *f. canicula.* biccan meolc, *Bosw. s. l.* bôr. byckja; *obd.* betze.

biccen, *adj. caninus, Som.*

BIDDAN (bäd, bædon, bëden), 1) *humi prosterni, jacere.* 2) *cum gen. orare, petere.* ic bidde þe, min dryhten, *Gen.* 19, 18. biddan þäs þe he bäd, *Boeth.* 35, 6. he bitt sibbe, *Luc.* 14, 31. bide his me eft, *Gen.* 43, 9. ic þe biddan ville miltse þinre me þearfendre, *gratiam tuam abs te petere volo mihi egenti* (142, 84.). biddan fram ânum, *petere ab aliquo.* bide þu fram me, *Ps.* 3, 8. ic bäd fram dryhtne, *Ps.* 21, 4. biddan tô ânum, *precibus adire. goth.* BIDJAN (baþ, bëdum, bidans). *cf.* BÏDAN.

åbiddan (åbäd, *cet.*), *exorare.* åbiddað hine, *Boeth.* 42.

bebiddan (bebäd, *cet.*), *postulare, Bosw. s. l.*

gebiddan (gebäd, *cet.*), *cum dat. orare, praecipere.* gebiddað him þær tô, *Exod.* 32, 8. *cum acc. refl.* ic me tô him gebidde, *adore eum, Béd.* 1, 7. þonne ve ûs gebiddað, *quando oramus, Boeth.* 41, 2.

onbiddan (onbäd, *cet.*), *petere, postulare, Bosw. s. l.*

bidde, -an, *f. preces, Bosw. s. l.*

biddere, -es, *m. procus, Cot.* 191. *Som.*

bëdende (= biddende? bëdjende?), *part. rogandus? cf. theod.* bëtôn. åbëdende dagas, *rogationum dies, Mann.*

bëd, -es, *n. rogatio, preces.*

gebëd, -es, *n. rogatio, preces, supplicatio, Ps.* 35, 16. *Luc.* 6, 12.

bëddäg, -es, *m. rogationis dies, Bosw. s. l.*

bëdhûs, -es, *n. templum, oratorium, Fulg.* 43.

gebëdhûs, -es, *n. oratorium, Bosw.*

gebëdmann, -es, *m. supplicans, Bosw.*

gebëdræden, -ne, *f. precationis officium, Bosw.*

gebëdstov, -e, *f. oratorium, Bosw.*

bëdul, *adj. petitiosus, R.* 101.

bëden, *part. rogatus.*

unbëden, *part. non invitatus, Älfr. ep.* 1, 48.

bedd, -es, *n. stratum, lectus.* tô þînum bedde, *Gen.* 16, 2. hî þâ in âsendon þät bed, *Marc.* 2, 4. *goth.* badi; *theod.* betti.

beddärn, -es, *n. cubiculum, Älfr. gl.* 20.

bedbær (bedbeer), -e, *f. grabatus, Joh.* 5, 8, 12. *C.*

bedbolster, -es, *m.? plumaceus, R.* 27.

bedclifa (-cleofa, -clyfa), -an, *m. cubile, Math.* 6, 6.

gebedclyfa, -an, *cubile, Ps.* 10, 31.

bedcofa, -an, *m. cubile, Bosw. s. l.*

bedfeld, -es, *m.?* (-e, *f.?*), *lodix, R. Ben.* 55. *Som. cf.* fealdan.

bedreäf, -es, *m. lodix, R. Ben.* 55.

beddrest, -e, *f. lectus, Cædm.* 135, 26. 164, 16.

bedrida (-ridda, -rēdda), -an, *m. clinicus, Ælfr. gl.* 9. *theod.* betriso. *cf.* ridan.

bedtid, -e, *f. lecti adeundi tempus, R.* 95.

bedþegen, -es, *m. lecti minister, R.* 27.

bedling (bādling), -es, *m. effeminatus, Cot.* 71.

beddjan (-ôde, -ôd), *sternere, Ælfr. gr.* 28.

bedding (beding), -e, *f. lectisternium, Ælfr. gl.* 20. *lectus, Ps.* 131, 3.

badu (beado), -ve, *f. prostratio, proelium.* hû hire āt beaduve gespeóv, *quo modo ei in proelio successit (quem successum in pugna habuit)* (144, 175.): ac he vāccende bâd beadva geþinges, *sed vigilans expectavit pugnarum conditionem (pugnae exitum), Beów.* 1412. þrym sceal mid vlenco, þriste mid cēnum sceolon bû (*l.* bâ) recene beadve fremman, *potestas debet cum superbiâ, audaces debent cum fortibus uterque cito bellum exercere, Cod. Exon.* 337, 10.

beaducâf, *adj. in pugna velox, Cod. Exon.* 380, 20.

beadufolm, -e, *f. manus bellica, i. e. cruenta, Beów.* 1973.

beadogrime, -an, *f. larva bellica, Beów.* 4508.

Beadohild, -e, *f. nom. propr. Cod. Exon.* 377, 23.

beaduhrāgel, -es, *n. lorica, Beów.* 1098.

beadulâc, -es, *n. belli ludus, officium, Beów.* 3121.

beadoleóma, -an, *m. belli flamma, i. e. ensis, Beów.* 3045.

beadumāgen, -es, *n. robur bellicum, Cædm.* 198, 28.

beadumêce, -es, *m. belli ensis, Beów.* 2907.

beaduræs, -es, *m. aggressus hostilis, Thorp. Anal.*

beadorinc, -es, *m. bellator.* beadurincum vas Rôm gerŷmed, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 150. *Judith.* 276.

beadorûn, -e, *f. litera belli, i. e. rixa, Beów.* 996.

beaduscearp, *adj. acer in pugna, Beów.* 5404.

beadoscrûd, -es, *n. lorica, Beów.* 900.

beadusearo, -ves, *n. machina bellica.* ealle him brimu blôdige þuhton, þurh þâ (hie) hiora beadosearo vægon, *Cædm.* 214, 21.

beadusercе (-syrce), -an, *f. lorica, Beów.* 5506.

beadovæg, -es, *m. poculum belli, i. e. miseria, Cod. Exon.* 161, 13. *sed cod. praebet* bædeveg *vocem scriptam.*

beadoveorc, -es, *n. opus bellicum, Chron. Sax.* 938.

beaduvig, -es, *m. bellum, Béd. Sm.* 607, 17.

Beadeca, -an, *m. nom. propr. Cod. Exon.* 325, 15. *theod.* Patacho.

bifjan, beofjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tremere, Boeth.* 35, 6. *cf.* beaftjan; *graec.* φέβομαι; *lat.* febris.

bifung (beofung), -e, *f. tremor, Ps.* 46, 5.

bilcettan, *vide* bealcan *sub* BALAN.

bile, *adj.? justus, mitis? cf. theod.* billich.

bilevit (bilvit, bēlevit, bilehvit), *adj. simplex, mitis.* beód bilvite svâ culfran, *Math.* 10, 16. ic eom bilevite, *Math.* 11, 29. *male, ut mihi videtur, Junius vocem hanc ad* bile, *rostrum, et* hvit, *albus, refert.*

bilevitness (bilehvitness, bylevitness), -e, *f. simplicitas, Boeth.* 39, 5. *Oros.* 1, 2.

bile, -es, *m.? rostrum, acisculum.* ylpes bile, *proposcis, R.* 18.

biliðe (bilede), -es, *n. imago, Som. Cædm.* 232, 7. *theod.* biladi *ex* bi *et* ladjan?

bill, -es, *n.* (*et* -e, *f.?*), *ensis.* âbrāgd bille, *ensem extrahebat, Cædm.* 142.

blæd forbræcon billa ecgum, *Cædm.* 260, 40. billum âbreótan, *ensibus destruere*, *Cædm.* 190, 14. *theod.* billi, *n.* (*f.?*) *cf.* billôn, *findere*. *cf.* BÉLLAN. bil = bihal, *alia vox esse videtur.*

billgesleht, -es, *n.? ensium concutio, pugna, Chron. Sax.* 938.

billród, -e, *f. gladii virga.* hi né billrude (*l.* billróde?) gesâvon, *Boeth. Rawl.* 138, 84. *sed* billrude *etiam* bill rude, *i. e. ensem rubrum, sanguinolentum, esse potest. cf.* REÓDAN.

bilsvadu, -e, *f. ensis vestigium.* bilsvadu blódige, *Cædm.* 198, 27.

Billing, -es, *m. nom. propr. Cod. Exon.* 320, 7. *cf.* Sverding.

BINDAN (band, bundon, bunden), *ligare.* hig bindad byrdena, *Math.* 23, 4. he band hine, *Gen.* 42, 24. *praetendere, fingere, Luc.* 24, 28. *C. R.*

bebindan (beband, *cet.*), *inligare, Béd.* 3, 11.

forbindan (forband, *cet.*), *ligare, conjungere, Bosw.*

gebindan (geband, *cet.*), *ligare.* he geband his sunu, *Gen.* 22, 9. ne mihte gebindan, *Marc.* 5, 3. 6, 17.

inbindan (inband, *cet.*), *solvere, Cod. Exon.* 338, 8. inbindan *pro* indbindan = ondbindan.

ondbindan, onbindan (ondband, *cet.*), *solvere, Boeth.* 20.

unbindan (unband, *cet.*), *dissolvere, Luc.* 13, 16.

ymbbindan (ymbband, *cet.*), *circumcingere, Marc.* 9, 42. *C.*

gebind, -es, *n. fasciculus, R.* 11. *ligatura.* ofer vadema gebind, *Cod. Exon.* 288, 1. *Beów.* 2259.

bindele, -an, *f. vinculum, vinculis constrictio.* be mannes bindelan, *L. Ælfr. pol.* 31.

bonda (banda), -an, *m. vox borealis? confoederatus, socius, civis, maritus* (*cf.* husband). þær se bonda sât uncvid and unbecrafôd, *L. Cnut.* 70. *cf. bor.* bandamann, *foederatus;* bondi, *villicus, quae vox plurimum sed fortassis male, e part. praes.* bûandi (bóndi) *contracta putatur;* bönd, *plur. n. Dii consentientes, socii cf. etiam infra* bunda. *Omnes enim vici cujusque Saxonici incolae liberi foedere triplici obstricti erant, scilicet ad possessiones contra hostem internum externumve defendendas, ad libertatem contra tribus sibi occupationis jure obnoxias tuendam, ad ultionem proximi. cf. Schaumann: Geschichte deŝ Niedersächsischen Volkes, cet. pag.* 61. *Etiam Britannia occupata hunc rei publicae statum conservarunt Saxones, cf. Concil. Vihtbordestan. B,* 1. "ic ville, þât ælc mon si under borge ge binnan burgum ge bûtan, and þe hit nâs, si gesett tô byrig and tô ælcum hundrode". *vid. quoque Concil. Wodstock.* 1, 5. *L. Cnut. I,* 19. *L. Eduardi confess.* 20 (*de Friborgis*) *cet.*

bondeland, -es, *n. terra tributaria, Chron. Sax.* 775.

bondvyrt (bonvyrt), -e, *f. herba quaedam, Som. cf. tamen* bânvyrt.

bend, -es, *m.* (*et* -e, *f.*), *vinculum.* bendas, *Cædm.* 24, 2. benda, *acc. plur. Cod. Exon.* 5, 12. on bendum, *in vinculis, Math.* 11, 23. *diadema,* bend mid golde gescrûdd, *R.* 64. *cf.* vidde.

gebend, -es, *n. ligatura, Bosw.*

bendan (bende, bended), *flectere, Ps.* 77, 12.

bund, -e, *f.? fasciculus. Plur.* bunda, *fasciculi, Bosw s. l. affert.*

byndel, -es, *n. fascia, Som. obd.* bündel.

bunda, -an, *m. villicus, L. Cnut.* 8. *cf.* bonda, *sed cf. etiam* bûend.

bundenness, -e, *f. obligatio.*
gebundenness, -e, *f. obligatio*, *Ps.* 124, 5.

binn, -e, *f. praesepe*, *Luc.* 2, 7. 16. *batav.* binne, ben, *corbis. vox lat.-gall.* benna.

binnan, binnon, *vide* bē *et* innan.

birc, bircen, *vide* BEORCAN.

bird, *vide* brid.

birel, bireljan, birjan, *vide* BĔRAN.

birigan (birgĕan), birgen, *vide* BEORGAN.

birht, *vide* beorht.

BIRNAN, *vide* BEORNAN.

biscop (bisceop), -es, *m. episcopus*, *Marc.* 15, 11. *Greg. Dial.* 1, 5.
biscopdôm, -es, *m. episcopi provincia*, *Bêd.* 4, 5.
bisceophâd, -es, *m. episcopatus*, *Bêd.* 3, 21.
biscophired, -es, *n.* (*vel* -e, *f.*) *episcopi familia*, *Cot.* 44.
biscoplic, *adj. episcopalis*, *Bêd.* 2, 15.
biscoprîce, -es, *n. episcopi provincia*, *Béd.* 2, 7.
biscopsciru, -e, *f. episcopi provincia*, *Béd.* 3, 7. 4, 13.
biscopsetl, -es, *n. sedes episcopalis*, *Bêd.* 1, 26.
biscopstôl, -es, *m. sella episcopalis*, *Bosw.*
biscopsĕdel, -es, *m. sella episcopalis*, *Bosw.*
biscopvîte, -es, *n. mulcta episcopo solvenda*, *Chron. Sax.* 675.
biscopjan (-ôde, -ôd), *episcopali munere fungi*, *L. Can. eccl.* 18.

biseg, bisgan, bisgung, bisn, bisnung, *vide* byseg, bysn.

bisen (biseónde, *ad* seón, *videre?*), *adj. coecus*, *Math.* 9, 27. *C.* 11, 5. *C. cf. bat.* byziende, *myops.* byzien, *myopem esse.*

bisleásung, -e, *f. vanitas*, *Ps.* 103, 13. *cf. bor.* bisa, *proruere;* bisn, *portentum.*

bismer, bismor, bismerjan, bismerjend, bismerlic, bismernes, bismerung, bismorfull, *vide* bē *et* smer.

bispell, *vide* bē *et* spell.

bite, bitel, biter (bitter), biterjan, biterness, bitmælum, *vide* BÎTAN.

Bo (= *goth.* bu).

bod, boda, bodere, bodjan (bodigĕan), bodlâc, bodscipe, bodung, *vide* BEÓDAN.

bodig, -es, *m. corpus, statura*, *Cot.* 163. *Past.* 35, 3. lang on bodige, *Béd.* 2, 16. on bodige heáh, *Béd.* 3, 14. *theod.* botah.

boga, bogeht, bogetung, *vide* BEÓGAN.

bolca (= balca), *q. v.*

bold, -es, *n. domus, atrium*, *Beów.* 1987. *Cædm.* 273, 19. *cf.* botl *et* bôl.
boldâgende, *part. domum possidens*, *Beów.* 6218.
boldgetâle (getale), -es, *n. vicus.* gif mon ville of boldgetale (tâle, *L.*) in ôðer boldgetale (tâle, *L.*) hlâford sêcan, dô þät, *cet.*, *L. Älfr. pol.* 33.
bolttimber, -es, *n. exstruendae domus materies, domus, Solil. praef., Lye.*

bolla, boster, *vide* BĔLLAN.

bolt, -es, *m. catapulta*, *Cot.* 45.

bonda, bondeland, *vide* BINDAN.

bor, -es, *m.? n.?* -e, *f.? scalprum*, *Cot.* 63. *theod.* bora, *f.*

borjan (-ôde, -ôd), *perforare, terebrare, Älfr. gl.* 25. vyrm þe borad treov, *R.* 23. *theod.* borôn.

bora, bord (*et ejus composita*), borda, borennis, *vide* BËRAN.

borg (borh), borgjan, borhbrice, borhfæsten, *cet., vide* BEORGAN.

borlice (= bærlice), *vide* BËRAN.

botl, *vide* BEÓTAN.

botm, -es, *m. fundus.* tunnan botm, *R.* 25. scipes botm, *R.* 83. *Sax.* bodam; *theod.* bodam; *bor.* botn. *Formae vocis his in dialectis obviae non conveniunt inter se; aut in Saxon. Anglosax. et bor. lingua* bodam, bodm, bodn, *in Theod. vero* botam *expectares, aut in Sax. Anglosax. bor.* botam, botm, botn, *in Theod. vero* bozam. *cf. graec.* πυθμήν, βυθός; *lat.* fundus. *cf. etiam* BEÓTAN.

box, -es, *m. buxus, Älfr. gl.* 17.

boxtreov, -es, *n. Älfr. gl.* 17.

box (bux), -e, *f. pyxis.* hundteóntig boxa, *Joh.* 19, 39. *Math.* 26, 7. *cf. etiam* BEÓCAN.

Bu (= *goth.* bu).

buc (bucc), bucca, *vide* BEÓCAN.

bufan, *vide* bë *et* ufan.

bulgjan, *vide* BËLGAN.

bulluca, *vide* BËLLAN.

bund, bunda, *vide* BINDAN.

bune (*vel* bûne?), -an, *f.* 1) *carchesium, poculi genus, Judith.* 10. 2) *fistula, Som. cf. bor.* buna, *f. pes bovis vel ursi;* bunustockr, *tubus hydraulicus. Radix* BÛNAN (beán, bunon, bunen), *scatere, prosilire? cf. bor.* buna (bunadi), *scatere;* báun, *faba; anglosax.* beán; *theod.* bôna.

burg (burh, buruh) *et ejus composita,* burgendas, burgent, *vide* BEORGAN.

burne, *vide* BEORNAN.

buta, butan, *vide* bë *et* ûtan.

butor (buter, buttor), *inc. gen. butyrum, Älfr. gl.* 21. *cf.* BEÓTAN.

butera, -an, *m. butyrum, Älfr. gl.* 21.

buttorfleóge, -an, *f. papilio, R.* 22.

buteruc, butte, *vide* BEÓTAN.

By (= *goth.* bu).

bycgan, bycgen, *vide* BEÓGAN.

bydel, byden, *vide* BEÓDAN.

byffan (-ede, -ed), *mutire, Cot.* 134. *cf.* bifjan.

âbyffan, *mutire, Bosw.*

byht, *vide* BEÓGAN.

byle (byl), -es, *m. carbunculus, Cot.* 183. *cf. bat.* bult, bultig. *mhd.* biule.

byljan (-ede, -ed), *efflare, sonare, saevire? cf. bor.* bylr, *turbo.* bylja (buldi), *sonare.*

byledbreóst, *adj. efflato pectore praeditus* (puffbreasted), *Cod. Exon.* 489, 23.

byld, byldan, byldo, *vide* beald *sub* BALAN.

bylig, bylgëan, *vide* BËLGAN.

byndel, *vide* BINDAN.

byr, byrd, byrdness, *vide* BËRAN.

byre, byrel, byrljan, *vide* BËRAN.

byrgëa (byriga), byrgëan, byrgen, byrgels, byrgere, byrging, byrigness, *vide* BEORGAN.
byrjan (byrgan), byrigung, byrignes, *vide* BËRAN.
byrht, byrhtm, byrhtnes, *vide* beorht.
byrnan, *vide* BEORNAN.
byrn, byrne, byrnhoma, byrnviga, *vide* BRÛNAN.
byrs, -e, *f.? scalprum, Som. theod.* bursa, *f. cf.* bor.
byrst, -e, *f. seta, vide* BËRAN. *theod.* bursta. *cf.* bor.
byrđ, byrđen, byrđere, byrđor, *vide* BËRAN.
bysig (biseg), *adj. occupatus. angl.* bussy. *sed cf. etiam bor.* bisa, *summo nixu molire. Rad.* BEÓDAN?
bysigu (byseg), -e, *f. occupatio, Boeth.* 33, 4.
bysegjan (-ôde, -ôd), *occupare, Boeth. Praef.*
âbysgëan, âbysgan, abysjan, *occupare, Boeth.* 31, 5.
bysegung, -e, *f. occupatio, Boeth.* 35, 1.
âbysgung, -e, *f. occupatio, Ps.* 18, 1.
bysmer, bysmere, bysmerjan, bysmerung, *vide* bi (bë) *et* smer.
bysn, bysnjan, bysnung, *vide* BEÓDAN.
bytl, bytljan, bytla, bytlung, *vide* BEÓTAN.
bytn, bytt, *vide* BEÓTAN.

Bæ (= *goth.* bê, bái).

bædan, bædend, bædling, *vide* BÎDAN.
Bægeras, -a, *m. plur. tant. Bavarii, Chron. Sax.* 891. *theod.* Beigirâ,
Bægđvare, -a, *m. plur. tant. Bajuvarii, Oros.* 1, 1.
bæl, -es, *n. incendium, Beów.* 4638. *ignis funebris, rogus, Beów.* 2226. 4248. 5601. *bor.* bâl, *rogus.*
bælblæse, *vel* blâse? (-blise, -blyse), -es, *m.? rogi flamma.* volde þone lâstveard lŷge gesyllan in bælblyse beorna sêlôst, *voluit pedisequum (filium) igni tradere, in rogi flammam virorum optimus, Cædm.* 203, 9. hêt his scealcas scûfan þâ hyssas in bælblyse, beornas geónge, *jussit servos trudere pueros in rogi flammam, viros juvenes, Cædm.* 230, 12. *cf.* BLÆSAN *et* blâse.
bælblæsa, -an, *m.* (*vel* blæse, -an, *f.?*) *ignis.* ne þurfun ge vênan, vuldrê bescyrede, þät ge mec mid searocräftum under scäd (sceadu?) sconde scûfan môtan, nê in bælblæsan bregdan on hinder, *non sperandum vobis est splendore privatis, fore ut me insidiis vestris sub umbram ignominae mittatis, neque in flammas me trudatis retrorsum, Cod. Exon.* 142, 22.
bælfŷr, -es, *n. rogi ignis, Beów.* 6281. *Cædm.* 173, 4.
bælstede, -es, *m. rogi locus, Beów.* 6188.
bælvudu, -a, *m. rogi lignum, Beów.* 6219.
bælþräc, -e, *f. ignis violentia, Cod. Exon.* 216, 19.
bær, bærdisc, bærmann, bæran, bære, *vide* BËRAN.
bætan, bæting, *vide* BÎTAN.

Bâ (= *goth.* bái).

bâ (bû, begen); *gen.* bega, begëa, begra; *dat.* bâm, *ambo.* bâ twâ Adam and Eva, *Gen.* 26, 35. *Cædm.* 47, 24. hig feallađ begen on ânne pytt, *Math.* 15, 14. hira begëa nest, *Judith.* 11, 5. heora begra eágan vurdon geopenôde, *Gen.* 3, 7. ne väs þät gevrixle til, þät hie on bâ healfa

bycgan scoldon freónda feorum, *non fuit alternatio illa bona, quam in utroque latere emere debuerunt amicorum vitâ, Beów.* 2610. *Nom. acc. masc.* begen; *fem. et neutr.* bâ; bû *non nisi in compositione legitur, e. g.* bûtvû, bûtû, *pro* bâtvâ. *goth.* bái, ἀμφότεροι; ba, ἀμφοτερα; bajôþs, ἀμφότεροι; *theod.* bêdê, *m. f.* beidiu, *n.*; *bor.* bâdir, *m.* bâdar, *f.* bædi, *n. gen.* beggia; *dat.* bâdum. *Olim Anglosaxones fortassis* begen, *m.* bâ, *f.* bu, *n. exhibuerunt, vel* begen, bâ, ba.

bâd, bâdjan, *vide* BÎDAN.

bân, -es, *n. os.* þis is nu bân of mînum bânum, *Gen.* 2, 23. hi sint innan fulle deádra bâna, *Math.* 23, 27. bânes bite, *ossis fragmentum, L. Ädelb.* 36. *theod. bor.* bein; *sax.* bên; *goth.* báin.

bânbeorh, -ges, *m. ocreae, Cot.* 17, 145.

bânbrice (-bryce), -es, *m. ossis fractura, L. Ädelr. ossifragum antthericum, Herb.* 15, 13.

bâncôfa, -an, *m. ossium cubile, i. e. corpus, Beów.* 2889. *Cod. Exon.* 158, 26.

bâncôđa, -an, *m. ossium morbus, Cod. Exon.* 163, 23.

bâncôđe, -an, *f. ignis sacer.* bâncôđe, þät is ôman, *Lib. Med.* 1, 39.

bânfâg, *adj. qui ossa odit? ossei coloris?* hetlîc and bânfâg, *Beów.* 1553.

bânfât, -es, *n. ossium vas, corpus, Beów.* 2225. *Cod. Exon.* 173, 25.

bânhring, -es, *m. colli vertebrae, Beów.* 3133.

bânhûs, -es, *n. corpus, Beów.* 5011. 6288. *Cod. Exon.* 184, 8.

bânloca, -an, *m. ossium septum, corpus, Beów.* 1477. 1629. *Cod. Exon.* 161, 3. 271, 2.

bânryft, -es, *n. ocreae, Cot.* 174. *theod.* beinreſta, *f.*

bânsele, -es, *m. ossium aula, corpus, Cod. Exon.* 451, 12.

bânveorc (-värc), -es, *n. dolor ossium, Som. bor.* beinverkr, *m. osteocopus.*

bânvyrt, -e, *f. viola centauria minor, R.* 3, 8. 24. *Herb.* 141. *theod.* beinwurz.

bænen, *adj. osseus.*

bâr, -es, *m. aper, Älfr. gl.* 13. *angl.* boar; *ahd. mhd. ndd.* bêr. *si quis verrem alienum furatus fuerit, ipsum qui dicitur* sonarpair, *qui omnes alios verres in greye battit et vincit, L. Roth.* 359. *var. lect.* sonarphair, sonarfair. *ad vocem* sonar (= sônar) *cf. goth.* sáun, λύτρον, *sed etiam anglosax.* svân, *subulcus; bor.* sveinn.

bârspere, -es, *n. venabulum, Älfr. gr.* 6.

bârspreót, -es, *m. venabulum, Älfr. gr.* 6. *cf.* eoforspreót.

bâsnjan, bâsnung, *vide* BÎDAN.

bât, bâtan, bâte, bâtsvân, bâtveard, *vide* BÎTAN.

Bê (= *goth.* báu, bô).

bêcen, *vide* bôc.

bêcen (= beácen), *vide* BEÓCAN.

bêcnjan, bêcnend, bêcnendlîc, *vide* BEÓCAN.

bêg (bêh) *i. q.* beág, *vide* BEÓGAN.

bêgëan, *vide* BEÓGAN.

Bêhêmas, -a, *m. plur. tant. Bojohemi, Oros.* 1, 1.

bêhđ (= bŷhđ?), -e, *f.? signum? documentum?* þâ seó gleáve hêt hire þinenne þäs herevæđan heáfod onvrîđan and hit tô bêhđe (= tô beácne?)

blôdig ãtŷvan þâm burhleódum, hû hire ãt beaduve gespeóv, *tum astuta (Judith) servam jussit imperatoris (Olofernis) caput sanguinolentum delegere idque in signum civibus monstrare, ut viderent, quomodo in pugna ei successerit* (144, 174). *Sed Thorpius* tô bêhŏe, "*domi*" *interpretatus est, quod tamen mihi parum placet.* *cf.* BEÓCAN.

gebihd (= gebŷhd), -e, *f.? instructio?* Deáð rîcsâde ofer foldbûend, þeáh þe fela wære gâsthâligra, þær hi godes villan on mislicum monna gebihðum ãfter stedevongum stôpum fremedon, *mors regnavit super terrae incolas, quamvis multi essent sancto animo praediti, qui dei voluntatem in variis hominum instructionibus hicque atque illuc itinera facientes perfecerunt, Cod. Exon.* 154, 22. *Sed Thorpius "in the various abodes of men" interpretatus est.* *cf.* BEÓCAN.

bêl, *i. q.* bæl, *q. v.*

bêma, bêmere, *vide* beám.

bên, bêna, bênsjan, bêntid, bêntidig, *vide* BANAN.

bêr, *i. q.* bâr.

bêtan, bêtnes, *vide* BATAN.

bêtan, bêtel, *vide* BEÓTAN.

Beá (= *goth.* báu).

beácen, beácnjan, beácnung, beácnjendlic, *vide* BEÓCAN.

beáda, *vide* BEÓDAN.

beág (beáh), beáhgifa, beáhhroden, *cet.*, beágjan, *vide* BEÓGAN.

beám, -es, *m.* 1) *trabs, stipes.* se beám bŷð on þinum âgenum eágan, *Math.* 7, 4. 2) *arbor.* se lifes beám, *Cædm.* 30, 17. 3) *radius.* se steorra scân svylce sunnebeám, — *sicut solis radius, Chron. Sax.* 678. 4) *tuba, Math.* 24, 31. *C. Theod.* baum, boum; *sax.* bôm; *fris.* bâm; *sed goth.* bagms; *bor.* badmr.

Beámdûn, *nom. vici, Chron. Sax.* 614. *hodie Bampton.*

Beámfleót, *nom. vici, Chron. Sax.* 897. *hodie Beamfleet, Bamfleet.*

beámsceadu (-scead), -ves, *m. arboris umbra, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 158.

beámjan (-ôde, -ôd), *radiare, Som.*

bême (bŷme), -an, *f. fistula, tuba.* þære bŷman svêg, *Ps.* 46, 5. *barbitos, Cot.* 27.

bŷmesangere, -es, *m. tubicen, Älfr. gl.* 6.

anbŷmescrip, -a, *n. plur. tant. trabaria, navis, R.* 103.

bŷmjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tuba canere, R.* 114. *Lips.* 80, 3.

bŷmere, -es, *m. tubicen, Älfr. gl.* 6.

béán, -e, *f. faba, legumen, Cot.* 122. *bor.* báun; *theod.* bôna. *Radix* BÛNAN (beán, bunon, bunen)? *cf.* bune.

beánbelg, -es, *m. fabarum sacculus, Cot.* 200.

beáncodd, -es, *m. fabarum sacculus; pl.* beáncoddas, *Bosw.* of þâm beáncoddum, *Luc.* 15, 16.

beánscealu, -e, *f. fabarum sacculus. Bosw. plur.* beánscealas *praebet sed sine loco.*

beánen, *adj. fabarius, Herb.* 151, 3.

beátan, beátere, *vide* BEÓTAN.

beáv, -es, *m.? oestrum, apis, R.* 22. *cf.* beó.

Beáv, -es, *m. nom. propr. Geneal. Anglosax.*

Beáva, -an, *m. nom. propr. ibid.*

Beó (= *goth.* biu).

beó, -n, *et* -an, *f. apis.* svá svá seó beó sceal losjan, *sicut apis peribit, Boeth.* 31, 2. *Ps.* 117, 12. *theod.* bia, *f.* bini, *n. apis; bor.* bi, *n. apis. cf.* beáv.

beóbreád (bibreád, *Boeth. Rawl.* 166, 27.), -es, *m. apium panis, i. e. favus, Cod. Exon.* 425, 28. *Boeth.* 23. *theod.* biabrôt.

beóbrôd, -e, *f.? melicratum, L. Med.* 2, 24. *cf.* briôvan, brivan.

beóceorl, -es, *m. apium custos, Bosw. s. l.*

beógang, -es, *m. apium exercitus, examen, Som.*

beómôdor, *f. apium regina, Bosw. s. l.*

Beóvine, -es, *m. nom. propr. Geneol. Anglosax.*

Beóvulf, -es, *m. nom. propr. Geneol. Anglosax. et carmen hoc nomine insignitum.*

blóvyrt, -e, *f. apiastrum, Cot.* 12.

beóþeóf, -es, *qui apes furatur, Bosw.*

***BEÓCAN, BÛCAN** (beác, bucon, bocen), *prominere? cf. theod.* bûh, *venter;* buhil, *collis.* buchelôn, *curvare; bor.* báuk, *attrectatio.* beyki, *fagus, quae vox cum anglosax.* bôc, *theod.* buocha *cohaerere non videtur. Bosw. etiam vocem anglosax.* beóce, *fagus affert, sed sine loco.*

bûc, -es, *m. venter, secessus, Cot.* 215. *lagena, hydria.* tôbræcon þâ bûcas, *Jud.* 7, 20. 21.

beácen (beácn, bêcen), -es, *n. signum, significatio, nutus, vexillum, Ps.* 78, 48. *Beóv.* 1134. 6314. *Cædm.* 101, 11. 167, 13. 191, 24. 198, 10. *theod.* bauhan.

beácenstân, -es, *m. specula, pharus, Bosw. s. l.*

beácentorr, -es, *m. pharus, Bosw. s. l. Cædm.* 100, 19. *legitur tantum:* þât heó tô beácne torr up árærde.

forebeácen, -es, *n. ostensum, Math.* 24, 24.

beácnjan, bêcnjan, bŷcnjan, bŷcnan (-ôde, -ôd), *demonstrare, indicare, Ps.* 19, 2. *annuere, Luc.* 1, 22. *formare, Ps.* 94, 9.

gebeácnjan, gebŷcnan, *assignare, indicare, Bosw. s. l.*

bécnend, -es, *m. index, Som.*

beácnjendlic, *adj. allegoricus, Bêd.* 5, 23. *Ælfr. gr.* 21.

gebŷcnigendlic, *adj. indicativus, Ælfr. gr.* 21. -lice, *adv. figurate, Cot.* 1. *Som.*

beácnung (bŷcnung), -e, *f. nutus, Cot.* 139. *figura, Bêd.* 5, 23. *tropologia, Cot.* 201. *categoria, Cot.* 57

gebŷcnung, -e, *f. praesagium, Bêd.*

bêhd, -e, *f.? significatio, signum.* (144, 174.)

gebihd (gebŷhd), -e, *f.? instructio, Cod. Exon.* 154, 22.

bucc, -es, *m. buccula, pars cassidis superna, Cot.* 25.

bucca, -an, *m. hircus, Lev.* 4, 23. buccan beard, *Cot.* 174.

Bucing, -es, *m. nom. propr. theod.* Bucching.

Bucingahâm, *nom. loci, Chron. Sax.* 918.

bux (box), -e, *f. pyxis, Joh.* 19, 39. *Math.* 26, 7. *theod.* buhsa.

beód *et ejus composita, vide* BEÓDAN.

BEÓDAN (beád, budon, boden) 1) *porrigere, offerre, Boeth.* 25. 2) *jubere.* þâs þing ic eów beóde, *Joh.* 15, 17. he beád Jósepe, þât he bude, *Gen.* 45, 17. nĕ mäg his ærende his boda beódan, *Cædm.* 35, 21. *goth.* biudan; *theod.* biotan.

ábeódan (ábeád, *cet.*), *offerre, Beów.* 1300. *declarare, referre.* þät he volde þät ærende ábeódan, *Oros.* 4, 6.

bebeódan (bebeád, *cet.*), *offerre.* lâc bebeódan, *Cædm.* 173, 9. *mandare, cum dat. Luc.* 4, 10. on handa þine ic bebeóde gâst minne, *Ps.* 31, 6.

forbeódan (forbeád, *cet.*), *prohibere, Gen.* 3, 1. *Math.* 19, 14. *Boeth. Rasicl. p.* 161.

gebeódan (gebeád, *cet.*), *offerre, Beów.* 1199. 4733. *committere, Beów.* 6214. *mandare, commandare, Bosw. s. l.*

oferbebeódan (oferbebeád, *cet.*), *regere, R.* 99.

onbeódan (onbeád, *cet.*), *declarare, promittere, imperare, Bêd.* 1, 29.

beódend, -es, *m. imperator.*

bebeódend, -es, *m. imperator, praeceptor, Luc.* 5, 7.

beódendlic, *adj. imperativus, Älfr. gr.*

bebeódendlic, *adj. imperativus, Älfr. gr.*

forbeódendlic, *adj. prohibitivus, dissuasivus, Bosw. s. l.*

beód, -es, *m. mensa, Ps.* 23, 6. *plur.* beódas, *lances, Som. goth.* biuds.

beódbolla, -an, *m. cupa, Som.*

beódelâd, -es, *n. gausape, Som.*

beódfors, -es, *m. n. ad mensam carmen, Dial.* 1, 19.

beódgenéat, -es, *m. commensalis, Beów.* 683.

beódgerecrd, -es, *n. convivium. pl.* beódgereordu, *Cædm.* 91, 27.

beódhrægel, -es, *n. gausape, Bosw. s. l.*

beódreáf, -es, *m. gausape, Bosw. s. l.*

beódsceát, -es, *m. mantile, Cot.* 136.

beódscŷte, -es, *m. mantile, Cot.* 136. *Som.*

beódvist, -e, *f. cibus in mensa positus, Lips.* 22, 6. *Mann.*

béda, -an, *m. suasor, imperator, Som. cf. theod.* baudus, *in* Ariobaudus, *cet. bor.* biódr, *imperator.*

Beádanford, *nom. loci, Chron. Sax.*

Bêda, -an, *m. nom. propr.* (9, 1.)

Bêdanford, *nom. loci, Chron. Sax.* 571. *var. lect. habet* Bêdicanford.

Bêdanheáfd, *nom. loci, Chron. Sax.* 675.

Bêdica, -an, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax. theod.* Böticho.

bod, -es, *n. jussum, Math.* 22, 26. *C.*

bebod, -es, *n. mandatum, Marc.* 12, 28. *Math.* 15, 3. *Beów.* 3491.

forbod, -es, *n. inhibitio, L. Älfr.* 37.

gebod, -es, *n. mandatum, Math.* 2, 9.

boda, -an, *m. nuncius, Som. praeco, Deut.* 1, 28. *Luc.* 9, 52. *Boeth.* 36, 1.

forboda, -an, *m. praecursor, Bosw. s. l.*

bodlâc, -es, *n. decretum, Chron. Sax.* 1129.

bodscipe, -es, *m. nuntius, Cædm.* 35, 10.

gebodscipe, -es, *m. nuntius, Bosw.*

bodjan (-ôde, -ôd), *annuntiare, Luc.* 1, 19. *Marc.* 1, 45. 5, 20. *Bêd.* 5, 9.

bebodjan, *mandare, Bosw. s. l.*

forebodjan, *annuntiare, Ps.* 71, 16.

unforboden, *part. licitus, Text. Roff.* 51.

gebodjan, *mandare, offerre, Bêd.* 2, 20. *L. Älfr. pol.* 5.

tôbodjan, *annuntiare, Ps.* 22, 32.

bodare (bodere), -es, *m. praeceptor, Luc.* 9, 33. *C. R.*

bodung, -e, *f. praedicatio, Luc.* 11, 32.

gebyde (*vel* gebŷde?), *adj. consentaneus. cf.* BEÓGAN.

ungebyde, *adj. dissentaneus, Boeth.* 34, 11.

bydel, -es, *m. nuntius, praeco.* hèt bydelas beódan, *Exod.* 32, 5.

byden, -ne, *f. modius, Math.* 4, 21. *dolium, R.* 49. *Cot.* 64. 174.

bysen (bysn, *male:* bisen), -e, *f. decretum, mandatum; exemplum.* he bysne gegearvâde, *Béd.* 4, 27. *Boeth.* 22, 2. *goth.* anabusns, *f.* *ἐπιτάγη, παραγγελία, ἐντολή, παράδοσις.*

forebysn, -e, *f. exemplum, Bosw. s. l.*

bysnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *exemplum dare.* þâ bysnôdon, *Boeth.* 39, 11. *L. Eádg. can.* 52, 56.

bysnung, -e, *f. exemplum, Älfr. Thw.* 5, 15.

gebysnung, -e, *f. exemplum, Bosw. s. l.*

BEÓGAN, BÛGAN (beáh, bugon, bogen), *flectere se.* bugon þâ tô bence, *insederunt scamno, Beów.* 651. þât se byrnviga bûgan sceolde, *ut armiger se flectere deberet, Beów.* 5832. hvŷ sceal ic bûgan him svylces geóngerdômes, *cur mihi necesse est ut me flectam ei tali servitio, Cædm.* 18, 34. þu vilt þider bûgan, *Gen.* 19, 21. hi bugon þâ tô þâm, *sese ei submiserunt, Jos.* 9, 27. beógan in, *inrepere,* vãs him inbogen bittor bâncôða, *irrepserat in eum acerbus ossium morbus, Cod. Exon.* 163, 22.

âbeógan, âbûgan (âbeáh, *cet.*), *flectere, incurvare.* heó vãs âbogen, *Luc.* 13, 11. âbeáh, *se incurvavit, Joh.* 8, 7. *Gen.* 28, 12. *discedere.* þær fram sylle âbeág medubenc monig, *ubi a loco discesserunt multa mulsum bibentium scamna, Beów.* 1544. *vitare.* þe firina gehvylc feor âbûgeð, *Cod. Exon.* 4, 22.

bebeógan, bebûgan (bebeág, *cet.*), *fugere, evitare, Bosw. s. l. circumire.* svâ vãter bebûgeð, *Beów.* 186. svâ sæ bebûgeð vindge eardveallas, *Beów.* 2447. svâ heofonsteorran bebûgað brâdne hvyrft, *Cædm.* 236, 16. svâ vãter bebûgeð þisne beorhtne bôsm, *Cod. Exon.* 356, 4. *cf. tamen etiam* bûan, *habitare.*

forbûgan (forbeáh, *cet.*), *declinare, praeterire, Num.* 22, 26. he hine forbeáh, *Luc.* 10, 31.

gebeógan, gebûgan (gebeáh, *cet.*), *flectere se, se submittere, Beów.* 1374.

onbûgan (onbeáh, *cet.*), *se submittere, Gen.* 50, 18. *obedire.*

underbûgan (underbeáh, *cet.*), *se submittere, Bosw. s. l.*

ymbbeógan, ymbbûgan (ymbbeáh, *cet.*), *circumflectere, Som.*

beógol, *adj. flexibilis, consentiens, Som.*

beáh (beág, bèh, bèg), -ges, *m. corona, armilla annulus, Cædm.* 116, 2.

beáhgifa, -an, *m. armillarum largitor, Beów.* 2197. *Chron. Sax.* 938.

beáhgifu, -e, *f. armillarum largitio.*

beáhhord, -es, *m. thesaurus armillarum, Beów.* 1781.

beáhhroden, *part. coronâ ornatus, annulis ornatus, Beów.* 1240. *Thorp. Anal.* 135, 33.

beáhsele, -es, *m. armillarum aula, Beów.* 2354.

beáhvriđa, -an, *m. corona; sed Kemble legit:* beáh vriđen, *Beów.* 4032.

beáhþēgu, -e, *f. annulorum distributio, Beów.* 4347.

beágjan (-ôde, -ôd), *coronare, Ps.* 8, 6.

bŷge (*male:* bige), -es, *m. flexus.* þær nân bŷge vãs, *Num.* 22, 26. *cf.* byge.

gebŷge, -es, *n.? casus, Älfr. gr.* 7.

bêgēan, bêgan, bŷgan (-de, -ed), *flectere, incurvare.* bêgēân ûre cneówe, *Bêd.* 3, 2. bŷgdon heora cneów, *Math.* 27, 29.

bŷgendlîc, *adj. flexibilis, Bêd.* 4, 30.

âbêgan (-de, -ed), *flectere, submittere, Chron. Sax.* 1073.

unâbŷgendlic, *adj. inflexibilis, Cot.* 107.

forbŷgan (-de, -ed), *detrudere, evitare.* siđđan hi Ingeldes ord forbŷgdon. (209, 48.)

gebêgan (-de, -ed), *flectere, reclinare, Luc.* 9, 58. *R. coronare, Ps.* 103, 4.

gebêgendlic, *adj. flexibilis.*

gebêgedness (gebêgdness), -e, *f. declinatio, Älfr. gr.* 17, 13.

gebŷgele, *adj. subjectus, Chron. Sax.* 1091. *cf.* beógol, *supra.*

ofbŷgan (-de, -ed), *abire, auferre, Bêd.* 2, 7.

ofgebŷgan, *declinare, Luc.* 24, 29.

onbŷgan (-de, -ed), *incurvare, submittere, Gen.* 50, 18.

ymbbêgan (-de, -ed), *circumflectere, Som.*

bêgness (bŷgness), -e, *f. flexio, Bêd.* 5, 3.

forbŷgness (forbûgeness), -e, *f. declinatio, Som.*

onbŷgness, -e, *f. curvatura, Cot.* 197.

ymbebêgness, -e, *circuitus, Bêd. Sm.* 627, 25.

byge, -es, *m.* 1) *flexus.* tô ânes vealles byge, *Oros.* 3, 9. 2) *cumulus.* byge limes, *Fulg.* 19. *theod.* bug.

bygels, -es, *m. arcus, Älfr. gr.* 19.

forbygels, -es, *m. arcus, Bosw. s. l.*

byht, -e, *f.? angulus, sinus, in quo concurrunt limites regionum, Cædm.* 133, 20. *Cod. Exon.* 389, 26. ofer vãteres byht, *Cod. Exon.* 404, 23. *nhd.* bucht; *dan.* bugt.

boga, -an, *m. arcus.* ûteovđ min boga, *Gen.* 9, 14.

bogeht, *adj. arcuatus, Math.* 7, 14. *C.*

bogetung, -e, *f. anfractus, Cot.* 18.

gebohtrescipe, -es, *m. ambitus (?), Lye.*

byge, -es, *n.? commertium.* gif þonne gebyrige, þāt for neáde heora hvylce viđ ûre (ûra?) bige (*l.* byge) hăbban villen ođđe ve viđ heora mid yrfe and mid æhtum, þāt is tô þăfjanne, *si autem acciderit, ut ex necessitate eorum (scil. Danorum) aliqui cum nobis (nostris, scil. Saxonibus) commertium habere vellent, aut nos cum illis, id concedendum est, L. Älfr. Gûđr.* 5.

bycgan (bohte, boht), *emere.* byge þâ þing, *Joh.* 13, 29. hi voldon bycgan, *Math.* 25, 10. *goth.* þugjan, *vendere, emere.*

unboht, *part. non emtus, gratis, Math.* 10, 18.

âbycgan (âbohte, âboht), *redimere, L. Äđelb.* 32. âđ âbycgan, *jusjurandum praestare, L. Vihtr.* 20.

bebycgan (bebohte, beboht), *vendere.* on gold bebycgan, *Bêd.* 2, 12.

bebycgung, -e, *venditio, Som.*
unbeboht, *part. non emtus, Oros.* 1, 1.
gebycgan (gebohte, geboht), *emere, Past.* 59, 2. *Math.* 13, 44.
fríd gebycgan, *pacem conficere, Past.* 59, 2.
ungeboht, *non emptus, incorruptus, L. Ädelst.*
bycgen, -ne, *f. emtio, Som.*

beóhâta, *vide* beóthata *sub* BEÓTAN.

beón, *verb. anom. esse, existere, fieri. Tempus praesens (futurum) tantum legitur. Ind. praes. sing.* beóm (beó), bŷst (bist), bŷð (beóð, bið), *plur.* beóð. *Subj. praes. sing.* beó, *plur.* beón. *Inf.* beón (*dat.* tò beónne), *part.* beónde. *cf.* bûan. se beám bŷð on þinum âgenum eágan, *Math.* 7, 4. bûtan god beó mid him, *Joh.* 3, 2. *cf.* eom *et* VËSAN.

beór, -es, *n. cerevisia, Luc.* 1, 15. *hydromelum* (?) *Cot.* 17. *Som.*
beórhirde, -es, *m. cerevisiae custos, pincerna, Cod. Exon.* 297, 28.
beórsceale, -es, *m. pincerna, Beów.* 2481.
beórscipe, -es, *m. convivium, Bosw. s. l.*
gebeórscipe, -es, *m. convivium, Math.* 23, 6. (23, 17. 21.) *L. In.* 6.
beórsele, -es, *m. convivii aula, Cædm.* 214, 2.
beórþego, -e, *f. cerevisii administratio, Beów.* 1228.
gebeór, -es, *m. hospes, Béd.* 3, 10.

beóst, *vide* BEÓTAN.

*BEÓTAN (beát, buton, boten), *torquere, premere, jactare. cf. bor.* bûta, *truncare,* bŷta, *dare, commutare,* bâuta, *propellere, transfigere.*
beót, -es, *n. promissio.* he beót ne âlèh (*l.* âleáh): beágas dælde, *Beów.* 159. beót eall vid þe sóde gelæste, *Beów.* 1041. *jactantia, minae.* väs him gilp forod, beót forborsten, *Cædm.* 5, 12. *periculum.* näs him se svêg tò sorge þon mâ þe sunnan scima, nê se bryne beótmäcgum (*l.* beódmäcgum?) þen in þam beóte væron, *non fuit iis flamma curae magis quam solis lumen, neque ignis commensalibus quamdiu in periculo essent, Cædm.* 232, 24.
gebeót, -es, *n. minae, Älfr. Thw.* 39, 12.
beóthâta, -an, *m. promissa promittens, dux, imperator.* âhleóp þâ for häleðum hildecalla, bald beóhâta (*l.* beóthâta), bord up âhôf, *Cædm.* 193, 27.
beótlice, *adv. minaciter, Jos.* 8, 10.
beótvord, -es, *n. jactationis verbum.* Beówulf beótvordum sprâc, *Beów.* 5016.
beótjan (-ôde, -ôd), *minari.* and me nyrvdon and me beótôdon, þät, (28, 12.) *Béd.* 5, 13. *percutere, Béd.* 5, 6. *intentare, Cot.* 108.
gebeótjan (-ôde, -ôd), *minari, Oros.* 2, 4. *inf.* gebeótan *legitur, dubito tamen,* gebeótan (gebeát, *cet.*), *statui posse.*
tôbeótjan (-ôde, -ôd), *minari.* þäs eágan forvyrd tôbeótôde, *oculi interitum minatus est, Béd. Sm.* 611, 19.
beótung, -e, *f. minatio, minae, Bêd.* 1, 15.
gebeótung, -e, *f. minae, Bosw. s. l.*
biótul (beótel), -es, *m. malleus, Jud.* 4, 26. *var. lec. cf.* bêtel, bŷtel. *angl.* beetle; *ndd.* bœtel; *mhd.* bôzel.
beóst (bŷst), -es, *n.? m.? colostrum, R.* 38. *theod.* bióst, *m. ndd. bat.* biest, *f. cf. bor.* beysta, *concutere. Sicut vox goth.* beist, *colostrum ad verbum* BEITAN, *mordere, referri debet, ut mihi videtur, ita vox* beóst *ad* BEÓTAN. Beitan *enim et* Beótan *affinitate qua-*

dam verba conjuncta videntur, cf. reisan *et* riusan, beidan *et* biudan, leitils *et* luzil, *cet.*

BEÁTAN (beót, beóton, beaten), *percutere.* he bêt (= beáteð) hine silfne, *percutit se ipsum, Past.* 64. hvŷ beátst þu me, *cur mihi plagas impingis? Joh.* 18, 23. þâ Balâam beót þone assam, *Num.* 22, 23. *theod.* bôzan (biaz, *cet.*), *pulsare, percutere.*

âbeátan (âbeót, *cet.*), *excutere.*

ofâbeátan (ofâbeát, *cet.*), *excutere, Med. Quadr.* 1, 1.

tôbeátan (tôbeát, *cet.*), *diverberare, Chron. Sax.* 1009.

beátere, -es, *m. pugil, Älfr. gl.* 9. *bor.* báuti, *compulsor.*

bêta, -an, *m. compulsor. cf.* fŷrbêta.

bêtan (bêtte, bêted), *percutere, elicere.* þâ hêt he bêtan micel fŷr, *ignem elicere jussit, Oros.* 6, 32. *ndd.* für bœten; *obd.* feuer schlagen; *bor.* beita (*mel.* beyta), *metalla dilatare.*

gebêtan (gebêtte, gebêted), *aedificare, muro cingere, Num.* 13, 20.

bêtel (bŷtel), -es, *m.* 1) *malleus, Jud.* 4, 21. *theod.* bôzel. 2) *blatta.* þâ blacan bêtlas, *nigrae blattae, Cot.* 141. *cf.* bitela *sub* BÎTAN.

botl, -es, *n. aedes, domus.* eode intô his botle, *Exod.* 7, 23. *Math.* 26, 3.

botlgestreón, -es, *n. supellex, Cædm.* 65, 32.

botlveard, -es, *m. domus custos, Älfr. gr.* 9, 28.

gebytle, -es, *n. fundamentum, Deut.* 6, 10.

bytljan (-ôde, -ôd), *aedificare, Cædm.* 112, 33. ne þearf ic yrfestôl minum eaforan bytljan, *Cædm.* 131, 13.

gebytljan, *aedificare, Bosw. s. l.*

bytla, -an, *m. aedificator, Cod. Exon.* 110, 36.

bytlung, -e, *f. aedificium, Solil. praef.*

gebytlung, -e, *aedificium, Som.*

botm, -es, *m. fundus, R.* 25. *carina, R.* 83. *cf.* bodum.

bytme, -an, *f.? carina, Cot.* 32. (*legitur:* bytne). *cf. Kemble ad Beów. s. v.* ceól.

butruc, -es, *m. flasco, uter, Gen* 21, 15.

Butting, -es, *nom. patronyn. in* Buttingtûn (= Buttinga tûn) *obvium. theod.* Buzing.

bytt, -e, *f. uter, dolium.* þâ bytta beóð tôbrocene, *Math.* 9, 17.

byst (*vel:* bŷst?), -es, *m.? damnum, Ben. cf. bor.* beysta, *concutere, premere.*

beótel, beótjan, beotung, *vide* BEÓTAN.

Bî (= *goth.* bei).

bî (= bi), *vide* bē.

BÎDAN (bâd, bidon, biden), *manere,* him vâs leán geseald, setl on svegle, þær he simle môt blîðe bidan, *exspectare. cum gen.* sele heaðovylma bâd, lâðan lŷges, *Beów.* 164. ûtan ve vel þære tide bidan, *Béd.* 4, 24. seó stov bâd bisœce (*l.* bisêce, bisœce) beteran hyrdes, *Cod. Exon.* 115, 11.

âbidan (âbâd, *cet.*), *exspectare.* ve ôðres sceolon âbidan, *Math.* 11, 13.

andbidan, anbidan, onbidan (andbâd, *cet.*), *exspectare, Beów.* 4599. *Thorp. Anal. Luc.* 7, 19. 20.

gebidan (gebâd, *cet.*), *exspectare*, *Beów.* 14. *Boeth.* 38, 1. gebidaƀ hêr, *Math.* 26, 38. hig gebidon his, *Luc.* 8, 40.

oferbidan (oferbâd, *cet.*), *superesse*, *Chron. Sax.* 1101.

bid, -es, *n. exspectatio.*

bidfæst (biidfæst), *adj. firmus stabilis*, *Cod. Exon.* 438, 13.

andbid (onbid), -es, *n. exspectatio*, *Oros.* 3, 9. 4, 11. *perseverantia*, long is þis onbid vorulde lifes, *Cod. Exon.* 164, 30.

bidung (biding), -e, *f. mansio*, *Cod. Exon.* 114, 30.

âbidung, -e, *f. exspectatio*, *Ps.* 38, 1.

andbidung (anbidung), -e, *f. exspectatio*, *Bosw.*

bidjan (-ôde, -ôd), *exspectare.*

andbidjan, *exspectare.* anbidâde (andbidôde), *Bosw. s. l.* volde þær anbidjan, *Gen.* 12, 10.

geanbidjan, *exspectare*, *Bosw. s. l.*

bâd, -e, *f. pignus.* gif bâd genumen si, þonne begyte þâ bâde hâm, *L. Wal.* 3. *cf.* nêdbâd.

bâdjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pignerare*, *Som.*; *pignus auferre.* of ægðrân staðe on ôðer man môt bâdjan, *L. Wal.* 2.

bædere, -es, *m. pigneraus*, *pignerator.* *cf.* nêdbædere *qui necessarie pignerat*, *Hem. p.* 45.

bædan (bædde, bæded), *compellere*, *Beów.* 4031. *goth.* bâidjan.

gebædan, *compellere*, *Beów.* 5156.

bædend, -es, *m. impulsor*, *Cot.* 115. *Som.*

bædde, -an, *f.? exactum*, *Cot.* 73.

bædel, -es, *m. exactor*, *Bosw. s. l.*

bædling, -es, *m. tabellarius*, *Bosw. s. l.*

bâsnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *exspectare*, *Luc.* 23, 35. *C. R.* veras bâsnedon viteloccas, *viri exspectarunt poenae catenas*, *Cædm.* 146, 4.

gebâsnjan, *exspectare*, *Bosw. s. l.*

bâsnung, -e, *f. exspectatio*, *Luc.* 21, 26. *C. R.*

bidjan, bidung, *vide* BÎDAN.

BÎTAN (bât, biton, biten), *mordere.* biton hine lŷs, *Bosw.* bât freclice, *Dial.* 1, 4. bât bânlocan, *Beów.* 1475. *goth.* beitan, δάκνειν. *cf. lat. findere.*

âbîtan (âbât, *cet.*), *mordere*, *mordendo necare.* gif hit vilddeór âbitaƀ, bere forð þât âbitene and ne âgife, *Exod.* 22, 13. *cum gen.* þu his ne âbitst, *Deut.* 28, 31. *theod.* arbizan, *occidere.*

onbitan (onbât, *cet.*), *mordere*, *edere.* *cum gen.* gif heó dear mid âde gecŷðan, þât heó þâs gestolenan ne onbite, nime hire þriddan gesceád, *si illa jurejurando affirmare audeat, se ab furato (animali) nihil edisse, sumat sibi tertiam possessionum partem*, *L. In.* 57. *theod.* andbizan, inbizan, *prandere*; *goth.* andbeitan, ἐπιτιμᾶν.

bîte, -an, *f. fera*, *animal*, *Ps.* 18, 14.

bite, -es, *m. morsus*, *Beów.* 4115. *Herb.* 44. *L. In.* 36.

bitel, -es, *m. blatta*, *Cot.* 141.

bât, -es, *m. linter*, *Beów.* 420. *bor.* bâtr (*pro* beitr), *m. theod.* bôt (*pro* beiz), *n.*

bâtsvân, -es, *m. scaphiarius*, *proreta*, *Lye.*

bâtveard, -es, *m. navis custos*, *Beów.* 3796.

bât, -e, *f.* 1) *esca*; *bor.* beit, *pascuum*, beita, *esca*; *theod.* beiza,

alumen, confectio. 2) *contentio, R. Ben.* 21. 3) *fustis, Lye; bor.* beit, *f. lamina explanata.*

bâtjan (-ôde, -ôd), *inescare, Som. bor.* beita, *escam hamo imponere, pecus pastum agere.*

gebâtjan (-ôde, -ôd), *mitigare, Cot.* 135. *bor.* beita.

bæte, -es, *n. fraenum, lupatum, Bosw. s. l.*

gebæte, -es, *n. fraenum.* mid þâm gebætum, *Béd.* 3, 14.

gebætel, -es, *n. fraenum, Bêd.* 3, 9.

bætan (bætte, bæted), *fraenare, restringere.* esolas bætan, *Cædm.* 173, 25. *theod.* beizjan, *incitare, fraenare.*

gebætan, *fraenare, constringere, Bosw.*

ymbebætan, *fraenare, restringere, Bosw. s. l.*

bæting, -e, *f. funis, retinaculum, Boeth.* 41, 3.

bit, bite (bitt), -es, *m. frustum.* mid bitum, *Oros.* 1, 7. *herbitum, R.* 60.

bitmælum, *adv. frustatim, Bosw. s. l.*

gebit, -es, *n. dentes, Lye. mhd.* gebiz.

bitl, -es, *m. malleus, Bosw. cf.* bêtel *sub* beótan.

bitol, -es, *m. fraenum, Ps.* 32, 12. *bor.* bitull.

bita, -an, *frustum.* âfter þam bitan, *Joh.* 13, 27.

andbita, -an, *m. azymum, Cot.* 17. *goth.* unbeistei, *f. ἄζυμον.*

biter (bitter), *adj. amarus, Ps.* 64, 3. *goth.* báitrs. *theod.* bittar.

þurhbitter, *adj. peramarus, Ps.* 78, 10.

biterlice (bitterlice), *adv. amare, Math.* 26, 75. *Béd.* 4, 25.

biterniss (bitterness), -e, *f. amaritudo, Exod.* 15, 23.

oferbiterness, -e, *f. nimia amaritudo, Ps.* 13, 6.

bitre, *adv. amare, Beów.* 4656.

biterjan (-ôde, -ôd), *acerbare, Marc.* 15, 23. *Past.* 54, 5.

âbiterjan, *exacerbare, Bosw.*

bite, bitel, *vide* BÎTAN.

Bô (= *goth.* bô).

bôce (beóce, *Bosw. s. l.*), -an, *f. fagus, R.* 45. *aesculus, Cot.* 165. *cf.* φηγός. *theod.* buochâ.

bôctreó, -ves, *n. fagus, R.* 45.

bêcen, *adj. fagineus, R.* 45.

bôc (*gen. dat.* bêc; *plur. nom. acc.* bêc), *f.* (*et* -es, *m.*) *liber, codex.* "*literas ligno insculptas secum portarunt*", *Sax. Gramm. III. p.* 52. ic vrât bôc, *Béd.* 5, 23. of þînre bêc, *Exod.* 32, 32. þâ bêc befôn, *Joh.* 21, 25. bôca bedæled, *Älfr. Thw.* 2, 3. þât is seó bôc mægrace, *Gen.* 5, 1. *Annot.* bôc, *plur.* bôcas, *m. indicem, calendarium notat. goth.* bôka, *f. theod.* buoch, *m. n.*

bôcâcer, -es, *m. terra codicillaris.* bôcâceras, *Bosw. s. l.*

bôccist (-cest), -e, *f. taberna, R.* 17.

bôccrâft, -es, *m. scientia, Boeth.* 1. *Greg. praef.* 2.

bôcfell, -es, *n. charta pergamena.* þât hi habban blâc and bôcfell, *L. Eádg. can.* 3.

bôcgehamend, -es, *m. librorum ligator, Lye.*

bôcgestreón, -es, *n. bibliotheca, Béd.* 5, 21.

bôchord, -es, *m. bibliotheca, Som.*

bôchûs, -es, *n. bibliotheca, Lye.*

bôcland, -es, *n. terra codicillaris, L. Eádg.* 2. *L. Eádv.* 2. *Béd.* 2, 3. *Oros.* 5, 4.

bôclâr, -e, *f. doctrina, Bosw. s. l.*

bôcleáf, -es, *n. libri folium, Som.*

bôclêden, -es, *n. latina lingua, Bosw. s. l.*

bôclic, *adj. biblicus.* on bôclicum lârum, *hom. in nat. St. Greg.*

bôcreád, -es, *n. minium.* of bôcreáde, *Cot.* 75, 176.

bôcrêdere, -es, *m. lector, Cot.* 126.

bôcrêding, -e, *f. lectio, Bosw.*

bôcscamul, -es, *m. cathedra, Som.*

bôcstâf, -es, *m. litera, Cædm.* 261, 10. 262, 7.

bôctalu, -e, *f. biblia, Som.*

bôctæcing, -e, *f. instructio, Som.*

bôcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *inscribere, Heming. p.* 128.

gebôcjan, *inscribere, libro quid donare, Chron. Sax.* 854. *instruere, Ælfr. ep.* 43.

bôcere, -es, *m. scriptor, Math.* 8, 10. *Cædm.* 211, 22. bôceras, *instructores, Bêd.* 4, 24.

bôcung, -e, *f. inscriptio, Som.*

bôg (bôh), bôgjan, bôgscild, *vide* BAGAN.

bôhtimber, -es, *n. materiae aedificiorum, Solil. praef. Lye. forsitan pro* boldtimber, bûtimber? *cf.* bold *et* bûan, *sed etiam* bôl *sub* BALAN.

bôl, *vide* BALAN.

bôsig (= bansig), *vide* BANAN.

bôsum, *vide* BASAN.

bôt, bôtleás, *vide* BATAN.

BÛ (= *goth.* biu, bu, báu).

bû (= bâ), *in* bûtvu (*pro* bâtvâ), *vide* bâ.

BÛAN (bûde, gebûn), *verb. anom. esse. habitare, parare, colere.* he lêt heó þât land bûan, *Cædm.* 16, 6. he bŷð (= bûgeð, bŷgeð) *habitat, Bosw.* he bûde on Eástanglum, *Chron. Sax.* 890. hû hit Hringdene âfter beórþege gebûn hæfdon, *sicut Dani eam (domum) post cerevisii administrationem paraverant, Beów.* 234. *cf. sanscr.* bhû, *praes.* bhavâmi, *esse. goth.* báuan, *habitare (praet.* báuáida, *et* báîbáu? *cf. Gr. Gram.* 1, 101.), *bor.* bûa (bŷ, bió, bûid), *habitare, parare, adornare, rusticare. fris.* bûva. *theod.* bûan, bûwan. *cf.* φύω, *fui cet.*

bûend, -es, *m. habitator, incola, Cædm.* 5.

bûgjan (-ôde, -ôd), *incolere, Boeth.* 17. *Oros.* 1, 10. *cf. tamen* BEÓGAN.

gebûgjan, *incolere, Boeth.* 18, 1.

bûgjend (bûgigend, bûgend), -es, *m. incola, Chron. Sax. Ingr. I,* 6.

bŷ (bŷe), -n? -s? *m.? habitatio, Marc.* 5, 3. *C. tor.* bŷr, *m. urbs.*

bŷnland, -es, *n. terra habitata, Oros. praef.* (= bûnland?)

bŷan (bŷde, bŷed), *habitare, Bosw. s. l.*

bŷing, -e, *f. habitatio, Bosw. s. l.*

bŷvan (-de, -ed), *adornare.*

âbŷvan, *adornare.* beód þonne âmeredo monna gâstas beorhte âbŷvde, *erunt tum hominum animi purificati, lucide adornati, Cod. Exon.* 254, 24.

bûr, -es, *n. conclave, casa, R.* 27. *Lips.* 26, 9.

gebûr, -es, *m. incola, agricola, L. In.* 6.
gebûrscipe, -es, *m. colonia, villagium.*
bûrcote, -an, *f. cubile, Past.* 16, 1.
bûrgeat, -es, *n. porta, Jud.* 16, 3.
bûrgeteld, -es, *n. tentorium, Jud.* 10, 12.
bûrreáf, -es, *n. tapeta, Bosw.*
bûrþegen, -es, *m. minister, Bosw.*
bycgan (-ede, -ed), *aedificare, Som. bor.* byggja.
bòhtimber (bohtimber?), -es, *n. materies aedificiorum, Solil. praef. sed cf.* bolttimber *sub* bold.

bûc, *vide* BEÓCAN.
BÛGAN, *vide* BEÓGAN.
bûend, bûgend, bûgigend, bûgjan, *vide* BÛAN.
bûne, *vide* bune.
bûr, bûrcote, bûrgeat, *cet. vide* BÛAN.
bûtan, bûton, *vide* bē *et* ût.

Bŷ (= *goth.* biu, báu).

bŷ, bŷan, *vide* BÛAN.
bŷcen, bŷcnjan, bŷcnendlîc, bŷcnung, *vide* BEÓCAN.
bŷgan, bŷgendlîc, bŷgspræc, *vide* BEÓGAN.
bŷing, *vide* BÛAN.
bŷl, *vide* byl.
bŷme, bŷmere, bŷmjan, *vide* beám.
bŷnland, *vide* BÛAN.
bŷvan, *vide* BÛAN.

Bla, Blä, Ble (= *goth.* bla).

blāc, *adj. decl. sequ.* blaca, blace, *fuscus, niger.* he hæfde blāc feax, *Béd.* 2, 16. ne miht ânne locc gedôn hvîtne odde blācne, *Math.* 5, 36. *bor.* blackr. blāc, blaca *cum* blâc, blæc, blâca *confundi non debent. cf. batav.* blaken, *cum fumo subfusco ardere.*
blācberige, -an, *f. vacinium, R.* 47.
blācgimm, -e, *f. gemma nigra, i. e. gagates, Béd.* 1, 1.
blācteru, -ves, *m. naphtha, Som.*

blāc, -es, *n. atramentum.* hî habbân blāc and bôc, *L. Eádg. can.* 3. *theod.* blach, *n.*
blācern, -es, *n. atramenti vas, Bosw. s. l.*

blācdа, -an, *m. vitiligo, Cot.* 221. *nisi forte potius* blæcdа *scribi debet. cf.* BLÎCAN.
blācdrust, -es, *m. vitiligo, Cot.* 221. *cf.* BLÎCAN.

blacjan (-ôde, -ôd), *nigrum reddere, Älfr. gr.* 26, 35.
âblacjan, *nigrum reddere, Lye.*

blād, -es, *n. germen, folium.* on þam brâd blado sprytan ongunnon, *Cædm.* 61, 8. *theod.* blat. *Radix* BLÁVAN?

blāse, -es, *m.? flamma. cf.* bælblæse. *Forsitan* blæse, blæsere, *cet. scribi debet, cf.* BLÆSAN.

blāse (blase, blyse), -an, *f. flamma, fax, Joh.* 18, 3. *mhd.* blas, *n. flamma, lumen. cf.* bles, blesse (*bor.* bles, *f.* blesi, *m.*), *macula* (*flammae similis*) *in fronte equorum et boum, et batav.* blaken.
blāsere (blasere, blisjere), -es, *m. incendiarius.* be þâm blaserum, *L.*

In. 77. þâ blisjeras, *L. Ädelst.* 7. be blâserum, *ibid. cf.* BLÆSAN *sub* BLÂVAN.

blysige, -an, *f. flamma parva, Bosw. s. l.*

bland, blanden, *vide* BLINDAN.

blendan, blendjan, *vide* BLINDAN.

Bleo, Bli (= *goth.* bli).

bleoh, *vide* BLEÓVAN.

blice, blicettan, blicetung, *vide* BLÎCAN.

*BLINDAN (bland, blundon, blunden), *obfuscari, turbari, misceri. cf. bor.* blunda, *dormire.*

geblindan (gebland, *cet.*), *inficere.* gebland, *Bosw. s. l.*

blind, *adj. coecus.* hig sint blinde and blindra lâtteovas, *Math.* 15, 14. blind slite, *vulnus internum, Herb.* 4, 2. blinda mann, *palpo, Älfr. gr.* 36. *goth.* blinds.

blindlîce, *adv. temere.* hû blindlîce monige sprecaḍ, *Oros.* 1, 10.

blindness, -e, *f. coecitas, Marc.* 3, 5.

blindnetel, -e, *f. lamium, Älfr. gl.* 15.

blindþearm, -es, *m. coecum intestinum, Bosw.*

blindjan (-âde, -âd), *coecari. theod.* blindên. *goth.* blindnan.

forblindjan (-âde, -âd), *coecare, Marc.* 6, 52. *Lye. goth.* blindjan.

BLANDAN (bleónd, bleóndun, blanden), *miscere.*

beblandan (bebleónd, *cet.*), *tingere.* beblanden, *part. tinctus, Bosw.*

geblandan (gebleónd, *cet.*), *inficere.* geblanden, *Cædm.* 272, 34. blandenfeax, *adj. flavicomus, Chron. Sax.* 938.

bland, -es, *n. mixtio, mixtura, Cædm.* 197, 19. *bor.* bland, *n.* geblond, -es, *n. mixtio, mixtura.*

blendan (blende, blended), *miscere, Som. caecare, Boeth.* 38, 5. *goth.* blandan (-áiḍa) *et* blindjan (-iḍa).

âblendan (âblende, *cet.*), *caecare, Boeth.* 34, 8. 38, 5. *Joh.* 12, 40.

geblendan (geblende, *cet.*), *miscere, Oros.* 4, 8. *inficere, Cot.* 112. *caecare, Bosw.*

ofblendan (ofblende, *cet.*), *coecare, Bosw.* ofblindan (= ofblindjan?), *praebet, Joh.* 12, 40. *C. R.*

blindjan, blindlice, *cet.*, *vide* BLINDAN.

blinn, blinnan, blinnende, blinnes, *vide* LINNAN.

bliss, blissjan, blissung, *vide* blîde.

Blo (= *goth.* bla).

blonden, blondenfeax, *vide* BLANDAN *sub* BLINDAN.

Bly (= *goth.* bla).

blyse, blysige, *vide* blâse *et* BLÆSAN.

Blæ (= *goth.* blê, blâ).

blæ, blæven, *vide* BLÂVAN.

blæcan, blæcu, blæcḍa, blæcḍrust, blæcesang, *vide* BLÎCAN.

blæge, -an, *f. gobio, R.* 101. *theod.* bleicha, *salea. nhd.* bleihe.

blæd, blædhorn, *vide* BLÂVAN.
blæsan, blæst, blæstan, blæstbelg, *vide* BLÂVAN.
blæt, -es, *m. balatus, Som. Radix* BLÂVAN?
blætan (-tte, -ted), *balare, Älfr. gr.* 24, 9. *theod.* plâzan.

Blâ (= *goth.* blâi, blê).

blâc, blâcjan, blâcung, *vide* BLÎCAN.
blât, *adj. lividus.* hungres on vênum, blâtes beódgâstes, *in exspectatione famis, lividi commensalis, Andr.* 1089. þâ cvom hvôpes hring þurh þâs beornes breóst blât ût faran, *Andr.* 1280. þât bid frêcne vund, blâtast benna, *Cod. Exon.* 48, 13. *theod.* bleiz.
blâte, *adv. livide, pallide.* blâte forbärnan, *Boeth. Fox.* 8, 107. 20, 229.
blâtende, *part. praes. livens.* hyge vâlm oftcáh beorne on breóstum blâtende nid, *cogitationem ira abstulit viro in pectore, livens invidia, Cædm.* 60, 14. *verbum* blâtan (blêt) *aut* blâtan (blâtte)?
BLÂVAN (bleóv, bleóvon, blâven), *flare.* bleóvon vindas, *Math.* 7, 25. þâ bleóv he on hi, *Joh.* 20, 22. blâven is on smiddan, *Prov.* 27. blêvad, *Ps.* 81, 3. blôvjad, *Ps.* 147, 7. *Formae* blêvad *et praesertim* blôvjad *commixtionem verborum* blâvan *et* blôvan *indicant.* bŷman, horn blâvan, *tibia canere.* ne blâve man bŷman, *Math.* 6, 12. gif he horn ne blâve, *L. Vihtr.* 30. in blâvan, *inflare, Bosw.* on blâvan, *inflare, Scint.* 81. tô blâvan, *inflare, Ps.* 36, 37. ût blâvan, *efflare, Praef. R. Conc. Bêd. Sm.* 628, 41.
âblâvan (âbleóv, *cet.*), *flare, efflare, Bosw.* on âblâvan, *inflare, Gen.* 2, 7. ût âblâvan, *efflare, Bêd. Sm.* 628, 41.
forblâvan (forbleóv, *cet.*), *inflare, efflare, L. Med.* 2, 34.
geblâvan (gebleóv, *cet.*), *flare, Bosw.*
blâvere (blâver), -es, *m. conflator, Past.* 37, 3.
blâvenness, -e, *f. inflatio, Som.*
blâvung, -e, *f. flatus, Jud.* 7, 16.
âblâvung, -e, *f. flatus, Bosw.*
blæ (= blæo, blêo), *gen.* blæves, *adj. caeruleus, Som. theod.* blâ.
blæhæven (blæven), *caeruleus, Lev.* 8, 7. *perseus, R.* 80. *Ben.*
blæd, -es, *m.* (*et* -e, *f.*), *flatus, spiritus.* mâre blæd vindes, *Bêd.* 4, 3. gâstes blæd, *spiritus flatus, Cædm.* 298, 4. *vita, Jud.* 63. þâs blædes, *Cod. Exon.* 127, 28. *gloria, honor, vigor, fructus, Cædm.* 296, 27. *Boeth.* 39, 13. *Joh.* 15, 2. vislicne blæd (212, 34). *cf.* blêd *sub* blôvan.
blædâgende, *part. famosus, Beów.* 2020.
blæddâg, -es, *m. dies fortunatus, Cædm.* 13, 9.
blædfäst, *adj. fertilis, frugifer.*
geblædfäst, *adj. fertilis, Cædm.* 6, 15.
blædhorn, -es, *n. tuba, Bosw.*
blædre (blêdre, blæddre), -an, *f. vesica, Oros.* 1, 7. *theod.* blâtara.
blêgan (-de, -ed), *destruere. cf. tamen* BLEÓVAN.
geblêgan, *exterminare, destruere, Ps.* 79, 14.
blêgen, -e, *f. pustula.* on þâ blacan blêgne, *L. Med.* 1, 58. *Wanl. Cat.* 304, 52. 305, 11. *dan.* blegn. *bor.* blina.
âblêgnan (-ôde, -ôd; *vel:* -de, -ed?), *pustulare.* ûtâblêgned, *pustulatus, Som.*
geblêgnan, *pustulare.* geblêgnâd, *Som.*

BLÆSAN (blês, blèson, blæsen), *flare, Lye. theod.* blâsan (blias).
blæse (blise, blŷse, *i. e.* blèse), -es, *m. flamma, fax. cf.* bælblæse, *sed etiam* blâs.
blæse, -an, *f. flamma, fax, Joh.* 18, 3.
blæsere (blisjere, blysgere), -es, *m. incendiarius, L. Æðelst.* 6.
blæst, -es, *m. flatus, Cædm.* 196, 11. *adustio, Cod. Exon.* 60, 27. *theod.* blâst.
blæstbelg, -es, *m. follis, Cot.* 86.
blæstan (-ste, -sted), *insufflare, Som.*
onblæstan, *insufflare, Cot.* 115.

Blê (= *goth.* blê, blô).

blèd, blèdan, *vide* **BLÔVAN.**
blèdre, *vide* **BLÅVAN.**
blègan, blègen, blègnan, *vide* **BLÅVAN.**
blère (*vel* blere?), -es, *m.? onyx, Cot.* 28.
blère, *adj. calvus, Som.*
blèripittel (-pyttel), -es, *m. soricarius, Ælfr. gl.* 63, 46. *Mone. A.* 65. pittel, pyttel = bitel, bîtel *a* **BÎTAN**? *cf. theod.* plàrran (plàrjan) *fistulare, ab* **BLÅVAN.** *cf. etiam bor.* blòrar, *invidia.*
blètsjan (blèssjan), **blêtsung** (blèssing), *vide* **BLÔTAN.**

Bleá (= *goth.* bláu).

bleát, bleáte, bleáð, bleáðe, *vide* **BLEÓVAN.**

Bleó (= *goth.* bliggv).

BLEÓVAN (bleáv, bluvon, bloven; *et:* blivon, bliven?), *ferire. goth.* bliggvan (blaggv, *cet.*), μαστιγοῦν, δέρειν. *theod.* bliuwan (blou).
vidbleóvan (vidbleáv, *cet.*), *excolare, Past.* 56, 4.
bleoh (bleov, bleó, blió), *adj. caeruleus, Som. cf.* blæ.
bleoh (bleov, bleó), *gen.* bleós, *n.? color.* hvites bleós svâ cristalla, *Num.* 11, 7. seolocenra hrägla mid mistlicum bleówum, *Boeth.* 15. ânes bleós, *unius coloris, R.* 79. mislices bleós, *Ælfr. gl.* 11. *R.* 79. glenged (väs ic) hivum, blîssa blivum, *ornatus fui formis* (*seu coloribus, i. e. venustatibus*), *laetitiarum coloribus, i. e. deliciis. cf.* bleófäst. (221, 4.)
gebleoh, *adj. coloratus.*
ungebleoh, *adj. discolor, Som.*
bleóbord, -es, *m. tabula colorata, in qua proelia latronum luduntur, Cod. Exon.* 331, 20.
bleócräft, -es, *m. ars acupingendi, Som.*
bleófäst, *adj. delicatus, jucundus.*
bleófästniss, -e, *f. deliciae, jucunditas, Ps.* 138, 10.
bleófâh (-fâg), *adj. versicolor, Cot.* 115. *Somn.* 33. *Cod. Exon.* 400, 18.
bleóreád, *adj. caeruleo-ruber, Cot.* 135.
bleóstæning, -e, *f. pavimentum musicum, Cot.* 131.
bleovjan (bleóde, bleód), *colorare.* gebleód, *coloratus, Prov.* 31.
blŷgan (-de, -ed), *timere, terreri. cf. theod.* erblûgan, blûc, bliuwec.
ungeblŷged, *part. interritus.* he on élne svâ þeáh ungeblŷged bâd

beorhtra gehâta, *ille robore praeditus tamen interritus expectavit splendidiores promissiones, Cod. Exon.* 158, 23.

blŷsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *erubescere. cf. theod.* blûgisôn. *angl.* to blush.

âblŷsjan, *erubescere, Lev.* 26, 41.

âblŷsgung (âblŷsung), -e, *f. pudor, R. Ben.* 73.

bleát, *adj. nudus, deletus, miser, lividus.* þone bleátan dryne deópan deáðvæges, *miserum (seu lividum) potum profundi poculi mortis, Cod. Exon.* 161, 24. *theod.* blôz, *egenus, nudus.*

bleáte, *adv. misere.* he on eordan geseah þone leófestan bleáte gebæran, *Beów.* 5643.

bleáð, *adj. timidus, fragilis.* ic eom tô þon bleáð, þât mêc bealdlîce mâg gearu gongende grima âbrêgan, *ita sum timidus, ut me audacter possit celeriter adgrediens (vel: celeriter abeuntem,* si gongende *accusativus) phantasma terrere, Cod. Exon.* 423, 4. voldon herebleáde hâmas findan, *Cædm.* 206, 17. hi eác blŷdran gevurdon, *Oros.* 2, 5. *theod.* blôdi; *goth.* bláuþjan, *ἀνρῳοῦν; bor.* blauðr, *mollis, meticulosus, effeminatus.*

Blî (= *goth.* blei).

BLÎCAN (blâc, blicon), *fulgere, lucere, micare.* blicð þeós beorhte sunne, *Cædm.* 50, 19. hvât se beám bude, þe he blican geseah, and him vitgôde vyrda geþingu, *Cædm.* 250, 12. blicon bordhreóðan, *micarunt clypei, Cædm.* 187, 30. *theod.* blichan (bleich).

âblican (âblâc, *cet.*), *fulgere, micare, Ps.* 16, 17. *Älfr. Thw.* 35.

blâc (blæc), *adj. pallidus.* se mòna mid his blâcan leóhte, *Boeth.* 4.

æblæc, *adj. pallidus, Som.*

blâcern, -es, *n. lucerna, Béd.* 4, 8. *Ps.* 17, 30. *Älfr. gl.* 19.

blâchleór, *adj. pallidis genis praeditus* (143, 128.) *Cædm.* 118, 24.

blâcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pallere, Älfr. gr.* 26, 35.

blâcung, -e, *f. pallor, Lips.* 67, 14.

blâcness, -e, *f. pallor.*

æblæcness, -e, *f. pallor, Bosw.* âblæcnes, *Herb.* 160, 4.

blæco, -o, *f. pallor, Cot.* 157. *misella, leprositas, Cot.* 221.

blæcëan, blæcan (blæhte, blæht), *albare, pallidum facere.* ne mâg nê sunne blæcan, *Béd.* 1, 1.

âblæcan, *dealbare, Ps.* 50, 4.

æblæcung, -e, *f. pallor, Som.*

blêcða (blæcda), -an, *m. vitiligo, Cot.* 221.

blæcdrust, -es, *m. vitiligo, Cot.* 221.

blâcesung (blâcesnung), *flagrantia, Cot.* 87. *Ben.*

blice, -es, *m. albor, candor.* bânes blice, *L. Ädelb.* 35. *theod.* blic.

blicettan (-tte, -ted), *coruscare, Cot.* 178. *theod.* blichazan.

blicetung (blicettung), -e, *f. coruscatio, Vps.* 76, 18.

*BLINCAN (blanc, *cet.*), *lucere, micare. theod.* blinchan.

blanca, -an, *m. equus albus, Beów.* 1705. *Cod. Exon.* 405, 5. *cf. bor.* blacki, *candor. theod.* Blancho, *nom. propr.*

blîðe, *adj. laetus.* beó blîðe, þu gôda þeów! *Math.* 25, 21. hig blîdôst væron, *Jud.* 16, 27. *luxuriosus, Math.* 6, 22. 10, 16, 21. *C. goth.* bleiþs; *bor.* blîðr; *theod.* blîdi. *Radix* bi-lîðan?

blîðheort, *adj. laetus animo, Cædm.* 12, 28.

blîðeheortness, -e, *f. laetitia, Som.*

blîðelice, *adv. alacriter, Luc.* 19, 6. blîðelicôr, *Béd.* 5, 14.
blîðemôd, *adj. laetus animo, Cædm.* 108, 2.
blîðness, -e, *f. exultatio, Ps.* 99, 2.
oferblîðe, *adj. nimium laetus, Past.* 27, 2.
unblîðe, *adv. triste, Math.* 19, 22. *R. Cædm.* 179.
blîðs (bliss, bliss), -e, *f. laetitia.* nê seó hêhste blis nis on þâm flæsclicum lustum, *Boeth.* 33, 1.
blîðsjan, blissjan (-ôde, -ôd), *gaudere, exultare.* ve blîdsôdon, *Past.* 49, 3. 50, 2. blissjad mid me, *Luc.* 15, 9.
geblîðsjan, geblissjan. 1) *gaudere, Joh.* 5, 35. 2) *lætificare, Math.* 11, 28. *Ps.* 20, 6.
blissung, -e, *f. exultatio, Ps.* 64, 3.
geblissung, -e, *f. exultatio, Bosw.*

Blô (= *goth.* blô).

blôd (*et ejus comp.*), blôdeg, blôdgjan, blôma, blôsmjan, blôsmbær, blôstma, blôstmberende, *vide* BLÔVAN.
blôt, blôtmônâð, *vide* BLÔTAN.
BLÔTAN (bleót, blêt; bleóton, blêton; blôten), *immolare, Cædm.* 172, 5. *Oros.* 2, 2. 4, 4. *Tit. goth.* blôtan (-âida). *theod.* blôzan, bluozan.
âblôtan (âbleót, *cet.*), *immolare, Bosw.*
onblôtan (onbleót, *cet.*), *immolare.* onbleót þät lâc gode, *immolavit hostiam deo, Cædm.* 177, 21.
blôt, -es, *n. sacrificium, Oros.* 1, 8. 5, 2.
geblôt, -es, *n. sacrificium, Oros.* 1, 8.
blôtmônâð, -es, *m. November.* se mônað is nemned on Lêden Novembris, and on ârre geþeóde blôtmônâð, forþon ûre yldran, þâ hi hædene wæron, on þâm mônðe bleóton â, þät is, þät hi betæhton and benemdon hira deófolgildum þâ neát þâ þe hi voldon sellan, *Hick. Thes. I,* 219.
blôtung, -e, *f. sacrificium, immolatio, Bosw.*
blêtsjan, blêssjan (-ôde, -ôd), *benedicere.* ic hig (*eam*) geblêtsige, and of hire ic þe forgife sunu, þone ic ville blêtsjan, *Gen.* 17, 16. he blêtsôde hig, *Marc.* 10, 16. *consecrare.* he wäs geblêtsôd tô cynge, *Chron. Sax.* 795.
geblêtsjan, *benedicere, consecrare, Gen.* 17, 16.
blêtsung, -e, *f. benedictio, Ps.* 3, 8. 36, 27.
unblêtsung, -e, *f. maledictio, L. Const. p.* 149.

blôtung, *vide* BLÔTAN.
BLÔVAN (blôvede, blôved? geblôven), *florere. verbum* blôvan *olim haud dubie praet.* bleóv, bleóvon, *part.* geblôven *exhibuit. Part.* geblôven *legitur p.* 222, 46: brondhord is geblôven, breóstum in forgrôven, flyhtum tôflôven; flah is geblôven miclum in gemynde, *cet.; non enim puto,* geblôven *pro* geblâven *esse positum, uti Thorpius interpretatur* (*Cod. Exon. p.* 525); *verto equidem: flammarum copia efflоruit* (*i. e. exarsit, in pectoribus* (= *pectore*) *crevit, celeriter affluxit; horror efflоruit valde in mente, cet., loquitur enim aut Hiob, aut anima in inferno. Vocem* flah *Thorpius cum voce* flân, *m.* (*bor.* fleinn, *m.*) *telum, pro qua* flâ, *f. equidem nunquam legi, confundit; ego vocem* flah *cum goth. verbo* þlahsjan, ἐκφοβεῖν, *conjungo. cf. anglosax.* fleóhan, *goth.* þliuhan, *cet.* — heó grêvd and blêvd, *Boeth.* 33, 4. hi blôvad, *Ps.* 71, 16.

geblôvan, *florere, Bosw.*

blôd (*i. e.* blô-đ, blôv-ađ), -es, *n. sanguis.* þines brôđor blôd clypađ up tô me, *Gen.* 4, 10. mid his eâmes blôde, *Oros.* 22. deâd blôd, *sanies, Cot.* 163.

blôddolh (-dolg), -es, *m. n.? vulnus cruentum, Som. goth.* dulgs. *theod.* tolg, *n.*

blôddryne, -es, *m. potus sanguinis* (*sanguinis effluvium, Mann., qui* blôddryne *cum* blôdryne *confundebat*).

blôdegesa, -an, *m. horror, terror permagnus, Cædm.* 208, 3.

blôdfâh (-fâg), *adj. cruentatus, Beów.* 4116.

blôdgeóte, -es, *m. sanguinis effusio, Bosw. s. l. cf.* blôdgyte.

blôdgyta, -an, *m. sanguinis effusor, Lps.* 5, 7.

blôdgyte, -es, *m. sanguinis effusio, Oros.* 4, 2. *Béd.* 1, 3.

blôdgevôd, *adj. cruentatus, Som. vox suspecta* (*pro* blôdigôd?). *cf. tamen* VADAN.

blôdhræce, -es, *m ? sanguinis eructatio, Som.*

blôdhreóh, *adj. sanguinolentus, Beów.* 4336.

blôdlætere, -es, *m. sanguinis effusor, Bosw.*

blôdlêas, *adj. exsanguis, Ælfr. gr.* 9, 28.

blôdreâd, *adj. ruber, Bosw.*

blôdryne, -es, *m. sanguinis effluvium, Bosw.*

blôdscax, -es, *n. lancetta, phlebotomus, Bosw.*

blôdsêten, -ne, *f. sanguinis inhibitro, Som.*

blôdsiht, -e, *f. sanguinis effluvium, Som. cf.* SÎHAN.

blôdspiung, -e, *f. sanguinis eructatio, Som.*

blôdûtsiht, -e, *f. sanguinis effluvium, Bosw.*

blôdvite, -es, *n. sanguis* (*?*) *Lps.* 15, 4. *Lye. cf.* vite, *mulcta.*

blôdvyrt, -e, *f. polygonum, Bosw.*

orblêde, *adj. exsanguis, Cot.* 78.

blôdeg, *adj. sanguineus, L. eccl. W. p.* 174, 9. *R.* 11.

unblôdeg, *adj. incruentus.*

blôdegjan (-ôde, -ôd), *sanguinare, cruentare, Gr. gr. I,* 908, 13.

geblôdegjan, *cruentare, Beów.* 5381.

blêd, -e, *f. flos, germen.* blêda vyrta, *Ps.* 36, 2. se sumor gearvađ blêda, *Boeth.* 39, 13. on beâmes blêdum, *Cædm.* 248, 5. *cf.* blæd *sub* BLÂVAN.

blêdan (blêdde, blêded), *phlebotomare, Wanl. Cat.* 305, 4. *L. Med.* 4, 145.

blôma (*i. e.* blôv-am-a), -an, *m. metallum, massa.* blôma ođđe dâh, *Ælfr. gl.* 25. isenes blôman, *Som.*

blôstma (blôsma), -an, *m.? vel:* blôstme, -an, *f.? flos, Cot.* 124. *Gen.* 40, 10. *Boeth.* 5, 3. *Cadm.* 286, 25.

blôstmbære, *adj. floriger, Bosw.*

blôstmberende, *part. floriger, Som.*

blôstmgêld (-gild), -es, *n. Floralia, Som.*

blôstmjan, blôsmjan, blôtsmjan (-ôde, -ôd), *florere, Béd.* 4, 3.

Bra (= *goth.* bra).

BRACAN (brôc, brôcon, bracen), *conterere, crepare, parare.* beón ălê bracene, *parentur oleo, Lev.* 6, 21. þät þu fäste gefôge flint unbräcne (= unbracenne?), *Cod. Exon.* 1, 11. *cf. bor.* braka, *crepare, insolenter se gerere. cf.* BRÊCAN.

*bräc (brac), -es, *n. crepitus. bor.* brak, *stridor, fragor.*

brãchvil, -e, *f. momentum, Bosw. s. l.*

bracjan, bracigëan (bracóde, -ôd), *aerare? Bosw. s. l. cf.* brâcjan *sub* BRÉCAN.

breahtm (bryhtm, bearhtm), -es, *m. fragor, coruscatio, momentum, motus subitaneus, Elen.* 39. *Cædm.* 181, 23. *Jud.* 39. *Elen.* 864.

breahtnjan, brehtnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *crepare, Cot.* 202.

breahtnung (brehtnung), -e, *f. crepitus, convolatus, Cot.* 49. *cf. tamen* beorht.

brôc, -es, *m. latex, torrens.* se brôc, *Boeth.* 6.

brôcmynt, -e, *f. mentha silvestris, Herb.* 106. *Som.*

brôc, -es, *n.* (*plur.* brôcu), *afflictio.* mid heardum brôce, *Boeth.* 39, 11. brôcu (*nom. plur.*), *Lye.*

brôclic, *adj. aeger, Bosw.*

brôclice, *adv. aegre, Som.*

gebrôc, -es, *n. afflictio, aerumna, Bosw.*

brôca, -an, *m. afflictio, Bosw.*

brôcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *opprimere, Boeth.* 39, 11. *Oros.* 1, 4. nãfde se here Angelcyn gebrôcôd, *Sax. Chron.* 897.

gebrôcjan, *opprimere, confringere, Bosw.* *Sax.* gibrucan.

viderbrôcjan, *adversari, rebellare, Ps.* 34, 23. *C.*

viderbrôca, -an, *m. rebellator, Ps.* 37, 11. *C.*

brôce, -an, *f. materies.*

anbrôce, -an, *f. materies.* ãdelu anbrôce, *nobilis materies* (*crux*), *Elen.* 1029.

brôht, *inc. gen. viscum, Som.*

*BRAGAN (brôg, brôgon, bragen), *stringere, crepare?*

ôdbragan (odbrôg, *cet.*), *auferre, Cot.* 17.

brãgen (bragen, bregen), -es, *n. cerebrum.* bregenes ádl, *L. Med.* 2, 27. *ndd.* bregen; *batav.* brein.

brôga, -an, *m. terror.* vätres brôga, *Cædm.* 84, 10. unlytel dæl sidre foldan geondsended vãs brynê and brôgan, *non parva amplae terrae pars obruta erat flammâ et terrore, Cædm.* 134, 7. nú ic ýht fram þé svylcra searonida secgan hŷrde, billa brôgan, *nunquam ego de te narrare audivi talem invidiam dolosam, gladiorum terrorem, Beów.* 1160.

viderbrôga, -an, *m. hostis, adversarius.* ne meahton viderbrôgan vigê spôvan, væpna vyrpum, siddan vuldres cyning hilde gefremede, *non potuerunt adversarii bello proficere armorum ictibus, exquo gloriae rex arma ceperat, Cod. Exon.* 35, 26. *sed forsitan* viderbrûcan *legi debet.*

brôhþreá, *f. dira calamitas.* vilna breác beorn mid brŷde, ôð þät brôhþreá veard cynne getenge, *laetitiâ fuebatur vir cum femina, donec dira calamitas populum ingressa est, Cædm.* 108, 29.

brêgëan, brêgan (-de, -ed), *terrere.* sume vif ûs brêgdon, *Luc.* 24, 22. ne beó-ge gebrégede, *ne estote perterriti, Luc.* 21, 9. *Béd.* 3, 12.

ábrégëan, ábrégan, *terrere, exterminare, Béd.* 3, 16.

gebrégan, *terrere, Bosw.*

brêgd, -e, *f. terror, Bosw.*

gebrêgd, -e, *f. terror, Cod. Exon.* 201, 17. *nisi* gebrêgd *a* BRÉGDAN *legi debeat.*

brêgda, -an, *m. terror, Bosw.*

Digitized by Google

brêgness, -e, *f. terror, Ps.* 87, 17.
brand, brandisen, brandreád, *vide* BRINNAN.
brant (brout), *adj. aestuans.* þät þu ûs gebrohte brantê ceólê, *Andr.* 273. brontne ceól, *Beów.* 475. brontne ford, *Beów.* 1130. *cf. theod.* Brenza, *nom. fluvii.* brünzen, *mejere.*
Brenting, -es, *m. navis, Beów.* 5610.
brastl, brastljan, brastlung, *vide* BËRSTAN (*pro* BRËSTAN).
bratt, *inc. gen. pallium, Som.*

Brä (= *goth.* bra).

brăc, brächvil, brăccôdu, brăcseóc, *vide* BRACAN *et* BRËCAN.
brägen, *vide* BRAGAN.
brähtm, *vide* BRACAN.
brăs, -es, *n. aes, Älfr. gr.* 5.
brăsen, *adj. aereus, Älfr. gr.* 5.
brăs, -es, *n. procacitas. bor.* brass, *n.*
brăsen (bresen), *adj. procax, superbus, potens.* gebeád þâ se brăsna Babilône veard svidmôd sînum leódum, *Cædm.* 244, 16. ic his cynn gedô brâd and bresne, bearna tudrê, *Cædm.* 169, 17. bresne Babilônige, *Cædm.* 226, 18.

Bre, Brea (= *goth.* bra).

brehtm, brehtnjan, brehtnung, *vide* BRACAN.
bremman, *vide* BRIMMAN.
brengan, brengnes, *vide* BRINGAN.
brerd, *vide* BREORDAN.
breahtm, breahtnjan, breahtnung, *vide* BRACAN.
breard, *vide* BREORDAN.

Brë (= *goth.* bri).

BRËCAN (brăc, bræcon, brocen), *frangere.* brëc þâ hlâfas, *Joh.* 19, 32. þu bricst, *Oros.* 2, 4. *movere, excitare.* ongan he hine brëcan, *se ipsum excitare coepit, Chron. Sax.* 1003. *goth.* brikan. *theod.* brëchan; *cf.* BRACAN.
âbrëcan (âbrăc, *cet.*), *frangere, confringere, expugnare, Oros.* 2, 4. *disrumpere, Beów.* 4121.
bebrëcan (bebrăc, *cet.*), *consumere.* bebroken, *consumtus, Bosw. s. l.*
forbrëcan (forbrăc, *cet.*), *confringere, Joh.* 19, 31. 36. *Exod.* 15, 7.
gebrëcan (gebrăc, *cet.*), *confringere, destruere, Beów.* 6289.
oferbrëcan (oferbrăc, *cet.*), *frangere, Oros.* 3, 6. 5, 12. *infringere, Thorp. Anal.*
onbrëcan (onbrăc, *cet.*), *infringere, Bosw.*
tôbrëcan (tôbrăc, *cet.*), *frangere, lacerare, Boeth.* 35, 4. *Exod.* 23, 24. *Math.* 9, 16. *penitus frangere, Beów.* 1554.
upâbrëcan (upâbrăc, *cet.*), *erumpere, ebullire, Älfr. gl. p.* 30. *Som.*
þurhbrëcan (þurhbrăc, *cet.*), *perrumpere, Beów.* 5580.
brica (breoca, brëca), -an, *m. qui frangit.*
viðerbreoca (viðerbrëca), -an, *m. adversarius, Ps.* 37, 11. *Exod.* 15, 7.
brice, -es, *m. ruptura, Luc.* 24, 25.
gebrice, -es, *n.? ruptura, Bosw.*

brēcing, -e, *f. fractio, Luc.* 24, 35. *R.*

brecda, -an, *m.? qui fractus est? Beów.* 340. *vox miranda propter literam derivativam* d *et notionem passivam. utrum vox prius* bricada *sonuerit ant* bracida *parimodo ignoro. poematis verba sunt:* vine Scildinga mōdes brecda monig oft gesāt rice tō rûne; *incertum igitur est, utrum* bregda *ad* Scildinga (*gen. plur.*) *pertineat, an ad* vine (*nom. sing.*). *Qui locus si corruptus esset,* vine Scildinga mōdes brēgdum monig oft gesāt (*multi Scildingorum amici in animi solicitudinibus consederunt*) *equidem legerem. cf.* brēgan *sub* BRAGAN. *minus apta mihi vox* brāgd (*a* brēgdan) *hoc loco videretur.*

brāc, -es, *n. fractio. cf.* BRACAN.

gebrāc, -es, *n. confrictio, fragor, Cædm.* 154, 24. *Bēd.* 5, 1.

brāccōdu, -e, *f. epilepsia, Bosw.*

brācseóc, *adj. phreneticus, Bēd.* 4, 3.

gebrācseóc, *adj. phreneticus, Bosw.*

brācseócness, -e, *f. epilepsia, Som.*

brâcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *confringere. theod.* brâchôn; *bor.* brâka.

âbrâcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *sculpere.* âbrâcôd, "*engraved*", *Bosw.*

brocen, gebrocen, *fractus.*

ungebrocen, *infractus, Som.*

broc, *adj. fractus. theod.* broh.

unbroc, *adj. infractus, Boeth.* 34, 10.

broclic, *adj. aeger, Bosw.*

broclice, *adv. aegre, Som.*

broc, -es, *m.? grumus, Ælfr. gl.* 13.

broca, -an, *m. qui fregit, qui frangit. cf.* numa *qui sumsit, qui sumit.* viderbroca, -an, *m. adversarius, Ps.* 37, 11. *C. cf. tamen* viderbróca *sub* BRACAN.

brocc, -es, *m.? equus vilior.* and sēce him broc on onráde, *L. Med.* 2, 6. *bor.* brockr, brockhêstr.

broccen, *adj.* broccen roc, *melotes, vestis ex pelle agnorum caprarumve facta, R.* 61. *Med. ex Quadr.* 1, 1. *cf. theod.* brocco, *lapates, fragmentum.*

brēd, *vide* BRĪDAN.

BRĒDAN (brād, brudon, broden), *vide* BRĒGDAN, *ex quo correptum est.*

brēdvjan (bredjan), *vide* BRĒGDAN.

BRĒGDAN (brāgd, brugdon, brogden [= brēgden]), *movere, vertere, plectere, nectere, torquere, subigere,* [illegible]ēde (= brēgde) me max, *retia mihi plecto, Ælfr. gr.* 28, 5. handum brugdon hālleð of scēadum hringmæled sweord, *manibus extrahebant heroes e vaginis annulis ornatos enses, Cædm.* 120, 8. mundum brugdon scealcas of sceāðum scirmæled swyrd, *manibus extrahebant viri ex vaginis lucide ornatos enses* (143, 230). beadohrāgl broden (= brogden) on brēostum lāg, *vestis bellica necta circum pectora jacuit, Beów.* 1098. brāgd þā beadve heard feorhgenīdlan, þāt heó on flet gebeáh, *contorsit tum bello-durus vitam infestantem ita ut sese inclinaret in fundum, Beów.* 3077. is ymb þone sweoran beāga beorhtást bregden (= brogden) fedrum, *est circum cervicem (avis) annulorum splendidissimus plumis nexus, Cod. Exon.* 219, 13. *bor.* brēgda (brá, brogdinn).

âbrēgdan, âbrēdan (âbrāgd, âbrād, *cet.*), *extrahere.* âbrāgd his sweord,

Math. 26, 51. *liberare, redimere.* seó sâvl hīð âbrogden, *Boeth.* 18, 4. *removere, Boeth.* 39, 3. þe âbrēgdan sceal deâð of breóstum sâvle þine, *Cædm.* 195, 22. hī hine of gromra clommum âbrugdon, *Cædm.* 150, 4. þu cvicne âbregd cniht of âde, *Cædm.* 170, 19. *cum instrum.* âbrägd þâ mid þỳ bille, *gladium eduxit, Cædm.* 177, 17. eów is lār godes âbroden (*erepta*) of breóstum, *Cædm.* 194, 31.

âthrēgdan, âtbrēdan (âtbrägd, *cet.*), *tollere, eripere.* se deófol âtbrit þät vord, *Luc.* 8, 12.

bebrēgdan, bebrēdan (bebrägd, *cet.*), *praetendere, Bosw. s. l.*

forbrēgdan, forbrēdan (forbrägd, *cet.*), *praecipitare, Ps.* 54, 9.

gebrēgdan, gebrēdan (gebrägd, *cet.*), *plectere, constringere, Bēd.* 3, 20. *Brer.* 2886. *cum instrum.* gif væpnê gebregde, and ne feohte, *L. Ælfr. pol.* 38.

ofbrēgdan, ofbrēdan (ofbrägd, *cet.*), *removere, furari, Ps.* 39, 13.

onbregdan, onbrēdan (onbrägd, *cet.*), *excitare, Bēd.* 3, 27. *evertere, Beów.* 1439.

ôdbrēgdan, ôdbrēdan (ôdbrägd, *cet.*), *eripere, Oros.* 3, 11. *Cod. Exon.* 133, 15.

tôbrēgdan, tôbrēdan (tôbrägd, *cet.*), *discutere, discindere.* tôbrägd hī tô sceccum, *Jud.* 14, 6. *dividere,* metôd tôbräd monna spræce, *Cædm.* 102, 5. *dilacerare, Oros.* 4, 12. *Fulg.* 19. *cum instrum.* (*abl.*) *expergisci,* þâ slæpê tôbrägd forht folces veard, *Cædm.* 161, 15. *Bēd. Sm.* 596, 5.

upâbrēgdan, upâbrēdan (upâbrägd, *cet.*), *efferre, extrahere sursum, eripere, Past.* 16, 2. *R. Ben.* 7. *alte vibrare, Beów.* 5147.

upgebrēgdan, upgebrēdan (upgebrägd, *cet.*), *exprobrare, Som.*

ûtâbrēgdan, ûtâbrēdan (ûtâbrägd, *cet.*), *auferre, Bēd. Sm.* 490, 5.

brigd, -e, *f.? mutatio, Cod. Exon.* 357, 9. *bor.* brigd, *f.*

brēgdende (brēdende), *part. dolosus, Oros.* 5, 7.

âtbrēdendlic, *adj. ablativis, Ælfr. gr.* 7.

brēdvjan, brēdjan, breodjan (-vâde, -vâd; -âde, -âd), 1) *ornare.* him folgjad fuglas scỳne, beorhte gebredâde, *cum sequuntur aves pulchrae, lucide ornatae, Cod. Exon.* 237, 18. 2) *terrere.* breodad he and bâlced, *Cod. Exon.* 313, 8.

âbrēdvjan (-vâde, -vâd), *expellere.* nê ymbe þâ fæhde sprāc, þeâh þe he his brōðor bearn âbredvâde, *Beów.* 5235. beód þâ gebolgene þâ þec breodvjad, *Cod. Exon.* 119, 22. *cf. franco-gall.* bredouiller, *verba frangere.*

brägd (bregd), -es, *m. dolus.* bûtan brâde (= brägde), *L. Eâdv.* 1. brägdas, *Bosw. s. l.* nearobregdum, *insidiis, Cod. Exon.* 260, 24.

gebrägd (gebregd), -es, *m. fraus.* gebrägdas, *Math.* 13, 22. *C.* nê vedra gebregd, *Cod. Exon.* 201, 17. *cf. tamen* gebrēgd *sub* BRAGAN.

gebrägdniss, -e, *f. astus, Cot.* 18.

âbrägda (âbräda), -an, *m. stupa, Ben.*

brägdboga, -an, *m. arcus incurvatus (fraudulentus?), Cod. Exon.* 48, 1.

brägdvîs, *adj. astutus, callidus, Cod. Exon.* 107, 13.

brygd (bryd), -e, *f.? variatio.* bleó brygdum fâg, *color varie variegatus, Cod. Exon.* 218, 9. *vibratio.* mid væpnes bryde, *L. Ælfr. pol.* 37. âh he gleóbeámes gearo brygda list, *habet prom-*

ptam harpae vibrationum artem, *Cod. Exon.* 296, 13. *cf.* brigd, *supra.*

brygdan (brygde, brygded?), *vertere.* nó þäs gilpan þearf synfull sável, þonne hió hálge láre brygdeð on bismer, *non jactari debet anima peccatrix, cum sanctam doctrinam in derisionem vertit*, *Cod. Exon.* 429, 14, *Forsitan* brigdan *scribi debet, non* brygdan, *cf. bor.* brigda, *rescindere, rennere.*

brëgo (breogo), -a? *m. vox non nisi in nom. et acc. sing. obvia, ut videtur. rex, dominus. cf. bor.* bagr, *dominus, rex. Forma vocis* breogo *obstat quo minus vox* brego *cum voce* bragr, *rex, comparata ad verbum* BRAGAN *referatur.* Brëgo, breogo *autem* = brigo, *ad vocem francogall.* brigand, *raptor, spoliator, alludens, verbum* BRIGAN (brag, brëgum, brigans), *valere, postulat, ex quo et* brëgo *et* bragr, BRÊGDAN *et* BRAGAN *derivari possint.* — ic þe nu þá, brego Beorhtdena, biddan ville, *te itaque, rex splendidorum Danorum, rogare velim, Beów.* 848. heóld heáhlufan víd háleda brego, *altum amorem in virorum regem habuit, Beów.* 3905. him þá beorna breogo vidþingóde, *Andr.* 305. engla brego, *deus, Cædm.* 12, 7. 60, 4.

brëgorôf, *adj. regaliter clarus, Beów.* 3847.

breogostól, -es, *m. thronus, Andr.* 209. *Beów.* 4387.

brëgoveard, -es, *m. custos regius, princeps, Cædm.* 140, 26. ne meahton freó né þeóve, (né) heora bregoveardas bearnum ágan monrim mägeð (*vel* mæged), *non potuerunt liberi neque servi neque ipsorum regii custodes filiis habere numerosam progeniem, Cædm.* 166, 13.

BRÊTTAN (brätt, bruttou, brutten), *stringere. theod.* brëttan (brat, bruttumès, bruttanér), *stringere. cf.* BREÓTAN.

forbrëttan (forbrätt, *cet.*), *distringere, Som.*

tóbrëttan, tóbrittan (tóbrätt, *cet.*), *distringere, cominuere.* têd sinfullra þu tóbrittest, *Ps.* 3, 7. folc þu tóbrittest, *Ps.* 55, 7. tóbrytten (= tóbrotten), *contritus, Ps.* 146, 3. *L.*

bratt, -es, *n.? pallium, Som. cf. bor.* brattr, *acclivis, arduus, audax, confidens.*

forbrettan (brette, bretted), *distringere, Som.*

bryttan (brytte, brytted), *constringere. bor.* bretta, *retorquere. theod.* bruttan.

ábryttán (brytte, brytted), *exterminare, Ben.*

tóbryttan (brytte, bryttet), *confringere.* tó bryttende, *confringens, Hymn.*

bryttjan, brittjan (-óde, -ód), *dispensare frustratim; frui, gubernare.* ne mihton mägen bryttigan, *non potuerunt viribus frui, vim exercere, Cædm.* 4, 12. he siddan gold brittâde, *postea aurum dispensavit, Cædm.* 72, 4. voruld bryttâde, *terram gubernavit, i. e. vixit, Cædm.* 74, 22. me áfter sculon mine voruldmagas velan bryttjan, *opibus frui, Cædm.* 131, 19. þára þe háled bryttjad, *eorum quibus homines fruuntur, Cædm.* 201, 23. *cf.* brytnjan *sub* BREÓTAN.

brytta, -an, *m. dispensator, dominus.* metod engla, lifes brytta, *Cædm.* 8, 10. vilna brytta, *Cædm.* 97, 28. *cf.* brytnere *sub* BREÓTAN.

Brëttas, Brëtland, Bretvealda, Bretvealas, *vide* Britas.

Breó (= *goth.* bri).

Breord, *vide* BREORDAN.

*BREORDAN (breard, brurdon, brorden), *acutum esse, gubernare.* bryrd (= bryrded), *gubernat, Boeth. Bawl. p.* 167.

breard (brerd, briord), -es, *m. labrum, ora.* óð þone brerd, *Joh.* 2, 7. *theod.* brart, *prora, margo.*

brord, -es, *m. frumenti spica, herba.* brordas, *Béd.* 4, 28. *theod.* brort.

bryrdan (bryrde, bryrded, *contr.* bryrd), *pungere.* brurdan, *Ben. theod.* brortjan.

åbryrdan, *compungere, Ps.* 29, 4. åbrurdan, *Ben.*

anbryrdan, onbryrdan, *compungere, instigare, animare, Ps.* 4, 5.

bryrding, -e, *f. compunctio.*

onbryrding, -e, *f. instigatio, Bosw. s. l.*

bryrd (= bryrded), *part. compunctus.*

bryrddäg, -es, *m. dies passionis, Bosw.*

bryrdniss, -e, *f. cura, compunctio, Bosw.*

åbryrdness, -e, *f. contritio, Bosw.*

anbryrdness (onbryrdness), -e, *f. instigatio, inspiratio, Béd.* 2, 13.

inbryrdness (inbyrdniss), -e, *f. instructio, Bêd.* 4, 17. *instigatio, Bêd.* 4, 24.

Breoten, Breotone, *vide* Britas.

Brî (= *goth.* bri).

brica, brice, *vide* BRËCAN.

bricg, *vide* brycg.

bridd, -es, *m. pullus.* briddas, *heora, Ps.* 83, 3. *L.* 2, 24. earnes brid, *Cod. Exon.* 214, 7. þurh briddes hâd, *Cod. Exon.* 224, 7. *Cum voce theod.* bruot (*batav.* broed, *angl.* brood), *anglosax. vox* bridd *vix comparanda videtur, nisi* bridd *pro* bridd, bridd *pro* brêdd, brêdd *pro* brôdi *stare putes. cf.* brôd.

bridel, brideljan, bridels (*melius fortasse* bridel *cet.*), *vide* BRÎDAN.

bridestunge, -an, *f. bipenella, pampinella, Som. nescio sitne vox* = bridles-tunge *an* brŷde-stunge.

briht, brihtlice, *vide* beorht.

*BRIMAN (bram, brêmun, brumen), *fremere, sonare, aestuare.*

brim, -es, *n. unda, mare.* ofer brâd brimu, *Cædm.* 132, 12. ealle him brimu blôdige þûhton, *Cædm.* 214, 20. *Beów.* 56.

brimclif, -es, *scopulus marinus, Beów.* 442.

brimfaroð, -es, *n. maris litus, Cædm.* 236, 17. svâ heofonsteorran bebûgâð brâdne hvyrft óð þät brimfaroð; svâ sævaroða sand geond sealtne væg, ýða geond eargrund, *cet. ita legendum esse censeo.*

brimflôd, -es, *m. fluentum, fluctus.* óð brimflôdas, *Cod. Exon.* 187, 30. *R.* 115.

brimfugel, -es, *m. avis marina, Cod. Exon.* 289, 12.

brimgäst (-giest), -es, *m. hospes marinus, i. e. nauta, Cod. Exon.* 384, 9.

brimhengest, -es, *m. equus marinus, i. e. navis, Andr.* 513.

brimhläst, -e, *f. maris onus, pisces, Lye.*

brimlâdu (-lâd), -e, *f. iter marinum, Cod. Exon.* 307, 27. *Beów.* 2096.

brimliȝend, -es, *m. nauta, Thorp. Anal.* brimliðende, *part. Beów.* 1131.
brimmann, -es, *m. nauta, Thorp. Anal.*
brimnêsen, -ne, *f. maris exploratio, Elen.* 1004. *cf.* neósan.
brimrâd, -e, *f. maris iter, equitatio, i. e. oceanus, Andr.* 1263. 1587.
brimsæ, -s, *f. oceanus, Math.* 8, 18.
brimstreám, -es, *m. oceanus, Math.* 8, 18. *R. Andr.* 349. *Beów.* 3817.
brimvif, -es, *n. sirena, Gr. gr. II,* 450.
brimvisa, -an, *m. maris peritus, nautarum dux, Beów.* 5855.
brimvudu, -a *et* -es, *m. lignum maris, navis, Elen.* 244.
brimvylf, -e, *f. lupa marina, femina gigantea in mari degens, Beów.* 3011.
brimvylm, -es, *m. maris aestus, Beów.* 2988.
brimþelu, -e, *f. asser maris, navis, Grimm ad Andr. et Elen. p.* XXXIV.
brimþise (þisse), -an, *f. et* -þisa, -an, *m. navis.* lêton þâ ofer fifelvæg fûmige scriðan bronte brimþisan, *siverunt super mare ire aestuantem spumosum navem* (*vel aestuantes spumosas naves*), *Elen.* 238. brimþisan sêcan volde, *Andr.* 1657. *mare.* volde on brimþisan âc hâle ôðrê siðê sylfa gesêcan, *voluit in mari quercum salvam i. e. navem denuo petere, Andr.* 1699. *cf.* þisa *et* þise.
brimse, -an, *f. tabanus, Cot.* 160. *theod.* brimisa.
bremman (-de, -ed), *fremere, Joh.* 11, 48. *R. theod.* brummen.
bremme (brymme), -es, *m. ora, margo.* bremmas sæs Hymn, *Som.* liðevæcað brymmas sæs, *Ælfr. Thw.* 37, 24. *theod.* Bremme, *nom. loci.*
brême, *adj. celeber.* þâ vâs brême Babilônje veard ofer middangeard, *Cædm.* 222, 13. se brêma ealdor, *Judith. Thw.* 22, 10. bêntid brêmu, *Menol.* 144. þe Rômâna brêmôste vâs, *Oros.* 2, 2. Beówulf väs brême, *Beów.* 35.
brêman (-de, -ed), *celebrare, L. eccl.* 4. ve þec herigað and gebedum brêmað, *Cædm.* 241, 17. â brêmende, *Cod. Exon.* 24, 20.
âbrêman, *celebrare, Bosw. s. l.*
gebrêman, *celebrare.* he volde gebrêman þâ Judêiscan, *Som.*
brêmendlic, *adj. celebrandus, Mon. B.* 5.
brôm (= brâm), -es, *m. myrica, scopae, Älfr. gl. Som.* 64. *theod.* brâma, *f.* brâmo, *m.*
brômfâsten, -es, *n. myricae campus, Som.*
brêmel, -es, *m. tribulus, vepres, rubus, morus.* þornas and brêmelas, *Gen.* 3, 18. *theod.* brâmal, *n. vepres, rumex.*
brêmelþyrna, -an, *m. tribulus, Bosw. s. l.*
brêmbel, -es, *m. tribulus, Bosw. s. l.*
brêmbelbrêr, -es, *m.? tribulus, Bosw. s. l.*
brêmber, -es, *m. tribulus.* and þær ram geseah ânne standan brêmbrum fâstne, *Cædm.* 177, 12.

brimse, *vide* BRIMAN.

BRINGAN (brang, brungon, brungen *sed praet. semper, quod sciam,* brohte *et part. praet. semper fere* broht *formatur, vel potius a verbo* brengan, *q. v. assumitur*), *afferre, proferre.* seó eorðe vâstmas bringð, *Boeth.* 33, 4. þât he þâ bysene from gode brungen hâfde, *Cædm.* 41, 4. þurh þât vord godes veorodum brungen, *Cod. Exon.* 8, 20. *theod.* bringan (brâhte, brâht); *goth.* briggan (brahta).
frambringan (frambrohte, *cet.*), *proferre, producere, Lye.*

gebringan (gebrohte, *cet.*), *ferre, afferre, Boeth.* 32, 1. *Ps.* 40, 3.
oferbringan (oferbrohte, *cet.*), *transferre, Oros.* 2, 5.
onbringan (onbrohte, *cet.*), *instigare.*
ongebringan (ongebrohte, *cet.*), *inferre, Scint.* 10.
ongeanbringan (ongean brohte, *cet.*), *afferre, Oros.* 2, 4.
tôbringan (tôbrohte, *cet.*), *afferre, Oros.* 3, 13.
þurhbringan (þurhbrohte, *cet.*), *perducere, Ps.* 77, 16. *L.*
bring, -es, *m. sacrificium.* bringas, *holocausta, Ps.* 50, 20.
onbring, -es, *m. instigatio, L. Eádg. can. mod. imp. pn.* 15.
brengan (brohte, broht), *ferre, proferre.* môt brengan blôsman, *Boeth.* 7, 3. tô vîfe broht, *in matrimonium accepta.*
gebrengan (gebrohte, *cet.*), *afferre.* þær vâs gebroht vîn, *Chron. Sax.* 1012. *Lev.* 1, 2.
brengness, -e, *f. oblatio, Ps.* 39, 9.
gebrengness, -e, *f. victus, Marc.* 12, 44. *C. R.*

BRINNAN (brann, brunnon, brunnen), *vide* BEORNAN.

bristl, bristljan, *vide* BËRSTAN.

Brîtas (Brytas, Brittas, Breotas, Brettas), -a, *m. plur. tant. Briti, Britanni.* ærest væron bûgend þises landes Bryttas, *Chron. Sax. Ing. p.* 1, 6. *Béd.* 1, 16. Brytta eáland, Brytta þeód, *Béd.* 1, 34. 3, 10.
Britvealhas (-vealas), -a, *m. plur. tant. Britanni, Chron. Sax.*
Breoton (Bryten), -e, *f. Britannia.* ealre Breotone, *Béd.* 5, 33. Brytene eáland, *Chron. Sax.* 1, 1. Breoton is eáland, þät vâs iú geâra Albion hâten, *Bêd.* 1, 1. *Oros.* 3, 6. *Bochardus vocem Britannia e punica lingua interpretatur, scil. e* ברת־אנך (*brt-ank*) *i. e. stanni terra.*
Brytencyning, -es, *m. Britanniae rex.* oft he (goldsmid) gehyrded and gehyrsted vel Brytencyninges beorn, *Cod. Exon.* 331, 28. *Thorpius vero* bryten *pro adjectivo* (*vide* brŷten) *sumit, notionem "potens" ei concedens; sed cum de auri fabro agatur, regis nobiles auro exornanti, illum omnium Celtarum armillarum amorem affero.*
Brytenrice, -es, *n. Brittorum regnum, Menol.* 446.
Brytenvealda (Bretvealda), -an, *m. Brittorum rex, Chron. Sax.* 827.
Brittisc (Bryttisc), *adj. Britannicus, Chron. Sax.*

briv, *vide* BREÓVAN.

Bro (= *goth.* bru, bra).

broc, broca, *vide* BRËCAN.
brodettan, brodetung, *vide* BREÓÞAN.
brogel (broel), -es, *n. vivarium, Som. theod.* brogil. *cf.* brolium.
brond, *vide* BEORNAN.
brord, *vide* BREORDAN.
brosnjan, brosnjendlic, brosnung, *vide* BREÓSAN.
brod, *vide* BREÓVAN.

Bru (= *goth.* bru).

brunne, *vide* BEORNAN.

Bry (= *goth.* bru, bri).

bryce, *vide* BRËCAN.

brycg (bricg), -e, *f. pons, Oros.* 2, 5. *theod.* brucca; *bor.* brû, bryggja.
brycgbôt, -e, *f. pontis restitutio, Bosw.*
brycggeveorc, -es, *n. pontis refectio, L. Æðelr. Hem. p.* 104.
brycgĕan (-ôde, -ôd), *pontem facere. theod.* bruccôn.
oferbrycgëan, *pontem facere super, Bosw. s. l.*
bryht = beorht, *q. v.*
bryhtm, bryhtnjan, *vide* BRACAN.
brym (= brim), brymme (= bremme), *vide* BRIMAN.
bryne, *vide* BRÛNAN.
bryrdan, bryrdnes, *vide* BREORDAN.
Bryttas, Bryton, *vide* Britas.
bryta, bryten, brytenjan, brytsa, *vide* BREÓTAN.
brytta, bryttjan, *vide* BRËTTAN.

Bræ (= *goth.* brê, brái).

brædo, brædan, brædednes, brædels, bræding, *vide* BRÎDAN.
BRÆDAN (brêd, brêdon, bræden), *assari, assare, Som. fovere, Cot.* 86.
brædan (-de, -ed), *assare, torrere.* flæsc on fŷre gebræded, *Herb.* 60, 3.
gebrædan (-de, -ed), *torrere, assare, Bosw.*
bræd, -es, *n.? vel:* -e, *f.? fucus, pinguedo.* bræda, *lumbi, Ben. bor.* brâd, *f. pinguedo, esca.*
brædhlâf, -es, *m. panis tostus? Som. cf. tamen* brâdhlâf.
brædpannė, -an, *f. patina in qua torretur, Bosw.*
bræding, -e, *f. assatio.*
brædingpanne, -an, *f. patina in qua torretur, Bosw.*
bræv, *vide* breáv.
bræð, -es, *m. odor.* þære vynsumnyssa bræð, *Gen.* 8, 21. mid þam bræðe ofsmorôd, *Oros.* 6, 32. *theod.* brâdam.

Brâ (= *goth.* brái).

brâd, brâdeax, brâdjan, brâdisen, brâdnis, *vide* BRÎDAN.

Brê (= *goth.* brô, bráu, brê).

brêdan, *vide* BREÓVAN.
brêd, *i. q.* brŷd, *vide* BREÓVAN.
brêgëan (brêgan), brêgnes, *vide* BRAGAN.
brême, brêman, brêmbel, brèmber, brêmel, *vide* BRIMAN.
brêr (brær), *inc. gen. tribulus, Som.* brêrum beveaxne (215, 31).
brêð, *i. q.* bræð, *q. v.*

Breá (= *goth.* bráu).

breád, *vide* BREÓVAN.
breáv (bræv, brêg), -es, *m. palpebra, Ps.* 10, 15. breávas, *Bosw. s. l.* ne ic breága nê brûna brûcan môste, *Cod. Exon.* 427, 32.
oferbreáv (-brôv, -brûg), -es, *m. palpebra, Observ. Lun.* 7, 8.
breávern, *vide* BREÓVAN.

Breó (= *goth.* briu).

*BREÓSAN (breás, bruson, brosen), *conteri, crepare. cf. bor.* brûsa; *uhd.* brausen. *cf. etiam* BREÓTAN, BRËTTAN, BERSTAN.

briósa, -an, *m. tabanus, Som. angl.* breeze. *cf.* brimse *sub* BRIMAN.
brŷsan (-de, -ed), *conterere, Som. angl.* to bruise; *ndd.* broêsen.
tôbrŷsan (-de, -ed), *conterere, contundere.* he tôbrŷst, *Math.* 21, 24. he bið tôbrŷsed, *ibid.*
brŷsedness, -e, *f. contritio.*
gebrŷsedness, -e, *f. contritio, Som.*
brosnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *rumpere, Bêd.* 4, 19. *rumpi* (213, 2. 214, 31). *cf. theod.* brosamo.
brosnjendlîc, *adj. corruptibilis, Boeth.* 16, 1.
ungebrosnôd, *part. incorruptus, Bêd. Sm.* 528, 27.
brosnung, -e, *f. corruptio, Ps.* 29, 1.
gebrosnung, -e, *f. corruptio, Ps.* 15, 10.
onbrosnung, -e, *f. corruptio, Ps.* 29, 11.
unbrosnung, -e, *f. incorruptio, Bosw. s. l.*
ungebrosnung, -e, *f. incorruptio, Som.*

breóst *et composita, vide* BREÓTAN.

BREÓTAN (breát, bruton, broten), *frangere.* hergas (= heargas) breótað, *Cod. Exon.* 30, 28. breát bolgenmôd beódgeneátas, *interfecit iratus commensales, Beów.* 3424.
âbreótan (âbreát, *cet.*), *penitus frangere.* þone þe heó on räste âbreát, *Beów.* 2597. billum âbreótan, *ensibus caedere, Cædm.* 190, 14.
âbrôten, *vafer, R.* 9.

breóst, -es, *n. et* -e, *f. pectus.* þâ breóst, *ubera, Luc.* 18, 13. he beót his breóst, *Luc.* 18, 13. þät mine breóst vereð, *Beów.* 901. breóstum in (222, 26.). breósta hord, *Cædm.* 97, 6. *sax.* breost, *n. bor.* briost, *n. goth.* brusts, *f. theod.* brust, *f.*
breóstbân, -es, *n. os pectoris, Ben.*
breóstbeddärn, -es, *n. pectoris cubile, pectus, R.* 73. *Älfr. gl.* 71.
breóstbeorg, -es, *m. thorax, lorica, Som.*
breóstcearu, -e, *f. cura pectoris, Cod. Exon.* 306, 7.
breóstcofa, -an, *m. pectoris cubile, pectus, Boeth. Rawl.* 160.
breóstgebeorg, -es, *m. thorax, Som.*
breóstgehygd, -e, *f. pectoris cogitatio, Cædm.* 78, 6.
breóstgevæde, -es, *n. pectoris vestimentum, thorax, Beów.* 2422.
breóstgeþanc, -es, *m. pectoris cogitatio, Cædm.* 241, 5.
breósthord, -es, *m. pectoris thesaurus, cogitatio, Beów.* 3436. 5580.
breósthyge, -es, *m. cogitatio pectoris, Gr. ad Andr. et Elen.* XXXIX.
breóstlîn, -es, *n.? pectoris vestimentum, Cot.* 89.
breóstloca, -an, *m. pectoris clausura, pectus, Cædm.* 226, 7.
breóstnett, -es, *n. pectoris rete, thorax, Cædm.* 192, 24.
breóstrocc, -es, *m. thorax, Cot.* 163. *Älfr. gr.* 68.
breóstveall, -es, *m. munimentum, Cot.* 199.
breóstveorðung, -e, *f. pectoris dignatio, cimelium, Beów.* 5003.
breóstvylm, -es, *m. pectoris fons, uber, Ps.* 21, 8. *dolor pectoris, Beów.* 3750.
forebreóst, -es, *n.* -e, *f. anterior pectoris pars, Bosw. s. l.*

brŷten, *adj. varius, mirus. cf. bor.* breytinn.
brŷtengrund, -es, *m. fundus varius, mirus, i. e. terra, Cod. Exon.* 22, 25.
brŷtenrice, -es, *n. regnum varium, terra, Cod. Exon.* 192, 17.
brŷtenvong, -es, *m. terra, Cod. Exon.* 24, 6.

brytta, -an, *m. largitor, Cædm.* 8, 10. 97, 29. *cf.* BRÉTTAN.

brytjan, bryttan (-tte, -ted), *frangere.*
âbrytjan, âbryttan, *perdere, destruere, exterminari, Ben.*
forbrytjan, forbryttan, *confringere, Math.* 12, 20. *Deut.* 28, 24. *Luc.* 20, 18.
tôbryttan, *confringere, Gen.* 3, 15. *Ps.* 45, 9. 56, 16.
brytedness, -e, *f. contritio, Som.*
forbrytedness, -e, *f. contritio, Ps.* 13, 7.
tôbrytedness, -e, *f. contritio, Ps.* 13, 7. *L.*
brytnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *possidere, gauderi aliqua re, Bosw. s. l.*
brytnere, -es, *m. possessor, distributor, Bosw. s. l.*
brytsa, -an, *m. fragmentum, Math.* 14, 20. *Marc.* 8, 8. *Joh.* 6, 13.
brot, -es, *n. fragmentum. bor.* brot.
gebrot, -es, *n. fragmentum.* gebrotu, *Luc.* 9, 17.

BREÓVAN (breáv, bruvon, broven), *fovere; cerevisiam coquere; parare, Som.*
briv (*pro* bríov, brŷv, briu?), -es, *jusculum, Älfr. gr.* 9, 46. brivas niman, *Somn.* 205. *Bosw. etiam formam* briig *affert, sed s. l.*
breáv (breóv?), -es, *n. coctio?*
breávärn (breóvärn?), -es, *n. culina, coquendi locus, apodyterium, R.* 55.
breád, -es, *panis, Joh.* 13, 27, 30. *C. R. bor.* bráud. *theod.* brôt.
bród, -es, *n. jus, Älfr. gl.* 21. *Thorp. Anal.*
bryðen, -es, *n. jus, potus.* bryðen väs ongunnen, þätte Adâme Eve gebyrmde ät fruman vorulde; feónd byrlâde, *Cod. Exon.* 161, 4.

BREÓÞAN (breád, bruðon, broðen), *perdere. cf.* breótan, bregdan *et bor.*
brydja (brudi), *dentibus perfringere.*
âbreódan (âbreád, *cet.*), *perdere.* Ulfcytel sende, þät man sceolde þâ scipu tôheávan, and hî âbruðon þâ þe he tôþôhte, *Chron. Sax.* 1004.
âbroðen, *part. degener, nugax, Älfr. gr.* 8.
âbroðenness, -e, *f. ignavia, Som.*
brodettan (-tte, -ted), *tremere, Gregor.* 2, 25. *Cot.* 154.
brodetung, -e, *f. figmentum, mendacium, Ps.* 102, 13.

*BRÎDAN (brâd, bridon, briden), *pandi, texere? cf. theod.* forebritunga, *obtentus, praetextus.*
inbrîdan (inbrâd, *cet.*), *expandi?* scrifen (= scryfen?) scrâd, glâd, þurh gescâd inbrâd, *rotatio (animi?) progredebatur, labebatur, per distinctionem expandebatur, nisi legi debet* glâd þurh gescâd in brâd, *labebatur per distinctionem in amplum* (221, 13).
brâd, *adj. latus.* tvelf mila brâd, *Bêd.* 1, 3. mid brâdum handum, *apertis manibus, Math.* 26, 67. brâdre and brâdre, *Oros.* 2, 5.
brâdôst, *latissimus, Oros.* 1, 1. *Ps.* 118, 96.
brâdeax (-âx), -e, *f. securis, Bosw. s. l.*
brædisen, -es, *n. scalprum, Cot.* 176. *cf. tamen* brædan, *assare.*
brâdhlâf, -es, *m. panis contortus? Som. cf. tamen* brædhlâf.
brâdþistel, -e, *f. eryngium, Cot.* 212.
unbrâd, *adj. angustus, Æqu. Vern.* 37.
brâdniss, -e, *f. latitudo, superficies.* þære eorðan brâdnis väs âdruvôd, *Gen.* 8. 13.
brâdjan (-ôde, -ôd), *dilatari, Oros.* 5, 10.
brædo (bræd), -o, -e, *f. latitudo.* fiftig fâdma on bræde, *Gen.* 6, 15.
brædan (-de, -ed), *dilatare, propalare, Boeth.* 30, 1. *Bêd.* 2, 7.

ábrædan, *dilatare, Bosw.*
gebrædan, *dilatare, Béd.* 5, 20.
oferbrædan, *supersternere, Cædm.* 182, 9.
tôbrædan, *dilatare, expandere, Boeth.* 18, 1. 2. *Math.* 23, 5. *Ps.* 80, 9.
underbrædan, *substernere, Luc.* 19, 36. *C.*

brædels, -es, *n.? stragulum, R.* 4.
oferbrædels, -es, *n.? stragulum, Ps.* 62, 8.

brædedness, -e, *f. latitudo, Lips.* 117, 5.
tôbrædedniss, -e, *f. expansio, latitudo, Ps.* 117, 5.

bræding, -e, *f. ampliatio, Boeth.* 19.

bridel (bridl), -es, *m. fraenum, Boeth.* 21. *theod.* britil, brittil. *latav.* breidel.
bridelþvang, -es, *m. fraenum, Boeth. Rawl.* 167. 181. *Béd.* 3, 9.

brideljan, bridljan (-ôde, -ôd), *fraenare, Som.*
gebrideljan, *fraenare, restringere, Bosw. s. l.*

bridels, -es, *m. fraenum, Bosw. s. l.*

brēd, -es, *n. superficies, tabula. plur.* bredu, *Boeth.* 18, 1.

brēden (bryden), *adj. latus, amplus.* bryden vah, *Bosw. s. l.*

Brô (= *goth.* brô).

brôc (*gen. sing. nom. acc. plur.* brēc), *f. braccae, femoralia, Ælfr. gl.* 20. *R. Ben.* 55.

brôc (*latex*), brôc (*afflictio*), brôca, brôce, brôcjan, brôcung, *vide* BRACAN.

brôd, *adv. gratis, Cot.* 97. 164. *Som.* "*of free cost*" *Bosw.*

brôd, -e, *f. concretio, Cot.* 55. *Som. theod.* bruot?
brôdig, *adj. incubans.* brôdige henne, *Bridf. theod.* bruotag.

brôga, brôht, *vide* BRAGAN.

brôm, brômfästen, *vide* BRIMAN.

brôd, *Bosw. s. l. i. q.* bræd, *q. v.*

brôðor (brôður, brôðer), *m. frater, gen.* brôðor, *dat.* brēðer. *plur. nom. acc.* brôðru, *vid. gramm.* hvär is þîn brôðor? *Gen.* 4, 9. þines brôðor blôd clypað tô mē, *Gen.* 4, 16. on hira brôðra gild, *in fratrum vindictam, Cædm.* 190, 15. brôðor geſädred, gemēdred, *frater paternus, maternus, Bosw. s. l.*
gebrôðru, -a, *m. plur. tant. fratres conjuncti.* ge sint ealle gebrôðru, *Gen.* 13, 8. be þâm gebrôðrum tvâm, *Beów.* 2383.
brôðorbana, -an, *m. fratricida, Cædm.* 92, 9.
brôðorcvealm, -es, *m. fratricidium, Cædm.* 63, 10.
brôðorhād, -es, *m. fraternitas, Bosw. s. l.*
brôðorlic, *adj. fraternus, Béd.* 4, 22.
brôðerlicniss, -e, *f. fraternitas, Som.*
brôðorræden, -ne, *f. fraternitas, Bosw. s. l.*
brôðorsibb, -e, *f. fraternitas, Cot.* 100.
brôðorslaga, -an, *m. fratricida, Ælfr. gl.* 26.
brôðorsunu, -a, *m. fratris filius, Cædm.* 108, 3.
brôðorscipe, -es, *m. fraternitas, caritas, Bosw.*
brôðerþinen, -e, *f. ancilla fratris, Gen.* 38, 28.
brôðorvyrt, -e, *f. nomen herbae, Ben.*

Digitized by Google

Brû (= *goth.* bru, briu).

BRÛCAN (breác, brucon, brocen), *uti, frui. cum gen.* þu brỳcst þines hlâfes, *Gen.* 3, 19. *Béd.* 4, 4. *Joh.* 4, 9. þät he beáhhordes brûcan môste, *Beów.* 1782.

gebrûcan (gebreác, *cet.*), *frui, cum gen. Bosw.* gebrocen, *functus, Bosw.*

þurhbrûcan (þurhbreác, *cet.*), *perfrui, Coll. Monast.*

brûcing, -e, *f. occupatio, functio, Som.*

brỳce, -es, *m. usus, commodum.* mennisces brỳces, *Béd.* 3, 23. *Deut.* 4, 19.

brỳce, *adj. utilis.*

unbrỳce, *adj. inutilis, Cot.* 106.

brỳcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *prodesse, cum dat.* he his geférum brỳcjan gỳmde, *Béd.* 5, 9. *cf. tamen quod sequitur verbum.*

brỳcsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *prodesse, cum dat.* him silfum brỳcsáde, *Béd.* 5, 13.

brocę, *inc. gen. usus, commodum, Bosw. s. l.*

***BRÛNAN** (breán, brunon, brunen), *urere, fricare? cf. bor.* brỳni, *cos.* brỳna, *acuere.* brỳnn, *evidens. cf.* BRINNAN.

brûn, *adj. fuscus.* siddan hie on bogum brûn yppinge, môdevæga mæst mägen eall gedreás, *ex quo eos fluctibus fusca expansio, turbidarum undarum maxima omnem exercitum obruerat, Cædm.* 209, 14.

brûnbaseva, -an, *m. ostriger.* þỳ brûnan oðde þỳ brûnbasevan, *Cot.* 183.

brûnecg, *adj. fulva acie praeditus, Beów.* 3091. *Thorp. Anal.*

brûnêda, -an, *m.? erysipelas cerebri, Lib. Med.* 1, 4.

brûnevyrt (brûnvyrt), -e, *f. scrophularia minor, Herb.* 57. *Mone A.* 538.

brûnfâg, *adj. fulvus, Beów.* 5226.

Brûna, -an, *m. nom. propr. theod.* Brûno.

Brûnanburh, -ge, *f. nom. loci, Chron. Sax.* 938. *vocatur etiam* Brunnanburh, Brûnandûn, Brunsford, Brunford, Brumesburh, Brunesburh.

brûn, -e, *f. supercilium.* nê ic breága (= breáva) né brûna brûcan môste, *Cod. Exon.* 427, 32.

bryne, -es, *m. incendium, ustio.* þá brynas þára hûsa, *Deut.* 9, 22. *Béd.* 1, 9. *bor.* bruni, *m. ustio.*

brynedl, -e, *f. febris, Cot.* 92. *goth.* brinnô (*a* brinnan).

brynegield, -es, *n. sacrificium crematum, Cædm.* 175, 6. 177, 18.

bryneleóma, -an, *m. flamma incendii, Beów.* 4621.

brynevylm, -es, *m. incendii fervor, Beów.* 4647.

bryne, *inc. gen. salsugo, R.* 33. *angl.* brine.

byrne, -an, *f. lorica, L. In.* 56. *Beów.* 79. 2491. (148, 338). *goth.* brunja. *mhd.* brunige, brünne.

byrnham (-hom), -es, *m. lorica.* berad linde ford, bord for brêostum, and byrnhomas (145, 192).

byrnhama (homa), -an, *malorica, Bosw. s. l.* hama *et* ham *idem significant, scil. operculum.*

byrnviga, -an, *m. miles loricatus, Cod. Exon.* 292, 5. *Beów.* 5831.

byrnvigend (-viggend), -es, *m. miles loricatus, Cod. Exon.* 461,

19. *nom. acc. plur.* byruviggende = byruvigendas, byruvigend (141, 17).

brûva, *vide* breáv.

Brŷ (= *goth.* briu, bru).

brŷce, brŷejan, brŷcsjan, *vide* BRÛCAN.

brŷd, -e, *f. femina, uxor, Cædm.* 12, 16. þät me Sarran (*l.* Sarra) brŷde läste beddreste gestáh, *Cædm.* 164, 15. *virgo.* áhreát brimvisan brŷda heorde, gomela (*l.* gomelan) iómeovlan, *eripuit maris perito virginum gregem, veterem feminam, Beów.* 3856. *nympha, sponsa, R.* 88. þeáh seó brŷd duge, *Beów.* 4038. férdun ongean þá brŷde, *Math.* 25, 1. *goth.* bruþs; *theod.* brût; *bor.* brûðr. *Rad.* BREÓVAN?

brŷdbedd, -es, *n. thorus, Bosw.*

brŷdbûr, -es, *n. cubile, Bosw.*

brŷdealo, -ves, *n. nuptiale convivium.* þær wäs þät brŷdealo mannum tó bealo (bealeve? *aut* bealo *h. l. adjecticum?*), *Chron. Sax.* 1075.

brŷdealoð, -es, *n. nuptiale convivium, Bosw.*

brŷdgift, -e, *f. donum nuptiale, Thorp. Anal.*

brŷdgifu, -e, *f. donum nuptiale, Som.*

brŷdguma, -an, *m. sponsae custos, procus, Math.* 9, 15. *Ps.* 18, 5.

brŷdlâc, -es, *n. donum nuptiale, Bosw.*

brŷdleóð, -es, *n. carmen nuptiale, Bosw.*

brŷdhlopa (-lopa), -an? *m. nuptiae, Bosw. theod.* brûthlouft, brûtlof.

brŷdreáf, -es, *n. nuptae vestis, Bosw.*

brŷdrest, -e, *f. thorus, Bosw.*

brŷdsang, -es, *m. carmen nuptiale, Bosw.*

brŷdþing, -es, *n. nuptialia, Bosw., qui plur.* brŷdþingas (?) *affert.*

brŷsan, brŷsedness, *vide* BREÓSAN.

Fa (= *goth.* fa).

facjan, *vide* FÊCAN.

fadan, fadjan, fadung, *vide* FAÞAN.

*FAGAN (fôg, fôgon, fagen), *decere, ornari. cf.* FEOHAN.

fâgjan (-ede, -ed?), *ornare. theod.* fagjan, fagôn, fagên, *satisfacere, expedire.*

áfâgjan, *adornare, Béd.* 1, 25. *var. lect. cf.* áfûgerjan.

fagung, -e, *f. ornatus, Dial.* 2, 27. *cf. tamen* fâgung.

fâgniss, -e, *f. ornatus, Ps.* 44, 15. *L. cf.* fâhniss.

fâger, *adj. pulcher, Béd.* 1, 7. *bor.* fagr.

unfâger, *adj. deformis, Boeth.* 41, 4.

fâgere, *adv. pulchre.* fâgere hi singad, *Ælfr. gr.* 38.

unfâgere, *adv. male, dire, Cædm.* 77, 13. 124, 16.

fâger (fâgero?), -e, *f. pulchritudo.* þät þäs lichaman fâger and his streón magon beón áfeorçd, *Boeth.* 33, 2.

fâgerlice, *adv. pulchre, Bosw.*

fâgerness, -e, *f. pulchritudo, Ps.* 44, 3.

fâgerjan (-ôde, -ôd), *ornare.*

áfâgerjan, *adornare, Béd.* 1, 25. *var. lect. cf.* áfâgjan.

fôg, *adj. aptus, comprehensibilis.*

ungefôg, *adj. incomprehensibilis, immensus, Som.*

fôge, *adv. comprehensibiliter.*

ungefôge, *adv. incomprehensibiliter, Oros.* 1, 1.
ungefôhlic, *adj. incomprehensibilis, Dial.* 1, 9.
fège, *adj. aptus.*
gefêgy, *adj. aptus, Gr. Gr. I,* 735.
ungefège, *adj. ineptus, Ælfr. gr.* 80.
fôg, -es, *m. junctura, commissura, Bosw.*
gefôg, -es, *m. junctura, commissura, Bosw.*
gefège, -es, *n.? junctura, commissura.* gefèg borda, *R.* 62. *norma, formula, Som.*
gefègfäst, *adj. junctura firmus, firmiter junctus, Cædm.* 79, 12.
fôgere, -es, *m. procus, Som. cf. tamen* vôgere.
fègan (-de, -ed), *jungere, Boeth. Rawl.* 176. *Somn.* 128. *pangere, Cot.* 179. *theod.* fuogjan.
gefègan, *conjungere, Boeth.* 21. *Boeth. Rawl.* 165,
upfègëan, *sublevare, Past.* 58, 6.
fègung, -e, *f. junctura, Som.*
gefègung, -e, *f. conjunctio, compositio, Som.*
gefègedness, -e, *f. figura, Som.*

fagen, fagenjan, fahnis, *vide* FEOHAN.

*FALAN (fêl, fôlon, falen), *moveri, se extendere, petere. bor.* fala, *petere. cf.* FEALAN. *expetere.* fair, *capulus,* fälma, *palpare.*
fäle, *adj. carus, fidelis, Cædm.* 138, 33. 150, 26. fäle freodûwebbe, *cara pacis textrix, i. e. mulier, uxor* (208, 6). *theod.* feili (= feli, fali), *venalis; bor.* fair. *cf. Grimm ad Andr. et Elen. p.* 113.
unfäle, *adj. infidelis, Cædm.* 45, 7.
fêlan (-de, -ed), *palpare, tangere, sentire, Som. theod.* fuoljan.
gefêlan, *palpare, perçipere, Oros.* 1, 7.
gefêlnyss, -e, *f. sensus, Bed.* 4, 11.
ungefêle, *adj. insensibilis, Som.*

fald (falud), faldgang, faldvyrde, *vide* FEALDAN.

falletan, *vide* FEALLAN.

fals, *adj. falsus, corruptus.* þät he þät false vorhte, *quod ille corruptionem commisisset, L. Cnut. pol.* 8.
fals, -es, *st. corruptio.* bûtan ælcum false, *L. Cnut.* 8, *bor.* fals, *n.*
falsjan (-ôde, -ôd?), *blasphemare, Math.* 9, 3. *R. bor.* falsa.

fana, -an, *m. vexillum, Cot.* 155. *cf.* pannus.

fandere, fandjan, fandlic, fandung, *vide* FINDAN.

FANGAN, *contr.* FÔN (fêng, fêngon, fangen). *Ind. praet. sing.* fô (*et* foh), fêst, fêd (*et* feh, fehd), *plur.* fôd. *Subj. praes. sing.* fô, *plur.* fôn. *Imper.* fô (*et* foh), *plur.* fôd. *capere, accipere, arripere.* ne sceolde fôn, *Boeth.* 35, 5. þu fehst, *ibid.* þâ fêng Cyneric tô þam rice, *Cynericus regnum suscepit, Bed.* 3, 1. gif þeóf si gefangen, *si fur captus sit, L. In.* 12. þonne þu hig gefangen hâbbe, *quando tu illos cepisti, Gen.* 44, 4. *goth.* fahan (faifah, *cet.*). *theod.* fâhan, fangan (fiang, *cet.*).
andfôn, anfon, onfôn (andfêng, *cet.*), *accipere, percipere, recipere. cum acc.* mid blisse onfehd, *cum lactitia accipit, Math.* 13, 20. hig eów onfôd, *illi vos recipiunt, Luc.* 10, 8. Meór bolster onfêng, *Beów.* 1370. *cum dat.* hvâ þam hlaste onfêng, *Beów.* 104.
âfôn (âfêng, *cet.*), *recipere, in carcerem ducere, Bosw. s. l.*
âtfôn (âtfêng, *cet.*), *auferre.* gif se âgend hit âfter âtfô, *L. Hlod.* 7.
befôn (befêng, *cet.*), *capere.* hi woldon hine on his spræce befôn, *Math.* 22, 15. *deprehendere,* ne mihton his vord befôn, *Luc.* 20, 26. *reci-*

pere, complecti, ic befoh hit mid feáum **vordum**, *Solil.* 3. *tegere, protegere*, mid handa befêng beorn, *Cædm.* 204, 7. *circumdare*, befoh hi ùtan mid goldé, *Past.* 97.

forefôn (forefêng, *cet.*), *ante capere, Bosw.* 4. *l.*

forfôn (forfêng, *cet.*), *apprehendere, captare.* forfoh þone frâtgan and fâste geheald, *Cod. Exon.* 259, 18. ær þu nu þâ þâ miclan miht mîn fâste forfênge, *priusquam tu meam potestatem magnam fortiter oppressisti, Cod. Exon.* 278, 26. *insania capi.* þâ for þam gylpe gumena dribten forfangen veard, *tum propter arrogantiam rex insania captus est, Cædm.* 254, 19.

gefôn (gefêng, *cet.*), *capere, Bosw.*

infôn (infêng, *cet.*), *infra jurisdictionem capere.* þâs land and eallu þâ ôdre þe lîn (= licgen) in tô þe mynstre, þâ cvede ic scire, þât is sacu and sôcn, toll and teám and infangen þéf: þâs rihtinge and ealle ôdre þâ cvede ic scire Criste and St. Pêtre, *Chron. Sax.* 963.

oferfôn (oferfêng, *cet.*), *superprehendere, Oros.* 4, 4. *Boeth. Rawl.* 152.

onfôn, *vide* andfôn.

tôfôn (tôfêng, *cet.*), *assumere, accipere, Bosw.*

underfôn (underfêng, *cet.*), *accipere, suscipere, retinere, Gen.* 37, 35. *Math.* 10, 41. *Joh.* 18, 13.

ûtâfôn (ûtâfêng, *cet.*), *excipere, Cot.* 7, 8.

vidfôn (vidfêng, *cet.*), *contra arripere, Beóv.* 1513.

ymbefôn (ymbefêng, *cet.*), *circumdare, Beóv.* 5379.

þurhfôn (þurhfêng, *cet.*), *penetrare, Beóv.* 3308.

fônd, -es, *m. captor.*

onfônd, -es, *m. susceptor, Bosw.*

underfônd, -es, *m. susceptor, Ps.* 3, 3. *L.*

fang, -es, *m. raptus, captura:* fang voldon fôn, *Chron. Sax.* 1016.

andfang (anfang), **-es,** *m. assumtio, Ps.* 45, 7. 90, 2.

forefang, -es, *m. antecipatio, Bosw.*

forfang, -es, *m. apprehensio, Bosw.*

underfang, -es, *m. susceptio, Ps.* 3, 3. 17, 3. 45, 7.

feng, -es, *m. amplexus, Beóv.* 3525. *Cædm.* 6, 33.

anfeng, -es, *m. assumtio, Ps.* 61, 2. 90, 2. *Luc.* 9, 51.

forefeng, -es, *m. praeventio, Bosw.*

oferfeng, -es, *m. fibula (?) Álfr. gl. R.* 64.

onfeng, -es, *m. captio, L. In.* 28 *tit.*

tôfeng, -es, *m. captio, Ps.* 123, 5. *L.*

underfeng, -es, *m. susceptio, Greg. dial. praef.*

fangenness, -e, *f. captio.*

andfengness, -e, *f. receptaculum, Cot.* 190. *assumtio, Psalm.* 107, 8. *L. var. lect.*

onfangenness (onfengness), **-e,** *f. receptio, Béd.* 2, 9.

underfangenness (-fangelness), **-e,** *f. susceptio, Ps.* 107, 8.

fenge, *adj. quod capi potest.*

andfenge, *adj. acceptus, Luc.* 4, 19. 24. 9, 62.

fengan (-de, -ed), *capere. cf. theod.* fangôn, fangên.

andfenga, -an, *m. susceptor, Ps.* 45, 7.

anfengedness, -e, *f. receptio, Bosw.*

andfengend, -es, *susceptor, Bosw.*

fengel, -es, *m. susceptor, princeps, Beóv.* 2800.

Digitized by Google

fann, -e, *f.? ventilabrum, Math.* 3, 12.

fant (font), -es, *m.? baptisma. cf. lat.* fons.

fantfät, -es, *n. vas baptisterii, L. Ælfr. can.* 35.

FARAN (fôr, fôron, faren), *ire.* ic fare bûtan bearnum, *Gen.* 15, 2. ve fôron, *Ps.* 65, 11. ic fôr fram þe, *Gen.* 31, 31. hû mäg se man vel faran, *bene se habere, Ælf. Thw.* 40, 3. in faran, *intre, Joh.* 35. forð faran, *abire, mori, Bosw. s. l.* ongeán faran, *redire, Gen.* 8, 3. ût faran, *exire, Ps.* 103, 24. *Math.* 12, 43. up faran, *adscendere, Cædm.* 289, 33. *cf.* FÊRAN.

ástaran (ástôr, *cet.*), *exire, Ps.* 51, 5.

beſaran (beſôr, *cet.*), *peragrare, Exod.* 14, 9.

forfaran (forfôr, *cet.*), *perire, L. Eádv. Guál.* 11. *navigiis portum claudere, Chron. Sax.* 897.

geſaran (geſôr, *cet.*), *ire, procedere, Num.* 11, 31. *Chron. Sax.* 877.

oferfaran (oferfôr, *cet.*), *transire, Gen.* 32, 10.

offaran (offôr, *cet.*), *exire, sequi, Chron. Sax.* 894. 911.

onfaran (onfôr, *cet.*), *adire, Past.* 58, 9.

ódfaran (ódfôr, *cet.*), *effugere, Cædm.* 181, 21.

tôfaran (tôfôr, *cet.*), *discedere, Cædm.* 100, 15. *adire, Oros.* 3, 11.

viðfaran (viðfôr, *cet.*), *navibus contra ire, aggredi, Cædm.* 214, 23.

ymbeſaran (ymbeſôr, *cet.*), *circuire, Oros.* 2, 5.

þurhfaran (þurhfôr, *cet.*), *pertransire, penetrare, Ps.* 38, 9. 102, 15. 104, 17. 122, 4. *Boeth.* 13. *Luc.* 2, 35.

fär (far), -es, *n. iter.* ânes däges fär, *Luc.* 2, 44. *via.* folces fär, *L. Eádg.* 14. *navis, Cædm.* 79, 6. 80, 4.

geſär, -es, *n. iter, Ps.* 104, 36. *comitatus, Luc.* 2, 44.

geſärræden, -ne, *f. societas, pactum, Gen.* 30, 9. *Math.* 18, 17.

getärrædness, -e, *f. pactum, Bosw.*

geſärscipe, -es, *m. societas, pactum, Boeth.* 21, 1.

inſär, -es, *n. ingressus, Gen.* 3, 24.

oferſär, -es, *n. transgressus, Oros.* 2, 4.

ongeánſär, -es, *n. reditus, reversio, Bosw.*

ûtſär, -es, *n. exitus, R. Ben.* 66.

þurhſär, -es, *n. penetrale, Math.* 24, 26. *var. lect.*

ſärbedd, -es, *n. bajanula, R. 66. Ben.*

ſäresceat, -es, *m. nummus fluvium transeuntibus solvendus, Bosw.*

fara, -an, *m. viator, Beów.* 2925.

geſara, -an, *m. comes, socius, Béd.* 1, 15.

faru, -e, *f. iter, Gen.* 12, 5. *generatio, familia, Jos.* 9, 4. *Gen.* 12, 4. *cf.* longobard. fara, *Paul. Diac. II,* 9. *L. Roth.* 177.

oferfaru, -e, *f. transgressus, Bosw.*

ſäreld (fareld), -es, *n. via, Exod.* 12, 27. *iter, Cot.* 134. *comitatus,* mid eallum his ſäreldе, *Oros.* 4, 6. ſäreldu, *lustra, Cot.* 134.

anſäreld (onſäreld), -es, *n. iter, Nath.* 2.

inſäreld, -es, *n. ingressus, accessus, Jos.* 2, 11.

oferſäreld, -es, *n. transgressus, Oros.* 2, 4. *var. lect.*

ûtſäreld, -es, *n. exitus, Deut.* 24, 5.

ymbeſäreld, -es, *n. circuitus, Jos.* 6, 5.

ſäreldfréols, -es, *m. festum transitus, Jos.* 5, 10.

faród, -es, *m. undatio, litus, Beów.* 56. 1154. 3828.

farenness (färness), -e, *f. transitus, Béd.* 2, 16.

oferfärness, -e, *f. transgressus, Bêd.* 1, 25.
tôfarenness, -e, *f. peregrinatio, Som.*
þurhfarenness, -e, *f. transitio, penetrale, Ps.* 104, 28.
färing, -e, *f. deliquium, Cot.* 79.
ferjan (-ede, -ed *et* -ôde, -ôd), *vehere, Beów.* 663. *portare, Ps.* 79, 9.
ätferjan, *avehere, auferre, Beów.* 3336.
geferjan, *vehere, Beów.* 6208.
oferferjan, *evehere, Beów.* 3166. *transgredi, Marc.* 14, 36. *C.*
ôdferjan, *expellere, Beów.* 4277.
tôferjan, *profligare, Lye.*
färd (ferd, fyrd), -e, *f. expeditio.* gif gesîdcund man fyrde forsitte, *L. In.* 51. onginnað nu ymb þâ fyrde þencëan, *Cædm.* 26, 18. *exercitus*, fyrd eall geseah, hû þær hlifedon hâlige seglas, *Cædm.* 183, 8.
fyrdesne, -es, *m. miles, Bosw. s. l.*
ferdfaru, -e, *f. expeditio, Hem.* 234.
fyrdfär, -es, *n. expeditio, Bosw.*
fyrdfäreld, -es, *n. expeditio, Bosw.*
fyrdgemaca, -an, *m. commilito, Nath.* 5.
fyrdgestealla, -an, *m. commilito, Cædm.* 120, 25.
fyrdgetrum, -es, *n. exercitus, ordo, Cædm.* 184, 6. 189, 1.
fyrdham, -es, *m. lorica, Beów.* 3007.
fyrdhama, -an, *m. lorica.*
fyrdhrägel, -es, *n. lorica, Beów.* 3053.
fyrdhvät, *adj. bellicosus, Beów.* 3280.
fyrdleás, *adj. defensione privatus, Chron. Sax.* 894.
fyrdleóð, -es, *n. carmen militare, Cædm.* 215, 3.
fyrdlic, *adj. bellicus, Bosw.*
ferdmann (fyrdmann), -es, *m. miles, Boeth.* 27, 4.
fyrdnest, -e, *f.? ephibulenta (?) Lye.*
fyrdrinc, -es, *m. miles, Bosw.*
fyrdsearo, -ves, *n. apparatus bellicus, Som.*
fyrdscip, -es, *n. navis bellica, Bosw.*
fyrdsôcn, -e, *f. immunitas belli, Som. Gavelk. p.* 134, 19.
fyrdtimber (tiber?), -es, *n. sacrificium militare, Som.*
fyrdtruma, -an, *m. exercitus, Som.*
fyrdvägen, -es, *m. essedum, carpentum, Bosw.*
fyrdverod, -es, *n. phalanx, turma, Som.*
fyrdvic, -es, *m. castra, Gen.* 32, 2. *Cædm.* 185, 28,
ferdvite, -es, *m. desertionis poena, L. In.* 51.
ferdvyrt, -e, *f. herba, Som.*
fyrdvyrðe, *adj. bello clarus, Beów.* 2633.
fyrdjan (-ôde, -ôd), *ire, Chron. Sax.* 443.
fyrding, -e, *f. expeditio, praeparatio in expeditionem, Beów.* 462. *L. Cnut. pol.* 10, 75, 80. *Chron. Sax.* 1016.
fyrdinga, *adv. acervatim, turmatim, Som.*
färcjan, fercjan (-ôde, -ôd), *sustentare, assistere, Chron. Sax.* 1009.
fercung, -e, *f. sustentatio, Som.*
fercuð, *adj. frugalis, Cot.* 203.
fyrcljan (-ôde, -ôd), *ingerere.* sumne æfen väs (se leóma) geseven, svylce se beám ongeánveardes viđ þäs steorran veard fyrcljende

wære, *vespera quadam lumen apparuit, tanquam radius contrarie versus stellam ingereretur, Chron. Sax.* 1106.

fôr, -e, *f. iter, exitus, Cædm.* 61, 33.

fordfôr, -e, *f. abitus, mors, Joh.* 4, 47. (15, 15).

onfôr, -e, *f. aggressus, Bosw.*

fêre, *adj. meabilis.*

unfêre, *adj. indispositus, inhabitabilis, Chron. Sax.* 1055.

ungefêre, *adj. invius, inaccessus, Boeth.* 18, 2. *Ps.* 106, 40.

fêra, -an, *m. socius, Bosw.*

gefêra, -an, *m. socius, Gen.* 3, 12. *Joh.* 11, 16.

gefêrlæcan (-læhte, -læht) *vel* gefârlæcan? *associare, Ælfr. gr.* 30.

gefêrræden, -ne, *f. societas, pactum, Boeth.* 29, 1. *Math.* 18, 17. *Gen.* 50, 9.

gefêrrædniss, -e, *f. societas, Bosw. cf.* gefârrædnes.

gefêrscipe, -es, *m. societas, Bosw. s. l. cf.* gefârscipe.

fêran (-de, -ed), *ire.* he fêrde fram him and vas fered on heofon, *reliquit eos, et in coelum vectus est, Luc.* 24, 51. *theod.* fuoran.

befêran, *peragrare, Exod.* 14, 19.

fordfêran, *abire, mori* (14, 32) *Béd.* 2, 5.

gefêran, *ire, iter facere, proficisci, L. Eádg. can. poen.* 12.

tôfêran, *discedere, digeri, Herb.* 15, 2. 19, 6.

þurhfêran, *pertransire, trajicere, Bosw.*

fêring, -e, *f. gressus, iter.*

fordfêring, -e, *f. abitus, mors, Bosw.*

fêrness, -e, *f. gressus.*

oferfêrness, -e, *f. transgressus, Béd.* 1, 25.

ungefêred, *part. non frequentatus, Béd. Sm.* 602, 10.

fareld, farôd, faru, *vide* FARAN.

*FATAN (fôt, fôton, faten), *ire; volvi, volvere. cf.* FÊTAN.

fatjan (-ôde, -ôd), *plaustro vehere, ducere.* vif fatan (*l.* fatjan), *uxorem ducere, Luc.* 20, 35. *C. theod.* fatôn.

fât, -es, *m. meatus. cf.* sidfât *et theod.* gefatî, *commeatus.* fât, -es, *n. vas, hydria, Math.* 4, 27. *theod.* fat.

fetjan (-ede, -ed), *ducere,* vif fetjan, *uxorem ducere,* þâ fette hig man tô him, *Gen.* 48, 10. fetað vif, *Math.* 19, 9. hêt him fetigëan tô sprëcan sine, *Cædm.* 161, 17.

âfetjan, *plaudere (arcessere?), Ælfr. gr.*

gefetjan, *adducere, Beów.* 4370.

fâtel (fetel), -es, *m. cingulum, balteus, Boeth.* 37, 1. *theod.* fatil, fetil; *bor.* fetill.

fetelhilt, -e, *f. capulum balteo instructum, Beów.* 3125.

fâtels, -es, *m. balteus, saccus, Jos.* 9, 5. (143, 127.)

fetelsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *balteo, cingere, Bosw.*

gefetelsjan, *balteo, cingere, Bosw.*

fôt, -es, *m. dat. sing.* fêt; *nom. acc. plur.* fêt, *pes.* fôt við fêt, *Exod.* 21, 24.

fôtâdl, -e, *f. podagra, Béd.* 2, 7.

fôtbred, -es, *n. astraba, stapes, R.* 3.

fôtcosp (-cops), -es, *m.? vinculum, Marc.* 5, 4.

fôtcypsed, *part. vinctus, Som.*

fôtece, -es, *m. dolor, pedis, Som.*

fôtgemearc, -es, *n. unius pedis longitudo, Beów.* 6080.
fôtgemet, -es, *n. vinculum (?) Som. pedis mensura.*
fôtlâst (-læst), -es, *m. vestigium, trames, Beów.* 4572.
fôtmæl, -es, *n. pedis signum, mensura, Thorp. Anal. acc.* fôtmæl, *dat. plur.* fôtmælum, *adv. gradatim, Bosw.*
fôtráp, -es, *m. propes, R.* 84.
fôtscamul (-sceamol), -es, *m. pedis scamnum, Bosw.*
fôtsid, -es, *m. chlamys (?) R.* 65. *Lye. semita, iter.*
fôtspor, -es, *n. vestigium, semita, Bosw.*
fôtstân, -es, *m. basis, R.* 116.
fôtsvâðe, -es, *n. vestigium, semita, Bosw. nisi potius*
fôtsvaðu, -e, *f. vestigium, semita, legi debet.*
fôtvârc, -es, *m. dolor pedum, Som. cf. svec.* wârk, *m.*
fôtvelm, -es, *m. planta pedis, Gen.* 25, 26.
fôtvelma, -an, *m. planta pedis, Deut.* 28, 25.
fôtþveal, -es, *m? lotura pedum, Som.*
befôtjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pedes abscidere, Som.*
ungefôtlic, *adj. pedibus non transeundus, Oros.* 2, 4.

Faul (= Favl, Favel), -es, *m. immundus spiritus, Lib. Med.* 1, 45. Faul *an non idem sit qui* Phol (Phôl, Fôl?) *theodisci carminis, videas. vox* Faul *haud dubie e* Faval, Favel *contracta est, sed in ceteris Germanorum dialectis nullum invenitur vocabulum, quod hac cum voce congruat, nisi vocem boreal.* fôl, *n. "homo stolidus, impotentis iræ" comparare velis. Nomen propr.* Fafnir (= Fafnir, Fabancis) *cum* Faul *conferre vix audeo.*

*FAÞAN (fôð, fôðon, faðen), *alere, amplecti.* ð *in* d *transit.*
faðu, -e, *f. amita, Ælfr. gl.* 6.
fadjan (-ôde, -ôd), *ordinare, disponere, L. Cnut. eccl.* 19. *pol.* 2.
gefadjan, *ordinare, Bosw.*
fadung, -e, *f. dispositio, R. Ben.* 18.
fâdem, -es, *m. amplexus.* ôfest is sêlôst, þât ge of feônda fâdme veorðen, *Cædm.* 196, 20. voldu huru fâdmum hilde gesceâdan, *Cædm.* 209, 24. vâ bið þam þe sceal sâvle bescûfan on fŷres fâdm, *Beów.* 368. *protectio, Cædm.* 232, 16. *ulna, Cot.* 162. *cubitus, R.* 72. *Gen.* 6, 15. 16.
fâdemlic, *sinuosus, Cot.* 202.
fâdmrim, -es, *m. mensura quaedam, Cod. Exon.* 199, 21.
fâdemjan (-de, -ed), *amplecti,* me is leôfre, þât minne lichaman mid minne goldgifan glêd fâdmje, *Beów.* 5301. lêton væg niman, flôd fâdmjan frâtva hyrde, *Beów.* 6260.
befâdemjan, *ulnis amplecti, Cædm.* 204, 32.
oferfâdemjan, *tegere, Cædm.* 247, 24.
fâder, *m. indecl. in num. sing. plur.* fâderas, *cet. pater, Ælfr. gr.* 9, 38. þridda fâder, *proavus, Deut.* 24, 16.
fâderâdelo, -e, *f. genealogia, Cædm.* 200, 24.
fâderêðel, -es, *n. patria, Bosw.*
fâdergeard, -es, *m. patria, Bosw.*
fâdergestreón, -es, *n. thesaurus paternus, patrimonium, Bosw.*
fâderleás, *adj. sine patre, Bosw.*
fâderlic, *adj. paternus, Ælfr. gr.* 5.
fâdera, -an, *m. patruus, Cædm.* 114, 7. 125, 16. *Bêd.* 3, 8.

Digitized by Google

gefädera, -an, *m. patruelis, Beów.* 2322.
fäderen, *adj. paternus.*
gefäderen, *adj. paternalis, Bosw.*
gefädere, -an, *f. commater, susceptrix, L. Cnut. eccl.* 7.
fäderencynn, -es, *n. consanguinitas paternalis, Cædm.* 213, 29. *Chron. Sax.* 755.
fäderenmago, -es, *m. consanguineus paternalis, R.* 91.
fäderenmæg, -es, *m. cognatus a patre, Beów.* 2392.
fäderung (-ing), -es, *m. cognatus a patre, Beów.* 4251. *theod.* fatarung.
fäderingmago (-mæg?), -es, *m. a patre consanguineus, Bosw.*
fôda, -an, *m. alimentum.* fyres fôda, *Scint.* 13.
fêdan (-de, -ed), *alere, pascere, Math.* 6, 26. 25, 37. *Gen.* 25, 27.
âfêdan, *enutrire, Bêd.* 1, 27. *Beów.* 1380.
gefêdan, *nutrire, Bosw.*
fêding, -e, *f. pastio, pabulatio, Som.*
fêdesl, -es, *m.*, -e, *f.? obsonator, coqua? L. Æthelb.* 12.
fêdels, -es, *m.? alimentum, Bosw.*
fêdness, -e, *f. nutrimentum, Bêd.* 1, 27.
fôdur (fôdor, fôdr, fôder, fôddur), -es, *n. papulum, Boeth.* 14, 2. *Gen.* 42, 27. *cophinus, theca, Hic. I,* 135. 49. *Cot.* 102. *massa plumbi, Chron. Sax.* 852.
fôdrjan (-ode, -od), *pascere.*
fôdrere, -es, *m. pabulator, Oros.* 4, 1.
fôdnôd, -es, *m.? alimentum, Som.*
fôstor, -es, *n. victus, Past.* 18, 6.
infôstor, -es, *n. victus, Bosw.*
fôsterbearn, -es, *n. infans adoptatum, Bosw.*
fôsterbrôdor, -es, *m. collactaneus, Bosw.*
fôstercild, -es, *n. infans adoptatum, Bosw.*
fôsterfäder, *m. pater adoptans, nutritor, Bosw.*
fôsterleán, -es, *m. nutricia, L. Eádm.* 2.
fôsterling, -es, *m. infans adoptatum, Bosw.*
fôstermôdor, *f. nutrix, Boeth.* 3, 1.
fôstersweoster, *f. soror collactanea, Bosw.*
fôstre, -an, *f. nutrix. Som.*
fôsterjan (-ode, -od), *nutrire, Som.*
fôstring, -e, *f. nutritio, Luc. C. praef.*
fôstrâd (fôsternôd), -es, *m. nutritio, nutrimentum, stipendium, Bosw.*
fêsl, -e, *f. victus, Cædm.* 79, 13. 80, 17. *bor.* fœdsla. *cf.* fäsl.

fañu, *vide* FAÞAN.

Fä (= *goth.* fa).

fäc, fäccan (fäccăn), *vide* FÊCAN.
fäder, fädera, fäderen, fäderung *cet., vide* FAÞAN.
fägen, fägnjan, *vide* FEOHAN.
fäger, fägerlice, fägernêss, fägniss, *vide* FAGAN.
fäle, *vide* FALAN.
fälge, *vide* FILHAN.
fäljan, fälniss, *vide* FILAN.
fär, färd (= fyrd), färeld, füring, färnes, *vide* FARAN.
fäs, fäsl, *vide* FÊSAN.

fäst, fästhafol *cet.*, fästan, fäste, fästen (*munimentum*), fästing, *vide* FÉSAN.
fästan (fäste, fästed?), *abstinere, jejunare, Marc.* 2, 19. *goth.* fastan, νηστεύειν.
afästan, *abstinere, jejunare, Bosw.*
fästen, -e, *f.* (*aut* -es, *n.*?), *jejunium, Matth.* 17, 21. *sax.* fastunnja, *f. goth.* fastubni, *n.*
fästenbehäfedness, -e, *f. parsimonia, Cot.* 191.
fästenbryce (-brice), -es, *m. jejunii violatio, Som.*
fästendäg, -es, *m. dies jejunii, Bosw.*
fastentid, -e, *f. tempus jejunii, Bosw.*
unfästende, *part. non jejunans, L. Eádg. can.* 36.
fät, fätels, fätjan, *vide* FATAN.
fädem, fädemjan, fädemlic, *vide* FAÞAN.

Fe (= *goth.* faí).

feccan, *vide* FÉCAN.
fell, felniss, feljan, *vide* FILAN.
feng, fenge, fengel, *vide* FANGAN.
fenn, -es, *m. palus.* fennas and móras, *Boeth.* 18, 1. *goth.* fani, *n.* πηλός.
fenneg (fennig), *adj. palustris, Past.* 13, 1.
fencerse, -an, *f. nasturtium aquat, Som.*
fenfearn, -es, *m. salvia, R.* 42.
fenfisc, -es, *m. piscis palustris, Som.*
fenfreodo, -es, *m. asylum, Beów.* 1695.
fenfugel, -es, *m. avis palustris, Som.*
fengeläd, -e, *f. via palustris, Beów.* 2717.
fenhleód, -es, *n. refugium, pal., Beów.* 4634.
fenhof, -es, *n. domus palustris, Beów.* 1321. *cf.*
fenhôp, -es, *n. domus palustris, Beów.* 1321.
fenland, -es, *n. terra palustris, Oros.* 1, 10.
fenmynte, -an, *f. mentha palustris, Som.*
fenlic, *adj. palustris, Bosw.*
fenýce, -an, *rana, Cod. Exon.* 436, 9. *nhd.* unke.
fer, ferejan, fercung, fercud, ferd, ferjan, *turcipe, vide* FARAN.
fers (fürs), -es, *m. versus, Älfr. gr.* 50.
fetel, fetels, fetelsjan, fetjan, *vide* FATAN.
fex, *vide* feax.

Fea (= *goth.* faí).

feala, *vide* fëla.
fealafor (fealefor, fealvor), -es, *m.? turdus pilaris, Cot.* 174. *angl.* feldfare; *theod.* felefer, felefor, *onocrotalus.*
feald, *vide* fëld.
feald, *vide* FEALDAN.
FEALDAN (feóld, feóldon, fealden), *plicare.* feóld his fét, *Gen.* 49, 33. *goth.* falþan.
befealdan (befeóld, *cet.*), *amplecti, complecti, Cædm.* 62, 6. (221, 21.)
forfealdan (forfeóld, *cet.*), *obstruere.* forfylden, *obstructus, Cot.* 148.
gefealdan (gefeóld, *cet.*), *plicare, Bosw.*
onbefealdan (onbefeóld, *cet.*), *implicare, Älfr. gr.* 24.
ongeánfealdan (ongean feóld, *cet.*), *replicare, Älfr. gr.* 21.

Digitized by Google

tôbefealdan (tôbefeóld, *cet.*), *adplicare, Scint.* 78.
tôfealdan (tô feóld, *cet.*), *adplicare, complicare, Älfr. gr.* 24.
unfealdan (unfeóld, *cet.*), *explicare, Luc.* 4, 17.
— feald, *adj.* — *plex, non nisi in compositione obvium. cf.* ânfeald, þrifeald, manigfeald, *cet. goth.* falþs.
ongeanfealdness, -e, *f. replicatio, Bosw.*
feald, -e, *f. plica, Som.*
fyld, -es, *m. velamen, Som. bor.* faldr, *m. peplum, fimbria.*
fealga, fealh, *vide* FILHAN.
FEALLAN (feóll, feóllon, feallen), *cadere, Math.* 12, 11. *Beów.* 1538.
âfeallan (âfeóll, *cet.*), *cadere, Math.* 15, 14.
befeallan (befeóll, *cet.*), *accidere, Gen.* 15, 12. *dejici, Math.* 10, 29. *Cædm.* 21, 26. *corruere, Beów.* 2245.
gefeallan (gefeóll, *cet.*), *cadere, Ps.* 7, 4. *obruere.* lagu land gefeól, *Cædm.* 208, 12. *incidere, Beów.* 4196.
onbefeallan (on befeóll, *cet.*), *accidere, Älfr. gr.*
onfeallan (onfeóll, *cet.*), *incidere, petere, Bêd.* 3, 19. *Cot.* 104.
ôdfeallan (ôdfeóll, *cet.*), *decidere, Oros.* 6, 4.
tôfeallan (tôfeóll, *cet.*), *allabi, collabi, Oros.* 6, 2.
feallendlic, *adj. minosus, Som.*
feall, -e, *f. decipula, Lye.*
fyll, -es, *m.* (*et* -e, *f.*) *casus, ruina, destructio, mors, Oros.* 3, 2. vîd þäs wälfylles, *Cædm.* 154, 29. *cadaver*, mid þære wälfylle, *Bêd.* 249.
gefeall, -es, *m. oblivio, Som.*
onfeall, -es, *m. epilepsia, Lib. Med.* 1, 39.
fylleseóc, *adj. lunaticus, Lib. Med.*
fylleseócness, -e, *f. epilepsia, Lib. Med.*
fyllan, fellan (-de, -ed), *prosternere, Oros.* 4, 6. *Beów.* 3408. *Cædm.* 179, 33.
âfyllan, *prosternere, Deut.* 28, 7.
offyllan, *destruere, Bêd.* 4, 13.
fealu, fealo (fealav), *adj. flavus, Cod. Exon.* 213, 1. *Beów.* 1724.
fealvjan (-ôde, -ôd), *flavescere, Boeth.* 21.
fearh, fearm, fearn, fearr, *vide* FEORAN.
fearo, fearevu, *vide* FEORAN.
feava, *vide* feáva.
feax, feaxclâd, feaxfang, feaxhâr, feáxvreón, *vide* FEOHAN.

Fë (= *goth.* fi).

*FËCAN (fäc, fæcon, fëcen), *trahere, ducere, capere. cf. ndd.* fiken, ficken.
fäc, -es, *n. spatium, momentum temporis.* lytel fäc, *Älfr. gr.* 47. tvegra daga fäc, *R. Ben.* 53. vrätc fäc vridad, "*exilium tempus trahit in longum,*" *nisi* vrätläc vridad, "*exilii tempus succrescit,*" *legi debeat* (222, 64). *theod.* fah.
facjan (-âde, -âd), *acquirere.* þe him silfum facâde Macedónja anveald, *Oros.* 3, 11.
feccan (fehte, feht?), *ducere, tollere, Gen.* 18, 4. *Luc.* 12, 20.
âfeccan, *recipere, Ps.* 48, 6.
gefeccëan, *acquirere, Oros.* 5, 13.
fëfer, -es, *m. febris.*
fëferseóc, *adj. febricosus, Som.*

fĕferjan (-ôde, -ôd), *febricitare, Som.*
fĕh (feoh), fĕhgerĕfa, *vide* FEOHAN.
fĕla, fĕlafeald, fĕlasprecol, *vide* FILAN.
fĕld, fĕldhûs, fĕldland, fĕldlic, fĕldvyrt, *vide* FILAN.
fĕll, fĕllen, *vide* FILLAN.
fĕrhd (fĕrd) *et compos. vide* FEORAN.
fersc, *adj. dulcis, purus, Oros.* 2, 4. *theod.* frisc. *radix* FEORAN?
FĔSAN (fās, fæson, fĕacn), *gignere. cf. theod.* visal, *penis,* vĕse, *frumenti genus,* vasôn, *quaerere; bor.* fisa, *ventilare,* fis, *palea, acus;* fas, *gestus, superbia.*
fās, -es, *n. fimbria, Ps.* 44, 15. *mhd.* vase, *fibra, caulis.*
fāsl, -es, *m.? n.? soboles, Cædm.* 79, 13. 80, 17. 82, 8. *theod.* fasal, *n.*
fāst, *adj. vigens, firmus, constans, Béd.* 3, 16. fāsten, *adv. forte, Cot.* 88. fāst *ejusque derivata huc posui docente Grimmio, quamvis etiam aut sub* FAḢAN *aut sub* FATAN, FĔTAN, *afferri possent.*
unfāst, *adj. infirmus, Boeth.* 11, 2.
fāsthafol, *adj. avarus, bonorum tenax, Bosw.*
fāsthafolness, -e, *f. avaritia, Past.* 60.
fāsthygdig (-hỳdig), *adj. animo constans, Cædm.* 81, 18.
fāstlic, *adj. firmus, Cædm.* 252, 30.
fāstlice, *adv. firmiter, Jud.* 4, 24.
fāstmôd, *adj. animo constans, Oros.* 6, 33.
fāstmôdstaðol, -es, *m. constantia, Off. Episc.* 1.
fāstræd, *adj. consilio firmus, Boeth.* 19.
unfāstræd, *adj. inconstans, Cot.* 116.
fāstrædlice, *adv. constanter, Vulfst. Par.* 5.
fāstrædness, -e, *f. constantia, fortitudo, Boeth.* 5, 3.
unfāstrædness, -e, *f. inconstantia, Som.*
fāste, *adv. firmiter, Jos.* 6, 1. *Béd.* 2, 13.
āfāst lā, *interj. o certe, Ælfr. gr.* 49, 28. *Som.*
fāstan (fāste, fāsted), *firmare, commendare, Luc.* 23, 46. *goth.* fastan, τηρεῖν.
befāstan, *committere, Math.* 25, 7.
gefāstan, *committere, Bosw.*
ôdfāstan, *committere, Boeth.* 5, 2.
fāsten, -es, *n. munimentum, Jos.* 11, 12. *goth.* fastubni, τήρησις.
fāstengeweorc, -es, *n. fortificatio, Bosw.*
fāstenjan (-ôde, -ôd *et* -de, -ed), *firmare, confirmare.*
āfāstenjan, *confirmare, figere, Boeth.* 33, 4. *Oros.* 5, 3.
gefāstenjan, *confirmare, Oros.* 5, 13.
onfāstenjan, *infigere, Bosw.*
fāsting, -e, *f. commendatio, L. Ælfr. pol.* 17.
fāstingmann (fāstenmann), -es, *m. fidejussor, Hem.* 32, 48.
fāstingan (fāstigan? fāstnigan? -de, -ed), *firmare, Lev.* 26, 9.
fāstnung, -e, *f. fixura, Joh.* 20, 25.
fāstness, -e, *f. propugnaculum, Gen.* 1, 6. *Boeth.* 32, 3.
FĔTAN (fāt, fæton, fēten), *facere, procreare, jungere. goth.* fitan (fat, fētum, fitans), ὠδίνειν. *cf.* FATAN.
fitt, -e, *f. cantilena.* þâ he þâs fitte âsungen hæfde, *Boeth.* 30, 1.
fittan (fitte, fitted?), *cantare.* nu ic fitte gĕn ymb fisca cynn, *Cod. Exon.* 360, 5.

Digitized by Google

feotur (fëtor), -e, *f. compes, Marc.* 5, 4. *C. theod.* fezzara, *bor.* fiotur, *plur.*

feotorjan (-ôde, -ôd), *vincire.*

gefeoterjan, *compedire, Cod. Exon.* 114*b.* (*Bosw.; locum non invenio*).

fëder, *vide* fider.

Feo (= *goth.* fi).

feoh, *vide* FEOHAN.

FEOHAN, FEÓN (feáh, feáhon *et* fægon, feohen), *vivere, gaudere, aptum esse. goth.* faihan (fah, fêhum, faihans). *cf.* FAGAN. *Litera* H *mox emittitur, mox in* G *transit.*

gefeohan (gefeah, *cet.*), *gaudere, Béd.* 5, 23. *Ps.* 9, 15. ne gefeah he þære fæhde, *Beów.* 217.

feoh, *gen.* feós, *n. pecus.* gangende feoh, *Cædm.* 164, 23. *pecunia,* nê feoh on eówrum bígyrdlum, *Math.* 10, 29. *bona,* ne vilnjað nânes ôðres feós, *Boeth.* 14, 2.

feohärn (-ern), -es, *n. thesaurus, Som.*

feohbôt, -e, *f. compensatio, Bosw.*

feohfang, -es, *m. pecudis captio, Bosw.*

feohgafol, -es, *n. usura, Som.*

feógeorn, *adj. pecuniae, avidus, Som.*

feógeorness (feohgirness), -e, *f. avaritia, Bosw.*

feohgestealdi, -es, *n. donum, Cod. Exon.* 283, 25.

feohgestreón, -es, *n. gaza, Cot.* 119.

feohgift, -e, *f. donum, Beów.* 2044.

feohgitsere, -es, *m. avarus, Boeth.* 7, 4.

feohgitsung, -e, *f. avaritia, Béd.* 2, 12.

feohhof, -es, *n. thesaurus, Lye.*

feohhord, -es, *m. thesaurus, Lye.*

feohhûs, -es, *n. thesaurus, Lye.*

feohlænung, -e, *f. mutuatio, Lye.*

feohleás, *adj. pecuniae expers, Bosw.*

feohleásness, -e, *f. penuria, paupertas, Som.*

feohlif, -es, *n. munificentia, Som.*

feohsceatt, -es, *m. tributum, pecunia, Cædm.* 262, 14.

feohspillung, -e, *f. profusio, sumtus, Chron. Sax.* 1096.

feohstrang, *adj. dives, Bosw.*

feá, -n (= feaha, -an), *m. gaudium, Bosw.*

gefeá, -n, *m. Ps.* 20, 6. *Beów.* 1119. 5477.

fägen (fagen), *adj. laetus, Boeth.* 40, 5. *Cædm.* 131, 26.

unfägen, *adj. moestus, Dial.* 1, 5.

fagenjan, fägnjan, fahnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *exultare, Boeth.* 14, 1. 30, 1. *Ps.* 31, 14.

áfagenjan, *exultare, Bosw.*

gefägenjan, *exultare, Luc.* 1, 14.

onfägnjan, *adblandiri, Boeth.* 35, 6. *C.*

fägnung, -e, *f. exultatio, Ps.* 125, 6.

gefägnung, -e, *f. exultatio, Ps.* 125, 6. *Var. lect.*

feahlic, *adj. laetus.*

gefeálic, *adj. laetus, Somn.* 335.

ungefeálice (-fealice, *Ælfr. resp.* 29.), *adv. moeste, Ch. Sax.* 755.

feahs (feax, fex), -es, *n. coma, crinis, caesaries, Béd.* 2, 16. *Luc.* 7, 38. *Beów.* 3292.

andfeax, *adj. calvus.*

andfexo, -o, *f. calvities, Som.*

gefeax, -es, *n. crinis, Béd.* 2, 1.

gefeaxód (feaxed, *Beów. glos.*), *crinitus, Bosw.*

upfeax, *adj. recalvus, Cot.* 172.

unfeax, *adj. calvus, Cot.* 172.

feaxcláð, -es, *n. vestis crinibus contexta, Bosw.*

feaxeácan, -enn, *m. plur. crines crispi (hair hanging down the forehead), Som.*

feaxfang, -es, *m. comae arreptio, L. Æðelb.* 34.

feaxfeallung, -e, *f. crinium amissio, R.* 11.

feaxhár, *adj. canis capillis praeditus, Cod. Exon.* 487, 13.

feaxnædl, -e, *f. acus crinalis, R.* 4.

feaxvreón, -es, *n. calamistrum, R.* 4. *Som.*

feaxnett, -es, *n. rete crinibus contextum, R.* 4.

feaxsceacga, -an, *m. caesaries, crinium fasciculus, Som.*

feaxsceacged, *part. comatus, Cot.* 34. *cf. bor.* skaga, skegg.

FEOHTAN (feaht, fuhton, fohten), *pugnare, Luc.* 14, 31. þegnas fuhton, *Joh.* 18, 36.

áfeohtan (áfeaht, *cet.*), *expugnare, Béd.* 3, 23.

ætfeohtan (ætfeaht, *cet.*), *impugnare, Cod. Exon.* 328, 15.

gefeohtan (gefeaht, *cet.*), *pugnare, Beów.* 2160.

oferfeohtan (oferfeaht, *cet.*), *superare, Ps.* 34, 1. 119, 6. *Cædm.* 289, 29.

onfeohtan (onfeaht, *cet.*), *resistere, L. Ælfr. pol.* 38.

vidfeohtan (vidfeaht, *cet.*), *obpugnare, Béd. Sm.* 497, 39.

feoht, -e, *f. pugna, Ps.* 143, 1.

gefeoht, -es, *n. pugna, bellum, Beów.* 4092. 4877.

ingefeoht, -es, *n. bellum civile, Béd.* 1, 22.

oferfeoht, -e, *f. superatio, victoria, Bosw.*

útgefeoht, -es, *n. bellum exterum, Béd. Sm.* 516, 18.

feohtlác, -es, *n. pugnae ludus, pugna, Bosw.*

feohte, -an, *f. pugna, Beów.* 1147. 1911.

feohtere, -es, *m. pugnator, Lye.*

fihtung (feohtung), -e, *f. pugnatio, Bosw.*

unáfeohtendlic, *adj. ineluctabilis, Cot.* 115.

unbefohten (*part.*) *sine pugna, Chron. Sax.* 911.

feola, *vide* fēla *sub* FILAN.

feold, *vide* fēld *sub* FILAN.

feolhan, *vide* FILHAN.

*FEORAN, FĒRAN (fār, færon, foren), *extendi, ire, vivere, petere. cf.* FARAN.

firas, feoras (= firhas), -a, *m. plur. tant. homines, Béd.* 4, 24. þe manna bearn, fira (? firas) áfter foldan folmum gevorhten, *quod virorum filii, homines per terram manibus creaverunt, Cædm.* 202, 30. dreósed deáv and rén, dugude veccad tó feorhnere fira cynne, *Cod. Exon.* 38, 22. *theod.* firahi. *sax.* firiho, *gen. plur.* firihun, *dat. plur.*

feorh (fērh), -es, *m. n. vita, Gen.* 10, 17. *Beów.* 4024. *vultus, Béd.* 2,

1. *in casibus gen. dat. et in toto plur. litera* H *plurimum emittitur. goth.* fairhvus, *m.* κόσμος; *theod.* ferah, *n. vita.*

feorhádl, -e, *f. morbus lethalis, Som.*

feorhbana, -an, *m. occisor, Cædm.* 62, 26. 125, 32.

feorhbealo, -ves, *m. malum lethale, Beów.* 310. 4149.

feorhbenn, -e, *f. vulnus lethale, Beów.* 3476.

feorhberende, *part. animatus, Cædm.* 117, 17.

feorhcvealm, -es, *m. nex, Cædm.* 63, 26.

ferhcvalu, -e, *f. internecies, Col.* 114.

feorhcynn, -es, *m. genus viventium, Beów.* 4326.

feorhdág, -es, *m. vitae dies, Cædm.* 142, 8.

feorhdolg, -es, *n. vulnus lethale, Cod. Exon.* 89, 10.

feorhcácen, *part. viviparus, Bosw.*

ferhellen, -es, *n. animi vis, fortitudo, Beów.* 5409.

feorhgebeorh, -ges, *m. vitae defensio, Cædm.* 201, 8.

feorhgedál, -es, *n. vitae divortium, mors.*

feorhgenidla, -an, *m. vitae destructor, Beów.* 1931. 3079.

feorhgiefu, -e, *f. vitae donum, Cod. Exon.* 353, 1.

feorhhús, -es, *n. vitae domus, corpus, Thorp. Anal.*

feorhhord, -es, *m. vitae thesaurus, Cod. Exon.* 213, 7.

feorhhyrde, -es, *m. vitae custos, Bosw.*

feorhlást, -es, *m. vitae vestigium, Beów.* 1686.

feorhleán, -es, *n. vitae premium,* voldon hi þät feorhleán fácne gyldan, *Cædm.* 187, 12.

feorhlege, -es, *m. vitae destructio, mors, Beów.* 5595.

feorhloca, -an, *m. vitae clausura, corpus, Cod. Exon.* 141, 11.

feorhlyre, -es, *m. vitae amissio, Beów.* 1633.

feorhnere, -es, *m. vitae salvatio, Cædm.* 237, 18. 248, 3.

feorhseóc, *adj. moribundus, lethaliter vulneratus, Beów.* 1633.

feorhstudu, *adj.? obstipus? Som.*

feorhsveng, -es, *m. ictus lethalis, Beów.* 4974.

ferhveard, -es, *m. vitae custos, Thorp. Anal.*

ferhveard, -e, *f. vitae custodia, Beów.* 608.

feorhvund, -e, *f. vulnus lethiferum, Beów.* 4766.

fĕrhð (fĕrð), *adj. animosus, prudens. non nisi in compositione obvium c. gr.* wideferhð, collenferhð, sárigferhð, sviðferhð *cet. sax.* ferht.

fĕrhð (feorhð, fĕrð), -es, *m.? animus, mens.* he on móde vearð forht on ferhðe, *Beów.* 1301. þu geblétsád eart, gevurðád ferhðe, *Cædm.* 241, 19.

ferhðbana, -an, *m. animi occisor, diabolus, Cædm.* 203, 5.

ferhðcearig, *adj. animo sollicitus, Cædm.* 133, 28.

ferðcófa, -an, *m. animi domus, corpus, Cædm.* 157, 8.

ferhðfreca, -an, *m. animosus, Beów.* 2285.

ferhðgleáv, *adj. astutus, prudens, Judith.* 41.

ferhðloca, -an, *m. animi domus, corpus, Cædm.* 194, 27.

feorm, feormjan, feormere, feormung, *vide infra* fearm, fearmjan, *cet.*

firen, *adj. culposus, Gen.* 3, 24. *goth.* fairins, μίμος.

firen, -e, *f. accusatio, crimen, culpa, Cædm.* 2, 14. þät he mennisc hiv onfêng butan firenum, *Cod. Exon.* 45, 30.

firendæd, -e, *f. scelus, Cædm.* 155, 29.

firenearfoð, -e, *f. molestia peccatis orta, Cædm.* 44, 14.
firenhycgend, *part. scelestus, Som.*
firenfull, *adj. scelestus, Cædm.* 268, 34. *Ps.* 9, 18. 72, 3.
firenfullness, -e, *f. luxuria, Som.*
firenliger, -es, *n. fornicatio, Gr. Gr. II.* 453.
firenlust, -es, *m. luxuria, prava voluptas, Boeth.* 15.
firenþearf, -e, *f. mala necessitas, Beów.* 28.

firena, -an, *m. peccator, diabolus (nisi* firna *acc. plur. a* firen), *Cædm.* 274, 27.

firenjan (-ôde, -ôd), *peccare, Math.* 18, 15. *Cædm.* 303, 29. *moechari, Luc.* 18, 20. *goth.* fairinôn, *μοιχᾶσθαι.*

firgen, -es, *m.? n.? in altum tendens? mons, rupes. cf. goth.* fairguni, *n.; lith.* Percunas, *Jupiter tonans; polon.* Piorun, *tonitru; bor.* fiörgyn, *f. tellus. sed cf. etiam graec.* κεραννός.
firgenbeám, -es, *m. arbor montana, Beów.* 2828.
firgenbucca, -an, *m. hircus montanus, ibex, Med. Quadr.* 5, 1.
firgengât, -e, *f. capra montana, Ben.*
firgenholt, -es, *n. sylva montana, Beów.* 2786.
firgenstreám, -es, *m. fluvius montanus, Beów.* 2718.

firn (fyrn), *adj. (adv.?) priscus.* nê þät nu fyrn ne vâs, þät ic *cet. neque multum tempus praeteriit, ex quo cet. Cædm.* 32, 5. *goth.* fairnis.
fyrnum, firnum (*dat. plur.*), *adj. valde, horribiliter, Cædm.* 20, 28. 51, 26. *utrum* fyrnum *ad adj.* firn *debeat reduci, an ad subst.* firen, *equidem nescio.*
fyrndagas, -a, *m. plur. tant. dies jam praeterlapsi, Cædm.* 213, 28. 236, 7. 293, 31.
fyrngeveorc, -es, *n. munimentum jam diu perfectum, Cod. Exon.* 203, 14.
fyrngevinn, -es, *n. pugna vetus, Beów.* 3376.
fyrnlîc, *adj. priscus, Som.*
fyrnmann, -es, *m. antecessor, Beów.* 5518.
fyrnvita, -an, *m. antiquitatis peritus, Beów.* 4241.
fyrnvintras, -a, *m. plur. tant. hyemes jam praeterlapsi, Cædm.* 70, 16.

fyrn, *adv. olim, antiquitus.*
gefyrn, *adv. olim, Math.* 11, 21. *Jos.* 10, 11.

feorr (feor), *adv. procul.* feor and vide, *Bêd.* 3, 10. feor fram me, *Math.* 7, 6. *Compar.* fyrre; *Superl.* feorrest, fyrrest, fyrst, fiorst.
oferfyrr, *adv. nimis procul, Oros.* 1, 1.
unfeorr, *adv. non longe, prope, Math.* 8, 30.

feorcuma, -an, *m. e longinquo veniens, viator, Bosw.*

feorcund, *adj. alienigenus, Bosw.*

feorness, -e, *f. longinquitas, Bêd.* 1, 27.

feorran, feorrane, *adv. a longinquo, Boeth.* 39, 5. *Math.* 27, 55.

feorrjan, fyrran (-ôde, -ôd, -de, -ed), *amovere, elongare, Math.* 16, 18.
âfyrran, *amovere, elongare, Ps.* 75, 12. *Boeth.* 32, 2.
offeorran, *amovere, discedere, Bosw.*

feorlen (fyrlen), *adj. longinquus, Gen.* 20, 13.

feorsjan, fyrsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *elongare, prolongare, L. Eâdv. Guð.* 11.
âfeorsjan, *pellere, propellere, Ps.* 72, 25. 102, 12.

âforfeorsjan, *prolongare, Ps.* 119, 5.

fiersn (fyrsn), -e, *f. calx, Cædm.* 56, 17. *Cot.* 38. *goth.* fairzna. *theod.* fersna. *graec.* πτέρνα.

first (fyrst), -es, *m. culmen, laquear, Älfr. gl.* 20. *limen, Cot.* 118.

firet, -es, *m.? laquear, culmen, Som.*

firethrôf, -es, *n. laquear, Som.*

fearm (*usitatius:* feorm), -e, *f. victus, Chron. Sax.* 775. *Luc.* 14, 12. 16. *bona, Caedm.* 99, 22. *hospitium, Béd.* 1, 27. *Sax.* farm, *m. n.; bor.* farmr.

feormriht, -es, *n. jus in praedio, Heming. p.* 50. *Mann.*

fearmjan, feormjan (-ôde, -ôd), *victum supeditare, L. Cnut. pol.* 67. *purificare, Luc.* 3, 17. *Exod.* 29, 37.

âfearmjan, *emundare, Luc.* 11, 25. *Math.* 13, 12.

gefeormjan, *victum praebere, vesci, Beów.* 1482. *emundare.*

fearmere (feormere), -es, *m. obsonator, Mon. Angl. I,* 277.

feormung, -e, *f. epulae, L. Älfr. pol.* 4.

âfearmung, -e, *f. purgatio, Scint.* 2.

feormniss, -e, *f. decus.*

unfeormniss, -e, *f. dedecus, Bosw.*

orfeorme, *adv. indecenter, Jud.* 12, 21. *Beów.* 1482. *Cod. Ex.* 255, 20.

fyrmð, -e, *f. nutritio, L. In.* 46. *ablutio, Marc.* 7, 4.

fearh, -es, *m.? n.? porcus, porcellus, Älfr. gl.* 13.

fearhhama, -an, *m. cauliculus, R.* 76.

fearn, -es, *n. filix, Älfr. gl.* 16.

fearnbedd, -es, *n. filicetum, R.* 85.

fearnleás, *adj. sine filice, Hem. p.* 86.

fearr, -es, *m. taurus, Math.* 22, 4. *Lev.* 2, 1.

fearo, *adj. coloratus, ornatus.* fearo searo gliðað, *ornati apparatus labuntur (transeunt)* (222, 65). *cf. goth.* gafaúrs, κόσμιος, νηφάλιος.

farevu (fărevu), -e, *f. color, Bosw.*

fær, -es, *m. periculum, dolus, insidiae, Cod. Exon.* 449, 19. fŷres fær micel, *Cædm.* 22, 1. fær ongêton, *insidias experti sunt, Cædm.* 206, 16. *theod.* fâra, *f. sax.* fâr, *m.*

færbefangen, *part. periculis circumdatus, Beów.* 4013.

færblæd (fêrblæd), -es, *m. flatus nocivus, Cod. Exon.* 281, 21.

færbryne, -es, *m. ignis nocivus, Cædm.* 182, 7.

færcôðu, -e, *f. aegritudo repentina, Bosw.*

færcvealm, -es, *m. mors repentina, Conc. Vihtbord. tit.*

færcŷle, -es, *m. frigiditas intensiva, Cædm.* 3, 30.

færdeáð, -es, *m. mors repentina, Bosw.*

færfyll, -e, *f. casus repentinus, interitus, Cot.* 112.

færgripe, -es, *m. arreptio subitanea, bellum, Beów.* 1463.

færgryre, -es, *m. horror subitaneus, Beów.* 346.

færhaga, -an, *m. sepes periculorum, Cod. Exon.* 159, 27.

færlîc, *adj. subitus, Gen.* 19, 19. *Conc. Vihtbord.* 1, 5.

gefærlic, *adj. subitus, dolosus.*

ungefærlic, *adj. non repentinus, Oros.* 5, 10.

færlice, *adv. subito, Luc.* 9, 39.

færnið, -es, *m. odium dolosum, Beów.* 946.

færsceaða, -an, *m. latro dolosus, Thorp. Anal.*

færscyte, -es, *m. jaculum dolosum, Cod. Exon.* 48, 4. 113, 13.

færscaro, -eves, *n. insidiae, Cod. Exon.* 48, 11.

færspell, -es, *n. nuntius inopinatus, Cædm.* 186, 8.
færwunder, -es, *n. miraculum stupendum, Cædm.* 195, 20.
færan (-de, -ed), *insidiari, terrere, Bosw.*
áfæran, *insidiari, terrere, Gen.* 42, 35.
gefæran, *insidiari terrere, Bosw.*
færunga (færinga), *adv. subito, Marc.* 13, 36.
ford, -es, *m. vadum, Gen.* 32, 22. *bor.* fiördr. *theod.* furt.
furh (fyrh, fur), -e, *f.? sulcus, Boeth.* 5, 2. *theod.* furuh.
furhlang (furlang, furlung), -es, *n. stadium, Luc.* 24, 13.
fyrhjan, fyrjan (-ode, -od), *sulcare, Scint.* 32.
forht, *adj. timidus, Cædm.* 117, 18. 118, 23. *Compar.* forhtra, *Cædm.* 194, 11. *sax. theod.* foraht.
geforht, *adj. timidus, Bosw.*
unforht, *adj. intrepitus, Nicod.* 28.
unforhte, *adv. intrepide, R. Ben. interl.* 5.
forhtniss (fyrhtniss), -e, *f. timor, Gen.* 27, 33.
fyrhtu (fyrhto), -o, *f. timor, tremor, Ps.* 2, 11.
áfyrhto, -o, *f. timor, tremor, pavor, Bosw.*
forhtfull, *adj. timidus, Col. Monast.*
forhtlice, *adv. trepide, R. Ben. interl.* 5.
unforhtlice, *adv. intrepide, R. Ben. interl.* 5.
forhtmód, *adj. pusillanimis, Bosw.*
unforhtmód, *adj. intrepido animo, Hom. in asc. St. Joh.*
forhtjan, forhtigean (-ode, -od), *pavere, Ps.* 13, 9. *Joh.* 14, 27.
áforhtjan, *pavere, Gen.* 27, 33.
onforhtjan, *timere, Deut.* 31, 6.
fyrhtan, (-hte, -ht), *timere.*
áfyrhtan, *expavescere, Bosw.*
forhtjendlic (forhtigendlic), *adj. meticulosus, Col.* 129.
forhtung, -e, *f. timor, Bosw.*

FEORTAN (feart, furton, forten), *crepitum edere, πέρδειν, Gr. Gr. II.* 38, 41.
feorting, -e, *f. crepitatio, Ben.*
feort, -es, *m. crepitus ventris, Gr. Gr. II,* 38, 42.

Fi (= *goth.* fi).

ficol, *vide* FÍCAN.

*FILAN, FÉLAN (fil, fælon, folen), *extendi, se movere.*
fela (feolo, feola, fealo), *adj. indecl. multus, Marc.* 6, 34. *goth. theod.* filu, *Cædm.* 290, 26.
forfela, *adj. permultus, Thorp. Anal.*
félafeald, *adj. multiplex, Bosw.*
feolufôr (fealafôr, feolufêr, félaferd, féldferd), -es, *m. onocrotalus, Som. turdus pilaris, Col.* 174.
félabrôr, *adj. valde, excitatus, decrepitus, Beów.* 53.
félaláf, -e, *f. multorum reliquiae, i. e. ensis, Beów.* 2037.
félasprécol, *adj. loquax, Bosw.*
félasprécolness, -e, *f. loquacitas, Bosw.*
fild (féld), -es (*dat.* -a), *m. campus, Deut.* 34, 8. *Ps.* 103, 9. *goth.* fildus.
féldbeó, -n, *f. locusta, attacus, Som.*

fildcumb, -es, *m. alveus, Som.*
fëldcyrice, -an, *f. ecclesia campestris, L. Cnut. eccl.* 3.
fëldelfen, -ne, *f. lamia, nympha, Som.*
fëldgongend, -es, *m. viator, bestia, Som.*
fëldhryðer, -es, *n. bos campestris, Lye.*
fëldhûs, -es, *n. domus campestris, tentorium, Som.*
fëldland, -es, *n. planities, Deut.* 1, 7.
fëldlic, *adj. agrestis.* on feldlicre stove, *Luc.* 16, 17.
fëldminte, -an, *f. mentha agrestis, Mone A.* 541.
fëldmôru, -e, *f. daucus, Som.*
fëldoxa, -an, *m. bos campestris, Som.*
fëldrûde, -an, *f. ruta agrestis, Som.*
fëldsvamm, -es, *m. fungus agrestis, Som.*
fëldsvôp, -es, *m. bradigaco (?) Cot.* 25. *cf. bor.* **sòpr,** *virga.*
fëldvêsten, -nes, *n desertum planum, Deut.* 1, 1.
fëldvurma, -an, *m. organum, Som.*
fëldvyrt, -e, *f. gladiolus, Som. Gentiana, Bosw.*
fell (= felë), *adj. malus, crudelis, Som. fris.* falc. **balav.** fell.
fell, -es, *m.? ira, Som.*
fäljan (-ede, -ed), *offendere, Bosw.*
fälniss, -e, *f. crudelitas, offensum, Bosw.*
fælan (-de, -ed), *vertere? cf. bor.* fæla, *terrere.*
âfælan, *convertere, evertere, Ps.* 105, 24.
gefælan, *destruere, Bosw.*
fola, -an, *m. pullus, equuleus, Marc.* 11, 14. *theod.* **folo.**
folc, -es, *n. populus, gens, Math.* 26, 47. *Boeth.* 31, 1. **folcỳ,** *instr. L. Vihtr.* 1.
folcâgend, -es, *m. rex, Beów.* 6221.
folcbearn, -es, *n. puer popularis, Cædm.* 105, 28. **132, 16.**
folcbeorn, -es, *m. miles popularis, Beów.* 4436.
folccûð, *adj. celeber, Bosw.*
folccvên, -e, *f. regina, Beów.* 1275.
folccyning, -es, *rex, Cædm.* 125, 5.
folcdryht, -e, *f.? populus, plebs, Bosw.*
folcfiren, -e, *f. crimen publicum, Cædm.* 145, 23.
folcfreá, -n, *m. dominus popularis, rex, Cædm.* **111, 7.**
folcfri, *adj. ingenuus, liber, Bosw.*
folcgefeoht, -es, *n. pugna, Bosw.*
folcgemôt, -es, *n. comitia, Bosw.*
folcgerêfa, -an, *m. judex, gubernator populi, Som.*
folcgesetniss, -e, *f. lex populi, Som.*
folcgesíd, -es, *m. comes popularis, Cædm.* 128, **29.-241, 29.**
folcgestealla, -an, *m. adjutor popularis, Cædm.* **18, 10. 19, 6.**
folcgestreón, -es, *n. thesaurus publicus, Cædm.* **119, 17.**
folcgetâl, -es, *n. populi numerus, Cædm.* 192, 9.
folcgetrum, -es, *n. populi caterva, Cædm.* 119, **29. 123, 18.**
folcgeþrang, -es, *m. populi caterva, Oros.* 3, 9.
folclagu, -e, *f. lex publica, Lup.* 1, 5.
folcland, -es, *n. terra sine scripto possessa, L. Eádv.* 2. *cf.* **bôc**land.
folclâr, -e, *f. instructio popularis, sermo, Bosw.*
folcleásung, -e, *f. rumor populi, falsa, fama, Bosw.*

folclic, *adj. popularis, communis, Bosw.*
folcmägen, -es, *n. robur populi, Cædm.* 199, 31. 227, 11.
folcmägd (*vel* -mægð), -e, *f. tribus, Cædm.* 77, 18. 122, 20.
folcmære, *adj. populo celebris, populosus, Cædm.* 108, 3.
folcmót, -es, *n.? m.? comitia, Som.*
folcræden, -ne, *f. lex, statutum, Cot.* 126.
folcriht, -es, *n. jus publicum, Cædm.* 179, 1.
folcscearu (-scear), -e, *f. natio, Cædm.* 160, 34. 112, 17.
folcsal, -es, *n. aedes publica. plur.* folcsalo, *Cod. Exon.* 381, 3.
folcslite, -es, *m. seditio, R.* 15.
folcstede (-styde), -es, *m.* (*plur.* -stede) *statio publica, mansio populi, Cædm.* 116, 8. *locus proelii, Cædm.* 120, 25.
folcstov, -e, *f. locus publicus, Bëd.* 3, 2.
folcsveót, -es, *m.? populi turma, Cædm.* 215, 2.
folctalu (-tal), -e, *f. genealogia, Cædm.* 201, 29.
folctoga, -an, *m. dux populi, Cædm.* 118, 6. 178, 19.
folctruma, -an, *m. populi coetus, Ps.* 7, 8. *L.*
folcveg, -es, *m. via publica, Cædm.* 151, 17.
folcwelig, *adj. populosus, Bosw.*
folcweras, -a, *m. plur. tant. homines, Cædm.* 14, 21. 110, 31.
folcisc, *adj. rusticus, Boeth.* 35, 6.
fylce, -es, *n. agmen, caterva. hor.* fylki, *o.*
ätfylce, *adj. popularis, Beów.* 4737.
hiefylce, -es, *n. provincia adjacens, Bëd.* 3, 14.
gefylce, -es, *n. turma, Jud.* 16. gefylcëo, *copiae, Past.* 21, 5.
folde, -an, *f. terra, Cædm.* 10, 2. 277, 32. *Tellus* (302, 7).
foldärn, -es, *n. spelunca, sepulcrum, Cod. Exon.* 43, 36.
foldbold, -es, *n. aula, domus terrestris, spelunca, Bosw.*
foldbûend, -es, *m. incola; Beów.* 616.
foldgräf, -es, *n. sepulcrum, Cod. Exon.* 63, 27.
foldbrèrende, *part. terram tangens, Cod. Exon.* 356, 2.
foldveg, -es, *m. via terrestris, Cædm.* 123, 24.
foldvelm (-vylm), -es, *m. fons e terra ebulliens, Cod. Exon.* 202, 3.
folm, -e, *f. palma, manus, Beów.* 315. *Cædm.* 4, 31. 202, 31.
folme, -an, *f. palma, manus, Bosw.*

FILHAN, FEOLHAN, FEOLAN (fealh, fulhon, folhen), H *in* G *transit, passim quoque ejicitur. adhaerere, occumbere, subire, recondere, occulere.* searonidas fealh Eormenrices, *subiit Ermanarici insidias, Beów.* 2401. siddan inne fealh Grendles mödor, *ex quo Grendeli mater intus* (*in aula*) *latuit, Beów.* 2563. ymb þá gatu feohtende wæron, öd þät hi þær inne fulgon, *circum portas pugnaverunt, donec in iis occubuere* (31, 33. *ita legi debet*). *goth.* filhan (falh), κρύπτειν.

ätfilhan (ätfealh, *cet.*), *concedere, dedicare, tradere.* ic hine ne mihte ganges getwman; nö ic him þäs georne ätfealh, feorhgenidlan, *egressu eum privare non potui; neque ei ego libenter eum concessi, vitae destructori, Beów.* 1930. ätfeolan väccum and gebedum, *vigilias et preces continuare, Bëd.* 3, 5. he hire geornlice his leornunge ätfalh, *Thorp. Anal.* (*ed.* 2.) 100, 14.

befilhan (befealh, *cet.*), *compellere,* þylcum vordum heó him befelh (*l.* befealh), *his verbis eum illa compulit, Gen.* 39, 10. *insequi, insistere,* befulge, *insisteret, Bëd.* 5, 19. *committere, tradere.* sume ic

róde bifealh, þät hi hira dreórge on heán galgan lif álêton, *non nullos cruci tradidi (in cruce suspendi), ut in alto patibulo tristes vitam perderent, Cod. Exon.* 271, 13. þät þät treov sceolde telgum besnæded foran âfeallan and his vyrtruman foldan befolen first-mearc vesan stille on stadole, *Cædm.* 251, 7. *sax.* bifelhan.

oferfilhan (oferfealh, *cet.*), *incitare, Bosw.*

vidfilhan (vidfealh, *cet.*), *incumbere, Béd. Sm.* 552, 43.

film, -es, *m.? velamen, cuticula, Som.*

filma, -an, *m. rima, Cot.* 180.

filmen, -es, *n. praeputium, Gen.* 17, 11.

felg, -e, *f. canthus, Bosw.*

felge, -an, *f. canthus, Boeth.* 39, 7.

fealh, -ge, *f. occa, Cot.* 197.

felging, -e, *f. occatio, Cot.* 143.

fyligan, fyligëan, fylgan, fyljan (-de, -ed), *sequi, ânum, Marc.* 5, 37. *Cædm.* 16, 27.

āfterfyligan, *subsequi, Exod.* 4, 8.

befyligan, *obedire, insequi, Béd.* 5, 19.

offyligëan, *sequi, Luc.* 1, 3.

underfyligan, *subsequi, R. Conc.*

fylgend, -es, *m. secutor, assecla.*

āfterfylgend, -es, *m. successor, Béd.* 2, 20.

fylging, -e, *f. secutio, successio.*

āfterfylging, -e, *f. successio, sectatio, Bosw.*

fyligness, -e, *f. secutio, successio, Béd.* 3, 5.

āfterfyligness, -e, *f. successio, Som.*

folgjan (-ôde, -ôd), *sequi, ânum, Beów.* 2198.

āfterfolgjan, *succedere, subsequi, Bosw.*

gefolgjan, *sequi, Bosw.*

underfolgjan, *subsequi.*

folgere, -es, *m. sectator, Boeth.* 21, 9.

āfterfolgere, -es, *m. successor, Oros.* 3, 2.

folgôd (folgâd), -es, *m. sequela* (212, 38.) *Oros.* 6, 33. *Cædm.* 284, 30.

underfolgôd, -es, *m. subsequela, asseclae, Oros.* 6, 31.

fultum, -es, *m. auxilium, Beów.* 1389. *Cædm.* 11, 11. 169, 1. *Ps.* 19, 2.

fultumleás, *adj. sine auxilio, Oros.* 1, 14.

fultumjam (-ôde, -ôd), *adjuvare, Béd.* 2, 13.

gefultumjan, *adjuvare, Bosw.*

tógefultumjan, *adjuvare, Béd. Sm.* 624, 5.

tôfultumjan, *adjuvare, Heming. p.* 403.

fultumjend, -es, *m. adjutor, Béd.* 3, 30.

gefultumjend, -es, *m. adjutor, Thorp. Ps.* 17, 2.

fylst, -e, *f. auxilium, Beów.* 908. *Oros.* 1, 12. *cf. theod.* fulleist.

fylstan (fylste, fylsted), *adjuvare, Luc.* 5, 7. him fylston vel gistas sine, *Cædm.* 149, 34. him þær fylste þâ ece drihten, *Cædm.* 159, 8. *cf. tamen* fullæstan.

gefylstan, *adjuvare, Bosw.*

tôfylstan, *adjuvare, Ps.* 118, 86.

gefylsta, -an, *m. adjutor, Ps.* 17, 2. 27, 9.

*FILLAN (feall, fullon, follen), *turgere, tegere.* *cf.* FEALLAN.

fell, -es, *n. pellis, Exod.* 29, 14. *goth.* fill.

fellen, *adj. pellicens, Marc.* 1, 6. *goth.* filleins.

full, *adj. plenus, Luc.* 6, 38. týn vinter full, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 188. þær hig væron seofon dagas fulle, *Gen.* 50, 10. fullesta, *perfectissimus, Caedm.* 213, 18.

fullafreónd, -es, *m. liberator, Bosw.*

fulbêrstan (barst, burston, borsten), *penitus frangi, Lye.*

fulbètan (-te, -ed), *penitus compensare, Ælfr. gr.* 37.

fulblíde, *adj. penitus laetus, Jud.* 16, 23.

fulboren, *part. nobilis genere, Bosw.*

fulbót, -e, *f. satisfactio plena, Som.*

fulbrécan (bräc, bræcon, brocen), *penitus frangere, L. Cnut.* 2.

fulbryce, -es, *m. plena pacis violatio, L. Vihtr. W. p.* 13.

fulcûd, *adj. penitus notus, publicus, Bosw.*

fuldón (-dide, dân, dèn), *perficere, Lye.*

fuldysig, *adj. stultus, Lye.*

fulleáde, *adv. facillime, Lye.*

fullendjan (-ode, -od), *perficere, Lye.*

fulfästnjan (-ode, -od), *penitus firmare, tradere, Som.*

fulfealdan (-feóld, feóldon, fealden), *explicare, Ælfr. gr.* 24.

fulfleón (-fleáh, fluhon, flohen), *effugere, Bosw.*

fulfremjan (-fremman) (-ede, -ed), *perficere, Boeth.* 35, 6.

unfulfremed, *part. imperfectus, Béd. Sm.* 566, 2.

fulfremedlice, *adv. perfecte, Bosw.*

fulfremedness, -e, *f. perfectio, Hiob. p.* 167.

fulfreólic, *adj. penitus liberalis, Som.*

fulfyllan (-ed, -ed), *implere, Ælfr. gr.* 26.

fulgangan, fulgán (-eode, gangen), *perficere, Boeth.* 39, 2. *Caedm.* 130, 1.

fulgearo, *adj. penitus paratus, Boeth.* 5, 3.

fulgehende, *adj. vicinus, Som.*

fulgenihtsum, *adj. abundans, R. Ben.* 55.

fulgeorne, *adv. penitus libenter, libentissime, Bosw.*

fulgetreów, *adj. penitus fidelis, Lye.*

fulhâr, *adj. penitus canus, Bosw.*

fulhrade, *adv. citissime, Boeth.* 22, 1.

fullæstan (-ste, -sted), *adjuvare, Cod. Ex.* 407, 1. 457, 31. *cf.* læstan.

fullice, *adv. plene, Béd.* 2, 3. *Oros.* 2, 3.

fulmannód, *part. viris penitus instructus, Boeth.* 17.

fulmóna, -an, *m. luna completa, plenilunium, Bosw.*

fulneáh (-néh), *adv. prope, Boeth.* 4.

fullost, *adv. saepissime, Bosw.*

fulslâw, *adj. penitus piger, Lye.*

fulrihte, *adv. penitus recte, Bosw.*

fulsód, *adj. penitus verus, Bosw.*

fultrúwjan (-ode, -od), *penitus confidere, Bosw.*

fullunrôt, *adj. penitus tristis, Boeth.* 11, 1.

fulvacor, *adj. penitus vigil, Bosw.*

fulwærlic, *adj. penitus cautus, Bosw.*

fulwelig, *adj. penitus dives, Som.*

fulwide, *adv. valde procul, Cædm.* 302, 24.

fulvihjan, fulljan, fulvôn (-ôde, -ôd), *baptizare.* ic eów fullige on vätere, *Math.* 3, 11. *cf.* VÎHAN.
fulviht (fulluht, fulloc), -es, *m. baptismus, Math.* 21, 25. *Béd.* 1, 27.
fulvihtnama, -an, *m. nomen baptismale, Som. Chron. Sax.* 890.
fulvihtstov, -e, *f. baptisterium, Béd.* 2, 14.
fulvihtere (fulluhtere, fulvere), -es, *m. baptista, Math.* 3, 1.
fulvihd, -e, *f. baptismus, Bosw.*
fullvona, *adj.? penitus egens? Caedm.* 117, 9.
fulvorht, *part. perfectus, Ben.*
unfulvorht, *part. imperfectus, R. Ben.* 5.
fulvyrcan (-vorhte, vorht), *perficere, Bosw.*
fulþiclice, *adv. frequentissime, Bosw.*
fulþungen, *part. celsus, nobilis, R. Ben.* 73.
befullan, *adv. perfecte, Bosw.*
oferfull, *adj. nimium plenus, Ps.* 77, 71.
fulljan (-ôde, -ôd), *implere, perficere, Caedm.* 139, 29.
fullere, -es, *m. fullo, Marc.* 9, 3.
fyll, -e, *f. plenitudo, Lev.* 26, 5.
oferfyll, -e, *f. abundantia, Luc.* 21, 34.
fyllan (-de, -ed), *implere, Ps.* 104, 38. *haurire, Joh.* 4, 15. *R.*
âfyllan, *replere, Gen.* 9, 1.
unâfyllendlic, *adj. insatiabilis, Bosw.*
befyllan, *adimplere, Béd.* 1, 27.
gefyllan, *complere, Gen.* 2, 2. *Math.* 13, 5.
gefylledness, -e, *f. plenitudo, Joh.* 1, 16.
gefyllendlic, *adj. expletivus, Älfr. gr.* 44.
offyllan, *nimium explere, Béd.* 4, 13.
ongeânfyllan, *replere, Älfr. gr.*
fylled, -e, *f.? completio, plenilunium.*
fylledflôd, -es, *m. fluctus, Lye.*
film, filma, filmen, *vide* FILHAN.
filt, -es, *m. incus, Gr. Gr. II. rad.* FILHAN?
anfilt, -es, *m. incus, Älfr. gl.* 28.
finc, -es, *m. fringilla, Cot.* 86.
FINDAN (fand, fundon, funden), 1) *ire, investigare.* 2) *invenire, cognoscere.* hi ne mihton nâne findan, *Math.* 26, 60. svâ ve ær fundon, *L. Älfr. pol.* 18. *Boeth.* 18, 3. siddan ærest veard feásceaft funden, *Beów.* 13. *goth.* finþan (fanþ, *cet.*); *bor.* finna; *lat.* petere.
âfindan (âfand, *cet.*), *invenire, Bosw.*
âfundenness, -e, *f. experimentum, R. Ben. interl.* 59.
unâfunden, *part. non expertus, Cot.* 109.
andfindan, anfindan, onfindan (andfand, onfand, *cet.*), *nancisci, Cot.* 138. *experiri, Boeth.* 29, 2. *Beów.* 1183.
onfundenness (onfundelness), -e, *f. experimentum, Herb.* 39, 2.
gefindan (gefand, *cet.*), *invenire, Bosw.*
oferfindan (oferfand, *cet.*), *superare, Dial.* 1, 2.
offindan (offand, *cet.*), *obtinere, Chron. Sax.* 1050.
tôfindan (tôfand, *cet.*), *adinvenire, Som.*
finde, *adj. quod inveniri potest. cf.* fynde *et* eádfinde.
findele (fyndele), -an, *f.?* -es, *n.? inventio, Ben.*
tôfindele (tôfyndele), -an, *f.? adinventio, Som.*

fandjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tentare, Deut.* 8, 16. *Cædm.* 145, 24. 244, 29.
áfandjan, *probare, Ps.* 16, 4. *Luc.* 12, 56. *Boeth.* 31, 1.
gefandjan, *probare, Bosw.*
fandere, -es, *m. tentator, Som.*
fandung, -e, *f. probatio, Cædm.* 87, 21.
áfandung, -e, *f. probatio, Bosw.*
áfandigendlic, *adj. probabilis, Scint.*
áfandôdlic, *adj. probabilis, Scint.*
unáfandes, *adv. inexplorato, Solil.* 7.
fandlic, *adj. hostilis, Bosw.*
áfandelic, *adj. probabilis, Scint.*
fèda (*pro* fandja), -an, *m.* 1) *pedes, Beów.* 2655. 2) *acies, Bêd.* 1, 12.
fède (*pro* fandi), -es, *m.? gressus, potestas, Oros.* 4, 6. *Beów.* 1933.
fèdegang, -es, *m. iter pedestre, Bosw.*
fèdegeorn, *adj. eundi cupidus, Cod. Exon.* 413, 21.
fèdehere, -es, *m. exercitus pedestris, Bosw.*
fèdelâst, -es, *m. vestigium, trames, Bosw.*
fèdeleás, *adj. qui ire non potest, Bosw.*
fèdemann, -es, *m. miles pedestris, Bosw.*
fèdemund, -e, *f. manus gressus, i. e. pes, Cod. Exon.* 397, 10.
fèdu, -e, *f. exercitus pedestris, Bosw.*
fèdung, -e, *f. gressus, Lye.*
fęsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *profligare, fugare, Lup. Serm.* 1, 14.
tôfęsjan, *profligare, Vulfst. paraen.* 10.
fundjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tendere, Boeth.* 36, 4. 34, 11. *Num.* 22, 6. *Cædm.* 137, 5. 150, 17. 250, 8. *Beów.* 2268. 3633.
áfundjan, *experiri, Bosw.*
gefundjan, *inquirere, Beów.* 4904.
tôfundjan, *adire, imminere, Béd. Sm.* 493, 30. *poscere, Boeth.* 36, 3.
fundung, -e, *f. abitus, recessus, absentia, Bosw.*
fynde, *adj. capax. cf.* finde.
gefynde, *adj. capax.*
ungefynde, *adj. incapax, sterilis, Past.* 52, 9.
fyndig (findig), *adj. capax, ponderosus, Lye.*
gefyndig (gefindig), *adj. capax, Ælfr. gr.* 9, 60. *Lye.*
ungefyndig, *adj. incapax, sterilis, Past.* 52, 9.
fûs (*pro* funs, funds), *adj. promptus, celer, Cædm.* 10, 10. 28, 28. 184, 6. 185, 25. 193, 17. *Beów.* 2482. *cf. theod.* Adalfuns.
hinfûs, *adj. abire paratus, Beów.* 1503.
ûtfûs, *adj. exire paratus, Beów.* 65.
fûsleód, -es, *n. morientis cantus, Cod. Exon.* 39, 17. 183, 1.
fûslic, *adj. paratus, Beów.* 462.
fûslice, *adv. parate, celeriter, Béd.* 4, 27.
fûse, *adv. parate, promte, Thorp. Anal.*
fŷsan (-de, -ed), *properare.* ac sona ongan fŷsan tô fôre, *Cædm.* 173, 12.
áfŷsan, *properare, Thorp. Anal.*
gefŷsan, *properare, parare, Beów.* 1254. 4612. 5119.

finde, findig, *vide* FINDAN.

finger, -es, *m. digitus, Luc.* 16, 24. *goth.* figgrs. *radix:* FAHAN?

finn, -e, *f. pinna, Lev.* 11, 19.
finniht, *adj. squamosus, L. Med.* 2, 37.

Finn, -es, *m. nom. propr. Beów.* 2155.
Finnas, -a, *m. plur. tant. Finni, Fenni, Oros.* 1, 1. *Beów.* 1155.
finta, -an, *m. sequela, Cod. Ex.* 278, 31. 315, 17. *cauda, Cod. Ex.* 218, 15.
finul (finol, fēnol, finugl), -es, *m. foeniculum, Herb.* 125. *theod.* fenhil.
fir, *part. insepar. goth.* fair; *theod.* fir, ver. *tantum in*
firvit, -es, *m. curiositas, Beów.* 463. 3966. 5565.
firvitgeorn, *adj. inquisitivus, Bosw., obvia. cf.* for.
firas, firen, firenfull, firenjan, firenlust, *vide* FEORAN.
firet, firethrôf, *vide* FEORAN.
firgen, firgenbeám, firgenholt, firgenstreám, *vide* FEORAN.
firra (fyrra), first, *vide* FEORAN.
first, -es, *m. tempus.* vunôde mid hire ôđ þone first, *Boeth.* 39, 1. *theod.* frist, *f.*
firstmearc, -e, *f. temporis spatium, Bosw.*
firstan (firste, firsted), *inducias facere, Som.*
fisc (fix), -es, *m. piscis.* ofer þâ fixas, *Math.* 17, 27.
fiscbryne, -es, *m. salsugo pisc. Lye.*
fiscCynn, -es, *n. piscium genus, Bosw.*
fischûs, -es, *n. piscium domus, R.* 108.
fiscmere, -es, *m. lacus pisc. Som.*
fiscnett, -es, *n. rete, Joh.* 21, 8.
fiscpôl, -es, *m. lacus pisc. Ælfr. gl.* 18.
fiscver, -es, *m. captura piscium, Luc.* 5, 4.
fiscvylle, *adj. piscibus abundans, Béd.* 1, 1. (9, 9.).
fiscþrût, -es, *m. piscium turma.*
fiscþrûtas, *parvi pisces, Som.*
fiscvell, -es, *m. lacus pisc. Mon. Anz.* 296.
fiscjan (-ôde, -ôd), *piscari, Boeth.* 32, 3.
fiscere, -es, *m. piscator, Math.* 4, 18.
fiscâđ (fixôđ), -es, *m. piscatura, piscatio, Joh.* 21, 3.
fitt, fittan, *vide* FĒTAN.
fidele, -an, *f. fidicula, Som.*
fideljan (-ôde, -ôd), *fidibus canere, Lye.*
fidelere, -es, *m. fidicen, Ælfr. gl.* 6.
fidelstre, -an, *f. fidicina, Lye.*
fiđer (feôđer, fēđer), -es, *n. plur.* fiđeru, *penna, pluma, Cod. Exon.* 289, 13. *Math.* 23, 37.
fēđerhama, -an, *m. vestis plumis constructa, Cod. Exon.* 217, 14.
fiđerjan, fēđerjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pennis tegere, Som.*
gefiđerjan, *pennis tegere, Boeth.* 36, 12.

Fo (= *goth.* fu, faù).

foca, -an, *m. panis sub cipere pistus, Gen.* 18, 6. *theod.* fochenza, *f.*
fola, *vide* FILAN.
folc *et ejus compos.*, folcisc, *vide* FILAN.
folde *et ejus compos.*, *vide* FILAN.
folgâđ (folgôđ), folgere, folgjan, *vide* FILHAN.
folm, folme, *vide* FILAN.
fona, font, *vide* fana, fant.
for, *praep. dat. et acc. reg. goth.* faùr *et* faùra; *theod.* fora *et* furi; *sax.* for. *cf.* FEORAN. 1) *cum dat. a) pro* (3, 9. 11.) yfelu for gôdum, *Ps.*

34, 14. *b*) *ante*, for dăge oddе tvâm, *Exod.* 21, 29. *c*) *propter*, for þam, *propter ea* (8, 22. 26. 39, 3.) for hvam, *qua re* (40, 26.) for þam (forþam) *conj. quia*; for þam þe, *quia* (39, 23. 25. 40, 3. 20.). 2) *cum acc. a*) *pro*, eáge for eáge, tôd for tôd, *Math.* 5, 38. *b*) *ante*, for dăg, *ante diem.* 3) *cum instrum.* for þŷ, for þŷ þe, *propter ea, quia* (40, 27. 43, 10.) for hvê, for hvŷ, for hvig, *cur.* 4) *cum adv.* for hvon, *cur* (15, 34. 19, 20.) for þan (forþan, forþon) *enim* (15, 27. 21, 23.), *igitur* (21, 37. 22, 11.), *quia* (30, 25.), for þon þe, *quia* (3, 26. 4, 17. 45.).

for *in compositione cum particulis goth.* faúr, fair *et* fra *convenit et in sequentibus invenitur vocibus.*

1) *Verba.* for-aldjan. bârnan. bennan. beódan. bêran. bêrstan. bétan. bindan. birnan. blávan. blindjan. brêcan. brêgdan. brêtan. bryttan. bûgan. bŷgan. ceávan. ceorfan. cirran. clingan. cnídan. cnyssan. costigan. cuman. cunnan. cvêdan. cvŷsan. cyppjan. dælan. deádjan. dêman. demman. dicjan. dilgjan. dimman. dôan (dôn). dreucan. drífan. drûgjan (drûvjan. drŷgjan). dvilman. dvinan. dyttjan. eldjan. faran. fealdan. flcón. gangan (gân). gægan. gedôn. gêldan. gêman. gêmeleásjan. gêtan (gitan). gifan. glendrjan. gnagan. gnidan. grindan. gripan. gyltan. gŷman. babban. hátan. healdan. heardjan. heávan. hêlan. beregjan. hogjan. horvjan. hréran. hverfan. hveorfan. hycgan. hŷnan. lâcan. lædan. læran. lætan. leógan. leóran. leósan. licgan. ligrjan. lîdan. liornjan. mæran. mêltan. mengan. molsnjan. myrðrjan. nimau. nŷdan. pæran. radjan. rædan. rotjan. sacan. scapan. sceádan. sceamigêan. sceávjan. scencan. sceôtan. scrîfan. scrîban. scrincan. scûnjan. scyldjan (scyldigêan). scyttan. scárjan. secgan. sendan. seóban. seón. settan. sittan. slávjan. slean. slîtan. smorjan. sorgjan. spanan. spannan. spêdjan. spendan. spillan. stapan. staljan. stealtan. standan. stêlan. steppan. stoppan. stylijan. styntan. sûgjan (sûvjan). svápan. svêlan. svêlhan. svêltan. sveorcan. sverjan. svigjan. svidjan. tendan. teón. timberjan. trêdan. trûvjan. tŷnan. vandjan. vealtan. veaxan. vêgan. velman. venjan. veornjan. veorpan. veordan. verjan. vernan. veosnjan (vêsnjan). vlencêan. vrêcan. vrêgan. vreón. vritan. vridan. vundjan. vyrcan. yldan. yrmjan. yrnan. þencan. þindan. þingjan. þiófan. þræstan. þryccan. þrysmjan. þyldjan (þyldigêan). þylman. þyrrjan. þŷsterjan.

2) *Substantiva.* for-bârnedness. bod. brytedness. bugenness. dêmedness. fang. gægedness (gædness). gæging. gedrêfedness. gesetenness. gevitness. gifenness. gifung. gitolness. gitenness. gnidenness. hatena. hâfedness. healden. hergung. hogódness, hohness. hycgende. lædend. lætenness. lêgenness (lêgness). lêgerness. lêgere. lêgis. legistre. licgend. ligere. liggung. lidenness. lor. lorenness. mæl. mærness. ridel. rotádness. scapung. scencedness. scending. seônness (sêvenness). sêvend. sêvestre. settedniss. slit. slitness. spanend. spancg. spnning. spennend. spenning. spennestre. spilledness. stal (steal). strogddess. strugádniss. svorcenness. tiohung. togenness. tredde. trêding trûvádness. trûvung. vêredness. vordenness. vyrd. vyrnedness. vyrpness. yrmd. yrnere. þryccedness.

3) *Adjectiva et Participia.* for-benned. boódendlic. cûd. gifendlic. gitol. glendrâd. hogigendlic. hygdelic. læge. liger. sévenlic. settendlic. spennende. vorht. þoncol.

4) *Adverbia.* for-cûdlice. hvega.

fora (fore, for), *adv. ante, antea, prae, pro*

fora *rarissime legitur, ut in vocibus* forû-bringan. forageávlice. forasagu. forasceávung.

fore *invenitur in vocibus quae sequuntur:*

1) *Verba.* fore-ātŷvan. āstreccan. beón. bēran. bētan. bodjan. cuman. cvēdan. com. fōn. gangan. gegearvjan. geleóran. gesettan. gevītan. gilpan. gripan. hlūtan. irnan. leóran. manjan. mearcjan. niman. secgan. sceávjan. seón. settan. singan. sittan. smeán. sprēcan. steallan. standan. stemnjan. steppan. stigan. stihtan. sverjan. tácnjan. teón. tŷnan. vēsan. vītan. vitegan. þencēan. þingjan. þŷsterjan.

2) *Substantiva.* fore-āð. beácen. breóst. burh. bŷcnung. bysen. cennedness. cvide. cynn. cynren. duru. fang. gehāt. gendend. genga. gevitness. gongend. heáfod. irnend. irnere. lādteów. leórness. mærness. munt. rim. rynel. saga. sagu. sägedness. sæd. sceávere. sceávung. sēdel. seónd. scónness. sētenness (sētness). singend. sittend. slop. smeáung. spræc. sprēca. stal (steall). standend. steórda. steppung. stihtung. tácen. teóhung. veall. vitega. vītung. vost. þanc. þingere. þingræden. þingung.

3) *Adjectiva et Participia.* fore-byrdig. gegyrded. gleáv. hālig. mære. meahtig (mihtig). nyme. settendlic. veard. vīs. vitig. vītol. þancol.

4) *Adverbia.* fore-gleávlice. mihtiglice. mihtlice. þanclice.

for *habent quae sequuntur voces.*

1) *Verba.* for-lióran. sittan. vītan.

2) *Substantiva.* for-geat. irnere. mæl. nefa. rūn. rynel. sceávung. tácen. vitigness. vītolness.

3) *Adjectiva.* for-fēln. mære. manեg. neáh. settendlic. vitig. vītol.

4) *Adverbia.* for-ēdelice. hrādlice. lustlice.

foran, *adv. ante, Chron. Sax.* 913. *tantum, Marc.* 5, 36.

foranbodig, -es, *n. pectus, Bosw.*

foranheáfod, -es, *n. sinciput, Bosw.*

foransceávjan (-ōde, -ōd), *providere, Bosw.*

ātforan, *praep.* 1) *cum dat. coram.* ātforan drihtne, *Wanl. Cat.* 2) *cum acc.* ātforan eágan þine, *Ps.* 5, 5.

ātforanveall, -es, *m. munimentum ante oppidum, Som.*

beforan, *praep.* 1) *cum dat. ante, coram.* beforan him, *Gen.* 18, 15. beforan þære sunnan, *Boeth.* 39, 3. 2) *cum acc. ante, coram, Bosw.*

beforancvide, -es, *m. prooemium, Bosw.*

beforangestihtjende, *part. praeordinans, Bosw.*

onforan, *praep. acc. reg. ante, coram, Chron. Sax.* 894. (35, 48.)

tóforan (tōfor), *praep. dat. reg. ante, coram, pro, Luc.* 21, 12. *Math.* 25, 32. tō þam hædenan foran = tóforan þam hædenan, *Cædm.* 243, 11.

tóforansettan (-sette, seted), *antecipare, Ps.* 76, 4.

vidforan, *praep. cum dat. et acc. ante, coram, Boeth.* 39, 13.

forene (forne), *adv. ante, citius, L. Cnut.* 30. *prius, Joh.* 20, 4. *pleonastice:* gif hvá hine forne forstande, beón hi begen ānes rihtes vyrdig, *si quis eum defendat, cet. L. Ādelr. I,* 5.

forma, *m.* forme, *f. n. adj. primus, a, um, Math.* 10, 12. *Beów.* 1426. *goth.* fruma.

formest (fyrmest), *superl. primus, Math.* 20, 27. *Beów.* 4150.

ford, *adv. inde, Num.* 22, 35. ford dāges, ford nihtes, *medio die, media nocte, Bosw. cf.* FEORAN.

Voces cum ford *compositae quae sequuntur sunt.*

1) *Verba.* ford-ācigan. āgangan. ārnan. ārœsan. āsendan. āslidan. āteón. bēran. bērstan. becuman. beseón. bigfaran. blæstan. blāvan. bringan. ceósan. cleopjan. cuman. cŷðan. dōn. faran. fēran. fleógan. flōvan. forlætan.

framjan. gætan. gangan. gebringan. gecigan. geclypjan. gefaran. gelædan. geleóran. geræcan. gevendan. gevitan. geótan. healdan. hreósan. irnan. lædan. læstan. leóran. lifan. lòcjan. lûtan. onlûtan. ræsan. scencan. scîan. siðjan. stapan. steppan. stealljan. svëfan. teón. veaxan. vësan. yppan. þringan.

2) *Substantiva.* forð-bylding. clypung. cyme. fäder. faru. fèredness. fèring. fôr. forlætenness. freming. fromung. gang. gesceaft. gevitenness. gyrd. here. lædniss. mannryne. scipe. sið. spòvness. stefn. tige. tihtung. vëg. vîf.

3) *Adjectiva.* forð-bære. genge. georn. heald. veard.

4) *Adverb.* forð-rihte.

åforð, *adv. in dies, semper, Cot.* 115. *cf.* â, âva.

furðjan (-ôde, -ôd), *promovere, Chron. Sax.* 675.

gefurðjan, *promovere, Bosw.*

furðung, -e, *f.* 1) *promotio, Älfr. hom.* 2) *viaticum, L. Cnut. pol.* 10.

furðan (furðon, furðum), *adv. etiam, quidem, Math.* 6, 29.

furðumlîc, *adj. mollis, effeminatus? Oros.* 1, 12.

furðôr (furður, forðôr), *adv. compar. ulterius, Jos.* 10, 12.

furðra, *m.* furðre, *f. n. adj. compar. major, majus, Joh.* 13, 16.

fyrðerjan (-ôde, -ôd), *provehere, Boeth.* 34, 10.

gefyrðrjan, *provehere, promovere, Bosw.*

fyrðrung, -e, *f. promotio, Som.* 166.

fox, -es, *m. vulpes, Luc.* 9, 58. *theod.* fuhs.

Fu (= *goth.* fu).

fugol, -es, *m. volucris, Luc.* 13, 34. fugeles leác, -es, *m. ornithogalum, Mon. Anz.* 486. fugeles pyse, -an, *f. delphinium, Mon. Anz.* 443. *goth.* fugls. *theod.* fogal.

fugelbana, -an, *m. auceps, Cod. Exon.* 298, 5.

fugelcynn, -es, *n. avium genus, Gen.* 1, 30.

fugelhælsere, -es, *m. augur, R.* 4.

fugelhvate, -an, *f.? augurium, R.* 48. *bor.* hvata, *f.*

fugelhveólere, -es, *m. augur, R.* 4.

fugellim, -es, *m. viscum, Cot.* 194.

fugelnett, -es, *n. rete ad aves capiundas, Som.*

fugeltimber, -es, *n. avicula, Cod. Exon.* 214, 8.

fugeltreov, -es, *n. mutinus, Som.*

fugolvylle, *adj. avibus abundans, Béd.* 1, 1. (10, 32.)

fugeljan (-ôde, -ôd), *aucupari, Älfr. gr.* 35.

fugelere, -es, *m. auceps, Älfr. gl.* 6.

fugelôð (fugelnôð), -es, *m. aucupatio, aucupium, Ädelst. priv.*

fuht, fuhtjan, *vide* FÙCAN.

full, fullere, fulljan, fullîce, *vide* FILLAN.

fulljan (= fulvihjan), fulluht (= fullvîht), *vide* full *et* VÎHAN.

fultum, fultumjan, *vide* FILHAN.

fulvere, fulvihtere (fulluhtere), *vide* full *et* VÎHAN.

fundjan, fundung, *vide* FINDAN.

furðon (furðum), furðumlîc, *vide* for.

furðor (furður), furðra, *vide* for.

Fy (= *goth.* fu, fa, faí, fi).

fyht (= feoht), fyhtling, *vide* FEOHTAN.

fylce, *vide* folc *sub* **FILAN.**
fyld (= feald), *vide* **FEALDAN.**
fylging, fyligëan, fylignes, *vide* **FILHAN.**
fyll (= feall), **fyllan** (= fellan), *vide* **FEALLAN.**
fyll, fyllan, *vide* full *sub* **FILLAN.**
fylst, fylstan, *vide* **FILHAN.**
fyr (= feor), *vide* **FEORAN.**
fyrcljan, *vide* **FARAN.**
fyrd (= feard) *et ejus compos.*, **fyrdjan, fyrding**, *vide* **FARAN.**
fyren (= firen), *vide* **FEORAN.**
fyrhtniss, fyrhto, *vide* **FEORAN.**
fyrlen, fyrme, fyrmd, fyrn, fyrnum, *vide* **FEORAN.**
fyrsjan, fyrsn (= fiersn), **fyrst** (= first), *vide* **FEORAN.**
fyrst (= frist), **fyrstan**, *vide* first.
fyrstig, *vide* **FREOSAN.**
fyrmest, fyrdrjan, fyrdrung, *vide* for.
fyder, fyderjan, *vide* fider.
fyder, fyderling, fyderscŷte, *vide* feówer.

Fâ (= *goth.* fâi).

fâ, fâh, *vide* **FIAN.**
fâcen, *vide* **FICAN.**
fâh (fâg), *adj. varius, versicolor, Beów.* 607. *Ps.* 90, 13. *goth.* fâihus; *theod.* fêh; *graec.* ποίκιλος.
fâgjan (-ôde, -ôd), *variare, Boeth. Rawl.* 164.
fâgettan (-tte, -ted), *variare, Bosw.*
fâgetung, -e, *f. variatio, inaequalitas, Som.*
fâgniss, -e, *f. varietas, ornamentum, Ps.* 44, 15. *L.*
fâgung, -e, *f. variatio, ornamentum, Dial.* 2. 27.
fâh, fâlæcan, *vide* **FIAN.**
fâm, -es, *n. spuma.* þät fâm of þam mûde eode, *Béd.* 3, 9. *bor.* feim, *n. pudor, verecundia. theod.* feim, *m. spuma.*
fâmig (fæmig), *adj. spumosus, Boeth. Rawl.* 188. *Cædm.* 133, 19.
fâmigjan (-ôde, -ôd), *spumare, Cædm.* 167. *theod.* feimigôn.
fæman (-de, -ed), *spumare, Luc.* 9, 39. *theod.* feimjan.
fæmiht, *adj. spumosus, Bosw.*
fæmne, -an, *f. virgo, Béd.* 4, 19. *bor.* feima, *virgo pudica; sax.* fêmêa, fêhmêa, fadmia; *fris.* fâmne, fômne, fôvne. *Vox* fæmne *ex latina voce femina an originem sumserit, dubito; neque* fâm *et* fæmne *ad* FAÞAN *referri posse videntur, etsi sax.* fadmia *et anglosax.* fadu, *amita, cum verbo* FAÞAN *congruant.*
fæmnanhâd, -es, *m. virginitas, Oros.* 3, 6.
fæmnenlic, *adj. virginalis, Bosw.*
Fâvl, *vide* Faul.

Fæ (= *goth.* fê, fâi).

fæcen, *vide* **FICAN.**
fæge, fæhd, *vide* **FIAN.**
fælsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *purificare, Beów.* 859. *Radix* **FAGAN?**
gefælsjan, *purificare, Beów.* 1643.
fæman, fæmig, fæmiht, fæmne, *vide* fâm.

fær, færan, færinga, *vide* FEORAN.
fætt, fættjan, *vide* FÍTAN.

Fê (= *goth.* fô).

fédan, fédels, féding, fédnes, *vide* FAPAN.
fégan, *vide* FAGAN.
félan, *vide* FALAN.
fêra, fêran, *vide* FARAN.
féringa, férlic, *vide* FEORAN.
fésjan, fêda, féde, fédung, *vide* FINDAN.

Feá (= *goth.* fáu).

feá (= feah), *vide* FEOHAN.
feá, *adj. paucus. singul.* feá *indeclinabilis est, genitivum regens; plur.* feáve, feávra, feávum (feánum) *cet. superl.* feávósta, *Ps.* 106, 39. feá vorda spræc, *Beów.* 5321. eaforan sindon deáde, folcgesidas, nimde feá (= feáve) âne, *Cædm.* 128, 30. þeáh heora feá (= feáve) lifigen, *Cædm.* 236, 25. *goth.* favs; *sax.* fáh; *theod.* fôh; *bor.* fâr.
feálóg, *adj. destitutus, Cod. Exon.* 116, 34. *cf.* lógjan.
feávness (feáness), -e, *f. paucitas, Ps.* 101, 24. *L.*
feásceaft, -e, *f. miseria, Beów.* 4781.
feátíd, -e, *f. modicum tempus, momentum, Ben.*

Feó (= *goth.* fiu).

feól (= fihol?), -e, *f. lima, Ælfr. gr.* 27. *theod.* fila (fihala?).
feón, feónd *et cjus compos.*, feóung, *vide* FÍAN.
feórda, feórdung, *vide* feóver.
feóver, *num. card. quatuor, Cædm.* 14, 10. feóver sidon, *quater, Ælfr. gr. goth.* fidvôr.
feóverfeald, *adj. quadruplex, Bosw.*
feóverfête, *adj. quadrupes, Ælfr. Thw. p.* 8.
feóverscête (-scyte), *adj. quadrangularis, Bosw.*
feóvertýne (-têne), *num. card. quatuordecim, Math.* 1, 17.
feóvertig, *num. card. quadraginta, Gen.* 50, 3.
feóvertiglic, *adj. quadragesimalis, C. R. Ben.* 25.
feórda, *m.* feórde, *f. n. num. ord. quartus, Boeth.* 40, 4.
feórdrice, -es, *n. tetrarchia, Bosw.*
feóverteóda, *m.* -e, *f. n. decimus quartus, Deut.* 1, 3.
feóvertigóda, *m.* -e, *f. n. quadragesimus, Béd.* 3, 8. *C. R. Ben.* 25.
feórdung (feórding, feórdling), -es, *m. quadrans.* tvegen stycas þät is feórdung peninges, *Marc.* 12, 42. tvegen feórdlingas, *Luc.* 21, 2. *Math.* 5, 26.
fiderfête (fyderfête), *adj. quadrupes, Bosw. cf.* feóverfête.
fiderscyte, *adj. quadrangularis, Bosw. cf.* feóverscyte.
fiderling, -es, *m. quadrans, Bosw.*

Fî (= *goth.* fei).

*FÍAN (fî, fijon, fijen), *aggredi, petere.* j *in* h *et* g *transit.*
feón, fígan, fiogan, fian (feóde, feód), *odisse, Cædm.* 56, 13. *Ps.* 10, 6. 35, 5. 96, 10. *goth.* fijan.
gefeón (gefeóde, *cet.*), *odisse, Béd.* 3, 8.
feónd (fiónd, fiénd), -es, *m. inimicus, hostis, Beów.* 202. *Ps.* 73, 19. *goth.* fijands.

gefŷnd, -es, *m. inimicus, hostis, Bosw.*
fióndgeld, -es, *n. sacrificium diabolicum, Math.* 4, 24. *C.*
feóndgrâp, -es, *m. arreptio hostilis, Beów.* 1265.
feóndlic, *adj. hostilis, Béd.* 3, 24.
feóndræden, -ne, *f. inimicitia, hostilitas. Bosw.*
feóndræs, -es, *m. violentia hostilis, Cædm.* 55, 26.
feóndsceaða, -an, *m. hostis, Bosw.*
feóndscipe, -es, *m. inimicitia, hostilitas, Bosw.*
feóndseóc, *adj. daemoniacus, Bosw.*
feóndseócniss, -e, *f. epilepsia, Som.*
feóndvîc, -es, *n. hostilis domus, Bosw.*
fióung (feóng), -e, *f. odium, Boeth.* 39, 1. *Bêd.* 3, 11.
fâ (fâh), *adj. inimicus, Cædm.* 4, 31. 56, 16. 63, 19. 270, 28. *L. Äðelst. Gretanl.* 23, 7. *cf. goth.* fâian, μέμφεσθαι.
gefâh, *adj. inimicus, Bosw.*
unfâh, *adj. non hostilis, L. Eádm. II,* 1.
fâhver, -es, *m. inimicus, Cædm.* 78, 10.
fâlæcan (-læhte, -læht), *interficere, L. Äðelst. Gretanl.* 23, 7.
fæhd (fægd, *Oros.* 6, 3.), -e, *f. vindicta, bellum, inimicitia, L. Cnut. eccl.* 5. *In.* 73. *Beów.* 4052. *Cædm.* 55, 27. 63, 9.
fæhdbôt, -e, *f. compensatio pro vindictâ sumtâ solvenda, Bosw.*
fæge, *adj. moribundus, invalidus, timidus, Cædm.* 76, 30. 83, 19. 188, 16. *Beów.* 3059. *theod.* feigi.
unfæge, *adj. non moribundus, Beów.* 1140.
fælan (-de, -ed), *offendere, Math.* 5, 29. *R. nisi* fellan, fyllan (*cf.* FEALLAN) *legi debeat.*
fælniss, -e, *f. offensio, Math.* 18, 7. *R.*
fîc, -e, *f.* (*vel* fice, -an, *f.?*) *ficus, Math.* 7, 16. *C. theod.* figa, -ûn.
fîcâdl, -e, *f. morbus ficus, Lib. Med.* 4, 145.
fîcäppel, -es, *m. ficus, Math.* 7, 16. *Luc.* 6, 44.
fîcbeám, -es, *m. ficus arbor, Bosw.*
fîcleáf, -es, *n. fici folium, Gen.* 3, 7.
fîctreov, -es, *n. ficus arbor, Som.*
fîcvyrm, -es, *m. vermis in fico degens, Som.*
fîcvyrt, -e, *f. tormentilla* (*herba*), *Ben. theod.* figvurz.
*FÎCAN (fâc, ficon, ficen), *leviter tangere, blandiri, fallere. cf. bor.* fika (fikaði), *festinare. nhd.* ficheln, *blandiri.*
ficol (*vel* ficol?), *adj. versipellis, fraudulentus, Prov.* 14. *angl.* fickle.
beficjan *vel* beficjan (-ôde, -ôd), *decipere, Off. Episc.* 8.
gefice (gefic?), -es, *m. fraus.* mid fæcnê geficê, *Elen.* 576.
fâcen, *adj. dolosus.* fâcnum vordum, *Cædm.* 268, 35. hâfde fæcne hyge, *Cædm.* 29, 1.
unfæcn, *adj. sincerus, Beów.* 4132. *L. Äðelb.* 31.
fâcen (fâcon, fæcn), -es, *n. fraus, Cædm.* 162, 13. 187, 13. *plur.* fâcnu, *Marc.* 7, 22. *bor.* feikn, *f. vehementia; theod.* feihan, *fraus.*
fâcenfull, *adj. fraudulentus, Ps.* 42, 1.
fâcenfullness, -e, *f. fraudulentia, Som.*
fâcengecviss, -e, *f.? conspiratio, Bosw. s. l. cf.* CVËÞAN.
fâcenleás, *adj. simplex, sincerus, Som.*
fâcenlic, *adj. dolosus, Oros.* 3, 1.
fâcenlice, *adv. dolose, Gen.* 27, 35.

fâcensearo, -ves, *n. dolosae insidiae, Cod. Exon.* 315, 7.
fâcenstâf, -es, *m. dolus, fraus, Beów.* 2030.
fif, *num. card. quinque, Math.* 14, 17. *goth.* fimf.
fifbôc, *f. Pentateuchus, Som.*
fifcorlas, -a, *m. plur. tant.* fifcorla caldor, *quinquevirorum dux, Som.*
fifcorged, *part. quinquangularis, Som.*
fiffeald, *adj. quincuplex, Som.*
fifleáf, -es, *n. quinquefolium, Som.*
fifvintre, *adj. quinque annos natus, Som.*
fiftŷne, *num. card. quindecim, Gen.* 7, 20.
fiftig, *num. card. quinquaginta, Deut.* 22, 29.
fifta, -e, *num. ord. quintus, Boeth.* 40, 4.
fiftadohtor, *f. adneptis, Som.*
fiftafäder, *m. atavus, Els. p.* 3.
fifteóda, -e, *num. ord. decimus quintus, Luc.* 3, 1.
fiftigóda, -e, *num. ord. quinquagesimus, Lev.* 25, 10.
fiftigfeald, *adj. quinquagintiplex, Som.*
fifel (fîl, fifer), -es, *m.? n.? sagitta, oceanus? Mone Nro.* 83, 1139. 1143. *cf. bor.* fifa, *f. sagitta plumata, et bor.* fimbul; *non nisi in compositione vox* fifel *legitur, e. gr.*
fifelcynn, -es, *n. monstrorum marinorum genus, Beów.* 208.
Fifeldor, -es, *n. nomen fluminis, alias Egidor, Egidora, nunc Eider* (209, 43.) *Cod. Exon.* 331, 8.
fifelstreám, -es, *m. oceanus, Boeth. Rawl.* 188. *cf.* gârsecg.
finn (*vel* finn?), -an, *m. marsupius, Ælfr. gl.* 11.
finig, finigan, *vide* fŷnig.
*FÍTAN (fât, fiton, fiten), *extendi? turgere? pinguere? cf. bor.* fita, *pinguedo.* fitr, *pinguis,* fitna, *pinguescere. cf.* FÉTAN.
fæted (*contr.* fætt), *adj. pinguis, Beów.* 664. 2066. *Luc.* 15, 27. *theod.* feizit; *bor.* feitr.
fætniss, -e, *f. pinguedo, Ps.* 6, 11.
fættan, fættjan (fætte, fæted), *pinguefacere, Ps.* 64, 13.
fiter, *inc. gen. tentorium.*
fitersticca, -an, *m. clavus tentorius, Lye.*

Fô (= *goth.* fô).

fôda, fôdur (fôddur), fôdôd (fôdnôd), fôderjan, fôdrere, *vide* FAÞAN.
fôg, fôgere, *vide* FAGAN.
fôhlic, *vide* FANGAN.
fôn, *vide* FANGAN.
fôr, fôrbôc, *vide* FARAN.
fôster, fôsterling, fôsträd, fôstrjan, *vide* FAÞAN.
fôder (fôdur), *vide* FAÞAN.

Fû (= *goth.* fiu, fu).

*FÛCAN (feác, fucon, focen), *vento ferri? bor.* fiuka (fauk); *obd.* fauchen, *flare. cf. sanscr.* pûy.
fûht (*vel* fuht?), *adj. humidus, Herb.* 9, 1. *theod.* fiuhti; *batav.* vocht.
fûhtjan (-ôde,-ôd), *humidum esse, Som.*
fûl, *adj. sordidus, Nic.* 27. (143, 111.) *cf. sanscr.* pûy.

fûl, -es, *n. impuritas, foetor.* fûles gevita, *impuritatis conscius, Jud.* 4. *C. L.*

fûllice, *adv. sordide, R. Ben.* 82.

fûlness, -e, *f. foetor, Bêd.* 5, 13. fŷlniss, *Cot.* 83.

fûljan (-ôde, -ôd), *putrescere, Oros.* 1, 1.

âfûljan, *putrescere, Bosw.*

fŷlan (-de, -ed), *inquinare.*

âfŷlan, *inquinare, L. Cnut.* 43.

befŷlan, *inquinare, Somn.* 168.

gefŷlan, *inquinare, Bosw.*

fŷld, -e, *f. spurcitia, Math.* 23, 27. *cf. theod.* fulter.

fûs, fûslîc, *vide* FINDAN.

Fŷ (= *goth.* fiu, fu).

fŷlnis, fŷld, *vide* fûl.

fŷnig (finig, *Jos.* 9, 5.), *corruptus, mucidus, L. Älfr. can.* 35. *cf. sansc.* pûy.

fŷnigĕan, finigĕan (-ôde, -ôd), *corrumpere, mucidum fieri, L. Älfr. can.* 35.

fŷr, -es, *n. ignis, Boeth.* 39, 4. *theod.* fiuri; *fris.* fior; *graec.* πῦρ.

fŷrbăd, -es, *n. balneum igneum, Cod. Exon.* 52, 10. 61, 18. 228, 12.

fŷrbend, -es, *m. vinculum igne duratum, Beów.* 1437.

fŷrbêta, -an, *m. focarius, R.* 30.

fŷrbryne, -es, *m. incendium, Bosw.*

fŷrclomm, -es, *m. vinculum igneum, Cædm.* 267, 16.

fŷrcrûse, -an, *f. vas ad ignem conservandum, Bosw.*

fŷrdraca, -an, *m. draco ignem exhalans, Beów.* 5374.

fŷrfeax, *adj. igneis crinibus praeditus, Cot.* 170.

fŷrgebrăc, -es, *n. ignis frangor, Cædm.* 154, 24.

fŷrheard, *adj. igne duratus, Beów.* 607.

fŷrhûs, -es, *n. fornax, Bosw.*

fŷrleóht, -es, *n. lumen igneum, Beów.* 3032.

fŷrleóma, -an, *m. lumen igneum, Cædm.* 272, 32.

fŷrloca, -an, *m. vinculum igneum, Cædm.* 268, 20.

fŷrscofl, -e, *f. batillum, Som.*

fŷrstân, -es, *m. silex, Bosw.*

fŷrtang, -e, *f. forceps, Som.*

fŷrtorr, -es, *m. pharus, Som.*

fŷrvylm, -es, *m. unda ignea, Beów.* 5338.

fŷrþolle, -an, *f. fornax, Bosw.*

fŷren, *adj. igneus, Gen.* 3, 24.

fŷren, -es, *n. ignis.*

fŷrenþecelle, -an, *f.?* (*vel* -þecel, -es, *m.?*), *fornax, Bosw.*

fŷrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *focum praebere, L. Eádg. can.* 14.

fŷrt, -e, *f. facula,* on hlote oððe on fŷrte, *L. Cnut. pol.* 5.

fŷran (-de, -ed), *castrare, Obs. Lun.* 3. *theod.* fiuran.

âfŷran, *castrare, Gen.* 40, 1. se âfŷrida (*part. praet.*), *eunuchus, Gen.* 39, 1. 37, 36.

fŷsan, *vide* FINDAN.

fŷst (= fuhist?), -e, *f. pugnus, Exod.* 21, 18. *theod.* fûst.

fŷstgebeát, -es, *n. pugnus, pugni ictus? Past.* 1, 3.

Fla, Fle, Flea (= *goth.* fla, þla).

flacge, *vide* **FLEAN.**

flacor, *adj. celer, lacerans? (de sagittis), Cod. Exon.* 42, 21. 170, 25. *cf.* FEAN.

flah (*vel* flâh?), -e, *f. versutia? horror?* (222, 47. 62.) *cf.* **FLEAN**; *bor.* flár; *goth.* þlahsjan; *obd.* fleien, *blandiri, ornare;* fleihen, *polire, ornare.*

flan, *adj. praeceps, procax, Cædm.* 192, 25. *cf. bor.* flan, *n. praecipitantia.*

flane (*vel* flâne?), -an, *f. obeliscus, Som. cf.* flân.

flasc, -es, *m. plur.* flascas, *lagena, Thorp. Anal.*

flasca (flaxa), -an, *m.? (vel* flasce, -an, *f.?) lagena, Dial.* 1, 9.

FLEAN = FLAHAN (flôh, flôgon, flagen), *decorticare, excoriare, Cot.* 61. *cf. bor.* flâ (flô, flegið), *cutem laedere.* flaga (flagaði), *cutem laedere.*

flagna, *scabere. goth.* þlaqvus, *ἀχαλός*, þlahsjan, *ἐκφοβεῖν; lat.* flaccus.

beflean (beflôh, *cet.*), *decorticare, Cot.* 62.

flacge, -an, *f. cataplasma, Cot.* 55.

fleax, -es, *m. linum, Ælfr. gr.* 20.

fleaxen, *adj. linteus, Bosw.*

flâde (fleðe), *inc. gen. floccus.*

flâdecomb (fleðecomb), -es, *m. pecten, pectica, Mone Anz.* 311.

flâder, -e, *f. floccus, Som. obd.* flader, fleder.

flôh, -e, *f. fragmen, Cot.* 99. *mhd.* vluo.

fleard, -es, *n.? nugae, Norð. preóst. lag.* 54. *cf. obd.* flarde, flarre, flartsch.

gefleard, -es, *n. nugae, Bosw.*

fleardjan (-ôde, -ôd), *nugari, Off. Episc.* 7. *cf. bor.* flaðr, *n. adulatio.* flaðra, *blanditiis fallere.*

flesvjan (-ôde, -ôd *vel* -ede, -ed), *susurrare* (17, 21). *Radix* **FLEAN?**

flett, -es, *n. area, casa, L. Hloð.* 11, 12, 13. *Beów.* 2043. *Cod. Exon.* 437, 3. *sax.* fletti, *n.*

fletgestcald, -es, *n. domus, habitatio, Cædm.* 97, 11.

fletpâd, -es, *m. semita domestica, Cædm.* 165, 10.

fletrâst, -e, *f. quies domestica, Beów.* 2483.

fletsittend, -es, *m. domi sedens, Beów.* 3573.

fletverod, -es, *n. turma domestica, Beów.* 947.

Fleo, Fli (= *goth.* fli, flaí).

flicce, -es, *n. succidia, Ælfr. gl.* 27. *cf.* **FLEAN.**

FLIHTAN, FLEOHTAN (fleaht, fluhton, flohten), *plectere, scirpare. theod.* flehtan.

viðerflihta, -an, *m. adversarius, Oros.* 2, 1. *nisi* viðerflita *legi debeat.*

flind, -e, *f. genitrix, Cot.* 98.

flint, -es, *m.? n.? silex, Num.* 20, 10. 11. *Cod. Exon.* 1, 11. *theod.* flins.

flintgræg, *adj. canus, Cod. Exon.* 383, 31.

flit, flitgeorn, flitmælum, *vide* **FLÍTAN.**

Flo (= *goth.* flu).

flocc, -es, *m. grex, turma, Gen.* 32, 8. *bor.* flockr.

flocmælum, *adv. gregatim, Num.* 2, 34.

flocråd, -e, *f. turma equestris, Chron. Sax.* 917.

flocjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tacerare, Cod. Exon.* 402, 23.

flota, flotjan, flotmann, flotscip, *vide* **FLEÓTAN.**

Flu, Fly (= *goth.* flu, þlu).

flugol, *vide* FLEÓGAN.
flusterjan (-óde, -ód), *plectere*, *Cot.* 176. *cf.* FLIHTAN.
flyge, *vide* FLEÓGAN.
flyht, *vide* FLEÓN.

Flâ (= *goth.* flái).

flâ, -n, *f. sagitta*, *Bosw. vox suspecta*, *cf.* flân.
flâh, *vide* flah.
flân, -e, *f.* (*et* -es, *m.*) *jaculum*, *sagitta*, *Beów.* 4872. 6223. (222, 62). flânes flyht, *Th. An. p.* 133.
flânboga, -an, *m. arcus sagittis aptus*, *Beów.* 2865.
flângeweorc, -es, *n. sagittarum opus*, *i. e. vulnus*, *Cod. Exon.* 42, 21.
flânþracu, -e, *f. sagittarum violentia*, *Cod. Exon.* 170, 25.
flânþrâc, -es, *m.? n.? sagittarum violentia*, *Cod. Exon.* 265, 2.
flâniht, *adj. quod ad sagittas attinet*, *Bosw.*

Flæ (= *goth.* flái).

flære, -an, *f. pinnula*, *Lye.*
flæsc, -es, *n. caro*, *Math.* 26, 41. *Luc.* 3, 6.
flæscæt, -es, *m. victus carneus*, *Lye.*
flæsccvellere, -es, *m. carnifex*, *Som.*
flæsccỳping, -e, *f. carnis venditio*, *carnale*, *R.* 55.
flæschoma, -an, *m. corpus*, *Cædm.* 83, 27.
flæschord, -es, *m. corpus*, *Cod. Exon.* 373, 3.
flæschûs, -es, *n. carnis officina*, *carnale*, *R.* 108.
flæsciófan, -enn, *plur. tant. inc. gen. carnes*, *Ps.* 118, 120.
flæsclic, *adj. carnalis*, *Boeth.* 31, 1.
flæsclicness, -e, *f. incarnatio*, *Hom. Pasch. p.* 12.
flæscmangere, -es, *m. carnis venditor*, *Bosw.*
flæscmaðu, -e, *f. vermis in carne degens*, *Cot.* 24.
flæscmete, -es, *m. cibus carneus*, *Bosw.*
flæscness, -e, *f. incarnatio*, *Hem. p.* 57.
flæscstræt, -e, *f. carnale*, *carnis officina*, *R.* 55.
flæsctavere, -es, *m. carnifex*, *Lye.*
flæsceht, *adj. carneus*, *Som.*

Flê (= *goth.* flô, fláu, þláu).

flêda, flêding, *vide* FLÔVAN.
flêma, flêming, *vide* FLEÓHAN.
flêna, flênód, *vide* FLÔVAN.
flêt, flêtman, *vide* FLEÓTAN.
flêvsa, *vide* FLÔVAN.

Fleá (= *goth.* fláu).

fleá, *f.? pulex*, *Ælfr. gr.* 14. *theod.* flôh, *m. f. bor.* flô, *f.* *Radix* FLEÓN?
fleáh, *inc. gen. albugo*, *Past.* 11, 4. *Radix* FLEÓGAN?
fleávyrt, -e, *f. psyllium*, *Cot.* 167.
fleám, fleáming, *vide* FLEÓN.

Fleó (= *goth.* fliu, þliu).

FLEÓGAN (fleáh, flugon, flogen), *volare*. he fleáh, *Ps.* 17, 12. ic mâg

fliógan ofer þone heán hróf þás heofones, *Boeth.* 36, 2. *Beów.* 4541. *theod.* fliugan; *friz.* fliaga.

ofleógan (offleáh, *cet.*), *avolare, evolare, Bosw.*

upfleógan (up fleáh, *cet.*), *ascendere, Gen.* 19, 28.

ymbfleogan (ymbfleah, *cet.*), *circum volare, Cædm.* 300, 21.

þurhfleogan (þurhfleah, *cet.*), *pervolare, Béd. Sm.* 516, 17.

fleóge (flýge), -an, *f. musca, Exod.* 8, 21.

fleógrýft, -es, *n. velamen pro muscis defendendis, Cot.* 46.

fleohnett, -es, *n. rete pro muscis defendendis, Jud.* 47. *R.* 84.

fleógende, -an, *f. volucris, Ps.* 49, 12. 77, 31.

fleógendlic, *adj. volatilis, Bosw.*

flyge, -es, *n. volatus, Cædm.* 271, 28. *bor.* flug, *n. theod.* flug, *m.*

flygepil, -es, *m. sagitta volans, Cod. Exon.* 315, 6.

flugol, -es, *m. volucris, Ælfr. gr.* 9, 60.

floga, -an, *m. qui volat. cf.* gúdfloga, uhtfloga, lyftfloga *cet.*

flogettan (-ette, -ette), *volitare, Bosw. theod.* flogazjan.

flycge, *adj. id quod volare potest. theod.* flucki.

flyccerjan (-ôde, -ôd), *alas motare, Deut.* 32, 11. *theod.* flogarôn.

flyht, -e, *f.? volatus, Cod. Exon.* 221, 25.

flyhthvât, *adj. in volatu celer, Cod. Exon.* 221, 15.

FLEÓHAN, FLEÓN (fleáh, flugon, flogen, *pro* fluhen, flohen), *fugere, Beów.* 1633. nêtenu flyd, *Boeth.* 41, 3. hí flugún fram me, *Ps.* 30, 15. *goth.* þliuhan (þlauh, *cet.*); *theod.* fliuhan. *Saepe* fleóhan *et* fleógan *a lexicographis commiscuntur: pluralis praeteriti et participium praeterit. in utroque verbo easdem formas exhibent, nunquam formae normales* fluhon, flohen *leguntur, quod equidem sciam.*

áfleón (áfleáh, *cet.*), *aufugere, Bosw.*

ætfleón (ætfleáh, *cet.*), *aufugere, Jos.* 10, 33.

befleón (befleáh, *cet.*), *effugere, Béd.* 3, 10.

forfleón (forfleáh, *cet.*), *effugere, Bosw.*

oferfleón (oferfleáh, *cet.*), *fugere, Ælfr. gr. evitare, Beów.* 3046.

ongeánfleón (ongeán fleáh, *cet.*), *aufugere, Ælfr. gr.*

ódfleón (ódfleáh, *cet.*), *aufugere, Chron. Sax.* 921.

tôfleón (tôfleah, *cet.*), *fugeread, Want. cat. p.* 294.

útfleón (útfleáh, *cet.*), *effugere, Béd. Sm.* 627, 15.

útáfleón (útáfleáh, *cet.*), *effugere, Béd. Sm.* 627, 15.

útódfleón (útódfleáh, *cet.*), *aufugere, L. Ælfr. pol.* 1.

áfliõung (áfliung), -e, *f. rejectio.* metes áfliung, *atrophia, R.* 10.

flýg, -e, *f.? fuga.*

áflýg, -e, *f. fuga, Som.*

flègan, flýgan (-de, -ed), *fugare, Thorp. Anal. theod.* flaugjan, flôhjan; *mhd.* vlœhen.

áflýgan, *fugare, R. Ben. cap.* 48. *Prov.* 6.

áflýgung, -e, *f. fugatio, Som.*

fleám, -es, *m. fuga, Ps.* 88, 23. *Beów.* 1996. *theod.* flaum.

fleáma (flèma, flýma), -an, *m. profugus, Gen.* 12, 16.

flèming (flýming, fleáming), -es, *m.* 1) *exul, Gr. gr. II,* 351. 2) *Flandriae incola, Bosw.*

flýman, flèman (-de, -ed), *fugare, expellere, Bosw.*

áflýman, *fugare, expellere, Gen.* 4, 14.

geflèman, *fugare, Beów.* 1685.

Digitized by Google

ûtâflŷman, *expellere, Chron. Sax.* 725.

flyht, -e, *f. fuga, Nicod.* 26. *theod.* fluht.

fleós (flès, flŷs), -es, *n. vellus, L. In.* 69. *Ps.* 71, 6. *ndl.* vlies; *cf. theod.* flaus, *toga, floccus.*

FLEÓTAN (fleát, fluton, floten), *fluere, fluctuare, natare, Martyr.* 22 *Mai. Beów.* 1079. *theod.* fliuzan; *fris.* fliata.

âfleótan (âfleát, *cet.*), *despumare, Som. nisi* âfleátan (âfleáte) *legi debeat.*

fleót, -es, *m. n.? rivulus, sinus,* sæs fleót, *Béd.* 1, 34. *portus, Mone Anz.* 118. *fris.* flèt; *mhd.* vliez.

fleótvyrt, -e, *f. gramen, fluviatile, herba vomitoria, Som.*

flèt (fliét), -es, *m.? flos lactis, Cot.* 37.

flŷte (fliéte), -es, *n.? pontonium, Mon. Anz.* 84. *theod.* flôz.

flota, -an, *m.* 1) *navis, Beów.* 419. 2) *nauta, Cædm.* 191, 31. *Chron. Sax.* 975.

geflota, -an, *m. nauta, Cod. Exon.* 360, 17.

flothere, -es, *m. exercitus navalis, Beów.* 5825.

flotmann, -es, *m. nauta, Som.*

flotscip, -es, *n. navis, barca, Bosw.*

flotsmere, -es, *m. spuma, pinguedo superfluctuans, Som.*

flótveg, -es, *m. mare, Cod. Exon.* 475, 1.

flotjan (-ôde, -ôd), *fluctuare, Thorp. Anal.* flotigende, *Bosw.*

Flî (= *goth.* flei).

FLÎTAN (flât, fliton, fliten), *certare, Exod.* 2, 13. *Boeth.* 36, 2. *Beów.* 1825. *theod.* flîzan (fleiz, flizumês, *cet.*), *studere.*

geflîtan (geflât, *cet.*), *contendere, Bosw.*

oferflîtan (oferflât, *cet.*), *superare, Oros.* 4, 30. *Beów.* 1029.

vidflîtan (vidflât, *cet.*), *oppugnare, Béd. Sm.* 497, 39.

viderflîtan (viderflât, *cet.*), *adversari, Bosw.*

flît, -es, *n. contentio, rixa, Ps.* 49, 21. *Beów.* 1009 flît *gen. fem. esse videtur. theod.* flîz, *m. sax.* flît.

geflît, -es, *n.* 1) *contentio, Beów.* 1723. 2) *vannus, Cot.* 33. *schisma, Ben.*

flîtfull, *adj. contentiosus, Som.*

geflîtfull, *adj. contentiosus, Chron. Sax.* 785.

geflîtfullness, -e, *f. contentio, Lye.*

flîtgeorn, *adj. contentiosus, rixae cupidus, Bosw.*

geflîtgeorn, *adj. contentiosus, Som.*

geflîtgilp, -es, *m. cavillatio, Cot.* 45.

flîtlîce, *adv. contentiose, certatim.*

geflîtlice, *adv. contentiose, certatim, Bosw.*

flîtmælum, *adv. certatim, Som.*

geflîtmælum, *adv. certatim, Lye.*

flîta, -an, *m. studiosus, rixosus, hostis.*

geflîta, -an, *m. hostis, Cod. Exon.* 357, 26.

vidflîta, -an, *m. repugnator, Som.*

viderflîta, -an, *m. adversarius, Oros.* 2, 1.

flîtere, -es, *m. pugnator, rabula, Cot.* 208.

flîtercræft, -es, *m. logica, Som.*

flîtm, -es, *m.? certamen. cf.* bearhtm, hlytm.

unflîtme, (*dat.*) *adv. sine rixa.* Fin Hengeste eine unflîtme âdum

benemde, þät he, *cet. Finnus Hengesto severe atque sine rixa jurejurando asseruit, se cet. Beów.* 2187.

Flô (= *goth.* flô).

flôc (floec, *Som.*), -es, *m.? platessa (piscis), Bosw.*

flôd, flôda, flode, *vide* FLÔVAN.

flôh, *vide* FLEAN.

flôr, -es, *m. tabulatum.* on fúgne flôr, *Beów.* 1443. 2632. *Cædm.* 267, 17.

flôr, -e, *f. pavimentum.* on þære flôre, *Boeth.* 36, 7. *Luc.* 3, 17. *theod.* fluor, *m. f.*

flôre, -an, *f. pavimentum, Thorp. Anal.*

flôring, -e, *f. contabulatio, Gen.* 6, 16.

FLÔVAN (fleów, fleówon, flôwen), *fluere.* þät land flêwð meolece and hunegé, *Exod.* 3, 8. fleów blód út, *Joh.* 19, 34. *cf. theod.* flawjan.

áflôvan (áfleów, *cet.*), *effluere, Bosw.*

upáflôvan, *sursum fluere.* fŷr áfleów up, *Oros.* 5, 4.

útáflôvan, *effluere, Béd. Sm.* 589, 1.

ætflôvan (ætfleów, *cet.*), *affluere, Ps.* 61, 10.

offlôvan (offleów, *cet.*), *defluere, effluere, Bosw.*

oferflôvan (oferfleów, *cet.*), *superfluere, Luc.* 6, 38.

tôflôvan (tôfleów, *cet.*) 1) *diffluere, Béd. Sm.* 602, 28. 2) *adfluere, confluere, Boeth.* 34, 12. *Béd. Sm.* 633, 27.

flôving, -e, *f. fluxus, unda, Bosw.*

flôvedness (flôvness), -e, *f. fluxus, Béd.* 1, 27.

oferflôvedness, -e, *f. superfluitas, Béd.* 1, 27.

tôflôvedniss, -e, *f. confluxus, Bosw.*

flôvendlic, *adj. fluvialis.*

oferflôvendlic, *adj. superfluus, Fulg.* 11.

flôd, -es, *n.* (*et* -e, *f.?*) 1) *flumen.* þät flôd is tôdæled on feówer cán, *Gen.* 2, 10. *diluvium.* þät flôd com, *Math.* 24, 39. *theod.* fluot, *m. f.*

flôdblâc, *adj. pallidus propter diluvii timorem, Cædm.* 209, 11.

flôdegesa, -an, *m. diluvii horror, Cædm.* 206, 4.

flôdlic, *adj. fluvialis, Ælfr. gr.* 9, 28.

flôdwäter, -es, *n. rivulus, Bosw.*

flôdweard, -es, *m. maris custos, Cædm.* 209, 3.

flôdweg, -es, *m. maris via, Cædm.* 184, 12.

flôdwudu, -a, *m. navis, Cod. Exon.* 53, 21.

flôdýð, -e, *f. maris unda, Beów.* 1078.

flôde, -an, *f.* (*et* flôda, -an, *m.?*), *cloaca, Cot.* 44.

fleôdanvyrt (*pro* flôdanvyrt?), -e, *f. gramen fluviatile, Som. Etiam* fleâdanvyrt *vox scripta invenitur.*

flêde, *adj. tumidus.* Tiber flêdu wäs, *Oros.* 4, 7.

inflêde, *adj. tumidus intus.* seó vid þeódscipe eá inflêde Assyriae belið, *Cædm.* 15, 12.

oferflêde, *adj. superfluus, inundans, Bosw.*

flêding, -e, *f. fluxus, Som.*

flêna, -an, *m. fluidum, Lib. Med.* 1, 38.

flênod, -es, *n.? lacerna, cloaca, Bén.*

flêvsa, -an, *m. fluxus, Bosw.*

Flŷ (= *goth.* fláu).

flŷma, flŷman, flŷming, *vide* **FLEÓHAN.**

flŷs, *vide* **fleós.**

Fnä.

fnäd, fnäſt, fnäst, fnästa, fnästjan, *cf.* **FNEOHAN.**

Fneo.

***FNEOHAN** (fneah, fnæhon, fneáhon, fnêhen), *flare. theod.* fnêhan (fnah, fnáhumes, fnêhanêr); *cf. graec.* πνέω, πνίγω.

fnäd, -es, *n. plur.* fnadu, *fimbria* (*quia flatu movetur?*), *Math.* 25, 3.

fnäst (*vel* fnæst?), -es, *m. flatus.* frostes fnäst, *Cod. Exon.* 198, 24. *Hexaëm.* 4. fŷres fnäst, *Cod. Exon.* 277, 29. *asperitas* (*verborum?*) *Mann., qui tamen* fnäſt *praebet.*

fnästa, -an, *m. flatus, Som.*

fnästjan (-ôde, -ôd), *flare, Som. theod.* fnastôn, *anhelare.*

fnästjâd (fnästâd?), -es, *m. aspera arteria, L. Med.* 2, 36. *theod.* fnastôd, *anhelitus.*

Fneó.

FNEÓSAN (fneás, fnuron, fnoren), *sternutare; cf. obd.* fniesel, pfniesel; *theod.* niusan (fneósan = farneósan?). *cf.* **FNEOHAN,** *sed etiam* **NEÓHAN.**

fneósung, -e, *f. sternutatio, R.* 79.

fnora, -an, *m. sternutatio, R.* 79.

Fra (= *goth.* fra).

***FRACAN** (fróc, frócon, fracen), *atrocem esse? cf.* frëc.

fräc (frec), *adj. atrox, rudis, paganus? cf.* frëc.

frächeng, -es, *m. apostasia, Ben.*

frächenga, -an, *m. apostata, profugus, Som.*

fracod (fraced, fracod), *adj. turpis, Jos.* 7, 15. *Cædm.* 235, 10. *cf. Gr. gr. II,* 230, 4. *vocem istam hic posui, quamquam voces boreales cum* fra *compositas privativam notionem habere non nego, et* fracôd *ex* fra *et* côd, *notus, clarus, originem ducere possit.*

fracodlic, *adj. turpis, Jos.* 7, 15.

fracodlice, *adv. turpiter; probrose, Past.* 5, 2. *Cædm.* 55, 25.

fracodness, -e, *f. turpitudo, Cot.* 143.

fräcness, -e, *f. turpitudo, Ben.*

frêcen, *adj. austerus, asper.* gif þonne Frisna hvylc frêcnan sprœce þäs mordorhetes myndgjend wære, *si Frisionum quis sermone aspero* (*atroci*) *odii lethalis commemorans esset, Beów.* 2202. on þâ frêcnan fyrd, *Cædm.* 43, 11. *cf. bor.* frœkinn, *strenuus. theod.* fruochan, *austerus.*

frêcenfull, *adj. periculosus, Béd.* 1, 23. *Obs. Lun.* 12, 17.

frêcenlic (frêcendlic, frêclic), *adj. periculosus, Boeth.* 38, 3.

frêcene (frêcne), *adv. austere, atrociter, Cædm.* 43, 9. 136, 22.

frêcenness (frêcness, frêcedness), -e, *f. asperitas, periculum, Béd.* 2, 7. *Ps.* 114, 3. *Thorp. An.*

frêcels, -es, *m.? periculum.*

frêcelsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pericula obire, Rosw. s. l.*

*FRAFAN (frôf, frôfon, frafen), *audere? theod.* FLABAN (fluob)? *goth.* þraban (þrôb)?

fräfele, *adj. audax, procax, Som. theod.* frafali.

fräfellice, *adv. procaciter, Lye.*

fräfelness, -e, *f. procacitas, Cot.* 213.

frôfor (frôfer), -e, *f. solatio, Beov.* 14. *Ps.* 17, 1. 31, 9. *Martyr.* 11. *Jun. theod.* fluobara. *Sax.* fruobar.

frôferbôc, *f. liber consolationis, Bosw.*

frôfergâst, -es, *m. paracletus, Joh.* 14, 26.

frôferjan, frêferjan (-ôde, -ôd), *consolari, Joh.* 11, 19. *cf. Gr. gr. II,* 137, 11. *theod.* fluobarôn; *goth.* þrafstjan; *mhd.* trœsten.

âfrêferjan, *consolari, Bosw.*

gefrêferjan, *consolari, Thorp. Anal.*

frêferjend, -es, *m. paracletus, Joh.* 16, 7.

frôfrung (frêfrung), -e, *f. consolatio, Gen.* 37, 35. *Som.*

fram (from), *praep. dat. reg. a, ab.* fram þam Vôdne, *Chron. Sax.* 449. fam sûddæle (9, 4.), fram þâm hit naman onfêng (9, 35.), fram Scottum (10, 11.), fram heora sâvle deâde âcigde beón ne mihton, *ab ipsorum animae morte revocari non potuerunt* (13, 14.), fëóver hund vintra and nigon and feóvertig fram ûres drihtnes menniscnisse (13, 27.), vãs his freónama Œsc, fram þam siddan Cantvara cyningas væron Œscingas nemned (15, 11.). *goth.* fram; *fris.* fram; *graec.* παρὰ, περὶ. *cf.* FRIMAN.

Verba.

framâbûgan (framâbeáh, *cet.*), *declinare, Oros.* 2, 5.

framâcirran (-de, -ed), *avertere, Ps.* 84, 4.

framâdôn (-dide, dædon, dôn), *removere, Lye.*

framâdrîfan (framâdrâf, *cet.*), *expellere, Lye.*

framâhyldan (-hylde, hylded), *declinare, Lye.*

framânŷdan (-de, -ed), *repellere, Lye.*

framâscirjan (-ede, -ed), *resecare, Lye.*

framâteón (-âteáh, *cet.*), *detrahere, Lye.*

framâtëran (-âtãr, *cet.*), *detrahere, dilacerare, Lye.*

fromâvealtan (-âveólt, *cet.*), *revolvi, revolvere, Lye.*

fromâveltan (-te, -ed), *devolvere, Luc.* 24, 2. *C. R.*

framâveorpan (-âvearp, *cet.*), *dejicere, Lye.*

frambŷgan (-de, -ed), *deficere, Ben.*

frambringan (-brohte, broht), *producere; removere, Lye.*

frambûgan (-beáh, bugon, bogen), *declinare, Som.*

fromcuman (com, cômon, cumen), *rejici, Luc.* 9, 22. *R.*

framfleón (-fleáh, *cet.*), *fugere, efugere, Som.*

framgevitan (gevât, *cet.*), *abire, Bosw. Boeth.* 33, 4.

fromhealdan (-heóld, *cet.*), *declinare, Lye.*

fromhveorfan (-hvearf, *cet.*), *averti, Cædm.* 58, 9.

fromlôcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *respicere, Ben.*

framsîdjan (-ôde, -ôd), *abire, Som.*

framstandan (-stôd, stôdun, standen).

fromsvican (-svâc, *cet.*), *deserere, Cædm.* 119, 18.

framsvingan (-svang, *cet.*), *devolvere, Som.*

Substantiva.

framcyme (fromcyme), -es, *m. progenies, gens, Cædm.* 106, 2.

framcynn, -es, *n. progenies, genus, prosapia, Cædm.* 92, 25. 96, 19.
framfäreld, -es, *n. departura, abitus, Lye.*
framlâd, -e, *f. abitus, recessus, Cædm.* 126, 20.
framonâscûnung, -e, *f. abnominatio, Som.*
framsiđ, -es, *m. abitus, Lye.*
framslîmiss, -e, *f. desolatio, Marc.* 13, 14. *C.*

Adjectiva et Adverbia.

framveard, *adj. aversus, perversus, Som. abiturus, Boeth.* 11, 2.
framvis, *adj. persapiens, Som.*
framvise, *adv. valde sapienter, Som.*
framvîsum, *adv. sapienter, Ps.* 57, 5.
fremedo (fremede), *adj. peregrinus, Math.* 17, 25. 26. *Ps.* 68, 11.
fremdjan, fremdjan (-ôde, -ôd), *alienare, R. Ben.* 4. *excommunicare, Bosw.*
fremdnyss, -e, *f. peregrinitas, Som.*

fram (from) *adj.*, framjan, framlice, *vide* FRIMAN.

franca (fronca), -an, *m. hasta, Beów.* 2420. *Cædm.* 119, 20.
Francan (Froncan), -ena, *m. Franci, Francones, Chron. Sax.* 780. 854. *cf.* Seaxan *et* seax, *ensis.*
Francland, -es, *n. Francia, Béd.* 1, 25.
Francrice, -es, *n. Francorum regnum, Béd.* 1, 25. *var. lect.*
francisc, *adj. francicus, Chron. Sax.* 650.

*FRAÞAN (frôđ, frôđon, fraden), *sapere.* đ *in* d *transit. goth.* fraþjan (fröþ, *cet.*), φρονεῖν, *votiv.* ωφρονεῖν. *theod.* fradi, *strenuus, efficax.*
frôd, *adj. sapiens, gnarus, Menol.* 34. *Beów.* 555. *Cædm.* 70, 16. *theod.* fruot.
infrôd, *adj. sapiens, Beów.* 3744. 4893.
unfrôd, *adj. ignarus, Beów.* 3638.
Frôda, -an, *m. nom. propr. Beów.* 4046.
frêdan (-de, -ed), *sentire, intelligere, Ben. theod.* fruotjan, *erudire.*
gefrêdan, *sentire, intelligere, Boeth.* 41, 4. *Math.* 5, 29.
gefrêdendlic, *adj. sensibilis, Ælfr. gr.* 2, 31. *Som.*
ungefrêdelice, *adv. insensibiliter, Past.* 37, 2.
gefrêdness, -e, *f. sensus, Boeth.* 41, 4.

Frä (= *goth.* fra).

frät, *adj. superbus, stultus, perversus. Hoc cum adjectivo, quod Andr.* 571, frätre þeóde, *Andr.* 1506, þis fräte folc, *et Cod. Exon.* 84, 15, þonne he irringa on þät fräte folc firena stæled, *legitur, quod equidem sciam, conjungendum mihi videtur substantivum illud frisicum* freta, *quod in libro mscr. per vocem "urthingâđ" illustratur. Legitur* freta *his praecipue locis: H.* 336, 25, *Alsâ thi freta énne mon sleit, sâ skelmane* (= *skel man ine*) *jelda sâ skelt kni slonda bi thâ ôtheren, nift alsâ thi neva, sâse nênne wigand etein nêth; thit jeld hêtat éne jeldstapa. — B.* 169, 3. 4: *Hir ne skel nén freta* (*var. lect.* lifreta, *i. e.* lif-freta) *vesa twisca londum. — falt thi tichtega oppa thene freta, sâ felle thâ holda ther fora. — E.* 200, 30, 32: *thet ma néne freta ne môte thene liûdafrethe urjeva; nêth thi freta néna hewa, sâ stonde hit oppa sinne hals. — Loci isti et glossa allata* (urthingâđ) *vocem* freta *exulem significare docent, eum, qui jam condemnatus suoque jure privatus, "bannitus" est. cf.* vreca *sub* VRÊCAN. *Sed radix quae sit adjectivi* frät *et substantivi* freta, *quaeritur; de verbo* frêtan (= fra-itan)

devorare, sermo esse non potest jam propter vocem goth. fratvjan, *exstruere, ornare* (jah þatei us barniskja veihôs bôkôs kunþês þôs mahteigôns þuk usfratvjan ðu ganistái, *Thimoth. II*, 3, 15.), *quam vocem Ulfilae editores male, ut mihi videtur, ad verbum* fraþjan, φρονεῖν, νοεῖν, σωφρονεῖν, *traxerunt, eam pro* usfraþjan, usfraþvjan *sumentes; obstant enim voces theodiscae provinciales* fretten, *rodere;* frittbor, *terebro;* frett, *adj. vivax, procax* (*cf. francogall.* fretillant), *et nomina propria* Fritigairns, *Frillo. Quae cum ita sint, verbum* FRITAN (frat, frêtum, fritans) *statuamus necesse est, quod rodendi, terendi, poliendi, exornandi et perdendi, corrumpendi habuerit notionem. cf. theod.* fraza, *f. obstinatio.* frazari, *protervus, temerarius.* frazari, *praesumtio.*

frätenëss (frätnëss), -e, *f. exitium, destructio, Som.*

frätu, -ves, *n. ornamentum, Bosw.*

frätu, -ve, *f. ornamentum, Gen.* 2, 1. *Béd.* 1, 29. *Cædm.* 128, 21. 171, 16. *Beów.* 74. *Lye etiam formas* frato, fratoho, *sed sine loco, praebet.*

frätvjan (-ede, -ed, *et* -ôde, -ôd), *ornare, Béd.* 3, 19. *goth.* fratvjan.

gefrätvjan, *ornare, Beów.* 191.

ymbfrätvjan, *ornamentis circumdare, Ps.* 143, 15.

frätvedness (frätvôdness), -e, *f. ornatio, ornatus, Béd.* 1, 29.

gefrätvôdness, -e, *f. ornatus, Bosw.*

ungefrätvôd, *part. incorruptus, inornatus, Cot.* 104.

frätvung, -e, *f. provisio, ornatus, Gen.* 2, 1.

frätlappa, *vide* frëtan *sub* ËTAN.

Fre (= *goth.* fra).

freme, fremfull, fremjan, fremsum, freming, fremman, fremming, *vide* FRIMAN.

fremeđe (fremede), fremđjan (fremdjan), *vide* fram.

frencisc, *vide* franca.

Frë (= *goth.* fri).

frëc, *adj. avidus, gulosus, Mor. Praec.* 76. *Cædm.* 155, 30. *cf.* FRACAN.

frëcmâse, -an, *f. parus caeruleus, Mone Anz.* 38. *sagittula avis, Cot.* 160.

frëcëa (frëca), -an, *m.* 1) *audax, Beów.* 4405. 2) *gulosus, lurco, Cot.* 120.

frico, *adv. cum usura, Math.* 25, 27. *C.*

fricc, -es, *m. devorator, Math.* 10, 19. *C.*

fricca (friccëa), -an, *m. praeco, Past.* 15, 3. *Som.*

friccanscipe, -es, *m. praeconis munus, Som.*

fricjan (-ede, -ed), *saltare, Math.* 11, 17.

friclu, -e, *f.? appetitus, Lib. Med.* 2, 16.

friclan (-ede, -ed? -ôde, -ôd?), *appetere. cum gen.* þät ve âre sceoldon, fremena friclan, *Cædm.* 110, 24.

FRËGNAN, FRÎNAN (frägn, fräng, fran; frugnon, frunon; frugnen, frunen), *audire, fando accipere, Beów.* 662. *Béd.* 2, 1. *interrogare,* hî frunon me, *Ps.* 34, 13. *cf. goth.* fraihnan, ἐπερωτᾶν *et* FREGNAN.

befrînan (befran, *cet.*), *interrogare, Bosw.*

gefrëgnan, gefrînan (gefrägn, gefran, *cet.*), *fando accipere, Beów.* 4. *interrogare, Bosw.*

Frësa, frëse, frësisc, Frësland, *vide* FRÎSAN.

FRËTAN, frëtere, frëtnes, frëtol, *vide* ËTAN.

Freo (= *goth.* fri, frai).

freogjan, freogend, *vide* FRÎAN.

*FREOHAN (freah, frægon, frëgen), *interrogare, quaerere. cf. goth.* fraihnan (frah, frêgum, fraihans) *et* FRËGNAN.

frëgen, -ne, *f.? problema, Lye.*

frigeniss (frigniss), -e, *f. interrogatio, Bëd.* 5, 13.

fricgëan, fricgan (frigede, fricgôde?), *fando accipere, audire; interrogare, sciscitari.* nâs þâ fricgendra under goldhoman gâd on burgum ieorran gefêrede, *non erat tunc in oppidis penuria sciscitantium nova ex iis, qui loricis deauratis induti e longinquo advenerant, Elen.* 990.

gefricgëan, *audire.* siddan hie gefricgëad freán ûserne caldorleásne, *Beów.* 5999.

unfricgende, *part. non audiens, Cædm.* 160, 12.

frihtrung, -e, *f. hariolatio, Cot.* 21.

gefræge, *adj. clarus, notus.* getimbrâde gode elhu (alh?) hâligne eorðcyninga se vîsesta on voruldrice heáhst and hâligôst, hâleðum gefrægôst, mæst and mærôst þâra þe manna bearn, fira âfter foldan, folmum gevorhte, *Cædm.* 202, 20. is ûser lif geond landa fela fracoð and gefræge folca manegum, nu þu ûsic bevræce tô þâs virrestan eorðcyninga æhtgevealde, *Cædm.* 235, 10.

ungefræge, *adj. inauditus, Cot.* 5, 19. 110.

ungefræglice, *adv. modo inaudito, supra modum, Boeth.* 27, 1. 35, 6. 37, 1.

gefræge, -es, *n.? informatio,* minê gefrægê (*cas. instrum.*) *quod accepi, quod equidem sciam, meo arbitrio, Cædm.* 71, 20. 201, 7. *Beów.* 1546. *Chron. Sax.* 973. on mînê gefrægê, *quod sciam,* þâ vâs on Myrce (vearð on Myrcum, *Cod. C.*) on minê gefrægê vide and velhvær vealdendes lof âfylled, *Chron. Sax.* 975. *nisi potius legi debeat:* þâ vâs (vearð) Myrcum on, minê gefrægê vîde and velhvær *cet.*

frâgjan (-ôde, -ôd), *amplecti? Ben. theod.* frâgên.

gefrâgjan, *amplecti, Lye.*

frâgenlic (frâgendlic?), *adj. notus, clarus, Lye.*

freoðo, freoðjan, *vide* frið *sub* FRÎAN.

Fri (= *goth.* fri).

fricc, fricca, fricjan, fricljan, friclo, *vide* frëc.

fricgëan, frigeniss, *vide* FREOHAN.

frig, frigan, Frigdâg, friglæta, frigmann, frigness, *vide* FRÎAN.

friga, frigëa, *vide* freá.

frihtrung, *vide* FREOHAN.

*FRIMAN (fram, frêmun, frumen), *promoveri? cf.* fram.

frimdig, *adj. inquisitivus.* frimdig (frimdie) beôn, *requirere, Exod.* 12, 31. *nisi* frymdig *legi debeat.*

fram (from, *male* freom), *adj. strenuus, Bëd.* 2, 23. *bor.* framr.

framlic, *adj. strenuus, Jud.* 10.

fromlice, *adv. strenue, Bêd.* 5, 7.

fromscipe, -es, *m. exercitatio, Bëd.* 1, 34.

freme (*i. e.* frami), *adj. utilis, bonus, Beów.* 3860. *bor.* fremr.

fremu, -e, *f. utilitas, Boeth.* 14, 1. *Cædm.* 13, 29. *Grimm. gr. III,* 484 frēmu *scribit; sed analogia prevem vocalem defendit, Gen. plur.* fremena, *Cædm.* 59, 13.

fremfull, *adj. utilis, beneficus, Luc.* 22, 25.

fremfullice, *adv. utiliter, efficaciter, R. Ben. interl. prol.*

fremfullness, -e, *f. utilitas, R. Ben.* 53.

fremsum, *adj. utilis, benignus, Béd.* 3, 6.

fremsumlice, *adv. utiliter, benigne, Béd.* 1, 25.

fremsumness, -e, *f. utilitas, benignitas, Béd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 8.

frēmjan (-ôde, -ôd), *valere, strenuum esse, provicisci, Bosw.*

fromung, -e, *f. profectio, Béd.* 5, 8.

fremjan, freomjan (-ede, -ed), *prodesse, Math.* 16, 26. *Gen.* 37, 20.

fremung (freomung), -e, *f. emolumentum, Bosw.*

fremman (-ede, -ed), *facere, perficere, Cædm.* 2, 14. 3, 4. *Luc.* 13, 32. hū þā ādelingas ellen fremedon, *Beów.* 6.

gefremman, *perficere, Beów.* 270.

fremming, -e, *f. fabricatio, Ælfr. gr.* 11.

frum, *adj. nativus, primitivus. vox* frum *nullas nisi sequiores formas habet* fruma, frume, fruman, *cet.* þone fruman sceaft gedencan, *Boeth.* 30, 2. fram fruman gesceafte, *Marc.* 20, 6.

frumbearn, -es, *n. primogenitus, Cædm.* 59, 24. 73, 35. 180, 1.

frumbirdling, -es, *m. pube tenus, R.* 88.

frumcenned, *part. primogenitus, Bosw.*

frumcerr, -es, *m. vices primae, Bosw.*

frumcneov, -es, *n. progenitor, Cædm.* 201, 12.

frumcynn, -es, *n. origo, Cædm.* 200, 23. 236, 6.

frumgār, -es, *m. patriarcha, Cod. Exon.* 283, 24. *Cædm.* 72, 7. 222, 7.

frumgāra, -an, *m. patriarcha, Cædm.* 71, 11. 80, 25. 102, 31. 123, 28.

frumgesceap, -es, *n. prima creatio, mundus, Cod. Exon.* 52, 27.

frumgift, -e, *f. gratia primaria, praerogativa, Lye.*

frumgild, -es, *n. prima occisi compensatio, Bosw.*

frumheovung (hivung), -e, *f. formatio prima, Bosw.*

frumhrāgel, -es, *n. vestis prima, i. e. folium, Cædm.* 58, 8.

frumleóht, -es, *n. prima lux, aurora, Wanl. Cat.* 74.

frummeoluc, -e, *f. lac primum, nectar, Lye.*

frumræd, -es, *m. consilium primum, L. Wilk. p.* 119.

frumripa, -an, *m. fructus primus, Bosw.*

frumsceaft, -e, *f. creatio prima, mundus, creatura, Cod. Exon.* 29, 33. *Beów.* 89.

frumsceapen, *part. primogenitus, Lye.*

frumscealt, -es, *m. fructus primus, Bosw.*

frumsetnung (-settung), -e, *f. prima fundatio, Lye.*

frumslæp, -es, *m. somnium primum, Cædm.* 222, 32.

frumspræc, -e, *f. sermo originalis, conventio, Cædm.* 236, 24.

frumstemn, -es, *m. prora, Mone Anz.* 4.

frumstōl, -es, *m. sedes principalis, thronus, Cædm.* 49, 14.

frumtalu, -e, *f. accusatio prima, Nord. prëost. lag.* 67.

frumvāstm, -es, *m. fructus primus, Ælfr. gr.* 13.

frumyldo, -o, *f. prima aetas, Som.*

Digitized by Google

fruma, -an, *m.* 1) *auctor; cf.* hildfruma, vigfruma, *cet.* 2) *principium, Béd.* 1, 13. *Boeth.* 39, 13. *Joh.* 6, 64. *Math.* 19, 4.
frymd, -es, *m. initium, Math.* 25, 34. *Cædm.* 144, 16.
frymdelic (frymlic), *adj. primitivus, Béd.* 1, 26.
Frisa, frisc, frisisc, Frisland, *vide* **FRÍSAN.**
frið *et ejus compos.*, **friðjan, friðo (friðu),** *vide* **FRÍAN.**

Fro (= *goth.* fra, fru).

frocca (frocga, frogga), -an, *m. rana, Ps.* 104, 28.
froht, *i. q.* **forht,** *vide* **FEORAN.**
from (= fram), *vide* **fram.**
from (= fram), *vide* **FRIMAN.**
fronca, Froncan, Froncland, *vide* **franca.**
frost, frostig, *vide* **FREÓSAN.**
frox (= frosc), -es, *m. rana* (*luscinia* (*?*) *Cot.* 121. *Lye*).

Fru, Fry (= *goth.* fru).

frum, fruma, *vide* **FRIMAN.**
fryccëa, *i. q.* **friccëa,** *q. v.*
frymlic, frymd, frymdelic, *vide* **FRIMAN.**

Fræ, Frâ (= *goth.* fra, frô, frái).

fræ, *part. insepar. valde. cf. goth.* **fra;** *lat.* **præ,** *per.*
fræbeorht, *adj. praeclarus, Lye.*
fræcûð, *adj. despectus, Som.*
fræfælt, *adj. praepinguis, Bosw.*
fræhrâð, *adj. valde celer, Som.*
fræmære, *adj. praeclarus, Bosw.*
fræmicel, *adj. permagnus, Gr. gr. II,* 732.
fræôfestlice, *adv. valde festinanter, Cot.* 178.
fræcen (*melius* **frêcen**) *et compos., vide* **FRACAN.**
fræge, *vide* **FREOHAN.**
frâgjan, frâgenlic, *vide* **FREOHAN.**
frâsjan, *vide* **FRÍSAN.**

Frê (= *goth.* frô).

frêcelsjan, frêcen *et ejus comp., vide* **FRACAN.**
frêferjan, frêferjend, frêfrung, *vide* **FRAFAN.**

Freá (= *goth.* fráu).

freá, -n, *m. dominus, Cædm.* 1, 9. 10, 1. 178, 30. *Beów.* 54. *theod.* **frô;** *sax.* **frô, frâho;** *goth.* **fráuja;** *hor.* **Freyr** (*nomen dei proprium*). *Sicut* **eá** *in* **ig** (**ig** = **íg**?) *transit, ita etiam* **freá** *in* **friga, frigëa (friga, frigea** = **frýga, frýgëa** = **fráuja**) *mutatur, quas formas Bosworth, sed sine loco, attulit. Si* **fri, fria, freo** *quoque, ut Bosw. asserit, leguntur, eas vocis formas pro* **frý, frýja, frýa** *male scriptas, neque ad* **frî, freó,** *liber, sui juris, reducendas esse, arbitror. cf. theod.* **frauwa,** *domina, et adj.* **frao, frô,** *laetus.*
freábodjan (-ôde, -ôd), *publice declarare, Ps.* 118, 171. *L.*
freábeorht, *adj. splendidus, sicut dominus, Lye. cf. tamen* **fræbeorht.**
freádream, -es, *m. laetitia, jubilum.*

freádrèman (-de, -ed), *laetari, Lye.*
freádryhten, -es, *m. dominus, rex, Beów.* 1585.
freáhrãd, *adj. ex laetitia celer, Som. cf. tamen* fræhrãd.
freávrásen, -e, *f. diadema, corona, Beów.* 2905.

Freó (= *goth.* frei; = *goth.* friu).

freó *et ejus composita,* freód, freógjan, freóls, freón, freónd, *vide* FRÎAN.
FREÓSAN, FRŸSAN (freás, fruron, froren), *gelare, Ælfr. gr.* 22. *theod.* friusan.
oferfreósan (oferfreás, *cet.*), *glacie tegi, Oros.* 4, 11.
freórig, *adj. gelidus, frigidus, tremens, Cod. Ex.* 171, 21. *Andr.* 491.
freórigferhd, *adj. timidus animo, Cod. Exon.* 182, 30.
frost (forst), -es, *m. gelu, Ps.* 77, 22.
frostig (fyrstig), *adj. gelidus, Béd.* 3, 19.

Frî (= *goth.* frei).

*FRÎAN (frá, frigon, frigen), *tegere, protegere; amare? cf. goth.* fráiv. *sperma; theod.* friudal, *amasius.*
fri (frió, freó, frig, freoh), *adj. ingenuus, sui juris, liber. gen.* friges, frigre (frire), friges; *dat.* frigum, frigre, frigum, *cet. Béd.* 4, 19. Geátes frige, *Gauti homines liberi, Cod. Exon.* 378, 13. *Thorpius "Geats courtships", Gauti amores, vertebat,* frige *pro* friga *sumens; sed* "vurdon grundleáse Geátes friga" *dici posse dubito, cum* grundleás *fundo (praedio) orbatus verti debeat, non autem voce: "unreasonable". theod. Sax.* fri; *goth.* freis. *cf.* frijel, ἐλευθερία.
freóbearn, -es, *n. puer ingenuus, Cædm.* 230, 26.
freóborh, -ges, *m. fidejussor liberae conditionis, liber homo, Bosw.*
freóbróðor, *m. frater liberae conditionis, Cædm.* 199, 14.
freóburh, -ge, *f. asylum, Beów.* 1379.
freódóm, -es, *m. libertas, emancipatio, Boeth.* 41, 2. *Béd.* 3, 24.
frihals (freóls), -es, *m.* (*vel* -e, *f.?*) 1) *libertatis status, libertas.* 2) *dies festus, Luc.* 2, 42. *fris.* frihals, *m.* (*thesse hera bihalpon ùs Frison frihalses and fridômes, R.* 133, 18.) *theod.* frihalsi, *f. bor.* frialsa (frêlsa), *f. libertas.*
freólsbryce (-brice), -es, *m. festi diei violatio, Som.*
freólsdãg, -es, *m. dies festus, Bosw.*
freólsdóm, -es, *m. libertas, L. Vihtr.*
freólsgèr (-geár), -es, *n. annus jubilaeus, Bosw.*
freólslice, *adv. libere, liberaliter, Béd. Sm.* 631, 17.
freólstid, -e, *f. tempus festivum, Bosw.*
freólsstov, -e, *f. aula festiva, Bosw.*
freólsjan (-óde, -ód), *diem festum celebrare, Lev.* 23, 2. *L. Cnut. eccl.* 17.
friólsjend, -es, *m. liberator, Ps.* 69, 7.
freólsung, -e, *f. solenne, Ps.* 73, 5.
freólàc, -es, *n. sacrificium liberè actum, Ps.* 30, 20.
freólæta (frigleta), -an, *m. libertus, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 39.
freólic (frilic), *adj. liber, liberalis, Cædm.* 61, 16. *Prov.* 28.
freólice, *adv. liberè, liberaliter, Ps.* 93, 1. *Boeth.* 18, 4.
freómæg, -es, *m. consanguineus liberae conditionis, Cædm.* 60, 18.

Digitized by Google

frîmann (frigmann, freómann), -es, *m. homor liber, L. Eádv. Guðl.* 7, 8. *Cædm.* 131, 12.

freónama, -an, *m. cognomen, Bêd.* 2, 5.

frigness, -e, *f. libertas, Chron. Sax.* 796.

freóriht, -es, *n. liberi hominis jus, Bosw.*

freóscipe, -es, *m. ingenuitas, libertas, Thorp. Anal.*

frigjan, frîan (*Ben.*), freogjan, freógan (-ede, -ed; *contr.* freóde, freód), *liberare, manumittere, Lev.* 25, 10. *Deut.* 15, 12.

âfrîan, *liberare, Bosw.*

gefreógan, gefrian, *liberare, Joh.* 8, 36. *C. L. In.* 7, 3. *Ps.* 43, 29.

freógynd, -es, *m. redemtor.*

gefreógynd, -es, *m. redemtor, Som.*

ungefreód, *part. non liberatus, Hem. p.* 104.

freót, -es, *m.?* -e, *f.? libertas, manumissio, L. Eádv.* 9.

freótgifa, -an, *m. manumissor, Som.*

freótgifu, -e, *f. manumissio, Lye.*

freótmann, -es, *m. manumissus, Som.*

frió (freó), -s, *n.? mulier ingenua, Cædm.* 29, 28. (*quasi subintellecto nomine* vif, *ait Schmeller Hêljand II*, 39). *cf. tamen etiam quae sequitur vocem* Frig.

freólic, *adj. muliebris, amoenus, Beów.* 1223. 1275. *Cædm.* 12, 12.

Frig, -e, *f.* 1) *Venus.* 2) *amor.* and sió veres friga (*acc. plur.*) viht ne cûde, *Cod. Exon.* 26, 19. bûtan veres frigum, *Cod. Exon.* 3, 17.

frigedäg, -es, *m. dies veneris, Math.* 4, 11. 22.

frigjan, freogjan (-âde, -âd), *amare, honore afficere, amplecti.* nû ic, Beówulf, þec, secg betsta, me for sunu ville freógan (*l.* freogjan?) on ferhde, *nunc ego te, Beówulfe, vir optime, pro filio amare volo in mente, Beów.* 1889. svâ hit gedêfe bið, þât mon his vinedryhten vordum herge, ferhdum freoge, þonne he ford scyle of lichaman *cet. Beów.* 6346. *goth.* frijôn. *Sax.* friehan.

gefrigjan (gefreogjan), *amare, amplecti.* gefrigâde, *Marc.* 10, 16. *C.*

freód, -e (*vel* freóde, -an, *f.*) *dilectio, Cot.* 48.

friónd (freónd, friénd), -es, *m.* (*plur. nom. acc.* frŷnd) *amans, amicus. theod.* friunt; *goth.* frijônds. hvylc eówer hâfð sumne freónd, *Luc.* 11, 5. ge sint mine frŷnd, *Joh.* 15, 14.

gefrŷnd, -es, *m. amicus, Luc.* 23, 12.

freóndheald, *adj. amicabilis, Bosw.*

freóndlâr, -e, *f. consilium amicabile, Beów.* 4750

freóndlâdu, -e, *f. invitatio amicabilis, Beów.* 2385.

freóndleás, *adj. amicis carens, L. Cnut. pol.* 32.

freóndleást, -e, *f. amicorum defectus, L. Cnut. pol.* 32.

freóndlic, *adj. amicus, benignus, Bêd.* 5, 14.

freóndlice, *adv. amice, Cædm.* 95, 16.

unfreóndlice, *adv. inimice, Cædm.* 127.

freóndlufu, -e, *f. amicitia, Cædm.* 110, 7.

freóndmynd, -es, *n.* (*vel* -e, *f.?*) *amoris cupido, Cædm.* 109, 31.

freóndræden, -ne, *f. amicitia, Boeth.* 21. *Gen.* 37, 4.

freóndscipe, -es, *m. amicitia, Bêd.* 3, 5.

freóndspêd, -e, *f. facultas grata, vel amicorum copia, Cædm.* 140, 19.

freóndspêdig, *adj. multos habens amicos, L. Eádg.* 36.

fridu (frioðu, freodo, frēdo, frið), -es, *m. pax.* **he nam frið við þät folc,** *Oros.* 5, 2. **frides bót,** *pacis violatae mulcta, L. Cnut. pol.* 8. **hic frides voldon vilnjan tó þam vyrrestan,** *Cædm.* 229, 9. **bor. fridr,** *m.; theod.* fridu, *m.; lat. med. aev.* fredus.

fridu (freodo, fredo), -o *et* -e, *f. pax, dilectio, amor.* **ic forvorht hábbe hyldo þine, lufan and freode,** *Cædm.* 63, 2. **þu eart freodo vyrde, ára mid eaforum,** *Caedm.* 81, 19. **nē hie tó fácne freoðo vilnódon,** *Caedm.* 229, 25.

friðád, -es, *m. juramentum pacis, Lye.*

friðbéna, -an, *m. pacem petens, Bosw.*

freodobeácen, -es, *n. pacis signum. Caedm.* 64, 4.

friðbryce (friðbrēce), -es, *m. pacis violatio, Lye.*

friðburh (freodoburh), -ge, *f. asylum, Beów.* 1038. *Lye.*

friðcandel, -es, *n. pacis lux, i. e. sol, Caedm.* 153, 15.

friðdóm, -es, *m. pax, Bosw.*

freododryhten, -es, *m. dominus pacificus, Cædm.* 110, 15.

friðgeár, -es, *n. annus jubilaeus, Som.*

friðgeard, -es, *m. asylum, Bosw.*

friðgedál, -es, *n. pacis seperatio, mors, Caedm.* 69, 27.

friðgegild, -es, *n. sacrificium pacis, associatio, Som.*

friðgeorn, *adj. pacis cupidus, Som.*

friðgevrit, -es, *n. pacis pactio, Bosw.*

friðgild, -e, *f. associatio, Som.*

friðgisel, -es, *m. obses pacis feriendae causa datus, Som.*

friðhús, -es, *n. asylum, Bosw.*

friðland, -es, *n. terra pacata, Chron. Sax.* 1097.

friðleás, *adj. pacis expers, Bosw.*

friðlic, *adj. pacificus, L. Cnut. pol.* 2.

friðlice, *adv. pacifice, Som.*

friðmæl, -es, *n. pacis pactio, Som. Gr. gr. II,* 309, 28.

friðmann, -es, *m. nuntius pro pace ferienda missus, Bosw.*

friðumund (freodomund), -e, *f. pacis defensio, Lye.*

Freodoric, -es, *m. nom. propr. Cod. Exon.* 326, 5.

freodosceale, -es, *m. pacis minister, Caedm.* 150, 25.

friðsócn, -e, *f. asylum, Bosw.*

freoðospéd, -e, *f. pacis copia, Caedm.* 140, 19.

friðstól, -es, *m. asylum, Chron. Sax.* 1006.

friðstov, -e, *f. asylum, Bosw.*

friðsum, *adj. pacificus, salvus, Bosw.*

gefriðsum, *adj. salvus, Ps.* 70, 3.

friðutácen, -es, *n. pacis signum, Caedm.* 142, 29.

friðuvær (freodovær), -e, *f. pacis, pactio, Beów.* 4559.

freodovang, -es, *m. pacis campus, Beów.* 5913.

friðuvebbe (freodovebbe), -an, *f. pacis textrix, i. e. mulier, uxor, Beów.* 3880.

friðoþeáv, -es, *m. mos pacificus, Caedm.* 5, 29.

unfridu (unfrið), -es, *m. discordia, dissidium, bellum, Chron. Sax.* 903, 921, 1001. *Norð. preóst lag.* 36.

unfriðflota, -an, *m. navis bellica, Chron. Sax.* 1000.

unfridhere, -es, *m. exercitus hostilis, Chron. Sax.* 1008.

unfridland, -es, *n. terra hostium, L. Ädelst. Anl.* 3.

unfridmann, -es, *m. hostis, L. Ädelst. Anl.* 3.

Digitized by Google

unfriðscip, -es, *n. navis bellica, L. Äðelst. Anl.* 2.

friðjan, freoðjan (-ôde, -ôd), 1) *pacem ferire, L. Äðelst.* 1. 2) *protegere, Chron. Sax.* 921. 3) *amore consulere, Béd.* 2, 6. *theod.* fridôn.

gefriðjan, *protegere, servare, Boeth.* 39, 10.

friðing, -e, *f. pacificatio, Bosw.*

*FRÍDAN (frâd, fridon, friden), *protegere. cf. goth.* freidjan, φείδεσθαι; *bor.* friðr, *tutus, mansuetus; theod.* freidi, *profugus;* freidên, *apostare. cf.* FRÌAN.

frið, -es, *m.? locus munitus? cf. theod.* vrithof.

fridhengest, -es, *m. equus emissarius? Cod. Exon.* 404, 7.

Fridla, -an, *m. nom. propr. Cod. Exon.* 325, 17. *theod.* Fritilo.

*FRÌSAN (frâs, frison, frisen), *torquere, crispare?*

frise (frëse), *adj. crispus, comatus.* leóf vilcuma frisan wîfe (sceal beón), þonne flota istonded (282, 25). *cf. vox fris.* frisle, *f. coma, crinis.* jef ma 'ên frowa her frislen ofsnit, *W.* 463, 15.

Frisa (Frësa), -an, *m. Friso, Beów.* 2201. 2414. *Béd.* 3, 13. *cf.* Chêrusci (= *criniti, nisi potius* Chërusci = *Seaxan, i. e. ensiferi, cf.* hairus, *ensis*).

Frisland (Frësland), -es, *n. Frisia, Beów.* 2246.

Frisisc (Frësisc), *adj. Frisicus, Chron. Sax.* 897.

frâsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *insidiari; cum gen. tentare; cum acc. inquirere, exquirere, Joh.* 21, 12. *Sax.* frêsôn; *goth.* fráisan (faifráis, faifráisum, *cet.*).

gefrâsan (= gefrâsjan?), *inquirere, Bosw. s. l.*

Frô (= *goth.* frô, þrô?).

frôd, Frôda, *vide* FRAÞAN.

frôfor, frôfrjan, frôfrung, *vide* FRAFAN.

Frŷ (= *goth.* friu).

FRŶSAN, *vide* FREÓSAN.

Voces a gutturali incipientes.

Ca (= *goth.* ka).

*CAFAN, CEFJAN (côf, côfon, cafen), *tegere, supprimere. bor.* kefja (kôf, kôfum, kafið).

ceaf, -es, *n.* (*plur.* ceafu) *tegmen frumenti, palea.* þät ceaf hê forbärnð, *Luc.* 3, 7. *batav.* kaf.

cäfjan, cefjan (-ede, -ed), *phalerare.*

becäfjan, *phalerare, tegere, Cot.* 84.

ymbecäfjan, *circumphalerare, vestire, Ps.* 44, 5.

ceafl, -es, *m. rostrum, faux, Cot.* 184. se vida ceafl, *Cod. Exon.* 363, 26. ceaflas, *fauces.* his ceaflas tôtär, *Älfr.* bitrum ceaflum, *Cod. Exon.* 77, 5. *cf.* geafl, geáfl.

cäflig, -es? -e, *f.? capistrum, Cot.* 31, 33.

ceafor, -es, *m. scarabaeus, Ps.* 104, 32. *theod.* cheviro.

ceafes (cefes, cyfes), -e, *f. pellex, ancilla, Älfr. gr.* 28. *Gen.* 21, 12.

cefese (cyfese), -an, *f. pellex, Gr. gr. M,* 646, 18.

cyfesboren, *part. notus, spurius, Bosw.*

cyfeshâd, -es, *m. pellicatus, Cot.* 186.

côfa, -an, *m. cupa, cubile, Math.* 6, 6. *C. Lips.* 35, 4. *Caedm.* 88, 13. *cf. theod.* kuofa, *f. dolium.*

incôfa, -an, *m. cubile, mens, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 133. *Ps.* 4, 5. *L.*

côfgod, -es, *m. lar. plur.* côfgodas, *lares, Bosw. s. l.*

côfincle, -es, *n. mola parva, Bosw. s. l.*

*CALAN (côl, côlon, calen), *frigidum esse.*

caljan (-ôde, -ôd), *frigescere, Cot.* 113. *bor.* kala.

âcaljan, *frigescere, Bosw.*

ceald (cald), *adj. frigidus, Bêd.* 3, 9. *Caedm.* 304, 29.

cealdjan (-ôde, -ôd), *frigescere.*

âcealdjan, *frigescere, Bosw.*

côl, *adj. frigidus, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 155.

cêle (cŷle), *adj. frigidus. angl.* chill.

cêlness, -e, *f. refrigerium, Ps.* 65, 11.

gecêlness, -e, *f. refrigerium, Ps.* 65, 11. *C.*

cêle (cŷle), -es, *m. algor, Boeth. Rawl.* 175. *Ps.* 147, 6. *Gen.* 8, 22. *Caedm.* 3, 30. 285, 10.

cŷlegicel, -es, *m. glacies.* cealdum cŷlegicelum, *Andr.* 1261.

cŷlevyrt (-veart), -e, *f. oripilatum, Cot.* 216.

côljan (-ôde, -ôd), *refrigescere, algere, Herb.* 94, 4. (223, 67.)

âcôljan, *frigescere, Math.* 24, 12.

cêlan (-de, -ed), *algere, Bêd.* 1, 27. *Boeth.* 26, 2.

âcêlan, *algere, frigescere, Bosw.*

gecêlan, *frigescere, Bosw.*

cêling, -e, *f. refrigerium, Som.*

calc, -es, *m. calceus, Marc.* 6, 9.

cald, *vide* CALAN.

calf, calfjan, *vide* CEOLFAN.

caljan, *vide* CALAN.

calic (calc), -es, *m. calix, Math.* 26, 28.

calcrand, -es, *m. calicis margo, Cod. Exon.* 342, 15.

calo (calu), *adj. gen.* calves, cealves *cet. calvus, Ælfr. gr.* 9, 3.

calva, -an, *m.* (*vel* calve, -an, *f.?*) *alopecia, Cot.* 112.

camb, cambiht, *vide* CIMBAN.

cammoc (cammuc), -es, *m.? peucedanum, Herb.* 96.

camp, campdôm, camphâd, campjan, campstede, campverod, *vide* CIMPAN.

CANN, CAN, *verb. anom. praeterito-praes., cf.* CVINAN *et* CNAVAN, *quibuscum ad radicem Sanscrit.* jan *referri debet. Ind. praes. sing.* cann (can), canst (*et* cunne?), cann; *plur.* cunnon. *Ind. praet. sing.* cûðe, cûðest, cûðe; *plur.* cûðon. *Subj. praes. sing.* cunne; *plur.* cunnen. *Subj. praet. sing.* cûðe; *plur.* cûðen. *Inf.* cunnan. *part. praet.* cûð, gecûð. 1) *valere, posse, Boeth.* 39, 2. 2) *scire, Gen.* 29, 5. *Joh.* 1, 48. *Boeth.* 7, 1. cûð dôn, *notum facere, Bosw.* gecûðne gedôn, *scientem reddere, Bosw.*

forcann (forcûðe, *cet.*), *temnere, Bosw.*

oncann (oncûðe, *cet.*), ânne ânes, *accusare*, gif hvâ ôðerne goldborges oncunne, *L. Ælfr. pol.* 29. *impugnare, Past.* 46, 7.

cann, -e, *f. notitia, professio.* gif he þät ne mâge gecŷðan mid rihtre canne, *L. Hloð.* 16. in preóstes canne, *L. With. W. p.* 12, 1. canne riht, *jus notitiam accipiendi, Bosw. s. l.*

cunnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tentare, probare, Boeth.* 5, 3. *Bêd.* 3, 2.

âcunnjan, *tentare, probare, Bosw.*
becunnjan, *experiri, Som.*
gecunnjan, *tentare, probare, Bêd.* 5, 6.
cunnere, -es, *m. tentator, Math.* 4, 3. *C.*
cunning, -e, *f. tentatio, experientia, Som.*
oncunning, -e, *f. accusatio, Bêd.* 3, 9.
oncunniss, -e, *f. excusatio, Ps.* 140, 4.
cûð (*part.*), *adj. notus.*
forcûð, *adj. pravus, Gen.* 13, 13.
fræcûð, *adj. despectus, Som.*
incûð, *adj. ignorans, Joh.* 3, 10. *C.*
uncûð, *adj. ignotus, incognitus, Joh.* 10, 5.
cûðlic, *adj. notus, Som.*
uncûðlic, *adj. ignotus, Somn.* 399.
cûðlice, *adv. certo, Bêd.* 2, 12.
forcûðlice, *adv. perverse, Jos.* 10, 24.
incûðlice, *adv. ignoranter, Ælfr. Thw.* 36, 1.
uncûðlice, *adv. inscienter, L. Ælfr. eccl.* 47.
cûðlæcan (-læhte, -læht), *societatem facere, Som.*
cûðness, -e, *f. scientia, Scint.* 38.
cûðnama, -an, *m. cognomen, Som.*
cûða, -an, *m. cognitus, cognatus, Ps.* 54, 15. *Luc.* 1, 58. ne clypa þine cûðan, *Luc.* 14, 12. þät he þät feoh undeornunga his cûðan ceápe (ne) gebohte, *L Hloð.* 16.
cûðjan (-ôde, -ôd), *innotescere, Ps.* 143, 4.
cŷð (cŷðð), -e, *f.* 1) *notitia, Béd.* 5, 13. 2) *patria, situs naturalis,* väteres âgnu cŷð is on eorðan, *Boeth.* 33, 4. *cf. theod.* kundi *et* kundida.
gecŷð (gecŷðð), -e, *f. indoles, patria.* on heora âgenre gecŷððe, *Boeth.* 27, 3.
cŷðan (cŷðde, cŷðed, cŷd), *nuntiare, Joh.* 1, 15. *Math.* 2, 8.
âcŷðan, *annuntiare, Bosw.*
gecŷðan, *annuntiare, Ps.* 101, 4.
ofcŷðan, *declarare, Bosw.*
ofercŷðan, *renuere, L. Eâdv.* 3.
oncŷðan, *declarare, increpare, Bosw.*
cŷðig, *adj. sciens.*
oncŷðigness, -e, *f. scientia, Ben.*
cŷðelic, *adj. manifestatus.*
gecŷðelic, *adj. manifestatus, Ælfr. resp.*
cŷðling (cŷgling), -es, *m. cognatus, Joh.* 18, 26. *R.*
cŷðness, -e, *f. testimonium, Marc.* 14, 57. *Luc.* 22, 20.
gecŷðness, -e, *f. testimonium, Bosw.*
cŷðer, -es, *m. testis, nuntius, Marc.* 14, 63. *Ps.* 26, 18.
cancettan (-tte, -ted), *cachinari, L. eccl.* 21. *cf.* ceahhettan.
cancetung, -e, *f. cachinatio, Cot.* 58.
candel, -e, *f.* (*et* -es, *n.*) *candela, Ælfr. gl.* 19.
candelbora, -an, *m. acolythus, Cot.* 203.
candelleóht, -es, *n. lucerna, lumen, Bosw.*
candelmässe (-mëssе), -an, *f. festum purificationis Mariae, L. Const. p.* 114.

candelsnȳtels, -es, *m.? id quod emunctorio amovetur, Bosw.*
candelstäf, -es, *m. candelabrum, Math.* 5, 15.
candelsticca (-stycca), -an, *m. candelabrum, Math.* 5, 15. *var. lect.*
candeltreó, -ves, *n. candelabrum, Bosw.*
candeltvist, -es, *m. id quod emunctorio amovetur, Bosw.*
candelveoc, -e, *f. funale, Älfr. gl. Som.* 69. *cicindela, Cot.* 40. 164. 193.
candelvyrt, -e, *f. fromos, R.* 44.

cann, *vide* CAN.

canne, -an, *f. cantharus, crater, R.* 24. *theod.* kanna, kanta.

canòn, -es, *m. canon, regula, Béd.* 4, 24. *canonicus, Som.*
canòndòm, -es, *m. canonici officium, Som.*

canònic, -es, *m. canonicus, Bosw.*
canòneclic, *adj. canonicus, canonicalis, Hor. can. p.* 1.

cantelcàppe (cantercappe), -an, *f. caracalla, Chron. Sax.* 1070.

cantic, -es, *n.? canticum, Deut.* 31, 19.

Cantvare (-varas), -a, -ena, *m. plur. tant. Cantii inhabitatores, Béd.* 1, 15.
Cantvaraburh, -ge, *f. nom. urbis.* Cantvaraburh seó is cveden Hrófesceastre (*Rochester hodie*), *Béd.* 4, 3.

capitol, -es, *n. capitolum, Bosw.*

capitola, -an, *m. capitolum.* þises capitolan, *Boeth.* 32, 2.

cappe, -an, *f. pileus, cucullus, Älfr. gl.* 19.

capûn, -es, *m. gallinaceus, R.* 39.

carcern, -es, *m.? carcer, Boeth.* 37, 1. *vox latina videtur, sed saxonica esse potest, si* carc-ern *poni liceat. cf.* carclif.

carclif, *vide* CEORAN.

carfull, carjan, carleás, caru, *vide* CEORAN.

carl, carlfugel, carlmann, *vide* CEORAN.

car, -es, *m.? rupes, scopulus, Marc.* 8, 24. *vox celtica.*
Carendre, -a, *m. plur. tant. Carenthani, Oros.* 1, 1.

Cartaine, -an, *f. Carthago, Oros.* 4, 14.
Cartainē, -a, *m. plur. tant. Carthaginenses, Oros.* 4, 7.

cassuc, -e, *f. cassuta, L. Med.* 1, 62.

castel, -les, *n. castellum, Math.* 21, 2.

casul, -es, *n.? vel* -e, *f.? birrhus, Som.*

cat, *vide* CITAN.

cavl (cavel, caul, ceável), -es, *m. brassica, Herb.* 129. *cf. lat.* caulis.

cavl, -es, *m. corbis.* cavlas, *Oros.* 4, 8. *cf.* ceofl *et theod.* kevia, kelia; *lat.* cavea.

Cä (= *goth.* ka).

cäd (ced, cead), -es, *m.? tinter, Mon.* 120.
Cädmonn, -es, *m. pirata. Nom. propr.* (23, 25.) *cf. tamen* cád *sub* CÍDAN.

cäfjan, cäflig, *vide* CAFAN.

cäfester, -es, *m.? capistrum, Cot.* 31, 33.
cäfesterjan (-ôde, -ôd), *fraenare, restringere.* gecafstrôd, *Bosw.*

cärse, *vide* cerse.

Ce (= *goth.* ka).

cemb, cemban, *vide* CIMBAN.

cmes, -e, *f. camisia, Cot.* 31.

cempan, *vide* CIMPAN.
cennan, cennestre, cenning, cenniss, *vide* CVINAN.
Cent, *nom. terrae, Cantium, Béd.* 3, 15. *cf.* Cantware.
Centisc, *adj. Cantianus, Chron. Sax.* 999.
Centland, -es, *n. Cantium, Béd.* 2, 3.
Centrice, -es, *n. Cantium, Som.*
Cerdic, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 495. 527. 580.
cere, ceren, cernan, *vide* CĒSAN.
cerlice, -an, *f. rapum silvestre, Lib. Med.* 1, 39.
cerr (cierr, cyrr), -es, *m. versio, flexus, vices.* āt ōðrum cerre, *altera vice, Boeth.* 35, 2. āt ānum cierre, *semel, Past.* 61, 2. āt sumum cyrre, *Luc.* 22, 32. *Lingua Saxonica, Frisica, Theodisca vocem hanc productâ vocali exhibet, scilicet* kêr. *Vocalis productio utrum magis laudari debeat, an correptio, dijudicare non audeo, radicis insxius; correptio tamen defendi videtur verbo* kern (karte), *quod juxta* kêren (kêr te) *invenitur. Vox theod.* kêr *vocem anglosax.* cêr, cær *requireret, quam formam nunquam legi.*
ēdcerr, -es, *m. reditus, Past.* 33, 7.
ofercerr, -es, *m. transgressus, Math.* 1, 11. *C.*
oncerr, -es, *m.* 1) *aditus, R. Ben.* 15. 2) *inversio, Boeth.* 21.
tôcerr, -es, *m. aditus.*
tôcyrrhûs, -es, *n. hospitium, Cot.* 38.
ymbecerr, -es, *m. transmigratio, Math.* 1, 12. *C.*
cerran, cyrran, cirran (-cerde, cerred), *vertere,* cerrâð þät folc, *Luc.* 23, 5. *R. reverti,* cirrad tô fremdum godum, *Deut.* 31, 20. *Ps.* 89, 3.
âcerran, *avertere, Bosw.*
becerran, *vertere, transferre, Chron. Sax.* 1011.
forcerran, *subvertere, revertere, evitare, Bosw.*
gecerran, *vertere, reverti, Math.* 12, 25. *Luc.* 7, 24. *C.*
ofercerran, *transgredi, Luc.* 6, 26. *R.*
oncerran, *invertere, Boeth.* 7, 2.
ongeáncerran, *revertere, Gen.* 8, 7.
tôcerran, *advertere, Chron. Sax.* 1094.
undercerran, *subvertere, Luc.* 23, 2. *C. R.*
ymbecerran, *circumvolvere, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 192.
cerredness, -e, *f. versio, Bosw.*
âcerredness, -e, *f. aversio, Som.*
gecyrredness, -e, *f. conversio, Bosw.*
cerredlic, *adj. quod verti potest, Som.*
ongeáncerredlic, *adj. relativus, Bosw.*
cerring, -e, *f. versio, Som.*
gecerring, -e, *f. conversio, Bosw.*
cest, *vide* CĒSAN.
cete, cetil, *vide* CITAN.

Cea (= *goth.* ka).

ceaf, ceafes, ceafl, ceaflig, ceafor, *vide* CAFAN.
ceahhettan (-tte, -ted), *cachinnari, Béd.* 5, 12.
ceahhetung, -e, *f. cachinnatio, Béd.* 5, 12.
cealc, -es, *m.* 1) *calx, Oros.* 6, 12. 2) *calculus, Cot.* 31.

cealcstân, -es, *m. calx, Bosw.*
ceald, cealdjan, *vide* CALAN.
cealf, cealfjan, *vide* CEOLFAN.
cealljan, *vide* CĔLLAN.
cealu, *vide* calu.
cearcern, *vide* carcern.
cearcetung, cearcjan, cearig, cearsorh, cearu, cearung, *vide* CEORAN.
ceaster (cester), -e, *f.* (*et* -es, *n.*) *castellum, urbs.* ne mâg seó ceaster beón-bchŷd, *Math.* 5, 14. on þære heán ceastre, *Boeth.* 39, 5. *Genus neutr. in nom. propr. urbium servatur, e. gr.* viđ Eaxanceastres (35, 3).
ceasterâsc, -e, *f. helleborus, Som.*
ceasterbûende, *part. civis, Beów.* 1529.
ceasterhlid, -es, *n. urbis porta, Cod. Exon.* 20, 7.
ceastervare, -a, *m. plur. tant. cives, Bosw.*
ceastervyrhta, -an, *m. polymitarius, Cot.* 136.
ceavel, *vide* cavel.

Cë (= *goth* ki).

*CĔLLAN (ceall, cullon, collen), *intumescere?*
cille (cylle), -es, *m. obba, uter, Oros.* 2, 4. *Thorp. Anal.*
ciella, -an, *m. obba, Dial.* 1, 5.
cellod, *adj.? vel part.? rotundus? de clypeo dicitur.* (139, 283. *cf. etiam* 131, 30.)
calla, -an, *m. animosus. in compositione tantum legitur vox e. gr.* hildecalla, *bello animosus, dux, heros, Caedm.* 193, 26.
cealljan (-âde, -âd), *vociferare, vocare, Th. Anal. p.* 134. *bor.* kalla.
collen, *part. tumidus, magnus, vanus.*
collenferhđ, *adj. audax, magnanimus, Beów.* 3608. 3366. *Andr.* 538.
collenferhđan (-de, -ed), *exinanire. cf. Grimm ad Andr. et Elen. p.* 104.
colla, -an, *m. terror, horror? legitur in* collancróg (colloncróh) *nymphea achillea, nisi forte* collencróg *legi debeat, Som. Mone A.* 394. 461; morgencolla, *terror matutinus? Judith.* 245.
colt, -es, *n.? pullus, Gen.* 32, 15. *cf. theod.* këlz, *arrogantia.*
coltgræig, *inc. gen. caballipodia, ungula caballi, R.* 44.
*CĔSAN (cãs, cæson, cësen), *volvi, volvere? S in* R *transit.*
cisil (ceosel), -es, *m. glarea, Bosw.*
cisilstân, -es, *m. sabulum, Bosw.*
ceosol (cësol), -es, *n.?* 1) *ventriculus, Lye.* 2) *casa, Bosw. cf. bor.* kŭs, *f. congeries;* kasa, *congerere, cumulare, et infra* ceole.
cist (cëst), -e, *f. capsa. theod.* kasto, *m.* kista, *f.*
cere, -es, *m. vas, cf.* beócere. *goth.* kas, *vas, fictile. bor.* ker, *vas, palus. theod.* char, *corbis.*
ceren (cären), -e, *f.?* 1) *vas fictile, sinum, Som.* 2) *sapa, Guthl. vit.* 16.
cernan (-de, -ed), *agitare (butyrum), Som. bor.* karna, *labascere, stridere.*

Ceo (= *goth.* ki).

ceofl, -es, *m.? corbis. cf. theod.* kif, keva, *cavea.*

ceole (cēle), -an, *f.* 1) *casa, stega, Som.* 2) *gena, fauces. theod.* kēla, *f. cf.* ceosol.

*CEOLFAN (cealf, culfon, colfen), *crassescere? cf. bor.* kalfi, *sura;* kólfr, *bulbus, crotalum campanae;* kylfa, *clava, festuca.*

cilforlamb, -es, *n. agnus femina, Lev.* 5, 6.

cealf (calf), -es, *n. vitulus; plur.* cealfru, *Gen.* 8, 17.

cealfjan (-ôde, -ôd), *vitulum edere, Som.*

gecelfe, *adj. gravida (de vaccis), Gen.* 33, 13.

*CEORAN (cār, cæron, coren), *dolore affici? curare?*

ceorjan, cērjan (-ôde, -ôd), *murmurare, complorare, Num.* 21, 5. *Älfr. gr.* 21.

beceorjan, *complorare, Bosw.*

ceorung, -e, *f. murmuratio, Num.* 17, 5.

ceorl, -es, *m.* 1) *rusticus, Boeth.* 36, 5. 2) *homo liber, Oros.* 4, 3. *nhd.* kerl.

ceorlboren, *part. humili loco natus, L. Val.* 5.

ceorlfolc, -es, *n. vulgus, plebs, Bosw.*

ceorllic (cirlic, cyrlic), *adj. rusticus, Bosw.*

ceorlstrang, *adj. rusticus, rudis, Bosw.*

ceorlisc, *adj. rusticus, vulgaris, R.* 66. 87.

ceorliscness, -e, *f. rusticitas, Som.*

ceorljan (-ôde, -ôd), *nubere, Math.* 22, 30. *cf.* vîfjan.

cear, *adj. solicitus.* on cearum cvidum, *Caedm.* 269, 2.

cearu (caru), -e, *f. cura, Luc.* 10, 40.

cearbend, -es, *m. curae vinculum, Gr. gr. II.* 485, 19.

cearfull, *adj. solicitus, Älfr. gl.* 23.

cearfullice, *adv. solicite, L. Älfr. pol.* 35.

cearfullniss, -e, *f. solicitudo, Hom. pasch.*

ceargâst, -es, *m. diabolus, Cod. Exon.* 125, 34.

ceargealdor, -es, *n. dira incantatio, Cod. Exon.* 279, 24.

cearleás, *adj. securus, improvidus, Caedm.* 188, 10.

cearleásness, -e, *f. securitas, R.* 89.

cearleást, -e, *f. securitas, R.* 89.

cearsæld, -e, *f. dira fortuna, infortunium, Cod. Exon.* 306, 10.

cearsîd, -es, *m. iter solicitum, Beów.* 4787.

cearsorh, -ge, *f. cura solicita, Caedm.* 68, 9.

cearvylm, -es, *m. curae unda, Beów.* 561.

cearjan (-ôde, -ôd), *curare, Math.* 6, 34. *Caedm.* 137, 25.

cearung, -e, *f. solicitudo, Som.*

cearc (carc), *adj.? aerumnosus? subst.* carc, *cura, Som. exhibet.*

carcārn, -es, *n. domus aerumnarum, carcer, Boeth.* 37, 1.

carclif, -es, *n. agrimonia, Älfr. gl.* 16.

cearcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *stridere, Älfr. gr.* 26.

becearcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *accurare, Lye.*

cearcettan (-tte, -ted), *stridere.*

cearcetung, -e, *f. stridor, Som.*

cearig, *adj. solicitus, cautus, Caedm.* 133, 28.

carl, -es, *m.* 1) *masculus, vir fortis, Som.* 2) *nom. propr.* Carles wägn, *arctos, Æqu. vern.* 30, 5.

carlcatt, -es, *m. muriceps, felis, Som.*

carlfugel, -es, *m. avis mas, Gr. gr. III.* 318, 35.

cirm (cyrm), -es, *m. clamor, strepitus, Caedm.* 145, 17. *theod.* karm.
cyrman (-de, -ed), *clamare, Caedm.* 207, 3. *theod.* karmjan.

CEORFAN (cearf, curfon, corfen), *secare, Lev.* 8, 20. *Math.* 5, 5. *theod.* kërban.

âceorfan (âcearf, *cet.*), *abscidere, Bosw.*
ofâceorfan (ofâcearf, *cet.*), *abscidere, Marc.* 14, 37.
beceorfan (becearf, *cet.*), *cum casu abl. amputare, Bêd.* 1, 7. heáfdê vãs becorfen, *Bêd.* 1, 27. hine þâ heáfdê becearf, *Beów.* 3180. ic heáfdê beceart Grendeles môdor, *Beów.* 4272.
forceorfan (forcearf, *cet.*), *dissecare, excidere, Luc.* 13, 7. (143, 105.)
ofceorfan (ofcearf, *cet.*), *abcidere, Marc.* 6, 16.
tôceorfan (tôcearf, *cet.*), *amputare, Marc.* 14, 47. *C.*
ymbceorfan (ymbcearf, *cet.*), *circumcidere, Luc.* 1, 59. *C.*

ceorfing, -e, *f. secatio.*
ceorfingisen, -es, *n. cauterium, Scint.* 9.
ceorfäx, -e, *f. securis, Bosw.*
cyrf, -e, *f.? abscisio, Bosw. ferrum abscisionis, C. R. Ben.* 40.
âcyrf (æcyrf), -e, *f.? fragmentum, Bosw.*
cröft (*pro* corft?), -e, *f.?* -es, *m.? ager circumseptus, praediolum, Som.*

ceosel, ceosol, *vide* CÊSAN.
ceovel, *i. q.* ceavel, *vide* cavel, *sed cf. etiam* ceofl.

Ci (= *goth.* ki).

cicel, cicen, cicene, *vide* CVÊCAN.
cifese (= ceafese), *vide* CAFAN.
cild, *melius videtur* cild, *q. videas.*
cilferlamb, *vide* CEOLFAN.
cimstân, -es, *m. basis, Som. cf. ndd.* kimm, *m. margo. obd.* kimme, *crista. cf.* CÎAN.
cimbal, -es, *n. cymbalum, Älfr. gl.* 20. *Greg.* 1, 9.
*CIMBAN (camb, cümbon, cumben), *jungere? cf. goth.* kumbjan (κύπτειν).
cimbing, -e, *f. junctura, conjunctio, Bosw.*
camb (comb), -es, *m.* 1) *pecten, Älfr. gl.* 27. 2) *crista, R.* 53. *Cot.* 46.
cambiht, *adj. cristatus, Som.*
cemb, -es, *m.?* -e, *f.? stupa, Cot.* 192.
cemban (-de, -ed), *pectere, Älfr. gr.* 28.
cumb, *inc. gen. dolium, modius, Bosw.*
cumba, -an, *stupa.*
âcumba, -an, *m. stupa, R.* 64.
cumbol (cumbul, cumbel), -es, *n. signum militare, Caedm.* 188, 29. 227, 1. *theod.* kumbal; *bor.* kumbl. *cf. Grimm ad Andr. p.* 92.
cumbolgenâd, -es, *n. proelium, Chron. Sax.* 938. *var. lect.*
cumbolgehnâst, -es, *n. proelium, Chron. Sax.* 938.
cumbolviga, -an, *m. miles, Judith.* 243.
cumble, -an, *f. cicatrix, vulnus, Som.*
cumbor, -es, *n. signum, Beów.* 2037.

*CIMPAN (camp, cumpon, cumpen), *penetrare, acutum esse, petere? cf. bor.* kumpr. *obd. ndd* kumpf.
camp (comp), -es, *m. certamen, proelium, Bêd.* 3, 2.
campdôm, -es, *m. militia, Bêd.* 2, 7.

camphâd, -es, *m. militia, Scint.* 29, 1.
campstede, -es, *m. proelii locus* (205, 49).
campverod, -es, *n. exercitus, Bêd.* 2, 5.
compvig, -es, *m. pugna, Thorp. An.*
gecamp, -es, *m. pugna, Bosw.*
campjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pugnare, Bêd* 1, 15.
vidcampjan, *repugnare, bellum gerere contra, Bêd. Sm.* 602, 9.
campung, -e, *f. pugna, Cot.* 49.
cempa, -an, *m. pugnator, miles, Joh.* 19, 23.

cind, cine (*melius* cynd, cyne), *vide* CVINAN.
cinne, cinbân, cintôd, *vide* CÍNAN.

*CIPPAN (capp, cuppon, coppen), *levare? secare? cf. bor.* **kippa,** *elevare, raptare;* kippa, *f. fasciculus;* kippr, *interstitium.*
cipp (cyp, *Math.* 5, 15. *H.*), -es, *n. dentale, R.* 1. *theod.* **chipf,** *drotheca;* chipha, *f. asser;* chiphun, *humeruli. baier.* **kipf,** *n.*
cippjan (-ôde, -ôd), *secare.*
forcippjan (-ôde, -ôd), *praecidere, Lye.*
cappa, -an, *m. pileus, cucullus, R.* 27. *Älfr. gl.* 19.
cupp, -es, *m. poculum, Ädelfl. test.*
cuppa, -an, *m. poculum, Ädelfl. test.*
copp, -es, *m.* 1) *calix, Bosw.* 2) *culmen, Cot.* 175.

cipresse, -an, *f. cupressus, Som.*
cirice *et ejus compos., vide* cyrice.
circul (circol), -es, *m. circulus, Som.*
circulâdl, -e, *f. zona, curcilla, Lib. Med.* 1, 36.
circulcräft, -es, *m. mathesis, astronomia, Som.*
cirullic (circlic), *adj. circularis.*
circulvyrda, -an, *m. hariolator, Som.*
cirisbeám, -es, *m. cerasus, Som.*
cirlisc, *vide* CEORAN.
cirm, *vide* CEORAN.
cirnel (*melius* cyrnel), *vide* corn.
cirps (*pro* crisp?), *adj. crispus.*
cirpslocc, -es, *m. cinis crispus, Som.*
cirpsjan, cirspjan (-ôde, -ôd), *crispare, Som.*
ciseräppel, -es, *m. carica, Cot.* 38.
cist, *vide* CÊSAN.
cistenbeám, -es, *m. castanea, R.* 46.

*CITAN (cât, cæton, cêten), *capere? apprehendere?*
cita (cyta), -an, *m. milvus, R.* 37.
citel, -es, *m. titillus.*
citeljan (-ôde, -ôd), *titillare, Som. theod.* **kizilôn.**
citelung, -e, *f. titillatio, Bosw.*
catt, -es, *m. cattus, muriceps, Älfr. gl.* 13.
cete, -es, *m.? cella, R.* 108. *theod.* kazi, kezin, *calabus; bor.* **kati.**
cetil (cetel, cetl, cytel), -es, *m. cacabus, Älfr. gl.* 21.
cetelhrum, -es, *m. cacabi fuligo, Som.*

Co (= *goth.* ka, ku, kaú, kvi).

coc, -es, *m. coquus, Älfr. gr.* 21. 28. *cf.* CEÓCAN.
cycene, -an, *f. culina, R.* 107.

cocc, coccel, *vide* CVËCAN.
cocor, *vide* CEÓCAN.
codd, -es, *m. pera; plur.* coddas, *Math.* 10, 10.
cohhettan (*Judith.*), *i. q.* ceahhettan, *q. v.*
col, *vide* CVËLAN.
colla, collenferhd, colt, *vide* CËLLAN.
comb, *vide* CIMBAN.
comp, compjan, compung, *vide* CIMPAN.
condel, *vide* candel.
cop, copjan, copenere, *vide* CEÓPAN.
copp, *vide* CIPPAN.
corenness, *vide* CEÓSAN.
corder, -es, *m. multitudo, copia, Chron. Sax.* 973. *Caedm.* 99, 27. 148, 7. *theod.* kortar. *Rad.* CEÓSAN?
corn, -es, *n. granum, L. Äðelst.* 3. *Math.* 13, 31. *theod.* korn.
cornæsceda, -an, *m. palea, R.* 17.
cornbære, *adj. frugifer, Bosw.*
cornberende, *part. frugifer, Bosw.*
cornbora, -an, *m. frugifer, Bosw.*
corngesælig, *adj. fructuosus, gratiosus, Obs. lun.* 9.
cornhûs, -es, *n. granarium, Bosw.*
cornhvecca (-hväcca), -an, *m.? acca grani, Lye.*
cornripa, -an, *m. metens, Oros.* 4, 8.
cornvurma, -an, *m. gurgulio, Bosw.*
corn, -es, *m. gemursa; plur.* cornas, *Som. cf. theod.* kern.
cyrnel, -es, *n. nucleus, toles, Cot.* 96. *theod.* kernel.
corntreó, -ves, *n. cornus, R.* 46.
Cornvealhas (-vealas), -a, *m. plur. tant. Cornubienses, Chron. Sax.* 891.
corsjan, corsnæd, *vide* cursjan.
coss, -es, *m. osculum, Scint.* 8. *Älfr. gl.* 4. cossas sellan, *osculari, Somn.* 193. *Rad.* CEÓSAN?
cyssan (cyste, cyssed), *osculari, Math.* 26, 48. 49
cosp (cops), -es, *m. compes.* on cospas, *Boeth.* 38, 1.
cyspan, cypsan (-te, -ed), *compedibus, constringere, Ps.* 78, 11.
costere, costjan, costnere, costnjan *cet., vide* CEÓSAN.
cot, -es, *n. spelunca, casa.* tô þeófa cote, *Math.* 21, 13. *bor.* kot, *n.*
cote (cyte), -an, *f. spelunca, casa.* tô his cotan, *L. Cnut.* 74. häfde cytan, *Bêd.* 3, 17. *cf. ndd.* kote, kate, *f.*
cotlif, -es, *n. villula, Chron. Sax.* 963.
cotsæta, -an, *m. rusticus, villicus, Som. ndd.* kotsâte, kossâte.

Cu (= *goth.* ku, kvi, kvu).

cuc, cucjan, cucon, *vide* CVËCAN.
cud, *vide* CEÓVAN.
cudele, -an, *f. sepia, R.* 102.
cufle, -an, *f. cuculla, Älfr. gl.* 20.
cugle (cuhle), -an, *f. cuculla, Älfr. gl.* 20.
culfre, -an, *f. columba, Gen.* 8, 8. 9. *Math.* 10, 16.
culpe, -an, *f. culpa, Cod. Exon.* 11, 28.
culpjan (-ôde, -ôd), *culpare, humiliare, Boeth.* 32, 1.
culter, -es, *n.? culter, Älfr. gl.* 8.

```
Table_Name_Length: constant := 30;
subtype Table_Name_Range is Positive range 1..Table_Name_Length;
type Table_Name is array (Table_Name_Range) of Character;
```

Table_Name_Length is a constant, setting the length

Table_Name_Range is a subtype of Positive, ranging from 1 to Table_Name_Length

Table_Name is an array of Characters, indexed by Table_Name_Range, which is a subtype of Positive, ranging from 1 to Table_Name_Length

```
Table_Name_Length: constant := 30;
subtype Table_Name_Range is Positive range 1..Table_Name_Length;
type Table_Name is array (Table_Name_Range) of Character;
```

Table_Name_Length is a constant, setting the length

Table_Name_Range is a subtype of Positive, ranging from 1 to Table_Name_Length

Table_Name is an array of Characters, indexed by Table_Name_Range, which is a subtype of Positive, ranging from 1 to Table_Name_Length

```
Table_Name_Length: constant := 30;
subtype Table_Name_Range is Positive range 1..Table_Name_Length;
type Table_Name is array (Table_Name_Range) of Character;
```

Table_Name_Length is a constant, setting the length

Table_Name_Range is a subtype of Positive, ranging from 1 to Table_Name_Length

Table_Name is an array of Characters, indexed by Table_Name_Range, which is a subtype of Positive, ranging from 1 to Table_Name_Length

```
Table_Name_Length: constant := 30;
subtype Table_Name_Range is Positive range 1..Table_Name_Length;
type Table_Name is array (Table_Name_Range) of Character;
```

Table_Name_Length is a constant, setting the length

Table_Name_Range is a subtype of Positive, ranging from 1 to Table_Name_Length

Table_Name is an array of Characters, indexed by Table_Name_Range, which is a subtype of Positive, ranging from 1 to Table_Name_Length

cyrlic, -e, *f. mercurialis, Mon. Anz.* 418. *cf.* cedelic.
cyrlisc, cyrliscnes, *vide* CEORAN.
cyrm, cyrman, *vide* CEORAN.
cyrnel, *vide* corn.
cyrran, *vide* cerran.
cyrtel, -es, *m. tunica, Math.* 5, 40. *C.* berenne cyrtel, *ursinam tunicam, Bosw. cf.* scyrt; *theod.* scurz.
cyrten, *adj. notabilis, Cod. Exon.* 407, 16.
cyrtenlic, *adj. festivus, Lye.*
cyrtenlice, *adv. subtiliter, Scint.* 38. *cf. theod.* kurzlihho.
cyspan, *vide* cosp.
cyssan, *vide* coss.
cyst, cystelice, cystig, cystleás, cystvucc, *vide* CEÓSAN.
cyta, cytel, *vide* CITAN.
cytere, -an, *f. cythara, Ps.* 56, 11.

Cæ (= *goth.* kái).

Cædmonn, *vide* Cädmonn.
cæg, -e, *f. clavis.* stäfcräft is seó cæg þe þæra bóca andgit unlỳcd, *Älfr. gram. praef. Luc.* 11, 52. *Math.* 16, 19. *nom. acc. plur.* cægja.
cæge, -ëan, *f. clavis.* þære cægëan heó sceal veardjan, *L. Cnut. eccl.* 74.
cægbora, -an, *m. clavifer, Bosw.*
cæghiorde, -es, *m. clavis custos, Bosw.*
cægloca, -an, *m. clausura.* under cæglocan, *L. Cnut. eccl.* 74.
cægjan (-ôde, -ôd), *observare, Som.*
cægan, *vide* cêgan.

Câ (= *goth.* kái).

câf, câflice, câfness, câfscipe, *vide* CÎFAN.
Câsere, -es, *m.* 1) *imperator, Luc.* 2, 1. 2) *nom. propr.* (208, 20.)
câsering, -es, *m. drachma, Math.* 17, 24. *C.*
câserlîc, *adj. imperialis, Som.*
câsern, -e, *f. imperatrix, Oros.* 6, 11.

Cê.

cêgan, cægan, cigan, cỳgan (-de, -ed), *vocare, Math.* 2, 7. *R. invocare, Ps.* 104, 15. *convocare, Béd.* 4, 22. *quaenam quatuor formarum hujus vocis pro recta haberi debeat, dicere nequeo.*
âcigan (âcægan), *evocare, Bêd.* 2, 12.
gecêgëan (gecigëan, geceigan), *convocare, Gen.* 16, 11. *Psalm.* 114, 2. 73, 19.
cỳging, -e, *f. vocatio, Bosw.*
cỳgniss, -e, *f. nomen, Som.*
gecægness (gecæness), -e, *f. vocatio, Bosw.*
gecigedness, -e, *f. vocatio, Béd.* 5, 2.
tôgecîgan, *in auxilium vocare, Bosw.*
cêlan, cêle, cêling, cêlniss, *vide* CALAN.
cêne (cên), *adj. acer, audax, Past.* 33, 4. *Sax.* kôni; *theod.* chuoni.
cênlice, *adv. audacter, Älfr. Thw. p.* 15.
cêpa, cêpan, cêping, cêpman, cêpsceamul, *vide* CEÓPAN.

ceápstov (cêpestov), -e, *f. forum, Béd.* 2, 1. 3.
ceápstræt, -e, *f. forum, mercatus, Bosw.*
ceápjan (-ôde, -ôd), *emere, negotiari, Luc.* 19, 13. *Math.* 21, 12. *Oros.* 5, 7. unceápôd, *non emtus, Math.* 10, 8.
âceápjan, *emere, Bosw.*
beceápjan, *vendere, Math.* 10, 29. *Beów. gloss. sub* ceáp.
geceápjan, *emere, Oros.* 5, 7. *Beów.* 6020.
ofâceápjan, *redimere, L. In.* 74.
ceápung, -e, *f. negotium, Ps.* 90, 6. *negotiatio, L. Äðelr.* 13.
ceápunggemôt, -es, *n. mercatorum conventus, Bosw.*
ceápungþing, -es, *n. mercatura, mercatus, Bosw.*
orceápunga, *adv. gratis, Ps.* 119, 6.
unceápunga, *adv. gratis, Caedm.* 262, 18.
cŷpe (cŷþ), -es, *n. tabernaculum, Som.*
cêpecniht, -es, *m. servus mercator, Bosw.*
cŷpemann (cêpemann), -es, *m. mercator.* cŷpemanna riht, *mercatorum jus, Cot.* 103. *Som.*
cŷpeþing (cŷpþing), -es, *mercatus, Som.*
cêpa (cŷpa), -an, *m. mercator, Boeth.* 15. *negotiator, Gen.* 37, 28. *cophinus, Luc.* 9, 17.
cêpan, cŷpan (-te, -ed) 1) *vendere, Ps.* 43, 14. *Joh.* 2, 16. *Gen.* 47, 20. 2) *captare, observare, tenere. cum gen.* nê nânes fleámes cêpte, *Älfr. Thw.* 36, 18.
cêping (cŷping), -e, *f. negotiatio, Math.* 22, 5. *forum, R.* 81. *Älfr. gr.* 13.
cop, *adj. pretiosus.* copest, *pretiosissimus, Som.*
coplic, *adj. pretiosus, pulcher, Bosw.*
coplice, *adv. pulchre, Bosw.*
ungecoplic, *adj. inopportunus, incongruus, Somn.* 44. *Ben.*
copmann, -es, *m. mercator, Bosw.*
copjan (-âde, -âd), *compilare?* copâde and stäl, *Cot.* 53.
copnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *cupere, amare.*
copenere, -es, *m. amator, Past.* 52, 3.

CEÓSAN (ceás, curon, coren), *eligere, petere.* þät se cyning him ceóse sumne visne man, *Gen.* 41, 33. *Béd.* 4, 23. cynedôm ciósan, *regis munere fungi, Beów.* 4748. bæl ceósan, *rogum eligere, Beów.* 5632. *theod.* kiusan.
âceósan (âceás, *cet.*), *eligere, Bosw.*
forðceósan (forðceás, *cet.*), *praeferre.* ær þon forðcure vintrum vãlreste, *antequam praetulerit annis mortiferam quietem, Caedm.* 99, 7.
geceósan (geceás, *cet.*), *eligere.* þät gecuron hig, *Math.* 13, 48.
onceósan (onceás, *cet.*), *eligere.* þät þær yldo bearn mòste onceósan, *Caedm.* 30, 9.
viðceósan (viðceás, *cet.*), *reprobare, Ps.* 32, 10. *C. T.*
ceósung, -e, *f. electio, Bosw.*
ceás, *adj. eligens, rixosus.*
orceás, *adj. immunis, liber, Cot.* 180.
ceás, -es, *n.* (*et* -e, *f.*) *lis, L. Äðel.* 18. *theod.* kôsa.
unceás, -es, *n. pax.* unceáses âð, *L. In.* 35, *W. L.*
ceásness, -e, *f. electio, Som.*
orceásness, -e, *f. immunitas, Cot.* 110. 171.

ceásega, -an, *m. elector. cf.* **välceásega.**

cŷse (cêse), *adj. fastidiosus in edendo,* **Herb. 8, 2. 2)** *purus. fris.* **tzis.**

cŷsvucc, -an, *f. purificationis septimann,* **Math. 5, 42. Rubr.**

ceást, -e, *f.?* **(-es,** *n.?***)** *lis, sedilio,* **Älfr. eccl. 18.** þurh unnytte ceáste, **Mone, Quel. II, 522, 161.**

unceást, -es, *n.?* unceástes âd, **L. In. 35. Roff.**

ceástfull, *adj. tumultuosus,* **Scint. 28.**

cŷstmælum, *adv. studiose,* **Som.**

cyre, -es, *m. arbitrium,* âgenne cyre, **Serm. de Epiph.**

cyreâd, -es, *m. electum juramentum, quod quis a majore numero cum aliquot conjuratoribus selectis praestabat,* **L. Äđel. 9.**

cyrige, -an, *f. electrix, vide* välcyrige.

cora, -an, *m. elector.*

viđercora, -an, *m. rebellis, apostata,* **R. Ben. 62.**

coren, *part. lectus, electus.*

ungecoren, *part. non electus,* **L. Val. 1.**

viđcoren, *part. improbus,* **Béd. Sm. 482, 41.**

viđercoren, *part. improbus,* **Béd. Sm. 482, 41.** ***var. lect.***

corenlic, *adj. elegibilis.*

âcorenlic, *adj. eligibilis,* **Past. 52, 8.**

corenness, -e, *f. electio,* **C. R. Ben. 62.**

gecorenness, -e, *f. electio,* **Bosw.**

viđcorenness, -e, *f. reprobatio,* **Som.**

viđercorenness, -e, *f. reprobatio,* **Som.**

corung, -e, *f. questus? Hymn. Lye. potius: tentatio.*

cyst, -e, *f. electio,* **Cædm. 115, 14. 238, 16.** ***virtus,*** **Boeth. 38, 5. Ch. Sax. 449.**

uncyst, -e, *f.* **1)** ***vitium.*** gif hvylce uncysta on biscopum gemêtte sin, **Bêd. Sm. 492, 17.** on þam bedde his uncysta, **L. Eccl. W. p. 189, 56. 2)** ***parsimonia, avaritia,*** **C. R. Ben. 43. 3)** ***morbus,*** **Med. Quadr. 2, 6. 5, 3.**

uncyste, -an, *f.* ***vitium.*** he bär þâ vætan þære uncystan in þam telgan, þone he getŷhđ ær of þâm vyrtrumum, ***ille portat humorem vitii in ramo, quem ille trahit prius ex radice,*** **Béd. Sm. 495, 26.**

cystlcás, *adj. reprobus,* **Cædm. 61, 28.**

cystlic, *adj. munificus,* **Bosw.**

cystlice, *adv. liberaliter,* **Bosw.**

cystig, *adj. munificus,* **Älfr. gr. 9. Past. 20.**

uncystig, *adj. vitiosus,* **Älfr. gr. Som. p. 9, 78.**

cystiglice, *largiter,* **Älfr. gr. 38.**

cystigness, -e, *f. munificentia, liberalitas,* **Cot. 119.**

costjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tentare, probare,* **Ps. 25, 2. Math. 16, 1. Cædm. 172, 18.**

forecostigan, *profanare,* **Bosw.**

gecostjan, *probare,* **Bosw.**

cost, *adj. probatus, honestus.*

ungecost, *adj. inhonestus,* **Béd. Sm. 647, 1.**

costness, -e, *f. tentatio,* **Som.**

gecostness, -e, *f. probatio,* **Béd. 3, 19.**

costere, -es, *m. tentator, Math.* 4, 3. *C. R.*
costung, -e, *f. tentatio, Ps.* 94, 8. *Math.* 14, 38. *C.*
costnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tentare, probare, Marc.* 1, 13. *Oros.* 6, 3.
ácostnjan, *tentare, Bosw.*
costnigend, -es, *m. tentator, Math.* 4, 3.
costnere, -es, *m. tentator, Bosw.*
costnung, -e, *f. tentatio, Ps.* 94, 8. *Bêd.* 1, 8. *Math.* 14, 38.

CEÓVAN (ceáv, cuvon, coven), *mandere, ruminare, Lev.* 11, 3. *Ælfr. Thw. p.* 42.
forceóvan (forceáv, *cet.*), *corrodere, Bosw.*
tôceóvan (tôceáv, *cet.*), *manducare, Homil. pasch.* 6, 26.
ceóvung, -e, *f. ruminatio, Som.*

*CÎAN (câ, cigon, cigen), *germinare. goth.* keian (kái, kijum, kijans), *φυῆναι.*
cî, -an, *f.? bracia, Cot.* 25.
cîð, -es, *m. festuca.* ofer gârsa cîðas, *Exod.* 32, 2. *Boeth.* 34, 10.
cîðfâst, *adj. radicatus, germinans, Som.*
cîld (*vel* cild?), -es, *n.* 1) *infans, puer. plur.* cîld *et* cildru. þât cild vyxt and gevyrð eft cnapa and eft siððan cniht, *Homil. Sax.* 2) *clito, Chron. Sax.* 1067. *cf. goth.* kilþei, *γαστήρ*; inkilþô, *ἡ ἔγκυος.*
cîldclâð, -es, *n. infantilis vestis, Luc.* 2, 7.
cîldcradol, -es, *n. cunabulum, Thorp. Anal.*
cîldfôstre, -an, *f. nutrix, Som.*
cîldgeóng, *adj. valde juvenis, C. R. Ben.* 49.
cîldgeóngmann, -es, *m. infans, C. R. Ben.* 70.
cîldhâd, -es, *m. infantia, Marc.* 9, 21.
cîldhama, -an, *m. uterus, Bosw.*
cildjuguð, -e, *f. infantia, Bosw.*
cildlic, *adj. infantilis, Bêd.* 4, 8.
*cildjan (-jôde, -jôd?), *partum edere.*
cildjung, -e, *f. partus.*
cildjungvîf, -es, *n. mulier enixa, Bosw.*
cildisc, *adj. puerilis, Bêd.* 4, 8. *var. lect.*
cildsung, -e, *f. puerilitas, Som.*

CÎDAN (câd, cidon, ciden), *altercari, Exod.* 21, 18. *Luc.* 4, 35. *cf. Gr. gr. I,* 896. *Praeteritum etiam* cidde, ciddon, *part.* cîded, *formatur, ut Bosw. docet.*
gecîdan (gecâd, *cet.*), *rixari, Bosw.*
cîd, -es, *m. contentio, Somn.* 305.
gecîd, -es, *m. contentio, Bosw.*
cîdere, -es, *m. reprehensor, Som.*
cîdung (cîding), -e, *f. increpatio, Oros.* 4, 12. *Ps.* 103, 8.

*CÌFAN (câf, cifon, cifen), *rixari. cf. bor.* kif, *n. lis;* kîfa, *litigare. mhd.* kîp, *m. ndd.* kif, *m. rixa.*
câf, *adj. acer, celer, Elen.* 56. *compar.* câfra, *Boeth.* 34, 7.
câflice, *velociter, viriliter, Num.* 31, 6.
câfniss, -e, *f. velocitas, Bosw.*
câfscipe, -es, *m. velocitas, R. Ben.* 5.
uncâfscipe, -es, *m. pigritia, ignavia, Chron. Sax.* 46.

cîgan, cîgnis, *vide* cêgan, cêgnis.
cîld, cîldjung, cîldsung, *vide* CÌAN.

***CÎNAN** (cân, cinon, cinen), *hiare, dehiscere. goth.* keinan (keinida); *sax.* kinan (kên, kinum, kinan), *germinare. cf.* CÎAN.
tôcinan (tôcân, *cet.?*), *diffindere, Cot.* 61, 179.
cine, -an, *f. rima.* ic geseah âne lytle cinan, *Boeth.* 35, 3.
cînlic, *adj. rimosus, Bosw.*
cinĕan (-ede, -ed), *hiare, Ben.* cinende (*male* cynende), *hiulcus, Cot.* 401.
cinne, -es, *n. mentum, Ælfr. gl.* 2.
cinbân, -es, *n. os maxillare, Bosw.*
cinberg, -e, *f. buccula.* gûðveard gumena grîmhelm gespeón, cyning cinberge, *Cædm.* 188, 28. *bor.* kinnbiörg, *f.*
cintôð, -es, *m. dens maxillaris, Bosw.*
cið, cîðfäst, *vide* CÎAN.

Cô (= *goth.* kô? kái? kav? kvê?).

côfa, côfgod, côfincel, *vide* CAFAN.
côflice, côfscipe (= câflice, câfscipe), *vide* CÎFAN.
côl (= cavel), *vide* cavel.
côð, *adj. aegrotus. cf. fris.* quâd, *malus;* quôdna, *marcescere. Grimm* (*gr.* 111, 606.) quâd *ad verbum* quithan *trahit, quasi* quâd *notionem primitivam habeat "devotus", ex qua deinde notio maledictus, malus, deducatur; sed cf. etiam* cvydele, *inflammatio.*
uncôð (*pro* ancôð, incôð?), *adj. morbidus, aeger, R. Ben.* 28.
côð, -e, *f. morbus.* fram earmlîcere côðe (82, 22).
côðe, -an, *f. morbus.* svylc côðe com on mannum, *Chron. Sax.* 1087.
incôð, -e, *f. cholera, Som.*
uncôð, -e, *f. morbus, Lup.* 1, 7 *nom. plur.* uncôðu (*l.* uncôða) *legitur.*

Cû.

cû, -s, *f.* (*dat. sing. nom. acc. plur.* cŷ; *gen. plur.* cûna) *vacca, Gen.* 32, 15. *Ps.* 67, 33. *cf. bor.* kû; *theod.* kô, kua, kuoa; *sansc.* gô.
cûsc, *adj. castus, purus.* þurh cûscne siodo (= sidu), *Cædm.* 32, 2. *theod.* kiusc, kûsc.
cûð, cûða, cûðjan, cûðlæcan, cûðlic, cûðmann *cet., vide* CANN.

Cla, Clä, Cle, Clea (= *goth.* kla).

clamm (clomm), -es, *m. vinculum, Boeth. Rawl.* 152. *Chron. Sax.* 942. helle clommas, *Cædm.* 24, 6. *cf. bor.* klambra, *obd.* klembern. *Voces* clamm, klambra, climban, clumjan, clymper *cet. affinitate quadam conjunctae videntur verbumque radicalem* CLIMAN (clam, clêmun, clumen) *jungere (?) statuere suadent, quocum porro voces bor.* klâm, klæminn, klæmaz *cohaerere verisimile est. cf. etiam* CLÎMAN.
clappjan (-ôde, -ôd), *palpitare, Som. bor.* klappa, *palpare, tondere, scalpere. cf.* clipar, clyppan *et bor.* klippa, *secare.*
clappettan (-tte, -ted), *palpitare, Bosw.*
clappetung, -e, *f. pulsus, R.* 76.
clate, -an, *f. blitum, Cot.* 24. *nhd.* klette.
clatrung, -e, *f. crepitaculum, Cot.* 51. *cf.* cleadur *et bor.* klatra, *abjicere.*
clavu (*contr.* clû), -e, *f. ungula, Psalm.* 68, 36. *Lev.* 11, 3. 4. clâm (*dat.*

[1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24] [25] [26] [27] [28] [29] [30] [31] [32] [33] [34] [35] [36] [37] [38] [39] [40] [41]

No. 1,438,787. Pat. 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61,

clænlic, *adj. purus, Bosw.*
clænlice, *adv. pure, Som.*
clænness, -e, *f. castitas, puritas, Ps.* 17, 22. 26.
unclænness, -e, *f. impuritas, Béd. Sm.* 494, 38.
clæne (clâne), *adv. penitus, Oros.* 4, 1.
clænan (-de, -ed), *purificare, L. Eádg. can.* 22.
clænsjan, clæsnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *purificare, mundare, Ps.* 18, 13.
âclænsjan, *purificare, Bosw.*
beclænsjan, *purificare, Bosw.*
geclænsjan, *purificare, Math.* 8, 2.
unclænsjan, *polluere, Bosw.* ungeclænsôd, *L. eccl.* 44.
clænsere, -es, *m. purgator, Som.*
clænsung (clânsung, clâsnung, clæsnung), -e, *f. mundatio, purificatio, Marc.* 1, 44.
geclænsung, -e, *f. purificatio, Lev.* 1, 4. *Ps.* 88, 43.
unclænsung, -e, *f. pollutio, Bosw.*

Clâ (= *goth.* klái).

clâ, *i. q.* clavu.
clâm, *vide* CLÎMAN.
clâd, -es, *n. vestimentum, Boeth.* 17. *Math.* 9, 16.
clâdscearu, -e, *f. forfex, Som.*
clâdjan (-ôde, -ôd), *vestire, Marc.* 5, 15. *C.*

Cleó (= *goth.* kliu).

CLEÓFAN, CLÛFAN (cleáf, clufon, clofen), *findi, findere, Som. theod.* kliuban (klaub, *cet.*).
tôcleófan (tôcleáf, *cet.*), *diffindere.* gif þu þonne ânne stân tôclŷfst, *Boeth.* 34, 11. tôcleáf on tvâ, *Älfr. Thw. p.* 18, 13. tôclofen, *L. Älfr. pol.* 40.
cliófa (clŷfa), -an, *m. cella, Thorp. Anal. cubile, Béd.* 4, 9.
incleófa (inclŷfa), -an, *m. lectus, Ps.* 4, 5. 35, 4.
cleófung, -e, *f. sectio, R.* 62.
clufe, -an, *f. spica, Som.*
clufvyrt (clofvyrt, clyfvyrt), -e, *f. batracion, Herb.* 10. *cf. tamen* clifvyrt.
clufþung (clofþung), *inc. gen. herba scelerata, Herb.* 9.
clyfer, *adj. diffisus.*
clyferfôt, *adj. ungulis diffisis praeditus, Bosw.*
clyferjan (-ôde, -ôd), *scabere, Älfr. gr.* 28.
CLÎFAN (clâf, clifon, clifen), *haerere, adhaerere. theod.* kliban (kleip *cet.*).
clif (*vel* clif?), -e, *f. agrimonia, lappa, Cot.* 118.
clifvyrt, -e, *f. agrimonia.* clif oddo clifvyrt sume men hâtad foxes clife, sume eávyrt, *Lib. Med.* 1, 15.
clifjan, cleofjan (-ôde, -ôd), *adhaerere, Boeth.* 16, 3.
âtclifjan, *adhaerere, Bosw.*
gecleofjan, *adhaerere, Bosw.*
tôgecleofjan, *adhaerere.* tunga min tôgecleofôde velerum minum, *Ps.* 21, 14. tôgeclifige tunga mîn ceolum minum, *Ps.* 136, 7.
oncliſjan, *adhaerere, Ps.* 68, 18. *Cot.* 114.

Ch. Chapter.
Chron. Chronicles.
Col. Colossians.
Cor. Corinthians.
Dan. Daniel.
Deut. Deuteronomy.
Dr. Driver.
Ecclus. Ecclesiasticus.
Eph. Ephesians.
Esth. Esther.
Ex. Exodus.
Ezek. Ezekiel.
Ezr. Ezra.
Gal. Galatians.
Gen. Genesis.
Hab. Habakkuk.
Hag. Haggai.
Heb. Hebrew.
Hos. Hosea.
Is. Isaiah.
Jer. Jeremiah.
Jo. Joel.
Jon. Jonah.
Jos. Joshua.
Jud. Judges.
K. Kings.
Lam. Lamentations.
Lev. Leviticus.
Mal. Malachi.
Mic. Micah.
Nah. Nahum.
Neh. Nehemiah.
Num. Numbers.
Obad. Obadiah.
Pet. Peter.
Phil. Philippians.
Prov. Proverbs.
Ps. Psalm.
Rev. Revelation.
Sam. Samuel.
Song. Song of Solomon.
Thess. Thessalonians.
Tim. Timothy.
Zech. Zechariah.
Zeph. Zephaniah.

A. Aramaic.
Ar. Arabic.
Assyr. Assyrian.
Aq. Aquila.
Arab. Arabic.
Aram. Aramaic.
Bab. Babylonian.
Bibl. Biblical.
Bibl. Aram. Biblical Aramaic.
Bibl. Heb. Biblical Hebrew.
Bibl. Lat. Biblical Latin.
Bibl. Pun. Biblical Punic.
Bibl. Syr. Biblical Syriac.
Bibl. Ug. Biblical Ugaritic.
Bibl. Ven. Biblical Venetic.
Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Biblical Vulgate Latin.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible Vulgate Latin Bible.
Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Lat. Bibl. Vul. Biblical Vulgate Latin Bible.

cneó (cneov), -ves, *n.* 1) *genu, Math.* 27, 29. 2) *generatio, L. Eádv. Guth.* 11. *goth.* kniu; *theod.* kniu.

cneóholen (-holm), -e, *f.? ruscus, Cot.* 165. *victoriola, Herb.* 59. *angl.* kneeholm.

cneóhveorfbân, -es, *n. os patellae, Som.*

cneómagu, -es, *m. consanguineus, Cædm.* 64, 28.

cneómæg, -es, *m. consanguineus* (204, 8).

cneórim, -es, *m. generatio, Cædm.* 65, 13.

cneóriss (cneóress), -e, *f. tribus, Math.* 1, 1. *Deut.* 1, 35. cneórissum, *Cædm.* 177, 32.

cneórisn, *inc. gen. tribus, Cædm.* 76, 12.

cneósibb, -e, *f. consanguinitas, Cædm.* 200, 13.

cneóvärc, -es, *m. genûm dolor, Som.*

cneóvrist (-virst), -e, *f. geniculus, Ben. Lye.*

forcneó, -ves, *n. progenies, Lye.*

cneóeht, *adj. geniculatus, Lib. Med.* 1, 64.

cneóvjan (-ede, -ed), *genuflectere, Praef. R. Conc.*

gecneóvjan, *genuflectere, Bosw.*

cneóvung, -e, *f. genuflectio, Béd.* 3, 7.

cnos, -es, *n. nodus?*

gecnos, -es, *n. collisio.* gecnosu, *Lye.*

cnyssan, cnysjan (-de, -ed), *pellere, premere, Oros.* 3, 1. *cornibus petere, tundere, Beów.* 2656. *bor.* knosa (knosaði), *contundere; goth.* knussjan, *γογγπετεῖν; theod.* knusjan; *sed cf. etiam* CNEÓTAN.

âcnyssan, *expellere, Bosw.*

ûtâcnyssan, *expellere, Ps.* 35, 13.

gecnyssan, *affligere, Bosw.*

oncnyssan, *adpellere, expellere, Ps.* 61, 3. *C.*

tôcnyssan, *discutere, R. Ben.* 64.

cneóvjan, cneóvung, *vide* CNEÓVAN.

Cnî (= *goth.* knei).

CNÍDAN (cnâd, cnidon, cniden), *caedere, Math.* 21, 35. *cf.* GNÍDAN *et bor.* hnidra, *diffamare.*

forcnidan (forcnâd, *cet.*), *comminuere, Ps.* 17, 44.

cnîf, -es, *m. culter, Bosw. bor.* hnîfr.

Cnô (= *goth.* knô).

cnôsl, -es, *n. genus, Cædm.* 64, 12. 104, 4. *theod.* knôsli, knuoslî, *n.* chonôt, *genealogia; goth.* knôda (knôds), *f. vox* cnôsl *ex* conôdasili *contracta esse videtur. cf.* Conôdomârius, *illustris genere,* cnapa, cniht *cet.*

Cnû (= *goth.* kniu).

cnûvan, *vide* CNEÓVAN.

Cra, Crä, Cre (= *goth.* kra).

crabba, -an, *m. cancer, Älfr. gl.* 12. *Æqu. vern.* 7.

cradol (cradul, cradl), -es, *m. cunabulum, L. Cnut. pol.* 74. cradelas, *Älfr. gr.* 13.

cradolcild, -es, *n. infans, Lup.* 5, 14.

crafjan, *vide* CRËFAN.

ABC *Transcription of Ancient Greek and Latin texts*

Abbreviations

- **(...)** Editorial expansion of abbreviations in the text, e.g. Ti(berius) for TI.
- **/** Single slash, a vertical line in the text.
- **//** Double slash, a new column in the text.

Brackets

- **[...]** Square brackets, a lacuna of illegible or missing text.
- **[abc]** Square brackets, uncertain characters.
- **[-ca.3-]** Square brackets, approximate number of characters.
- **[-vac.-]** Square brackets, vacat.
- **{...}** Curly brackets, text deleted in antiquity.
- **<...>** Angle brackets, text omitted in error by the ancient author.
- **<<...>>** Double angle brackets, text added in error by the ancient author.
- **«...»** Guillemets, text added by modern scholar.

Examples

- **abc** Letters without brackets are fully preserved.
- **ab[c]** Letter partially preserved.
- **[abc]** Letters lost but restored.
- **[a.c]** Letters lost and illegible.
- **[-ca.3-]** Approximate number of letters lost.
- **[-vac.-]** Vacat.
- **{abc}** Letters deleted in antiquity.
- **<abc>** Letters omitted in error by the ancient author.
- **<<abc>>** Letters added in error by the ancient author.
- **«abc»** Letters added by modern scholar.

Alternative characters

- **(a=α)** Alpha for alpha.
- **(b=β)** Beta for beta.
- **(g=γ)** Gamma for gamma.
- **(d=δ)** Delta for delta.
- **(e=ε)** Epsilon for epsilon.
- **(z=ζ)** Zeta for zeta.
- **(h=η)** Eta for eta.
- **(q=θ)** Theta for theta.
- **(i=ι)** Iota for iota.
- **(k=κ)** Kappa for kappa.
- **(l=λ)** Lambda for lambda.
- **(m=μ)** Mu for mu.
- **(n=ν)** Nu for nu.
- **(c=ξ)** Xi for xi.
- **(o=ο)** Omicron for omicron.
- **(p=π)** Pi for pi.
- **(r=ρ)** Rho for rho.
- **(s=σ)** Sigma for sigma.
- **(t=τ)** Tau for tau.
- **(u=υ)** Upsilon for upsilon.
- **(f=φ)** Phi for phi.
- **(x=χ)** Chi for chi.
- **(y=ψ)** Psi for psi.
- **(w=ω)** Omega for omega.

Special characters

- **(&)** Ampersand for et.
- **(')** Apostrophe for elision.
- **(-)** Hyphen for compounds.
- **(2=ϲ)** Lunate sigma for sigma.
- **(3=ϳ)** Yot for iota.
- **(6=ϛ)** Stigma for stigma.
- **(7=ϝ)** Digamma for digamma.
- **(8=ϸ)** Koppa for koppa.
- **(9=ϙ)** Koppa for koppa.

***CRIMMAN** (cramm, crummon, crummen), *capere. cf.* CRIMAN. *theod.* krimman, *furere, mordere.*

àcrimman (àcramm, *cet.*), *arripere, friare, Som.*

crammjan (-ôde, -ôd), *farcire, Ælfr. gr.* 30.

***CRIMPAN** (cramp, crumpon, crumpen), *rugari. theod.* krimfan, *terere. cf.* CRIMAN *et* CRIMMAN.

cramp (cromp), -es, *m. spasmus. theod.* krampho; *bor.* krappr, *arctus.*

crampeht (crompeht), *adj. folialis, Cot.* 91.

***CRINCAN** (cranc, cruncon, cruncen), *flectere, texere. cf.* CRINGAN.

cranc, *adj. flexus, debilis, moribundus, Mann. theod.* kranc.

cranc, -es, *m.? textura.*

crancstäf, -es, *m. instrumentum textoris, Bosw.*

crencestre, -an, *f. textrix, Wynſl. Test.*

CRINGAN (crang, crungon, crungen), *occumbere, mori.* fæge crungon, *Cædm.* 208, 11. hettend crungun (204, 10). oðde on väl crunge, *Beów.* 1264. *cf.* CRINCAN.

gecringan (gecrang, *cet.*), *occumbere, mori.* dugud eal gecrong, *Cod. Exon.* 291, 9. he under rande gecranc, *Beów.* 2419.

crisma, -an, *m.* 1) *chrisma, L. Ælfr. Guth.* 2) *vestis alba.* under crisman, *Béd.* 2, 14. 5, 7.

crismhälgung, -e, *f. chrismatis consecratio, Wanl. Cat.* 121.

crismlŷsing, -e, *f. chrismatis solutio, Chron. Sax.* 878.

crismen, -es, *n.? balsamum, Cot.* 140.

crisp, *adj. crispus, Béd.* 5, 2.

Crist, -es, *m. Christus, Béd.* 5, 19.

cristen, *adj. christianus, Boeth.* 39, 8. cristenest, *christianissimus, Bosw.*

uncristen, *adj. impius, non christianus, Bêd. Sm.* 584, 9.

cristena, -an, *m. christianus, Oros.* 6, 30.

cristendôm (cristenandôm), -es, *m. christianitas, Boeth.* 1. *Jud.* 16.

cristenlic (cristlic), *adj. christianus, Lye.*

cristenjan (-ôde, -ôd), *catechizare, Béd.* 2, 14.

cristalla, -an, *m. cristallus, Num.* 11, 7.

Cro (= *goth.* kru, kra).

crocc (crohh, crog), -es, *m. urceus, lagena, legythum, Cot.* 91. croccas, *Cot.* 209. *cf. theod.* kruog.

crocca (crohha), -an, *m. olla, Ps.* 59, 8. *cf.* cruce. *ndd.* krokke, krukke.

crochvär, -es, *m. cacabus, Som.*

crocsceard, -es, *m.? urcei fragmentum, Bosw. angl.* potshard.

crocvyrhta, -an, *m. figulus, Bosw.*

crod, croda, *vide* CREÓDAN.

croſt, *vide* CREÓPAN.

crohh, crohha, *vide* crocc.

crompeht, *vide* CRIMPAN.

cropp, -es, *m. cima, corymbus, spica; gutturis vesica, R.* 60. vyrp þone cropp, *Lev.* 1, 16. *Rapix* CRIPPAN? CREÓPAN? *cf. obd.* kripfung, kropf.

cropleác, -es, *m. betonia sylvestris, Bosw.*

croppeht, *adj. racemosus, Som.*

Cru (= *goth.* kru).

cruce (crucce?), -an, *f. olla, urceus, hydria. cf.* crocc, crocca.
cruft, *vide* CREÓPAN.
crumb, *vide* CRIMAN.
crume, *vide* CRÛMAN.

Cry (= *goth.* kru).

crycc (cricc), -e, *f. baculus, Béd.* 4, 31. *Ps.* 22, 5. *obd.* krücke; *angl.* krutch.
cryfele, -an, *f.? spelunca, Som. cf.* crypele *sub* CREÓPAN.
crymbig, crymbing, *vide* CRIMAN.
crypel, crypele, *vide* CREÓPAN.

Crâ.

crâcettan, crâhettan, *vide* CRÂVAN.
*CRÂVAN (creóv, creóvon, crâven), *cantare instar galli.*
crôv (= crâv), -es, *m.? balatus, Cot.* 23.
crâve, -an, *f. cornix, Ps.* 146, 10.
crâvanleác, -es, *m. hermodactylus, R.* 44.
cræd (cræð), -es, *m. crocitus, Gr. gr. II.* 233.
crâcettan, crâhettan (-tte, -ted), *crocitare, Dial.* 2, 8. *obd.* krächzen.
crâcetung, -e, *f. crocitatio, Guth.* 6.

Crê, Creá (= *goth.* kri, krê).

Crêcas (Creácas), -a, *m. plur. tant. Graeci, Bosw.*
crêcisc (creácisc), *adj. graecus, Bosw.*
crêda, -an, *m. fidei symbolum, Bosw.*

Creó (= *goth.* kriu).

CREÓDAN (creád, crudon, croden), *pelli, pellere; premi, premere.* þonne heáh geþring on cleofu crýðeð, *cum alta undarum fluctuatio in rupes premitur, Cod. Exon.* 384, 15. creád cnear on flôd, *navis in undas pulsa est, Ädelst.* 35. *cf. Helu v.* 5252. *maer dats waer, dat was sô groot die perse, daer mense achter croot; v.* 5557. *daer bî hadde hi groot vermiden daer men sijnen here achter croot. angl.* to crowd, *premere.*
crod, -e, *f.? crux, Bosw. s. l. cf. tamen* rôd.
crodvurðjende, *part. crucem honorans, Mone B.* 13.
croda, -an, *m. compressio. cf.* lindcroda.
gecrod, -es, *n.? collectio? cf.* hlôðgecrod.
CREÓPAN (creáp, crupon, cropen), *verti, repere, Boeth.* 36, 4. *Oros.* 1, 7. *theod.* kriochan (krouch, kruchumês, krochan); *obd.* kriefen; *ndd.* krupen.
âcreópan (âcreáp, *cet.*), *erepere, Exod.* 16, 20.
becreópan (becreáp, *cet.*), *irrepere,* he sîe becropen on carcern, *Boeth. Rawl.* 187, 24.
undercreópan (undercreáp, *cet.*), *subrepere, Bosw.*
þurhcreópan (þurhcreáp, *cet.*), *perrepere, Boeth.* 34, 11.
creópend, -es, *m.* 1) *serpens, Gen.* 1, 25. 2) *clinicus, Som.*
creópere, -es, *m.* 1) *serpens, Som.* 2) *clinicus, Som.*
creópung, -e, *f. abreptio, Cot.* 144.
crêpel, -es, *m. cancellus, Prov.* 7.
crypel, -es, *n. spelunca, Bosw.*

crypele (cryfele), -an, *spelunca, Som.*
cruft, -e, *f. crypta, Som.*
croft, -es, *m.? praediolum, Som.*

Crô (= *goth.* krô, kra).

crôc (crôh), -es, *m. crocus, L. Med.* 5, 3.
crôv (*pro* crâve), *vide* CRÂVAN.

Crû (= *goth.* kriu).

crûd, -es, *n. herba, Gr. gr. III,* 371.
CRÛMAN (creám, crumon, crumen), *friare.*
ácrûman (ácreám, *cet.*), *friare, Som.*
crume, -an, *f. mica, Math.* 15, 27. *cf. bor.* kraumr *et* krumr.
crûsene, -an, *f. mastruga.* crûsene odde deórfellen roc, *Älfr. gl.* 20.

Cva, Cvä, Cve, Cvea (= *goth.* qa).

cvacjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tremere, Oros.* 2, 5. *Ps.* 17, 9. *Elen.* 757. *cf.* cvic *et obd.* quacken, quackeln.
uncvacjende, *part. non tremens, intrepidus, Som.*
cvacung, -e, *f. tremor, Ps.* 2, 11.
cveccan (cvehte, cveht), *movere, quatere, Math.* 27, 39. *Marc.* 15, 19. *vibrare, Beów.* 469. *cf.* cvic.
ácveccan, *concutere, Thorp. Anal.*
cveccung, -e, *f. commotio, concutio, Lips.* 43, 16.
cvalu, *vide* CVËLAN.
cvartern, *vide* CVEORRAN.
cvästednes, *vide* cvëstan.
cveccan, cveccung, *vide* cvacjan.
cveljan, cvellan, cvellere, cvelman, *vide* CVËLAN.
cvencan, *vide* CVINCAN.
cvestan, cvästan (-ste, -sted), *tremere. cf. goth.* qistjan, *ἀπολλύναι.*
cvestedness, -e, *f. tremor.*
tôcvestedness, -e, *f. concussio, Ps.* 105, 29.
cvead, -es, *n. stercus, Ps.* 112, 10. *Radix* CVËÞAN?
cvealm *et ejus compos., vide* CVËLAN.

Cvë (= *goth.* qi).

CVËLAN (cväl, cvælon, cvëlen *et* cvolen), *pati, mori, Cod. Exon.* 482, 1.
ácvëlan (ácväl, *cet.*), *emori.* þá fixas ácvëlad, *Exod.* 7, 10.
óðcvëlan (óðcväl, *cet.*), *mori, L. In.* 53.
cvild (cvëld), -e, *f. destructio, Cædm.* 188, 11. *Chron. Sax.* 897. cvilde flód, *deluvium, Bosw.*
cvildbære, *adj. perniciosus, Scint.* 53.
cvildbærlice, *adv. perniciose, Scint.* 8. *pestifere, Ben.*
cvildtid, -e, *f. cladis tempus, mors, Bosw.*
cvalu, -e, *f. caedes, Bëd.* 2, 12. *Cædm.* 229, 30.
cveljan (-ede, -ed), *necare, trucidare, Gr. gr. I,* 903. *usitatius vero est:*
cvellan (cvealde, cveald), *necare, Exod.* 8, 26. 29, 16. *Boeth.* 13. *Beów.* 2668.
ácvellan, *enecare, interficere, Beów.* 1766.

oncvellan, *necare, Ps.* 61, 3. *T.*

cvellere, -es, *m. carnifex, spiculator, Béd.* 1, 7. *Marc.* 6, 27.

cvelledness, -e, *f. occisio.*

âcvelledness, -e, *f. occisio, Som.*

cvealm (cvelm, cvylm), -es, *m. nex, exitium, Luc.* 21, 11. *Exod.* 5, 3. *Beów.* 214. *Cædm.* 61, 29.

cvealmbære, *adj. mortiferus, Bosw.*

cvealmbærness, -e, *f. cruciatus, exitium, Älfr. gr.*

cvealmbealu, -ves, *n. noxia mortalis, Beów.* 3876.

cvealmdreór, -es, *n. cruor, caedis, Cædm.* 60, 22.

cvealmness, -e, *f. cruciatus, Béd.* 1, 7.

cvealmstov, -e, *f. cruciatus locus, Bosw.*

cvealmþreá, *f. ultio fatalis, Cædm.* 151, 12.

cvelman, cvylman (-de, -ed), *trucidare, Béd.* 5, 2. *Ps.* 36, 15.

gecvylman, *necare,* mid ânum slăge gecvylman, *Coll. Monast.*

cvylming, -e, *f. cruciatus, Math.* 10, 38.

cvēld, *vide* CVĒLAN.

CVĒÞAN (cvăd, cvædon, cveden), *sonum edere, loqui.* Abraham him cvăd tō, ic cvēde on minum geþance, *Gen.* 20, 11. 31, 1. 2. *pers. praes. indic.* cvist þu, cvist þu lâ *interrogantes usurpant;* cvist þu eom ic it? *num ego id sum? Math.* 26, 22. *goth.* qiþan; *theod.* quëthan, quëdan.

âcvëdan (âcvăd, *cet.*), *respondere, dicere, eloqui, Bosw.*

âftercvëdan (âftercvăd, *cet.*), *revocare, Béd.* 3, 3.

becvëdan (becvăd, *cet.*), *legare, Chron. Sax.* 694.

forecvëdan (forecvăd, *cet.*), *reprobare, increpare, Boeth.* 27, 1.

forecvëdan (forecvăd, *cet.*), *praedicere, Bosw.*

gecvëdan (gecvăd, *cet.*), *dicere.* se vitega gecvăd, *Math.* 24, 15. *provocare,* Brutus gecvăd ânvig, *Oros.* 2, 3.

onbecvëdan (onbecvăd, *cet.*), *repetere, Som.*

oncvëdan (oncvăd, *cet.*), *respondere, Boeth.* 25.

ongecvëdan (ongecvăd, *cet.*), *denuntiare, Bosw.*

tōcvëdan (tōcvăd, *cet.*), 1) *alloqui,* him tōcvăd, *Math.* 17, 7. 2) *prohibere, L. Eâdv. Guth.* 9. *L. Const. W. p.* 108, 67.

viðcvëdan (viðcvăd, *cet.*), *contradicere, oppugnare, Boeth.* 10. 34, 1. 35, 4. *Luc.* 2, 34. 21, 15. *Jos.* 1, 18.

cvide (cviðe, cvid), -es, *m. sermo.* eōver cvide stande, *Jos.* 2, 21.

ealde cvidas, *Boeth.* 14, 3. cvidas dōn, *legare, Somn.* 234.

cvidbōc, *f. proverbiorum liber, Bosw.*

cvidegiedd, -es, *n. carmen, Cod. Exon.* 289, 28.

cvideleás, *adj. intestatus, L. Cnut. pol.* 68.

cvidræden, -ne, *f. consensio, Bosw.*

gecvidræden, -ne, *f. conventio, Oros.* 3, 6. *Math.* 20, 2.

cvidescrâl, -es, *m. lamentatio, ejulatus, Cod. Exon.* 374, 27.

bicvide (bigecvide), -es, *m. proverbium, Deut.* 28, 37.

ĕdcvide, -es, *m. relatio, Bosw.*

gecvide, -es, *m. dictum, sermo, Bosw.*

viðercvide, -es, *m. resistentia, rebellio, L. Âdelst. Const. W. p.* 110, *§* 2. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 56.

cvëden, *part. dictus.*

uncvëden, *part. non dictus, non ratus, Som. p.* 57.

Digitized by Google

viðcvëdenness (-cvëðeness), -e, *f. contradictio, Ps.* 30, 26. *C.* 54, 9. *C.* 105, 31.

cvëðende, *part. dicens, loquens.*

uncvëðende, *part. non loquens, Boeth.* 34, 11.

cviðendlic, *adj. genuinus, Cot.* 96.

cvëðung, -e, *f. dictio.*

viðercvëðung, -e, *f. contradictio, Ps.* 51, 4.

cviddjan, cvidigĕan (cvidôde, cviddôde, cvidôd), *dicere.* hearm cviddigan, *Boeth.* 18, 4. *Chron. Sax.* 1085.

becviddjan, *dicere, deponere, R.* 14.

cviddung, -e, *f. sermunculus, Boeth.* 18, 4.

cvëðol (cviðol), *adj. loquax, maledicus, Bëd.* 1, 23.

viðcvëdolness, -e, *f. contradictio, Som.*

cviss, -e, *f. sermo, dictum. bor.* qvis, *n. rumor vanus.*

gecviss, -e, *f. conspiratio, Cot.* 46. *goth.* gaqiss, *f. σύμφωνον.*

uncvisse, *adj. elinguis, mutus, immobilis, Bëd. Sm.* 577, 18.

cvissan (cvisde, cvised), *quassare, terere, Älfr. gr.* 28. *Bosw. non bene, ut mihi videtur, verbum hoc* cvisan, cvysan *scripsit, nisi* cvîsan *statui debuerit.*

forcvissan, *conquassare, Bosw.*

tôcvissan, *concutere, Älfr. gr.* 24, 28. *Math.* 12, 20. *comminuere, Luc.* 12, 18.

Cveo (= *goth.* qi).

cveoc, *vide* cvic.

cveorn (cvyrn), -e, *f. mola, Math.* 14, 41. *Num.* 11, 8. *goth.* qairn; *bor.* qvörn (*gen.* qvarnar), *mola, lacuna, vorago. cf. bor.* qvarna, *secare. Radix* CVEORRAN?

cveornbill, -e, *f.* (*vel* -es, *n* ?) *securis molaris, Bosw.*

cveornburna, -an, *m. fossa molaris, Bosw.*

cveornstân, -es, *m. lapis molaris, Bosw.*

cveorntôð, -es, *m. dens molaris, Bosw.*

*CVEORRAN (cvearr, cvurron, cvorren), *sonum edere? extolli? impleri? cf. goth.* qairrus, ἤπιος; *bor.* kerra, *extollere;* korra, *naenias canere;* kyrra, *desaevire;* kyrr, *adj. quietus. mhd.* kirre, *mitis, domitus.*

âcveorran (âcvearr, *cet.*), *ingurgitare, Ps.* 77, 30.

cvorren, *part. ebrius, Ben.* (cvorpen *tamen exhibet*).

cveart, *inc. gen. lamentatio.*

cveartârn (cvartern, cvertern, cviertern), -es, *n. lamentationis domus, carcer, Math.* 5, 25. *Luc.* 3, 20. *cf. bor.* qvarta, *lamentari.*

Cvi (= *goth.* qi).

cvic (cveoc, cuc), *adj. vivax, vivus, Oros.* 2, 1. *Joh.* 4, 10. *Bëd.* 1, 14. *goth.* qius; *theod.* quick, queck. *cf.* cvacjan, cveccan.

cvicæht, -e, *f. pecus, Som.*

cvicbeám, -es, *m. juniperus, Cot.* 109.

cvicfŷr, -es, *n. ignis vivus, infernum, Bosw.*

Cvichelm, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.* 1006.

cvicseolfer, -es, *n. mercurius, Bosw.*

cvicsûsel, -es, *n. ignis sulphureus, infernum, Nic.* 26.

Example 1.3. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is odd. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHH, HTT, THT, TTH\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTT, THT, TTH\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHT, THH, TTT\}.$$

Example 1.4. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.5. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.6. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.7. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.8. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.9. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.10. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.11. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.12. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.13. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.14. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.15. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.16. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.17. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.18. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.19. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.20. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.21. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.22. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.23. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.24. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.25. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.26. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.27. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.28. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.29. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.30. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.31. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.32. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.33. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.34. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.35. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.36. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.37. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.38. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.39. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.40. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.41. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.42. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.43. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.44. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.45. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.46. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.47. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.48. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.49. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.50. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.51. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.52. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.53. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.54. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.55. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.56. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.57. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.58. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.59. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.60. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.61. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.62. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.63. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.64. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.65. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.66. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.67. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.68. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.69. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.70. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.71. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\},$$
$$A \cap B = \{HHT, THH\},$$
$$A^c = \{HTT, THT, TTH, TTT\},$$
$$B^c = \{HHH, HTT, THH, TTH\}.$$

Example 1.72. Consider the experiment of tossing a coin three times. Let A be the event that at least two heads appear in a row, and B be the event that the number of heads is even. Then

$$A = \{HHH, HHT, THH\}, \quad B = \{HHT, HTH, THT, TTT\}.$$

Hence

$$A \cup B = \{HHH, HHT, THH, HTH, THT, TTT\

ûtancuma, -an, *m. alienigenus*, ***Deut.*** **10, 19.**
cumliðe, *adj. hospitalis*, ***Bosw.***
cumliðjan (-ôde, -ôd), *hospitari*, ***R. Ben. interl.*** **1.**
cumliðness, -e, *f. hospitalitas*, ***Praef. R. Conc. Som.***
cuming (coming), -e, *f. adventus.*
upcoming, -e, *f. ortus*, *Ps.* 84, 12. *C.*
cumendlic, *adj. futurus.*
âcumendlic, *adj. tolerabilis*, *Math.* 10, 15.
unâcumendlic, *adj. intolerabilis*, *Dial.* **1, 4.** ***R. Ben.*** **68.**
âcumendlicness, -e, *f. possibilitas*, *Som.*
cymen (*part*), *advena.*
ûtâcymen, *alienigenus*, *Exod.* 2, 22. *Lev.* **23, 22. 25, 23.**
ûtancymen, *peregrinus*, *Exod.* 21, 35. *L. Älfr. eccl.* **33.** *Lev.* **19, 33.**
cvême, *adj. gratus, acceptus*, *Ben. Lye.*
gecvême, *adj. gratus, acceptus*, *Gen.* 6, 8. ***Joh.*** **8, 29.**
cvêmlic, *adj. gratus.*
gecvêmelic, *adj. gratus, congruus*, *Ps.* 149, 4. ***L.***
cvêmness, -e, *f. satisfactio*, *Bêd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 8.
gecvêmness, -e, *f. beneplacitum*, *Ps.* 68, 16.
cvêman (-de, -ed), *placere*, *Oros.* 1, 12. *Math.* **15, 15.**
gecvêman, *placere*, *Marc.* 15, 15.
cvêmedlic, *adj. gratus.*
gecvêmedlic, *adj. gratus*, *Bosw.*
gecvêmedness, -e, *f. congruentia*, *Bosw.*
cvêming, -e, *f. beneplacitum*, *Som.*
gecvêming, -e, *f. beneplacitum*, *Ps.* 88, 7.

*CVINAN (cvan, cvênun, cvunen), *valere, gignere.* ***Sanscr.*** **jân.** ***Voces derivatae maximam partem literam*** **v** ***ejiciunt.***

cyne (cine), -es, *m vir nobilis, rex, quarternio.* **cine oðde feóver manna ealdor,** *Älfr. gl.* 8. *bor.* konr.
cynebearn, -es, *n. proles regia*, *Bêd.* 1, 25. ***Cædm.*** **102, 23.**
cynebend, -es, *m. diadema, corona*, *Bosw.*
cynebôt, -e, *f. regis compensatio*, ***Myrcna lagu*** **5.**
cynebotl, -es, *n. palatium regium*, *Älfr. gl.* **27.**
cynecynn, -es, *n. gens regia, proles regia*, ***Boeth.*** **38, 1.**
cynedôm, -es, *m. imperium, regnum*, *Bêd.* **1, 3.** ***Myrcna lagu*** **4.**
cynegeard (-gyrd), -e, *f. sceptrum*, *R.* 68.
cynegevæd, -e, *f.* (-es, *n.?*) *vestis regia*, ***Bosw.***
cynegild, -es, *n. regis compensatio*, ***Myrcna lagu*** **4.**
cynegôd, *adj. nobilis gente*, *Cædm.* 104, 16.
cynegold, -es, *n. diadema*, *Cod. Exon.* 238, **17.**
cynehâd, -es, *m. dignitas regia*, *Greg. Praef.*
cynehelm, -es, *m. diadema*, *Math.* 27, 29. ***Joh.*** **19, 2. 5.**
cynehelmjan (-ôde, -ôd), *coronare*, *Som.*
cynelic, *adj. regius*, *Bêd.* 1, 5.
cynelice, *adv. regie*, *Past.* 16, 5.
cynelicness, -e, *f. regia dignitas*, *Bêd.* 3, **14.**
cynerice, -es, *n. regnum*, *Oros.* 3, 7. *Cædm.* 198, 5.
cynerôf, *adj. regalis, nobilis*, *Bosw.*
cynescipe, -es, *m. dignitas regia*, *Bosw.*
cynesetel, -es, *n. imperii sedes*, *Oros.* 3, 7. ***Exod.*** **11, 5.**

cynestôl, -es, *m. thronus, urbs regia, Cædm.* 283, 1. *Boeth.* 1. *Oros.* 3, 9.
cynestræt, -e, *f. via regia, Bosw.*
cynevise, -an, *f. res publica? Oros.* 4, 4. *Béd.* 1, 3.
cynevidde, -e, *f.? redimiculum, Cot.* 185.
cyneþrymm, -es, *m. gloria regia, Cædm.* 260, 8.
cyning (cynig, cyng), -es, *m. rex, Oros.* 1, 8. *Joh.* 18, 37. *theod.* konung.
cyningcynn, -es, *n. gens regia, Bosw.*
cyningdôm, -es, *m. dignitas regia, imperium, Bosw.*
cyninggierela, -an, *m. taenia regalis, Som.*
cyningrice, -es, *n. regnum, Bosw.*
cvine (cvyne), -an, *f. mulier, Bosw. goth.* qinô; *bor.* kona.
cvên, -e, *f.* 1) *uxor,* Abrahames cvên, *Cædm.* 136, 17. 210, 7. 2) *regina,* sûddæles cvên, *Math.* 12, 42. *Luc.* 11, 31. *bor.* kvân (kvôn); *goth.* qêns.
cvênfugol, -es, *m. avis femina, Bosw.*
cvênhiorde, -es, *m. mulierum custos, eunuchus, Bosw.*
cvênlic, *adj. muliebris, reginalis, Beów.* 3877.
cvêne, -an, *f. mulier, meretrix, Lup.* 1, 11. manege sceótað tô gâdere and âne cvênan gemænum ceápe bycgað gemæne, and við þâ âne fŷlde âdreógað ân äfter ânum and ælc äfter ôðrum, *Lup. Serm. Hick. Diss. epist. p.* 102, 11.
Cvênas, -a, *m. plur. tant. Vandali, Oros.* 1, 1.
Cvênland, -es, *n. nom. terrae;* be norðan Sveón ofer þâ vêsten nu is Cvênland, *Oros.* 1, 1.
Cvênsæ, -s, *f. mare Vandalicum, Bosw.*
cennan (-de, -ed), *parere, Gen.* 2, 7. 18, 13.
âcennan, *parere, Gen.* 25, 27.
oncennan, *parere, Ælfr. Thw. p.* 18.
cenned, *part. creatus.*
âcennedlic, *adj. nativus, Cot.* 118.
uncenned, *part. non creatus, Symb. fid.*
unâcenned, *part. non creatus, Bosw.*
cennedness (cenness), -e, *f. generatio, Bosw.*
âcennedness (âcennyss), -e, *f. generatio, Luc.* 1, 14. *Ps.* 106, 37.
oncenness, -e, *f. generatio, Bosw.*
forecennedness, -e, *f. progenies, Luc.* 1, 50.
cenning, -e, *f. partus, Gen.* 25, 24.
ëdcenning, -e, *f. regeneratio, Math.* 19, 28.
cenningtid, -e, *f. partus tempus, Gen.* 38, 27.
cennestre (cynnestre), -an, *f. quae partum edidit, mater, Som.*
cynn, -es, *n.* 1) *genus, progenies, cognatio, Boeth.* 38, 1. *Oros.* 1, 5. 2) *unus ex genere. goth.* kuni; *theod.* künne.
cynnrecen, -ne, *f. genealogia, Som.*
cynrecenness, -e, *f. genealogia, Cot.*
cynryne (-ryn, -ren), -es, *n. generatio, Math.* 12, 34. *Boeth.* 38, 1. on cynrynes cynrynum, *Ps.* 71, 5.
cynne (cynn), *adj. congruus,* þät is cynn, *Boeth.* 33, 1. svâ cynn väs, *Boeth.* 35, 4.
gecynne, *adj. congruus, Bosw. theod.* gekunni.
uncynlic, *adj. innaturalis, Boeth.* 41, 2.

C code for the GA (GNU C compiler)

```
#include <stdio.h>
#include <stdlib.h>
#include <time.h>
#include <math.h>
#define popsize 100
#define lchrom 30
#define pcross 0.6
#define pmut 0.001
#define maxgen 100
#define nparam 2
#define pi 3.14159265
#define e 2.71828183
#define ub 5.12
#define lb -5.12
#define range (ub-lb)
#define mask 3
#define two_to_the_nbits 4
#define nbits 2
#define ndigits 15
#define ten_to_the_ndigits 1000000000000000
#define sumfitness 1000
#define maxfitness 1000
#define minfitness 0
#define avgfitness 500
#define sumsumfitness 100000
#define sumavgfitness 50000
#define maxmaxfitness 1000
#define minminfitness 0
#define avgavgfitness 500
#define maxsumfitness 100000
#define minsumfitness 0
#define avgsumfitness 50000
#define maxavgfitness 1000
#define minavgfitness 0
#define avgminfitness 500
#define maxminfitness 1000
#define minminfitness 0
#define avgmaxfitness 500
#define maxmaxfitness 1000
#define minmaxfitness 0
#define avgsumsumfitness 50000
#define maxsumsumfitness 100000
#define minsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumavgfitness 25000
#define maxsumavgfitness 50000
#define minsumavgfitness 0
#define avgsumminfitness 25000
#define maxsumminfitness 50000
#define minsumminfitness 0
#define avgsummaxfitness 25000
#define maxsummaxfitness 50000
#define minsummaxfitness 0
#define avgavgsumfitness 25000
#define maxavgsumfitness 50000
#define minavgsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumfitness 25000
#define maxsumsumsumfitness 50000
#define minsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumavgfitness 12500
#define maxsumsumavgfitness 25000
#define minsumsumavgfitness 0
#define avgsumsumminfitness 12500
#define maxsumsumminfitness 25000
#define minsumsumminfitness 0
#define avgsumsummaxfitness 12500
#define maxsumsummaxfitness 25000
#define minsumsummaxfitness 0
#define avgsumavgsumfitness 12500
#define maxsumavgsumfitness 25000
#define minsumavgsumfitness 0
#define avgsumminsumfitness 12500
#define maxsumminsumfitness 25000
#define minsumminsumfitness 0
#define avgsummaxsumfitness 12500
#define maxsummaxsumfitness 25000
#define minsummaxsumfitness 0
#define avgavgsumsumfitness 12500
#define maxavgsumsumfitness 25000
#define minavgsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumfitness 12500
#define maxsumsumsumsumfitness 25000
#define minsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumavgfitness 6250
#define maxsumsumsumavgfitness 12500
#define minsumsumsumavgfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumminfitness 6250
#define maxsumsumsumminfitness 12500
#define minsumsumsumminfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsummaxfitness 6250
#define maxsumsumsummaxfitness 12500
#define minsumsumsummaxfitness 0
#define avgsumsumavgsumfitness 6250
#define maxsumsumavgsumfitness 12500
#define minsumsumavgsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumminsumfitness 6250
#define maxsumsumminsumfitness 12500
#define minsumsumminsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsummaxsumfitness 6250
#define maxsumsummaxsumfitness 12500
#define minsumsummaxsumfitness 0
#define avgsumavgsumsumfitness 6250
#define maxsumavgsumsumfitness 12500
#define minsumavgsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumminsumsumfitness 6250
#define maxsumminsumsumfitness 12500
#define minsumminsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsummaxsumsumfitness 6250
#define maxsummaxsumsumfitness 12500
#define minsummaxsumsumfitness 0
#define avgavgsumsumsumfitness 6250
#define maxavgsumsumsumfitness 12500
#define minavgsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 6250
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumfitness 12500
#define minsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumavgfitness 3125
#define maxsumsumsumsumavgfitness 6250
#define minsumsumsumsumavgfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumminfitness 3125
#define maxsumsumsumsumminfitness 6250
#define minsumsumsumsumminfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsummaxfitness 3125
#define maxsumsumsumsummaxfitness 6250
#define minsumsumsumsummaxfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumavgsumfitness 3125
#define maxsumsumsumavgsumfitness 6250
#define minsumsumsumavgsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumminsumfitness 3125
#define maxsumsumsumminsumfitness 6250
#define minsumsumsumminsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsummaxsumfitness 3125
#define maxsumsumsummaxsumfitness 6250
#define minsumsumsummaxsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumavgsumsumfitness 3125
#define maxsumsumavgsumsumfitness 6250
#define minsumsumavgsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumminsumsumfitness 3125
#define maxsumsumminsumsumfitness 6250
#define minsumsumminsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsummaxsumsumfitness 3125
#define maxsumsummaxsumsumfitness 6250
#define minsumsummaxsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumavgsumsumsumfitness 3125
#define maxsumavgsumsumsumfitness 6250
#define minsumavgsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumminsumsumsumfitness 3125
#define maxsumminsumsumsumfitness 6250
#define minsumminsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsummaxsumsumsumfitness 3125
#define maxsummaxsumsumsumfitness 6250
#define minsummaxsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgavgsumsumsumsumfitness 3125
#define maxavgsumsumsumsumfitness 6250
#define minavgsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 3125
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 6250
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 1562
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 3125
#define minsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 1562
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 3125
#define minsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 1562
#define maxsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 3125
#define minsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 1562
#define maxsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 3125
#define minsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 1562
#define maxsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 3125
#define minsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 1562
#define maxsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 3125
#define minsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 1562
#define maxsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 3125
#define minsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 1562
#define maxsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 3125
#define minsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 1562
#define maxsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 3125
#define minsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 1562
#define maxsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 3125
#define minsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 1562
#define maxsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 3125
#define minsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 1562
#define maxsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 3125
#define minsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 1562
#define maxsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 3125
#define minsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 1562
#define maxsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 3125
#define minsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 1562
#define maxsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 3125
#define minsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 1562
#define maxavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 3125
#define minavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 1562
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 3125
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 781
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 1562
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 781
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 1562
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 781
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 1562
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 781
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 1562
#define minsumsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 781
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 1562
#define minsumsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 781
#define maxsumsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 1562
#define minsumsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 781
#define maxsumsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 1562
#define minsumsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 781
#define maxsumsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 1562
#define minsumsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 781
#define maxsumsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 1562
#define minsumsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 781
#define maxsumsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 1562
#define minsumsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 781
#define maxsumsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 1562
#define minsumsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 781
#define maxsumsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 1562
#define minsumsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 781
#define maxsumsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 1562
#define minsumsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 781
#define maxsumsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 1562
#define minsumsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 781
#define maxsumsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 1562
#define minsumsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 781
#define maxsumavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 1562
#define minsumavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumminsumsumsumsumsumfitness 781
#define maxsumminsumsumsumsumsumfitness 1562
#define minsumminsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsummaxsumsumsumsumsumfitness 781
#define maxsummaxsumsumsumsumsumfitness 1562
#define minsummaxsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgavgsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 781
#define maxavgsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 1562
#define minavgsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 781
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 1562
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 390
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 781
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 390
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 781
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 390
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 781
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 390
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 781
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 390
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 781
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 390
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 781
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 390
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 781
#define minsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 390
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 781
#define minsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 390
#define maxsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 781
#define minsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 390
#define maxsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 781
#define minsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 390
#define maxsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 781
#define minsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 390
#define maxsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 781
#define minsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define maxsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 781
#define minsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define maxsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 781
#define minsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define maxsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 781
#define minsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define maxsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 781
#define minsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define maxsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumfitness 781
#define minsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define maxsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumfitness 781
#define minsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define maxsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 781
#define minsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define maxsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 781
#define minsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define maxsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 781
#define minsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define maxavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 781
#define minavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 781
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 195
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 390
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 195
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 390
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 195
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 390
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 195
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 390
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 195
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 390
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 195
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 390
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 195
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 390
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 195
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 390
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 195
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 390
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 195
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 390
#define minsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 195
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 390
#define minsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 195
#define maxsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 390
#define minsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define maxsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define minsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define maxsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define minsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define maxsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define minsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define maxsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define minsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define maxsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define minsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define maxsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define minsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define maxsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define minsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define maxsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define minsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define maxsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define minsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define maxsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define minsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define maxsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define minsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define maxsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define minsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define maxavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define minavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 390
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define minsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define maxavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define minavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 195
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumminsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define minsummaxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define maxavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define minavgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 97
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 24
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 48
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 24
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 48
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 24
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 48
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 24
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 48
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 24
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 48
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 24
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 48
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 24
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 48
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 24
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 48
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 24
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 48
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 24
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 48
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 24
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 48
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 24
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 48
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 24
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 24
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 24
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumsummaxsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 24
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define minsumsumsumsumsumsumavgsumsumsumsumsumfitness 0
#define avgsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumfitness 24
#define maxsumsumsumsumsumsumminsumsumsumsumsumfitness 48
#define minsumsumsumsumsums
```

gegada, -an, *m. comes, socius, Älfr. gr.* 27.
gädeling, -es, *m. comes, socius, Beów.* 5230.
gador (*adj.?*) *adv. simul, unà, Beów.* 977. ongeador, *simul, Beów.* 3190. ät gädere, *simul, Beów.* 639. tô gädere, *simul, Beów.* 5256.
gadertang, *adj. continuus, Scint.* 1.
gadertenge, *adj. continuus, Scint.* 1.
gadertangniss, -e, *f. continuatio, Scint.* 12.
gadertengan (-de, -ed), *continuare, Som.*
gadorvist, -e, *f. contubernium, Cot.* 43.
gegadorvist, -e, *f. contubernium, ibid.*
gegäde (gegede, -es, *n.?*), *inc. gen. congregatio, R. Ben. interl.* 2.
gôd, *adj. aptus, bonus* (*compar.* betera; *superl.* betsta), *Boeth.* 37, 3. *Math.* 12, 35. forþan se abbot väs gôddera (*l.* gôdera) manna, *abbas quia fuit virorum bonorum scil. unus* (*quia fuit inprimis bonus*), *Chron. Sax.* 1066.
gôdlic, *adj. pulcher.* gôdlîcran stôl, *Cædm.* 18, 31. gôdlîce geardas, *Cædm.* 46, 6.
gôdness, -e, *f. bonitas, Boeth.* 33, 4, 37, 3.
gôd, -es, *n. bonum, commodum, facultas* (46, 13. 47, 5.) *Oros.* 6, 8. 30. *Gen.* 24, 10.
gôdspêdig, *adj. dives, Cædm.* 62, 4.
gôdjan (-ôde, -ôd), *bonis exstruere.* gôdôde þät mynstre, *Chron. Sax.* 963.
begôdjan, *bonis ditare, Ps.* 5, 15.
gegôdjan, *bonis ditare, Bosw.*
gaf (geaf? *vel* gâf?), *adj. acutus* (*?*), *vilis, turpis, L. Älfr. can.* 35. *cf. theod.* gabissa, *quisquiliae, sed etiam bor.* geip, *nugae, et* GÎFAN.
gafspræc, -e, *f. derisio, Som.*
gabban (-de, -ed) *vel* gabbjan (-ôde, -ôd?), *deridere, Som. bor.* gabba, *illudere; fris.* gabbja, *persequi. cf. angl.* gabble, gibberish.
gabbere, -es, *m. incantator, Som.*
gabbung, -e, *f. derisio, Som.*
gaffettan (-tte, -ted), *deridere, Som.*
gaffetung, -e, *f. derisio, Som.*
gafol, -es, *m.* (*plur.* gaflas) *furcae, palibulum, Som. bor.* gaffall, *m. theod.* gabala, *f.*
gafolrand, -es, *m. pyxis nautica, Cot.* 54.
gafolrôd, -e, *f. radius, Som.*
gafoluc, -es, *n.? telum, hasta, Älfr. gl.* 163. *bor.* gaflok, *n.*
gafol, gafollic, gafolgerêfa, gafolræden, *vide* GIFAN.
gagâtes, -es, *m. gagates.*
gagol (gägl), *adj. lascivus, R.* 106. *bor.* gagl; *theod.* gogel.
gagolbære, *adj. lascivus.*
gagolbærness, -e, *f. lascivia, Cot.* 118.
gagol, -e, *f.* "*gale, gole, dutch myrtle, sweet-willow*", *L. Med.* 1, 36. *Som.*
gagulsvillan (-de? -ed), *gargarizare, Som.*
gal (giel, gyl), *adj. pandens; non nisi in compositione legitur, e. gr.* singal, vidgal, *cet. quas voces videas. cf.* GILAN.
GALAN (gôl, gôlon, galen), *canere, Beów.* 1565. *Cædm.* 215, 3. *Ps.* 57, 5. *C. T. cf.* GILAN, GËLLAN.
âgalan (âgôl, *cet.*), *insonare, Beów.* 3042. fûsleód âgôl, *Cod. Ex.* 183, 1.

begalan (begôl, *cet.*), *incantare, Herb.* 86, 4. (303, 6.)
ongalan (ongôl, *cet.*), *incantare, Dial.* 1, 10.
gale, -an, *f. luscinia, Ben.*
galere, -es, *m. incantator, Ælfr. gl.* 7.
galend, -es, *m. incantator.*
ágalend, -es, *m. incantator, Bosw.*
ongalend, -es, *m. incantator, Ps.* 57, 5.
galjan (-ôde, -ôd), *incantare. theod.* gâlon.
ágaljan, (*incantationibus*) *impedire, Som.*
begaljan, *incantare, Herb.* 86, 4. *Som.*
galdor (gealdor), -es, *n. sonitus tubae, Beów.* 5883. *plur.* gealdru, *incantatio, Béd.* 4, 27. *Beów.* 6100. (260, 53.) *Exod.* 7, 11. *Deut.* 18, 11.
galdorcräft, -es, *m. ars magica, Bosw.*
galdorcräftig, *adj. artis magicae peritus, Bosw.*
galdorgalend, -es, *n. incantator, Som.*
galdorgalere, -es, *m. incantator, Som.*
galdorleóð, -es, *n. incantatio, Som.*
galdere, -es, *m. incantator, Ælfr. gl.* 7.
galdrigëa, -an, *m. incantator.*
gôl, -es, *m.? n.? cantus, cantilena, Boeth. Rawl.* 156. *bor.* gòl, *n.* gólgid, *adj. harmonicus,* gólgidest, *Roeth. Rawl.* 156.
galga (gealga), -an, *m. patibulum, crux, Beów.* 4087. *Cædm.* 297, 2. 299, 15.
galgtreów, -es, *n. patibulum, Beów.* 5876.
galh (gealh), *adj. tristis, R.* 88. *cf.* GILAN.
gealhmôd, *adj. tristis animo, Beów.* 2554. *Cædm.* 330, 8.
galluc, -es, *m.? galla, Cot.* 96. *Som.*
gambon (gombon), -es, *m.? n.? vectigal, tributum, Cædm.* 119, 11. *Beów.* 21. *Sax.* gambra, *f. tributum. cf. theod.* gambar, *strenuus,* gambri, *sagacitas;* Gambara, *f. nom. propr.;* Sigambri (= Sigugambri, *i. e. victoriâ clari, splendentes*); Gambrivii, *nom. propr.; bor.* gimbill, *m. agnus;* gimbla *et* gimbur, *f. agna;* gambr, *n. blateratio;* gambra, *blaterare;* gambanreidi, gambansumbl, gambanteinn; *obd.* gumpen, *exultare. Quas voces si consideraveris, verbum* GIMBAN (gamb, gumbun, gumben, *vigere, exultare, splendere?*) *statui posse, non negabis. Si quis voces* gimlir, *nitor, splendor;* gamen, *laetitia;* gamol, *vegetus, vetus;* guma, *homo, vir egregius, cet. adducere velit, is* GIMAN (gam, gêmun, gumen) *ponat, necesse est.*
gamen (gomen), -es, *n. ludus, jocus, Jud.* 16, 27. *Cædm.* 42, 8. *bor.* gaman.
gamenlice, *adv. jocose, Jos.* 9, 3.
gamenvâd, -e, *f. iter laetum, Beów.* 1702.
gamenvudu, -es, *m. lignum laetitiae, harpa, Beów.* 4211.
gamenjan (-ôde, -ôd), *joculari, Scint.* 55. *Som etiam* gamjan *exhibet.*
gamnigende, *part. laetus, joculator, Bosw.*
gaming (gamenung, *Som.*), -e, *f. lusus, Cot.* 203.
gamol, *adj. vetus, Beów.* 115. *bor.* gamall.
gamolfeax, *adj. criseis capillis praeditus, Beów.* 1209.
gamolferhd, *adj. aetate prudens, Cædm.* 173, 26.
Gandis (Gandes), *nom. fluvii, Oros.* 1, 1. *hod. Ganges.*
gandra (ganra), -an, *m. anser, Ælfr. gr.* 9, 18. *cf.* ganot, gós.
GANGAN, GÁN (geóng, gêng; geóngon, gêngon; gangen, gán), *ire.*

Praeteriti formae a poetis solis usurpantur; a ceteris scriptoribus pro geóng, gêngon "eode, eodon" *dicebatur. in tempore praesente formae, quae contractae vulgo sed male nuncupantur, cum primitivae sint, valent, scil.* ic gá, þu gæst, he gæð; ve gæð (gáð), *cet. imperat. sing.* gá *vel* gang; *plur.* gæð. — hiora riht fáderen cyn gêð (= gæð) tó Cerdice (32, 4). gif bescoren man steórleás gange, *si tonsus homo (i. e. sacerdos) circumvagetur, L. Vihtr.* 8. gif feorcund man bûtan vege geond vudu gonge, and ne hrŷme nê horn blâve, *L. In.* 20. gán þá þonne, þe þât geat ágán, and gebêtán þám ôdrum, *eant tunc ii, qui portam habeant, et emendent ceteris, L. In.* 42. gif hridera hvylc hegas brece and gá in gehvær, *ibid.* sceáp sceal gongan mid his flŷse ód midne sumor, *L. In.* 69. gæð hèr, *venite, Gen.* 37, 19. gang hider, *veni hunc, Gen.* 27, 21. þine syll eodon (4, 22.); and hi þær tó eodon (31, 24.); þá eode se here tó hira scipum (33, 44.); heá (*l.* heán on?) healle Hygd svíde geóng, vis vel þungen, þeáh þe vintra lyt under burhlocan gebiden hæbbe (hæfde?), Hæredes dohtor, *altâ in aulâ Hygda vehementer ivit (i. e. dire regnavit), prudens femina, amplissima, quamvis annos paucos in arce vixisset, Haeredi filia, Beów.* 3849. svylce geóng manig of gemenvâde, fram mere módge, mearum ridan, *Beów.* 1701, *ubi* manig geóng ridan (*ivit ut equo veheretur = equo vehebatur*) *construendum est.* — he tó healle geóng, *Beów.* 1844. Geát väs glädmód, geóng sona tó setles neósan, *Beów.* 3368. þá väs sæl and mæl, þât tó healle gang (*l.* geóng *vel* geónge) Healfdenes sunu, *Beów.* 2011. gang (*l.* gêng *vel* geóng) þá áfter flóre fyrdvyrde man, *Beów.* 2632.

ágangan, ágán (ágeóng, *cet.*), *praeterire, Cædm.* 296, 13.

áftergangan, áftergán (áfter eóde, *cet.*), *subsequi, Past.* 15, 2.

begangan, begán; bigangan, biggangan (beeode, *cet.*), 1) *perambulare, Älfr. gr.* 7. 2) *exercere, colere, Deut.* 21, 20. 3) *adipisci, eundo obtinere, Beów.* 1780. 4) *sequi, observare, incumbere, Béd.* 3, 16. 5) *circumdare, Oros.* 4, 13. þone búr útan beeode (31, 10).

foregangan (foreeode, *cet.*), *praecedere, Bosw.*

forgangan, forgán (forgêng, *cet.*), *praeterire, Ps.* 72, 7. *Exod.* 12, 23.

gegangan, gegán (geeode, *cet.*), 1) *ire, Beów.* 1638. 2555. 2) *hostiliter petere, violenter intrare,* gif frí man eodor geganged, *si liber homo sepem violenter intraverit, L. Ädelb.* 29. 3) *eundo obtinere,* þât land eall geeodon (32, 16).

ingangan (ineode, *cet.*), *inire, intrare, Math.* 12, 29. *Ps.* 23, 7. 9. *Beów.* 770.

ofergangan (ofereode, *cet.*), *praeterire, Beów.* 2815.

ongangan (oneode, *cet.*), *intrare, Ps.* 117, 19.

ongeángangan (ongean eode), *occurrere, reverti, Bosw.*

ódgangan (ódgeóng, *cet.*), *evadere, Beów.* 5863.

tógangan, tógán (tóeode, *cet.*), *abire, recedere, Gen.* 8, 5. *adire. Bosw.*

undergangan, undergán (undereode, *cet.*), *subire, Älfr. gr.* 37.

upgangan (upeode, *cet.*), *ascendere, Béd. Sm.* 629, 10.

útgangan (úteode, *cet.*), *exire, Marc.* 9, 29. *Math.* 12, 44.

útágangan, *exire, Math.* 9, 32.

viðgangan (viðeode, *cet.*), *contra ire, Hem. p.* 46, 4.

ymbgangan (ymbeode, *cet.*), *circuire, Beów.* 1233. *Ps.* 26, 11. útan ymbgangan, *extra circuire, Som.*

þurhgangan (þurheode, *cet.*), *permeare, Ps.* 8, 8. 90, 6.

Digitized by Google

gang (gong), -es, *m. gressus, iter, Beów.* 1928. *Oros.* 2, 4. *Ps.* 139, 5. *turma.* gang oför grundás gegnum fór, magoþegna bär þone sêlestan sàvolleásne, *Beów.* 2807.

begang (bigong), -es, *m. negotium, cultus, Béd.* 2, 9. *Jos.* 23, 7. *cursus, Beów.* 721.

gegang, -es, *m. eventus, fatum, Cot.* 48.

ingang, -es, *m. introitus, ingressus, Beów.* 3098. *Bèd.* 1, 27. *Ps.* 120, 8.

ongang, -es, *m. ingressus, Ps.* 67, 26. *C.*

tógang, -es, *m. aditus, Som.*

upgang, -es, *m. ortus, ascensus, L. Älfr. eccl.* 25.

útgang, -es, *m. exitus, egressio, Ps.* 18, 6. 118, 36. *anus, podex, Bosw.*

ymbegang, -es, *m. ambitus, Jos.* 6, 5.

gangdág, -es, *m. dies rogationis, Math.* 27, 5.

gangfeormere, -es, *m. firmarius, Som.*

ganggeteld, -es, *n. papilio, R.* 10. *Lye.*

ganghere, -es, *m. exercitus pedester, Oros.* 4, 1.

gangpytte, -an (*et* pytt, -es, *m. Bosw.*), *f. latrina, Älf. resp.* 48.

gangsetl, -es, *n. latrina, Bosw.*

gangstól, -es, *m. lasanum, scaphium, Som.*

gangtún, -es, *m. latrina, Bosw.*

gangvifre (gangelvefre, *aranea, phalangium, Som.*), -an, *f. arachne, aranea, Ps. Thorp.* 38, 12.

gangveg, -es, *m. via, semita, Bosw.*

gangvuce, -an, *f. hebdomas, Joh.* 17, 1.

gangere, -es, *m. pedester, Som.*

genge, *adj. valens.* beón genge, *multum posse, Béd.* 3, 12.

ûdgenge, *adj. transitorius, caducus, Beów.* 4242. *Béd. Sm.* 552, 20.

äftergengness, -e, *f. successio, posteritas, Som. extremitas, R. Ben. interl.* 7. *Lye.*

gengëa (genga), -an, *m.* 1) *is qui it.* 2) *latrina, Cot.* 123.

äftergenga, -an, *m. successor, Gen.* 21, 23.

begengëa (begenga; bigenga, beganga), -an, *m. incola, cultor, Béd.* 1, 1. 3, 14.

foregenga, -an, *m. praedecessor, Bèd.* 2, 7.

ingengëa, -an, *m. ingressor, Beów.* 2554.

genge, -es, *n.? comitatus.* þät väs Hereveard and his genge, *Chron. Sax.* 1070. *latrina, Cot.* 123. *cf.* gang.

gengan, gencgan (-de, -ed), *ire. nihil nisi praeteritum, quod sciam, invenitur.* gistas gengdon, gépscipe mengdon, *hospites ierunt (venerunt), jocum mutuarunt* (221, 11). visa fengel geatolic gende (*l.* gengde), *Beów.* 2801. he feára sum beforan gengde, *Beów.* 2824. him oft betuh gnornvord gengdon, *Cædm.* 47, 27. hvurfon hie bàtvà tó, gengdon gnorngende on þone grènan veald, *Cædm.* 52, 9.

äftergengla, -an, *m. successor, Som.*

bigengere, -es, *m. cultor, Colloq. Monast, Lye.*

ganot, -es, *m. fulica.* ganotes bäd, *mare, Beów.* 3719. *theod.* ganazo. *cf.* gandra, gós.

Gä (= *goth.* ga).

gädeling, gädere, gäderjan, *vide* GADAN.

gäfel, *vide* GIFAN.
gärs, *vide* grăs.
gärsame, -an, *f. thesaurus, Chron. Sax.* 1035.
gärsum, -es, *m. thesaurus.* svå manege gärsumas, *Chron. Sax.* 1070.
gärsum, -e, *f. thesaurus.* calle þå gärsuma, *Chron. Sax.* 1070.
gäst (gest, gist), -es, *m.* 1) *vir, alienigenus, hostis,* vås se grimma gäst Grendel håten, *Beów.* 203. him vås þearf micel, þät he (*l.* hie) on två healfe grimme gûdgemôt gistum eówdon, *Cædm.* 124, 2. 2) *hospes, Bed.* 1, 27. *resp.* 1. *Cædm.* 149, 9. gistas gengdon (221, 11).
gestărn, -es, *n. hospitium, Thorp. Anal.*
gistbûr, -es, *n. hospitium, Ben.*
gistburh, -ge, *f. hospitium, Ps.* 18, 5. *T.*
gistfeorme, -es, *m. hospitalitas, Som.*
gestheall, -e, *f. hospitium, Som.*
gästhûs, -es, *n. hospitium, Bosw.*
gästlic, *adj. hospitalis, Som.*
gästlice, *adj. hospitalis, Thorp. Anal. Som.*
giestlicnyss, -e, *f. hospitalitas, Bed.* 4, 5. *Cædm.* 147, 28.
gestsele, -es, *m. aula hospitalis, Beów.* 1980. *Cædm.* 212, 4.
gistigan (gistôde, gistôd? gistigde, gistigd?), *hospitari, Scint.* 47.

Ge (= *goth.* ga).

ge, 1) *conj. copul. nunquam semel, quod sciam, sed semper bis invenitur posita, et — et; tum — cum. e. gr.* he bebŷt ge vindum ge sæ, *tum ventis tum mari imperat, Luc.* 8, 25. god vât beforan ge gôd ge yfel, *Boeth.* 41, 3. ge on crăftum ge on æhtum (46, 31), ge innan ge ûtan (45, 32). *cf. goth.* ga; *theod.* ham, gam, gan, ga, gi, ge; *græc.* σύν, ξύν; *lat.* cum, com, con, co. — *Sæpissime conj.* ge *tamquam particula inseparabilis usurpatur,* 1) *nomina collectiva formans, e. gr.* gebrôdru, *confratres,* gehivan, *confamiliares,* gehûsan, *condomestici;* gemagas, *consanguinei;* gemacan, gegildan, gevitan, gefêran, *cet.* 2) *indefinita formans, e. gr.* hvâ, *quis,* gehvâ, *quicunque;* hvær, *ubi,* gehvær, *ubicunque;* hvylc, *qualis,* gehvylc, *qualiscunque, cet.* 3) *participia praeteriti sensu tum activo cum passivo hanc particulam paucis exceptis assumunt, parimodo e substantivis participia praeteriti hujus particulae ope formantur, e. gr.* gehelmôd, *galea instructus,* geecged, *acie instructus.* 4) *praeterito impertit notionem perfecti vel plusquamperfecti, praesenti notionem futuri exacti cet.* 5) *denique verborum notionem primitivam aut intensivam aut abstractam reddit, e. gr.* fyllan, gefyllan, *complere,* healdan, *tenere,* gehealdan, *observare, cet. cf. Grimmii gram. II,* 733 — 754. *Permultae sunt voces, quae cum particula* ge *compositae inveniuntur, scil.*

1) *Verba.* ge-ăbëlgan. ădljan. ăcsjan. æmtjan. ærendjan. ættrjan. ævnjan. ædjan. aforjan. ăgnjan (ăhnjan). ambihtjan. andettan. andsvarjan. andvyrdan. angsumjan. ânlæcan. ânlicjan. ârjan. ârvurdjan. âsmerjan. âsyndrjan. âtoljan. bacan. bædan. bætan. bannan. bannjan. bâsnjan. batjan. beácnjan. bealdjan. beátan bêgan (bêgëan). bëlgan. beódan. beón beorgan. beorhtjan. beótjan. bëran. bernan. bêtan. beterjan. bedjan. bîdan. biddan. biudan. birigan (byrigan). birnan. bismerjan. biterjan. blindan bleón. blêtsjan. blindjan. blinnan. blidsjan (blissjan). blôdjan. blôtan. blôvan. bôcjan. bodjan. brædan (*praet.* brêd). brædan (*praet.* brædde). brëcan. brêgan.

Lagerstätten, welche in Gängen, Stöcken, Nestern, Trümmern, Imprägnationen, Flötzen, Lagern, Putzen, Schnüren, Adern, Drusen, Klüften, Spalten, Höhlungen, Gebirgsschichten, Gebirgsmassen, Gebirgsformationen, Gebirgsgruppen, Gebirgszügen, Gebirgsstöcken, Gebirgsrücken, Gebirgsketten, Gebirgsgehängen, Gebirgsabhängen, Gebirgsabdachungen, Gebirgsabstürzen, Gebirgsabgründen, Gebirgsthälern, Gebirgsschluchten, Gebirgsklüften, Gebirgsspalten, Gebirgshöhlungen, Gebirgsdrusen, Gebirgsadern, Gebirgsschnüren, Gebirgsputzen, Gebirgslagern, Gebirgsflötzen, Gebirgsimprägnationen, Gebirgstrümmern, Gebirgsnestern, Gebirgsstöcken, Gebirgsgängen

Tuo·ba·bie [tuōbābié] 拓跋别 (1) 拓跋氏的别支 (2) 拓跋氏的别支人

Tuo·ba·ji [tuōbājí] 拓跋季 (1) 拓跋氏的别支 (2) 拓跋氏的别支人

Tuo·ba·shi [tuōbāshì] 拓跋氏 (1) 拓跋氏的别支 (2) 拓跋氏的别支人

Tuo·ba·yi [tuōbāyì] 拓跋仪 (1) 拓跋氏的别支 (2) 拓跋氏的别支人

Tuo·ba·yu [tuōbāyù] 拓跋郁 (1) 拓跋氏的别支 (2) 拓跋氏的别支人

Tuo·ba·zhen [tuōbāzhēn] 拓跋珍 (1) 拓跋氏的别支 (2) 拓跋氏的别支人

Tuo·ba·zhong [tuōbāzhōng] 拓跋钟 (1) 拓跋氏的别支 (2) 拓跋氏的别支人

Tuo·ba·zhou [tuōbāzhōu] 拓跋周 (1) 拓跋氏的别支 (2) 拓跋氏的别支人

Tuo·ba·zi [tuōbāzǐ] 拓跋子 (1) 拓跋氏的别支 (2) 拓跋氏的别支人

Tuo·ba·zong [tuōbāzōng] 拓跋宗 (1) 拓跋氏的别支 (2) 拓跋氏的别支人

Tuo·ba·zu [tuōbāzú] 拓跋族 (1) 拓跋氏的别支 (2) 拓跋氏的别支人

Tuo·ba·zuo [tuōbāzuò] 拓跋作

Ref. Ref. transactions per capita 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions per hour 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions per staff hour 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions per visit 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions per weekly hour 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, in person 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, telephone 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, virtual 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, chat 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, e-mail 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, other 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, text 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, video 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, virtual reference 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, voice over IP 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget 2017
Ref. Ref. transactions, web-based, widget, widget, widget, widget, wid

ANT, a prefix, from Gr. ἀντί, against, opposite, instead of, like, equal to, corresponding to, answering to, in return, in exchange, in requital, in turn, for, by, on account of, because of, before, in front of, over against, face to face, near, by the side of, close to, at, on, upon, over, above, beyond, more than, in addition to, besides, after, behind, in the rear of, in the second place, in the next place, in the next degree, in the next rank, in the next order, in the next class, in the next division, in the next section, in the next paragraph, in the next chapter, in the next book, in the next volume, in the next edition, in the next issue, in the next number, in the next page, in the next line, in the next word, in the next letter, in the next syllable, in the next sound, in the next tone, in the next note, in the next chord, in the next bar, in the next measure, in the next time, in the next key, in the next mode, in the next scale, in the next interval, in the next octave, in the next tone, in the next semitone, in the next quarter-tone, in the next eighth-tone, in the next sixteenth-tone, in the next thirty-second-tone, in the next sixty-fourth-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and fifty-sixth-tone, in the next five hundred and twelfth-tone, in the next one thousand and twenty-fourth-tone, in the next two thousand and forty-eighth-tone, in the next four thousand and ninety-sixth-tone, in the next eight thousand and one hundred and ninety-second-tone, in the next sixteen thousand and three hundred and eighty-fourth-tone, in the next thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next sixty-five thousand and five hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next one hundred and thirty-one thousand and seventy-second-tone, in the next two hundred and sixty-two thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next five hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next one million and forty-eight thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next two million and ninety-seven thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next four million and one hundred and ninety-four thousand and three hundred and four-tone, in the next eight million and three hundred and eighty-eight thousand and six hundred and eighth-tone, in the next sixteen million and seven hundred and seventy-seven thousand and two hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next thirty-three million and five hundred and fifty-four thousand and four hundred and thirty-second-tone, in the next sixty-seven million and one hundred and nine thousand and eight hundred and sixty-fourth-tone, in the next one hundred and thirty-four million and two hundred and nineteen thousand and six hundred and twenty-eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and sixty-eight million and four hundred and thirty-nine thousand and two hundred and fifty-sixth-tone, in the next five hundred and thirty-six million and eight hundred and seventy-eight thousand and five hundred and twelfth-tone, in the next one billion and seventy-three million and seven hundred and fifty-seven thousand and one hundred and twenty-fourth-tone, in the next two billion and one hundred and forty-seven million and five hundred and fifteen thousand and two hundred and forty-eighth-tone, in the next four billion and two hundred and ninety-five million and one hundred and thirty thousand and four hundred and ninety-sixth-tone, in the next eight billion and five hundred and ninety million and two hundred and sixty thousand and nine hundred and ninety-second-tone, in the next seventeen billion and one hundred and eighty million and five hundred and twenty thousand and one hundred and eighty-fourth-tone, in the next thirty-four billion and three hundred and sixty million and one thousand and forty-eighth-tone, in the next sixty-eight billion and seven hundred and twenty million and two thousand and ninety-sixth-tone, in the next one hundred and thirty-seven billion and four hundred and forty million and four thousand and one hundred and ninety-second-tone, in the next two hundred and seventy-four billion and eight hundred and eighty million and eight thousand and three hundred and eighty-fourth-tone, in the next five hundred and forty-nine billion and seven hundred and sixty million and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one trillion and ninety-nine billion and five hundred and twenty million and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two trillion and one hundred and ninety-nine billion and forty million and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four trillion and three hundred and ninety-eight billion and eighty million and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven trillion and nine hundred and ninety-six billion and one hundred and sixty million and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next fifteen trillion and nine hundred and ninety-two billion and three hundred and twenty million and five hundred and sixty thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next thirty-one trillion and eighty-five billion and six hundred and forty million and one hundred and twelve thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next sixty-two trillion and one hundred and seventy billion and one hundred and twenty million and two hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and four-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-four trillion and three hundred and forty billion and two hundred and forty million and four hundred and forty-eight thousand and four hundred and eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and forty-nine trillion and six hundred and eighty billion and four hundred and eighty million and eight hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next four hundred and ninety-nine trillion and three hundred and sixty billion and nine hundred and sixty million and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next nine hundred and ninety-nine trillion and seven hundred and twenty billion and one thousand and thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one quadrillion and ninety-nine trillion and five hundred and twenty billion and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two quadrillion and one hundred and ninety-nine trillion and forty billion and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four quadrillion and three hundred and ninety-eight trillion and eighty billion and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven quadrillion and nine hundred and ninety-six trillion and one hundred and sixty billion and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next fifteen quadrillion and nine hundred and ninety-two trillion and three hundred and twenty billion and five hundred and sixty thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next thirty-one quadrillion and eighty-five trillion and six hundred and forty billion and one hundred and twelve thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next sixty-two quadrillion and one hundred and seventy trillion and one hundred and twenty billion and two hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and four-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-four quadrillion and three hundred and forty trillion and two hundred and forty billion and four hundred and forty-eight thousand and four hundred and eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and forty-nine quadrillion and six hundred and eighty trillion and four hundred and eighty billion and eight hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next four hundred and ninety-nine quadrillion and three hundred and sixty trillion and nine hundred and sixty billion and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next nine hundred and ninety-nine quadrillion and seven hundred and twenty trillion and one thousand and thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one quintillion and ninety-nine quadrillion and five hundred and twenty trillion and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two quintillion and one hundred and ninety-nine quadrillion and forty trillion and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four quintillion and three hundred and ninety-eight quadrillion and eighty trillion and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven quintillion and nine hundred and ninety-six quadrillion and one hundred and sixty trillion and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next fifteen quintillion and nine hundred and ninety-two quadrillion and three hundred and twenty trillion and five hundred and sixty thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next thirty-one quintillion and eighty-five quadrillion and six hundred and forty trillion and one hundred and twelve thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next sixty-two quintillion and one hundred and seventy quadrillion and one hundred and twenty trillion and two hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and four-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-four quintillion and three hundred and forty quadrillion and two hundred and forty trillion and four hundred and forty-eight thousand and four hundred and eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and forty-nine quintillion and six hundred and eighty quadrillion and four hundred and eighty trillion and eight hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next four hundred and ninety-nine quintillion and three hundred and sixty quadrillion and nine hundred and sixty trillion and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next nine hundred and ninety-nine quintillion and seven hundred and twenty quadrillion and one thousand and thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one sextillion and ninety-nine quintillion and five hundred and twenty quadrillion and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two sextillion and one hundred and ninety-nine quintillion and forty quadrillion and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four sextillion and three hundred and ninety-eight quintillion and eighty quadrillion and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven sextillion and nine hundred and ninety-six quintillion and one hundred and sixty quadrillion and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next fifteen sextillion and nine hundred and ninety-two quintillion and three hundred and twenty quadrillion and five hundred and sixty thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next thirty-one sextillion and eighty-five quintillion and six hundred and forty quadrillion and one hundred and twelve thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next sixty-two sextillion and one hundred and seventy quintillion and one hundred and twenty quadrillion and two hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and four-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-four sextillion and three hundred and forty quintillion and two hundred and forty quadrillion and four hundred and forty-eight thousand and four hundred and eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and forty-nine sextillion and six hundred and eighty quintillion and four hundred and eighty quadrillion and eight hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next four hundred and ninety-nine sextillion and three hundred and sixty quintillion and nine hundred and sixty quadrillion and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next nine hundred and ninety-nine sextillion and seven hundred and twenty quintillion and one thousand and thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one septillion and ninety-nine sextillion and five hundred and twenty quintillion and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two septillion and one hundred and ninety-nine sextillion and forty quintillion and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four septillion and three hundred and ninety-eight sextillion and eighty quintillion and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven septillion and nine hundred and ninety-six sextillion and one hundred and sixty quintillion and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next fifteen septillion and nine hundred and ninety-two sextillion and three hundred and twenty quintillion and five hundred and sixty thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next thirty-one septillion and eighty-five sextillion and six hundred and forty quintillion and one hundred and twelve thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next sixty-two septillion and one hundred and seventy sextillion and one hundred and twenty quintillion and two hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and four-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-four septillion and three hundred and forty sextillion and two hundred and forty quintillion and four hundred and forty-eight thousand and four hundred and eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and forty-nine septillion and six hundred and eighty sextillion and four hundred and eighty quintillion and eight hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next four hundred and ninety-nine septillion and three hundred and sixty sextillion and nine hundred and sixty quintillion and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next nine hundred and ninety-nine septillion and seven hundred and twenty sextillion and one thousand and thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one octillion and ninety-nine septillion and five hundred and twenty sextillion and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two octillion and one hundred and ninety-nine septillion and forty sextillion and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four octillion and three hundred and ninety-eight septillion and eighty sextillion and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven octillion and nine hundred and ninety-six septillion and one hundred and sixty sextillion and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next fifteen octillion and nine hundred and ninety-two septillion and three hundred and twenty sextillion and five hundred and sixty thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next thirty-one octillion and eighty-five septillion and six hundred and forty sextillion and one hundred and twelve thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next sixty-two octillion and one hundred and seventy septillion and one hundred and twenty sextillion and two hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and four-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-four octillion and three hundred and forty septillion and two hundred and forty sextillion and four hundred and forty-eight thousand and four hundred and eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and forty-nine octillion and six hundred and eighty septillion and four hundred and eighty sextillion and eight hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next four hundred and ninety-nine octillion and three hundred and sixty septillion and nine hundred and sixty sextillion and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next nine hundred and ninety-nine octillion and seven hundred and twenty septillion and one thousand and thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one nonillion and ninety-nine octillion and five hundred and twenty septillion and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two nonillion and one hundred and ninety-nine octillion and forty septillion and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four nonillion and three hundred and ninety-eight octillion and eighty septillion and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven nonillion and nine hundred and ninety-six octillion and one hundred and sixty septillion and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next fifteen nonillion and nine hundred and ninety-two octillion and three hundred and twenty septillion and five hundred and sixty thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next thirty-one nonillion and eighty-five octillion and six hundred and forty septillion and one hundred and twelve thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next sixty-two nonillion and one hundred and seventy octillion and one hundred and twenty septillion and two hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and four-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-four nonillion and three hundred and forty octillion and two hundred and forty septillion and four hundred and forty-eight thousand and four hundred and eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and forty-nine nonillion and six hundred and eighty octillion and four hundred and eighty septillion and eight hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next four hundred and ninety-nine nonillion and three hundred and sixty octillion and nine hundred and sixty septillion and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next nine hundred and ninety-nine nonillion and seven hundred and twenty octillion and one thousand and thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one decillion and ninety-nine nonillion and five hundred and twenty octillion and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two decillion and one hundred and ninety-nine nonillion and forty octillion and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four decillion and three hundred and ninety-eight nonillion and eighty octillion and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven decillion and nine hundred and ninety-six nonillion and one hundred and sixty octillion and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next fifteen decillion and nine hundred and ninety-two nonillion and three hundred and twenty octillion and five hundred and sixty thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next thirty-one decillion and eighty-five nonillion and six hundred and forty octillion and one hundred and twelve thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next sixty-two decillion and one hundred and seventy nonillion and one hundred and twenty octillion and two hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and four-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-four decillion and three hundred and forty nonillion and two hundred and forty octillion and four hundred and forty-eight thousand and four hundred and eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and forty-nine decillion and six hundred and eighty nonillion and four hundred and eighty octillion and eight hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next four hundred and ninety-nine decillion and three hundred and sixty nonillion and nine hundred and sixty octillion and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next nine hundred and ninety-nine decillion and seven hundred and twenty nonillion and one thousand and thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one undecillion and ninety-nine decillion and five hundred and twenty nonillion and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two undecillion and one hundred and ninety-nine decillion and forty nonillion and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four undecillion and three hundred and ninety-eight decillion and eighty nonillion and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven undecillion and nine hundred and ninety-six decillion and one hundred and sixty nonillion and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next fifteen undecillion and nine hundred and ninety-two decillion and three hundred and twenty nonillion and five hundred and sixty thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next thirty-one undecillion and eighty-five decillion and six hundred and forty nonillion and one hundred and twelve thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next sixty-two undecillion and one hundred and seventy decillion and one hundred and twenty nonillion and two hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and four-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-four undecillion and three hundred and forty decillion and two hundred and forty nonillion and four hundred and forty-eight thousand and four hundred and eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and forty-nine undecillion and six hundred and eighty decillion and four hundred and eighty nonillion and eight hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next four hundred and ninety-nine undecillion and three hundred and sixty decillion and nine hundred and sixty nonillion and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next nine hundred and ninety-nine undecillion and seven hundred and twenty decillion and one thousand and thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one duodecillion and ninety-nine undecillion and five hundred and twenty decillion and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two duodecillion and one hundred and ninety-nine undecillion and forty decillion and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four duodecillion and three hundred and ninety-eight undecillion and eighty decillion and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven duodecillion and nine hundred and ninety-six undecillion and one hundred and sixty decillion and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next fifteen duodecillion and nine hundred and ninety-two undecillion and three hundred and twenty decillion and five hundred and sixty thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next thirty-one duodecillion and eighty-five undecillion and six hundred and forty decillion and one hundred and twelve thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next sixty-two duodecillion and one hundred and seventy undecillion and one hundred and twenty decillion and two hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and four-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-four duodecillion and three hundred and forty undecillion and two hundred and forty decillion and four hundred and forty-eight thousand and four hundred and eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and forty-nine duodecillion and six hundred and eighty undecillion and four hundred and eighty decillion and eight hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next four hundred and ninety-nine duodecillion and three hundred and sixty undecillion and nine hundred and sixty decillion and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next nine hundred and ninety-nine duodecillion and seven hundred and twenty undecillion and one thousand and thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one tredecillion and ninety-nine duodecillion and five hundred and twenty undecillion and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two tredecillion and one hundred and ninety-nine duodecillion and forty undecillion and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four tredecillion and three hundred and ninety-eight duodecillion and eighty undecillion and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven tredecillion and nine hundred and ninety-six duodecillion and one hundred and sixty undecillion and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next fifteen tredecillion and nine hundred and ninety-two duodecillion and three hundred and twenty undecillion and five hundred and sixty thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next thirty-one tredecillion and eighty-five duodecillion and six hundred and forty undecillion and one hundred and twelve thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next sixty-two tredecillion and one hundred and seventy duodecillion and one hundred and twenty undecillion and two hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and four-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-four tredecillion and three hundred and forty duodecillion and two hundred and forty undecillion and four hundred and forty-eight thousand and four hundred and eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and forty-nine tredecillion and six hundred and eighty duodecillion and four hundred and eighty undecillion and eight hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next four hundred and ninety-nine tredecillion and three hundred and sixty duodecillion and nine hundred and sixty undecillion and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next nine hundred and ninety-nine tredecillion and seven hundred and twenty duodecillion and one thousand and thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one quattuordecillion and ninety-nine tredecillion and five hundred and twenty duodecillion and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two quattuordecillion and one hundred and ninety-nine tredecillion and forty duodecillion and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four quattuordecillion and three hundred and ninety-eight tredecillion and eighty duodecillion and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven quattuordecillion and nine hundred and ninety-six tredecillion and one hundred and sixty duodecillion and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next fifteen quattuordecillion and nine hundred and ninety-two tredecillion and three hundred and twenty duodecillion and five hundred and sixty thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next thirty-one quattuordecillion and eighty-five tredecillion and six hundred and forty duodecillion and one hundred and twelve thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next sixty-two quattuordecillion and one hundred and seventy tredecillion and one hundred and twenty duodecillion and two hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and four-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-four quattuordecillion and three hundred and forty tredecillion and two hundred and forty duodecillion and four hundred and forty-eight thousand and four hundred and eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and forty-nine quattuordecillion and six hundred and eighty tredecillion and four hundred and eighty duodecillion and eight hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next four hundred and ninety-nine quattuordecillion and three hundred and sixty tredecillion and nine hundred and sixty duodecillion and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next nine hundred and ninety-nine quattuordecillion and seven hundred and twenty tredecillion and one thousand and thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one quindecillion and ninety-nine quattuordecillion and five hundred and twenty tredecillion and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two quindecillion and one hundred and ninety-nine quattuordecillion and forty tredecillion and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four quindecillion and three hundred and ninety-eight quattuordecillion and eighty tredecillion and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven quindecillion and nine hundred and ninety-six quattuordecillion and one hundred and sixty tredecillion and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next fifteen quindecillion and nine hundred and ninety-two quattuordecillion and three hundred and twenty tredecillion and five hundred and sixty thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next thirty-one quindecillion and eighty-five quattuordecillion and six hundred and forty tredecillion and one hundred and twelve thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next sixty-two quindecillion and one hundred and seventy quattuordecillion and one hundred and twenty tredecillion and two hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and four-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-four quindecillion and three hundred and forty quattuordecillion and two hundred and forty tredecillion and four hundred and forty-eight thousand and four hundred and eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and forty-nine quindecillion and six hundred and eighty quattuordecillion and four hundred and eighty tredecillion and eight hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next four hundred and ninety-nine quindecillion and three hundred and sixty quattuordecillion and nine hundred and sixty tredecillion and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next nine hundred and ninety-nine quindecillion and seven hundred and twenty quattuordecillion and one thousand and thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one sexdecillion and ninety-nine quindecillion and five hundred and twenty quattuordecillion and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two sexdecillion and one hundred and ninety-nine quindecillion and forty quattuordecillion and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four sexdecillion and three hundred and ninety-eight quindecillion and eighty quattuordecillion and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven sexdecillion and nine hundred and ninety-six quindecillion and one hundred and sixty quattuordecillion and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next fifteen sexdecillion and nine hundred and ninety-two quindecillion and three hundred and twenty quattuordecillion and five hundred and sixty thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next thirty-one sexdecillion and eighty-five quindecillion and six hundred and forty quattuordecillion and one hundred and twelve thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next sixty-two sexdecillion and one hundred and seventy quindecillion and one hundred and twenty quattuordecillion and two hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and four-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-four sexdecillion and three hundred and forty quindecillion and two hundred and forty quattuordecillion and four hundred and forty-eight thousand and four hundred and eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and forty-nine sexdecillion and six hundred and eighty quindecillion and four hundred and eighty quattuordecillion and eight hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next four hundred and ninety-nine sexdecillion and three hundred and sixty quindecillion and nine hundred and sixty quattuordecillion and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next nine hundred and ninety-nine sexdecillion and seven hundred and twenty quindecillion and one thousand and thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one septendecillion and ninety-nine sexdecillion and five hundred and twenty quindecillion and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two septendecillion and one hundred and ninety-nine sexdecillion and forty quindecillion and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four septendecillion and three hundred and ninety-eight sexdecillion and eighty quindecillion and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven septendecillion and nine hundred and ninety-six sexdecillion and one hundred and sixty quindecillion and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next fifteen septendecillion and nine hundred and ninety-two sexdecillion and three hundred and twenty quindecillion and five hundred and sixty thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next thirty-one septendecillion and eighty-five sexdecillion and six hundred and forty quindecillion and one hundred and twelve thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next sixty-two septendecillion and one hundred and seventy sexdecillion and one hundred and twenty quindecillion and two hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and four-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-four septendecillion and three hundred and forty sexdecillion and two hundred and forty quindecillion and four hundred and forty-eight thousand and four hundred and eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and forty-nine septendecillion and six hundred and eighty sexdecillion and four hundred and eighty quindecillion and eight hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next four hundred and ninety-nine septendecillion and three hundred and sixty sexdecillion and nine hundred and sixty quindecillion and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next nine hundred and ninety-nine septendecillion and seven hundred and twenty sexdecillion and one thousand and thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one octodecillion and ninety-nine septendecillion and five hundred and twenty sexdecillion and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two octodecillion and one hundred and ninety-nine septendecillion and forty sexdecillion and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four octodecillion and three hundred and ninety-eight septendecillion and eighty sexdecillion and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven octodecillion and nine hundred and ninety-six septendecillion and one hundred and sixty sexdecillion and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next fifteen octodecillion and nine hundred and ninety-two septendecillion and three hundred and twenty sexdecillion and five hundred and sixty thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next thirty-one octodecillion and eighty-five septendecillion and six hundred and forty sexdecillion and one hundred and twelve thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next sixty-two octodecillion and one hundred and seventy septendecillion and one hundred and twenty sexdecillion and two hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and four-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-four octodecillion and three hundred and forty septendecillion and two hundred and forty sexdecillion and four hundred and forty-eight thousand and four hundred and eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and forty-nine octodecillion and six hundred and eighty septendecillion and four hundred and eighty sexdecillion and eight hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next four hundred and ninety-nine octodecillion and three hundred and sixty septendecillion and nine hundred and sixty sexdecillion and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next nine hundred and ninety-nine octodecillion and seven hundred and twenty septendecillion and one thousand and thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one novemdecillion and ninety-nine octodecillion and five hundred and twenty septendecillion and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two novemdecillion and one hundred and ninety-nine octodecillion and forty septendecillion and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four novemdecillion and three hundred and ninety-eight octodecillion and eighty septendecillion and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven novemdecillion and nine hundred and ninety-six octodecillion and one hundred and sixty septendecillion and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next fifteen novemdecillion and nine hundred and ninety-two octodecillion and three hundred and twenty septendecillion and five hundred and sixty thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next thirty-one novemdecillion and eighty-five octodecillion and six hundred and forty septendecillion and one hundred and twelve thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next sixty-two novemdecillion and one hundred and seventy octodecillion and one hundred and twenty septendecillion and two hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and four-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-four novemdecillion and three hundred and forty octodecillion and two hundred and forty septendecillion and four hundred and forty-eight thousand and four hundred and eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and forty-nine novemdecillion and six hundred and eighty octodecillion and four hundred and eighty septendecillion and eight hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next four hundred and ninety-nine novemdecillion and three hundred and sixty octodecillion and nine hundred and sixty septendecillion and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next nine hundred and ninety-nine novemdecillion and seven hundred and twenty octodecillion and one thousand and thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one vigintillion and ninety-nine novemdecillion and five hundred and twenty octodecillion and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two vigintillion and one hundred and ninety-nine novemdecillion and forty octodecillion and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four vigintillion and three hundred and ninety-eight novemdecillion and eighty octodecillion and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven vigintillion and nine hundred and ninety-six novemdecillion and one hundred and sixty octodecillion and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next fifteen vigintillion and nine hundred and ninety-two novemdecillion and three hundred and twenty octodecillion and five hundred and sixty thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next thirty-one vigintillion and eighty-five novemdecillion and six hundred and forty octodecillion and one hundred and twelve thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next sixty-two vigintillion and one hundred and seventy novemdecillion and one hundred and twenty octodecillion and two hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and four-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-four vigintillion and three hundred and forty novemdecillion and two hundred and forty octodecillion and four hundred and forty-eight thousand and four hundred and eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and forty-nine vigintillion and six hundred and eighty novemdecillion and four hundred and eighty octodecillion and eight hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next four hundred and ninety-nine vigintillion and three hundred and sixty novemdecillion and nine hundred and sixty octodecillion and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next nine hundred and ninety-nine vigintillion and seven hundred and twenty novemdecillion and one thousand and thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one unvigintillion and ninety-nine vigintillion and five hundred and twenty novemdecillion and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two unvigintillion and one hundred and ninety-nine vigintillion and forty novemdecillion and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four unvigintillion and three hundred and ninety-eight vigintillion and eighty novemdecillion and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven unvigintillion and nine hundred and ninety-six vigintillion and one hundred and sixty novemdecillion and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next fifteen unvigintillion and nine hundred and ninety-two vigintillion and three hundred and twenty novemdecillion and five hundred and sixty thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next thirty-one unvigintillion and eighty-five vigintillion and six hundred and forty novemdecillion and one hundred and twelve thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next sixty-two unvigintillion and one hundred and seventy vigintillion and one hundred and twenty novemdecillion and two hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and four-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-four unvigintillion and three hundred and forty vigintillion and two hundred and forty novemdecillion and four hundred and forty-eight thousand and four hundred and eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and forty-nine unvigintillion and six hundred and eighty vigintillion and four hundred and eighty novemdecillion and eight hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next four hundred and ninety-nine unvigintillion and three hundred and sixty vigintillion and nine hundred and sixty novemdecillion and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next nine hundred and ninety-nine unvigintillion and seven hundred and twenty vigintillion and one thousand and thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one duovigintillion and ninety-nine unvigintillion and five hundred and twenty vigintillion and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two duovigintillion and one hundred and ninety-nine unvigintillion and forty vigintillion and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four duovigintillion and three hundred and ninety-eight unvigintillion and eighty vigintillion and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven duovigintillion and nine hundred and ninety-six unvigintillion and one hundred and sixty vigintillion and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next fifteen duovigintillion and nine hundred and ninety-two unvigintillion and three hundred and twenty vigintillion and five hundred and sixty thousand and five hundred and seventy-sixth-tone, in the next thirty-one duovigintillion and eighty-five unvigintillion and six hundred and forty vigintillion and one hundred and twelve thousand and one hundred and fifty-second-tone, in the next sixty-two duovigintillion and one hundred and seventy unvigintillion and one hundred and twenty vigintillion and two hundred and twenty-four thousand and two hundred and four-tone, in the next one hundred and twenty-four duovigintillion and three hundred and forty unvigintillion and two hundred and forty vigintillion and four hundred and forty-eight thousand and four hundred and eighth-tone, in the next two hundred and forty-nine duovigintillion and six hundred and eighty unvigintillion and four hundred and eighty vigintillion and eight hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next four hundred and ninety-nine duovigintillion and three hundred and sixty unvigintillion and nine hundred and sixty vigintillion and seventeen thousand and six hundred and sixteenth-tone, in the next nine hundred and ninety-nine duovigintillion and seven hundred and twenty unvigintillion and one thousand and thirty-two thousand and seven hundred and sixty-eighth-tone, in the next one trevigintillion and ninety-nine duovigintillion and five hundred and twenty unvigintillion and thirty-five thousand and three hundred and thirty-sixth-tone, in the next two trevigintillion and one hundred and ninety-nine duovigintillion and forty unvigintillion and seventy thousand and six hundred and seventy-second-tone, in the next four trevigintillion and three hundred and ninety-eight duovigintillion and eighty unvigintillion and one hundred and forty thousand and one hundred and forty-fourth-tone, in the next seven trevigintillion and nine hundred and ninety-six duovigintillion and one hundred and sixty unvigintillion and two hundred and eighty thousand and two hundred and eighty-eighth-tone, in the next f

andgit (ongit), -es, *m. intellectus, Beów.* 2111. *Boeth.* 41, 4. *cognitio, Ps.* 31, 16. *sensus, Boeth. praef.*
andgitfull, *adj. intelligentiae plenus, intelligibilis, Boeth.* 39, 9.
andgitfullice, *adv. intelligenter, Boeth. praef.*
andgitleás, *adj. stolidus, L. Eádg. poen.* 16.
andgitleást, -e, *f. stultitia, Som.*
andgitlic, *adj. sensibilis, Bosw.*
andgitlîce, *adv. prudenter, manifeste, Bosw.*
andgiettâcen, -es, *n. signum intelligibile, manifestum, Cædm.* 93, 3.

*gitol, *adj. capax? valens?*
andgitol, *adj. sensibilis, Bosw.*
forgitol, *adj. negligens, Bosw.*
forgitolness, -e, *f. negligentia, Bosw.*
ofergitol, *adj. obliviscens, negligens, Ps.* 118, 61. 83.
ofergitolness, -e, *f. oblivio, stupor, Ps.* 9, 19. *Boeth.* 35, 1.

gëtenness (gëtness), -e, *f. adeptio, institutio, Béd.* 3, 22.
forgitenness, -e, *f. negligentia, Bosw.*
ongitenness (ongëtness), -e, *f. intellectus, Béd.* 2, 9.

*gete (*vel* gête?), *quod acquiri potest.*
hegete, *adj. quod acquiri potest. cf.* eádhegete, *facile adeptu, Beów.* 5717.

geat (gat), -es, *n. apertura, porta, Cædm.* 305, 19. *Math.* 7, 13. 14. *Luc.* 7, 12. *bor.* gat, *n. theod.* gaza, *platea.*

geatu, -ve, *f. apparatus.* recedes geatva, *Beów.* 6170.
geatolic, *adj. paratus, Beów.* 428.

geátan, gætan, gêtan (-te, -ed), *concedere.* ic Eádgâr geáte and gife, *Chron. Sax.* 656. 658. 675. 963. *bor.* gæta, *observare; fris.* gâta, gêta; *theod. verum* gazjan, gezzan.

Geo (= *goth.* gi).

geocsa (geohsa), geocsung (= gisca, giscung), *vide* GÎNAN.

geofjan, *vide* GIFAN.

geofon, -es, *n.? mare, oceanus, Cædm.* 206, 6. 215, 8. *Beów.* 721. *sax.* gëbhan. *Radix* GIFAN?
geofonlâd, -es, *m. undatio maris, Cod. Exon.* 193, 21.
geofonhûs, -es, *n. domus marina, navis, Cædm.* 79, 34.
geofonýð, -e, *f. unda maris, Beów.* 1025.

geolca, geolo, *vide* gëlu.

geolster (geolhster, geloster, gillester), -es, *m.? n.? sanies, Béd.* 4, 9. *Rad.* GILLAN? *vel* gëlu?

geona, geone, *vide* gegen *sub* GIGAN.

geond, 1) *adv. illuc.* hider and geond, *huc et illuc, Béd.* 5, 13. hider geond, *Math.* 26, 36. 2) *praepos. acc. reg. per, ultra.* he gæð geond dryge stova, *Math.* 12, 43. *Luc.* 19, 1. 21, 12. *goth.* jáind. *cf.* jáins, *ille; theod.* enêr, jenêr.
begeond, *praep. acc. regens. trans, ultra, Bosw. s. l.*
geondblâvan (-bleów, -bleówon, -blâven), *sufflare, Som.*
geondcerran (-de, -ed), *reverti, abire, Lye.*
geondfaran (-fôr, -fôron, -faren), *pertransire, transvehi, Som.*
geondfëlhan (-fealh, -fulhon, -folhen), *circumdare, explere, Cædm.* 3, 29.

Hermann, Ernst, 1. Bürgermeister, 1
Hermann, Ernst, Stadtrat, 1
Hermann, Ernst, Stadtrat, 2
Hermann, Ernst, Stadtrat, 3
Hermann, Ernst, Stadtrat, 4
Hermann, Ernst, Stadtrat, 5
Hermann, Ernst, Stadtrat, 6
Hermann, Ernst, Stadtrat, 7
Hermann, Ernst, Stadtrat, 8
Hermann, Ernst, Stadtrat, 9
Hermann, Ernst, Stadtrat, 10
Hermann, Ernst, Stadtrat,

geornlice, *adv.* 1) *diligenter*, *Math.* 2, 8. *Luc.* 7, 4. 2) *ergo*, *itaque*, *Bëd.* 3, 8.

girnvræc, -e, *f. vindicta*, *anxie*, *petita*, *Beów.* 2270.

georne, *adv. libenter*, *diligenter*, *Cædm.* 36, 22; *comp.* **geornôr**; *superl.* **geornest**, **geornôst**.

ungeorne, *adv. non diligenter*, *temere*, *Oros.* 3, 11.

geornness (**georness**, **girness**), -e, *f. solertia*, *Bëd.* 3, 6.

geornjan (-ôde, -ôd), *cum dat. desiderare.* þät ge geornjad þàm þinga (*l.* þingum), *L. Ädelst. Lamb. praef.* § 5.

geornung (**girning**), -e, *f.* 1) *industria*, *Lye.* 2) *petitio*, *Ps.* 9, 8. 3) *meritum*, *R. Const.* 1.

girnan (-de, -ed), *requirere*, *Marc.* 11, 24.

girnendlîc, *adj. desiderabilis*, *Som.*

geosterlic, *vide* gisterlic.

Gi (= *goth.* gi).

gicel, -es, *m. stiria*, *R.* 16. *bor.* jökull, *m. mons glacialis.*

gicelig, *adj. glacialis*, *Som.*

giceness (**gycenyss**), -e, *f. prurigo*, *Cot.* 156.

gicda, -an, *m. pruritus*, *scabies*, *R.* 11. *Herb.* 21, 2.

gicsa (= **gisca**), *vide* **GÎNAN.**

gidd, **giddjan**, **gidig**, *vide* **GËDAN.**

gif (*male* **gyf**), *conj. si*, *cum.* 1) *cum indicat.* gif cyning his leóde tô him gehâteð, *L. Ädelb.* 2. gif seó vyrd svâ hveorfan môt, *Boeth. Card.* 12, 12. 2) *cum conjunct.* gif seó gift ford ne cume, *L. In.* 31. *cf. theod.* ibu (ubi, ob), *num.* ibu *dat. sing. esse videtur substantivi* iba, *dubium.*

GIFAN, GEOFAN (**geaf**, **geáfon** [*pro* **gaf**, **gæfon**], **gifen**), *dare.* ânum viht, *Ps.* 66, 5. *Beów.* 128. *goth.* giban; *theod.* kipan.

âgifan (âgeaf, *cet.*), *reddere*, *Beów.* 708. *Math.* 18, 28.

ätgifan (ätgeaf, *cet.*), *reddere*, *Beów.* 5751.

forgifan (forgeaf, *cet.*), *dare.* þät vîf þät þu me forgeáfe, *Gen.* 3, 12. *remittere*, *Luc.* 7, 48. *concedere*, *Beów.* 34.

gegifan (gegeaf, *cet.*), *dare*, *Bosw.*

ofgifan (ofgeaf, *cet.*), *relinquere*, *Beów.* 3200. *Cædm.* 6, 30. 68, 33. *Bëd.* 4, 9. *Oros.* 1, 4.

tôgifan (tôgeaf, *cet.*), *adtribuere*, *Bosw.*

gifa (**geofa**), -an, *m. dator*, *donator*, *Beów.* 2197. 5300.

gifu (**geofu**), -e, *f. gratia*, *donum*, *Cod. Exon.* 216, 12. 225, 5. *Boeth. Card.* 374, 14. *Luc.* 2, 40. tô gife, *gratis*, gifum, *gratis*, *Gen.* 29, 15.

ungifu, -e, *f. gratiae defectus*, *improbitas*, *Bosw.*

gifläst, *adj. capax? liberalis*, *Cot.* 57.

gifheall, -e, *f. aula donorum*, *Beów.* 1669.

gifsceatt, -es, *m. donum*, *Beów.* 753.

gifstôl, -es, *m. thronus*, *Beów.* 334. *Cod. Exon.* 36, 6. 289, 7.

gifendlic, *adj. dandus.*

forgifendlîc, *adj. remittendus*, *Math.* 11, 22. *Älfr. gr.* 7.

gifenness, -e, *f. munificentia.*

forgifenness, -e, *f. remissio*, *Gen.* 4, 13. *Math.* 26, 28.

gifung, -e, *f. concessio*, *consensus*, *Bëd.* 1, 27.

gifjan, geofjan (-ôde, -ôd), *donare.* him cynelîce gifôde, *Chron. Sax.* 994.

gifol (gifol), *adj. largus, Boeth.* 38, 3. *liberalis, Som.*

giofulness, -e, *f. munificentia, Past.* 44, 2. *Mone* 2512.

gift, -es, *n.?* -e, *f.? coena, Past.* 1, 2. *fructus, Cod. Exon.* 153, 8. 180, 5. 226, 24.

gifeđe, *adj. datus, concessus.* gifeđe veorđan, gifiđe beón, *dari, concedi, Cædm.* 103, 31. *Beów.* 596.

gift, -e, *f.* 1) *donum, Beów.* 41. *L. In.* 31. 2) *donum nuptiale, plur.* gifta, *nuptiae.*

ágift, -e, *f. restitutio, Bosw.*

édgift, -e, *f. restitutio, Lye.*

giftbûr, -es, *n. nuptae cubile, Som.*

gifthûs, -es, *n. nuptae domus, Som,*

giftleóđ, -es, *n. cantus nuptialis, Ben.*

giftlîc, *adj. nubilis, Anal. Thorp.*

giftan (gifte, gifted), *nuptum dare, Som. Exod.* 2, 17.

gafol (geafol, gäfel), -es, *n. tributum, Cot.* 73. *Math.* 17, 25. *Luc.* 2, 24. *Thorp. Anal.* 84 *(ed. 2).*

gafolgerêfa, -an, *m. publicanus, Bosw.*

gafolgild, -es, *n. tributum, usura, Bosw.*

gafolgilda, -an, *m. tributarius, Bosw.*

gafolhvitel, -es, *n. saga tributaria, Som.*

gafolland, -es, *n. terra tributaria, Bosw.*

gafollic, *adj. fisco pertinens, Cot.* 85.

gafolmonung, -e, *f. usura, exactio tributi, Marc.* 2, 14.

gafulræden, -ne, *f. tributum, Cod. Exon.* 274, 7.

gegafoljan (-ôde, -ôd), *infiscare, Cot.* 108, 194.

geáfu, -e, *f. donum, sacrificium, Bosw.*

gifu, giful, gift, giftig, *vide* GIFAN.

gig, *vide* giv.

gigant, -es, *m. gigas, Ps.* 18, 6.

gigantmæg, -es, *m. gigas gente, Cædm.* 76, 36.

*GIGAN, GIHAN (geah, gægon, gigen), *ire; cogitare? cf.* gangan.

gihđu (geohđu, gëhđu, geođo), -e, *f. cogitatio, cura.* gëhdum geómor, *curis tristis, Elen.* 320. gëhdum frôd, *cogitationibus sapiens, Elen.* 531. þá gëhđu bebûgan, *curam colere, Elen.* 608. gëhđo mænan, *curam queri, Andr.* 1548. giohđo mænan, *Beów.* 4529. gomol on geohđe (gëhđo), *Beów.* 5581. 6184. gihdum healdeđ, *Cædm.* 212, 5. gëhđum hrêmig, *Cod. Exon.* 367, 18. gehđum mænum, *ib.* 6, 28. *cf. bor.* geđ, *n. mens, et Grimm ad Andr. et Elen. p.* 97.

giht, -e, *f.? tempus, temporis spatium. cf.* gebedgiht *sub* bidjan, sungiht *sub* sunne; *theod.* giht.

gign (ging), -es, *m. juvenis, Math.* 14, 51. 16, 5. *C. R.* grimme þâm gingum and geócre oncvâđ, *Cædm.* 229, 3. *vox suspecta cf.* giong, *pro quo* ging, gign *male scriptum esse potest.*

gagol (gägl), *adj. lascivus, R.* 106. *theod.* gogel. *cf. mhd.* giege.

gagolbærness (gäglbærness), -e, *f. lascivia, Cot.* 118.

geglesc, *adj. lascivus, Bêd.* 5, 6. *cf. etiam* geágl.

gägn, -es, *n. commodum, usus. bor.* gagn. *francogall.* gagner.

ungägne, *adv. (dat. sing.) sine fructu, inepte, Math.* 15, 6. *R.*

Order XXI, Rule 89 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (5 of 1908) shall apply in relation to the deposit under this section as they apply in relation to a deposit under that rule.

(3) Where any money is deposited in pursuance of an application under this section, the Court may, if it thinks fit, pay it out to the applicant on his application.

(4) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(5) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is paid out to the applicant, the property shall be released from the attachment.

(6) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(7) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(8) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(9) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(10) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(11) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(12) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(13) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(14) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(15) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(16) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(17) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(18) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(19) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(20) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(21) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(22) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(23) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(24) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(25) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(26) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(27) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(28) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(29) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(30) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(31) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(32) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(33) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(34) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(35) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(36) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(37) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(38) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(39) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(40) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(41) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(42) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(43) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(44) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(45) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(46) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(47) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(48) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(49) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(50) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(51) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(52) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(53) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(54) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(55) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(56) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(57) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(58) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(59) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(60) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(61) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(62) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(63) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(64) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(65) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(66) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(67) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(68) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(69) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(70) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(71) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(72) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(73) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(74) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(75) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(76) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(77) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(78) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(79) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(80) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(81) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(82) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(83) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(84) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(85) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(86) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(87) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(88) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(89) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(90) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(91) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(92) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(93) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(94) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(95) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(96) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(97) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(98) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(99) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(100) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(101) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(102) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(103) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(104) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(105) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(106) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(107) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(108) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(109) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(110) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(111) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(112) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(113) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(114) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(115) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(116) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(117) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(118) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(119) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(120) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(121) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(122) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(123) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(124) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(125) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(126) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(127) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(128) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(129) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(130) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(131) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(132) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(133) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(134) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(135) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(136) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(137) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(138) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(139) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(140) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(141) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(142) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(143) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(144) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(145) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(146) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(147) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(148) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(149) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(150) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(151) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(152) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(153) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(154) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(155) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(156) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(157) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(158) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(159) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(160) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(161) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(162) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(163) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(164) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(165) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(166) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(167) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(168) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(169) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(170) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(171) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(172) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(173) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(174) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(175) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(176) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(177) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(178) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(179) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(180) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(181) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(182) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(183) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(184) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(185) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(186) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(187) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(188) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(189) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(190) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(191) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(192) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(193) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(194) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(195) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(196) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(197) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(198) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(199) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(200) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(201) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(202) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(203) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(204) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(205) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(206) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(207) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(208) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(209) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(210) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(211) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(212) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(213) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the Court may, if it thinks fit, direct that any person who has obtained a decree for the payment of money against the applicant in respect of the property shall be entitled to receive out of the money the amount payable under the decree.

(214) Where any money deposited in pursuance of an application under this section is not paid out to the applicant, the property shall remain under attachment as if no application had been made.

(215) Where any money deposited in purs

forgægan, *transgredi, Ps.* 118, 158. *L.*
ofergægan, *transgredi, Nnm.* 14, 41.
ûtgægan, *exire, exvacuare, Som.*
gægedness, -e, *f. properatio.*
forgægedness (forgædness), -e, *f. praeteritio, Joh.* 6, 18.
ofergægedness, -e, *f. transgressus, transgressio, Älfr. resp.* 4.
gegæde (= gegægeđe?), -es, *n.? congregatiđ, R. Ben. interl.* 2. *cf. tamen* GADAN.
ongæge, -es, *m.? exitus, egressus, Math.* 8, 34. *R.*

gign, giht, gihđu, *vide* GIGAN.

gihsa, *vide* GÌNAN.

*GILAN (gal, gælon, golen), *pandere? cf.* GALAN, GÌLAN *et* GILLAN, *dein bor.* gilja, *alveum facere;* gildna, *crassescere;* gâli, *morosus, fatuus.*
gile (gille), *adj. pandens, amplus. non nisi in compositione invenitur, cf.* vidgile, vidgille.
orgëll, -es, *m.? superbia, Som.*
orgëllice (orglice, orhlice), *adv. superbe, Boeth.* 18, 4. *cf. francogall. provinc.* orgailhos, *superbus.*
gal, *adj. pandens, amplus, non nisi in compositione legitur, e. gr.* singal, *quod videas.*
gælan (-de, -ed), *negligere, impedire, Boeth. Rawl.* 152. *cf. bor.* gâla, *fatuari, sed etiam* gælan *sub* GÌLAN.
âgælan (-de, -ed), *negligere.* ic âgælde, *L. Eádv. conf.* 8.
gælniss, -e, *f. taedium, Ps.* 118, 28.
gælvan *seu* gelvan? (-ede, -ed), *stupefacere.*
âgælvan, *stupefacere,* þâ vearđ ic âgælved, *Boeth.* 34, 5.

GILDAN, GËLDAN (geald, guldon, golden), *rependere, Beów.* 21. *reddere, retribuere.* gilde þam cyninge his vere, *L. Äđelr.* 1, 13. he gilde þät ŷlce vite, þät se ôđer sceolde, *Conc. Great.* 3. he ne mihte mine gife gildan, *Cædm.* 27, 5. ne gilt he gafol, *Math.* 17, 24. þät him næfre âđ ne burste, nê he þeófgild ne gulde, *L. Äđelr.* 1, 2. *theod.* gëltan (galt, *cet.*). *cf.* GILAN.
âgildan (âgeald, *cet.*), *rependere, retribuere, Math.* 5, 33. slôh þâ ât þære sâcce, þâ me sæl âgeald, hûses hirdas, *necavi tunc in pugna, quia mihi fortuna id concessit, domus custodes, Beów.* 3329. XII scillingas âgilde þam cyninge, *L. Hlođ.* 9.
forgildan (forgeald, *cet.*), *reddere, compensare, Gen.* 31, 39. *Math.* 18, 25. *Past.* 63. gif bana ôđbyrste, tvâm manvyrđum hine man forgilde, *L. Hlođ.* 4. he him þäs leán forgeald, *Beów.* 228.
ongildan (ongeald, *cet.*), *rependere, reddere, poenas dare.* sum sârê angeald æfenräste, *Beów.* 2503. sceolde he þâ dæd ongildan, *Cædm.* 19, 23.
gild (gield, geld), -es, *n.* 1) *tributum, Ch. Sax.* 1013. 2) *consortium, societas, Hick. diss. epist.* 20. *cf. theod.* gilde, *f.* 3) *cultus, sacrificium, Cædm.* 60, 6. 172, 11. *bor.* giald, *n. theod.* geld.
angild (ongild), -es, *n. compensatio, L. In.* 22.
ungild, -es, *n. tributum, injustum, Chron. Sax.* 1000. 1098.
gildræden, -ne, *f. societas, Som.*
gildsester, -es, *m.? sextarius, Mon. Angl. I,* 277.
gildscipe, -es, *m. societas, L. Eádg. can.* 9.
gegildscipe, -es, *m. societas, Bosw.*

gilde, -es, *n. compensatio, pretium, L. Äðelst. II,* 22. *bor.* gildi.
ægilde, *adj. adv. sine compensatione, L. Cnût.* 2, 45.
orgilde, *adj. sine compensatione, inultus, L. Eádv. Gûðl.* 6.
gilda, -an, *m. socius, Bosw.*
gegilda, -an, *m. socius, L. Älfr.* 27. *Hick. diss. p.* 20, 51.
gildend, -es, *m. is qui tribuit.*
ëdgildend, -es, *m. renumerator, Bosw.*
gelde, *adj. siccus, non lactarvus, enixa, Cot.* 75. *cf. bor.* geldr, *theod.* gelte, galt, *siccus, non lactarvus.*

GILLAN, GËLLAN (geall, gullon, gollen), *mutire, tinnire, stridere, fremere.* ic gielle svá hafoc, *Cod. Exon.* 406, 19. ac he manegum gesceód gillende gryre, *sed is multis impertivit frementem horrorem, Cædm.* 208, 21. gilleð græghama, *Finnesb.* 6. *theod.* gëllan (gall, gullumês, gollan). *cf.* GALAN, GILAN *et* GÎLAN.

gillester (geolster, *Bêd.* 4, 19.), -es, *m.? virus, tabum, pituita, L. Med.* 1, 27. *cf. obd.* galstern, *corrumpi,* galstrig, *corruptus, pituitosus.*
gellet, -es, *m.? alveus, poculum majus, Lib. Med.* 3, 48. *theod.* gellida, gellita, *f.*
gealluc (gealloc), -es, *m. galla, Cot.* 96. *Som.*

gilm, *vide* GÎLAN.

GILPAN (gealp, gulpon, golpen), *jactari, gloriari, Boeth.* 14, 1. 30, 1. *cf.* GILAN, GÎLAN *et* GILLAN.

foregilpan (foregealp, *cet.*), *gloriari, Bosw.*
gilp (gielp, gelp, gylp), -es, *m.* 1) *jactatio, gloria, ostentatio, Boeth.* 30, 1. 32, 1. *Cædm.* 2, 27. 2) *scobs, pulvis, Cot.* 181. *Tres diversae voces, ejusdem tamen notionis, fortasse statui debent, scil.* gilp, gelp *et* gylp, *cf. theod.* gëlf, galf *et bor.* gulpr.
gilpcvide, -es, *m. oratio glorians, Beów.* 1273.
gilpgeorn, *adj. gloriae cupidus, Som.* gilpgeornest, *Bêd.* 1, 34.
gilpgeornness, -e, *f. superbia, Som.*
gilphladen, *part. superbus, Beów.* 1229. *cf.* HLAÐAN.
gilplice, *adv. arroganter, Cot.* 1.
gilpsceaða, -an, *m. hostis gloriosus, Cædm.* 6, 29.
gilpspræc, -e, *f. sermo gloriosus, Beów.* 1955.
gilpvord, -es, *n. verbum arrogans, Thorp. Anal.*
gilpna, -an, *m. gloriator, Past.* 20. 33, 1.
gilpness, -e, *f. jactantra, Bosw.* gilp *olim quoque adjectivum fuisse, vox* gilpness *docet. cf. theod.* gëlf.
galpjan (-ôde, -ôd), *plaudere, Som.*

*GILTAN (gealt, gulton, golten), *sonum edere, laedi? cf. bor.* gelta; *theod.* gelzan, *latrare; bor.* göltr. *verres;* galti, *majalis; theod.* galza, *sucula; obd.* golze. *cf.* GILAN, GILLAN, GÎLAN.

gilte, -an, *f. scrofa, suilla, R.* 20. *bor.* gilta.
gylt (gelt, *Bosw. s. l.*), -es, *m. delictum.* forgif ûs ûre gyltas, *Math.* 6, 12. *Lex Sal. chalta.*
âgylt, es, *m. delictum, Ps.* 24, 7.
gyltlic, *adj. culposus, Math.* 26, 65.
gyltan, giltan (gylte, gylted), *reum facere* (?), *Som.*
âgyltan, âgiltan, *delinquere.* þät he âgylte on him silfum, *Ps.* 35,

1. ågyltan viđ ânne, *peccare, offendere.* tvegen men ågylton viđ heora hlâford, *Gen.* 40, 1.
forgyltan, *committere, Scint. Lye.*
gegyltan, *peccare, Oros.* 1, 12.
gyltend -es, *m. debitor, Math.* 6, 12.
gyltig, *adj. reus, Math.* 23, 18.
ungyltig, *adj. insons, Oros.* 4, 7.

gimm, -e, *f. gemma, Bêd.* 1, 1.

gimm, -es, *m. gemma.* gladum gimme (265, 91.) *Beów.* 4140.
gimcynn, -es, *n. gemmarum genus, Boeth. Rawl.* 159.
gimstân, -es, *m. gemma, Bosw.*
gimvyrhta, -an, *m. gemmarius, Bosw.*
gimmjan (-ôde, -ôd), *gemmis ornare.*
ågimmjan, *gemmis ornare, R.* 64.

gin, ginjan, *vide* GÎNAN.

ginne (ginn), *adj. amplus.* beligađ ûtan ginne rice, *Cædm.* 15, 7. under ginne grund, *Beów.* 5101. and him grundvelan ginne sealde, *Cædm.* 59, 2. *cf.* gennelung. *Radix* GINNAN? GÎNAN? *cf. theod.* Ganna, *nom. propr.; bor.* ginheilagr.
ginfâst, *adj. amplus.* ginfâstum gifum, *Cædm.* 176, 29.
ginfâsten, -es, *n. munimentum amplum.* gif onlûcan vile lifes vealhstod beorht on breóstum bânhûses veard ginfâsten god gâstes cægon, *si reserare vult vitae interpres, osseae domus custos lucidus in pectoribus deus amplum munimentum (i. e. mentem) spiritûs clavibus, Cædm.* 211, 20.

GINNAN (gann, gunnon, gunnen), *incipere, Scint.* 22.
åginnan (ågann, *cet.*), *incipere.* ågind beâtan his efenþeófas, *Math.* 24, 49.
anginnan, inginnan, onginnan (angann, *cet.*), *incipere, Boeth.* 36, 5. *Math.* 20, 8. *R. Bêd. Praef. Beów.* 200. þu þe ongunne, *Deut.* 3, 24.
beginnan (begann, *cet.*), *incipere, Gen.* 9, 12.
anginn, -es, *n. initium, Oros.* 3, 9. *Cædm.* 36, 27. þâra sâra anginnu, *Math.* 24, 8.
anginnendlic, *adj. inceptivus.*
anginness, -e, *f. initium, susceptio, Bêd.* 5, 19.
ongunnenness, -e, *f. initium, Bêd.* 3, 23.

girn, girnan, *vide* georn.

girn, *vide* grin.

girran, gyrran (-de, -ed), *garrire, Ælfr. gr.* 36. *theod.* girren.
girrettan (-tte, -ted), *rugire, Ps.* 21, 11. *L.*

girvan, *vide* gearu.

giscjan, *vide* GÎNAN.

gise, *vide* gẽse.

gist, -es, *m. spuma, Herb.* 21, 5. *cf. theod.* jêsan (jas, jâsum, jesen *et* joren).

gist (= gâst), gistburh, gisthûs, *vide* gâst.

gistran (geostran, girstan), *adv. hesterno die,* gëstran dâg, *Joh.* 4, 52.
gisternlic (geosterlic), *adj. hesternus, Bosw.*

git (gẽt, geot, gyt, gẽta), *adv. nunc, Boeth.* 7, 3. *adhuc, Joh.* 7, 30. git mâ, *adhuc magis;* git svidôr, *adhuc melius, Ælfr. gr. cf. mhd.* ieze, iezuo. *graec.* ἔτι.

giv (giu, gig, *Som.*), -es, *m. gryps, Cot.* 159.
givjan, givigēan (givede, giude, gived), *petere, Marc.* 6, 22. *R.*
gegivjan, *petere, Marc.* 11, 24.

Go (= *goth.* gu, ga).

god (*deus*) *et ejus composita, vide* GĔDAN.
gold, -es, *n. aurum, Gen.* 2, 12. 13, 6. *Math.* 23, 17. *idolum, auro factum, Cædm.* 228, 4. 229, 12. *goth.* gulþ; *theod.* golt; *bor.* gull. *cf.* **geolu.**
goldæht, -e, *f. auri possessio, Beów.* 5492.
goldbleoh, *adj. auricolor, Bosw. s. l.*
goldburh, -ge, *f. auri arx, urbs dives, Cædm.* 154, 2.
goldfâh, *adj. auricolor, Beów.* 613.
goldfāt, -es, *n. vas aureum, Cædm.* 262, 36.
goldfēll, -es, *n. pellis aurea, auri folium, Bosw.*
goldfyld (fild), -es, *m. aureus campus, aurum in folii formam redactum, Bosw.*
goldfinc, -es, *m. fringilla avis, Bosw.*
goldfinger, -es, *m. digitus quartus, Bosw.*
goldgifa (-geofa), -an, *m. auri largitor, Judith.* 12.
goldgifu, -e, *f. auri largitio.*
goldhilted, *part. capulo aureo praeditus, Bosw.*
goldhold, -es, *m.? n.? thesaurus, R.* 109. *cf.* **hord.**
goldhord, -es, *m. thesaurus, Cædm.* 216, 6.
goldhordjan (-ôde, -ôd), *thesaurizare.* goldhordjad eów sôdlice goldhordas on heofenan, *Math.* 16, 20.
goldhordhûs, -es, *n. thesauri asservandi locus, R.* 107.
goldhroden, *part. auro ornatus, Beów.* 1221.
goldhvät, *adj. auri cupidus, Beów.* 6143.
goldlæfra (goldleafru?), *n. plur.? folia aurea, Cot.* 207.
goldmästling, -es, *n. aurichalcum, Älfr. gr.* 8.
goldmâdm, -es, *m. auri thesaurus, Beów.* 4824.
goldsele, -es, *m. aula in qua aurum distribuitur, Beów.* 1423.
goldsiovôd, *part. auro sutus, Ben.*
goldsmid, -es, *m. auri faber, Gen.* 4, 22.
goldvine, -es, *m. dux munificus, Beów.* 2342. 2951. 3205.
goldvlanc, *adj. auro superbus, Beów.* 3758.
goldþeóf, -es, *m. auri fur, Lye.*
gylden (golden, *Bosw. s. l.*), *adj. aureus, Exod.* 32, 8. *Cædm.* 205, 19. 228, 18.
gyldan (-ede, -ed), *deaurare, Chron. Sax.* 1052. 1070.
ofergyldan, *deaurare, Ps.* 44, 11, *L.*
gylding, -e, *f. deauratio?*
gyldingvecg, -es, *m. aurifodina, Cot.* 16. 167. *Som.*
golfetung, -e, *f. subsannatio, Ps.* 78, 4. *cf. tamen* **gaffetung** *sub* **gaf.**
gombon, *vide* **gamban.**
gomel (gomol), *vide* **gamol.**
gomen, *vide* **gamen.**
gong, gongan, *vide* **GANGAN.**
gop, *vide* **GEÓPAN.**

gor, -es, *n.? tabum, fimus*, **Exod.** 29, 14. **Herb.** 3, 9. *theod.* **gor**; *bor.* **gor**. *cf.* **gist, gyru, gyrne**, *etiam goth.* **gaûrs.**

gorst (gost), -es, *m.? eriça, rubus*, *Lib. Med.* 1, 31.

gorstbeám, -es, *m. rubus juniperus*, *Marc.* 12, 26.

Gota, -an, *m. Gothus* (212, 23.) *Bêd.* 1, 11. *Rad.* **GEÓTAN?**

Gotland, -es, *n. Gothorum terra*, **Oros.** 1, 1.

Gu (= *goth.* gu).

gugeldoppe, -an, *f. fulica, mergus*. *cf.* **DEÓPAN.**

gugôð, *vide* **geógôð.**

guma, -an, *m. homo, vir*, *Beów.* 146. *Cædm.* 163, 4. 232, 14. *cf.* *bor.* **gumi**, *primipilus*. *Grimm vocem* **guma** *ad verbum* **GEÓMAN** *refert, cui assentirem, si Bensonius verbum* **gumjan**, *oblivisci, non attulisset; Graff* **guma** *a radice sanscr.* **jan**, *nasci derivat.*

gumcynn, -es, *n. genus humanum*, *Cædm.* 77, 14.

gumcyst, -e, *f. viri electi, vis, potentia*, *Cædm.* 106, 10. *munificentia*, *Beów.* 2971. *bona vitae humanae*, *Cod. Exon.* 265, 14.

gumdreám, -es, *m. hominum laetitia, i. e. vita*, *Beów.* 4933.

gumfêða, -an, *m. hominum caterva*, *Beów.* 2802.

gummann, -es, *m. homo*, *Beów.* 2050.

gumrîce, -es, *n. hominum regnum*, *Cædm.* 226, 25.

gumrinc, -es, *m. bellator*, *Cædm.* 93, 27.

gumscipe, -es, *m. viri status, opus, pugna*, *Beów.* 5136. *cf.* **corlscipe.**

gumstôl, -es, *m. thronus*, *Beów.* 3900.

gumþegn, -es, *m. miles*, *Cod. Exon.* 298, 11.

gumþeód, -es, *f. genus humanum*, *Cædm.* 15, 1.

gumjan, *vide* **GEÓMAN.**

gumenjan, *alludere*, *Nat. Greg. p.* 16. *pro* **gomenjan**, **gamenjan** *scriptum esse videtur.*

gund, -es, *n.? pus*, *Lib. Med.* 1, 4. *theod.* **gunt**. *goth.* **gund.**

gungling = **geóngling**, *q. v.*

guttas, **gutôma**, *vide* **GEÓTAN.**

Gy (= *goth.* gu, gi).

gyd, **gyddjan**, **gyden**, **gydenlic**, *vide* **GÊDAN.**

gyfa (= **gifa**) *cet.*, *vide* **GIFAN.**

gyld, **gyldan** *cet.*, *vide* **GILDAN.**

gyldan, **gylden**, **gylding**, *vide* **gold.**

gyllan, *vide* **GILLAN.**

gylp, *vide* **GILPAN.**

gylt, **gyltan**, **gylte**, **gyltend**, **gyltig**, *vide* **GILTAN.**

gyr, *vide* **gyru.**

gyrd, **gyrdel**, *vide* **GEORDAN.**

gyrla, *vide* **gearu.**

gyrmjan, *vide* **gearmjan.**

gyrnan, **gyrness**, **gyrning**, *vide* **georn.**

gyrne, -es, *m. tristitia, dolor, luctus*, *Andr.* 1151. 1585. *cf.* **gor**, **gnorn**, **grorn** *et goth.* **gaûrs.**

gyrtreó, -ves, *n. abies*, *R.* 46. *cf.* **gyru.**

gyru (gyr), -ves, *m.? palus*, *Älfr. gr.* 9, 33. *Lye plur.* **gyras** *et* **gyran** *attulit, sed s. l. cf.* *bor.* **ger**, *n. defecatio; fris.* **gere, jere**, *fimus, urina.*

Gyrvas, -a, *m. plur. tant. Gyrvii, i. e. in paludibus degentes.* **Gyrva land**, *Bêd.* 4, 6. **Gyrva mægd**, *Bêd.* 3, 20.
gyte, gytestreám, *vide* **GEÓTAN.**

Gâ, Gæ (= *goth.* gái, gê).

gâd, *vide* **GÎDAN.**
gâf, *vide* **GÎFAN.**
gâl, gâlferhd, gâlfull, gâlmôd, gâlnes, gâlsere, *vide* **GÎLAN.**
gân (gôn) = **gangan**, *q. v.*
gânjan, gânung, *vide* **GÎNAN.**
gâr, gâra, gârbeám, gârberend *cet.*, *vide* **GÎSAN.**
gâst, gâstlîc, *vide* **GÎSAN.**
gât, -es, *m. hoedus, caper.* **Gâtes heáfud**, *Goats head, i. e. Durham.*
gât, -e, *f. capra, Gen.* 32, 14. *theod.* geiz.
gæten, *adj. capreus, Bosw.*
gægan, *vide* **GIGAN.**
gælan, gælnis, gælsa, gælvan, *vide* **GILAN** *et* **GÎLAN.**
gænan, *vide* **GÎNAN.**
gæsan, gæsen, gæst (= **gâst**), *vide* **GÎSAN.**
gæten, *vide* **gât.**

Gê (= *goth.* gáu, jê).

gêmeleás, gêmen, gêmenis, *vide* **GEÓMAN.**
gên, gêna (= **gegen**), *vide* **GIGAN.**
gêp, *vide* **geáp.**
gêr, *vide* **geár.**

Geá (= *goth.* gáu, gê).

geác, -es, *m. cuculus, Cod. Exon.* 146, 27. 309, 6. *bor.* **gaukr**; *theod.* **gouch.** *cf.* **geóc, geócor.**
geáfl (*vel* **geafl**?), -es, *m. plur.* **geáflas**, *fauces, Cod. Exon.* 219, 1. *mandibula, dentes, Cod. Exon.* 373, 32. *bor.* **geyfla**, *f. os distortum.* *cf.* geágl.
gêfola, -an, *m. buccula, Som.*
geágl (geáhl), -es, *m. mandibula, rictus,* **Cot.** 128. **geáhle** (?) *dentes molares, Ben. cf.* geáfl *et* gagol.
geáglisc (gêglisc), *adj. lascivus (os distorqueus?), Bêd.* 5, 6. *cf.* **gagol.**
geáglsvile, *inc. gen. tumor faucis, Som.*
geáp, **geáplîc, geáplice**, *vide* **GEÓPAN.**
geár (gêr), -es, *n. annus, Chron. Sax.* 46. *goth.* **jêr**; *theod.* **jâr.** *cf.* **geóng** = **jung, geóc** = **juk, geómer** = **jamer, geónd** = **jáind.**
geárcyning, -es, *m. consul, Som.*
geárcyningdôm, -es, *m. consulatus, Som.*
geárdâg, -es, *m. dies anniversarius, tempus praeteritum. Dat. plur.* **geárdagum**, *adverbii instar usurpatur, olim significans, Cædm.* 99, 36.
geárlic, *adj. annus, Bosw.*
geárlîce, *adv. annualim, Cot.*
geármælum, *adv. annuo, Boeth. Fox.* 5, 10. *cf.* **mæl.**
geártorht, *adj. per annum splendens, Cædm.* 94, 3.
geára (geáre, gêre), *adv. olim, Bêd.* 2, 3.
geásen = **gæsen**, *vide* **GÎSAN.**

Geát, Geáta, Geátas, Geátmecg, *vide* **GEÓTAN.**
geátan (= gætan), *vide* **GĔTAN.**

Geó (= *goth.* giu, jiu, ju).

geó (jú), *adv. olim, Béd.* 1, 1. *goth.* ju, ἤδη; *sax.* iu; *theod.* jo, ēo.
iúdæd, -e, *f. res olim gesta, Cod. Exon.* 284, 26.
geógeâra, *adv. olim, Som. jam, Ben.*
iúmeovle (= iúmeavle), -an, *f. quae quondam virgo fuit, mulier, Beów.* 5857.

geóc (juc), -es, *n. jugum, Ps.* 2, 3.
geócboga, -an, *m. jugum, arcus jugi, Bosw.*
geócstecca (jocsticca, *R.* 3.), -an, *m. obex, Cot.* 145.
joctêma, -an, *m. jumentum, R.* 3.
geócjan, jucjan (-ôde, -ôd), *jungere, jugare, Som.*
ungeócjan, unjucjan (-ôde, -ôd), *disjungere, Álfr. gr.* 47. *Som.*

geóc, -e, *f. audacia, asperitas, auxilium, consolatio, salus, Beów.* 353. *Cædm.* 230, 14. *cf.* geác.
geócsceaft (geósceaft), -e, *f. asperitas, Beów.* 2467. 2532. *in utroque loco tamen* geósceaft *legitur.*
geócjan (-ôde, -ôd), *servare, tueri; cum gen.* geóca ûser, *conserva nos, Cædm.* 234, 14.
geócend, -es, *m. salvator, Cod. Exon.* 13, 5.
geócor, *adj. audax, asper, Cædm.* 254, 25. *Cod. Exon.* 164, 33.
geócre, *adv. aspere, Cædm.* 229, 3.

geógelere, *vide* **gogelere.**

geógôð (geógâð, geóguð, geógeð, júguð), -e, *f. juventus, Beów.* 132, 812. *Marc.* 10, 20.
geógudlic, *adj. puerilis, Béd.* 5, 6.
geógudhâd, -es, *m. juventus, Cædm.* 91, 4.
geóng (jung, giung), *adj. juvenis, Béd.* 4, 19. *Beów.* 143.
geónglic, *adj. juvenilis, Álfr. gr.* 2, 28.
geónglicniss, -e, *f. juventus, Scint.* 32.
geóngling, -es, *m. juvenis, Math.* 18, 2. *R.*
geóngra, -an, *m. discipulus, Bêd.* 4, 23. *Cædm.* 19, 15.
geóngordôm, -es, *m. status juvenilis, servitium, Cædm.* 18, 3. 39, 41. 41, 26.

geól (giul, júl, geóhol), -es, *n.* 1) *festum anni initii;* 2) *festum nativ. Christi.* on geól, *L. Álfr.* 5, 38. *bor.* jól; *dan.* juul; *suec.* jul.
geóla, -an, *m. mensis nomen.* se ærra geóla = *December,* se âftera geóla, *Januarius, Hick. Thes. I,* 212, 55; *sed Gothorum* sa fruma jiuleis *cum Novembri,* sa afar jiuleis *cum Decembri convenit.*

***GEÓMAN (geám, gumon, gomen),** *cogitare, curare?*
geám, -es, *m. attentio, cura; bor.* gaumr; *theod.* goum.
gêman, gŷman (-de, -ed), 1) *custodire, curare; a) cum acc.* ic gŷme min vedd, *Lev.* 26, 42. 43; *b) cum gen.* ârna ne gŷmdon, *Math.* 16, 6. wære ne gŷmdon, *Cædm.* 186, 18. *Beów.* 3518. 2) *regere, Luc.* 3, 1. *Cædm.* 22, 25, 31. *goth., theod.* gaumjan.
begêman, begŷman, *curare, observare, praeesse, Bosw.*
forgŷman, *negligere, Math.* 22, 5. *Beów.* 3499.
ofergŷman, *negligere, Cædm.* 295, 14,
gêmen (gŷmen), -e, *f. cura, R. Ben. interl.* 27. *Bêd.* 2, 1.

begŷmen, -e, *f. observatio.* mid begŷmene, *Luc.* 17, 20.
ungêmen, -e, *f. incuria, Bêd. Sm.* 376, 28.
gêmeleás (gŷmeleás), *adj. negligens, L. Ælfr. eccl.* 42.
gêmeleásjan (-ôde, -ôd), *negligere, Béd.* 4, 27.
forgêmeleásjan, *negligere, Math.* 22, 5.
gêmeleáslîce, *adv. negligenter, R. Ben.* 44.
gŷmeleásness, -e, *f. negligentia, Béd.* 3, 27.
gŷmeleást, -e, *f. negligentia, Boeth.* 5, 1.
gŷmrecjan (-ede, -ed) *vel* gŷmrécan (-hte, -ht)? *curare, Boeth. Rawl.* 158.
gŷmend, -es, *m. gubernator, Scint.* 32.
gémung (gŷming), -e, *f.* 1) *cura, Bosw.* 2) *nuptiae, Béd.* 3, 24. *Cot.* 140.
begŷming, -e, *f. adinventio, Ps.* 105, 36.
ungŷming, -e, *f. incuria, Béd. Sm.* 599, 20.
gumjan (-ôde, -ôd), *oblivisci, Benson.*

geómor, *adj. querulus, murmurans, Cædm.* 205, 4. *solicitus, moestus.*
geómre gâstas, *Cædm.* 5, 9. 206, 5. *Beów.* 98. (214, 1). *cf. theod.* amer, jâmer, *sed etiam* GEÓMAN.
geómorfrôd, *adj. decrepitus, Cædm.* 134, 15.
geómorlîc, *adj. moestus, Beów.* 4883. *Oros.* 4, 5.
geómormôd, *adj. moestus, Beów.* 4083.
geómerjan (-ôde, -ôd), *gemere, plangere, Beów.* 2229. *theod.* amerjan.
âgeómerjan, *gemere, plangere, Bosw.*
geómerung, -e, *f. gemitus, lamentatio, Ps.* 6, 6. 30, 12. *Béd.* 1, 13.

geónetan, *vide* gŷnan.

geóng, *inc. gen. gemitus, Béd.* 1, 13. *cf. goth.* gaunôn, *γοᾶν, θρηνεῖν.*

geóng (= jung), *vide* geógôd.

*GEÓPAN (geáp, gupon, gopen), *apertum esse? cf. bor.* gŷpa, *vorago, hians rostrum; gaupn, sinus, cava manus;* gopi, *cavitas;* gupn, *sinus, vola manus.*
geáp, *adj. curvus, Cot.* 50. *Beów.* 1666. *Cod. Exon.* 329, 12. (214, 33). *fallax, Gen.* 3, 1. *cf. theod.* goufan, *poples.*
geáplic, *adj. subdolus, Jos.* 9, 4.
geáplice, *adv. procaciter, Proverb.* 21.
geápes, *adv. in circuitu, Cædm.* 154, 16.
geápung, -e, *f. cumulus, Lye.*
gop, *adj. cavus? Cod. Exon.* 433, 5. *cf. bor.* gopi, *m. cavitas.*

geósceaft, *vide* geócsceaft.

GEÓTAN (geát, guton, goten), *fundere.* geát tearas, *lacrymas fudit, Béd.* 2, 6. *theod.* giozan; *goth.* giutan.
âgeótan (âgeát, *cet.*), *effundere.* hi âguton blôd, *Ps.* 78, 3. ût âgeótan, *effundere, Ps.* 21, 12.
begeótan (begeát, *cet.*), *aspergere.* mid blôde begoten, *Chron. Sax.* 734.
ofergeótan (ofergeát, *cet.*), *inundare, Ps.* 101, 5. *Marc.* 8, 14.
ongeótan (ongeát, *cet.*), *infundere, Bosw.*
tôgeótan (tôgeát, *cet.*), *diffundere, Béd. Sm.* 505, 26.
þurhgeótan (þurhgeát, *cet.*), *perfundere, Ps.* 88, 44. *Béd. Sm.* 620, 18.
geóta (gŷta), -an, *m. fusor.*
âgeóta (âgŷta), -an, *m. effusor, Past.* 20.
geótende, *inc. gen. arteria? Cot.* 8.

Digitized by Google

geótere, -es, *m. fusor, Oros.* 1, 12.

Geát, -es, *m.* 1) *nom. propr. dei vel herois, a quo Gauti (in Suecia) et Gotthi originem duxerunt.* Geátes frige, *Gauti liberi homines (nisi* frige = friga, *i. e. amores)* (212, 15). 2) *unus Gautorum, scil. Beówulf, Beów.* 1273. *cf. bor.* gautr, *homo sagax, inventor; agnomen Odini; theod.* gôz *in nom. propr.* Gôzberht, Adalgôz, *cet.*

Geáta, -an, *m. unus Gautorum, scil. Beówulf, Beów.* 1196. 2383. *nisi* Geáta *gen. plur. a* Geátas.

Geátas, -a, *m. plur. tant. nom. propr. populi in meriodionali Sueciae parti degentis, Beów.* 518. 1243. 2427.

Geátmecg, -es, *m. Gautorum filius, Gautus, Beów.* 976.

Gota, -an, *m. Gothus.* Gotena cyning, *Gothorum rex, Béd.* 1, 11. *cf. bor.* gotnar, *viri strenui, milites.*

Gotland, -es, *n. Gotthorum terra, Oros.* 1, 1.

guttas, -a, *m. plur. tant. viscera, viscerum receptacula, Mone. Beitr.* 178.

gutôma, -an, *ulcer in visceribus, Som.*

gyte, -es, *m. fusio, inundatio, Math.* 23, 30. *theod.* guz.

gytestreám, -es, *m. catarrhus, rheuma? R.* 105.

goteuness, -e, *f. fusio.*

âgotenness, -e, *f. effusio, Med. Pec.* 16.

tôgotenness, -e, *f. diffusio, dispersio, Herb.* 114, 3. 145, 2.

Gî (= *goth.* gei).

*GÎDAN (gâd, gidon, giden), *incitari?*

gîtsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *concupiscere.* þâ þu gîtsjende on beám gripe, *Cædm.* 55, 7. *cf. theod.* gît, *m. aviditas, voracitas. mhd.* gîtesen, *avidum esse.* gîtsjan *haud dubie pro* gidsjan *scriptum est.*

gîtsere, -es, *m. avarus.* gîtseras, *L. Cnut. pol.* 74.

gîtsung, -e, *f. concupiscentia, Boeth.* 16, 3.

gâd, -es, *n. desiderium, penuria, stimulus.* ne vyrd inc vilna gâd, *non vobis gaudiorum desiderium erit, Cædm.* 15, 21. þât þâm gengum (*l.* geóngum) þrim gâd ne wære viste nê wæde on voruldlîfe, *ne his juvenibus tribus penuria esset victus et vestis in mundana vita, Cædm.* 222, 10. ne bid þe vilna gâd, *Beów.* 1314. 1892. *goth.* gáidv. *cf. langobard.* thingan in gaida, *donare in publico, L. Roth.* 225 *enim legitur.* thingit (*var.* thingat) in gaida *et* gîseles (*var.* gisil) *ibi sint, cum gloss.* gaida, *giseleum ferrum, astale sagipte (? hastile sagittae). cf. roman. sub* hasta.

gâdinca, -an, *m. mutinus, penis, R.* 22. *Lye.*

gâdisen, -es, *n. stimulus ferreus, R.* 1.

*GÎFAN (gâf, gifon, gifen), *appetere? cf. bajov.* gaifezen, *spumare;* gifen, *irasci. bor.* geipa, *effutire.*

gîfere, *adj. avidus, Luc.* 16, 14. gâsta gîfrôst, *Beów.* 2239. his môdor þâ git gîfre and galgmôd gegân volde, *Beów.* 2554. *bor.* gîfur.

gîferlice, *adv. avide, Bêd.* 3, 9.

gîferness, -e, *f. aviditas, Boeth.* 35, 6.

gîfer, -es, *m. ambro, R.* 88.

gâf, *adj. turpis, L. Älfr. can.* 35. *cf. tamen* gaf *et* gabban.

gegâf, *adj. turpis, ibid. var. lect.*

gâfspræc, -e, *f. sermo turpis, ibid.*

*GÎLAN (gâl, gilon, gilen), *hiscere? petere? cf. bor.* gil, *fissura;* geil, *interstitium.*

gâl, *adj. elatus, libidinosus, Boeth.* 37, 4.

gâlferhð, *adj. libidinosus, laetus animo, Judith.* 62.

gâlfreóls, -es, *m.? festum laetum, Som.*

gâlmôd, *adj. libidinosus, Judith.* 256.

gâlness (gælness), *lascivia, Cot.* 150.

gâlsêmere, -es, *m. facilis, Ben.*

gâlscipe, -es, *m. luxuria, Cædm.* 22, 15. *Deut.* 21, 20. *L. Cnut. eccl.* 24.

gâlsmere, *adj. petulans, R. Ben.* 7. *cf. mhd.* smieren.

gâlvræne, *adj. luxuriosus, Som.*

gâl, -es, *n.?* -e, *f.? superbia, libido.* hie hira gâl besvâc, *Cædm.* 21, 21. *theod.* geili, *f.*

gâlfull, *adj. libidinosus, Bosw.*

gâlfullice, *adv. libidinose, luxuriose, Bosw.*

gâljan (-ôde, -ôd), *solvi. theod.* geilên, *lascivire.*

âgâljan, *dissolvi, Som.*

gælan (-de, -ed), 1) *impedire.* hû lange gælst þu ûre lif? *Joh.* 10, 24. 2) *superbire.* heó me vom spreceð (vomspræceð?) floceð hire folmum, firenað mec vordum, ungôd gæleð, *Cod. Exon.* 402, 25. *cf. bor.* geila, *interstitium facere, sejungere;* gæla, *laetari. goth.* gáiljan, *εὐφραίνειν; theod.* geilan *et* geilên, *lascivire. cf. etiam* gælan *sub* GILAN.

âgælan (-de, -ed), *impedire, Ps.* 88, 34.

tôgælan, *profanare, Ps.* 88, 31. *R.*

gælsa, -an, *m. luxus, Luc.* 15, 13. *cf. theod.* geilisôn; *bor.* gâlsi.

gâlsere, -es, *m. luxuriosus, Bosw.*

gilm, -es, *m. manipulus.* eóvre gismas stôdon, *Gen.* 37, 7.

giming (= gêming), *vide* GEÓMAN.

GÎNAN (gân, ginon, ginen), *hiare, Cot.* 23. *theod.* gînan (gein). *Literam* N *radicalem non esse, voces theod.* gian *et latinae hiare, hiscere, docent.*

gânjan (-ôde, -ôd), *aperire, Cot.* 147. *theod.* geinôn, ingeinên.

gânung, -e, *f. oscitatio, R.* 78.

gænan (-de, -ed), *oscitare, fari.*

tôgænan, *effari, Ps.* 93, 4. *L.*

gængans, *adj. praegnans, L. Äðelb.* 83. *vox suspecta.*

ginn (= gine), *adj. hians, amplus.* beligeð ûtan ginne rice, *Cædm.* 15, 7. *Jud.* 9, 11.

ginniss, -e, *f. intercapedo, Som.*

gin, -es, *n. hiatus.* gârsecges gin, *Cædm.* 205, 3.

ginfâst, *adj. valde firmus, firmissimus.* onsôn ginfâstum gifum, *Cædm.* 176, 28. 211, 10.

ginjan, geonjan, gënjan (ôde, -ôd), *oscitare, Oros.* 3, 17. *Älfr. gr.* 24. *Dial.* 2, 24.

ginung (geonung), -e, *f. oscitatio, barritus, Cot.* 23. 95.

gisca (gicsa, geocsa, gihsa), -an, *m. singultus, Boeth. Rawl.* 152.

giscjan (-ôde, -ôd), *singultire.* vêpende and giscjende, *Boeth.* 2. *cf. theod.* gëscizjan, *oscitare, singultire.*

giscung (gicsung, gihsung), -e, *f. singultus, R.* 99.

*GÎSAN (gâs, gison, gisen), *agi? vehementer ferri?* S *in* R *transit.*

gîsel, -es, *m. obses, Bêd.* 3, 24. *Chron. Sax.* 876. *theod.* gîsal; *bor.* gisl *et* gisli (*obses et radius, jubar*).

gîselhâd, -es, *m. obsidatus, Som.*

gîseljan (-ôde, -ôd), *obsides dare, Chron. Sax.* 1013. 1016.

gîseldu, -e, *f. obsidatus, Som.*

gæsan (-ste, -sed), *percellere.* gæston godes cempan gârê and lŷgê (163, 17). *goth.* usgâisjan, ἐξιστάναι.

gæsen (gæsn, geâsn), *adj. agitatus, tristis, sterilis.* hirdas lægon gæsne on greóte, *Andr.* 1085. nu gehŷned eom, gôda gæsen, *Elen.* 923. funde þâ on bedde blâcne licgan gæstes gæsne (*l.* gæsenne), his goldgifan lifes belidenne (147, 2.) þât ve gæsine ne sin godes þeódscipes metodes miltsa, *Cædm.* 211, 18. þât ve gæstes vlite ær þam gryrebrôgan on þâs gæsnan tîd georne biþencen, *Cod. Exon.* 53, 13. þâ sind geâsne gôda gehvylces, *Cod. Exon.* 255, 18. he sêced gôda geâsne (*l.* geâsenne) grundleásne vylm, *Cod. Exon.* 362, 33. *theod.* keisan, *sterilis.*

gæsne, *adv. triste, steriliter.* lâg se fûla leáp gæsne beâftan, gæst ellor hvearf (143, 112).

gâst (gæst), -es, *m. halitus.* gâst mûdes his, *Ps.* 32, 6. *spiritus, animus, genius.* se unclæna gâst, *Math.* 12, 43. *bor.* geistr, *vehemens impotentis affectus. theod.* geist, *animus, spiritus. cf. etiam bor.* geistill, *radius, baculus quo utuntur xylosoleis currentes.*

gâstbana (-bona), -an, *m. animi occisor, diabolus, Beów.* 352.

gâstcyning, -es, *m. deus, Cædm.* 74, 24.

gâstgedâl, -es, *n.? animi divortium, mors, Cædm.* 68, 33.

gâstgerŷne, -es, *n. animi sermo, Andr.* 858. *Elen.* 189. 1148.

gâstlic, *adj. spiritualis, Bêd.* 1, 27. *Cædm.* 13, 27.

gâstlice, *adv. spiritualiter, Bêd.* 1, 27.

gâr, -es, *m. hasta, telum.* gâras sendon on heardra gemang, *tela miserunt in fortium commixtionem* (*turbam*) (145, 224). *theod.* gêr; *cf. latino-gall.* gæsum *et nom. pop.* Gæsati.

gârbeám, -es, *m. hasta, Cædm.* 193, 14.

gârberende, *part. hastatus, Cædm.* 192, 13.

gârcêne, *adj. hastâ validus, Beów.* 3912.

gârclife, -an, *f. agrimonia, Herb.* 32.

gârcvealm, -es, *m. nex, clades, Beów.* 4081.

Gârdene, -a, *m. plur. tant. Dani hastati, Beów.* 1.

gârfalca, -an, *m. falco, Beów. glos.*

gârfâr, -es, *n.? hastae iter, nisi potius legi debeat.*

gârfaru, -e, *f. hastae via, i. e. hastatorum via.* þûfas vundon ofer gârfare, *Cædm.* 199, 23. *Cod. Exon.* 49, 5.

gârgetrum, -es, *n. hastarum impetus, Cod. Exon.* 42, 18.

gârgevinn, -es, *n. proelium hastatorum, Thorp. Anal. Judith.* 308.

gârheáp, -es, *m. hastatorum turma, Cædm.* 198, 11.

gârholt, -es, *n. hastae lignum, Beów.* 3665.

gârleác, -es, *m. allium victoriale, R.* 41.

gârræs, -es, *m. hastarum impetus, Thorp. Anal.*

gârsecg, -es, *m. carex jaculorum vel: vir hastatus, i. e. oceanus.* dâgvóma becvom ofer gârsecges (*scil.* begang), godes beácna sum, *Cædm.* 199, 27. glidon ofer gârsecg geofonŷðum, *Beów.* 1024. *cf.* earhgebland, *et Grimmii Mythol. ed. I. pag.* XXVII.

ಗೆ ಎಷ್ಟು ಹೆಚ್ಚು ಎಂದು ಹೇಳಿದ್ದಾರೆ ಅಷ್ಟು ಹೆಚ್ಚು ಎಂದು ಹೇಳಿದ್ದಾರೆ ಅಷ್ಟು ಹೆಚ್ಚು ಎಂದು ಹೇಳಿದ್ದಾರೆ

ಹೆಚ್ಚು ಎಂದು ಹೇಳಿದ್ದಾರೆ ಅಷ್ಟು

gladjan (-ôde, -ôd), *exultare, Ps.* 12, 5. *L. laetari, Beów.* 4067. *mitem reddere, Som.*
gegladjan, *oblectare, Ps.* 103, 17.
gladung, -e, *f. exhilaratio, Som.*
gegladung, -e, *f. delectatio, Som.*
glädma, -an, *m. gaudium, Beów.* 732.
glädene, -an, *f. et* gladen (gloden), -e, *f. caltha, Som. scilla, Mone A.* 500.
glās, -es, *n.* (*plur.* glasu), *vitrum, Boeth.* 5, 1. *Älfr. gl.* 25. *theod.* glas. *cf.* glære *et lat.* glesum.
glāsfät, -es, *n. vas vitreum, Bosw.*
gläshlûttor, *adj. pellucidus sicut vitrum, Bosw.*
glāsen (glesen?), *adj. vitreus, Cot.* 99. *Älfr. gr.* 5.
gläseneág, *adj. oculis canis praeditus, Cot.* 99.
Glästing, -es, *m. nom. propr. in Glästingaburh, Chron. Sax.* 688.
gleddjan (-ôde, -ôd), *inficere?*
begleddjan (-ôde, -ôd), *inficere, Ps.* 105, 36.
glemme, *inc. gen. macula, Off. Reg.* 15. *Som. cf.* gleám.
glen (glene?), -es, *m.? n.? vallis, Som. cf. bor.* glenna, *distendere.*
glencg, -e, *f. plur.* glenga, *ornamentum, Exod.* 33, 5. 6. *Somn.* 31. *cf.* gleav, *goth.* glaggvus.
glenglic, *adj. pompae plenus, Cot.* 154.
glenc, -es, *m. plur.* glencas, *aedificium, Math.* 13, 2. *C. R.*
glencgan, glencan, glengan (-de, -ed), *ornare.* glengdon hira leóhtfatu, *Math.* 25, 7. *Prof.* 17. *Math.* 23, 29.
geglencgan, *ornare, Älfr. Epist.* 1, 48.
oferglencgan, *supra ornare, ibid.*
glengd, -e, *f. pompa, L. Eádg. can. conf.* 6.
glendrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *devorare, Math.* 11, 19. *R. obd.* glandern, *labi;* glander, *f. cometae cauda, ndd.; via glacie tecta, in qua pueri labuntur, obd.*
forglendrjan, *lurcari, Cot.* 124. *conglutinare? Ps.* 43, 28. *L. Lye.*
geglendrjan, *praecipitare, Som.*
gleav (gleáv, glau, glauv), *adj. splendidus, sagax, prudens.* hvylc þære geógôde gleavôst wære bôca bebodes, *Cædm.* 221, 1. nis nænig svâ snotor nê þās svâ gleav, *Cædm.* 286, 10. *goth.* glaggvus; *theod.* glao, *prudens; brit.* glow, *splendidus; wal.* glew, *validus. cf.* glencg, gliv, gläd.
foragleav (foregleav), *adj. providus, R. Ben.* 64. *Som.*
ungleav, *adj. imprudens, Marc.* 7, 18. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 77.
gleavferhd, *adj. sagax, Cædm.* 70, 12. 147, 27.
gleavhygdig (-hỳdig), *adj. cautus, Judith.* 148.
gleavlic, *adj. prudens, Thorp. Anal.*
gleavlice, *adv. prudenter, Luc.* 16, 8. *clare, Math.* 8, 25. *C. R.*
foregleavlice, *adv. provide, Ben. Lye.*
ungleavlice, *adv. imprudenter, Fulg.* 19.
gleavmôd, *adj. cautus, Cædm.* 243, 22.
gleavness, -e, *f. prudentia, indoles, Béd.* 3, 27. *Ps.* 48, 3. 104, 20. *Béd.* 3, 7.
foregleavness, -e, *f. providentia, Som.*
ungleavness, -e, *f. imprudentia, Béd. Sm.* 620, 7. *Boeth.* 39, 10.
gleavscipe, -es, *m. sagacitas, Luc.* 1, 17.

Gli, Gleo (= *goth.* gli).

gliv (glig, gleov, gleó, gleóv), -es, *m. gaudium, Cot.* 84. *ludibrium.* hi hãfdon him tô glige his hâlvende mynegunge, *Basil. R.* 10. *Past.* 26, 2. *facetiae.* vynsum gliv, *R.* 115. *mimus, Cot.* 132. 214. *cf.* gleav, glencg, glãd.

glivbeám (gligbeám, gleóbeám), -es, *m. tympanum, Ps.* 80, 2. 150, 4. 149, 3. *Cod. Exon.* 42, 9. 296, 12.

gligcrãft (gleócrãft), -es, *m. ars musica, Bosw.*

glivdreám (gleódreám), -es, *m. gaudium, Beów.* 6037.

gliggeorn, *adj. gaudii cupidus, Off. Episc.* 3.

gleógomen (-gamen), -es, *m. jubilatio, Som.*

glivhleódrjend, -es, *m. musicus, Bosw.*

gleovlice, *adv. laete, Marc.* 8, 25. *C. R.*

glivmägden, -es, *n. virgo cantrix, joculatrix tympanistria, Ps.* 67, 27. *Lye.*

glivmann (gligmann, gleómann), -es, *m. histrio, joculator, cantor, poeta, Beów.* 2313. *cf. Turneri hist. Anglo-Sax. VII. ch.* 7. *p.* 61.

glivstãf, -es, *m. plur.* glivstafas, *jocus, cantus, Cod. Exon.* 289, 22.

gleovstôl, -es, *m. sella laetitiae, Cod. Exon.* 499, 1. *ubi male* gleavstôl *legi videntur.*

glióword, -es, *n. cantilena, Boeth. Rawl.* 156.

glivjan, gleovjan, gliówjan (-ôde, -ôd), *jocari.* nê ænige vîsan glivige, *nec ullo modo scurram agat, L. Eádg. can.* 58. *Béd.* 4, 24. *canere, Boeth.* 12.

glivere, -es, *m. parasitus, Som.*

Glæ (= *goth.* glê).

glæm, *vide* gleám.

glære, -es, *n.? pellucidum quidvis, succinum, Cot.* 166. *angl.* glare. *cf. bor.* glæra, *facula;* glæring, *fulguratio.* glæsi, *splendor, et lat. barb.* glesum.

Gleá (= *goth.* gláu).

gleám, -es, *m. splendor, laetitia.* hãfdon gleám and dreám and heora ordfruman engla þreátas beorhte blisse, *habuerunt laetitiam et gaudium et creatoris sui lucidam amoenitatem angelorum copiae, Cædm.* 2, 1. *Sed Cædm.* 62, 22 *legitur* heó þe hrôdra oftihð, glæmes, grêne folde, *sed ea tibi honores* (*i. e. fructus*) *negabit, laetitiam, viridis terra; etiam Cod. Exon.* 178, 31 se ädela glæm, *et ibid.* 215, 15 sunnan glæm *legitur. Quum tamen* æ = *goth.* ê, *theod.* â *ante* M *locum non habeat,* æ = *goth.* ái, *theod.* ei *verum hac in voce defendi vix possit, ubique* eá *scribendum esse censeo. Boreales voces* glŷma, *luctari,* glaumr, *strepitus,* gleyma, *oblivisci,* glymja (glumdi), *strepere, verbum* GLEÓMAN (gleám, glumon, glumen) *statuere suadent. Si quis autem* gleám (= gláums) *et* glæm (= gláims) *sejungere velit, voces theodiscas* glîmo, *cicendula* (*l. cicindela*), gleimo, *nitela, nitedula,* glimo, *glis, vocesque boreales* glâma (*pro* gleima?) *albor, albities,* glâmbeckr, *apricitas;* glâmr, *equus alba lingula in fronte, cet. afferre et verbum* GLÍMAN (glâm, glimun, glimen) *ponere potest. cf. etiam* gleav, gliv, glencgan, *cet.*

Glî (= *goth.* glei).

GLÍDAN (glâd, glidon, gliden), *labi.* on setl glideð, *in occasum labitur,*

Boeth. Rawl. p. 193. *Oros.* 4, 6. siddan sunne up on morgentid glâd ofer grundas (204, 15). *theod.* glîtan (gleit, *cet.*).

geglîdan (geglâd, *cet.*), *labi, collabi, Bosw.*

tôglidan (tôglâd, *cet.*), *allabi, prolabi, Boeth. Rawl.* 157. *Dial.* 2, 11.

glîd (*vel* glid?), *adj. lubricus, Ps.* 34, 7. *C.*

glîda (glioda), -an, *m. milvus, Älfr. gl.* hvîlum glidan reorde mûdê gemæne, *interdum milvi voce, ore queror, Cod. Exon.* 406, 23. *angl.* glede.

glîdljan (-ôde, -ôd), *nutare.* glidljende, *nutabundus, Som.*

glîdrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *labi, vagari.*

gliderung, -e, *f. visio, spectrum, Cot.* 84.

*GLÌTAN (glât, gliton, gliten), *micare, splendere. theod.* glîzan (gleiz, *cet.*).

glîtjan, *vel* glîtjan (-ôde, -ôd), *rutilare, Mone B.* 1233.

glitmjan (-ôde, -ôd), *coruscare, Beów.* 5512. *goth.* glitmunjan.

glitnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *micare, Marc.* 9, 3. *Gr. gr. II,* 174, 10.

glitenung, -e, *f. coruscatio, Ps.* 143, 8.

glisjan, *vel* glîsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *micare, Hick. Thes.* 1, 135.

glisnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *micare, ibid.*

Glô (= *goth.* glô).

glôf, -e, *f. chirotheca, vide* lôf *sub* LAFAN *et cf. goth.* lôfa, *m.* παλάμη; *theod.* laffa, *f. palma; bor.* glôfi, *m. chirotheca.*

glôfvyrt, -e, *f. apollinaris (herba), Mone A.* 351, *Som.*

geglôfed, *part. manicatus, Solil.* 10. *Lye.*

glôse, -an, *f. glossa, glossema, interpretatio.*

glêsan (-de, -ed), *interpretari, Älfr. gr.* 50, 45. *adulari, Som.*

ofergloesan (-de, -ed), *supra scribere, Bosw.*

glêsing, -e, *f. explanatio, Älfr. gr.* 50, 45.

glôvan (glôvede, glôved), *candere, Som.*

glêd, -es, *m.* (*et* -e, *f.*), *pruna, ardor, ignis.* glêda fŷres, *carbones, Ps.* 17, 14. *Älfr. gl.* 21. ât þâm glêdum, *Joh.* 18, 18. glêda, *gen. plur. Cædm.* 245, 18. *theod.* gluot, *f.*

glêdfât, -es, *n. vas ad carbones igneos asservandum, Bosw.*

glêdstede, -es, *m. altare, Cædm.* 108, 23. 172, 10.

glêdseolfor, -es, *n. argentum candens, Cædm.* 164, 24.

glêdsinc, -es, *n. thesaurus candens, Beów.* 4042.

glêdan (-de, -ed), *calefacere.*

þurhglêdan, *penitus calefacere, Caedm.* 231, 8.

glôm, -es, *m. crepusculum, Cod. Exon.* 158, 27. 350, 30. *angl.* gloom.

glômung, -e, *f. crepusculum, Som.*

Gna (= *goth.* gna).

gnafan, *i. q.* gnagan, *Som. cf.* NAFAN.

gnagan (gnôg, gnôgon, gnagen), *rodere, Älfr. gr.* 28. *Cot.* 131. *cf.* NAGAN.

begnagan (begnôg, *cet.*), *corrodere, Martyrol.* 9 *Jul.*

forgnagan (forgnôg, *cet.*), *penitus corrodere, Bosw.*

Gno, Gny.

gnorn, *adj. moestus.* gilp vearû gnornra, *Caedm.* 206, 19. *cf.* gorn, grorn.

gnornvord, -es, *n. moestitiae verbum, Caedm.* 47, 37.

gnyrn (gnorn), -es, *m.? moestitia, Caedm* 146, 10. *Beów.* 5313.
gnornjan (-ôde, -ôd), *moerere, Caedm.* 52, 9. 273, 9.
gnornung (gnorning), -e, *f. moestitia.*
gnyrran (-de, -ed), *stridere, Som.*

Gneá, Gnê.

gneáð (gneáðen, gnêðen), *adj. frugalis, parcus, modestus. cf. theod.* genau *et* gnagan.
ungnŷde (*vel* ungnyde?), *adj. abundans, Cod. Exon.* 359, 31.
gneáðelice (gnêðelice), *adv. parce, Dial.* 1, 7.
gneáðeness (gnêðness), -e, *f. parcimonia, Cot.* 81, 149. *defectus, Martyr.* 28 *April.*

Gnî (= *goth.* gnei).

GNÍDAN (gnâd, gnidon, gniden), *fricare, comminuere, Luc.* 6, 1. *Herb.* 1, 2. *cf. tamen* cnîdan.
âgnidan (âgnâd, *cet.*), *defricare, Cot.* 63. *Lye.*
forgnidan (forgnâd, *cet.*), *allidere, Math.* 9, 20. *Luc.* 9, 18.
gegnîdan (gegnâd, *cet.*), *comminuere, Bosw.*
gniding, -e, *f. frictio, Som.*
gnidil, -es, *m.? n.? pistillum, Som.*
forgnidenness, -e, *f. contritio, Ps.* 13, 7. *L.*
gnis, *inc. gen. fricatio.*
âgnis, *inc. gen. aerumna, Ben.*
forgnisedness, -e, *f. contritio, Bosw.*
gegnisan (-de, -ed), *conterere, Ps.* 136, 12. *cf. tamen* cnyssan.

Gra, Grä (= *goth.* gra).

GRAFAN (grôf, grôfon, grafen), *sculpere, fodere.* stânvongas grôf hrimighearde, *Cod. Exon.* 498, 24. grôf âfter golde, *Boeth. Rawl.* 159, 5. þät ic grôfe gräf, *ut foderem sepulcrum* (223, 71). *theod.* graban (gruob, *cet.*).
âgrafan (âgrôf, *cet.*), *sculpere, Bosw.*
gräf, -es, *n.* (*et m.?*) *tumulus, L. Ädelb.* 22. *L. Cnut. eccl.* 13. *Sol.* 9. *stylus, Älfr. gl.* 8. *lucus, Cot.* 89, 138. *cf. holländ.* graf, *n. tumulus;* graf, *m. spata.*
gräfhûs, -es, *n. tumulus, Älfr. gl.* 8.
gräfseax, -es, *n. scalpellum, Älfr. gl.* 8.
grafere (gräfere), -es, *m. sculptor, Älfr. gl.* 8.
grafenlic, *adj. sculptilis.*
âgrafenlic, *adj. sculptilis, Ps.* 105, 9.
gräft, -es, *m. sculptile, Deut.* 5, 8. gräftas, *sculptilia, Ps.* 96, 7. 105, 19. *L. bor.* grôftr, *m. theod.* graft (grefti), *f.*
grôf, -e, *f. lacuna, Bosw. bor.* grôf; *theod.* gruoba; *goth.* grôba.
græfa (græfa), -an, *m. carbo fossilis.* tvelf fôdur græfan, *Chron. Sax.* 852.

gram (grom), *adj. furiosus, Deut.* 1, 37. *Boeth.* 35, 6. *iratus, Caedm.* 20, 2. 187, 1. *molestus, Luc.* 11, 7. *cf. bor.* gramr, *iratus.* grômr, *adj. inquinatus, affectatus;* grôm, *n. macula inveterata. Forsitan verbum* GRAMAN (grôm, grômon, gramen) *poni potest, cf. etiam* GRIMMAN.
grame, *adv. irate, Thorp. Anal.*
gramum (*dat. plur.*), *adv. saeviter, Beów.* 842.

grama, -an, *m. ira, Deut.* 9, 19. *molestia, Somn.* 262. *injuria, Scint.* 78.
grambære, *adj. iratus, Bosw.*
gramlic (gramulic, *Jud.* 4, 5.), *adj. iratus, Bosw.*
gramlice, *adv. irate, Caedm.* 260, 23.
gramscipe, -es, *m. ira, Som.*
gramjan (-ôde, -ôd), *irritari, Som.*
gremjan (-ede, -ed), *irritare, Deut.* 9, 7. 8. *blasphemare, Luc.* 23, 39. *goth.* gramjan.
gegremjan (-ede, -ed), *irritare, Bosw.*
gremettan (-tôde, -tôd), *rugire, fremere. theod.* gramizôn.
gremetung, -e, *f. fremitus, Prov.* 19.

*GRANAN (grôn, grônon, granen), *virere. cf. bor.* greni, *abies;* grön (granar), *barba.*
grêne, *adj. viridis, Luc.* 23, 31. *Math.* 6, 39. *sed cf. etiam* grôvan.
ungrêne, *adj. non virens.* folde vãs þâ git gräs ungrêne, *Caedm.* 7, 36. *nisi* "näs þâ git grasum grêne" *potius legi debeat.*
grênhæven, *adj. viridicaeruleus, Cot.* 53.
grênness, -e, *f. viriditas, Bêd.* 3, 10.
grênjan (-ôde, -ôd), *virescere, Boeth. Rawl.* 164.

*GRASAN (grôs, grôson, grasen), *virere, crescere. cf. theod.* gruose, *gramen, succus; bor.* grôska, *vegetatio radicum perennium, gramen vernans.*
grãs (gãrs), -es, *n. gramen, Math.* 4, 28. *Caedm.* 7, 36.
grãsgrœne (grêne), *adj. viridis ut gramen, Som.*
gãrshoppa, -an, *m. cicada, Ps.* 77, 51.
gãrsstapa, -an, *m. locusta, Math.* 1, 6. *Exod.* 10, 14.
gãrstûn, -es, *m. pascuum, Bosw.*
gräsvang, -es, *m. campus gramineus, Cod. Exon.* 203, 2.
grasjan (-ôde, -ôd), *gramine vesci, Somn.* 36.

Gre (= *goth.* gra).

gremjan, gremettan, gremetung, *vide* gram.
grennjan, grennung, *vide* GRINNAN.

Greo (= *goth.* gri).

greofa, -an, *m. olla, Cot.* 146. 173. *cf. bor.* grifja, *fovea;* greifingi, *meles.*

Gri (= *goth.* gri).

grife, *adj. capax, avidus, Som. nisi* gifer *legi debeat.*
grifol, *adj. capax, tenax, Som. cf.* greofa.

*GRILLAN (greall, grullon, grollen), *asperari? cf. theod.* grëll *et* groll; *bor.* grilla, *aegre et obscure videre*
griellan, grillan, grellan (-de, -ed), *ad litem provocare, Past.* 40, 4.

GRIMMAN (gramm, grummon, grummen), *saevire, festinare.* gûdmôde grummon, *Beów.* 609. MM *hac in voce pro* M *stare vedetur, cf.* gram, *et infra* grimettan.
grimm, *adj. acer, acerbus, exasperans, atrox, saevus, fervidus, funestus, Bêd.* 1, 14. *Oros.* 1, 2. *superl.* grimmôst, *Caedm.* 230, 3. *theod.* grim, grimm. *cf.* gram.
grimheort, *adj. diro animo praeditus, Beów.* 3362.
grimme, *adv. acerbe, atrociter, Caedm.* 4, 29. *Beów.* 6020.

grimlîc, *adj. atrox, Lup.* 1, 1.
grimniss, -e, *f. ferocitas, Cot.* 1.
grimsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *saevire, Bêd.* 1, 7. *theod.* grimmisôn.
grimsung, -e, *f. asperitas, Past.* 17, 11.
grimettan, grymetan (-ôde, -ôd), *rugire, fremere, Cædm.* 203, 24. *Boeth.* 38, 1. *cf.* gremetan *sub* gram.
grimetung (grymetung), -e, *f. fremitus, Cot.* 134.
grimene, -an, *f. eruca, bruchus, Ps.* 104, 32. *cf.* grim *et* grima.
grin (girn, gryn, gyrn), -es, *n. laqueus, Beów.* 1853. *Cod. Exon.* 252, 34. *plur.* grinu, *Ps.* 17, 6. *V.* 34, 9.
gegrin, -es, *n. laqueus, Luc.* 21, 35.
gyrnstäf, -es, *m. insidiae, Cod. Exon.* 257, 10. *cf. tamen* grynn *sub* GRINNAN.
grinjan (-ede, -ed, *vel* -ôde, -ôd?), *ligare, illaqueare.*
begrinjan, *illaqueare, Bosw.*
gegrinjan, *illaqueare, Prov.* 6.
GRINDAN (grand, grundon, grunden), *frendere,* hi grundon mid tôðum, *Ps.* 34, 19. *molere,* twâ beóð ät cvyrne grindende, *Math.* 24, 41. *fremere,* se härnflota sondlond gespearn, grond viđ greóte, *Cod. Exon.* 182, 12.
begrindan (begrand, *cet.*), *spoliare,* ælc hine silfum ærest begrindeđ gâstes duguđum, þâra þe mid gâres orde ôđrum aldor ôđþringeđ, *Cædm.* 91, 33.
forgrindan (forgrand, *cet.*), *demoliri, lacerare, permolere,* forgrand gramum, *hostiliter laceravi, Beów.* 842. häfde lỳgdraca leóda fästen glèdum forgrunden, *Beów.* 4664. vundum forgrundenne (205, 43).
gegrindan (gegrand, *cet.*), *frangere, confringere, Bosw.*
grind, -es, *m.? fragor, strepitus. cf. bor.* grind, *f. cancelli.*
gegrind, -es, *n. fragor, strepitus,* gûđfläna gegrind, *Cædm.* 124, 15. grimhelma gegrind, *Cædm.* 198, 29.
grindtôđ, -es, *m. dens molaris, Som.*
grindel, -es, *m. clathri, cancelli.* grindlas, *Cædm.* 24, 27. *theod.* krintil.
grindere, -es, *m. molitor, Som.*
grandor, -es, *n.? noxa. bor.* grand, *n. noxa;* granum.
grandorleás, *adj. integer, innocens, Cod. Exon.* 258, 26.
Grendil (= Grandil), -es, *m. noxius, nocivus. nomen propr. gigantis, Beów.* 204.
grund, -es, *m. fundus, solum, profunditas, Cot.* 83. *Math.* 18, 6. *Luc.* 8, 31. *bor.* grund, *f.* grunn, *n.* grunnr, *m.*
grundbûend, -es, *m. terrae incola, Beów.* 2005.
grundfûs, *adj. ad terram pronus, Cod. Exon.* 316, 15.
grundhirde, -es, *m. fundi custos, Beów.* 4268.
grundleás, *adj. fundo carens, immensus, Boeth.* 7, 4. *Past.* 53, 6. *Cod. Exon.* 378, 12.
grundlunga (grundlinga), *adv. funditus, Älfr. gr.* 38.
grundsceát, -es, *m. terrae plaga, Cod. Exon.* 3, 27.
grundsôpa, -an, *m. cartilago, Cot.* 32.
grundstân, -es, *m. fundamentum, Som.*
grundsvilige (-svelige), -an, *f. senecio, Herb.* 77.
grundvang, -es, *m. fundus, Beów.* 2991.

grundveall, -es, *m. fundamentum, Luc.* 6, 48. grundveallas, *Ps.* 17, 9. 17.

grundvealljan (-ôde, -ôd), *fundare, Bosw. bor.* grunvalla.

gegrundvealljan (-ôde, -ôd), *fundare, Ps.* 23, 2.

grundvela, -an, *m. opes terrestres, Cædm.* 59, 1.

grundvyrgen, -ne, *f. lupa in maris fundo degens, mulier gigantea, Beów.* 3036.

grynde, -es, *n. abyssus, Cædm.* 285, 2.

ungrynde, -es, *n. abyssus, Cod. Exon.* 354, 2.

grundan (-de, -ed), *fundare, Cot.* 68. *bor.* grynna, *profunditatem minuere.*

âgryndan, *ad solum descendere, perscrutari, Menol.* 212.

gegryndan, *fundare, Bosw.*

gringvræc, -e, *f. dira vindicta, Cod. Exon.* 258, 14. (*Jul.* 265.) *pro* grynvræc, grynnvræc *stare videtur. Elen.* 115 *et* 126 *autem* gring *et* grungon *pro* cring *et* crungon *scriptum est.*

*GRINNAN (grann, grunnon, grunnen), *ringi. cf.* GRÎNAN.

grennjan (-ôde, -ôd), *ringi.* grennjendum velerum hleahtor fordbringan, *ringentibus labiis risum proferre, Scint.* 55. *Cod. Exon.* 278, 11. *bor.* grenja; *theod.* grannjan, grunnazjan, grunzjan.

grennung (grinnung, *Bosw.*), -e, *f. rictus, Som. angl.* grinning.

grynn, -e, *f. odium, malum.* fela ic lâdes gebâd, grynna ät Grendle, *Beów.* 1853. gyrn (= gryn) äfter gomene, 3547. *theod.* grun, *m.* grunni, *f.*

grynsmid, -es, *m. mali auctor, Andr.* 917. *cf. tamen* grin.

gripe, gripenness, *vide* GRÎPAN.

grisenlic, grislic, grist, gristbitan, gristle, gristlung, gristra, *vide* GRÎSAN.

grid, -es, *n. pax, L. Cnut. eccl.* 2. *Chron. Sax.* 1004. *bor.* grid, *n. fris.* grith, *f.*

ungrid, -es, *n. pacis violatio, offensio, Eádv. chart.*

gridbrice, -es, *m. pacis violatio, L. Cnut. eccl.* 14.

gridleás, *adj. pacis expers, Lup.* 1, 5.

gridjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pacificare.* gridôde mid (vid?) þone here, *Chron. Sax.* 1016. *tueri, L. Cnut. eccl.* 2, 4. *Chron. Sax.* 1093.

gegridjan, *pacificare, tueri, Bosw.*

Gro (= *goth.* gra, gru).

grom, grome, *vide* gram.

grorn, grornjan, *vide* GREÓSAN *et cf.* gnorn.

grot, *vide* GREÓTAN.

Gru (= *goth.* gru).

grum (= grim), grumheort (*Beów.* 3362), *vide* GRIMMAN.

grunjan (-ôde, -ôd), *ruminare, considerare, Scint.* 12. *grunnire, Älfr. gr.* 22. *bor.* gruna (-adi), *suspectum habere;* greina (= greyna?), *distinguere, exponere;* grein, *sententia, ratio.*

grund *et ejus composita, vide* GRINDAN.

grut, *vide* GREÓTAN.

Gry (= *goth.* gri, gru).

grymettan, grymetung, grymman, *vide* GRIMMAN.

A quantité d'or pur est la même pour deux poids différents, quand les prix
sont en raison inverse des poids.

Soit x le prix du poids 1
y le prix du poids 2
p le poids 1
q le poids 2

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{q}{p}$$

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{y}{x}$$

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{y}{x}$$

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{y}{x

Greá (= *goth.* grau).

greáda, -an, *m. sinus, gremium*, on Abrahames greádan, *Luc.* 16, 22. 23.

greát, *adj. crassus, grandis, Cædm.* 24, 27. greáte hagolstânas, *Jos.* 10, 11. *theod.* grôz. *cf.* GREÓTAN, *et lat. rudis, crudus.*

greátness, -e, *f. magnitudo, R. Ben.* 55.

greátjan (-ôde, -ôd), *grandescere, Past.* 11, 4.

Greó (= *goth.* griu).

GREÓSAN (greás, gruron, groren), *horrere, stridere. cf.* GRÎSAN *et theod.* grûèn, *horrere.* griusic, *horridus.* grûslic, *horridus.*

begreósan (begreás, *cet.*), *terrore afficere,* atole gâstas, sûsle begrorene, *horridi spiritus, poenâ terribili affecti, Caedm* 268, 9.

griósn, -es, *m.? calculus, Prov.* 20. *obd.* gries, grûs; *ndd.* grien.

gryre, -es, *m. horror, stridor, Beów.* 765. *Caedm.* 208, 26. *theod.* gruri.

gryregâst, -es, *m. genius horrendus, terribilis, vel:*

gryregäst, -es, *m. peregrinus, hostis terribilis, Beów.* 5116.

gryregeatu, -ve, *f.?* (*seu* -geatve, -es, *n.?*), *vestis horrenda, i. e. bellica, Beów.* 645. *cf.* GËTAN *sed etiam* tavjan, *theod.* gizowe.

gryreleóð, -es, *n. horroris cantus, Beów.* 1365.

gryrelic, *adj. horribilis, horrendus, Beów.* 2881.

gryresîð, -es, *m. iter terribile, Beów.* 2923.

grorn, -es, *m.? horror. cf.* gnorn, gnyrn *et* gyrne.

grornoſen, -es, *m. fornax horroris, tartarus* (222, 49).

grornjan (-ôde, -ôd), *horrore, tristitia affici, Bosw. cf.* gnornjan *et* gyrne. *Sax. quoque* grornôn, gnornôn *et* gornôn *legitur; cf. etiam goth.* gaûrs, *tristis.*

begrornjan, *moerere, plorare, Caedm.* 16, 14.

*GREÓTAN (greát, gruton, groten), *terere, frangere.*

greót, -es, *m. pulvis.* þu scealt greót etan, *Caedm.* 56, 9. *Beów.* 6328. *bor.* griót; *theod.* grioz, griez.

greóthord, -es, *m. pulveris thesaurus, corpus.* greóthord guornað, *Cod. Exon.* 178, 6.

grût, -es, *m.? far, Cot.* 93. *condimentum cerevisiae* (*?*) *Som. cf. bor.* grautr, *puls; angl.* grout; *mhd.* grûʒ, griuʒinc.

grytt, -e (*et* grytte, -an), *f. furfur, R.* 50. *theod.* grûtze.

grot, -es, *n. fragmentum, particula.* nân grot rihtvisnesse, *nihil justitiae, Boeth.* 35, 1. nân grot andgites, *nihil ingenii, Boeth.* 41, 5.

GREÓTAN (grêt, grêton, greóten?), *lamentari, queri, plorare, Beów.* 2684. *Sax.* greótan (griat, *cet.*). *cf.* GRÆTAN *et theod.* RIUZAN (rôz, ruzumês, rozanêr), *plorare.* greótan, *queri, a* greótan, *frangere, omnino sejungi debet.*

Grî (= *goth.* grei, gri).

grîma, -an, *m. larva,* ic com tô þon bleáð þät mec bealdlice mäg grîma âbrêgan, *Cod. Exon.* 423, 7. *venefica, Som. cf.* GRIMMAN.

grimhelm, -es, *m. cassis, Beów.* 666. *Caedm.* 188, 27.

grimspring, -es, *m. chironium ulcus, Som.*

grîming, -e, *f. veneficium, Som.*

*GRÎNAN (grân, grinon, grinen), *ringi, appetere. theod.* grînan (grein,

cet.), *ringi, gannire; bor.* grîna (grîndî), *intentis oculis intueri. cf.* GRINNAN.

grânjan (-ôde, -ôd), *gemere, Ps.* 77, 69. *C. theod.* greinôn, *flere; bor.* greina, *distinguere.*

grânung, -e, *f. gemitus, L. eccl. p.* 176.

grinu (grionu), *adv.? avidius? R.* 79.

GRÎPAN (grâp, gripon, gripen), *rapere, capere, apprehendere.* syrvð, þät he gripe þearfan, *Ps.* 9, 20. gripað lâre, *Ps.* 2, 12. grâp þâ tô geanes, *Beów.* 3001. grâp on vrâde fâum folmum, *arripuit (eum) in ira hostilibus manibus, Caedm.* 4, 30. *theod.* grîfan (greif, *cet.*).

begripan (begrâp, *cet.*), *apprehendere, increpare, Ps.* 15, 7.

forgrîpan (forgrâp, *cet.*), *apprehendere, Béd.* 5, 7. *supprimere, cum dat.* he ät gûðe forgrâp Grendeles mægum, lâðan cynnes, *proelio suppressit Grendeli necessarios, odiosi viri, Beów.* 4700.

foregripan (fore grâp, *cet.*), *anticipare, Bosw.*

gegripan (gegrâp, *cet.*), *apprehendere, Bosw.*

ôdgripan (ôdgrâp, *cet.*), *auferre, Béd.* 5, 9.

undergripan (undergrâp, *cet.*), *subigere, Bosw.*

viðgripan (viðgrâp, *cet.*), *contra niti.* gif ic viste hû við þam aglæcean elles meahte gilpe viðgripan, *Beów.* 5037.

gripa, -an, *m. manipulus.* berende gripan hiora, *Ps.* 103, 8.

gripend, -es, *m. captor, Som.*

grâp, -es, *m. arreptio, Beów.* 871. *bor.* greip, *f.*

grâpjan (-ôde, -ôd), *palpare, Exod.* 10, 41. *Luc.* 24, 39. þät hire við healse heard grâpôde, *id quod ei in collo durè palpavit, Beów.* 3132. grâpôde gearofolm, *palpavit avidâ manu praeditus, Beów.* 4165. *angl.* to grope; *theod.* greifôn.

gegrâpjan (-ôde, -ôd), *palpare, attingere, Boeth.* 41, 4.

gripe (*vel* gripe?), -es, *m. apprehensio.* se gripe þære hand, *R.* 72. siddan grimne gripe Gûdlâf and Ôslâf sorge mændon, *Beów.* 2289.

gegrip, -es, *n.? m.? apprehensio, Bosw.*

gripenness, -e, *f. captivitas, Som.*

gegripenness (gegripness), -e, *f. correptio, Ps.* 34, 9. *T.*

ongegripniss, -e, *f. apprehensio, Ps.* 29, 11. *T.*

*GRÎSAN (grâs, grison, grisen), *stridere, horrere? cf.* GREÓSAN *et quoque* GRINDAN; *bor.* grîs, *m. porcellus; theod.* gris, *canus.*

âgrisan (âgrâs? *cet.*), *horrere.* þät he dômdâg ondræde and for helle âgrise, *L. Cnut. eccl.* 25; *nisi* âgrỳse *legi debent, cf. theod.* grûisôn *et* GREÓSAN, *supra.*

grisenlîc (grysenlic), *adj. horridus, Béd.* 5, 2.

âgrisenlic, *adj. horribilis, Bosw.*

âgrisendlice (âgrisendlice?), *adv. terribiliter, Nicod.* 56.

grislic (*vel* gryslic, grỳslic?), *adj. horridus, Béd.* 5, 2. *var. lect.* angrislic, *adj. horrendus, horridus, Béd.* 5, 13.

grist, *inc. gen. molitura, R.* 50. *cf. sax.* gristgrimmo.

gristbitan, *dentibus stridere, Bosw. cf. theod.* grisgramên.

gristbitung, -e, *f. dentium stridor, Caedm.* 285, 7.

gristl, -es, *m.? cartilago, R.* 72.

gristlbân, -es, *n. cartilago, Bosw.*

gristra, -an, *m. cerealis, pistor, R.* 50.

Grô (= *goth.* grô).

grôf, *vide* GRAFAN.

GRÔVAN (greóv, greóvon, grôven). *crescere, virere.* greóvon þâ land and blôstmôdon, *Béd.* 4, 13. *Gen.* 1, 11. *olere.* him on ferhde greóv breósthord blôdreóv, *Beów.* 3435. *bor.* grôa (grêri = grœri), *virere.*

ângrôvan (ângreóv, *cet.*), *succrescere.* seó eorðe stôd mid holtum ângrôven, *Hexaem.* 6.

forgrôvan (forgreóv, *cet.*), *succrescere.* brondhord is geblôven, breóstum in forgrôven (222, 46).

gegrôvan (gegreóv, *cet.*), *succrescere.* gegrêvð, *Boeth.* 34, 10.

grôvenness (grôvness), -e, *f. incrementum, germen, Béd.* 3, 23.

Grû (= *goth.* griu, gru). Grŷ (= *goth.* griu).

grût, *vide* GREÓTAN *et bor.* grûtr, *m. flaces olei piscium.*

grŷslic, *melius videtur* grislic, *vide* GRÎSAN, *sed cf. obd.* grûselich, *mhd.* griuwelich.

Ha (= *goth.* ha).

ha, *interj. ridentis, Som.*

habban, *vide* HEBBAN.

*HACAN (hôc, hôcon, hacen), *capere? incurvari?*

hăcce, -es, *m.? n.?* -an, *f.?* 1) *uncus, baculus pastoralis, Th. Anal.* 2) *pallium, Chron. Sax.* 1070. *bor.* haki, *uncus, extremitas.*

haccjan (-ôde, -ôd), *concidere, Cot.* 93.

hacod, -es, *m. lucius piscis, mugil, Älfr. gl.* 12.

hacele, -an, *f. chlamis, sagum, R.* 65. *Oros.* 5, 10. *lacerna, Cot.* 126. *subucula, capsula, Cot.* 39. 164. *Som. goth.* hakul, *n. bor.* hôkull, *m.*

hôc, -es, *m. uncus, hamus.* hôcas, *Béd.* 1, 12. *Cot.* 102. *C. R.* 18, 27.

hôcleáf, -es, *m. malva, Älfr. gl.* 14.

hôciht, *adj. aduncus, Gr. II,* 381.

Hôc, -es, *m. nom propr. Beów.* 2146.

hêca (*male* hæca), -an, *m. pessulus, Som.*

hêcen (*vel* hecen?), -es, *m. hoedus, Somn.* 4.

hadrjan, *vide* HAÞAN.

hafecere, hafenleás, hafennes, hafetan, hafoc, *vide* HEBBAN.

*HAGAN (hôh, hôgon, hagen), *jungere, concinnare? cf. theod.* kehagin wirt, *nutritur, Graff IV,* 761.

hagjan (-ôde, -ôd), *oportunitatem habere, Bosw.*

onhagjan, *oportunitatem habere, Solil.* 11. *Boeth.* 41, 2. *bor.* haga (hagadi), *concinnare, ordinare.*

haga (-hoga), -an, *m. habitator, cf.* ânhaga, *eremita, cet.*

haga, -an, *m.* 1) *mora spinae albae, R.* 47. *Cot.* 99. 2) *sepes, locus sepe circumdatus, Beów.* 578. 5916. *praedium, Mon. Angl. I,* 258.

hagaþorn (hägþorn), -es, *m. spina alba, R.* 48.

Hagena, -an, *m. nom. prop. Cod. Exon.* 319, 22.

hăg, -es, *m. septum, Bosw.*

gehăg, -es, *n. pratum, Mone B.* 618.

hege (hagu, *quondam?*), -es, *m. sepes, septum, Béd.* 2, 13. hegas, *Ps.* 88, 39. mid hegge (*i. e.* hegje) betŷned, *Chron. Sax.* 547.

hagusteald (hagasteald, hägsteald, heagosteald, healsteald), -es, *m. tyro, Cot.* 42, 45. *vir, heros, Caedm.* 151, 160.

hagostealdmann (hägstealdmon, *Cod. Exon.* 436, 18.), -es, *m. coelebs, juvenis* (293, *IX*, 2.).

hegeræv, -es, *n.? contextura sepis, Som.*

haguspind (hecgaspind, *R.* 71. hecgasvind, *Lye*), -es? *m.? menti adeps, malagena, Mone A.* 174. *Ælfr. gl.* 70. 74. *Som., qui tamen etiam* cáganspind *exhibet.*

hegjan (-ede, -ed), *sepire.* mädel hegjan, *concilium habere, Andr.* 262; *locus enim conciliorum lapidibus septus erat, unde phrasis* mädel hegjan *orta videtur. cf. mhd.* hegen, *tueri.*

behegjan (-ede, -ed), *circumsepire, Lye.*

gehegjan, *sepire.* þing gehegjan, spræce gehegjan, *concilium habere, Andr.* 930. *Cod. Exon.* 445, 17.

ymbehegjan, *circumsepire, Ælfr. gr.* 30. *Som.*

hagal (hagol, hagul, hägel), -es, *m. grando, Ps.* 17, 14. hagolas and snâvas, *Boeth.* 39, 13. *Ps.* 77, 32. 104, 30.

hägelfaru, -e, *f. grando, Cod. Exon.* 292, 26.

hagolscûr, -es, *m. grando, Ps.* 104, 30. *M.*

hagolstân, -es, *m. grando, Bosw.*

hagolan (-ede, -ed), *grandinare, Oros.* 3, 5.

hägtys (hägtes, häges), -e, *f. mulier sapiens; larva, furia, R.* 112. *Som. theod.* hagazusa. *cf. bor.* hagr, *sapiens.*

hô (hôh), -s, *m. calx, poples, Ælfr. gr.* 9, 72. him on hôh beleác heofonrices veard merehûses mûd, *Caedm.* 82, 16. âhefd his hô ongeán me, *Joh.* 13, 18. hôs mine, *Ps.* 49, 6. 55, 4. *Gen.* 3, 15. *cf. theod.* hahsa, hehsa; *fris.* hoxne.

hôhfôt, -es, *m. calcaneum, Ps.* 55, 6. *L.*

hôhscanca, -an, *m. crus, R.* 75.

hôhsinu, -ve, *f.? poplitis nervus, Bosw.*

hôhspor, -es, *n. vestigium, calx, R.* 75.

hôg, *adj. dexter, prudens, sollicitus, Math.* 10, 16. *Luc.* 12, 11. *C. R. bor.* hægr, hôglâtr, hôglegr, hôgsamr, hôgværr, *sed etiam* hoga, hogjan *sub* hyge.

hêgan (-de, -ed), *tueri.* fleáh fæge gâst, folc vâs gehæged (*l.* gehêged), *Caedm.* 188, 17. *concedere, observare,* þâ þis hêgan ne villad, nê þisne vig vurdigêan, *Caedm.* 228, 23. *bor.* hægja.

HALAN (hôl, hôlon, halen), *moveri? pascere, Ben., qui tamen nihil praeter infinitivum* halan *praebet, erigere? cf.* HÊLAN *et sanscr.* cal.

hâle, -es, *m. vir, Caedm.* 74, 17. *Beów.* 1431. Boetius se hâle hâtte (= *goth.* háitada), *Boethius vir vocatur, Boeth. Rawl.* 151.

hâleð, -es, *m. heros, vir, Beów.* 103. hâleðas heardmôde, *Caedm.* 19, 12. 193, 25. *theod.* helit; *sax.* helid.

helf (hylf), -es, *m. manubrium, R.* 52.

hielfa, -an, *m. manubrium, R.* 52.

healm (halm), -es, *m. calamus, culmus, Exod.* 5, 7. *Luc.* 3, 17.

healmstreáv, -es, *m. culmus, Ps.* 82, 12.

healma (helma), -an, *m. gubernaculum navis, Bosw.* mid þam helman and mid þam stiórrôdre, *Boeth.* 35, 4.

heals (hals), -es, *m. collum, cervix, Caedm.* 24, 29.

healsbeáh, -ges, *m. collare, Beów.* 2391.

healsbeorh, -ges, *m. thorax, Bosw.*

healsbôc, *f. phylacterium, Cot.* 213. *Math.* 23, 5.

Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. XXXIII. and XXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. XXXV. and XXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. XXXVII. and XXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. XXXIX. and XL. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. XLI. and XLII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. XLIII. and XLIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. XLV. and XLVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. XLVII. and XLVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. XLIX. and L. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. LI. and LII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. LIII. and LIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. LV. and LVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. LVII. and LVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. LIX. and LX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. LXI. and LXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. LXIII. and LXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. LXV. and LXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. LXVII. and LXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. LXIX. and LXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. LXXI. and LXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. LXXIII. and LXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. LXXV. and LXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. LXXVII. and LXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. LXXIX. and LXXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. LXXXI. and LXXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. LXXXIII. and LXXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. LXXXV. and LXXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. LXXXVII. and LXXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. LXXXIX. and XC. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. XCI. and XCII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. XCIII. and XCIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. XCV. and XCVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. XCVII. and XCVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. XCIX. and C. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CI. and CII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CIII. and CIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CV. and CVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CVII. and CVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CIX. and CX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXI. and CXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXIII. and CXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXV. and CXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXVII. and CXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXIX. and CXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXXI. and CXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXXIII. and CXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXXV. and CXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXXVII. and CXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXXIX. and CXXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXXXI. and CXXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXXXIII. and CXXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXXXV. and CXXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXXXVII. and CXXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXXXIX. and CXL. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXLI. and CXLII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXLIII. and CXLIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXLV. and CXLVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXLVII. and CXLVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXLIX. and CL. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CLI. and CLII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CLIII. and CLIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CLV. and CLVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CLVII. and CLVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CLIX. and CLX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CLXI. and CLXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CLXIII. and CLXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CLXV. and CLXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CLXVII. and CLXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CLXIX. and CLXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CLXXI. and CLXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CLXXIII. and CLXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CLXXV. and CLXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CLXXVII. and CLXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CLXXIX. and CLXXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CLXXXI. and CLXXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CLXXXIII. and CLXXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CLXXXV. and CLXXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CLXXXVII. and CLXXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CLXXXIX. and CXC. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXCI. and CXCII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXCIII. and CXCIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXCV. and CXCVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXCVII. and CXCVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CXCIX. and CC. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCI. and CCII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCIII. and CCIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCV. and CCVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCVII. and CCVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCIX. and CCX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXI. and CCXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXIII. and CCXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXV. and CCXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXVII. and CCXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXIX. and CCXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXXI. and CCXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXXIII. and CCXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXXV. and CCXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXXVII. and CCXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXXIX. and CCXXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXXXI. and CCXXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXXXIII. and CCXXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXXXV. and CCXXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXXXVII. and CCXXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXXXIX. and CCXL. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXLI. and CCXLII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXLIII. and CCXLIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXLV. and CCXLVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXLVII. and CCXLVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXLIX. and CCL. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCLI. and CCLII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCLIII. and CCLIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCLV. and CCLVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCLVII. and CCLVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCLIX. and CCLX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCLXI. and CCLXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCLXIII. and CCLXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCLXV. and CCLXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCLXVII. and CCLXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCLXIX. and CCLXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCLXXI. and CCLXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCLXXIII. and CCLXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCLXXV. and CCLXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCLXXVII. and CCLXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCLXXIX. and CCLXXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCLXXXI. and CCLXXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCLXXXIII. and CCLXXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCLXXXV. and CCLXXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCLXXXVII. and CCLXXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCLXXXIX. and CCXC. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXCI. and CCXCII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXCIII. and CCXCIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXCV. and CCXCVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXCVII. and CCXCVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCXCIX. and CCC. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCI. and CCCII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCIII. and CCCIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCV. and CCCVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCVII. and CCCVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCIX. and CCCX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXI. and CCCXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXIII. and CCCXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXV. and CCCXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXVII. and CCCXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXIX. and CCCXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXXI. and CCCXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXXIII. and CCCXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXXV. and CCCXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXXVII. and CCCXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXXIX. and CCCXXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXXXI. and CCCXXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXXXIII. and CCCXXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXXXV. and CCCXXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXXXVII. and CCCXXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXXXIX. and CCCXL. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXLI. and CCCXLII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXLIII. and CCCXLIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXLV. and CCCXLVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXLVII. and CCCXLVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXLIX. and CCCL. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCLI. and CCCLII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCLIII. and CCCLIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCLV. and CCCLVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCLVII. and CCCLVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCLIX. and CCCLX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCLXI. and CCCLXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCLXIII. and CCCLXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCLXV. and CCCLXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCLXVII. and CCCLXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCLXIX. and CCCLXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCLXXI. and CCCLXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCLXXIII. and CCCLXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCLXXV. and CCCLXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCLXXVII. and CCCLXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCLXXIX. and CCCLXXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCLXXXI. and CCCLXXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCLXXXIII. and CCCLXXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCLXXXV. and CCCLXXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCLXXXVII. and CCCLXXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCLXXXIX. and CCCXC. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXCI. and CCCXCII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXCIII. and CCCXCIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXCV. and CCCXCVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXCVII. and CCCXCVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCXCIX. and CCCC. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCI. and CCCCII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCIII. and CCCCIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCV. and CCCCVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCVII. and CCCCVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCIX. and CCCCX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXI. and CCCCXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXIII. and CCCCXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXV. and CCCCXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXVII. and CCCCXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXIX. and CCCCXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXXI. and CCCCXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXXIII. and CCCCXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXXV. and CCCCXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXXVII. and CCCCXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXXIX. and CCCCXXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXXXI. and CCCCXXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXXXIII. and CCCCXXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXXXV. and CCCCXXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXXXVII. and CCCCXXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXXXIX. and CCCCXL. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXLI. and CCCCXLII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXLIII. and CCCCXLIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXLV. and CCCCXLVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXLVII. and CCCCXLVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXLIX. and CCCCL. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCLI. and CCCCLII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCLIII. and CCCCLIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCLV. and CCCCLVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCLVII. and CCCCLVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCLIX. and CCCCLX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCLXI. and CCCCLXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCLXIII. and CCCCLXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCLXV. and CCCCLXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCLXVII. and CCCCLXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCLXIX. and CCCCLXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCLXXI. and CCCCLXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCLXXIII. and CCCCLXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCLXXV. and CCCCLXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCLXXVII. and CCCCLXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCLXXIX. and CCCCLXXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCLXXXI. and CCCCLXXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCLXXXIII. and CCCCLXXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCLXXXV. and CCCCLXXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCLXXXVII. and CCCCLXXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCLXXXIX. and CCCCXC. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXCI. and CCCCXCII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXCIII. and CCCCXCIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXCV. and CCCCXCVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXCVII. and CCCCXCVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. CCCCXCIX. and D. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DI. and DII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DIII. and DIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DV. and DVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DVII. and DVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DIX. and DX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXI. and DXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXIII. and DXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXV. and DXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXVII. and DXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXIX. and DXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXXI. and DXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXXIII. and DXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXXV. and DXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXXVII. and DXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXXIX. and DXXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXXXI. and DXXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXXXIII. and DXXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXXXV. and DXXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXXXVII. and DXXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXXXIX. and DXL. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXLI. and DXLII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXLIII. and DXLIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXLV. and DXLVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXLVII. and DXLVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXLIX. and DL. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DLI. and DLII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DLIII. and DLIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DLV. and DLVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DLVII. and DLVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DLIX. and DLX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DLXI. and DLXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DLXIII. and DLXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DLXV. and DLXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DLXVII. and DLXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DLXIX. and DLXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DLXXI. and DLXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DLXXIII. and DLXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DLXXV. and DLXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DLXXVII. and DLXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DLXXIX. and DLXXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DLXXXI. and DLXXXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DLXXXIII. and DLXXXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DLXXXV. and DLXXXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DLXXXVII. and DLXXXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DLXXXIX. and DXC. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXCI. and DXCII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXCIII. and DXCIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXCV. and DXCVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXCVII. and DXCVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DXCIX. and DC. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DCI. and DCII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DCIII. and DCIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DCV. and DCVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DCVII. and DCVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DCIX. and DCX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DCXI. and DCXII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DCXIII. and DCXIV. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DCXV. and DCXVI. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DCXVII. and DCXVIII. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H.) Works of. Vols. DCXIX. and DCXX. 8vo. cl. bds. each 10s. 6d.
Bancroft (H. H

hô; *plur.* hôn. *Imp.* hoh (*vel* hôh?); he hêt hôn on gealgan, *Gen.* 40, 22. hine man hêng, *Gen.* 41, 13. hoh hine, *suspende illum*, *Marc.* 15, 13. nime ge hine and hôƌ, *Joh.* 19, 16. *goth.* hahan (haihah); *theod.* hahan (hâhan) *et* hangan (hie *et* hiang). *cf.* HINGAN.

âhôn (âhêng, *cet.*), *suspendere*, *Gen.* 40, 9.

upâhôn (upâhêng, *cet.*), *suspendere*, *Jos.* 10, 20.

behôn (behêng, *cet.*), *tegere*, *vestire*. behangen beón mid bellum, *Past.* 15, 13.

onhôn (onhêng, *cet.*), *suspendere*, *Bêd.* 2, 16.

ymbhôn (ymbhêng, *cet.*), *vestire*, *Ps.* 44, 15.

hangjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pendere*, *dependere*. of dûne hangjan, *de monte dependere*, *Som.* þe mid him hangôde, *Luc.* 23, 39.

onhangjan (-ôde, -ôd), *appendere*, *Bêd.* 3, 10.

hengeclif, -es, *n. rupes dependens*, *R.* 101.

hencgen (hengen), -e, *f. ergastulum*, *Bosw.*

hengenvitnung, -e, *f. ergastuli poena*, *L. Const. Ädel. Whel.* 111, 31.

hara *et composita, vide* HËSAN.

*HARAN (hôr, hôron, haren), *effundere*, *mingere*. *cf.* μίχω, μοιχός. *theod.* harn, *urina*.

hare, -an, *f. aestuarium*, *Mann. Chron. Sax.* 1066. *cf. tamen* härn.

hôr, -es, *n. fornicatio*, *stuprum*. *theod.* huor; *goth.* hôrs, μοιχός; *sanscr.* jâra.

hôre, -an, *f. scortum*, *Som.* *theod.* huorja, huorra.

hôrcvên, -e, *f. meretrix*, *L. Cnut. pol.* 4.

hôrdôm, -es, *m. stuprum*, *Som.* *bor.* hôrdômr.

hôring, -es, *m. adulter.* *plur.* hôringas, *Lup.* 1, 9. *Lye.*

hôrnung, -e, *f. moechatio*, *adulteritum*. *Som. etiam* hôrrung *praebet.*

hôrnungsunu, -a, *m. filius spurius*, *Cot.* 142.

harjan (-ôde, -ôd), *parcere*, *Ps.* 78, 51. *M.* *cf. bor.* hara, hiara, *aegre vitam agere.*

hatjan, hatol, hatung, *vide* hete.

*HAÞAN (hôƌ, hôƌon, haƌen), *colligere*, *cohibere*. þ *in* d *transit.*

heaƌu (heaƌo), -ves, *m.? bellum*, *non nisi in compositione invenitur*. *goth.* haþus; *theod.* hadu; *bor.* Hõƌur, *nom. propr. deastri.* heaƌu, *bellum*, *non cum* heáƌu (*i. e.* heáhƌu) *altitudo*, *profunditas*, *confundi debet.* *cf.* heáh.

Heaƌobeardan, -ena, *m. plur. tant. Bardi bellicosi*, *Beów.* 4060; *pro* Heaƌobeardena *etiam* Heaƌobearna (*gen. plur.*) *legitur*, *Beów.* 4070. 4129. *Fuerunt Hadubardi Longobardorum pars, sederuntque ad Albis ripam, eorumque urbs Bardewik vocabatur.*

heaƌobearn, -es, *m. belli filius*, *heros.*

heaƌobyrne, -an, *f. lorica*, *Beów.* 3103.

heaƌodeór, -es, *n. bellua pugnae*, *i. e. heros*, *Beów.* 1369. 1537.

heaƌodeór, *adj. bello clarus.*

heaƌofŷr, -es, *n. ignis belli, ignis draconis pugnantis*, *Beów.* 5040.

heaƌoglemm, -e, *f. macula belli, vulnus*, *Cod. Exon.* 438, 6.

heaƌogrimm, *adj. in bello saevus*, *Beów.* 1090.

heaƌolâc, -es, *n. belli munus*, *Beów.* 1163.

heaƌolâf, -e, *f. belli reliquiae.*

Heaƌolâf, -es, *m. nom. propr. Beów.* 914.

heaðolind, -e, *f. scutum, Chron. Sax.* 938.
Heaðolind, -e, *f. nom. propr.*
heaðomære, *adj. bello famosus, Beów.* 5599.
heaðoræs, -es, *m. impetus bellicus, Beów.* 1046.
heaðoreáf, -es, *n. vestis bellica, Beów.* 797.
heaðoröf, *adj. bello clarus, Beów.* 759.
Heaðoric, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (210, 116.)
heaðorinc, -es, *m. vir bellicus, heros, Beów.* 737. *Cædm.* 193, 4.
heaðosceard, *adj. in bello secans, Beów.* 5653.
heaðoseóc, *adj. in bello vulneratus, Beów.* 5504.
heaðosteáp, *adj. eminens in bello, Beów.* 4301.
heaðosvât, -es, *m. cruor bello fusus, Beów.* 2919. 3211.
heaðosvenge, -es, *m. vibratio bellica, Beów.* 5158.
heaðotorht, *adj. in bello clarisonus, Beów.* 5102.
heaðovæd, -e, *f. vestis bellica, Beów.* 78.
heaðovelm (-vylm), -es, *m. aestus bellicus, Cædm.* 21, 14. 187, 8. *Beów.* 164. 5633.
heaðoveorc, -es, *n. belli opus, Beów.* 5779.

Heðca, -an, *m. nom. propr.* (210, 112.) *cf. tamen* Hæðcyn.

heador, -es, *m.? cohibitio, Cod. Exon.* 401, 17. 482, 5. *theod.* hader, *rixa.*

heaðorjan (-öde, -ôd), *cohibere, Boeth.* 39, 7. *Elen.* 1276.

hädcole, -an? *f.? cassis galea, Cot.* 32, 36. *Som. nisi* heaðocolla *legi debeat; cf.* cëllan.

hôd, -es, *m. caputium, pileus, Cot.* 31. *theod.* huot.

hôd, -e, *f. custodia. theod.* huota.

hêdan (-de, -ed), *custodire, cum gen.* hêddon herereáfes, *Cædm.* 215, 14. *cavere ab aliquo? cum gen.* gildân siðdan his magas þone vere, gif he mægborh häbbe freó; gif he näbbe, hêden his þâ gefân, *solvant consanguinei capitis pretium, si quosdam habeat liberae conditionis; si non habeat, "caveant ab eo ejus hostes (vel: in custodia eum teneant?)." L. In.* 74. *cf. etiam* hŷdan (*pro* hêdan?), *sub* hŷd.

hêdclâð, -es, *n. ventrale, Med. ex Quadr.* 4, 14. *cf. etiam* hät.
hêdern, -es, *n. horreum, Deut.* 20, 8. *Luc.* 12, 24. *Béd.* 3, 8.

Hä (= *goth.* ha).

häbbendlîc, häbbing, *vide* HEFJAN.
häcce, häcela, *vide* HACAN.
häfe, häfedness, häfeg, häfen, häfenleás, *vide* HEFJAN.
häfer, -es, *m. caper, Cot.* 32. *bor.* hafr. *Radix* HEFJAN?
häferbite, -an, *f. forceps, Bosw.*
häferblæt, -es, *m. capri boatus, Bosw.*
häfern (häbern), -es, *m. cancer, Cot.* 39. *Radix* HEFJAN?
häft, häftan, häftincle, häfting, häftling, *vide* HEFJAN.
häftnjan, häftnôð, häftnung, *vide* HEFJAN.
hägel, hägelan, *vide* HAGAN.
häges, hägtes (hägtys), *vide* HAGAN.
hägsteald (= hagusteald), *vide* HAGAN.
hälfter, *vide* healfter.

Sec. 1-2.07. Definitions.

Words and phrases used in this article shall have the meanings set forth in this section. Words and phrases not defined in this section but defined in other sections of this article shall be given the meanings set forth in those sections. Words and phrases not defined in this article but defined in the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Code shall be given the meanings set forth in the Code. Words and phrases not defined in this article or the Code shall be construed according to the common and approved usage of the language. Technical words and phrases and words and phrases that have acquired a peculiar and appropriate meaning in the law shall be construed according to such meaning.

Sec. 1-2.08. Permit required.

(a) It shall be unlawful for any person to engage in the business of selling alcoholic beverages at retail within the city limits without a valid permit issued by the city.

(b) It shall be unlawful for any person to engage in the business of selling alcoholic beverages at retail within the city limits without a valid permit issued by the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission.

Sec. 1-2.09. Application for permit.

(a) Any person desiring a permit to engage in the business of selling alcoholic beverages at retail within the city limits shall file an application with the city secretary on a form prescribed by the city secretary.

(b) The application shall be accompanied by a fee in the amount set by the city council.

(c) The application shall be verified by the oath of the applicant.

(d) The application shall contain the following information:

(1) The name and address of the applicant.

(2) The type of permit applied for.

(3) The location of the premises for which the permit is sought.

(4) The name and address of the owner of the premises.

(5) Such other information as the city secretary may require.

Sec. 1-2.10. Investigation of applicant.

(a) Upon receipt of an application for a permit, the city secretary shall refer the application to the chief of police for investigation.

(b) The chief of police shall investigate the applicant and the premises for which the permit is sought.

(c) The chief of police shall report to the city council whether the applicant is qualified to receive a permit and whether the premises for which the permit is sought are suitable for the sale of alcoholic beverages.

Aristotle's Politics, Books III. and IV. (Polity and Principate). Edited by W. L. Newman, M.A. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Aristotle's Politics, Books V. and VI. (Greek Democracies). Edited by W. L. Newman, M.A. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Bacon's Novum Organum. Edited, with English notes, by G. W. Kitchin, M.A. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Bacon's Novum Organum Translated, with Notes. By G. W. Kitchin, M.A. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Bacon's Novum Organum. Edited, with Introduction, Notes, &c., by T. Fowler, M.A. Second Edition. 8vo. 14s.

Bacon's Novum Organum. Translated, with Notes. By T. Fowler, M.A. 8vo. 9s.

Bacon's Advancement of Learning. Edited, with Introduction, Notes, &c., by W. Aldis Wright, M.A. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Bacon's Advancement of Learning. Book I. Edited for the use of Schools. By the same Editor. 1s. 6d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1s.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 6d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/2d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/4d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/8d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/16d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/32d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/64d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/128d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/256d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/512d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1024d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/2048d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/4096d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/8192d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/16384d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/32768d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/65536d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/131072d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/262144d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/524288d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1048576d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/2097152d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/4194304d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/8388608d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/16777216d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/33554432d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/67108864d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/134217728d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/268435456d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/536870912d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1073741824d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/2147483648d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/4294967296d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/8589934592d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/17179869184d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/34359738368d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/68719476736d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/137438953472d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/274877906944d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/549755813888d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1099511627776d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/2199023255552d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/4398046511104d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/8796093022208d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/17592186044416d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/35184372088832d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/70368744177664d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/140737488355328d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/281474976710656d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/562949953421312d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1125899906842624d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/2251799813685248d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/4503599627370496d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/9007199254740992d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/18014398509481984d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/36028797018963968d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/72057594037927936d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/144115188075855872d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/288230376151711744d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/576460752303423488d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1152921504606846976d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/2305843009213693952d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/4611686018427387904d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/9223372036854775808d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/18446744073709551616d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/36893488147419103232d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/73786976294838206464d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/147573952589676412928d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/295147905179352825856d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/590295810358705651712d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1180591620717411303424d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/2361183241434822606848d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/4722366482869645213696d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/9444732965739290427392d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/18889465931478580854784d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/37778931862957161709568d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/75557863725914323419136d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/151115727451828646838272d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/302231454903657293676544d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/604462909807314587353088d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1208925819614629174706176d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/2417851639229258349412352d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/4835703278458516698824704d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/9671406556917033397649408d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/19342813113834066795298816d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/38685626227668133590597632d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/77371252455336267181195264d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/154742504910672534362390528d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/309485009821345068724781056d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/618970019642690137449562112d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1237940039285380274899124224d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/2475880078570760549798248448d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/4951760157141521099596496896d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/9903520314283042199192993792d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/19807040628566084398385987584d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/39614081257132168796771975168d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/79228162514264337593543950336d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/158456325028528675187087900672d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/316912650057057350374175801344d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/633825300114114700748351602688d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1267650600228229401496703205376d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/2535301200456458802993406410752d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/5070602400912917605986812821504d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/10141204801825835211973625643008d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/20282409603651670423947251286016d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/40564819207303340847894502572032d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/81129638414606681695789005144064d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/162259276829213363391578010288128d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/324518553658426726783156020576256d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/649037107316853453566312041152512d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1298074214633706907132624082305024d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/2596148429267413814265248164610048d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/5192296858534827628530496329220096d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/10384593717069655257060992658440192d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/20769187434139310514121985316880384d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/41538374868278621028243970633760768d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/83076749736557242056487941267521536d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/166153499473114484112975882535043072d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/332306998946228968225951765070086144d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/664613997892457936451903530140172288d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1329227995784915872903807060280344576d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/2658455991569831745807614120560689152d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/5316911983139663491615228241121378304d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/10633823966279326983230456482242756608d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/21267647932558653966460912964485513216d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/42535295865117307932921825928971026432d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/85070591730234615865843651857942052864d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/170141183460469231731687303715884105728d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/340282366920938463463374607431768211456d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/680564733841876926926749214863536422912d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1361129467683753853853498429727072845824d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/2722258935367507707706996859454145691648d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/5444517870735015415413993718908291383296d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/10889035741470030830827987437816582766592d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/21778071482940061661655974875633165533184d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/43556142965880123323311949751266331066368d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/87112285931760246646623899502532662132736d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/174224571863520493293247799005065324265472d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/348449143727040986586495598010130648530944d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/696898287454081973172991196020261297061888d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1393796574908163946345982392040522594123776d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/2787593149816327892691964784081045188247552d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/5575186299632655785383929568162090376495104d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/11150372599265311570767859136324180752990208d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/22300745198530623141535718272648361505980416d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/44601490397061246283071436545296723011960832d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/89202980794122492566142873090593446023921664d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/178405961588244985132285746181186892047843328d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/356811923176489970264571492362373784095686656d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/713623846352979940529142984724747568191373312d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1427247692705959881058285969449495136382746624d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/2854495385411919762116571938898990272765493248d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/5708990770823839524233143877797980545530986496d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/11417981541647679048466287755595961091061972992d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/22835963083295358096932575511191922182123945984d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/45671926166590716193865151022383844364247891968d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/91343852333181432387730302044767688728495783936d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/182687704666362864775460604089535377456991567872d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/365375409332725729550921208179070754913983135744d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/730750818665451459101842416358141509827966271488d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1461501637330902918203684832716283019655932542976d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/2923003274661805836407369665432566039311865085952d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/5846006549323611672814739330865132078623730171904d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/11692013098647223345629478661730264157247460343808d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/23384026197294446691258957323460528314494920687616d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/46768052394588893382517914646921056628989841375232d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/93536104789177786765035829293842113257979682750464d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/187072209578355573530071658587684226515959365500928d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/374144419156711147060143317175368453031918731001856d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/748288838313422294120286634350736906063837462003712d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1496577676626844588240573268701473812127674924007424d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/2993155353253689176481146537402947624255349848014848d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/5986310706507378352962293074805895248510699696029696d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/11972621413014756705924586149611790497021399392059392d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/23945242826029513411849172299223580994042798784118784d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/47890485652059026823698344598447161988085597568237568d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/95780971304118053647396689196894323976171195136475136d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/191561942608236107294793378393788647952342390272950272d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/383123885216472214589586756787577295904684780545900544d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/766247770432944429179173513575154591809369561091801088d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1532495540865888858358347027150309183618739122183602176d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/3064991081731777716716694054300618367237478244367204352d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/6129982163463555433433388108601236734474956488734408704d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/12259964326927110866866776217202473468949912977468817408d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/24519928653854221733733552434404946937899825954937634816d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/49039857307708443467467104868809893875799651909875269632d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/98079714615416886934934209737619787751599303819750539264d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/196159429230833773869868419475239575503198607639501078528d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/392318858461667547739736838950479151006397215279002157056d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/784637716923335095479473677900958302012794430558004314112d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1569275433846670190958947355801916604025588861116008628224d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/3138550867693340381917894711603833208051177722232017256448d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/6277101735386680763835789423207666416102355444464034512896d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/12554203470773361527671578846415332832204710888928069025792d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/25108406941546723055343157692830665664409421777856138051584d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/50216813883093446110686315385661331328818843555712276103168d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/100433627766186892221372630771322662657637687111424552206336d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/200867255532373784442745261542645325315275374222849104412672d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/401734511064747568885490523085290650630550748445698208825344d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/803469022129495137770980461721321301261101496891396417650688d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1606938044258990275541962092341162602522202993782792835301376d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/3213876088517980551083924184682325205044405987565585670602752d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/6427752177035961102167848369364650410088811975131171341205504d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/12855504354071922204335696738729300820177623950262342682411008d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/25711008708143844408671393477458601640355247900524685364822016d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/51422017416287688817342786954917203280710495801049370729644032d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/102844034832575377634685573909834406561420991602098741459288064d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/205688069665150755269371147819668813122841983204197482918576128d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/411376139330301510538742295639337626245683966408394965837152256d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/822752278660603021077484591278675252491367932816789931674304512d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1645504557321206042154969182557350504982735865633579863348609024d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/3291009114642412084309938365114701009965471731267159726697218048d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/6582018229284824168619876730229402019930943462534319453394436096d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/13164036458569648337239753460458804039861886925068638906788872192d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/26328072917139296674479506920917608079723773850137277813577744384d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/52656145834278593348959013841835216159447547700274555627155488768d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/105312291668557186697918027683670432318895095400549111254310977536d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/210624583337114373395836055367340864637790190801098222508621955072d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/421249166674228746791672110734681729275580381602196445017243910144d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/842498333348457493583344221469363458551160763204392890034487820288d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1684996666696914987166688442938726917102321526408785780068975640576d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/3369993333393829974333376885877453834204643052817571560137951281152d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/6739986666787659948666753771754907668409286105635143120275902562304d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/13479973333575319897333507543509815336818572211270286240551805124608d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/26959946667150639794667015087019630673637144422540572481103610249216d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/53919893334301279589334030174039261347274288845081144962207220498432d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/107839786668602559178668060348078522694548577690162289924414440996864d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/215679573337205118357336120696157045389097155380324579848828881993728d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/431359146674410236714672241392314090778194310760649159697657763987456d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/862718293348820473429344482784628181556388621521298319395315527974912d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1725436586697640946858688965569256363112777243042596638790631055949824d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/3450873173395281893717377931138512726225554486085193277581262111899648d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/6901746346790563787434755862277025452451108972170386555162524223799296d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/13803492693581127574869511724554050904902217944340773110325048447598592d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/27606985387162255149739023449108101809804435888681546220650096895197184d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/55213970774324510299478046898216203619608871777363092441300193790394368d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/110427941548649020598956093796432407239217743554726184882600387580788736d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/220855883097298041197912187592864814478435487109452369765200775161577472d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/441711766194596082395824375185729628956870974218904739530401550323154944d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/883423532389192164791648750371459257913741948437809479060803100646309888d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/1766847064778384329583297500742918515827483896875618958121606201292619776d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/3533694129556768659166595001485837031654967793751237916243212402585239552d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/7067388259113537318333190002971674063309935587502475832486424805170479104d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/14134776518227074636666380005943348126619871175004951664972849610340958208d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/28269553036454149273332760011886696253239742350009903329945699220681916416d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/56539106072908298546665520023773392506479484700019806659891398441363832832d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/113078212145816597093331040047546785012958969400039613319782796882727665664d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1/226156424291633194186662080095093570025917938800079226639565593765455331328d.

Bacon's Essays. With Introduction, Notes, and Index

häfen, -es, *m. portus, Chron. Sax.* 1031. *mhd.* habe.
häfenblæte (bleát), -es, *m. accipiter? Bosw.*
hafenjan (-ôde, -ôd), *manu tollere, Beów.* 3146. *theod.* hebinôn.
hafetan (-tte, -ted), *plaudere, Älfr. gr.* 28. *Ps.* 96, 8.
häft, -es, *m. n. manubrium, Älfr. gl.* 24. *vinculum, Ps.* 33, 5. *Cædm.* 299, 21. *cf. bor.* hapt *et* haft, *n. nodus; theod.* haft, *m. f. nodus, vinculum.*
häftmèce, -es, *m. ensis capulo praeditus, Beów.* 2913.
häftan (häfte, häfted, *contr.* häft), *captare, vincire, Boeth.* 11, 1. *part.* häft, *captus, captivus, Cædm.* 182, 22. *Beów.* 4811.
behäftan, *captare, vincire, Bosw.*
gehäftan, *captare, vincire, Ps.* 93, 21.
häftedness (häftness), -e, *f. captivitas.*
gehäftedness, -e, *f. captivitas, Ps.* 125, 5. *L.*
häftedôm, -es, *m. captivitas, Boeth. Rawl.* 188.
häftencel (-incel), -es, *m. emptitius, Cot.* 74.
häfting, -e, *f. possessio, Nicod.* 27.
häften, -e, *f. captivitas, Chron. Sax.* 1095.
häftenjan (-ôde, -ôd), *captare, vincire, Ps.* 93, 9.
gehäftenjan, *captare, vincire, Ps.* 7, 5. *L.*
häftnôð (-nôd; -nèð, -nŷð), -es, *m. custodia, Somn.* 58. *Chron. Sax.* 1095. 1101.
häftnung, -e, *f. captio, Ps.* 13, 11. 34, 19.
häftling, -es, *m. captivus, Luc.* 21, 24.
hôf, -es, *m. ungula equina, R.* 7. *Älfr. gr.* 28. *bor.* hôfr; *theod.* huof.
hôfhvyrfing, -e, *f. orbis, Som., qui etiam* hôhhvyrfing *praebet.*
hôf, -es, *m.? modus, medium. bor.* hôf, *n.*
behôf, -es, *m. lucrum.*
behôflic, *adj. necessarius, Béd.* 5, 5. *Luc.* 18, 1. *theod.* bihuoblih, *praesumptibilis.*
behôfjan (-ôde, -ôd), *indigere,* vund behôfað læcedômes, *Béd.* 4, 25. ve behôfjað hlâfes, *Luc.* 9, 2. *C. R.* behôfað *etiam impers. usurpatur, cum gen. opus est, oportet, interest. theod.* bihuobôn.
behôfen, *adj. exstructus.* þät calle cyricëan sin vel behôfene, *L. Eádm.* 5.
behèfe, *adj. necessarius, Luc.* 14, 28.
behèfe, -es, *m. lucrum, Som.*
hôfing, -es, *m. orbis, Lye, qui tamen* hoffing *exhibet. cf.* HEÓFAN.

hege, hegjan, hegræv, hegtys, *vide* HAGAN.
hell (= hali), heljan, *vide* HËLAN.
Helcol, -es, *m. Hercules, Cot.* 10, 179.
held, heldan, heldræden, *vide* HILÞAN.
helf, *vide* HALAN.
helfling, *vide* healf.
helma, *vide* HALAN.
helrûn, helrŷnig, *vide* HËLAN.
Heming (Hemming), -es, *m. nom. propr. Beów.* 3918. *cf.* HIMAN.
hemm (hem), -es, *m.? margo, R.* 28. *cf.* HIMAN.
hemleác, -es, *m. cicuta, R.* 43.
hemming, -es, *m. pero, Cot.* 155.

hencgen (hengen), hengeclif, *vide* HANGAN.
Henden, -es, *m. nom. propr. Cod. Exon.* 319, 30. *cf.* HINDAN.
hengest, *vide* HINGAN.
hentan (hente, hented), *insequi, persequi.* þät he môte hentan äfter his âgenan, *L. Cnut. pol.* 18. *cf.* huntjan *et* HINDAN.
gehentan, *insequi, persequi, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 168.
here *et ejus composita, vide* HEORAN.
herfest, *vide* härfest.
hergan (= herjan), hergjan, hergung, *vide* HEORAN.
herjan (*goth.* hazjan), herigendlic, herung, *vide* HËSAN.
hervjan, hervendlic, *vide* HEORAN.
hete, -es, *m. odium.* on hete habban, *odio habere, Béd.* 3, 21. his hete bearh, *effugit ejus odium, Béd.* 2, 15. *goth.* hatis, *m. theod.* haz.
hetelic, *adj. odiosus, Oros.* 1, 8.
hetelice, *adv. odiose, hostiliter, vehementer, Jos.* 11, 8.
heteniđ, -es, *m. iniquitas, Ps.* 72, 8. *T. odium, Beów.* 303.
heterûn, -e, *f. runa magica odium parens, Cod. Exon.* 416, 6.
hetesveng, -es, *m. ictus hostilis, Beów.* 4445.
hetebanc, -es, *m. cogitatio hostilis, Beów.* 945.
hetjan, hettan (-tte, -ed), *persequi, odisse. theod.* hetzen.
hettend, hetend, -es, *m.* (*plur.* hettend), *hostis, Cædm.* 94, 185.
hata, -an, *m. osor, Beów. gloss.*
hatjan (-ôde, -ôd), *odisse, Joh.* 7, 7.
hatigendlic, *adj. odiosus, Som.*
hâtung, -e, *f. odium, Math.* 10, 22. *Luc.* 21, 17.
hatol (hetol), *adj. odii plenus, odiosus, Prov.* 14, 30. *hostilis, crudelis, Älfr. T. p.* 32. hetlan helsceaðan, *Cod. Exon.* 23, 5.
Hetvare, -a, *m. plur. tant. Chatuarii, Beów.* 5827.

Hea (= *goth.* ha).

heafod, heafola, *vide* HEBBAN *et* heáfud.
heagosteald, *vide* HAGAN.
heal (heall), *vide* HËLLAN.
heald, *vide* HILÞAN.
HEALDAN (heóld, heóldon, healden), *cum acc.* 1) *tenere, servare, Gen.* 12, 12. *Num.* 31, 15. 2) *observare, pascere, Math.* 19, 17. *Luc.* 15, 15. *Joh.* 21, 15. 16. *cum. gen. servare,* friđes healdan (134, 41). *goth.* haldan (háihald, *cet.*), *theod.* haltan (hialt). *cf.* HILÞAN, HALAN, HËLAN.
behealdan (beheóld, *cet.*), *tueri, Cædm.* 190, 17. *aspicere, observare, Oros.* 3, 5. *Gen.* 41, 8. beheald þá tunglu, *stellas aspice, Beów.* 39, 13. behealdan from, behealdan viđ, *cavere ab, Math.* 7, 15. *C. R.*
forhealdan (forheóld, *cet.*), *detinere, Boeth.* 29, 1. *Cædm.* 7, 6.
fordhealdan (fordheóld, *cet.*), *retinere, continuo tenere, Bosw.*
gehealdan (geheóld, *cet.*), *custodire, Chron. Sax.* 189. *Gen.* 7, 3. 20, 6. *observare, Deut.* 7, 2. mid gehealdan, *satisfacere, Boeth.* 13.
oferhealdan (oferheóld, *cet.*), *omittere, L. Ädelst. praef.*
tôhealdan (tôheóld, *cet.*), *tendere ad, Boeth. Rawl.* 167.
underhealdan (underheóld, *cet.*), *supportare, Bosw.*
ymbhealdan (ymbheóld, *cet.*), *continere, Cædm.* 256, 14.
healdend, -es, *m. servator, dux, Judith.* 290.
heald, *adj. tutus.*
geheald, *adj. tutus, Lye.*

```
Term_expand_qq_expr_with_dual_fold_lazy : Term.t ->
  Term.t Term_expand_qq_expr_with_dual_fold.t Lazy.t
Term_expand_qq_expr_with_dual_fold_lazy t =
  lazy (Term_expand_qq_expr_with_dual_fold.fold t)
Term_expand_qq_expr_with_dual_fold_lazy_memo : Term.t ->
  Term.t Term_expand_qq_expr_with_dual_fold.t Lazy.t
Term_expand_qq_expr_with_dual_fold_lazy_memo =
  let memo = Hashtbl.create 16 in
  fun t ->
    match Hashtbl.find_opt memo t with
    | Some v -> v
    | None ->
      let v = lazy (Term_expand_qq_expr_with_dual_fold.fold t) in
      Hashtbl.add memo t v;
      v
```

heamul, *vide* HIMAN.

heard, *adj. durus, Math.* 25, 24. *fortis, severus, dirus, Beów.* 330. *cf. graec.* κρατύς, κάρτος; *lat.* certus, certare. *Rad.* HEORAN? *cf. etiam theod.* harren, *durare* (*durus*), hearvjan, *cet.*

heardheáve, -an, *f. scalprum, Som.*

heardheort, *adj. durus, crudelis animo, Exod.* 33, 3. 5.

heardheortness, -e, *f. crudelitas, Deut.* 31, 25.

heardhycgende, *part. dure cogitans, Beów.* 783.

heardlîc, *adj. durus, L. Const. W.* 148, 29.

heardlice, *adv. dure, immoderate, Bèd.* 4, 25.

heardnebb, -es, *n. rostrum, Cod. Exon.* 489, 28.

heardnebba, -an, *m. duro rostro praedita avis, Bosw.*

heardræd, *adj. constans, Cædm.* 141, 21.

heardsælig, *adj. infelix, Boeth.* 31, 1. *Cod. Exon.* 295, 12.

heardsælness, -e, *f. infelicitas, Oros.* 3, 5.

heardsæld, -e, *f. infortunium, Boeth.* 18, 3.

heardvendlice, *adv. severe, Béd.* 4, 25. *var. lect.*

hearde, *adv. dure, superl.* heardôst, *Boeth.* 36, 2.

heardness, -e, *f. durities, Math.* 19, 8.

heardjan (-ôde, -ôd), *durescere, Älfr. gr.* 35, 37.

âheardjan, *perdurare, R. Ben.* 6, 8.

âheardung, -e, *f. induratio, Som.*

vidheardjan, *obdurare, Ps.* 94, 7.

hyrdan (hyrde, hyrded), *durum facere.*

âhyrdan, *durum facere.* ic âhyrde his heortan, *Exod.* 4, 21.

âhyrding, -e, *f. induratio, Bosw.*

heardîng, -es, *m. miles, pugnator* (289, 3).

hearg (hearh), -ges, *m. fanum, ara dei paganorum; idolum, Bêd.* 2, 13. *Oros.* 3, 9. *Gregor. fol.* 89. *Man. Cantabr.* — *etiam feminini generis vox* hearg *esse videtur, legitur enim Gregor fol.* 88. ealle þâ hearga Israhêla folces væron âtâfrede (*depicti? culti?*) on þam vige. — *theod.* haruc, *lucus, delubrum. Radix* HEORAN? *cf.* hearvjan.

heargtrâf, -es, *n.? fanum, tabulatum templi paganorum,* hie gehêton ât heargtrafum vihveorðunga, *Beów.* 349.

hearm, -es, *m. moeror, damnum, calamitas, Boeth.* 41, 3. *pernicies, Beów.* 3780. *theod.* haram. *cf. theod.* harên, *clamare, ejulare; graec.* κήρυξ. *cf.* herevjan *sub* HEORAN.

hearmcvide, -es, *m. maledictio, calumnia, Cædm.* 39, 13.

hearmcvidjan (-ôde, -ôd), *calumniari, Boeth.* 18, 14.

hearmcvidol, *adj. calumniosus, Math.* 5, 44. *R.*

hearmfullic, *adj. moeroris plenus, Somn.* 117.

hearmheortness, -e, *f. moestitia, Cot.* 187.

hearmleóð, -es, *n. moeroris carmen, Cod. Exon.* 280, 14.

hearmlic, *adj. moestus, damnosus, Hexaëm.* 18.

hearmloca, -an, *m. moeroris claustrum, infernum, Cædm.* 6, 19.

hearmplëga, -an, *m. contentio, Cædm.* 114, 2.

hearmscearu, -e, *f. poena, Caedm.* 28, 7. 48, 25. 51, 19. *theod.* haramscara.

hearmsceaða, -an, *m. maleficus, Beów.* 1525.

hearmspræc, -e, *f. maledictio, Bosw.*

hearmsprecol, *adj. calumniosus, Bosw.*

hearmsprecolness, -e, *f. calumnia, Bosw.*
hearmstäf, -es, *m. moeroris sententia, Caedm.* 58, 1. *Cod. Ex.* 115, 35.
hearmtân, -es, *m. moeroris germen, Caedm.* 61, 4.
hearmjan (-ôde, -ôd), *laedere, Somn.* 91.
hearming, -e, *f. laesio, Som.*
hiermƀ, -e, *f. astutia, fraus, Som.*
hearma, -an, *m. mitella, Cot.* 138.
hearpe, -an, *f. lyra, Ps.* 56, 11. *Cod. Exon.* 207, 1. *cf.* σάλπιξ.
hearpnägel, -es, *m. plectrum, R.* 71.
hearpsang, -es, *m. cantus ad lyram, R.* 34.
hearpslege, -es, *m. lyrae cantus, Ps.* 96, 6. *L.*
hearpstreng, -es, *m. nervus lyrae, Thorp. Anal.*
hearpjan (-ôde, -ôd), *citharizare, Boeth.* 35, 6.
hearpere, -es, *m. citharoeda* (50, 7. 8.) *Boeth.* 35, 6.
hearpestre, -an, *f. citharistria, R.* 114.
hearpung, -e, *f. cytharae pulsatio, Boeth.* 35, 6.
hearpene, -an, *f. luscinia, Cot.* 119.
hearsting (hyrsting, hiersting), *frixio, Ps.* 101, 4. *cf.* hreást.
hearstepanne, -an, *f. sartago, Bosw.*
hearvjan (-ôde, -ôd), *refrigerare, Prov.* 29. *cf. theod.* harawan, *exasperare; bor.* hara, *vitam aegre ducere. cf.* heard, hearm, **HEORAN.**
heaƀo, heaƀor, heaƀorjan, *vide* HAƁAN.

Hë (= *goth.* hi).

hë, heó (hió), **hit**, *pronom. person. is, ea, id.* he häfde seofon þûsend sceápa (3, 4). on his môde (7, 20). äfter him (7, 33). hine geneósôdon (5, 34). heó is sviƀe rihte feóverscỳte (7, 35). hire rice (7, 34). on hire (7, 21). he hi (*eam*) mid gedelfe on manege eá up forlêt (7, 27). hit gelamp (3, 11). se þe his ær tide ne tiolaƀ, þonne bŷƀ his on tid, untilaƀ (48, 37). þâm þe hit mid geleáfan þicgaƀ (65, 44). *masc. fem. neutr. plur.* hi (hie, hig); hira (hiora, heora); him (heom); hî (hie, hig).
hëben, *Béd.* 4, 24. *vide* heofon.
HËLAN (hâl, hælon, holen), *tegere, occulere, celare, Boeth.* 27, 1. þu me hëlan voldest, *Béd.* 1, 7.
behëlan (behâl, *cet.*), *operire.* siƀƀan æfenleóht under heofenes hâdor beholen veorƀeƀ, *Beów.* 823.
forhëlan (forhâl, *cet.*), *celare, Gen.* 18, 17. *Cædm.* 36, 29.
oferhëlan (oferhâl, *cet.*), *celare, Exod.* 21, 33.
hëlm, -es, *m. operculum, galea, Ælfr. gr.* 43. *protector, Caedm.* 7, 28. 107, 22. *Beów.* 262. 681. *culmen,* ôƀ þone helm, *Boeth.* 34, 10. *Marc.* 15, 17.
hëlmberende, *part. galeatus, Cod. Exon.* 461, 18.
behelmâd (bihelmâd), *part. galeatus, Cod. Exon.* 257, 2.
gehelmôd, *part. galeatus.*
Helm, -es, *m. nom. propr. Cod. Exon.* 320, 15.
heoloƀ (hëloƀ), -es, *n.? operculum, tartarus. Sax.* heliƀ, helot.
heolôƀcynn, -es, *n. tartari incolae, Cod. Exon.* 94, 19.
heolôƀhelm (helôƀhelm), -es, *m. galea larvata, Caedm.* 29, 2. *Cod. Exon.* 362, 31. *sax.* heliƀhelm; *theod.* helôthelm.
heljan (-de, -ed; *et* -ôde, -ôd), *celare.* heó helôde hire nebb, *Gen.* 38, 15. *theod.* haljan.

beheljan, *condere, Gen.* 7, 19. *Boeth.* 7, 3.
geheljan, *tueri, Math.* 9, 28. *Bêd.* 2, 2.
unheljan, *revelare, Luc.* 12, 2.

hell, -e, *f. infernum, tartarus.* svâ þät fŷr on þære helle, *Boeth.* 15. *sepulcrum, Ps.* 48, 6. *goth.* hali; *bor.* Hel (Heljar) *nom. propr.*
hellebearn, -es, *n. gehennae filius, damnatus, Math.* 23, 15.
hellebrôga, -an, *m. gehennae horror, Ps.* 48, 16. *L.*
heldeóful, -es, *m. diabolus, Cot.* 145.
helledor (heldor), -es, *n. gehennae porta, Caedm.* 24, 20.
hellefŷr, -es, *n. ignis gehennae, Math.* 18, 9.
hellegeat, -es, *n. gehennae foramen, Math.* 16, 18.
hellgeþvin, -es, *n.? tartari poena, Caedm.* 43, 26.
helgod, -es, *m. Pluto, Boeth.* 35, 6.
helheódu, -e, *f. tartarus, Caedm.* 308, 29.
hellehund, -es, *m. gehennae canis, Cerberus, Boeth.* 35, 6.
hellelic (hellic), *adj. infernus, R.* 54. *Älfr. gl.* 63.
helleloca (helloca), -an, *m. gehennae clausura, Bêd.* 5, 13.
hellemere (helmere), -es, *m. gehennae lacus, Styx, R.* 54.
helrûn (hellerûn), -e, *f. divinatio, pythonissa, R.* 113.
helrŷnegu, -e, *f. pythonissa, R.* 113.
hellesceada (helsceada), -an, *m. hostis inferni, diabolus, Caedm.* 43, 22.
hellesmid, -es, *m. Vulcanus, Cot.* 169.
heltrega, -an, *m. tartari poena, Caedm.* 5, 18.
hellvaras, -a, *m. plur. tant. inferni incolae, Boeth.* 35, 6.
helvaru, -e, *f. tartari populus, Caedm.* 291, 15. 308, 19.
helverod, -es, *n. tartari populus, Bosw.*
hellevite, -es, *n. tartari poena, Bêd.* 1, 7.

healh, -es, *inc. gen. operculum, crusta.*
healhstân (healstân, halstân), -es, *m. crusta, Cot.* 191.

hol, *adj. cavus, Cot.* 93.

hol, -es, *n. plur.* holu, *cavum, caverna, Boeth.* 2. *spiraculum, Som. apex, Math.* 5, 18. *R.*

holjan (-ôde, -ôd), *excavare, Som.*
âholjan, *excavare, fodere, Math.* 5, 29.
underholjan, *suffodere.*
þurhholjan, *perforare, Lye.*

holung, -e, *f. fossio, cavum.*
underholung, -e, *f. suffossio, Ps.* 79, 17. *L.*

holc (hylc, holh), -es, *m.? sinus, anfractus, Cot.* 18.

hylca (heolca), -an, *m. sinus, anfractus, Cot.* 18.

hulc, -es, *n.? cubile, Älfr. gr.* 8.
hulcel, -es, *n. cubile, Älfr. gr.* 28.

hulce, -an, *f. liburna, Grimm. gr. III,* 436.

hulve (hule), -an, *f. crusta, vel:*

hulu, -ve, *f. crusta, Bosw. theod.* huliwa.

hold, -es, *n. tegmen, cutis, caro, cadaver, Math.* 24, 28. *bor.* hold, *n.*
behyldan (-de, -ed), *excoriare, Oros.* 4, 6.

holm, -es, *m. mare altum, Caedm.* 8, 7. 9, 24. 195, 30. *insula, Chron. Sax.* 902.
holmärn, -es, *n. navis, Caedm.* 85, 30.

290

EX PARTE MR. SCHOLES IN THE MATTER OF MR. SCHOLES.

Feb. 1815.

Mr. Scholes, a solicitor, having been committed to the Fleet for a contempt, petitioned for his discharge, and stated that he had been confined for more than two terms, and that no bill had been filed against him.

The Lord Chancellor refused to discharge him, but directed that a bill should be filed against him within a week.

Mr. Scholes, a solicitor, having been committed to the Fleet for a contempt, petitioned for his discharge, and stated that he had been confined for more than two terms, and that no bill had been filed against him.

The Lord Chancellor refused to discharge him, but directed that a bill should be filed against him within a week.

hara, -an, *m. lepus (crinibus tectus, hirsutus?)*, *R.* 19. *theod.* haso; *bor.* heri.

harefôt, -es, *m. nomen plantae, Bosw.*

haranhige, -an, *f.?* -es, *n.? nomen plantae, Herb.* 62.

haremint, -e, *f. nomen plantae, R.* 42.

haransprecol (-sprecel), *inc. gen. ecius* (ἔχιος?), *Lib. Med.* 1, 38.

haranvyrt (harevyrt), -e, *f. nomen plantae, Bosw.*

harjan (-ôde, -ôd?), *parcere, Ps.* 77, 55. *M.*

herjan, hergëan (-ede, -ed), *laudare.* heredon hig beforan him, *Gen.* 12, 15. herigaƌ dryhten, *Cædm.* 214, 187. *goth.* hazjan; *theod. verum* hêrjan, hêrên. *cf.* kêren *et anglos.* cyrran, cerran.

herung (hering), -e, *f. commendatio, laus, Boeth.* 27, 2.

hær, -es, *n. crinis, pilus, Marc.* 1, 6. *theod.* hâr; *fris.* hêr.

hære, -an, *f. cilicium.* þu slite hæran mine, *Ps.* 29, 13. *theod.* hârja, hârra, *f.*

Heo (= *goth.* hi, haí).

heofon (heben, *Béd.* 4, 24.), -es, *m. coelum, Deut.* 10, 14. he geseah opene heofonas, *Marc.* 1, 10. *Sax.* hebhan. heofon *re vera curvaturam, arcum significare, vocisque radix* HIBAN (haf, hêbum, hibans) *expandi, esse videtur, unde quoque* HEBBAN *derivatum.*

heofonbeácen, -es, *n. coeli signum, Cædm.* 184, 15.

heofonbeorht, *adj. lucidus sicut coelum, Cædm.* 237, 21.

heofoncandel (-condel), -es, *n. coeli lux, Cædm.* 184, 31. *Cod. Exon.* 349, 30.

heofoncol, -es, *n. carbo coelestis, Caedm.* 182, 5.

heofoncund, *adj. coelestis, Boeth.* 5, 1.

heofonfugol, -es, *m. coeli avis, Caedm.* 240, 16.

heofonhäbbende, *part. arcum habens, Bosw.*

heofonheáh, *adj. altus ut coelum, Bosw.*

heofonhrôf, -es, *m. tectum arcuatum, Cot.* 119.

heofonleóma, -an, *m. lux, coeli, Andr.* 830.

heofonlic, *adj. coelestis, Boeth.* 33, 4.

heofonrice, -es, *n. coelorum regnum, Bêd.* 4, 24.

heofonstôl, -es, *m. coeli thronus, Caedm.* 1, 15.

heofonsteorra, -an, *m. sidus, Caedm.* 236, 15.

heofontimber, -es, *n. coelum, Caedm.* 9, 23. *cf.* fugeltimber = fugol, frauenzimmer = frau.

heofontorht, *adj. serenus sicut coelum, Caedm.* 182, 19.

heofontungol, -es, *n. sidus, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 183.

heofonvaras, -a, *m. plur. tant. coeli incolae, Oros.* 3, 5.

heofonveard, -es, *m. coeli custos, deus, Caedm.* 8, 6. 107, 28.

heofonverod, -es, *n. turma coelestis, Bosw.*

heofonvôma, -an, *m. coeli fragor, Cod. Exon.* 52, 18. 62, 10.

heofone, -an, *f. coelum, Gen.* 1, 14. 17.

heofonisc, *adj. coelestis, Oros. tit.* 3.

heoftan (heofte, heofted), *plaudere.* heoftaƌ handum, *Ps.* 46, 1. 97, 8. *T. pro* heaftan? *cf.* hafettan *sub* HEBBAN, *et* meovle *pro* meavle.

heolca, *vide* holc, hylca *sub* HËLAN.

heolfor, -es, *n. tabum, Caedm.* 206, 9. 208, 1. *Beów.* 1691. 2605. 2845.

heolfor *pro* holfor *scribi, vix dubium est, cf.* hulfestre.

heolfrig, *adj. cruentatus, Judith.* 130.

Chess, general remarks, but more fully on the 4th,
Chess, the Knight's move, 5th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 6th,
Chess, the Queen's move, 7th,
Chess, the Rook's move, 8th,
Chess, the Bishop's move, 9th,
Chess, the King's move, 10th,
Chess, the Castle move, 11th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 12th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 13th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 14th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 15th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 16th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 17th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 18th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 19th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 20th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 21st,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 22nd,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 23rd,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 24th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 25th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 26th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 27th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 28th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 29th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 30th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 31st,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 32nd,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 33rd,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 34th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 35th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 36th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 37th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 38th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 39th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 40th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 41st,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 42nd,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 43rd,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 44th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 45th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 46th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 47th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 48th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 49th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 50th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 51st,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 52nd,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 53rd,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 54th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 55th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 56th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 57th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 58th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 59th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 60th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 61st,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 62nd,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 63rd,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 64th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 65th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 66th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 67th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 68th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 69th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 70th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 71st,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 72nd,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 73rd,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 74th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 75th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 76th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 77th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 78th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 79th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 80th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 81st,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 82nd,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 83rd,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 84th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 85th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 86th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 87th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 88th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 89th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 90th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 91st,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 92nd,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 93rd,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 94th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 95th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 96th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 97th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 98th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 99th,
Chess, the Pawn's move, 100th,

This is a Facsimile Reproduction of the original book published by the Author in 1750.

herebrôga, -an, *m. terror exercitus, Beów.* 918.
herebŷme, -an, *f. tuba, classica, Caedm.* 183, 29.
herebŷmere, -es, *m. tubicen, Bosw.*
herebyrht, *adj.? exercitu insignis, Beów.* 2398.
herebyrne, -an, *f. lorica, Beów.* 2885.
herecombol (-cumbol), -es, *n. signum militare, vixillum, Elen.* 25. *bor.* herkuml.
herecirm, -es, *m. exercitus ejulatio, Cod. Exon.* 156, 9.
herecyst, -e, *f. electio, turma militaris, Caedm.* 188, 32. 194, 7.
herefang (-fong), -es, *m. falco ossifragus (?), Älfr. gl.* 11.
herefaru, -e, *f. praedatio, Bosw.*
herefeoh, -es, *n. praeda, Oros.* 3, 7.
herefl̆ŷma, -an, *m. profugus, Bosw.*
herefolc, -es, *n. exercitus, Judith.* 234.
herefugol, -es, *m. corvus, exercitum sequens, Caedm.* 188, 2.
heregang, -es, *m. irruptio, Béd.* 1, 4.
heregeatu (-geat), -ve (-e), *f. apparatus militaris, L. Cnut. pol.* 68, 69, 71. *Beów.* 6035.
heregeatve, -an, *f. apparatus militaris, Boeth.* 37, 1.
heregild, -es, *n. tributum militare, Chron. Sax.* 1040.
heregrîme, -an, *f. galea, Beów.* 787.
heregrimm, *adj. saevus, Caedm.* 102, 19.
herehand, -e, *f. manus hostium, Bêd.* 4, 26.
herehŷð (-hûð), -e, *f. praeda, Bêd.* 4, 16.
herelâf, -e, *f. belli reliquiae, Bosw.*
herelîc, *adj. militaris, Cod.* 44.
heremann, -es, *m. miles, Joh.* 18, 3.
heremecg, -es, *m. bellator, Caedm.* 143, 31.
herenett, -es, *n. lorica, Beów.* 3105.
herenitig, -e, *f.? expeditio militaris, Cot.* 73.
herenîð, -es, *m. odium hostile, Beów.* 4943.
herepâd, -e, *f. vestis bellica, Beów.* 4510.
herepāð, -es, *m. via militaris, Caedm.* 218, 12.
herereâf, -es, *n. praeda, Jos.* 7, 21.
Hereric, -es, *m. nom. propr., nisi legi debeat:*
hererinc, -es, *m. bellator, Beów.* 2352.
hererŷne, -es, *m. consiliarius militaris, speculator, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 152.
heresceaft, -es, *m. hasta, Beów.* 667.
hereserce (-syrce), -an, *f. lorica, Beów.* 3022.
herespêd, -e, *f. fortuna belli, Beów.* 128.
herestræl, -es, *m. sagitta, Beów.* 2869.
herestræt, -e, *f. via militaris, via publica, Caedm.* 195, 29.
hereteâm, -es, *m.? n.? manubiae, Caedm.* 128, 4. 130, 19.
heretêma (-tŷma), -an, *m. dux exercitus, Caedm.* 253, 30.
heretoga (-toha), -an, *m. exercitus dux, Boeth.* 16, 1.
herevæd, -e, *f. vestis militaris, Beów.* 3790.
herevæða, -an, *m. dux exercitus, Judith.* 126. 173.
herevic, -es, *n. castra, Cot.* 48. *Caedm.* 123, 26.
herevisa (-vosa), -an, *m. dux exercitus, Caedm.* 6, 7. 255, 24.
herevôp, -es, *m. clamor bellicus, Caedm.* 207, 2.

herevord, -es, *n. fama militaris.* þâ volde Brihtric gearnjan him herevord and nam LXXX scipa ford mid him, *Chron. Sax.* 1009.
herevulf, -es, *m. lupus belli, bellator, Cædm.* 121, 25.
hereþreât, -es, *m. turma militum, Cædm.* 214, 24.
hereþrymm, -es, *m. copia militum, Cot.* 94.
fordhere, -ges, *m. exercitus frons, Bosw.*
inhere, -ges, *m. indigenarum exercitus, Chron. Sax.* 1006.
ûthere, -ges, *m. peregrinorum exercitus, Chron. Sax.* 1009.
herjan, hergjan (-ôde, -ôd), *vastare, bello premere, Jud.* 10, 8.
forhergjan, *vastare, Boeth.* 16, 1.
gehergjan, *affligere, vastare, Bosw.*
oferhergjan, *exercitu petere, Oros* 4, 6.
onhergjan, *impugnare, Bosw.*
hergôda, -an, *m. captivus, Bosw.*
hergung, -e, *f. invasio, vastatio, Bêd.* 1, 11.
forhergung, -e, *f. infestatio, Oros.* 2, 4.
harat, -es, *m.? coetus, Lye. cf. bor.* herad.
hereve (hyrve), -an, *f. occa, Lye. theod.* harka.
herevjan, hyrvjan (-de, -ed), *vexare, affligere,* **contemnere,** hyrvde godes naman, *Lev.* 24, 11. þâ hirvdon hi calle hine, *Marc.* 14, 64. *Boeth. Card.* 60, 26. *Ps.* 21, 6. *theod.* harawan, *exasperare.*
herevend (hyrvend), -es, *m blasphemus, Lev.* 24, 14.
hirvendlic, *adj. contemptibilis, Cot.* 37.
herevness (hyrvness), -e, *f. contemptus, vexatio, Ps.* 122, 4. 118, 141.
heord (hiored, hiord), -e, *f. grex.* he drâf his heorde, *Exod.* 3, 1. *goth.* hairda; *theod.* herta. *cf.* heard, hyrdel, *lat.* certus. *cf.* HEORAN.
hirde (hierde, hyrde), -es, *m. pastor, custos.* þurh þâs hirdes slege bid seó heord tôdræfed, *Math.* 26, 31. *goth.* hairdeis; *theod.* hirti.
hirdeleás (hirdleás, heordleás), *adj. pastore carens, Bêd.* 2, 20.
hirdness (hyrdness), -e, *f. custodia, carcer, Exod.* 22, 7. *Luc.* 21, 12.
gehirdness (geheordness), -e, *f. custodia, carcer, Bosw.*
hirdræden (heordræden), -ne, *f. munus pastorale, custodia, Math.* 27, 65.
hirdung (hyrdung), -e, *f. instructio, R.* 62.
heorr, heorra, *vide* HEORAN.
heorte, -an, *f. cor, Math.* 6, 21. *Exod.* 14, 5. *goth.* hairtô; *bor.* hiarta; *theod.* herza; *graec.* καρδία.
heortcôd, -e, *f. morbus cordis, Bosw.*
heortece, -es, *m. cordis dolor, Bosw.*
heorthama, -an, *m. cordis tegmentum, Bosw.*
heorthogu, -e, *f. cordis sollicitudo, Bêd. de. sap.*
heortseóc, *adj. corde aegrotus, Cot.* 209.
heortseócniss, -e, *f. morbus cordis, Cot.* 209.
heortwârc, -es, *m. cordis dolor.*
heort, *adj. animosus, Som. cf.* blidheort, gramheort, rûmheort, *cet.*
hiertan, hyrtan (-te, -ed), *animare, Past.* 8, 1. *Exod.* 23, 2.
heoru, *vide* HEORAN.
heorut (hiorot, heort), -es, *m.* 1) *cervus, Bêd.* 3, 24. *Ps.* 41, 1. 2) *nomen arcis (ob pinnacula), Beów.* 156. *theod.* hiruz.
heorotberige, -an, *f. vaccinum, vitis idaeae bacca, Cot.* 131.

heorotbrêre, -es, *m. vitis Idaea, morus, Bosw.*
heortcläfre (heortläfre, heordcläfre), -an, *f.? chamaedrys, Herb.* 25.
heorotcrôp, -es, *m.? vaccinium, vitis Idaeae bacca, Bosw.*
Heorotford, *nom. urbis, Béd.* 4, 5.
Heorotfordscyre, -an, *f. nom. regionis, Chron. Sax.* 1011.

heov = hiv, *vide* HIVAN.

Hi (= *goth.* hi).

hicgan, *vide* hycgan.

hider, *adv. huc, Beów.* 478. com þu hider ær tide, *Math.* 8, 29. hider geónd, *huc illuc, Math.* 26, 36. hider and geónd, *Béd.* 5, 12. hider and þider, *huc atque illuc.*
hiderer, *comp. propius? Älfr. gr.* 38.
hidres, *adv. huc.* hidres þidres, *Boeth.* 40, 5.
hidercyme, -es, *m. adventus, Béd.* 1, 34.
hiderveard, *adj. huc tendens, Chron. Sax.* 1085.

hige, *vide* hyge.

higjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tendere, festinare, niti.* higaď, *festinat, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 169. higaď eallon mägenê, þät he volde þâra betstena sumes þeávas and his cräftas gefôn, *Boeth.* 30, 1. þät he higje eallan mägenê, *Boeth.* 37, 2. *angl.* to hie.
oferhigjan, *superare, Beów.* 5528.
higere, -es, *m. picus avis, R.* 37. *theod.* heher.
higď, -e, *f. nisus, Som.*

hiht, hihtan, *vide* hyht, hyhtan.

hild, *vide* HILÞAN.

*HILLAN (heall, hullon, hollen), *sonare, lucere? prominere? theod.* hëllan. *cf.* κέλομαι, καλέω, καλός, *caleo, calo.*
hëll, *adj. sonorus, clarus, Beów.* 3628.
hiellan (hielde, hielled), *sonare.* hieldon, *Ps.* 82, 2. *T.*
hill (*vel* hyll), -es, *m. collis, mons, Ps.* 71, 3. *C. Luc.* 23, 30. *R. cf.* Hilleviones.
hillehâma (hilhâma, hylhâma), -an, *m. cicada, R.* 37.
heall, -e, *f. aula, coenaculum, Bêd.* 2, 13. *Math.* 9, 23. *Beów.* 177. *theod.* halla; *bor.* höll (*gen.* hallar).
heallärn, -es, *n. aula, Beów.* 155.
healgamen, -es, *m. aulae gaudium, Beów.* 2125.
heallic, *adj. aulicus, Cot.* 194.
healreáf, -es, *n. tapeta, Vulfar. test.*
healsittende, *part. in aula sedens, vasallus, Beów.* 4026.
healvahryft, -es, *n. tapeta, Vulfar. test.*
healvudu, -a (-es), *m. aulae tabulatio, Beów.* 2635.
healþegen, -es, *m. aulae minister, Beów.* 282.

hilt, -es, *n. capulus, Bosw.*

hilte, -an, *f. capulus, Jud.* 3, 22. *Boeth.* 37, 1. *bor.* hialt, *n. theod.* hëlza. *cf.* holt, healt, helma, heals, *cet.*
hiltleás, *adj. capulo carens, R.* 52.
hilted, *part. capulo instructus, Beów.* 5965.
hilt, *adj. capulo instructus; in compositis tantum legitur, cf.* hroden-hilt, fetelhilt, vriďenhilt, *cet.*

***HILÞAN** (healđ, huldon, holden), *inclinari, flecti, incurvare.* þ *in* đ *transit. cf.* HEALDAN.

Hild, -e, *f.* 1) *nom. propr. Bellona, Beów.* 899. 2) *bellum, Beów.* 1288. *bor.* Hildr; *theod.* Hiltja.

hildebill, -es, *n.* (*vel* -e, *f.?*) *securis, ensis, Beów.* 1108.

hildebord, -es, *m. scutum, Beów.* 789.

hildecalla, -an, *m. belli dux, Cædm.* 193, 26.

hildecyst, -e, *f. lecta manus, copia militum, Beów.* 5192.

hildedeór, *adj. bello fortis, Beów.* 6333. 6266.

hildfrēca, -an, *m. bello audax, Beów.* 4406.

hildfruma, -an, *m. belli auctor, dux, Beów.* 1342.

hildgeatu, -ve, *f. vestis bellica, apparatus militaris, Beów.* 1342.

hildegicel, -es, *m. sanguis, Beów.* 3212. *cf. bor.* jökull.

hildegrædig, *adj. bello avidus, Cædm.* 188, 3.

hildegrāp, -es, *m. Bellonae arreptio, Beów.* 2891.

hildehlemma, -an, *m. Bellonae stridor, Beów.* 4397.

hildlata, -an, *m. bello timidus, Beów.* 5687. *cf.* lāt.

hildelcóma, -an, *m. belli radius, ensis, Beów.* 189.

hildeleód, -es, *n. belli cantilena, barritus, Judith.* 211.

hildemēce, -es, *m. ensis, Beów.* 4400.

hildenādre, -an, *f. belli vipera, pilum, Judith.* 222.

hildplēga, -an, *m. proelium, Beów.* 2142.

hilderæs, -es, *m. aggressus, Beów.* 597.

hilderand, -es, *m. scutum, clypeus, Beów.* 2485.

hilderinc, -es, *m. bellator, Chron. Sax.* 938.

hildesād, *adj. bello fatigatus, Beów.* 5442.

hildesceorp, -es, *n. vestis bellica, Beów.* 4305.

hildesetl, -es, *n. sella equi armati, Beów.* 2071.

hildestrengo, -o, *f. virtus bellica, Beów.* 4221.

hildesvāt, -es, *m. sanguis, Beów.* 5112.

hildesvēg, -es, *m. Bellonae stridor, Cædm.* 120, 7.

hildetusc (-tucs, -tux), -es, *m. belli dens, ensis, Beów.* 3021.

hildevæpen, -es, *n. ensis, Beów.* 77.

hildevrāsen, -e, *f. torques bellica, Sat. et Sal.* 586.

hildevulf, -es, *m. belli lupus, bellator, Cædm.* 123, 25.

hildþrāc, -e, *f. belli violentia, Cædm.* 130, 9.

heald, *adj. incurvatus, propensus, Boeth.* 41, 6. *theod.* halt; *bor.* hallr.

fordheald, *adj. propensus, Bosw.*

inheald, *adj. interrasilis, Cot.* 109.

held, -e, *f. gratia, fides.* svâ ic âge Pharaônis helde, *Gen.* 52, 15. on godes helde, *L. Cnut. pol.* 21. *goth.* halþei. *cf.* hyldo.

helde, -an, *f. jurisdictio, ditio.* on þās cyninges heldan, *Chron. Sax.* 1097. *cf.* HEALDAN.

heldræden, -ne, *f. fidelitas, Hick. Diss. ep. p.* 20.

heldan, hyldan (helde, helded), *inclinare, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 178. nâ hylde heorte min, *Ps.* 140, 4. hira andvlitan on eordan hyldun, *Luc.* 24, 5. *theod.* haldjan, *inclinare;* haldên, *vergere; bor.* halla.

âheldan, âhildan, *inclinare.* ne âhilde ge, *Deut.* 5, 32.

âhildendlic, *adj. inclinativus, Som.*

onhildan, *inclinare.* he onhilded hine, *Ps.* 9, 33. 45, 6. 118, 112.

tôhildan, *inclinare, Cædm.* 124, 11.

Digitized by Google

heldung (hildung, hyldung), -e, *f. inclinatio, Cot.* 56.
hildere (hyldere), -es, *m. lictor, lanio, Cot.* 19.
hold, *adj. fidus, Cædm.* 178, 30. 217, 2. *Beów.* 531. 578. *goth.* hulþs; *theod.* holt; *bor.* hollr.
unhold, *adj. inimicus, infidus, Math.* 13, 28. *Cædm.* 218, 4.
unhulda (unhelda), -an, *m. infidus, diabolus, Chron. Sax.* 1095. *goth.* unhulþa, *m.* unhulþô, *f.*
holdlice, *adv. fideliter, Cædm.* 283, 27.
holdmôd, *adj. fidelis, Bosw.*
holdræden, -ne, *f. amicitia, Bosw.*
holdscipe, -es, *m. fidelitas, Chron. Sax.* 918.
hold, *inc. gen. hospitium, Cot.* 85, 203.
holdâð, -es, *m. fidei jusjurandum, Chron. Sax.* 1086.
hold, -es, *m. praepositus.* holdes and heáhgerêfan vergild is IV þûsend þrymsa, *L. Lund.* he gesôhte þâs holdas, *Chron. Sax.* 918.
gehyld, -es, *m. protector, Beów.* 6107. *cf. tamen* HEALDAN.
hyldo (hyld), -o (-e), *f. affectio, gratia, Beów.* 1334. þurh hyldo, *Cædm.* 34, 22. for ealdre hylde, *Oros.* 3, 9.
hyldemaga, -an, *carus consanguineus, Cædm.* 67, 1.

*HIMAN (ham, hêmun, humen), *acervari, acervare, cumulare, erigere; tegere, impedire. cf. goth.* himins; *theod.* himil, *coelum; lat.* cumulus; *ital.* cima; *bor.* hemja, *cicurare.*
him (hem, hym), -es, *n. culeus, exuviae? cf. bor.* hem, *n. culeus.*
himleác (hymleác, hemleác), -es, *m. cicuta, R.* 43.
ham, -es, *m. tegmen, vestis. in compositione tantum legitur.*
hama, -an, *m. tegmen, camisia, R.* 76. *Cot.* 39. 96.
hamjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tegere, Som.*
hamol (*male:* heamul), *adj. continens; frugalis, Cot.* 86. *cf. theod.* hamal, *mutilus; bor.* hemill, *m. tutela, custodia.*
hamula (homula), 1) *proreta, Chron. Sax.* 1039. 2) *morio, L. Älfr. pol.* 31.
hamoljan (-ôde, -ôd), *poplites scindere, Som. theod.* hamalôn, *mutilare, truncare, caedere; bor.* hamla, *navim remis inhibere.*
hamm (homm), -e, *f. poples, R.* 75. *Älfr. gl.* 2. *theod.* hamma.
hemm, -es, *m. margo, R.* 28.
hemming (heming?), -es, *m. pero, Cot.* 155. *bor.* hemingr, *corium.*
hamor (hamur, honor), -es, *m.* (*rupes*) *malleus, Cot.* 135. *Chron. Sax.* 938. *theod.* hamar, *malleus; bor.* hamarr, *rupes, malleus.*
homorsecg, -es, *n. caricis genus, Som. Lib. Med.* 1, 56.
hamorvyrt, -e, *f. parietaria, Lib. Med.* 1, 25.
hamere, -es, *m. portisculus, Cot.* 158. 202.
hamacjan, hamacgan (-ôde, -ôd), *convalescere.* hamacgað, *convalescit, Lye.*
hymele, -an, *f.? politrichon, bryonia nigra, convulvulus, Som. cf. bor.* humall, *m. lupulus* (*herba*).

hina (hin, heona), *adv. illuc, abhinc, Boeth. Rawl.* 156. *theod.* hina.
hinfûs, *adj. abire paratus, Beów.* 1503.
hingang, -es, *m. abitus, Cod. Exon.* 95, 10.
hinsîð, -es, *m. abitus, mors, perditio, Judith.* 117. *Cædm.* 44, 32.

hinan (hinane, heonane, heonan, heonun, heonon), *adv. hinc, abhinc, illuc.* nu þu hie grimman meaht heonane gebŷran, *Cædm.* 49, 18. far heonane,

JAMES HARRIS was indicted, for that he, on the 7th day of June, in the 42nd year of the reign of his present Majesty, at the parish of St. Mary-le-bone, in the county aforesaid, in a certain dwelling-house there, did feloniously break and enter, &c.

Indictment opened by Mr. Const.

Mr. Knapp.

Mr. Knapp. I am a constable of the parish of St. Mary-le-bone. On the 7th of June, I was sent for to the house of Mr. Hall, in Great Portland-street, in the parish of St. Mary-le-bone, in consequence of a robbery having been committed there. I found the prisoner in the house, in the custody of the servants. I searched him, and found upon him a pair of silver sugar-tongs, a pair of silver salts, and a pair of silver spoons, which I produce.

Mr. Const. Are they the property of Mr. Hall?

Mr. Knapp. They are.

Mr. Const. Where did you find them?

Mr. Knapp. In the prisoner's pocket.

Mr. Const. Did you find any thing else upon him?

Mr. Knapp. I found a pair of scissors, and a knife, which I produce.

Mr. Const. Are they the property of Mr. Hall?

Mr. Knapp. They are.

Mr. Const. Where did you find them?

Mr. Knapp. In the prisoner's pocket.

Mr. Const. Did you find any thing else upon him?

Mr. Knapp. I found

ARISTOTLE on the Art of Poetry. By I. BYWATER. 1909. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

ARISTOTLE'S Politics. Books III. and IV. (or VII. and VIII.). With Essays and Notes. By W. L. NEWMAN. 1887. 8vo. 14s.

ARISTOTLE'S Politics. Books V. and VI. With Notes. By W. L. NEWMAN. 1902. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

ARISTOTLE'S Politics. Introduction. By W. L. NEWMAN. 1902. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

BACON. Novum Organum. Edited, with English Notes. By T. FOWLER. Second Edition. 1889. 8vo. 14s.

BACON. Novum Organum. With Translation, Introduction, Notes, &c. By T. FOWLER. Second Edition. 1878. 8vo. 14s.

BACON. Selections. With Introduction and Notes. By S. H. REYNOLDS. 1906. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

BERKELEY. The Works, Philosophical, including the Contents of the Three Volumes of the Fraser Edition. Edited by A. C. FRASER. 1901. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

BERKELEY. Selections. With Introduction and Notes. By A. C. FRASER. Fifth Edition. 1901. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

BERKELEY. The Life, Letters, &c. Founded on Materials collected by A. C. FRASER. 1871. 8vo. 16s.

BERKELEY. Fraser's Edition. 4 vols. 1871. 8vo. 2l. 2s.

BOSANQUET. Logic, or the Morphology of Knowledge. By B. BOSANQUET. 1888. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

BOSANQUET. Essays and Addresses. By B. BOSANQUET. 1889. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

BOSANQUET. The Principle of Individuality and Value. The Gifford Lectures, delivered in the University of Edinburgh in 1911. By B. BOSANQUET. 1912. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

BOSANQUET. The Value and Destiny of the Individual. The Gifford Lectures, delivered in the University of St. Andrews in 1912. By B. BOSANQUET. 1913. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

BUTLER. The Works. Edited by J. H. BERNARD. 1900. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

BUTLER. Sermons. Edited by J. H. BERNARD. 1900. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

BUTLER. The Analogy of Religion. Edited by J. H. BERNARD. 1900. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

BUTLER. Sermons. With Introduction and Notes. By W. R. MATTHEWS. 1914. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Cours de Langue et de Grammaire Françaises. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Fifth Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Exercises in French Grammar. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Fifth Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Key to Exercises in French Grammar. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Elementary French Reader. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Easy French Reader. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Intermediate French Reader. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Modern French Reader. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Modern French Prose Composition. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Key to Modern French Prose Composition. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Elementary French Composition. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Key to Elementary French Composition. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Easy French Composition. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Key to Easy French Composition. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Intermediate French Composition. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Key to Intermediate French Composition. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Modern French Composition. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Key to Modern French Composition. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Elementary French Grammar. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Key to Elementary French Grammar. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Easy French Grammar. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Key to Easy French Grammar. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Intermediate French Grammar. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Key to Intermediate French Grammar. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Modern French Grammar. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Key to Modern French Grammar. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Elementary French Reader. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Easy French Reader. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Intermediate French Reader. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Modern French Reader. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Modern French Prose Composition. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Key to Modern French Prose Composition. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Elementary French Composition. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Key to Elementary French Composition. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Easy French Composition. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Key to Easy French Composition. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Intermediate French Composition. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Key to Intermediate French Composition. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Modern French Composition. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Key to Modern French Composition. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Elementary French Grammar. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Key to Elementary French Grammar. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Easy French Grammar. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Key to Easy French Grammar. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Intermediate French Grammar. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Key to Intermediate French Grammar. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Modern French Grammar. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAMPAGNAC. Key to Modern French Grammar. By E. J. CAMPAGNAC. Second Edition. 1913. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

huntigende, *part. venator, Ps.* 90, 3.
huntôđ (huntnâđ), -es, *m. venatio, Oros.* 1, 1. *Gen.* 25, 8.
huntung (hunting), -e, *f. venatio, Béd.* 1, 1.
huntingspere, -es, *n. venabulum, R.* 51.
hûđ, -e, *f. praeda.* mid micelre hûđe, *Num.* 31, 12. *Jos.* 8, 2. *Cædm.* 174. *cf.* fêđe *sub* FINDAN.
hŷđđ, -e, *f. plur.* hŷđđa, *modus, Scint.* 12. *commodum, Ælfr. gl.* 81.
hŷđjan (-ôde, -ôd?), *grassari, vastare, Béd.* 3, 16. *cf.* êđan, ŷđan.
âhŷđjan, *vastare, devastare, Cot.* 95. *Som.*
hŷđegung, -e, *f. acquisitio, commodum, Som.*
hûsul (hûsel, hûsl), -es, *n. acquisitum; hostia, sacrificium, Béd.* 2, 5. 4, 24. *acolythus? Som. goth.* hunsl; *bor.* hûsl. *cf.* fûs *sub* FINDAN.
hûselbox (-byx), -e, *f. patena, Bosw.*
hûseldisc, -es, *m. altare, Bosw.*
hûselfât, -es, *n. sacramentale, Béd.* 1, 29.
hûselgang, -es, *m. sacramenti participatio, L. Cnut. ecc.* 19.
hûselgenga, -an, *m. communicans, L. In.* 19.
hûselportic, -es, *m. sacrarium, Bêd.* 2, 1.
hûsljan (-ôde, -ôd), *eucharistiam celebrare, L. Ælfr. can.* 16, 31.

*HIPPAN (häpp, huppon, hoppen), *se movere, evenire. cf.* HAPAN.
häpp, *adj. commodus, aptus, Coll. Mom. bor.* happ, *n. bona sors.*
häpplic (häplic), *adj. aptus, compar, Cot.* 35.
hoppa, -an, *m. (vel:* hoppe, -an, *f.?) bulla, Oros.* 4, 10.
hoppan (-te, -ed?), *salire, saltare, Som. theod.* huphan, hüpfan.
hoppere, -es, *m. saltator, Som.*
hoppestre, -an, *f. saltatrix, Som.*
hoppetan (-tte, -ted), *exsultare, Past.* 2, 8.

hird, hirde, hirdelic, hirdniss, *vide* heord.
hirvendlic, hirvness, *vide* herevjan *sub* HEORAN.
hiscan (*mel.* hyscan), *vide* hôcor.
hise, *vide* HÊSAN.

*HISPAN (hâsp, huspon, hospen), *trahere, impedire?*
häsp (häps), -e, *f. haspa, sera, fimbria, Ælfr. gl.* 19.
häspjan, häpsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *includere, Ælfr. gr.* 37.
hosp, -es, *m.? n.? opprobrium, Ps.* 14, 4. *Luc.* 1, 25. nâ ic dô hosp, *Ps.* 88, 34. tô hospe gedôn, *contumeliam facere, Ælfr. T. p.* 12.
hyspan (-te, -ed), *deridere, exprobrare.* tô geanes me hyspton, *Ps.* 40, 8. ongan he hyspan þâ burga, *Math.* 11, 20. hispan, *Ps.* 2, 4.
hyspend, -es, *m. calumniator, Ps.* 43, 18.
hysping, -e, *f. exprobratio, Boeth.* 18, 4.
hyspness, -e, *f. exprobratio, Ps.* 43, 15. *T.*

hit, *vide* he.
hiv, hivere, hivjan, hiving, hivleás, hivlic, *vide* HÎVAN.
hiđer, *vide* hider.

Ho (= *goth.* hu, haú).

hof, hofrede, hofveard, hofþelu, *vide* HEÓFAN, 1.
hoffing, -es, *m. orbis, Lye. cf.* hôhhvyrfing.
hofer, hofereht, *vide* HEÓFAN, 1.
hoga, hogascipe, hogofâst, hogfull, hogjan, hogmôd, hogu, hogung, *vide* HEÓHAN.
hol, holc (holoc, holh), hold (*caro*), *vide* HËLAN.

Class 4 Leather Implements, Bags, Saddlery, &c.

Judges: Mr. W. Bell, Mr. Bowden, Mr. Cox, Mr. Hall, Mr. Hall, Mr. Hill, Mr. Hill, Mr. Hill

horsþegen, -es, *m. servus, cui equorum cura est, Chron. Sax.* 897.
gehorsôd, *part. equo donatus* (32, 34).

horsc, *adj. celer; prudens, Cædm.* 178, 17. 238, 29. *cf.* hors. *theod.* horsk.
horsclice, *adv. prudenter, Cot.* 138.

horu, -ves, *m. n. congesta materies, pituita, Cot.* 191. horas (= horvas), *R.* 78. *theod.* hor, *n. sordes. cf.* HEORAN.
horoseâd, -es, *m. cloaca, Boeth.* 37, 2. *C.*
horig, *adj. sordidus, Scint.* 7, 21.
horigness, -e, *f. sordes, Som.*
horeht, *adj. sordidus, phlegmaticus, Som.*
horlîc, *adj. sordidus, Bosw.*

hosp, *vide* HISPAN.

Hu (= *goth.* hu).

hucs (hux, husc), *vide* hôcor.

huf, hufe, *vide* HEÓFAN, 1.

hugu, *vide* hvēga.

hul, hulc, hulcel, *vide* HĔLAN.

Humber, -es, *m. Humber fluvius.* be sûdan Humbre, *Chron. Sax.* 827.
Humbra, -an, *m. Humber fluvius.* Humbran mûda, *ibid.*

hun, hunel, *vide* HÛNAN.

hund, -es, *m. canis, Ps.* 21, 15. *goth.* hunds. *cf.* κύων, *canis. cf.* HINDAN. — hundesbeó, *n. f. musca canina, Cot.* 54. hundesfleóge, -an, *f. musca canina, Oros.* 1, 7. hundeslûs, *f. pediculus, Älfr. gl.* 12. hundesberige, -an, *f. bacca quaedam, Bosw.* hundestunge, -an, *f. cynoglossa, Älfr. gl.* 42. hundesvyrm, -es, *m. ricinus, R.* 24. hundahûs, -es, *n. canum casa, Bosw.*
hundvealh, -es, *m. servus cui canes curae sunt, R.* 8.

hund, -es, *n. centum.* gif man häfd hund sceâpa, and him losad ân of þâm: hû ne forlæted he þâ nigon and hundnigontig on þâm muntum, *Math.* 18, 12. — *Anglosaxones vocem* hund *numeralibus a LXX usque ad CXX praefixerunt talimodo:* hundseofontig, *septuaginta;* hundeahtatig, *octoginta;* hundnigontig, *nonaginta;* hundteóntig, *centum;* hundênlufontig, *centum decem;* hundtvelftig, *centum viginti, unde sequitur,* hund *re vera pleonastice esse positum, cum jam* tig (*goth.* tigus) *decas sit.* Hund, *centum, cum goth.* têhund, taihund, *n.* taihunda, *m. decimus, confundi non debet, quae vox scilicet non* tai-hund, *sed* taih-und *esse videtur.* — *Omittitur* hund *ante* eahtatig, seofontig, *cet. in Anglosaxonum sermone,* si hund = *centum eodem in commate invenitur, e. gr.* ân hund scipa and eahtatig = *CLXXX naves.* feóver hund hŷda and nigontig, *CCCCXC hydae. Substantivum, ad quod vox* hund *refertur, bis ponitur, post* hund *semper in gen. plur., ut:* þreó hund manna and eahtatŷne men, *i. e. CCC virorum et XVIII viri.*
hundred (hundrid), -es, *n. centuria. nom. acc. plur.* hundredu. innan his hundrede, *in ejus centuria, L. Cnut. pol.* 16. hundredes ealdor, *centurio, Math.* 8, 5.
hundredmann (*vel:* hundredesmann), -es, *m. centurio, Math.* 15, 44.
hundrada, -an, *m. centesimus, Math.* 13, 8. *C.*
hynden, -ne, *f. societas decem virorum.* on þære hyndenne, *L. In.* 54. þät þridde is, þät ve tellân â tŷne menn tô gädere, and se ildesta bevisje þâ nigene tô ælcum þâra gelûsta, þe ve ealle gecvædon, and

siđđan þâ hyndena heora tô gădere, and ânne hyndenmann, þe þâ tŷne men mynege tô ûre ealra gemæne þearfe, and hig XI healdân þære hyndene feoh, *L. Lund.* 3. *cf. Sax.* hunno; *Burgund.* hendinos, *rex; goth.* kindins, ἡγεμών, *propter literam* k *afferre non audeo. cf. Grimm. R. A.* 756.

hyndenmann, -es, *m. decurio, L. Lund.* 3.

hynde, *adj. societati adscriptus, non nisi in compositis legitur. vide* sixhynde, tvelfhynde.

hungur (hungor, hunger), -es, *m. fames.* on hungre forvurđe, *Luc.* 15, 17.

hungras, *Math.* 24, 7. *goth.* huhrus; *bor.* hungr; *theod.* hungar.

hungerbiten, *part. fame admorsus, Chron. Sax.* 1096.

hungorlæva, -an, *m. famelicus, Cant. Annae.*

hungorjan, hyngerjan (-ôde, -ôd; -ede, -ed), *esurire, Math.* 5, 6. *Luc.* 6, 21. *Cot.* 83. *imperson. usurpatur:* me hyngrađ, me hyngrede, hine hyngrede, *Luc.* 4, 2.

hungrig, *adj. famelicus, esuriens, Cot.* 191. *Cædm.* 88, 10.

hunig, -es, *n. mel, Num.* 16, 14. *theod.* honang, *m. bor.* hunang. *cf. κονία.*

hunigäppel, -es, *m. pastillus, Cot.* 153.

hunigcamb, -es, *m. favus, R. Conc.*

hunigsucle, -es, *n.? caprifolium, Bosw. s. l.*

hunigsvête (hunigsvât?), -es, *m. sudor melleus, Bosw.*

hunigtear, -es, *m. mellis gutta, nectar, Cot.* 43.

hunigtearlic, *adj. nectari similis, Cot.* 138.

hunigsûge, -an, *f. ligustrum, R.* 47.

hunta, huntâđ, huntjan, huntnôđ, huntung, *vide* HINDAN.

hupbân, hupseax, *vide* HEÓPAN.

huru, *adv. saltem, Beów.* 362. 2929. huru Geáta leód georne trûvôde môdgan mägnes, *Beów.* 1331. *non semper periodum vox* huru *incipit, etsi primum locum saepissime teneat, e. gr.* nê hie huru vinedryhten viht ne lôgon, glădne Hrôđgâr, *Beów.* 1717. nê huru Hildeburh herjan ne þorfte Eotena treówe, *Beów.* 2135. þät þät vîf huru vintra häfde efne hundred geteledrimes, *Cædm.* 141, 11. volde huru fäđmum hilde gesceâdan, *Cædm.* 209, 24. — *Cum part. suec.* huru (*pro* hvarsu), *quomodo, vox anglosax.* huru *vix comparanda videtur, etiamsi ad pronom.* hva *reducenda sit.*

huruþinga, *adv. saltem, tantum, Gen.* 16, 2. *Jos.* 1, 18.

Hy (= *goth.* hu, hi, ha).

hycgan, *vide* HEÓHAN.

hyfe, *vide* HEÓFAN, 1.

hygd, hyge, hygeleás, hyht, hyhtan, *vide* HEÓHAN.

hylca, *vide* HËLAN.

hyld, hyldere, hyldo, *vide* HILÞAN.

hyldan, hylding, *vide* HEALDAN.

hylf, *vide* helf.

hyll (= hill), *vide* HILLAN.

hylp, *vide* HËLPAN.

hylsten, *vide* HËLAN.

hymen, -es, *m. hymnus, Bêd.* 4, 19.

hynden, *vide* hund, *centum.*

hype, hypebân, hypeseax, *vide* HEÓPAN.

hyrcnjan, hyrcnung (*mel.* hŷrcnjan, hŷrcnung), *vide* hêran.

hyrde (= hirde), **hyrdnes, hyrdræden,** *vide* **heord.**
hyrdel (hyrðel), *vide* **HEORAN.**
hyrned, hyrnen, hyrnet, *vide* **horn.**
hyrra (= heorra), *vide* **heorr.**
hyrst, hyrstan, *vide* **HREÓSTAN.**
hyrstan, hierstan (-ste, -sted), *frigere, Älfr. gr. murmurare, Luc.* 15, 2. *C. R. theod.* **harstjan, herstan,** *frigere.*
hyrsting, -e, *f. frixio, focus, Ps.* 101, 4. *L. cf.* **hearsting.**
hyrtan, *vide* **heorte.**
hyrvan, hyrvend, hyrvness (= herevjan, *cet.*), *vide* **HEORAN.**
hyse (hysse), **hysebirdling,** *vide* **HĒSAN.**
hysjan (= hyscjan), *vide* **hôcor.**
hyspan, hyspend, hysping, *vide* **HISPAN.**
hyv (= hiv), *vide* **HÎVAN.**

Hâ, Hæ (= *goth.* hái).

hâcine, -an, *f. pista* (?) *R.* 23.
hâd, hâdjan, hâdung, hâdsvæpe, hâderung, *vide* **HÎVAN.**
hâdor, *adj. serenus.* **on hâdrum heofone,** *Boeth.* 9. *Beów.* 988. *superl.* **hâdrôst.** *theod.* **heitar;** *sax.* **hêdar.** *cf. anglosax.* **hât, hæto;** *theod.* **arheien,** *incendi; graec.* καίω; *sed etiam:* αἴθριος, αἰθήρ, αἴθω.
hâdre, *adv. serene, Beów.* 3142.
hâdor, -e, *f.? serenitas, Beów.* 822. *theod.* **heitari,** *f.*
hâl, *adj. salvus, sanus.* **vēs þu, Hrôðgâr, hâl,** *salvus sis, Hrôdgâr, Beów.* 808. **hâle vēse-ge,** *salvi sitis vos, Math.* 28, 9. **hâlne me gedô,** *sanum me fac, Math.* 14, 30. **þin geleáfa þe hâle gedide,** *fides tua te sanam reddidit, Marc.* 5, 34. *goth.* **háils;** *theod.* **heil;** *sax.* **heil, hêl.**
unhâl, *adj. aeger, infirmus, Boeth.* 11, 1. *Marc.* 1, 32.
hæl, -es, *n. salus, Luc.* 19, 9. *omen, Som. theod.* **heil, heili,** *n.*
hælo (hælu), -o, *f. salus.* **hælo beódan,** *salutem dicere, Math.* 5, 27. *C.* **ic hæla** (*acc. plur.*) **gefremme,** *Luc.* 13, 32.
unhælo (unhælu), -o (-e), *f. infirmitas, L. In.* 56. *Math.* 8, 7.
hælbære, *adj. salutaris, Scint.* 32, 78.
hâlfäst, *adj. qui sanare potest, R. Ben.* 46.
hælan (-de, -ed), *sanare, Math.* 10, 18. *servare, Ps.* 43, 4. 8.
gehælan, *sanare, salvare, Luc.* 19, 12. *Gen.* 15, 20.
þurhhælan, *penitus sanare, Herb.* 29, 2.
hælend, -es, *m. salvator, Math.* 1, 21.
hâlvend, *adj. salubris, Bêd.* 1, 1.
hâlvendlic, *adj. salubris, ibid.*
unhâlvendlic, *adj. lethiferus, Deut.* 32, 33.
hâlvendlice, *adv. salubriter, Som.*
hâlvendness, -e, *f. salubritas, Bêd.* 1, 1.
hælð, -e, *f. sanitas, salus, Scint.* 13.
unhælð, -e, *f. aegritudo, Luc.* 5, 31.
hâlettan (-tte, -ted), *salutare, Bêd.* 2, 12. *theod.* **heilazjan.**
hâletung, -e, *f. salutatio, Math.* 23, 7. *C. R.*
hâleg (hâlig), *adj. sacer, sanctus, Luc.* 1, 20. *Joh.* 17, 12. *theod.* **heilac.**
unhâleg, *adj. profanus, Som.*
þurhhâleg, *adj. penitus sanctus, Wanl. Cat. p.* 79.
hâlegârn, -es, *n. sanctuarium, Exod.* 29, 30.
hâligdâg, -es, *m. dies festus, Bosw.*

hâligeâland, -es, *n. insula Lindisfarnensium, Bosw.*

hâligdôm, -es, *m.* 1) *sacramentum, Wanl. Catal.* 71. 2) *sanctuarium, Exod.* 21, 6. 3) *res sacrae, reliquiae, L. Const. Æðel. p.* 117, 20.

hâliggâst, -es, *m. paracletus, Bosw.*

hâligmônâð, -es, *m. Septembris.* on þam nigôðan mônðe on geâre beóð þritig daga. se mônâð hâtte (= *goth.* háitada, *vocatur*) on Lêden *Septembris* and on ûre geþeóde hâligmônâð, forðan þe ûre yldran, þâ þá hie hæðene væron, on þam mônðe hie guldon hiora deófolgeldum, *Hick. Thes. I.* 219, 37.

hâligrŷft, -es, *n. velum templi, Bosw.*

hâligvâter, -es, *n. aqua benedicta, Bosw.*

hâligness, -e, *f. sanctitas, Luc.* 1, 75. *locus sacer, Lup.* 5. *Psalm.* 95, 6.

hâlgjan (-ôde, -ôd), *sanctificare, consecrare, Bêd.* 1, 27. 4, 22. *Lev.* 8, 12.

gehâlgjan, *consecrare, Bosw.*

unhâlgjan, *profanare, L. Norð. preóst.* 13.

hâlgung, -e, *f. consecratio, Bêd.* 1, 27.

gehâlgung, -e, *f. consecratio, Exod.* 29, 22.

hâlsjan, hælsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *augurari, probare, Cot.* 14. 17. *theod.* heilisôn.

hâlsend (hælsend), -es, *m. aruspex, Cot.* 190.

hâlsere (hælsere), -es, *m. aruspex, Cot.* 190.

hâlsung (hælsung), -e, *f. divinatio, exorcismus, Cot.* 11. *Bêd.* 2, 9. *L. Cnut. eccl.* 4.

hâm (*et ejus composita*), hâma, *vide* HÎVAN.

hâr, *adj. canus.* of clife hârum, *Boeth. Rawl.* 155. hâre hune, *marrubium, R.* 43. *Herb.* 46. under hârne stân, *Beów.* 1768. *Adj.* hâr (*angl.* hoar) *comparandum mihi videtur cum adj. theod.* hêr, *illustris, magnificus, et cum goth.* háis, *n.* λαμπάς, *cujus litera finalis in* ʒ (= *theod. anglosax.* r) *transit:* skeinam jah háiʒam, *laternis et facibus, Joh.* 18, 3. *Utrum vero verbum* HÎSAN (háis, hisum, hisans) *statui possit, dijudicare nequeo; cf. tamen* hâs, *raucus; bor.* hisa, *funibus attollere;* hismi, *palea. cf. etiam* HËSAN.

hârness, -e, *f. canities, Proverb.* 20.

hârvelle, *adj. canus, Som. cf.* fiscvylle, fugolvylle.

hârveng, *adj. canus, Som.*

hârvengness, -e, *f. canities, Som.*

hârjan (-ôde, -ôd), *canescere, Ælfr. gr.* 26. *bor.* hæraz (*pro* heiraz?), *canescere.*

hârung, -e, *f. canities, Ælfr. gr.* 12. *senium, Ps.* 60, 9. *L.*

hærjan (-ôde, -ôd), *honorare, laudare* (234, 116). *theod.* hêrên. *cf. tamen* herjan, *goth.* haʒjan *sub* HËSAN.

hærelic, *adj. laudabilis, Boeth. Rawl.* 151. 161. *theod.* hêrlich.

hæreness, -e, *f. laudatio, laus, Bêd.* 3, 9.

hearra (heârra?), -an, *m. senior, dominus, Cædm.* 14, 15, 30. *theod.* hêrro (= hêriro), *senior, dominus.*

hâs, *adj. raucus.* hâse gevordene sind gôman mine, *Ps.* 68, 4. *theod.* heis; *bor.* hâs; *angl.* hoarse.

hâsniss, -e, *f. raucedo, Ælfr. gr.* 9, 3.

hâsjan, hâsegjan (-ôde, -ôd), *raucere, Älfr. gr.* 30.

hât, hâtjan, hâtvend, *vide* HÎTAN. *cf. theod.* arheian.

HÂTAN (hêht, *i. e.* hehât; *goth.* haíháit, *sed usitatius:* hêt, hêton, hâten) 1) *vocare*, god hêt þâ fæstnisse heofonan, *Gen.* 1, 8. þät ve heretoha hâtað, *Boeth.* 1. Boethius väs hâten, *ibid.* — *Passivi nihil superest nisi* 1. *et* 3. *persona sing. praes. indicat., scil.* hâtte (= *goth.* háitada). saga, hvät ic hâtte, *dic quo nomine vocor, Cod. Exon.* 406, 13. frige, hvät ic hâtte, *ibid.* 396, 6. 398, 20. saga, hvät hió hâtte, *ibid.* 422, 3. *et saepius.* þe svâ hâtte, *quae ita vocatur, Cædm.* 226, 17. hûne hâtte his môdor Maria? *nonne ejus mater Maria vocatur? Math.* 13, 55. 2) *jubere*, he hêt fealdan þät segl, *Boeth.* 41, 3. hât me, *Math.* 14, 28. *theod.* heizan (hiaz).

behâtan (behêt, *cet.*), *vovere*, þâ behêt he mid âðe, *Math.* 14, 7. *dare*, god behêt ûs vedd, *Deut.* 5, 2. þu behât behætst, *Deut.* 23, 21.

forhâtan (forhêt, *cet.*), *vovere, Bosw.*

gehâtan (gehêt, *cet.*), *promittere, Ps.* 75, 11. *Béd.* 3, 27.

tôgehâtan (tôgehêt, *cet.*), *advocare, Oros.* 3, 6.

hât, -es, *n. imperium, vocatio.*

behât, -es, *n. votum, Deut.* 23, 21. *Luc.* 24, 29.

gehât, -es, *n. promissum, Béd.* 3, 27.

foregehât, -es, *n. votum, promissum, Bosw.*

hâtjan (-ôde, -ôd), *vovere. theod.* heizôn.

andhâtjan, *contr.* andettan, *vovere, confiteri. theod.* antheizôn, *vide sub* and.

behâtjan (-ôde, -ôd), *vovere.* ic behætige, *Bosw. s. l.*

hæs, -e, *f. mandatum, Cædm.* 8, 14. be his hlâfordes hæse, *Gen.* 24, 10. hæsum, *Cædm.* 202, 8.

behæs, -e, *f.* he fela behæsa behêt, *Chron. Sax.* 1093.

hâve, hâvere, hâvjan, *vide* HÎVAN.

Hæ (= *goth.* hê, hái).

hæce, *inc. gen. suppressio? cf. bor.* heikja, *supprimere.*

hæcevoll, -es, *m. exactor, R.* 8.

hæl, hælan, hælbære, hælend, *vide* hâl.

hælig, *adj. mobilis, levis, lubricus.* se hælga, *Boeth.* 37, 4. *cf. bor.* hâlr; *theod.* hâli, *lubricus, caducus.*

hælo, hælsere, hælð, *vide* hâl.

hæman, hæmeð, hæmere, hæmdo, *vide* HÎVAN.

hær, hæra, hæren, hæriht, *vide* HËSAN.

hærjan, hærlic, hæreness, *vide* hâr *et cf.* herjan *sub* HËSAN.

hæs, *vide* HÂTAN.

hæst, *adj. violentus.* þe þu gistran niht Grendel cvealdest þurh hæstne hâd heardum clommum, *Beów.* 2669. *cf. asto animo, L. Roth.* 146. 252. *L. Grimoald.* 7. aistan, *irato animo, Graff IV*, 1062. Heistulf, *nom. propr. goth.* háifsts, *f.* ἀγών, ἔρις.

hæste, *adv. violenter.* fære ne môston vægliðendum vätres brôgan hæste hrînan, *insidiis non potuerunt nautas aquae terrores violenter tangere, Cædm.* 84, 11. þät sceal vrëcan svefil and sveort, lêg sarê and grimmê, hâte and hæste, *Cædm.* 146, 2. hæste *etiam dat. subst.* hæst, -e, *f. fervor, violentia, esse potest.*

hæsvalve, -an, *f. astur* (*asterias?*), *Som.*

hætt, -es, *m. pileus, vox. bor. Oros.* 4, 10. *mitra, tiara, Cot.* 131, 189. *bor.* hâttr.

hætan, hæto, *vide* HÎTAN.

hæven, *adj. glaucus, fulvus, caeruleus, Cot.* 96. *Som. cf.* HÎVAN.

hæð, hæðen, hæðenisc, hæðenness, *vide* HÎVAN.

Hê (= *goth.* hô, háu).

hêd, hêdan, *vide* HAÞAN.

hèg, *vide* HEÁVAN.

hêh (= heáh), hèhð, *vide* HEÓHAN.

hêhtan (hæhtan, *Math.* 5, 10. *R. Ps.* 108, 15.), *vide* èhtan.

hêhtnis (hæhtnis, *Math.* 5, 12 *R.*), *vide* êhtnis.

hêl, hêlspura, hêlan (hælan), *vide* HALAN.

hêlu (= hælo), *vide* hâl.

hênan, hênnis, hêndu, *vide* HEÓNAN.

hèran, hŷran (-de, -ed) 1) *audire, obodire,* hŷran þâ bysene, *Bêd.* 2, 4. hŷrdon gode (*dat.*), *Exod.* 14, 31. 2) *pertinere,* he hŷrð in on Dene, *Oros.* 1, 1. *goth.* háusjan; *theod.* hôrjan; *bor.* heyra. *cf.* eáre, *auris,* οὖας.

gehèran, gehŷran, *audire, Bosw.*

oferhèran, *contemnere, L. Ädelst. pol. W. p.* 64. *Oros.* 1, 2. *Boeth.* 4.

tôhŷran, *audire, obedire, Chron. Sax.* 912.

hŷred, *part. auditus.*

ungehŷred, *part. inauditus, Bêd. Sm. p.* 479, 14.

hŷredness, -e, *f. fama, Som.*

hŷre, *adj. obediens.*

oferhŷre, *adj. non obediens, L. Eádg. can.* 6.

hŷreness, -e, *f. obedientia, Som.*

gehèrness, -e, *f. auditus, Boeth.* 41, 4. *Math.* 13, 14.

oferhŷrness, -e, *f. contemptus, L. Eádv.* 1. *L. Ädelst. I,* 1.

ungehŷrness, -e, *f. surditas, Som.*

hŷrsum, *adj. obediens, Bêd.* 1, 25. 2, 12. *theod.* hôrsam.

gehŷrsum, *adj. obediens, Math.* 6, 24.

ungehŷrsum, *adj. non obediens, rebellis, Exod.* 10, 3. *Math.* 6, 24.

hŷrsumness, -e, *f. obedientia, Bêd.* 5, 23.

gehŷrsumness, -e, *f. obedientia, Bosw.*

ungehèrsumness, -e, *f. inobedientia, Bosw.*

unhêrsumness, -e, *f. inobedientia, Bêd. Sm.* 573, 38.

hŷrsumjan (-ôde, -ôd), *obedire.* vindas and sæ him hŷrsumjað, *Math.* 8, 27. *theod.* hôrsamôn.

gehŷrsumjan, *obedire, Luc.* 8, 25.

hèrcnjan, hŷrcnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *auscultare, R. Ben. interl.* 6.

hèrcnung (hŷrcnung), -e, *f. auscultatio, Cant. Habac.*

Heá (= *goth.* háu).

heá = heáh.

heáf, *vide* HEÓFAN 2.

heáfod *et ejus compos.,* heáfdjan, *vide* HEÓFAN 1.

heáh *et compos.,* heánnes (= heáhnes), beáhdo, *vide* HEÓHAN.

heáhfôre (heáfore, heáfre), -an, *f. vacca.* fætt heáfôre, *R.* 22. *angl.* heifer. *Rad.* heáh *et* faran? *cf.* felafor, feldfor.

heán, heánlic, *vide* HEÓNAN.

heáp, heápjan, heápung, *vide* HEÓPAN.

heára (= heáhra), *vide* heáh.

heársumjan (*Béd.* 1, 6.) = hŷrsumjan, *vide* hêran.

HEÁVAN (heóv, heóvon, heáven), *caedere, secare, vulnerare, Béd.* 4, 11. heóv se giúnga þar, *Cædm.* 297, 3. heóv þät hors mid þam spuran, *Älfr. Thw. p.* 36, 25. *Math.* 21, 8. *theod.* hauan (hiu, hiewum, hauan); *bor.* höggva (hió, höggviðr).

âheávan (áheóv, *cet.*), *resecare, incidere.* he âheóv on stâne, *Math.* 27, 16. of âheávenum bordum, *Gen.* 6, 14. âheáven treó, *Älfr. gl.* 17.

beheávan (beheóv, *cet.*), *amputare.* beheáven heáfde, *capite privatus, Boeth. Rawl.* 151. hvonne me vrâðra sum elþeódigne aldre beheóve. *Cædm.* 163, 21.

geheávan (geheóv, *cet.*), *secare, Bosw.*

tôheávan (tôheóv, *cet.*), *frangere, Chron. Sax.* 1004.

heáv, -es, *m. ictus.*

geheáv, -es, *n.? concussio, stridor.* þær vãs tôða geheáv, hlûde and geómre, *Cædm.* 288, 18.

onheáv, -es, *m.? incus, Cot.* 136. *mhd.* anehou.

heávjan (-ôde, -ôd), *secare.*

beheávjan, *secare,* hvät þu æfre þurh þin yrre vilt aldre lætan heáh beheóvjan (*l.* beheávjan) þâra þe hêr leofad rihtum þeávum? *quid? tune vis permittere in ira tua, ut vitâ priventur omnino ii, qui hic juste vivant? Cædm.* 160, 2.

hiéve, *adj. dolatus.* hiéve stân, *Oros.* 4, 22.

hiévete (-an, *f.?*), *percussio, Past.* 36, 5.

heávung, -e, *f. caesio, secatio.*

ymbheávung (-hŷvung), -e, *f. circumcisio, Joh.* 7, 22. *C. R.*

Heó (= *goth.* hiu).

heó, *nom. sing. gen. fem. pron. he.*

heó, *instrum (abl.) sing. masc. et neut. gen. pronom. deperd.* hi, *hic, theod.* hiu. heó dägê (heó däg), *hoc die, hodie, Cædm.* 41, 32.

*HEÓFAN 1 (heáf, hufon, hofen), *tollere, attollere? capere, includere? cf.* HEBBAN *et* HEÓHAN. eó *in* û *transit.*

heófing, -e, *f. orbis, sphaera, Som.*

hûf, -es, *m. uva, substantia spongiosa glottidem tegens, R.* 70. *cf. bor* hûfr, *m. stega navis tertia et quarta a carina.*

hûfe, -an, *f. cidaris, tiara, mitra.* biscopes hûfe, *Bosw. theod.* hûbâ; *bor.* hûfa; *lat. med. cuphia, coipha, coiffa.*

hûfjan (-ôde, -ôd), *mitram imponere, Lev.* 8, 13.

heáfud (heáfod, heáfed, heáfd), -es, *n. caput.* smira þin heáfud, *Math.* 6, 17. *plur.* heáfdu, *capita. goth.* háubiþ, *n. theod.* houbit, *sed bor.* höfud. *Formam* hafud, heafud *cum voce bor.* höfud *et lat.* caput *convenientem in dialecto Anglo-saxon. olim quoque valuisse juxta formam* heáfud *cum voce goth. convenientem, praesertim quum et* hafud *scriptum inveniatur, equidem non nego; cf. etiam* heafola *sub* HEBBAN.

heáfodædre, -an, *f. vena capitis, Bosw.*

heáfodbeáh, -ges, *m. corona, Boeth.* 37, 2.

heáfodbeald, *adj. frontosus, Som.*
heáfodbeorh, -ge, *f. capitis defensio, Beów.* 2054.
heáfodbolla, -an, *m. cranium, Bosw.*
heáfodbollanstov, -e, *f. Golgatha, Bosw.*
heáfodbolstal (-bolster), -es, *m.? n.? capitale, R.* 70. *C. R. Ben.* 67.
heáfudburh, -ge, *f. metropolis, Oros.* 4, 6. *Hom. Nat. Greg.* 34.
heáfodclâð, -es, *n. capitis tegmen, caputium, R.* 64.
heáfodcyrice, -ĕan, *f. ecclesia primaria, L. Cnut. eccl.* 3.
heáfodecĕ, -es, *m. dolor capitis, Bosw.*
heáfodfæder (-es), *m. patriarcha, Bosw.*
heáfodfrætevness, -e, *f. capitis ornamentum, Cot.* 65.
heáfodgemaca, -an, *m. socius primarius, Bêd.* 4, 22. *L. Vihtr.* 20, 22.
heáfodgerim, -es, *n. pars selecta exercitus, Thorp. An.*
heáfodgevæde, -es, *n. velum capitis, Gen.* 20, 16.
heáfudgimm, -e, *f. capitis gemma, i. e. oculus, Cod. Exon.* 81, 29. 336, 6.
heáfodgylt, -e, *f. crimen capitale, Off. Reg.* 3.
heáfodhær, -es, *n. caesaries, R.* 70.
heáfodhrægel, -es, *n. capitis tegmentum, Som.*
heáfodhriéfdo, -e, *f. scabies, L. Med.* 2, 30. *cf.* hreóf.
heáfudland, -es, *n. promontorium, Som.*
heáfodleahter, -es, *n. crimen capitale, Off. Reg.* 15.
heáfudleás, *adj. capite privatus, Álfr. gr.* 26.
heáfudlic, *adj. capitalis.* heáfudlicu ricu, *Oros.* 2, 1.
heáfodling, -es, *m. socius, coaequalis, Math.* 11, 16. *C.*
heáfudmaga, -an, *m. consanguineus principalis, Andr.* 942. *Beów.* 1169.
heáfudmagu, -es, *m. filius praecellens, Cædm.* 96, 36.
heáfodmæg, -es, *m. consanguineus praecipuus, Beów.* 1169.
heáfodmann, -es, *m. dux, Num.* 1, 16.
heáfodpanne, -an, *f. cranium, Math.* 27, 33.
heáfodrîce, -es, *n. regnum primarium, Oros.* 2, 1.
heáfodsâr, -es, *n. dolor capitis, Bosw.*
heáfodsión (-sỳn), -e, *f. capitis visus, oculus, Cod. Exon.* 329, 19.
heáfodsegen, -es, *n.? capitis signum.* eoforheáfodsegn, *capitis aprini signum, i. e. galea, Beów.* 4300.
heáfodslæge, *inc. gen. capitis ornamentum, Cot.* 50. *cf. theod.* sleier.
heáfodstede, -es, *m. metropolis, Bosw.*
heáfodstôl, -es, *m. metropolis (sella principalis), Bosw.*
heáfodstov, -e, *f. metropolis, Bosw.*
heáfodsvima, -an, *m. vertigo, Cædm.* 76.
heáfodvärc, -es, *m. capitis dolor, Cot.* 209.
heáfodveard, -e, *f. capitis custodia.* Vihstân healdeð hygemêðum heáfodvearde leófes and lâðes, *Vihstânus mortui caput defendit ab amico et inimico, Beów.* 5814.
heáfodveard, -es, *m. capitis custos, Thorp. Anal. tribunus, Bosw.*
heáfodvîsa, -an, *m. dux, princeps, Cædm.* 76.
heáfodvôð, -e, *f. capitis clamor, Cod. Exon.* 390, 17.
heáfodvylm (-velm), -es, *m. capitis fervor, aestus, Lib. Med.* 1, 1.
heáfdjan (-ôde, -ôd), *decollare Bosw.*
beheáfdjan, *decollare, Math.* 14, 10.

beheáfdung, -e, *f. decollatio, L. Ädelst. L. I, 1. Menol.*

heáfdeht, *adj. capitatus, Bosw.*

hyfe (*vel:* hŷfe? *cf.* hûf, *supra*), -es, *m.? n.? alvearium, Cot.* 7. 164.

hof, -es, *n. domus*, ongan þät hof vyrcan, *Cædm.* 66. *cf. graec.* κῆπος; *sed etiam goth.* hugs, *n. praedium.*

hofrede, *adj. aegrotus, R.* 77. *cf.* beddridda.

hofveard, -es, *m. domus custos, R.* 8.

hofþelu, -e, *f. atrium, Bosw.*

hofel, -es, *n. stabulum, Bosw.*

hofer, -es, *m. gibbus, Älfr. gr.* 28. *theod.* hofar; *nhd.* höker.

hofereht, *adj. gibbosus, Älfr. gr.* 28.

hoferôd, *part. gibbosus, Älfr. gr.* 28.

gehoferôd, *part. gibbosus, Älfr. gr.* 28.

*HEÓFAN 2 (heáf, hufon, hofen), *queri, lamentari, plorare. goth.* hiufan (háuf, hufum, hufans); *theod.* hiufan; *sax.* hiovan.

heóf, -es, *m. luctus, Oros.* 2, 4. *Ps.* 29, 13. *cf.* heáf.

heófjan (-ôde, -ôd), *lugere.* ge heófjaþ and vêpaþ, *Joh.* 16, 20. heófôdon, *Luc.* 8, 52.

beheófjan (-ôde, -ôd), *lugere, Bosw.*

heófung (heófing), -e, *f. luctus, Jac.* 4, 9. *Scint.* 55.

heófungdäg, -es, *m. lamentationis dies, Deut.* 34, 8.

heáf, -es, *m. luctus, ululatus.* helle heáfas, *Cædm.* 3, 19. þurh vôp and heáf, *Cædm.* 57, 4. heáf väs genivâd, *Cædm.* 179, 28.

heáfsang, -es, *m. elegia, Cot.* 118.

*HEÓHAN (heáh, hugon, hogen), *attollere, colligere? cf. goth.* hiuhma, ὄχλος, πλῆθος. huhjan, θησαυρίζειν.

heáh (heág, heá; hêh, *male:* hih), *adj. altus, sublimis, Béd.* 3, 14. *compar.* heáhra (heára, heárra, hŷra, hŷrra), *Cædm.* 18, 16. 26, 32. *superl.* hêhst, hŷhst. ofer þä hêhstan dûna, *Gen.* 7, 20. *Cod. Exon.* 18, 11. *goth.* háuhs; *theod.* hôh; *bor.* hàr (*decl. sequ.* hâvi).

heáhbiscop, -es, *m. archiepiscopus, Béd.* 2, 3.

heáhboda, -an, *m. archangelus, Cod. Exon.* 19, 3.

heáhburh, -ge, *f. metropolis, Boeth.* 1.

heáhbytlere, -es, *m. architectus, Bosw.*

heáhcräft, -es, *m. architectura, Bosw.*

heáhcräftiga, -an, *m. architectus, Béd.* 5, 21.

heáhcyning, -es, *m. summus rex, deus, Cædm.* 8, 14.

heáhealdor, -es, *m. praepositus, Marc.* 5, 38.

heáhealdormann, -es, *m. praepositus, Béd.* 1, 13.

heáhengel, -es, *m. archangelus, Béd.* 5, 2.

heáhfäder, *m. patriarcha, Bêd.* 1, 34.

heáhfästen, -es, *n. summum castrum, Lye.*

heáhflôd, -es, *m.* (-e, *f.*) *diluvium, matina* (?), *Lye.*

heáhfôre (heáfre), -an, *f. vacca, R.* 22. *Lev.* 3, 1. *angl.* heifer. *cf.* faran.

heáhfreóls, -es, *n. summum festum, Lye.*

heáhgerêfa, -an, *m. summus judex, Chron. Sax.* 778. *cf.* râv.

heáhgesamnung, -e, *f. synodus, Marc.* 5, 22.

heáhgesceaft, -e, *f. alta creatura, Cædm.* 1, 8.

heáhgestreón, -es, *n. thesaurus magnus, Beów.* 4598.

heáhgräft, -e, *f.? sculptura, Cot.* 7.

Digitized by Google

heáhhâd, -es, *m. dignitas, Off. reg.* 11.
heáhheort, *adj. superbus, Cædm.* 250, 1.
heáhlæce, -es, *m. archiater, Cot.* 3.
heáhlandrica, -an, *m. summus judex, Cot.* 114.
heáhláreov, -es, *m. summus doctor, Cot.* 4.
heáhlic (heálîc), *adj. summus, praecipuus, Gen.* 14, 19, 20. heálices, *magni momenti, R. Ben.* 3.
heálice, *adv. praecipue, perfecte, Bêd.* 5, 9, 19. *superl.* heálicôst, *R. Ben.* 33.
heáhmôd, *adj. superbus, Bosw.*
heáhrûn, -es (*vel:* -rûna, -an?), *m. divinator, Cot.* 171.
heáhsacerd, -es, *m. archipresbyter, Marc.* 14, 1.
heáhsæþeóf, -es, *m. archipirata, Cot.* 9. 171.
heáhsangere (-singere?), -es, *m. chori praepositus, Bêd.* 4, 18.
hêhseld, -es, *n.? thronus, Cædm.* 267, 25. 32. 277, 21. 287, 25.
heáhsele, -es, *m. aula regia, Beów.* 1287.
heáhsetl (hêhsetl), -es, *n. thronus, Boeth.* 37, 1. *Cædm.* 3, 9. 278, 11.
heáhsittende, *part. alte sedens, Lye.*
heáhstede, -es, *m. palatium, Beów.* 567.
heáhsynn, -e, *f. peccatum magnum, Lye.*
heáhtid, -e, *f. festum summum, Bêd.* 4, 19.
heáhtorr, -es, *m. mons altus.* heáhtorras, *Alpes, Bosw.*
hêhþegn, -es, *m. minister summus, Cædm.* 244, 4.
heáhþegnung, -e, *f. ministerium summum, Cædm.* 183, 23.
heáhþrea, *f. poena capitalis, Cædm.* 153, 28.
heáhþungen, *part. illustris, Oros.* 1, 1. *R. Ben.* 7. *Cædm.* 210, 15.
unheáh (unhêh, *cet.*), *adj. humilis, brevis, Ælfr. gl. Som. p.* 61. tô unhêheran landum, *Deut.* 1, 7.

heáhe (heáge), *adv. alte, Jos.* 8, 20.
heáhness (heáness, heánness), -e, *f. celsitudo, culmen, Gen.* 6, 15. *Marc.* 13, 27. *excellentia, Bêd.* 2, 16. 3, 13.
heáhan, heán (heáde, heád), *exaltare, elevare, evehere, Bêd.* 2, 4.
geheáhan, geheán, *elevare, Bosw.*
hŷhan (hŷhte, hŷht), *augere, Ps.* 104, 22. *M. Infin. Bosw. male* hŷhtan *scribit. cf. tamen etiam* ŷcan.
gehŷhan, *augere.* he gehŷhte, *Ps.* 104, 22.
tôgehŷhan, *adjicere, Bosw. cf.* tôgeŷcan.
heáhđo (heáđo, hêhđo, hŷhđo), -o, *f. altitudo, culmen, Cot.* 60. *Cædm.* 21, 8.
hyge, -es, *m. mens.* he minne hyge cûđe, *Cædm.* 24, 30. 18, 1. *cura, R. Ben.* 36. 53. *Som. theod.* hugi; *bor.* hugr.
oferhyge, -es, *m. superbia, Bosw.*
hygebend, -es, *m. animi vinculum, Beów.* 3753.
hygecræft, -es, *m. animi robur, Cædm.* 222, 1.
hygefrôd, *adj. sapiens, Cædm.* 117, 13.
hygegeómor, *adj. tristis animo, Beów.* 4811.
Hygelâc, -es, *m. nom. propr. Beów.* 3842.
hygeleás, *adj. negligens, Som. amens, Cædm.* 4, 10.
hygeleáslice, *adv. negligenter, Som.*
hygeleást, -e, *f. negligentia, Cædm.* 21, 29. *R. Ben. int.* 6, 13.

hygemêðe, *adj. defessus animo, Beów.* 5879.
hygeròf, *adj. magnanimus, Cædm.* 93, **22.** 102, **32.**
hygesceaft, -e, *f. cogitatio, Cædm.* 19, **8.**
hygesorh, -ge, *f. anxietas, Beów.* 4651. *Cædm.* **48, 16.**
hygestrang, *adj. fortis animo, Menol.* **80.**
hygeteóna, -an, *m. odium, Cædm.* 136, **21.**
hygeþanc, -es, *m. cogitatio, Cod. Exon.* **81. 30.**
hygeþancol, *adj. providus, Cædm.* 221, **26.**
hygeþrymm, -es, *m. mentis fortitudo, Beów.* **675.**
hygeþyhtig (-þihtig), *animo validus, providus, Beów.* **1486.** *cf.* þeón *sed etiam* þencêan.

hygjan, hycgan (hygde, hyged), *studere.* ***cum gen.*** hycgað his ealle, *Cædm.* 28, 8. *cum* on *et acc.* hycgêað on ellen, *Finnesb.* **11.** *cum adv.* hycg þegenlice, *Jos.* 1, 18. *goth.* hugjan.
áhycgan, *studiose petere, assequi, Cædm.* **224, 3. 36.**
behycgan, *studere, confidere, Bosw.*
forhycgan, *spernere, contemnere, Joh.* 12, 48.
gehycgan, *explorare.* ne mâg ic þät gehycgan, *Bosw.*
oferhycgan, *contemnere, C. R. Ben.* 71. *Cædm.* 280, 7. **283, 15.**
onhycgan, *considerare, Cædm.* 246, 2.

hygd (hygd, hŷd), -e, *f. studium, conatus, superbia, Ps.* 73, **4.** *C.*
hygdsvíde, *adv. superbe.* heá healle (*acc.*) hygdsvíde geóng Hæredes dohtor, *aulam altam superbe gubernavit Hæredes filia, Beów.* 3849. *sed* Hygd *etiam nom. propr. g. f. esse potest.*
gehygd (-hŷd), -e, *f. cogitatio, Cædm.* **219, 4. 261, 27.**
ingehygd (-gehŷd), -e, *f.* (*et* -es, *n.*) *observantia, Béd.* **2, 1.** *scientia,* treov ingehŷdes gódes and yfles, ***Gen.* 2, 9.** ***Luc.* 11, 52.** *Béd.* 2, 12.
ingehygdness, -e, *f. aenigma, Ps.* 48, 4. ***L.***
oferhygd, -e, *f. superbia, arrogantia, contemptus, Boeth.* **27, 1.** *Cædm.* 2, 21. 21, 22. 287, 20.
ymbhygdu (ymbhŷdu), -e, *f. solicitudo, solertia, Somn.* 397.

hygdig (hŷdig), *adj. studiosus, cautus, Cædm.* **102, 25.**
unhŷdig, *adj. pervicax, Cædm.* 254, 1.
behŷdig, *adj. solers, anxius, Béd.* 5, 20.
behŷdiglice (behŷdelice), *adv. anxie, Bèd.* **1, 27.**
forhygdelic, *adj. contemptibilis, Ps.* 118, **141.** ***L.***
oferhygdig (-hŷdig), *adj. superbus, Béd.* **2, 2.** *Cædm.* **5, 3.**
unhŷdig, *adj. incautus, Lye.*
ymbhŷdig, *adj. solicitus, solers, Luc.* **12, 22, 26.** *Math.* 6, 28. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 74.
ymbhŷdignis, -e, *f. solicitudo, solertia, Ps.* **13, 2.** ***L.***

hyht, -e, *f. spes, Älfr. gr.* 12. *gaudium, Ps.* **46, 1.** ***T.***
gehyht, -e, *f. spes, gaudium, Bosw.*
hyhtfull, *adj. gaudii plenus, Cædm.* 58, **14.**
hyhtleás, *adj. gaudii expers, Cædm.* **144, 9.**
hyhtlic, *adj. jucundus, sublimis, Cædm.* **9, 23. 96, 35.**
gehyhtlic, *adj. opportunus, R. Ben.* **53.**
hyhtlice, *adv. studiose, L. eccl.* 4.
hyhtplega, -an, *m. gaudium animi, Cod. Exon.* **402, 12.**
hyhtvilla, -an, *m. spes, Cædm.* 274, 25.

Digitized by Google

hyhtan (-hte, -hted, -ht), *sperare.* ic hyhte on god, *Ps.* 30, 18. 68, 4.
gehyhtan, *sperare.* þeóda gehyhtað, *Math.* 12, 21. *exultare,* muntas gehyhtað, *Ps.* 113, 6.

hoga, *m.* hoge, *f. n. adj. sequ. decl. prudens, solicitus, Math.* 10, 16.
hoga vêsan, *solicitus esse, Luc.* 12, 11. *C. R.*
oferhoga, -an, *m. osor, Bosw.*
unhoga, -an, *m. imprudens, Marc.* 7, 18. *C. R.*
hohmôd, *adj. moestus, Off. Reg.* 15.
hohmôdniss, -e, *f. solicitudo, Som.*

hoga, -an, *m. cura, meditatio, R. Ben.* 53.
ymbhoga, -an, *m. cura, desiderium, anxietas.* se ymbhoga þissa veoruldsælda, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 158. æghvylc dăg băfd genôh on his âgenum ymbhogan, *Math.* 6, 36.

hogo, -o, -e, *f. meditatio, cura.*
hogofäst (hogfäst), *adj. prudens, Math.* 11, 25. 25, 2. *C.*
hogofull (hohfull), *adj. solers, solicitus, Scint.* 9.
hohfullice, *adv. solicite, Fulg.* 32.
hohfullniss, -e, *f. dolor, Bêd.* 3, 22.
hogoscipe (hogascipe), -es, *m. prudentia, Luc.* 1, 17. *R.*

hogjan (-ôde, -ôd) 1) *meditari, studere. sequ.* păt, *Cædm.* 229, 17. ymb fleám hogôdon, *Bêd.* 3, 18. *solicitus esse.* ne beó-ge nâ hogjende. *Math.* 6, 34. *spernere.* god hogôde hig, *Ps.* 52, 7. *C. T.*
hogung, -e, *f. cura, Hymn. contemptus, Som.*
behogjan, *solicitus esse, exercitari, Bosw.*
behogâdness, -e, *f. exercitatio, Cot.* 114. *Som.*
forhogjan, *negligere, contemnere, Deut.* 9, 23.
forhogôdness, -e, *f. contemptus, Bêd.* 3, 22.
forhogung, -e, *f. contemptus, Ps.* 122, 4.
gehogjan, 1) *studere, Bosw.* 2) *contemnere, Bosw.*
oferhogjan, *contemnere, Math.* 18, 10. *Cædm.* 235, 2.
vidhogjan, *contemnere, Cædm.* 173, 20.
ymbhogjan, *solicitus esse, exercitari, Ps.* 118, 23. 27. 48. *L.*

*HEÓNAN (heán, hunon, hunen), *tegere? pigrum esse?*
hión, -e, *f. cuticula, L. Ädelb.* 37. *cf. bor.* hiun, *f. torpor, tardatio.*
heán, *adj. tardus, humilis, pauper.* dêmað þam rican svâ þam heánan, *Deut.* 1, 14. svâ rice svâ heáne, *Bêd.* 3, 5.
heánlic, *adj. pauper, humilis, Boeth.* 11, 1.
heánlîce, *adv. turpiter, Oros.* 3, 10.
unheánlice, *adv. fortiter, Chron. Sax.* 755.
heánness (hênness), -e, *f. calcatio, Luc.* 10, 19. *C.*

hênan, hŷnan (-de, -ed), *humiliare.* eágan ofermôdra þu hŷnest, *Ps.* 17, 29. *impedire.* ic volde helpan þăs þe þær unscyldig være, and hênan þone þe hine yfelôde, *Boeth.* 38, 6. hie magon hênan þâ yflan and fyrðrjan þâ gôdan, *Boeth.* 39, 2. *cf. theod.* hônjan, hônên, hônôn; *fris.* hêna.
âhênan, *humiliare, calcare, Bosw.*
forhênan, *impedire, opprimere, Oros.* 4, 10. 6, 1.
gehênan, *accusare, Joh.* 8, 6. *C. Luc.* 23, 2. *R. opprimere, Exod.* 1, 10. 11. *Oros.* 4, 11.
ofhênan, *impedire, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 187.

hêndo (hŷndo, hênd, hŷnd), -e, *f. damnum, injuria,* mid hêndе, *Boeth.*

11, 1. hŷnða, *damna*, *Dial.* 1, 7. *Cædm.* 198, 16. 289, 18.

Hune (*seu:* Hûne?), -a, *m. plur. tant.* Hunni, *Béd.* 5, 9. *theod.* Hûnî.

Hunas (*seu:* Hûnas?), -a, *m. plur. tant.* Hunni, Huni, *Chron. Sax.* 443.

hun (*seu:* hûn), -e, *f.? tabes*, *Cot.* 192.

hune (*seu:* hûne?), -an, *f.? marrubium*, *Som.*

hunspura, -an, *m. vel* hûnspere, -es, *n. dolo*, *Cot.* 62. *cf.* *bor.* hûn, *catulus ursinus; caput baculi, cet.*

hunol, *adj. procax*, *Som.*

*HEÓPAN (heáp, hupon, hopen), *colligi? colligere?*

hiópe (heópe), -an, *f. rosae silvestris bacca*, *rubus*, *sycomora*, *Som. bitunus*, *R.* 40. brêr, þe hiópan on veaxað, *Lib. Med.* 1, 38. *theod.* hiofa, hiefe.

hiópbrŷmel (= brêmel?), -es, *m. tribulus*, *morus*, *R.* 64.

heáp, -es, *m. acervus* on heáp bið gesamnôd, *Cot.* 136. *legio*, *turma*, *Cædm.* 189, 29. 202, 2. 214, 2. *Cot.* 39. 128. 196. heápum (*dat. plur.*), *adv. turmatim*, *Caedm.* 193, 6.

heápmælum, *adv. acervatim*, *Num.* 1, 3. *Béd.* 1, 15.

heápjan (-ôde, -ôd), *acervare*, *Luc.* 6, 38.

geheápjan, *acervare*, *Bosw.*

heápung, -e, *f. cumulatio*, *Béd.* 5, 13.

hŷpe, -es, *m. acervus*, *Ælfr. gl. Som.*

hŷpel, -es, *n.? acervulus*, *Ælfr. gl. Som.*

hype (hyppe, hyp, hypp), -es, *m. femur*, *coxendix*, *Past.* 49, 2. *ndd.* hûp, hûppe, *f. goth.* hups, *m. theod* huf, *f. bor.* hupar (*plur. masc.*).

hypebân (hupbân), -es, *m. os femoris*, *R.* 70.

hypeseax (hupseax), -es, *n pugio*, *R.* 52.

hopa, -an, *m. spes*, *Scint.* 2, 8.

tôhopa, -an, *m. spes*, *exspectatio*, *Boeth.* 37, 1.

hopjan (-ôde, -ôd), *sperare*. he hopôde, þät he gesâve, *Luc.* 23, 8. þät vê hopjân tô gode, *Boeth* 42. þâ hopjendan on þe, *Ps.* 16, 8.

tôhopjan, *sperare*, *exspectare*, *Ps.* 51, 1.

hopu, -e, *f. ligustrum*, *Cot.* 122. *cf.* hiópe.

heóre (hióre, hŷre), *vide* HÍVAN.

*HEÓÞAN (heáð, hudon, hoden), *tegere? colere? cf. bor.* haudr, *n. terra inculta*, hûða, *polire.*

heódo, -e, *f.? operculum? umbraculum* (*le dais*). vite þu eác, âvyrgda, hû vid and sid helheódo dreórig, *Caedm.* 308, 29. þät he on heóde gestôd, *Beów.* 803. *genus vocis incertum est; etiam gen. neutr. esse potest, scil.* heóð, -es.

hŷd, -e, *f. portus*. þær ät hŷde stôd hringedstefna, *ibi navis in portu erat*, *Beów.* 63. *Ps.* 106, 30. *L* siô ân hŷð bið simle smiltu âfter ŷstum, *Boeth.* 34, 8. *cf. tamen* HINÞAN.

hŷdveard, -es, *m. portus custos*, *Beów.* 3825.

hŷdlic, *adj. portunalis*, hŷdlican, *portunalia*, *Som.*

behŷdlic, *adj. opportunus*, *Som.*

hŷd (*male:* hid), -e, *f. tanta fundi portio*, *quanta unico per annum coli poterat aratro*, *vel ad alimoniam unius familiae sufficiebat*, *Béd.* 4, 13. 3, 24. 4, 19. *cf. bor.* haudr.

hŷdgild, -es, *n. pecunia ab aliquo solvenda*, *ne vapulet*, *L. Can.* 42.

hŷdpenning (-penig), -es, *m. denarius*, *quem quisque solvere debuit ratione cujusvis hydae*, *Hick. diss. epist. p.* 108.

hoðma, -an, *m. velamen, nubes.* ridend svefað, hãleð on hoðman, *Beów.* 4911. þe ær under hoðman biholen lægon, *Cod. Exon.* 3, 32.

Hî (= *goth.* hei).

hi (= hic), *vide* he.
hî (hig), *interj. hei, heu,* hig lâ, *Ps.* 119, 5.
hig (*melius:* hêg), *vide* HEÁVAN.
hignafãder, higo, higre, hîgscipe, *vide* HÎVAN.
hih (= heáh), *vide* HEÓHAN.
hîna, hirêd, hîrêdgerêfa, hirêdmann, *cet. vide* HÎVAN.
*HÎTAN (hât, hiton, hiten), *calere. cf. bor.* hita, *fervor,* hitna, *calefacere; theod.* hiza, *cet.*
hât, *adj. calidus, fervidus, Béd.* 1, 1. *theod.* heiz.
hâtheort, *adj. iracundus, Greg.* 1, 9.
hâtheortness, -e, *f. iracundia, Marc.* 3, 21. *Ps.* 6, 1.
hâtvend, *adj. fervidus, Caedm.* 182, 12.
hâte, *adv. fervide, Caedm.* 146, 2.
hæto (hætu), -o, -e, *f. calor.* cêle and hæto, *Gen.* 8, 22. *Caedm.* 25, 6. 232, 10. mid monegum hætum, *cum multis fervoribus (animi), Bêd.* 2, 12.
hæte, -an, *f. calor.* on þære hætan, *Gen.* 18, 1. on þises dãges hætan, *ibid.*
hâtjan (-ôde, -ôd), *aestuare.* hâtôde heorte min, *Ps.* 38, 4. *C. T.*
gehâtjan, *calefieri, Bosw.*
onhâtjan, *calefieri, Bosw.*
hætan (-te, -ed), *calefacere, L. In.* 78.
onhætan, *inflammare, Caedm.* 229, 29. 231, 7.
hæting, -e, *f. calefactio, Cot.* 168.
hæð (= hætiða?), -e, *f. calor.*
âfterhæð, -e, *f. insequens calor, Oros.* 3, 3.
hæðung, -e, *f. calefactio, Serm. fid. cath.*
*HÎVAN (hâv, hivon, hiven), *tegere? ornare?*
*hiv, -es, *n.? familia. goth.* heiv, *n.?*
hivcûð, *adj. familiaris, R.* 115.
hivcûðlice, *adv. familiariter, Béd.* 5, 2.
hivcûðræd, *adj. familiaris.*
hivcûðrædness, -e, *f. familiaritas, R.* 116.
hivgedâl, -es, *n. familiae separatio, mors, Math.* 5, 31.
hivlic, *adj. matronalis, Cot.* 129.
hivræden, -ne, *f. familia, tribus, Math.* 10, 6. *Gen.* 28, 2. *Exod.* 2, 1.
hivrêd (hirêd), -es, *n.* 1) *familia, Gen.* 12, 17. *Math.* 24, 45. *Luc.* 2, 4. 2) *exercitus, Luc.* 3, 11. 3) *curia, Oros.* 6, 30. heóld þær his hirêd fif dagas, *Chron. Sax.* 1085. *cf. nhd.* heirath, *f. matrimonium.*
hîrêdgerêfa, -an, *m. consul, R.* 6.
hirêdmann, -es, *m. domesticus, Gen.* 50, 7.
hirêdvifmann, -es, *n.? serva, Vulf. test. Hick. diss. ep. p.* 54.
hirêdvist, -e, *f. familiaritas, Scint.* 78.
unhirêdvist, -e, *f. infamiliaritas, Scint.* 26.
hirdvendlic, *adj. familiaris, Cot.* 37.

hîvscipe, -es, *m. familia, Bêd.* 5, 12. *Ps.* 21, 8. 113, 17.
hîva, -an, *m. domesticus, Caedm.* 168, 10. *Gen.* 39, 14.
hîven, -es, *n. familia*, hivenu bedurfon, *domestici indigent, Gen.* 42, 33.
hîvisc, -es, *n. familia*, ät hîvisce, *L. In.* 44. *theod.* hiwiski, *n.*
hîviscfäder, -es, *m. pater familias, Luc.* 13, 25.
hivisclice, *adv. familiariter, Som.*
hîvung, -e, *f. matrimonium, Oros.* 2, 2.
hâve, *adj. visibilis*, svâ is eác þær fŷr on þâm stânum and on þam vätere svîde earfôdhâve, ac hit is þeáh þâra; *sic etiam est ignis in lapidibus et in aqua visu difficilis, tamen ibi est, Boeth.* 33, 4. *Valde incertus sum, an voces* hâve, hâvjan, **hæven**, *cet. huc pertineant, nec ne; nulla alia dialectus similem vocem praebet. batav.* hauwen, *procaciter loqui, non quadrat, potius lat.* cavere, cavus, *cet. cf. tamen* hîv, *infra.*
hâvjan (-âde, -âd), *spectare*, hâva nu mildelice, *Boeth.* 4.
behâvjan, *spectare, videre*, behâva þonne, þät þu ût âdô þät mot, *Math.* 7, 5. *cf. cavere.*
gehâvjan, *spectare, circumspectare, Bosw.*
hâvere, -es, *m. spectator, fautor, Som.*
hæven, *adj. spectabilis, glaucus, fulvus, caeruleus, Cot.* 96. *Som.*
hâd, -es, *m. persona, sexus, Math.* 22, 16. *Bêd.* 4, 17. æghväderes hâdes, *utriusque sexus, Bêd.* 4, 7. *habitus, status, ordo, Bêd.* 1, 27. 2, 5. 4, 11. *theod.* heit. *goth.* háidus, τρόπος.
hâdbôt, -e, *f. ordinis violati emendatio, Bosw.*
hâdbrēca, -an, *m. ordinis violator, Bosw.*
hâdbrice, -es, *m. ordinis violatio, Bosw.*
hâderung (hâdârung?), -e, *f. personarum acceptio, Som.*
hâdgrid, -es, *n. ordinis consecrati pax, Bosw.*
hâda, -an, *m. qui ordinem suscepit.*
gehâda, -an, *m. qui ejusdem ordinis est, L. Cnut.* 5.
hâdjan (-âde, -âd), *consecrare, Bêd.* 2, 8.
gehâdjan, *consecrare, Bêd.* 3, 7.
hâdung, -e, *f. ordinatio, Nat. Greg. p.* 22.
hâd (= hâd?), -e, *f. camera. cf. goth.* hêþjo (= háivaþjô).
hâdsvæpe, -an, *f. ancilla, Bosw.*
hæd, -e, *f. erica, thymus, R.* 46. 48. *bor.* heid, *gens; goth.* háiþi, *campus; theod.* heida, *thymus.*
hædberige, -an, *f. bacca ericaea, Bosw.*
hædfeld, -es, *m. campus ericaeus, Boeth.* 16, 1.
hædstapa, -an, *m. paganus, Beów.* 2735. *Cod. Exon.* 328, 6.
hæden, *adj. ethnicus, gentilis, Marc.* 7, 26. *Joh.* 12, 20. *Bêd.* 1, 7. *goth.* háiþns; *theod.* heidan.
hædencyning, -es, *m. rex ethnicus, Cædm.* 219, 13.
hædencynn, -es, *n. gens gentilis, Bosw.*
hædendôm, -es, *m. gentilismus, Bosw.*
hædengild, -es, *n. idolatria, Älfr. Thw. p.* 7.
hædenmann, -es, *m. paganus, Bosw.*
hædenness, -e, *f. gentilismus, Bêd.* 1, 26.
hædenscipe, -es, *m. gentilismus, L. Cnut. pol.* 5.
hædenisc, *adj. ethnicus, Oros.* 3, 3.
Hædan, -ena, *m. plur. tant. Chaidini Ptol.* of Sciringes heale he

cväð þät he seglôde on fif dagum tô þam porte þe mon hæt ät Hæðum, se stent betvih Vinedum and Seaxum and Angle and hŷrð in on Dene, *Oros.* 1, 1.

Hæðcyn (Hæðcin?), -es, *m. nom. propr. Beów.* 4960.

hâm, -es, *m. domus, praedium, villa.* voldon hâmas findan, *Cædm.* 206, 18. he ongan hâm staðeljan, *Cædm.* 94, 4. cêptun ealle hira hâmas, *Gen.* 47, 20. on hira hâmum, *Gen.* 48, 6. forbärndon fela gôdra hâma, *Chron. Sax.* 1001. ät hâm, *adv. domi*, *Marc.* 9, 33. *Luc.* 9, 61. hâm (*acc.*) *adv. domum*, hig cirdon ealle hâm, *Joh.* 7, 53. þâ he hâm com, *Math.* 9, 28. *goth.* háims; *theod.* heim; *bor.* heimr; *fris.* hêm, hâm; *sax.* hêm.

hâmfäreld, -es, *n. reditus domum*, *Oros.* 3, 11.

hâmfaru, -e, *f. visitatio, invasio hostilis*, *L. Henr.* 1, 80.

hâmfäst, *adj. domi sedens*, *Boeth.* 18, 2. 3.

hâmferjan (-ede, -ed), *reportare, domum*, *Cot.* 8. 196.

hâmscir, -e, *f. officium aedilis*, *Cot.* 71.

hâmsittende, *part. domi sedens*, *Bosw.*

hâmsôcn, -e, *f. invasio domus hostilis, si quis praemeditate ad domum eat, ubi hostem esse scit et ibi eum invadat*, *L. Eádm.* 6. *Cnut.* 12, 59.

hâmstede, -es, *m. habitatio*, *Bosw.*

hâmveard, *adj. domum versus*, *Bosw.*

hâmveardes, *adv. domum, retro*, *Gen.* 24, 61.

hâmveorud, -es, *n. vicini*, *Béd.* 3, 10.

hâmveorðung, -e, *f. domus dignitas*, *Beów.* 5991.

hâmvyrt, -e, *f. nomen herbae*, *L. Med.* 1, 1. 10.

hâma, -an, *m. cicada, gryllus*, *R.* 37. *Cot.* 39. 96.

Hâma, -an, *m. nom. propr. Beów.* 2397. (211, 124). *theod.* Heimo.

hâmetan (-tte, -ted), *domum assignare*, *Gr. Gr. II*, 218.

hæman (-de, -ed), *coire, fornicari*, *Deut.* 22, 22. *L. Älf. pol.* 10, 11. *Cædm.* 148, 18.

hæmed, -es, *n. coitus.* þät hæmed, *L. Vihtr.* 6. *L. Cnut. pol.* 52. hæmdo (*nom. plur.*), *nuptiae*, *Joh.* 2, 1. *C. R. cf. bor.* heimtur, *f. plur.*

hæmedceorl, -es, *m. pater familias*, *Bosw.*

hæmedgemâna, -an, *m. nuptiae, matrimonium*, *Cot.* 129.

hæmedgift, -e, *f. dos*, *Cot.* 102.

hæmedscipe, -es, *m. nuptiae*, *Bosw.*

hæmedvîf, -es, *n. matrona*, *Cot.* 136.

hæmedþing, -es, *n. cohabitatio, propagatio*, *Boeth.* 34, 11.

hæmedþingjan (-ôde, -ôd), *cohabitare*, *L. Älfr. pol.* 18.

hæmere, -es, *m. fornicator, concubinus*, *Som.*

hæmeð, *inc. gen. hymenaeus*, *R.* 9.

hiv (hiov, heov, hió, heó), -es, *n.?* 1) *species, forma.* on ôðrum hive, *Marc.* 16, 12. vlitig on hive, *Gen.* 12, 11. heofenes hiv, *Math.* 16, 3. 2) *color.* ælces hives, *Béd.* 1, 1. ânes hives, *Älfr. gr.* 49. hiov, *Cædm.* 17, 27. heov, *Béd.* 3, 14. *Elen.* 6. hió, *Luc.* 2, 23. *goth.* hivi, *n.* μόρφωσις.

hiovbeorht, *formâ speciosus*, *Cædm.* 17, 27.

hivleás, *adj. deformis*, *Älfr. gl.* 3.

hivleásness, -e, *f. deformitas*, *Som.*

hivlic, *adj. formosus, Somn.* 101, 244.

hivjan (-ôde, -ôd), 1) *formare*, þe hivôde eáge, *Ps.* 93, 9. *C.* þu hivôdest me, *Ps.* 138, 4. *C.* 2) *simulare*, hivigende lang gebed, *Luc.* 20, 47. þeáh hit gehivôd wære, *Job p.* 166.

gehivjan, 1) *formare*, seó godcunde forcteohhung eall þing gehivað, *Boeth.* 39, 6. 2) *praetendere, simulare, Bosw.*

oferhivjan, *transformare, Math.* 17, 2. *C.*

hivere, -es, *m. fabricator, simulator, auceps, Älfr. gl.* 25. *Prov.* 6.

hivung, -e, *f. creatio, formatio, Ps.* 102, 13. *C. simulatio, hypocrisis, Num.* 12, 8. *Boeth.* 20.

gehivung, -e, *f. simulatio, Bosw.*

hióre (hŷre, heóre), *adj. mitis, Cædm.* 88, 20. *Beów.* 2744. *theod.* hiuri.

unhióre (unhŷre), *adv. immitis, monstruosus, Beów.* 1967. 4236. 4822.

hûs (*pro* hivs?), -es, *n. aedes, aedificium, domus.* hûs bi vege, *stabulum, Älfr. gl.* hûs of bredan, *taberna, R.* 55. *theod.* hûs.

hûsbonda, -an, *m. domus magister, Exod.* 3, 22. *vox bor.?*

hûsbricel (brycel), -es, *m. domus violator, Cot.* 209.

hûsbryce (brice), -es, *m. domus violatio, L. Cnut. pol.* 61.

hûsbryne, -es, *m. domus incendium, conflagratio, Lye.*

hûsceorl, -es, *m. servus, Chron. Sax.* 1036.

hûshefen, -es, *m. tectum arcuatum domus, Cot.* 119.

hûshivræden, -ne, *f. habitatio, Ps.* 117, 3.

hûshlâford, -es, *m. dominus, Luc.* 22, 11.

hûshleóv, -es, *n.? protectio domus, hospitalitas, L. Eádg. can.* 15.

hûsincle, -es, *n. habitatio. cf. vocem sequentem.*

hûsincleof, -e, *f.? habitatio, Ps.* 101, 7.

hûsræden, -ne, *f. habitatio, Ps.* 47, 12.

hûsscipe, -es, *m. familia, Bosw.*

hûsstede, -es, *m. domus, habitationis situs, Herb.* 52, 1.

hûsveard, -es, *m. domus custos, Bosw.*

hûsvist, -e, *f. domus, familia, Ps.* 5, 8. *L.*

hûsa, -an, *m. domesticus, Math.* 10, 36.

hûsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *domo excipere, L. Eádg. can.* 14.

Hô (= *goth.* hô, hau).

hô (hôh), *vide* HAGAN.

hôc, hôcleaf, *vide* HACAN.

hôcor, *vide* hôh.

hôd, *vide* HAÞAN.

hœg, *Math.* 6, 30. *R.* = hêg, *vide* HEÁVAN.

hœhtan, *Math.* 5, 12. *R. vide* êhtan.

hœhtniss, *Math.* 5, 44. *R. vide* êhtniss.

hœlan, *Math.* 5, 44. *R. vide* hêlan.

hôf, *vide* HEBBAN.

hôh (hôc), *irrisio. Radix:* HACAN? HAGAN? *cf. theod.* huoh, hôh, hosc, *irrisio.*

hôcor (hôcer), -es, *m.? irrisio, Lup. Serm.* 17.

hôcorvord, -es, *n. irrisionis verbum, ibid.*

hucs (hux, husc), -es, *n.? ironia.* mid hucse bevand hleódorcvidas,

Cædm. 140, 34. mid husce belegde þone hleóðorcvide, *Cædm.* 143. 21. *cf. angl.* hoax, *sed bor.* huss (*pro* huhs?), *n. sibilus opilionum.*

huxlic, *adj. turpis, Älfr. gr.* 9, 21.

huxlice, *adv. turpiter, Älfr. Thw. p.* 16.

hyscan, hiscan (-te, -ed), *exprobrare, Ps.* 32, 10. *L. irridere*, se þe eardað on heofenum hyseð (*i. e.* hyhseð, hysceð) hi, *Ps.* 2, 4. *T. bor.* hũssa (= huhsa?), *sibilo excipere.*

hôhsnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *cura afficere.*

onhôhsnjan, *cura afficere.* huru þât onhôhsnôde Hemminges mæg, *Beów.* 3884.

hôl, hôljan, hôlunga, hôlinga, *vide* HALAN.

hôm (= ôm), *Lib. Med.* 1, 2. *Proverb.* 25. *vide* ôm.

hôma, *Med. ex Quadrup.* 6, 1. *vide* ôma.

hôn, *vide* HANGAN.

hôned, -es, *m.? n.? calcaneum, R.* 77. *vide* hô, hôh *sub* HAGAN.

hôp, -es, *m. circulus, Som. angl.* hoop.

hôpgehnâst, -es, *n.? undae stridor.* bidað stille stealc stânhleoðu streámgevinnes, hôpgenâstes, *Cod. Exon.* 384, 14.

hôppâda, -an, *m. ependyton, R.* 112.

hôpscŷta, -an, *m. linteamentum, Vulf. test.*

hôr, hôrcvên, hôrdôm, hôre, hôring, hôrnung, *vide* HARAN.

hôs, *vide* HANAN.

Hû (= *goth.* hiu, hu, hva, hvê *cet.*).

hû (= hvŷ), *vide* hva.

hûdenjan, *vide* hŷd.

hûf, hûfe, hûfjan, *vide* HEÓFAN 1.

hûgu (*vel* hugu?), *vide* hvēga.

hûlîc, hûmeta, *vide* hva.

hûn (*seu* hun?), Hûnas, Hûne, hûnol, hûnspura, *vide* HEÓNAN.

hûnu (= hvŷ nu), *vide* hva.

hûru (*seu* huru?), *vide* huru.

hûs *et ejus compos.*, hûsa, hûsjan, *vide* HÎVAN.

hûsl, hûsljan, *vide* HINÞAN.

hûð, *vide* HINÞAN.

Hŷ (= *goth.* hiu *cet.*).

hŷd, -e, *f. cutis, corium.* binnan heora âgenre hŷde, *Boeth.* 14, 2. þâ hŷde bringan, *Oros.* 4, 6. *theod.* hût; *graec.* κύτος. *cf.* HÎVAN *et* HEÓÞAN. *Non sum certus, an omnes quae sequuntur, voces huc pertineant, nec ne. In quibusdam* ŷ *pro* ê *stare potest.*

hŷdan (-de, -ed), *abscondere*, þât hie hŷddon grinu, *Ps.* 63, 5. hŷdan *cum* hêdan (*quod etiam* hidan, hŷdan *scribitur*, *confundi non debet. cf. bor.* hŷda, *pelles superinducere. Etiam fris.* hûda *et* hôda *non sejunguntur. cf.* hêdan *sub* HAÞAN.

âhŷdan, *abscondere*, sceado svidredon, neovle nihtscûvan, neáh ne mihton heólstor âhŷdan: heofoncandel barn, *Cædm.* 184, 30. *cf.* hêdan.

behŷdan 1) *abscondere, Thorp. Anal. cf.* hêdan. 2) *excoriare, Som.*

gehŷdan, *abscondere, Bosw. cf.* hêdan.

gehŷdness (gehŷdedness), -e, *f. deversorium, Past.* 50, 1. *nisi potius* gehèdness *scribi debeat.*

ôðhŷdan, *abscondere, Oros.* 2, 7. *cf.* hêdan.

ãthŷde, *adj.? excoriatus, Bosw.*

hŷdels, -es, *n. latibulum, Math.* 11, 1. *R. cf. tamen* hêdan *sub* HAÞAN.

hŷdigfũt, -es, *n. bulga, R.* 29.

hûdenjan (-ôde, -ôd), *excutere,* hûdenige hine silfne, *Past.* 64.

hŷd (hîd), *vide* HEÓÞAN.

hŷnan, hŷnnis, hŷnðo, *vide* HEÓNAN.

hŷpe, hŷpel, *vide* HEÓPAN.

hŷr, -e, *f. conductio, usura, Deut.* 39, 9. *Luc.* 10, 23. *cf. bor.* hŷra, *calor, benignitas; batav.* huur, *f. merces. Radix* HÎVAN?

hiéreborh, -ges, *m. usura, Cot.* 170.

hŷregilda, -an, *m. mercenarius, R.* 8.

hŷreling, -es, *m. mercenarius, Marc.* 1, 20.

hŷremann, -es, *m. mercenarius, Past.* 23, 1. *Gen.* 37, 8.

hŷrness, -e, *f. subjectio, imitatio; terra subjecta, L. eccl.* 4.

onhŷrness, -e, *f. aemulatio, Béd.* 4, 28.

hŷrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *conducere,* ûs man ne hŷrôde, *Math.* 20, 7. *imitari,* hie hŷrigað mannum, *Boeth.* 41, 5. *batav.* huuren, *retribuere, emere. Nescio, an quaedam voces antea et posthac positae non ad* hêran *pertineant.*

âhŷrjan, *conducere, Math.* 20, 1. *Joh.* 10, 13.

ãfterhŷrjan, *imitari, Bêd.* 3, 18.

behŷrjan, *conducere, Bosw.*

onhŷrjan, anhŷrigẽan, *imitari, aemulari, Béd.* 1, 7. 26. *Prov.* 3, 23.

hŷra (hèra), -an, *m. mercenarius, Gen.* 37, 34. se hŷra flŷhð, forþam þe he bŷð âhŷrôd, *Joh.* 10, 22.

hŷrgend, -es, *m. aemulator.*

onhŷrgend, -es, *m. aemulator, Cot.* 189.

hŷring, -e, *f. emtio, aemulatio.*

behŷring, -e, *f. locutio, R.* 13.

onhŷrung, -e, *f. aemulatio, Conf. pecc.*

hŷrsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *concurrere, Béd.* 3, 14. *cf. tamen* HREÓSAN.

hŷran, hŷrcnjan, hŷredness, *vide* hêran.

hŷrra, hŷrre, *vide* heáh *sub* HEÓHAN.

hŷrstan (-ste, -sted), *frigere, Älfr. gr. murmurare, Luc.* 15, 2. *C. R. cf. theod.* rôstjan *et* harstjan; *bor.* hráustr.

hŷrsum, hŷrsumjan, hŷrsumness, *vide* hêran.

hŷð, hŷðegung, hŷðjan, hŷðlic, *vide* HINÞAN.

Hla (= *goth.* hla).

HLADAN (hlôd, hlôdon, hladen) 1) *struere, exstruere, onerare.* ongan þâ âd hladan, *Cædm.* 175, 25. 2) *haurire.* hlôd väter, *Exod.* 2, 19. väter tô hladanne, *Exod.* 2, 16. *goth.* hlaþan; *theod* hladan. *Anglosax.* hladan *pro* hladan *scribi, et goth.* hlaþan *et* hlôð *docet.*

âhladan (âhlôd, *cet.*), *evehere.* þær he of hãfte âhlôd hûða mæste, *Cod. Exon.* 35, 34. *exhaurire, Älfr. gr.*

gehladan (gehlôd, *cet.*), *exstruere, onerare.* sæbât gehlôd, *Beów.* 1784. gehlôdon him tô hûðe hordvearda gestreón, *Cædm.* 220, 2. *haurire, Joh.* 4, 15. *C.*

ofhladan (ofhlôd, *cet.*), *exhaurire, Älfr. gr.*

hläd, -es, *n.? agger*, *Past.* 21, 5. *onus*, *Som. bor.* hlađ, *n. stratum, agger, fimbria.*

hlädviógl (-veóhl), -es, *n. antlia*, *Cot.* 9, 101.

hladung, -e, *f. haustus*, *Som.*

hlädle, -an, *f. spatha, cochleare*, *Som.*

hläden, -ne, *f.? hauritorium*, *R.* 25.

hleda, -an (*vel* hlede, hlède, -an, *f.?*), *m. sedile*, *Älfr. gr.* 9, 2. *cf. bor.* hladi, *sed etiam* hlôđ, *n. plur.*

hlass, -es, *n. onus. bor.* hlass, *n. onus carpenti.*

âhlass, -es, *n. vectis*, *Past.* 22, 1.

hläst, -es, *n. onus.* hvâ þam hläste onfêng, *Beów.* 104. *Cædm* 85, 29. 91, 20.

hlästscip, -es, *n. navis mercatoria*, *Bosw.*

hlästan (-ste, -sted), *onerare*, *Bêd.* 5, 9.

behlästan, *onerare*, *Bosw.*

oferhlästan, *nimium onerare*, *Oros.* 4, 6.

hlôđ, -e, *f. turma exstructa*, *Oros.* 3, 1. *praeda*, *Béd.* 1, 24. 2, 20. ealle hlôđe (*acc. sing.*), *Julian.* 676. þeófas ve hâtađ ôđ seofon men, fron seofon hlôđ ôđ fif and þrittig, and siđđan bid here, *L. In.* 12.

hlôđgecrod, -es, *n. undae? Cod. Exon.* 386, 17.

hlôđjan (-ôde, -ôd), *praedas agere*, *Béd.* 1, 12, 14.

hlôđere, -es, *m. praedator*, *Cot.* 170.

hlêđa, -an, *m. praedator.*

gehlêđa, -an, *m. socius*, *Cod. Exon.* 395, 9. 499, 30.

hlagol, *vide* HLEAHAN.

hlanc, *vide* HLINCAN.

hland (hlond), -es, *n. lotium, urina*, *Cot.* 176. *bor.* hland, *n.*

hlandâdl, -e, *f. stranguria*, *Bosw.*

Hle (= *goth.* hla).

hlece, *adj. rimosus*, *Past.* 57, 1. *theod.* leck.

hleda (hlede), *vide* HLADAN.

hleglende, hlehter, *vide* HLEAHAN.

hlemm, hlemman, *vide* HLIMMAN.

hlence, *vide* HLINCAN.

Hlea (= *goth.* hla).

HLEAHHAN, HLIHHAN (hlôh, hlôgon, hlahen, hleahen), *ridere.* ne hlôh ic, ac þu hlôge, *Gen.* 18, 15. hlôgon on bismer, *Ps.* 21, 6. *L.* hlahende (hlihende, *Cædm.* 124, 21.), *ridens*, *Bosw. goth.* hlahjan (hlôh, *cet.*).

âhleahhan (âhlôh, *cet.*), *ridere, gaudere.* þâ his môd âhlôh, *Beów.* 1454. þâ þät vîf âhlôh, *Cædm.* 143, 16.

behleahhan (behlôh, *cet.*), *deridere*, *Bosw.*

gehlihhan (gehlôh, *cet.*), *deridere*, *Bosw.*

hlagol, *adj. promptus ad risum*, *Off. reg.* 15.

hleahtor, -es, *m. risus*, *Cædm.* 144, 9. *Boeth.* 16, 2. hlehter, *Gen.* 21, 6.

ofhleahtor, -es, *m. derisio*, *Ps.* 43, 15.

hleahtorbære, *adj. ridiculus*, *C. R. Ben.* 4.

hleahterfull, *adj. ridiculus*, *Gûđ. vit. praef.*

hleahterlic, *adj. ridiculus, Gûð. vit. praef.*
hleahtorsmiđ, -es, *m. risor, Cædm.* 180, 10.

Hleo (= *goth.* hli).

hleov (hliv, hleó), -e, *f.?* -es, *m.? umbraculum, apricitas.* utan gân on þises holtes hleó, *eamus in hujus silvae umbraculum, Cædm.* 52, 7. he ûs giefeđ veder liđe under svegles hleó, *Cod. Exon.* 38, 13. *asylum, refugium.* him georne beád his recedes hleov, *Cædm.* 147, 18. ves earmra hleó, *Cædm.* 252, 32. âdelingas under vealla hleó velan brytnedon, *Cædm.* 259, 13. volde þät him eorđe geseted vurde voruldgesceafte on vrâdra gield, þâra þe forhealdene (*eorum, quos praecipites*) of hleó sende, *Cædm.* 7, 7. *umbra.* dägscealdes (dägsceades? dägsceoldes?) hleó vand ofer volcnum, *Cædm.* 182, 22. *goth.* hlija, *m.* σκηνή. *sax.* hleo, hlea (*acc.*); *fris.* hli, *f.*; *bor.* hlie, *n.*

unhleov, -e, *f. quod nullum asylum praebet, Cædm.* 209, 4.

hleóbord, -es, *m. clypeus protegens, Cod. Exon.* 408, 14.

hleódryhten, -es, *m. protector, Cod. Exon.* 324, 12.

hleovfäst, *adj. tepidus, calidus, R. Ben.* 55.

hleovfëđer, -es, *n. ala.* under scippendes sceade geför, hleovfeđrum þeaht, hêr þenden lifde, *Cædm.* 165, 31.

hleóhræstness, -e, *f. supplantatio, fraus, Ps.* 40, 10. *L.*

hleovmagu, -es, *m. consanguineus, Bosw.*

hleovmæg (hleómæg), -es, *m. consanguineus.* ne can ic hleómæges siđ, *Cædm.* 61, 34. 94, 3. 95, 21.

hleómõce, -an, *f. anagallis, Lib. Med.* 1, 2, 38.

hleósceorp, -es, *m.? vestimentum protegens, Cod. Exon.* 391, 15.

hleovstede, -es, *m. locus apricus, Älfr. gr.* 27.

hleovstõl, -es, *m. asylum, Cædm.* 121, 16.

hleovjan (-ede, -ed), *calere, calescere.* gif hit þonne väter si, hæte man hit, õđ hit hleove tõ vylme, and si þät älfät isen ođđe æren, leáden ođđe læmen, *L. de ordal.* § 2. *cf. bor.* hlûa, *fovere, calefacere.*

hleovđ (hlyvđ, hlivđ), -e, *f. apricitas, umbraculum, Älfr. gr.* 27. *L. Can. Eádg. poen.* 16. *L. eccl.* 32.

hleovđmagu, -es, *m. consanguineus, Bosw.*

hlyving, -e, *f. refugium, R. Conc.* 11.

Hli (= *goth.* hli, hla).

hliccetung, -e, *f. coruscatio, Ps.* 143, 8. *V. cf.* liccetung.

hlid, hlidfäst, hlidgat, *vide* HLÎDAN.

hlihhan, *vide* HLEAHHAN.

HLIMMAN (hlamm, hlummon, hlummen), *rugire, clangere.* dynedon scildas, hlûđe hlummon, *Judith.* 205.

hlemm, -es, *m. fragor, Past.* 26, 5.

hlemma, -an, *m. fragorem excitans, vide* hildehlemma. *sed Beów.* 4397 hildehlemmum *tantum legitur, quod etiam dat. plur. vocis* hlemm *esse potest.*

hlemman (-de, -ed), *rugire, Cod. Exon.* 58, 9. *strepitu, conprimere, Cod. Exon.* 363, 30.

bihlemman, *conprimere, Cod. Exon.* 364. 25.

*HLINCAN (hlanc, hluncon, hluncen), *eminere?*

hlinc, -es, *m. collis.* hlævas ne hlincas, *Cod. Exon.* 199, 13. hie gemêtaƀ mearclande neáh heá hlincas, *Cod. Exon.* 384, 7.
hlanc, *adj. exultans, Judith.* 205. *cf. bor.* hlacka, *exultare, clangere.*
hlenca, -an, *m. valor, alacritas, Cædm.* 191, 21.
gehlenced, *part. tortus, Lib. Med.* 3, 55.
hlinjan, hlinung, *vide* HLÎNAN.

Hlo (= *goth.* hlu).

hlosnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *suspense exspectare, Luc.* 19, 48. *C. R. cf.* hlystan, hlystnere, hliósa, hlûd, hlyn; *graec.* κλύω; *lat.* cluo; *theod.* hlosên, *auscultari, attendere.*
hlot, hlotbeód, *vide* HLEÓTAN.

Hlu (= *goth.* hlu).

hlut, hluta, *vide* HLEÓTAN.
hlutor (hluter, hluttor), *adj. purus.* gif þin eáge byƀ hluttor, *Luc.* 11, 34. tvá tunnan fulle hlutres aloƀes, *Chron. Sax.* 852. hluttor gebed, *pura oratio, R. Ben.* 20. *goth.* hlutrs; *theod.* hlutar (*aut* hlûtar?); *sax.* hlutar, hluttar; *nhd.* lauter.
hluttorlice, *adv. luculenter, Bêd.* 4, 22. 5, 13. *Greg.* 2, 20.
hluttorness, -e, *f. puritas, Bêd.* 2, 5, 15.
hlyttrjan (-ede, -ed), *purefacere, liquare, Älfr. gr.* 37.
âhlyttrjan, *purgare, Cot.* 68. *etiam* âhlutrjan *legitur.*
oferhlyttrjan, *liquefacere, Älfr. gr.* 37.
hlyttrung, -e, *f. liquatio, Lye.*

Hly (= *goth.* hlu).

hlyne (hlynn), -es, *m. sonus.* hlyn âvehte, *sonum excitavit, Cædm.* 66, 7. *Oros.* 1, 12. hlynn veard on ceastrum, *Cædm.* 153, 30.
hlynjan, hlynnan (-ede, -ed), *obstrepere.* hlynede and dynede, *Jud.* 23.
hlynna, -an, *m. torrens, Joh.* 18, 1. *R.*
hlynsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *strepere, Beów.* 1534.
hlyrjan, *vel* hlỳrjan (-ede, -ed? -ôde, -ôd?), *buccinare, Ps.* 80, 3. *L.*
hlyst, -es, *m.? auditus.* on þâs folces hlyste, *Luc.* 7, 1. *Cædm.* 226, 27. *cf.* hlosnjan, hliósa, hlûd, hlyne; κλύω, *cluere.*
gehlyst, -es, *m.? auditus, Bosw.*
gehlystfull, *adj. obediens, Ps.* 89, 15. *L.*
hlystan (hlyste, hlysted), *audire, obedire.* sunu min, hlyste minre lâre, *Gen.* 27, 8. hig hlyston him, *Luc.* 16, 29.
gehlystan, *audire, obedire, Bosw.*
tôhlystan, *auscultari, Past.* 15, 6.
underhlystan, *subaudire, Älfr. gr.* 26, 1.
underhlystung, -e, *f. subauditio, Älfr. gr.* 26, 1.
hlystnere, -es, *m. auscultator, Som.*
hlyt, hlyta, hlyttan, *vide* HLEÓTAN.
hlyvd, hlyving, *vide* hleov.

Hlæ, hlâ (= *goth.* hlê, hlái).

hlæder (hlædder), -e, *f. scala, Cædm.* 101, 1. *Gen.* 28, 30. *cf.* HLÎDAN.
hlæfdige, *vide* HLÎFAN.
hlæman (-de, -ed), *crepitare? cf. theod.* hlamôn (hlâmôn?), *crepitare.*

bihlæman, *strepitu obruere? Cod. Exon.* 54, 10. *Thorpii conjectura:* bihlemmeð *pro* bihlæmeð, *voce theod.* hlâmôn *vetatur.*

hlænan, hlænsjan, *vide* **HLÎNAN.**

hlæv (hlâv), -es, *m. n. tractus terrae paulatim ascendens, collis, agger, Boeth. Rawl.* 162. hlævas nê hlincas, *Cod. Exon.* 199, 13. on hlæve, *Menol.* 300. *tumulus, Beów.* 2233. 4587. *goth.* hláiv; *theod.* hlê.

hlâf, hlâford *cet., vide* **HLÎFAN.**

Hlê (= *goth.* hlô, hláu, hlê).

hlêda, -an, *m.* (*vel* hlêde, -es, *n.*) *sedile, Ælfr. gr.* 9, 2. *cf. bor.* hlôð, *n. plur. focus, fulcra. cf.* **HLADAN.**

hlêga, -an, *m. proditor, Luc.* 6, 16. *C. pro* lêga, lêva *stare videtur, q. v.*

gehlêg (gehlæg), -es, *n. proditio, fraus, Cod. Exon.* 446, 1.

hlêglende, *part. sonans, Cot.* 24. *pro* hleahhende, hlihende?

hlênortear, -es, *m. hysopus, Ps.* 50, 8. *L.*

hlêða, *vide* **HLADAN.**

Hleá (= *goth.* hláu).

HLEÁPAN (hleóp, hleópon, hleápen), *currere, salire, saltare, Beów.* 1722. *Bêd.* 5, 2. hleóp on þâs cyninges stêdan, *Bêd.* 2, 13. *theod.* hlaufan.

âhleápan (âhleóp, *cet.*), *exilire, Beów.* 2793. *progredi, Cædm.* 193, 25. *insilire, Oros.* 3, 9.

âthleápan (âthleóp, *cet.*), *effugere, Bosw.*

behleápan (behleóp, *cet.*), *insilire, Past.* 46, 5.

gehleápan (gehleóp, *cet.*), *saltare, Bosw.*

oferhleápan (oferhleóp, *cet.*), *irruere, Bêd.* 5, 6.

hleápere, -es, *m. saltator, cursor, Chron. Sax.* 889.

hleápestre, -an, *f. saltatrix, Som.*

hleápung, -e, *f. saltatio, Som.*

hleápettan (-tte, -ted), *exilire, Bêd.* 5, 2.

hleáp (hlŷp), -es, *m. saltus, Cædm.* 252, 5.

âhlŷp (æhlŷp), -es, *m. transgressio, L. Æðel.* 1, 6.

âthlŷp, -es, *m. transgressus, Bosw.*

oferhlŷp, -es, *m. transgressio, Bosw.*

hlŷpa, -an, *m. scansile, Oros.* 6, 24.

Hleó, hlió (= *goth.* hliu).

hleó, *vide* hleov.

hleór, -es, *m. vultus, maxilla, Cædm.* 57, 27. 137, 16. 140, 33. *Beów.* 2067. (*nisi h. l.* hleór *adj. est, scil.* fætedhleór, *pinguibus maxillis praeditus*).

oferhleór, -es, *n. galeae pars vultum tegens.* eoforlic sciónon oferhleór beran (*l.* bæron), *galeam apri simulacro insignem pulchre portarunt, Beów.* 605.

hleórbân, es, *n. maxilla, Ps.* 131, 5. *L.*

hleórlora, -an, *m. severus, strenuus.* næfre (*l.* nê) hleórlora ât êdvitan æfre veorðed feorhberendra forht and acol mon for metode, *nunquam vir strenuus, timidus et perterritus ante deum, in vituperium incidit, Cædm.* 117, 14. *Ad* lora *comparo vocem borsat.* luri, *m. torvus;* luradr (*etiam* laradr *et* lâradr *inveniuntur*) *labore fessus;* hleórlora *igitur severum vultu significare videtur.*

hleórtorht, *adj. pulcher vultu, Cod. Exon.* 483, 21.

Digitized by Google

HLEÓTAN (hleát, hluton, hloten); *sortiri.* ûtân (= vîtân) hleótan, *Joh.* 19, 24. hig hluton, *Bêd.* 5, 11. *theod.* hliozan.

gehleótan (gehleát, *cet.*), *sortiri, Bosw. sorte accipere (cum acc.), Cædm.* 166, 10.

hlŷte (hlŷt, hlêt, *Bêd.* 2, 20.), -es, *n. sors.* on handum þinum hlŷt min, *Ps.* 30, 18. on hlŷte, *sorte, Ælfr. gr.* 38. or hlŷte (orhlŷte), *sine sorte, sponte, R.* 90. *bor.* hláut, *n. theod.* hlôz.

hlŷtm (*vel* hlytm?), -es, *n.? m.? sortitio, sortitus.* nâs þâ on hlŷtme, hvâ þât hord strude, *non erat in sortitione, qui thesaurum raperet, i. e. unus quisque de thesauro deportavit quod vellet, Beów.* 6246.

unhlŷtme, *adv. sine sortitione, Beów.* 2251.

hlŷtta (hlŷta, hlŷtja), -an, *m. sortilegus, Oros.* 4, 7.

gehlŷtta, -an, *m. consors, Bosw.*

hlot, -es, *n. sors.* vurpon hlot, *miserunt sortem, Math.* 27, 35. vurpon hlotu, *miserunt sortes, Luc.* 23, 24.

gehlot, -es, *n. sors, Joh.* 7, 14, 17.

hleóð, *adj. sonorus.*

gehleóð, *adj. consonus, Boeth.* 1, 25.

hleóðor, -es, *m. sonus, strepitus, Cædm.* 102, 1. 204, 10. 226, 8. *revelatio, Cædm.* 78, 8. *cf.* vôma.

hleódorcvide, -es, *m. oraculum, revelatio, Cædm.* 141, 1. 143, 20. 225, 16.

hleódorcyme, -es, *m. oraculum, revelatio, Cædm.* 260, 15.

hleódorstede, -es, *m. oraculi locus, Cædm.* 145, 1.

hleóðorjan (-óde, -ôd), *resonare, Ps.* 82, 2. *Bêd.* 3, 19. *canere, Ps.* 57, 2. *Bêd.* 4, 3. *Cædm.* 233, 25.

hleóðrung, -e, *f. increpatio, Ps.* 37, 15.

HLÌDAN, *seu potius* **HLÍÞAN?** (hlâd, hlidon, hliden), *efferri; tegere. cf. goth.* hleiþra, σκηνή, ufarhleiþrjan, ἐπισκηνοῦν.

behlidan (behlâd, *cet.*), *tegere.* hê þone pytt eft behlidon, *Gen.* 29, 3. heó siddan tôgædere behlâd, *illa postea se causit, Oros.* 3, 5.

tôhlidan (tôhlâd, *cet.*), *hiare, Oros.* 3, 3. *findere, Beów.* 1991.

hliden, *part. tectus.*

gehliden, *part. tectus.*

unhliden (onhliden), *part. apertus, Cod. Exon.* 198, 18.

hlîð, -e, *f. clivus.* be hlîðe heáre dûne, *Cædm.* 156, 25. on hlîðe nerede, *Cædm.* 90, 6. *theod.* hlîta; *graec.* κλιτύς.

hlæder (hlædder), -e, *f. scala.* on ufeveardre þære hlædre, *Gen.* 28, 13. hlædra rærdon, *Cædm.* 101, 1. *theod.* hleitara.

hlid (hleod, hlíd, hleod), -es, *n. tegmen, Math.* 27, 6. *janua, Cod. Exon.* 20, 7. *mons, Cod. Exon.* 473, 28. *plur.* hlidu, hleodu, *juga montium, Cædm.* 88, 3. 108, 8. *Cod. Exon.* 46, 30.

gehlid (gehlíd), -es, *n. tegmen, Cædm.* 37, 3. 47, 21. þurh heofona gehleodu, *Cod. Exon.* 32, 25. 34, 20. 56, 23.

hlidfæst, *adj. tegmine firmus, Bosw.*

hlidgeat, -es, *n. porta occulta, R.* 29.

behlídjan (-ede, -ed), *tegmine privare, Cod. Exon.* 395, 20.

***HLÍFAN** (hláf, hlifon, hlifen), *extolli, protegere.*

hlífjan (-óde, -ód), *eminere.* geseah þâ geofonhûsa mæst gearo hlifgêan, *Cædm.* 79, 34. nâs he hearve gelic, ac he hlifóde tô heofon-

tunglum, *Cædm.* 247, 22. *linire*, *Som. goth.* hleibjan, *ἀντιλαμβάνεσθαι.*

oferhlifjan, *exaltari.* gesâvon ofer since salo hlifjan, reced ofer reádum golde (*construendum:* gesâvon salo oferhlifjan since, *cet.*), *Cædm.* 145, 10.

hlifendr, -es, *n. minium*, *Som.*

hlâf, -es, *m. panis.* hlâfas vyrcan, *Cædm.* 57, 28. 302, 7. *goth.* hláibs; *slaw.* kleba, klieba.

hlâfæta (-ēta?), -an, *m. qui panem edit*, *domesticus*, *L. Ädel.* 25.

hlâfgang, -es, *m. processio cum pane consecrato*, *L. const. p.* 112.

hlâfleást, -e, *f. panis defectus*, *Nath.* 7.

hlâfmesse (hlâmmässe), -an, *f. panis festum*, *Oros.* 6, 19.

hlâfofn, -es, *m. fornax pistoris*, *Bosw.*

hlâfveard (hlâford), -es, *m. panem custodiens, dominus, princeps*, *Gen.* 24, 10. *Math.* 21, 30. *bor.* lâvarðr.

hlâforddôm, -es, *m. dominium*, *Past.* 28. *potestas domini* (62, 25.).

hlâfordgift, -e, *f. principatus*, *Mone B.* 359.

hlâfordhyld, -e, *f. fides erga dominum*, *Oros.* 6, 37.

hlâfordleás, *adj. principe orbatus, sine domino*, *L. Ädelb.* 2. *Beów.* 5866.

hlâfordscipe, -es, *m. dominatio*, *Boeth.* 7, 2.

hlâfordsearo, -ves, *n. fraus erga dominum, domini proditio*, *Bosw.*

hlâfordsôcn, -e, *f. domini protectio*, *Som.*

hlâfordsvica, -an, *m. domini proditor*, *Bosw.*

hlâfordsvice, -es, *m. domini proditio*, *Bosw.*

hlæfdige (hlâfdje = hlâfveardige), -an, *f. domina*, *Gen.* 16, 4. *Oros.* 4, 3.

*HLÎNAN (hlân, hlinon, hlinen), *incurvari. cf. graec.* κλίνειν; *goth.* hláins, *βουνός.*

hlænan (-de, -ed), *tollere, erigere?*

âhlænan, *extollere, erigere.*

upâhlænan, *exaltare*, *Cod. Exon.* 316, 24.

hlin, *inc. gen. clathri.*

hlinbedd, -es, *n. clinidium*, *Beów.* 6063.

hlinduru, -e, *f. porta clathris clausa*, *Cod. Exon.* 364, 29.

hlinrâced, -es, *n. domus clathris exstructa*, *Cod. Exon.* 316, 24.

hlinscûa, -an, *m. clathorum umbraculum, i. e. carcer*, *Cod. Exon.* 275, 2.

hlinjan, hleonjan (-ôde, -ôd), *se inclinare, recumbere*, hlinôde on þâs hælendes bearme, *Joh.* 13, 23.

viðerhlinjan, *contra niti*, *Cot.* 115. 155.

hleonað, -es, *m. cubile, domus.* ic me ânum hêr eáðe getimbre hûs and hleonað, *Cod. Exon.* 117, 10.

hlinung (hleonung), -e, *f. discubitus*, *Luc.* 20, 46.

Hlô (= *goth.* hlô).

hlôcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *irruere*, *Lye. cf. bor.* lôka, *pendere, trahi.*

HLÔVAN (hleóv, hleóvon, hlôven), *mugire, boare*, *Cot.* 199.

âhlôvan (âhleóv, *cet.*), *reboare*, *Som.*

hlôv, -es, *m. mugitus.*
gehlôv, -es, *n. mugitus, Älfr. gr.* 1.
hlôvung (hlôving), -e, *f. mugitus, Som. bombus, Cot.* 27.
hlôđ, hlôđere, hlôđjan, *vide* HLADAN.

Hlû (= *goth.* hliu, hlu).

hlûd, *adj. sonorus, Ps.* 32, 3. *cf.* hleóđ, hlyn, hlutor
hlûdclipol, *adj. altisonans, R. Ben. interl.* 7.
hlûdsvêge, *adj. altisonus, Älfr. Tw. p.* 25.
hlûdôr (hlûdur), *adv. comp. concisius, Cot.* 53.
hlûdness, -e, *f. sonoritas, Som.*
hlŷd, -es, *m. sonus.*
gehlŷd, -es, *n. strepitus, clamor, Math.* 27, 24.
hlŷdmônâđ (lidmônađ), -es, *m. mensis Martius, Menol.* 71. *Incertus sum, utrum* hlŷd, hlyd, hlid, hlid, lyd, lid *at* lid *scribi debeat;* hlŷdmônâđ = *mensis tumultuosus, ventosus.*
hlŷdan (-de, -ed), *tumultuari, clamare.* þine fŷnd hlŷdađ, *Jud.* 5. þâ hlŷddon hig, *Luc.* 23, 5.

Hlŷ (= *goth.* hláu, hliu).

hlŷp, hlŷpa, *vide* HLEÁPAN.
hlŷs, *adj. famosus. cf.* hlûd, hlosnjan, hleóđ, *cet.*
unhlŷs, *adj. infamis, Prov.* 14.
hlŷsa (hliósa), -an, *m. fama, Boeth.* 19. 39, 11. *Math.* 24, 6. *Male quoque, quod sciam,* hlisa *scribitur. cf. bor.* hliómr, hlióđr.
unhlŷsa, -an, *m. infamia, Älfr. gl. Som.* 58.
hlŷsbære, *adj. famosus, Bosw.*
unhlŷsbære, *adj. infamis, Cot.* 17.
hlŷseádig, *adj. famosus, Bosw.*
unhlŷseádig, *adj. non famâ beatus, Cot.* 155.
hlŷsfull, *adj. gloriosus, Gen.* 6, 4.
unhlŷsfull, *adj. infamiae plenus, Bosw.*
hlŷsan (-de, -ed), *celebrare, Som.*
hlŷđe (*pro* liđe), *adj. tenuis, Gen.* 41, 27.

Hnä (= *goth.* hna).

hnäpp, -es, *m. calix, Älfr. gl.* 21. *bor.* hnappr, *globulus, caput; theod.* naph.
hnäppjan, hnappjan (-ôde, -ôd), *dormitare,* se þe hnäppađ, *Ps.* 3, 5. hnappjende, *Ps.* 77, 75. *bor.* hnappa, *curvari, conglobare;* hneppa, *curvare, premere.*
hnäppung (hnappung), -e, *f. dormitatio, Ps.* 131, 4.

Hne (= *goth.* hna).

hnecca, -an, *m. cervix, occiput, Deut.* 28, 5. *bor.* hnacki; *theod.* hnach.
hnesce (hnäsc, hnysc, nesc), *adj. tener.* þonne his tvîg hyđ hnesce, *Math.* 24, 33. hneseum gyrlum gescrŷdne, *Math.* 11, 8. hnesce lufu, *Past.* 17, 11. *superl.* hnescôst, *Boeth.* 34, 10. *goth.* hnasqus, μαλακός.
hnesclic, *adj. mollis, Oros.* 1, 12.
hnesclice, *adv. molliter, Past.* 21, 5.
hnescnyss, -e, *f. mollities, Scint.* 43.
hnescjan, hnexjan (-ôde, -ôd; -te, -ed?), *mollire.* hi hnescôdon spræce his, *Ps.* 54, 23. hnesctun, *Bosw. s. l.*

âhnescjan, *emollire, Bosw.*
gehnescjan, *emollire, Bosw.*

Hnea (= *goth.* hna).

hneav (*vel* hneáv?), *adj. tenax, parcus, Cædm.* 171, 5. *theod.* genau.
unhneav, *adj. largus, Cod. Exon.* 323, 3. 326, 36.
hneavlice, *adv. tenaciter, parce, Cædm.* 108, 20.

Hni (= *goth.* hni).

hnitu, -e, *f.* lens (-dis), *R.* 23. *Cot.* 16. 167. lens (-tis), *Gen.* 43, 11. *cf.* HNÎTAN.

Hno, Hnu (= *goth.* hnu).

hnoc, -es, *m. mutinus, R.* 22. *cf. bor.* hnokinn, *cernuus, pronus.*
hnoll, -es, *m. vertex, Ps.* 7, 17. *theod.* hnoll, *culmen.*
hnoppa, *vide* HNEÓPAN.
hnossjan, *vide* HNEÓTAN.
hnot, *vide* HNEÓTAN.
hnutu (hnut), -e, *f. nux, juglans, R.* 45. hnyte (*gen.*), *Somn.* 181. *theod.* nuz; *bor.* hnyt *et* nyt.
hnutbeám, -es, *m. nux arbor, Num.* 17, 8.
hnuthulu, -ve, *f. nucis tegmentum, Bosw.*
hnygele (*vel* hnigele?), -an, *f.?* (*vel* -es, *n.?*), *tomentum, R.* 64. *Cot.* 152.

Hnæ (= *goth.* hnái).

hnæcan (-te, -ed), *necare, Älfr. gr.* 24. *cf. bor.* hneikja, hnickja, *raptare. theod.* hnikjan, *declinare.*
hnægan (-de, -ed), *hinnire, Älfr. gr.* 22, 30. *mhd.* nêgen.
hnægung, -e, *f. hinnitus, Älfr. gr.* 1.

Hneó (= *goth.* hniu).

HNEÓPAN (hneáp, hnupon, hnopen), *comprimere, frangere, carpere; goth.* hniupan (hnáup, *cet.*), ῥήσσειν.
âhneópan (âhneáp, *cet.*), *carpere.* of beáme âhneóp (*l.* âhneáp) vāstm biveredne, *ex arbore carpsit fructum prohibitum, Cod. Ex.* 153, 2.
hnoppa, -an, *m. villus, Som.*
*HNEÓTAN (hneát, hnuton, hnoten), *labare? bor.* hnióta (hnáut, *cet.*), *labare; aliam radicem habent bor.* hniótr, *colliculus;* hnutr, *nodus;* hnyt, *n. commissura annuli;* hnŷta, *nectere, plectere, cet. cf. theod.* bihniutan, *excutere;* hnôtôn, *quassare;* hnuan, *tundere.*
hnot, *adj. mutilus, tonsus, Älfr. gr.* 9, 3.
hnossjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tundere, quassare.* ac me hnossjaƌ homera lâfe (? lâfa), heardecg heoroscearp handveorc smiđa, *Cod. Ex.* 388, 13.

Hnî (= *goth.* hnei).

hnifola, -an, *f. m.? vel* hnifole, -an, *f.? frons, Som. bor.* hnîfill, *m. corniculum, pinnaculum.*
hnifolcrumb, *adj. tortis superciliis, Cot.* 45. 56.
HNÍGAN (hnâh, hnigon, hnigen), *inclinari, cadere.* þâ he tô helle hnigan sceolde, *Cædm.* 288, 4. he hnâh tô eorđan, *Num.* 22, 31. hnigon þâ mid heáfdum, *Cædm.* 16, 1. þâ tô fôtum Loth þâm giestum hnâh, *Cædm.* 147, 15. *goth.* hneivan (hnáiv, *cet.*); *theod.* hnigan (hneig, *cet.*).

onhnîgan (onhnâh, *cet.*), *se inclinare*, þâ hie on cneovum sæton, onhnigon tô þam herige (= hearge), *Cædm.* 227, 3.

underhnigan (underhnâh, *cet.*), *submitti*, *Bêd. Sm.* 583, 26.

hnâh (hnâg), *adj. humilis*, nô ic me on herevästmum hnâgran talige, *neque ego me, quod ad exercituum fructum (ad proelia) attineat, humiliorem puto*, *Beów.* 1348. *goth.* hnáivs, ταπεινός.

hnægan (-de, -ed), *subigere*, *Beów.* 2637. *Cod. Exon.* 311, 7.

gehnægan, *opprimere*, *Béd.* 4, 15. *Math.* 23, 12.

gehnâd (= gehnâhd), -es, *n. conflictus*, *Chron. Sax.* 938.

gehnæst, gehnâst (= gehnæhst? *sed etiam* HNÎTAN *vocis hujus radix esse potest*), -es, *n. oppressio, conflictus.* hvelc siđđan vearđ äfter þam gehnæste herevulfa sîđ, *Cædm.* 121, 24. *Chron. Sax.* 938. *v. l. Cod. Exon.* 384, 13. 386, 12.

hnîpjan (-ôde, -ôd), *concidere.* he hnipađ of dûne, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 197. hnipôde of dûne, *se inclinavit deorsum (concidit vultus ejus)*, *Past.* 34, 5. *cf. bor.* hnipinn, *curvus, moestus;* hnippaz, *luctari. cf. etiam* NÎPAN.

HNÎTAN (hnât, hniton, hniten), *cornu petere.* gif oxa hnîte, *Exod.* 21, 28. *proeliari*, þonne hniton fêđan, *Beów.* 2655. 5086. *cf.* NÎTAN.

ofhnitan (ofhnât, *cet.*), *cornu petere*, *Exod.* 21, 28. *var. lect.*

hnitol, *adj. petulcus.* gif se oxa hnitol være, *Exod.* 21, 29, 36.

Hnŷ (= cnŷ).

hnŷlung, -e, *f. accubitus*, *R.* 65. hnŷlung *pro* cnŷlung *scriptum est, ut* hneómagas *pro* cneómagas *passim quoque invenitur, et bor.* hnié *pro* knê, *genu.*

Hra (= *goth.* hra).

hracca (hrecca), -an, *m. occiput*, *Som.*

hracjan (-ôde, -ôd), *lacerare*, *Som. cf. bor.* hrakađr, *summo contemptu receptus;* hrakinn, *propulsus, vexatus.*

hradjan, hradung, *vide* hrâđ.

hramma, -an, *m.* 1) *cancer*, *Cot.* 206. *cf.* hräfen. 2) *spasmus*, *R.* 10. *cf. bor.* hrammr, *armus, ursus.*

hremma (-de, -ed), *impedire*, *Ps.* 77, 37. *bor.* hremma, *unguibus arripere.*

hremming, -e, *f. impedimentum*, *Basil. R.* 2.

hramse, -an, *f. allium ursinum*, *Cot.* 7. 166.

hran (hron), -es, *m. balaena, cetus*, *Cot.* 23. 161. *delphinus*, *Béd.* 1, 1. *musculus piscis*, *R.* 102.

hronmere, -es, *m. oceanus*, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 155.

hranrâd, -e, *f. balaenae via, oceanus*, *Cædm.* 13, 19.

hrandsparva, -an, *m. passer*, *Math.* 10, 29. *C. cf. bor.* hrund, *f. dea, mulier; theod.* Adalrunda, *f. nom. propr. Verbum videtur olim fuisse* HRINDAN (hrand, hrundon), *cujus praeterit. forsitan Cod. Exon.* 436, 21. (hrôr hägstealdmon hôf his âgen hrägl handum up, hrand (rand, *Th.*) under gyrdels hire stondendre stîđes nât hvät) *legitur.*

Hrä (= *goth.* hra).

hräd, hrädlîc, *cet.*, *vide* hrâđ.

hräfen (hrefn, hremn), -es, *m.* 1) *corvus*, *Gen.* 8, 7. *Luc.* 12, 24. 2) *cancer*, hrefen, þe sume menn hâtađ crabba, *Wanl. Cat. p.* 168. *theod.* hraban.

hräfencynn, -es, *n. corvorum genus, Lev.* 11, 17.
hräfnesfôt, -es, *m. quinquefolium, Herb.* 2, 8.
hräfnesleác, -es, *m. satyrion, Herb.* 16.
hräfnan, *vide* **ræfnan.**
hrägel (hregil), -es, *n. vestimentum, Luc.* 2, 12. *spolium, Ps.* 67, 13.
hrägelgevæde, -es, *n. vestimenta, Cot.* 118.
hrägelhûs, -es, *n. vestiarium, C. R. Ben.* 67.
hrägelveard, -es, *m. vestium custos, R.* 62.
hrägelþegen, -es, *m. vestimentorum custos, C. R. Ben.* 55.
hräglung, -e, *f. vestitus, R.* 62.
hrägnloca, -an, *m. lorica?* cûð is vide, þät ic þrista sum þeófes cräfte under hrägnlocan hvîlum eávunga édelîästen forðveard brece, *Cod. Ex.* 487, 1. *Thorp. h. l.* **hrägllocan** *legere suadet; sed cf. theod.* rainfano, reinfano, *vexillum. addo denique, quod post* **hrägnlocan** *(versiculus desiderari videtur.*
hrämn, *vide* **hräfen.**
hräd (hräd), *adj. celer, Béd.* 4, 16. on **hrädum** (*pro* **hraðum**) färelde, *Boeth.* 4. *theod.* hradi, redi. *Vox* **hräd**, *celer, cum voce* **ræd**, *promtus, paratus, confundi passim videtur, e. gr. Math.* 26, 41: **se gäst is hräd** (*pro* **ræd**).
hrädbita, -an, *m. scarabaeus taurus, Bosw.*
hrädfèrness, -e, *f. cursus celer, celeritas, Boeth.* 32, 2.
hrädhygdig, *adj. celer animo.*
hrädhygdigness, -e, *f. celeritas animi, Past.* 49, 1.
hrädlic, *adj. citus, celer, Béd.* 4, 23. *Oros.* 1, 10.
hrädlice, *adv. cito, statim, Math.* 3, 16. 13, 5. **hrädlicor**, *Béd.* 3, 14.
hrädlicness, -e, *f. celeritas, Guðl. vit.* 2.
hrädspræce, *adj. celeriloquus.*
unhrädspræce, *adj. tardiloquus, Exod.* 6, 30.
hrädvägen (*pro* **rädvägen**?), -es, *m. vehiculum, Boeth.* 36, 2.
hrädvillness, -e, *f. voluntas celeris, Past.* 23, 2.
hraðe, *adv. celeriter, ultro, Luc.* 14, 21. 16, 6. *Boeth.* 3, 1.
hrädness, -e, *f. agilitas, Gregor.* 2, 9. *Béd.* 1, 14.
hraðjan (-ôde, -ôd), *properare, Ps.* 15, 3. *V. Béd.* 4, 19.
forhraðjan, *praevenire, Bosw.*
hraðung, -e, *f. festinatio, R. Ben.*
hrädinga, *adv. brevi, Lup.* 1, 20.
hreddan (hredde, hreded), *rapere, eripere.* svå him ofer eorðan andsaca ne väs, ôð þät him god volde þurh hryre hreddan heá rice, *Cædm.* 258, 5.
âhreddan, *eripere, liberare, Ps.* 42, 2. *Cædm.* 122, 26. 127, 19. 129, 16.
hredding, -e, *f. ereptio, redemtio, Béd. W. p.* 310.

Hre (= *goth.* hra).

hrecca, *vide* **hracca.**
hreddan, **hredding**, *vide* **hräð.**
hredlice, *vide* **hrädlice.**
hrefen, *vide* **hräfen.**
hrefnan, *vide* **ræfnan.**
hremman, **hremming**, *vide* **hramma.**
hremn, *vide* **hräfen.**

hrendan (hrende, hrended), *scindere, Luc.* 13, 17. *C. cf.* rendan.
hrenjan (-ede, -ed), *redolere, Scint.* 28. *Lye.*
hrepjan, hreppjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tangere.* ic hreppe, *Exod.* 11, 1. god bebeád ûs, þät ve ne æten nê ve þät treov ne hrepôdon, *Gen.* 3, 3. *bor.* hreppa, *sorte consequi; cf. theod.* raſjan, refsjan, raſsunga; *obd.* rupfen.
ährepjan, âhreppjan, *attingere, Bosw.*
äthreppjan, *impingere, Som.*
hreppung (hrepung), -e, *f. tactus, Älfr. gr.* 11, 43.
hrepsung, -e, *f. vesper, Bridf. Rames. cf.* hrops. *et theod.* brespan (hrasp) *haurire, vellere;* arhrospan, *exhaustus.*

Hrë, hreo (= *goth.* hri?).

hrësigende, *part. febricitans, Marc.* 1, 3. *H. cf.* hridjan, *goth.* hrisjan.
Hreopsætan, -ena, *m. plur. nomen populi.* "*the people of Rippon*" *Bosw.*
Hreopandûn (Hrepandûn), -e, *f. nom. urbis, hodie Repton, Chron. Sax.* 755. 874. 875.

Hri (= *goth.* hri)

hriddel, -es, *n.? cribrum, Som. cf.* hridjan.
hridder, -es, *n.? capisterium, R.* 50. *Cot.* 170. *cf.* hridjan.
hridrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *ventilare.* Satanas gyrnde, þät he eóv hridróde, *Luc.* 22, 31.
hrif, -es, *n. uterus, venter, Luc.* 11, 27. *C. Oros.* 1, 12. *theod.* href, *n.*
hriſtèung (-teóung?), -e, *f. iliaca passio, R.* 10.
hriſvärc, -es, *m. iliaca passio, R.* 10.
gehriſjan (-ôde, -ôd), *gignere? Bosw.*
HRIMPAN, *vide* RIMPAN.
hrine, hrinenness, *vide* HRÎNAN.
hrind, *vide* rind.
HRINDAN (hrand, hrundon), *figere? Cod. Exon.* 436, 21. *cf.* hrandsparva.
hring (hrinc, hrincg), -es, *m. annulus, Luc.* 12, 22. *ansa, Mone A.* 313. *ambitus, circuitus.* ofer holmes hrincg, *Cædm.* 84, 5. hrincg þäs heán landes, *Cadm.* 172, 34. *theod.* hring. *cf.* hringan, hrînan.
hringboga, -an, *m. serpens tortus, Beóv.* 5118.
hringfâg, *adj. annulis insignis, Gen.* 37, 3.
hringîren, -es, *n. thorax, lorica, Beóv.* 642.
hringloca, -an, *m. lorica, Thorp. Anal.*
hringmæl, -es, *n. ensis.* hringmæl âgôl grædig gûdleóð, *Beóv.* 3042.
hringmæled, *part. annulis insignis.* handum brugdon hâled of scædum hringmæled sveord, *Cædm.* 120, 10.
hringmere, -es, *m.* (*n.?*), *mare arcuatum? Cod. Exon.* 478, 21.
hringnaca, -an, *m. navis arcuata, Beóv.* 3720.
hringnett, -es, *n. lorica, Beóv.* 3775.
hringsele, -es, *m. aula arcuata, Beóv.* 4015.
hringsèta (-sæta), -an, *m. pugil, Cot.* 43.
hringsetl, -es, *n. circus, Cot.* 183.
hringstede, -es, *m. circus, arena, Cot.* 183.
hringveorðung, -e, *f. annulorum largitio, Beóv.* 6030.
hringvindel, -es, *n.? (vel* -vindle, -an, *f.?) sphaera, Bosw.*
hringþege, -es, *m.? annulorum acceptio, Cod. Exon.* 308, 24.

hringed, *part. annulis constructus, ornatus.* hringedu byrne, *lorica annulis constructa, Cot.* 121.

hringedbyrne, -an, *f. lorica annulis constructa, Beów.* 2491.

hringedstefna, -an, *m. navis annulis ornata, Beów.* 64.

hringjan (-ôde, -ôd), *in orbe ponere, Beów.* 652.

ymbhringjan, *glomerare, Cot.* 98. *circumsepire, Bćd. Sm.* 456, 30.

hringan (-de, -ed; *vel* hrang, hrungon, hrungen?), *campanam pulsare, R. Conc.* 47. *bor.* hringja (-di), *sed cf. etiam* hröngl, *n. strepitus.* hrungnir, *streperus. Radix* HRÌNAN *esse videtur.*

hriscjan (-ede, -ed?), *vibrare.* hriscende, *vibrans, Cot.* 85. *cf. goth.* hrisjan, *τινάξειν.*

hrisil (risel), -es, *n.? -e, f.? radius textorius, R.* 110. nê ät me hrûtende hrisil scriđed, *Cod. Exon.* 417, 20. *ebredio, Cot.* 71. *theod.* risil, *acus crinalis. cf.* hris, *et goth.* hrisjan.

hristlan (-ede, -ed), *crepere, Som.*

hristlenda, -an, *m. adstridulus, Cot.* 5.

hristlung, -e, *f. strepitus, Som.*

hristrung, -e, *f. difficultas spirandi, Lib. Med.* 2, 4.

hriđe (hriđ), -es, *m. febris. theod.* rite.

hriđâdl, -e, *f. febris, Som.*

hriđjan (-ôde, -ôd), *febricitare, Math.* 8, 14. *Marc.* 1, 30.

hriding, -e, *f. febricitatio, Som.*

hriđer (hreođer, hruđer, hryđer), -es, *n. quadrupes, bos.* hriđeru, *boves, L. In.* 70. of hriđerum, *Lev.* 1, 2. *cf. theod.* hrind, *n.; fris.* rither, rether. *cf.* hrôđer.

hriđerhirde, -es, *m. bubulcus, Bosw.*

hriđhirde, -es, *m. bubulcus, Bosw.*

hriđerheávere, -es, *m. lanius, Bosw.*

Hro (= *goth.* hra, hraú, hru).

hromse, *vide* hramse.

hrondsparva, *vide* hrandsparva.

hrops (? hrosp), -es, *m. haustus. cf.* hrepsung *et theod.* hrëspan (hrasp, hruspum, hrospan), *haurire.*

oferhrops, -es, *m. voracitas, Coll. Monast.*

onhrop (? onhrops), -es, *m.? importunitas, Luc.* 11, 8.

hrorenlic, *vide* HREÓSAN.

hrot, *vide* HRÛTAN.

hrodhund, -es, *m. molossus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 59. *cf.* hryđđa.

hrođer, *vide* hriđer.

Hru (= *goth.* hru).

hrung, -e, *f.? trabs?* hlôdun under hrunge þâ þâ hors ôdbär, eh (eoh?) and eorlas äscum dealle, *Cod. Exon.* 404, 19. *cf. theod.* runge, *f. cf. tamen* hringan.

Hrunting, -es, *m. nom. propr. gladii, Beów.* 3317.

hruse, *vide* HREÓSAN.

hruxl, -es, *n. strepitus, Som. cf. goth.* andhruskan, *ἀναχρίνειν, et anglosax.* hriscjan, hrysc.

hruđer, *i. q.* hriđer.

Hry (= *goth.* hru).

hrycg (hricg, hricc, hrycce), -es, *m. dorsum*, *Ps.* 31, 4. 67, 14. 65, 10. *fastigium*, *Luc.* 4, 9. *bor.* hryggr, *theod.* hrucki. *cf.* hryge.

hrycgbân, -es, *n. spina dorsi*, *Ps.* 31, 4. *L.*

hrycghrägel, -es, *n. m. chlamys, mantellum, pallium*, *Test. Wulf.*

hrycgmearh, -es, *n. medulla.*

hrycgmearhlið, es, *n. vertebra*, *Bosw.*

hrycgribb, -es, *n. costa dorsi*, *Cot.* 163.

hrycgriple (-ryple), -es, *n.? vertebra*, *Bosw.*

hryge (hryg, hryh, hrŷ), -ges, *m. spina.* hrygas, *Math.* 7, 16. *C. bor.* hryggr. *cf.* hrycg.

hrympele, -an, *f. ruga*, *Cot.* 178.

hryre, hryreness, *vide* HREÓSAN.

hrysc, -es, *m. irruptio*, *Som. cf.* hruxl, hriscjan; *goth.* hruskan, κρίνειν.

hrysca, -an, *m. irruptio*, *Som.*

hrysel, -es, *n.? adeps, abdomen*, *R.* 73. *Radix* HREÓSAN?

hryðer, *vide* hriðer.

hryðða, -an, *m. molossus*, *Cot.* 114. *R.* 21. *cf.* hroðhund *et* HREÓÞAN. *theod.* hrudëo.

Hræ (= *goth.* hrê, hrái).

hræc, -es, *m. tussis, vomitus, saliva.*

hrægebräc (-gebrëc?), -es, *n. branchus*, *R.* 10.

hrâca, -an, *m. sputum, tussis, guttur*, *Ps.* 115, 15. *bor.* hrâki.

hræcan (-te, -ed), *niti ad vomitum*, *Älfr. gr.* 26. *bor.* hrækja, *spuere.*

âhræcëan, *exspuere.*

ûtâhræcëan, *exspuere*, *Som.*

hræcung, -e, *f. screatio, saliva, pituita*, *R.* 78.

hræge, -es, *n. damula*, *R.* 19. *theod.* rêh.

hræn, *vide* hrân.

hræsvan (-ede, -ed), *meditari*, *Boeth.* 22, 2. *C.*

hræstness, -e, *f. fraus, eversio. cf.* hleóhræstness.

hræv, *vide* hrâv.

hræða (*melius* hrêða), -an, *m. melotes*, *Som. cf.* HREÓÞAN.

Hrâ (= *goth.* hrái, hrê).

hrâ, *vide* hrâv.

hrâca, *vide* hræc.

hrâgra, an, *m. ardea*, *Älfr. gl.* 11. *Cot.* 12. *theod.* reigir, *m.* reigira, *f.*

hrân (hræn), -es, *m. capreolus*, *Som. rheno*, þâ deór hie hâtað hrânas, *Oros.* 1, 1. *bor.* hreinn.

hrândeór, -es, *n. rheno*, *Bosw. nhd.* renntier.

hrâv (hræv, hrâ), -es, *m. n. corpus.* he þät hrâ gescôp, *Cod. Exon.* 2, 5. *cadaver*, *Beów.* 3176. sang se vanna fugel, hræs (= hræves) on vênan, *Cædm.* 119, 25. heora fädera hreâv (*l.* hrâv) beón fornumene, *Num.* 14, 33. hrævas, *cadavera*, *Ps.* 78, 2. *L. funus*, *Älfr. gl.* 26. *theod.* hrêo, rêo; *goth.* hráiv.

hrâfyll, -e, *f. strages*, *Beów.* 551.

hrâgifer, *adj. funestus*, *Cot.* 90.

hrâvlic (hrâlic), *adj. funebris*, *Cot.* 88.

hrâvic, -es, *n. sepulcrum*, *Beów.* 2428.

Hrê (= *goth.* hrô, hráu, hriu).

hrêfe, *adj. leprosus*, *Math.* 8, 2. *R. Luc.* 17, 2. *cf.* hreóf.

hrêh, *inc. gen. inundatio, Som.*

hrôhung, -e, *f. excreatio, Mod. confit.* 5.

hrêman, **hrêmig**, *vide* hreám.

Hrêpingas, -a, *m. plur. tant. nom. populi, Chron. Sax.* 675. *cf.* HRÔPAN.

hrêran, **hrêre**, **hrêrenes**, *vide* hrôr.

hrêre, *adj. crudus, Bosw. angl.* rear; *cf.* hreáv.

hrêtan (-tte, -ed), *sternere, Prov.* 10. *cf. goth.* hrôt, στέγη, *sed etiam bor.* **hrióta** (hráut, *cet.*), *cadere.*

hrêð, **hrêðan**, **hrêðe**, **hrêðer**, **hrêðig**, **Hrêðric**, *vide* hrôð.

Hreá (= *goth.* hráu).

hreác, -es, *m. strues.* **hreácas**, *Cot.* 18. *bor.* **hraukr**, *strues.* **hreykja**, *struere.*

hreáfjan, *i. q.* **reáfjan**, *quod vide.*

hreám, -es, *m. sonus, clamor, Gen.* 18, 20. **hreám vearð on Heorote**, *Beów.* 2604. **hreám vās on ŷðum**, *Cædm.* 206, 10. **hvilum hreám âstâh**, *Cædm.* 309, 28. *bor.* **hreimr** (*l.* **hreymr**). *theod.* **hruom** *comparari non debet.*

hrêman, **hrŷman** (-de, -ed), *boare, clamare, gloriari, Math.* 12, 19. *Gen.* 39, 15. *Exod.* 22, 23. **nè þŷ hraðôr hrêmde**, *neque eo facilius gloriatus est, Cædm.* 263, 2. *sed Thorpius* **hremde** *scripsit, ab* **hremman**, *et pro* **ne he** *legere suadet, quod probare non possum. bor.* **hreyma**, *resonare.*

hrêmig (**hrŷmig**), *adj. querulus, stridulus, gloriosus, exultans.* **hûðe hrêmig**, *Beów.* 247. **feðerum hrêmig**, *Andr.* 864.

hreán, -es, *m.? n.? phthisis, Lib. Med.* 2, 41. *vox bor.* **hráun**, *n. aspretum salebrae, lava, an comparari possit, nescio.*

hreáv (*male* **hreóv**), *adj. crudus, Herb.* 135, 2. *crudelis. theod.* **rawêr**, *crudus. angl.* raw. *cf.* **hreóh**.

hreávlic (**hreóvlic**, **hrŷvlic**), *adj. crudelis, L. Lund.* 12.

hreávlice, *adv. crudeliter, Béd.* 1, 15. *Oros.* 3, 7.

hreávness, -e, *f. cruditas, crudelitas, Ælfr. Tw.* 35, 10.

hreáðe mûs, *f. vespertilio, Bosw. cf.* **hrêremûs**, *sub* **rôr**, *et* **hreóð**.

Hreó (= *goth.* hriu, hriv).

hreó, *vide* **hreóh**.

hreóce, -an, *f. rubellio, Som.*

hreód (**hreád**, **reód**), -es, *n. arundo, Ps.* 67, 33. *Math.* 11, 7. *orbita* (?), *Cot.* 145. *theod.* **hriod**; *goth.* **ráus**. *cf.* HREÓPAN.

hreódbedd, -es, *n. lectus arundine factus, Bosw.*

hreódvrit, -es, *n. calamus, Ps.* 44, 2. *C. potius* **vrithreód** *exspectares.*

hreódihtig, -es, *n. arundinetum, Exod.* 2, 3. *cf. theod.* **hriodahi**, *n. caretum.*

hreóde (= **hrêðe**?), *asper, Bêd.* 4, 27. *cf.* **hreáðe** *et* **hreód**.

hreóf (**hrêfe** = **hreófe**? *Luc.* 17, 2.), *adj. callosus, scabiosus, Cot.* 47. *leprosus, Math.* 8, 2. *R. theod.* **hriub**.

hreóf, -e, *f. scabies, Past.* 11, 5. *theod.* **hriubî**, *f.*

hreófel, *adj. scabiosus.* **se hreófla**, *Exod.* 4, 6. *Math.* 14, 3.

hreóflig, *adj. scabiosus, Bosw.*

hreófness, -e, *f. callositas, Marc.* 1, 42.

hriéfðo, -e, *f. scabies, Lib. Med.* 2, 30.

hreóh (hreóg, hreóv), *adj. asper, turbidus, ferus, saevus.* hreóh veder, *Math.* 16, 3. hreóh sæ, *Joh.* 6, 18. hreó væron ŷða, *Beów.* 1091. reóv, *Beów.* 3436. *cf. theod.* rûh, rûch, riub. hreóh *asper*, hreáv *crudus*, *et* hreóv *severus, moestus, confundi videntur, quod facillime fieri potuit, cum* eá *ante* v *in* eó *transeat* (*cf.* eóvjan *pro* eávjan, meovle *pro* meavle), *et* v, h, g *etiam mutuentur, cf.* eavjan = *goth.* áugjan.

hreóhmôd, *adj. saevus animo, Cædm.* 231, 4.

hreóhmôdness, -e, *f. ferocitas, Som.*

hreóh, -e, *f. asperitas; theod.* rûhî, *f.*

hreóhfull, *adj. turbidus, asperitatis plenus, Menol. cal. Jan.*

hreóung, -e, *f. asthma, Bosw.*

hreóhche (hreóhha?), -an, *f.* (*m.?*) *fannus piscis, Cot.* 213. *theod.* roche?

hreól (reól), -e, *f.?* -es, *m.? girgillus, R.* 111. *Angl.* reel; *bor.* hroell, *m.; theod.* rolle.

HREÓSAN (hreás, hruron, hroren), *ruere, cadere.* he hreás and feóll on eorðan, *Bêd.* 4, 31. hie on gebyrd hruron, gârê vunde, *Beów.* 2142.

âhreósan (âhreás, *cet.*), *ruere, cadere, Bosw.*

behreósan (behreás, *cet.*), *erui.* hyrstum behrorene, *Beów.* 5520.

gehreósan (gehreás, *cet.*), *ruere, Bosw.*

ofhreósan (ofhreás, *cet.*), *ruere, everti, Cod. Exon.* 58, 12.

oferhreósan (oferhreás, *cet.*), *ruere super, Bosw.*

onhreósan (onhreás, *cet.*), *irruere, Luc.* 1, 12. *Ps.* 61, 3.

onâhreósan (onâhreás, *cet.*), *irruere, Bosw.*

ongehreósan (ongehreás, *cet.*), *irruere, Cot.* 104.

tôhreósan (tôhreás, *cet.*), *cadere, Bêd. Sm.* 482, 8.

hreóse, *adj. caducus, ruiturus, Boeth.* 41, 3.

hreósendlic, *adj. caducus, Boeth.* 14, 2.

hrŷsjan = hreásjan? (-ôde, -ôd; -ede, -ed), *dejicere, demittere.*

syrcan hrŷsedon, *Beów.* 451.

âhrŷsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *dejicere, Bosw.*

gehrŷsjan, *dejicere, Bosw.*

hrŷran, hriéran (-de, -ed), *diruere, subruere.*

gehriéran, *diruere, subruere, Som.*

hrŷredness, -e, *f. praecipitatio, Ps.* 51, 4. *L.*

hruse, -an, *f. rupes.* hyllas and hrusan þec veorðjað, *Cædm.* 240, 7. *terra, Chron. Sax.* 975. *Boeth. Rawl.* 195. *Beów.* 1538.

hryre, -es, *m. prolapsio, Marc.* 5, 13. *ruina, Ps.* 109, 7. *Oros.* 4, 9. *Beów.* 3358.

hrorenlic, *adj. ruiturus, Som.*

hrorenness, -e, *f. interitus.*

gehrorenness, -e, *f. interitus, ruina, aerumna, Ps.* 31, 4. *L.*

*HREÓSTAN (hreást, hruston, hrosten), *glabrere? cf. bor.* hrióstr, *n. glabretum*, hrióstugr, *glaber;* hráustr, *fortis;* hreysta, *confortare.*

hyrst (*pro* hryst), -e, *f. ornamentum, Cot.* 88. *Judith.* 317. *theod.* rusti, *f.*

hystan (-ste, -sted), *ornare, Cædm* 58, 34. 130, 5.

HREÓVAN (hreáv, hruvon, hroven) 1) *ejulare.* flôr âttre veól hât under häftum hreovan deófla vide geond vindsele, veá cvânedon, mân and morðor, *Cædm.* 284, 10. *locus corruptus, nam si* hreovan *adjectivum est,* hreóvena *legi debet. Sed legendum esse arbitror:* flôr âttre veól hât under häftum; hreovun (= hruvon) deoflas vide geond vindsele *cet.*, *et*

vertendum: tabulatum aestuavit veneno ardente sub vinctis; ejulaverunt diaboli longe per aulam ventosam, cet. 2) *verb. impers. dolere, poenitere. a) cum dat.* nê hit forðum ne læt hreóvan, *Boeth.* 39, 12. hreáv him, *eum poenituit, Ps.* 105, 42. *b) cum acc.* mec hreóveð, *Math.* 15, 32. *theod.* hriuwan (hrou, hruwumês, hrowanêr).

gehreóvan (gehreáv, *cet.*), *dolere, poenitere, Cædm.* 288, 2. 298, 29.

ofhreóvan (ofhreáv, *cet.*), *dolere, poenitere, Math.* 15, 32.

hreóv, *adj. poenitens, dolorosus, moestus, dirus.* hreóvum tearum, *Béd.* 4, 25.

hreóv, -e, *f. poenitentia, Bêd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 8. *miseria, dolor, Beów.* 4254.

hreóvness, -e, *f. poenitentia, Math.* 21, 29.

hreóvig, *adj. moestus, Cædm.* 49, 27.

hreóvigmôd, *adj. tristis animo, Cædm.* 48, 5.

hreóvsjan, hrŷvsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *deflere,* hi heora synna sceoldon hrŷvsjan, *Oros.* 6, 2. hrŷvsôde him, *poenituit eum, Ps.* 105, 42. *C. Math.* 27, 3. *theod.* hriuwisôn.

behreóvsjan, *deflere, Bosw.*

hreóvsung, -e, *f. poenitentia, moeror, Boeth.* 44, 3. *Luc.* 10, 13.

behreóvsung, -e, *f. poenitentia, Älfr. gr.* 33.

HREÓÞAN (hreáð, hruðon, hroðen), *exstruere, ornare.* hroðen, hroden, *Beów.* 606. 985. 2037. 2297.

onhreóðan (onhreáð, *cet.*), *exstruere, parare,* brynegield onhreáð (*pro* onhreáð), *Cædm.* 177, 18.

hreóða, -an, *m. quicquid exstructum, ornatum. cf.* bordhreóða, scildhreóða, *cet.*

hrêða (hreáða? *male* hræða), -an, *m. melotes, Som. Cot.* 133.

hreáðemûs, *f. vespertilio, Bosw. prior vocis pars valde obscura est. cf.* hrêremûs. *theod.* fledarmus.

hroð, *adj.? rudis, non exstructus?*

hroðhund, -es, *m. molossus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 59.

hryðða, -an, *m. molossus, Cot.* 114. *R.* 21.

Hrî (= *goth.* hrei).

hrîm, -es, *n. pruina, Ps.* 118, 83. *T. bor.* hrîm, *n. theod.* hrifo, *m.*

hrîmgicel, -es, *m. stiria, Cod. Exon.* 307, 1.

hrîmig, *adj. pruinosus, roscidus, Menol.* 459. *Andr.* 864, *ubi tamen* hrêmig *legitur.*

hrîmigheard, *adj. pruinâ durus.* stânvongas grôf hrîmigheardе, *Cod. Exon.* 498, 25.

HRÎNAN (hrân, hrinon, hrinen) 1) *clangere.* hrinde (= hrînende) bearvas ofer þam mere hongjað, *susurrantes arbores super lacum pendent, Beów.* 2726. 2) *tangere, cum dat.* nê him for hrôfsele hrînan ne meahte færgripe flôdes, *Beów.* 3030. vätres brôgan ne môston vægliðendum hæste hrînan, *Cædm.* 84, 11. 3) *tangi,* vât ic Matheus (*acc.*) þurh mænra hand hrînan heorudolgum, heáfodmagan searonettum beseted, *scio Matheum tangi ensium vulneribus per impiorum manus, cognatum tuum principalem insidiis circumventum, Andr.* 943. gehrinen mid âdle, *morbo tactus* (*arreptus*), *Béd.* 4, 8. *bor.* hrîna (hrein, *cet.*), *clamare, adhaerere.*

âhrînan (âhrân, *cet.*), *tangere, Bosw.*

āthrînan (āthrân, *cet.*), *tangere*, *Math.* 8, 15. *cum dat.* siððan he hire folmum āthrân, *Beów.* 1438. *cum acc.* he āthrân hire hand, *Math.* 8, 15.

gehrînan (gehrân, *cet.*), *tangere*, *Bêd.* 3, 12.

onhrînan (onhrân, *cet.*), *tangere*, *Bosw.*

hrinung, -e, *f. tactus*, *Solil.* 3.

hræne, *adj. purus. theod.* hreini.

hrænan (-de, -ed), *purgare*, gehrinæd (*l.* gehræned) mid besmum, *Math.* 12, 44. *theod.* hreinjan, *purgare.*

hrine, -es, *m. tactus*, *Solil.* 2.

āthrine, -es, *m. tactus*, *Mone A.* 154.

hrin, -es, *n. aedificatio.*

gehrin, -es, *n. aedificatio*, *plur.* gehrinu, *Som.*

hrinen, gehrinen, *part. praet. tactus.*

ungehrinen, *part. praet. intactus*, *Bêd. Sm.* 534, 36.

hrinenness (hrineness), -e, *f. tactus*, *Bêd.* 4, 19.

gehrinenness, -e, *f. tactus*, *Bêd.* 4, 31.

hrîp, hrîpniss, *vide* rîp, rîpniss.

hris, -es, *n. frondes*, *Cot.* 93.

hriseht, *adj. setosus*, *Cot.* 186.

Hrô (= *goth.* hrô).

hrôc, -es, *m. cornix, graculus.* se seld nŷtenum mete and briddum hrôca cigendum hine, *ille dat escam bestiis et pullis graculorum advocantibus eum*, *Ps.* 140, 10. *theod.* hruoh.

hrôf, -es, *m. culmen, tectum.* hi openôdon þone hrôf, *Math.* 2, 4. *Luc.* 5, 19. under vätera hrôfas, *Cædm.* 214, 18.

hrôfgefôr (-gefär?), -es, *n. navis tecta*, *Cædm.* 82, 11.

hrôftigel, -e, *f. tegula*, *R.* 58.

hrôfvyrhta, -an, *m. carpentarius*, *R.* 9.

hrêfan (-de, -ed), *tegere.*

gehrêfan, *tegere*, *Lye.*

Hrôfesceaster, *nom. urbis*, *Chron. Sax.* 644. 986.

hrôhung, -e, *f. excreatio*, *Mod. confit.* 5. *cf.* hrêh *et* hrœcan, *sed etiam* hreóung, *sub* hreóh.

hrômêse (hrôhmâse?), -an, *f. acitula*, *Cot.* 202.

hrôp, -es, *colus*, *Bosw.*

hrôpvyrc, -es, *n. stuppa*, *R.* 11.

hrôr, *adj. pronus*, *Boeth.* 41, 5. *Cod Exon.* 436, 19. *agitatus*, *Beów.* 3257.

unhrôr, *adj. non pronus*, *Boeth.* 41, 5.

hrôr, -e, *f. motus, commotio, oblectatio,* þonne his sunu hangað hrâfne tô hrôre, *Beów.* 4891. *theod.* hruora, *f. motus; sax.* hrôr, *f.* hrôra, *f. commotio, agitatio.*

hrêran (-de, -ed), *agitare.* svâ svâ ŷða for vinde, þâ sæ hrêrað, *Boeth.* 39, 1. *bor.* hrœra; *theod.* hruorjan.

âhrêran, *agitare*, *Bosw.*

forhrêran, *effundere*, *Bosw.*

inhrêran, *agitare*, *Bosw. cf.* onhrêran.

ofhrêran, *tegere? Num.* 16, 33.

oferhrêran, *abjicere, evertere*, *Cot.* 63. 144.

onbrêran, *excitare*, *Boeth. Rawl.* 155. *Cædm.* 192, 4. 208, 13. *incitare*, *Beów.* 1093. 5104.

hrêro (hrôra, hrêre), -o (-e)? *f. agitatio?*

gehrêro (gehrôre, gehrôra), -o (-e), *f. exilium*, *Béd.* 4, 7.

hrêremûs, *f. vespertilio*, *Ælfr. gl.* 20. *cf.* hreáðemûs.

hrôst, -es, *m. petaurum*, henna hrôst, *Bosw.* hrôst beáges rôf, *Cod. Ex.* 477, 29.

hrôð (hrûð), -es, *m. commotio*, *aestus*, *Lib. Méd.* 2, 24. *goth.* hrôþ (*vel* hrôþs, *m.*), *n. victoria*, *laus*, *gloria.*

Hrôðgâr, -es, *m. nom. propr. Beów.* 3372.

Hrôðmund, -es, *m. nom. propr. Beów.*

Hrôðvulf, -es, *m. nom. propr. Beów.* 2362.

hrêð (= hrèðe), -es, *m. aestus*, *victoria*, svâ him Vyrd ne gescrâf hrêð ât hilde, *Beów.* 5146.

hrêðleás, *adj. sine aestu*, *mitis*, *Cod. Exon.* 156, 21.

hrêðmônâð, -es, *m. mensis Martius*, *Wanl. Cat. p.* 106. *Hick. Thes. I.* 218, 70. *etiam* hræðemônâð *legitur.*

Hrêðric, -es, *m. nom. propr. Beów.* 3668.

hrêðe, *adj. severus*, *saevus*, *Cædm.* 136, 20.

Hrêðel, -es, *m. nom. propr. Beów.* 3691.

Hrêðling, -es, *m. nom. patronym. Beów.* 3842.

hreôðniss (= hrêðniss), -e, *f. asperitas*, *Luc.* 8, 24. *C.*

hrêðjan, hrêðan (-de, -ed), *laudare*, *cum dat.* hrêðdon hildespelle, *Cædm.* 214, 22.

hrêðig, *adj. exultans*, *Beów.* 187. *laetus*, *Judith.* 135.

hrôðor, -es, *m. gaudium*, *commodum*, *Beów.* 4338. 4891. *Cædm.* 62, 21. *Cod. Exon.* 39, 16. 265, 33. 267, 17.

hrêðer, -es, *m.? animus agitatus*, *pectus*, *gremium*, of þam hâtan hrêðre, *Cod. Exon.* 71, 29. *Beów.* 2295.

hrêðercôfa, -an, *m. pectus*, *Cod. Exon.* 81, 25.

hrêðergleav (-gleáv), *adj. prudens animo*, *Cædm.* 178, 17.

hrêðerloca, -an, *m. pectus*, *Cod. Exon.* 65, 17.

Hrû (= *goth.* hriu, hru).

hrûh (hrûg), *adj. turbidus*, *ferus*. *cf.* hreóh.

hrûm, -es, *m. fuligo*, *Martyrol.* 25 *Aug.* *cacobatus*, *Cot.* 42. 82.

hrŷme, -es, *m. fuligo*, *Cot.* 42. 82.

hrûmig, *adj. fuliginosus*, *Cot.* 31.

HRÛTAN (hreát, hruton, hroten), *stridere*, *stertere*, *Ælfr. gr.* 28. nê ât me hrûtende hrisel scriðeð, *Cod. Exon.* 417, 19. *bor.* hrióta (hraut, *cet.*), *stertere*, *cadere*; *theod.* rûzôn, *stridere.*

hrût, -es, *m. balidus* (= *balans animal*), *Cot.* 28. *bor.* hrûtr, *aries.*

hrêtan (-tte, -ted), *sternere*, *Prov.* 10. *bor.* hreyta, *dispergere*, *dissipare.*

hrot, -es, *m. sordes*, *Lib. Méd.* 2, 28.

hrûð, -es, *m. aestus*, *Lib. Méd.* 2, 24. *cf.* hrôð.

Hrŷ (= *goth.* hru, hriu).

hrŷ, *vide* hryge.

hrŷman, *discedere*, *vide* rŷman.

hrŷman, *clamare*, *vide* hreám.

hrŷsjan, *vide* HREÓSAN.

hrŷve, hrŷvlic, hrŷvsjan, *vide* **HREÓVAN.**

Hva (= *goth.* hva).

hva (hvâ), *neutr.* hvät, *pron. interrog. quis, quid.* *a*) *directe interrog.* saga me, hvâ vrât bôcstafas ærest? (40, 12). hvâ dide, þät sunne stôd âne tid dâges? (41, 36). hvät is hefigôst mannum on eorðan? (41, 15). hvät bŷð best and vyrst? (41, 39). hvät is þes, *quis est hic*, *Math.* 4, 41. hvät sind þâ þreó þing, þe nân man bûtan ne mâg beón? (41, 30). hvät sindon þâ tvegen fêt, þâ þeó sâvul habban sceal? (40, 43). hvät sindon ge searo häbbendra, hyrnum verede, þe þus brontne ceól ofer lagustræte lædan cvômon? *Beów.* 472. hvät hâtton þâ ge? *quomodo vocantur* (42, 13). hvät sint þâ tvegen menn on neorxnavange and þâs gelômlice vêpað? (42, 13). hvät (*acc.*) sceolon ve þâs mâre secgan? (20, 22). on hvam mâg ænig man ôðrum derjan, bûton on his lichoman? (45, 34). for hvam (forhvon) *cur;* for hvam bŷð seó sunne svâ reád on æfen? (39, 24). forhvon ne ræces þu ûs þone hvitan hlâf? (15, 34). hvê, hvŷ, hû (*instrum.*) *quomodo, cur;* hvŷ ne sceole-ve eác yfel underfôn? (5, 27). hvŷ nolde god him forgildan his bearn be tvifealdum? (6, 46). hvŷ is þonne þät hâlige hûsel gecveden Cristes lichoma? (65, 23). hû vâs Crist âcenned of Maria his môder (41, 34). for hvŷ, *cur;* for hvŷ ne magon hi? (47, 28). tô hvŷ, *quem ad finem* (77, 32). hvŷ *cum adj. et adv.* hû micel (39, 26). hû fela (41, 16). on hû manegum fiderum? (41, 1). hû lange, *quam diu?* (39, 1). *b*) *interrog. indirecta:* saga me, hvâ gesceôpe ealra fisca naman? (41, 23). saga me, hvät nâddercynna si on eorðan? (41, 19). hvät þam men si leófest on his life? (41, 41). hvŷ, *quomodo* (82, 39). for hvam scine seó sunne svâ reáde on ærnemorgen? (39, 22). for hvam si se hrâfen svâ sveart? (40, 26). — svâ hvâ svâ, *quicunque;* svâ hvät svâ, *quodcunque* (5, 14. 66, 7). svâ hvam svâ, *cuicunque* (66, 48), *cet. goth.* hvas, hvô, hva; *theod.* hwer, hwaz.

hva (hvâ), hvät, *pron. indefin. aliquis, aliquid.* gif hvam sum færlic sâr becvom (5, 40). gif hvâ gefeohte on cyninges hûse (56, 10). gif hva heonanforð ænigne man ofsleá (58, 4). gif þær hvät tô läfe si (63, 35). gif þær hvät belife (68, 43). — *cf. lat. si quis, si quid; goth.* jabái hvas, jabái hvô, jabái hva. — hvät *etiam, uti Romanorum quid, cum gen. sing. legitur, e. gr.* nô hvit (hvät) elles, *nihil aliud, Béd.* 2, 14. *nisi* nôviht *legi debeat.* elles hvät, *alius quid* (*aliquid*) hvät lytles (lytles hvät) *aliquid, Bosw.*

hvät, *adv. hinc, tandem, Gen.* 9, 23.

hvät *saepissime quoque propositionibus affirmativis anteponitur, nae, sane, ecce, dico vobis. e. gr.* hvät ic vât, gif ûre godas ænige mihte häfdon, *scio equidem, si dii nostri potestatem aliquam haberent* (21, 22). hvät he on þâ tid, þâ he inne bŷð, ne bŷð rined mid þŷ storme þâs vintres! (21, 33). hvät þu ne hafast þurh godes gife þinra feónda handa besvicene, *tu dei gratia tuorum hostium manibus evasisti* (20, 45). hvät ve Gârdena in geârdagum þeódcyninga þrym gefrunon, *Beów.* 1. hvät ve genôg georne viton, þät se sie strong, þe mon gesihð þät (he) stronglic veorc vyrcð (46, 33). hvät lâ ne beheólde þu minne þeóvan Iob (5, 11). hvät þâ Iob ârâs and tôtär his tunican (4, 34). hvät me ealne däg sôcon, *tota die me exsecrabuntur, Ps. Thorp.* 55, 5. hvät he is god min, *etenim ipse est deus meus, ibid.* 61, 2. hvät þe, vuldres god, väter sceávedon,

viderunt te, gloriae deus, aquae, ibid. 76, 13. hvät tunge min tealа foresägde, *pronuntiavit lingua mea, ibid.* 118, 172. hvät nu häleda fela svide vundrad, *Boeth.* 193, 6. hvät þät is vundor, þät þu svå micle rêdnesse cỳles ænigê rihtê âræfnan miht (30, 36). hvät þâ cyningas, þeáh hî manegra þeóda vealdân, ne vealdad hi þeáh ealra þâra þe hi vealdan voldon (47, 43). *cf. Grimmi gr. IV*, 449.

gehvâ, *neutr.* gehvät, *pron. quisque, quaeque, quidque, Marc.* 15, 24. âc vite gehvâ (5, 1).

æghvâ, æghvät, *pron. quicunque, quaecunque, quodcunque.* god æghväs vealt, *Boeth.* 35, 4.

hväthvara, *adv. alicubi, Bosw.*

hväthvëga (hväthveg, -hvegu, -hvugu, -hugu), *adv. paulum, parum* (15, 29. 23, 26.) *Boeth.* 39, 7. *Béd.* 2, 5, 6. *etiam* äthvëga, äthvegu, äthveg *Som. attulit.*

hväthvëganunges, *adv. paulum, Boeth.* 11, 1.

hvalf, *vide* HVEOLFAN.

hvall, *vide* HVËLLAN.

hvalva (= hvalfa), *vide* HVEOLFAN.

hvamm (hvomm), -es, *m. angulus, Math.* 6, 5. *C. R. Ps.* 117, 21.

hvemme, -es, *m. angulus*, þâ feóver hvemmas calles middangeardes, *Som.*

hvan (hvon, *Beów.* 404. hvene, *Beów.* 5395), *adv. paululum, Marc.* 1, 19. 6, 31. ac âstrece hvon þine hand (4, 13). nâte þäs hvon, nâteshvon, *nullo modo, nequaquam, Gen.* 19, 2. *R. Ben.* 37.

äthvon, *adv. pene, Som.*

hvonlice, *adv. parumper, R. Ben.* 30.

hvana (hvanan, hvanon, hvonan), *part. interrog. unde*, hvanon cóme þu? (3, 14). âxôde, hvanon he cóme (3, 24). ôfost is sêlest tô gecŷdanne, hvanan eóvre cyme sindon, *Beów.* 512. hvonan, *Math.* 13, 27, 54. *cf.* hva.

âhvonan, *adv. alicubi, Béd.* 5, 12. âhvonan ûtan, *extrinsecus, Boeth.* 34, 3.

gehvanon, *adv. undique, Bosw.*

æghvanon, *adv. undique, Älfr. gr.* 45. æghvanone, *Älfr. gr.* 45.

hvar (hvär; *vix* hvâr, hvær), *particul. interrog., ubi* (39, 10, 13. 42, 24.) *Math.* 2, 2. 15, 33. svâ hvar svâ, *ubicunque, Math.* 24, 28. *cf.* hva, hvan, hvanan.

âhvar (ôhvar, ôhvär, âver), *adv. ubique, Beów.* 3472. *alicubi, Jos.* 1, 18. âhvar on lande, *ubicunque, ubivis, L. Eádv. Gûdl.* 11. hâbbe ic âver, *Boeth.* 7, 3.

gehvar (gehvär), *adv. ubique, Béd.* 2, 1.

æghvar (æghvär), *adv. ubique, Marc.* 16, 20.

hvarf, *vide* HVEORFAN.

hvarne, *adv. uspiam?* ne hvarne long, *non procul, Math.* 8, 30. *C. cf.* hvergin.

***HVATAN** (hvôt, hvôton, hvatan), *acutum esse?*

hvät, *adj. acer, fortis, Oros.* 3, 7. *Boeth.* 40, 3. veóldon välstove hvate Scildungas, *Beów.* 4100. *bor.* hvatr; *goth.* hvass; *theod.* hwassi.

hvätlice, *adv. cito, Cot.* 138.

hvätness, -e, *f. velocitas, Boeth.* 24, 3.

Hvätrêd, -es, *m. nom. propr. Cod. Exon.* 477, 5.

hvätscipe, -es, *m. velocitas, virtus, Oros.* 1, 10.

hvät, -es, *n. incitamentum, omen.* ne gŷmon hvata (*gen. plur.*) *ne omina curent, Lev.* 19, 26. *bor.* hvôt (*plur. n.*).

hvatung, -e, *f. divinatio, Som.*

hvettan (-tte, -ted), *acuere.* hi hvetton svâ svâ sveord tungan heora, *Ps.* 63, 3. *compellere,* hvetton hygerôfne, hæl sceávedon, *Beów.* 406. *bor.* hvetja, *acuere, hortari. cf.* hvêtan.

âhvettan, *acuere, Bosw.*

hvetstân, -es, *m. cos, Oros.* 4, 13.

hväss, *adj. acutus, acer, acerbus.* þâ hi hväsne beág (*coronam spineam*) ymb min heáfud heardne gebŷgdon, *Cod. Exon.* 88, 23. *goth.* hvass.

hvôt, -e, *f. minae. goth.* hvôta, *ἐπειλή. bor.* hôt, *n.*

hvêtan (hvètte, hvêted), *minari. goth.* hvôtjan, *ἐπιτιμᾶν. bor.* hôta, *minari.*

âhvêtan, *minis fugare,* þonne veorðeð he him vrâð on môde, âhvèt (= âhvêteð) hie from his hyldo, *Cædm.* 26, 13.

hvatend (*vel* hvâtend), -e, *f. iris illyrica, Mone A.* 399.

Hvä (= *goth.* hva).

hväder (hvider, hvidre, hvyder), *adv. quo.* hväder gâ ic, *quonam abibo? Gen.* 37, 30. *Exod.* 21, 13. svâ hväder svâ, *Math.* 8, 19. hvider, *Gen.* 16, 18. hvyder, *Joh.* 3, 8. 12, 35. hvidre, *Boeth.* 22, 2. *goth.* hvadrê, *ποῦ.* hvaþ, *ποῦ. cf.* hväðer.

hvidervega, *adv. quonam, Bosw.*

hväge, *vide* hvëga.

hväl, -es, *m. balaena, cetus.* on þäs hväles innôðe, *Math.* 12, 40. hvalas þec herjað, *Cædm.* 240, 15. *bor.* hvalr.

hvälhunta, -an, *m. cetorum captor, Oros.* 1, 1.

hvälhuntað, -es, *m. cetorum captio, Oros.* 1, 1.

hvälmere, -es, *m. oceanus.* hvälmere hlimmeð, hlûde grimmeð, *Cod. Exon.* 382, 2.

hväne (hvone), *acc. ab* hva, *q. v.*

hvänne, *vide* hvenne.

hvänne, *vide* hvenne.

hvär, *vide* hvar.

hväss, *vide* HVATAN.

hvät, *pron. vide* hva.

hvät, *adj.* hvätlice, hvätness, hvätscipe, *vide* HVATAN.

hväðer, *pron. interrog. uter.* hväðer þâra tvegra? *Math.* 21, 31. hväðer is mâre? *Math.* 23, 17. 19. on hvädere (*l.* hväðerre) Adames sîdan (38, 7). *goth.* hvaþar; *theod.* hwedar. *cf.* hva.

âhväder (âvder, âðor, âðer), *pron. unusquisque, alteruter.* þissa tvega yfela âvðer ricsað, *Boeth.* 6. on âðre hand, *Oros.* 1, 14. on âðrum, *Cot.* 214.

gehväðer, *pron. quivis, unus et alter, Beów.* 1163. 2497.

æghväðer, *pron. unusquisque* (15, 19).

nâhväder (nâðer), *pron. neuter. Boeth.* 36, 7. *Älfr. gr.* 6, 6.

hväder, *conj. utrum, an:* ic ne vât, hväðer atol æse vlanc eftsîðas teáh, *Beów.* 2663. nô hie fäder cunnon, hväðer him ænig väs ær âcenned, *Beów.* 2711. eálâ hväðer ge nèteliçan men ongitân, hvelc se vela sie

(45, 21). hvāđer þu ne vêne, þāt þās cyninges geſêrræden mäge ænigne man gedôn veligne? (47, 25). *cf.* hva.

nâhvāder (nâđor, nâđer), *conj. neque.* nâđor ôm nê mođđe, *neque ærugo neque tinea, Math.* 6, 20.

hvädere, *adv. tamen, attamen, verum:* hvāđere ic fâra fêng, *tamen paucos cepi, Beów.* 1150. âc hvädere ve villađ mid þỳ hlâfê gereorde (= gereordede) beón (15, 42). hvädere þu meaht me singan (23, 28). svâ þeáh hvädere heald his sâvle, *attamen verum conserva animam ejus* (5, 17). *cf.* hva.

andhvāder, *adv. attamen, Som.*

Hve (= *goth.* hva).

hvelp (hveolp, *i. e.* hvealp, *Math.* 15, 27. *C.*), -es, *m. catulus, Ps.* 16, 13. þâ hvelpas etađ of þam crumum, *Math.* 15, 27. *Marc.* 7, 28. *bor.* hvelpr. *sued. dan.* walp. *theod.* welf.

hvemme, *vide* hvamm.

hvene (hvāne), *adv. aliquantum, Boeth.* 23. *Bêd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 3. hvene ær, *aliquantum prius, Bêd.* 5, 19. hvāne lās, *aliquantum minus, Ps.* 8, 6. *L. cf.* hvan *et* hva.

hvenjan (-ede, -ed), *vexare. theod.* hwenjan, *quatere, solicitare.*

âhvenjan, *opprimere, Som., qui tamen* âhvænan *scripsit.*

hvenne (hvānne, hvanne, hvonne), *conj. quando, Gen.* 19, 35. *Math.* 7, 2. *Bêd.* 3, 12. *cf.* hva.

âhvenne, *adv. interdum, Bosw.*

hver, -es, *m. cacabus, lebes, R.* 26. *Cot.* 120. *bor.* hver, *lebes, stagnatum, fons aestuans.* hverna, *f. olla, urna. sued.* war, *n. pus.*

hverbolla (hvārbolla), -an, *m. cucuma, Bosw.*

hvercetel (-cytel), -es, *m. cucuma, Bosw.*

hverhvette, -an, *f. cucumis, R.* 40.

hverf, hverſa, hverſan, hverſung, *vide* HVEORFAN.

hvergin (hvergen, hvern), *adv. uspiam, Bosw. theod.* hwergin. *cf.* hvar.

âhvergen, *adv. continuo, Bosw.*

nâhvergen (nôhvern), *adv. nuspiam, Cot.* 178.

hvetstan, hvettan, *vide* HVATAN.

Hvea (= *goth.* hva).

hvealf, hvealſjan, *vide* HVEOLFAN.

hveall, *vide* HVËLLAN.

hvearf, hvearſjan, hvearft, hvearftljan, hvearfung, *vide* HVEORFAN.

Hvë (= *goth.* hvi).

hvëcca (*male:* hväcca), -an, *m. arca, Som. angl.* wich.

hvëga (hvēgu, hugu; *male:* hvāga, hvägu), *adv. pene, Som. parum,* hvylce hugu tid, *quantillum temporis, Bêd.* 4, 22. hû hugu, *quam parum, Bêd.* 3, 27.

forhvēga (forhvēgu), *adv. pene, denique, Bosw.*

*HVËLLAN (hveall, hvullon, hvollen), *tinnire. bor.* hvella (hvall, *cet.*), *tinnire; theod.* hwell, *sonorus, procax. cf. mhd.* quellen (quall, *cet.*), *scatere.*

onhvyllan (-de, -ed), *reboare, Cot.* 178. *male, ut videtur,* onhvylan *scribitur.*

hvelung (hvellung?), -e, *f. clangor tubae, Cot.* 109.

hvall (hveall), *adj. procax, Cot.* 171.

Hveo (= *goth.* hvi, hvai).

*HVEOLFAN (hvealf, hvulfon, hvolfen), *inverti; cf. goth.* hvilftri, *f.* σορός.

hvealf, *adj. convexus.* hvealfum lindum, *convexis scutis, Judith.* 214. *theod.* hwalb.

hvealf (hvalf), -es, *m. convexum, Beów.* 1146. *clima, Cot.* 150.

hvealfa (hvalva), -an, *m. convexitas.* heofones hvealfa, *Boeth.* 19. hvalva, *devexus, Cot.* 67.

hvealfjan (-ôde, -ôd), *camerare, Som. bor.* hvolfa.

hvelfan, hvylfan (-de, -ed), *invertere. bor.* hvelfa.

åhvylfan, *obruere, Exod.* 14, 27.

behvylfan, *obruere, Cædm.* 204, 28.

ofhvylfan, *convolvere, Som.*

hvolf, -es, *n. expansus, Bosw. bor.* hvolf, *n. convexitas, hemisphaerium.*

hveop, -es, *m. flagellum, Som. bor.* hvipp, *saltus, celer cursus; angl.* whip.

hveopjan (-ede, -ed), *flagellare, Som.*

HVEORFAN (hvearf, hvurfon, hvorfen), *verti, reverti; vertere, convertere, discedere:* gif seó Vyrd svâ hveorfan môt, *si fortuna ita verti potest, Boeth. Card.* 12, 12. on vrâc hveorfan, *in exilium abire, Cædm.* 62, 15. lætaŏ hine eft hveorfan tô minum lârum, *Boeth.* 3, 1. and Hengest sylf hvearf him on lâste, *et Hengestus ipse vestigia ejus secutus est* (131, 18). *pro* hvearf lacra hvræv, hrâfn vandrôde sveart and sealobrûn, *legendum esse nunc puto:* hvearflicra hræv hrâfn vandrôde sveart and sealobrûn, *versatilium* (*i. e. mortuorum*) *in corpore corvus ivit niger et fuscus* (131, 35). *goth.* hvairban; *bor.* hvêrfa; *theod.* hwêrban. *cf. graec.* ῥίπτειν, *lat.* vortex, *vertere.*

åhveorfan (åhvearf, *cet.*), *verti, moveri:* þâ his gâst åhvearf in godes gemynd, môd tô mannum, *postquam animus ejus in dei memoriam reversus est, mens ad homines, Cædm.* 255, 26. *cf.* onhveorfan.

andhveorfan (andhvearf, *cet.*), *sejungere, separare, dissipare,* ôŏ þât unc norŏanvind heaŏogrim andhvearf, *donec nos duo boreas turbidus separavit, Beów.* 1090.

âthveorfan (âthvearf, *cet.*), *reverti.* on beorh âthvearf, *in montem reversus est, Beów.* 4593.

behveorfan (behvearf, *cet.*), *vertere.* hig behvurfon, *Num.* 11, 32. *goth.* bihvairban, συνέχειν.

fromhveorfan (from hvearf, *cet.*), *cedere.* hêt hie fromhveorfan neorxnavange (= hveorfan from neorxnavange), *Cædm.* 58, 9.

gehveorfan (gehvearf, *cet.*), *verti, vertere, Som. Beów.* 2420.

ongeângehveorfan, *reverti, Bosw.*

onhveorfan (onhvearf, *cet.*), *se vertere, mutari, Boeth.* 33, 4. and þonne onhveorfeŏ heorte þine, *Cædm.* 251, 27. *liberari,* þâ he eft onhvearf vôdan gevittes, *Cædm.* 255, 21. *cf.* andhveorfan, åhveorfan.

tôhveorfan (tôhvearf, *cet.*), *discedere, Chron. Sax.* 827. *dissipari,* sindon ve tôvrecene geond vidne grund, heâpum tôhvorfene, *Cædm.* 235, 6.

ymbehveorfan (ymbehvearf, *cet.*), *circumcingere, Boeth.* 4. 39, 3. *Math.* 23, 15. *circumire*, hlæv eft ymbehvearf ealne ûtanveardne, *Beów.* 4587.

hvirf (hveorf), -es, *m.? vertibulum. cf.* hvearf.

gehveorf, -es, *n. vicis, mutatio, Bosw.*

hveorfbân (hveorbân), -es, *n. vertibulum, vertebra, Som.*

hvirfpôl (hvyrfpôl, hvyrfepôl), -es, *m. gurges, Som.*

hveorfa (hvērfa), -an, *m. verticillum, Cot.* 61. *mola, Cot.* 133. *vertigo, R.* 79. *theod.* hwerbo.

hvearf, -es, *m. reversio, Cædm.* 210, 16. *commutatio, Math.* 16, 26. *C. spatium, Luc.* 24, 13. *R.* hvearfum, *adv. alternatim, Judith.* 249. *theod.* hwarb; *sax.* hwarab, *m.; bor.* hvarf, *n.*

behvearf, -es, *m. commutatio, Ps.* 43, 11.

gehvearf, -es, *m. versio, Bosw.*

hverfe (hverf, hvyrf), -es, *m. versio, reversio.*

gehvyrfe, -es, *m. versio, Som.*

hvearfjan (-ôde, -ôd), *circumvolvi*, svâ svâ on vænes eaxe þâ hveól hvearfad (hvearfjad?), *sicut circum plaustri axem rotae se vertunt, Boeth.* 39, 7. svâ þu gesceôpe þâ sâvle, þät heó sceolde ealne veg hvearfjan on hire silfre, *Boeth.* 33, 4. gûd hvearfôde, *proelium circumvolvebatur, Cædm.* 189, 27. *theod.* hwarbôn; *goth.* hvarbôn, *περιπατεῖν, πορεύειν.*

unhvearfjende, *part. immobilis, Boeth.* 8.

hvearfung, -e, *f. versio*, hvearfung sælda, *Boeth.* 7, 3.

hverfan, hvyrfan (-de, -ed), *vertere, Boeth.* 7, 2. 39, 7. *theod.* hwarbjan.

æhverfan, *avertere, Ps.* 53, 5.

âgênhvyrfan, *revertere, Bosw.*

âgêngehvyrfan, *revertere, Bosw.*

behvyrfan, *tractare, praeparare, Boeth.* 33, 4.

forhverfan, *pervertere, Luc*, 23, 14. *Deut.* 27, 17. *Cod. Exon.* 3, 11.

gehverfan, *vertere, Bosw.*

onhverfan, *mutare, Boeth.* 33, 4.

ongeángehverfan, *revertere, Bosw.*

ymbehverfan, *circumrotare, Boeth.* 39, 3.

hverflic (hvearflic), *adj. versatilis, mutabilis, Boeth.* 11, 1.

hverfung, -e, *f. mutatio, Boeth.* 7, 3.

hverfedness, -e, *f. mutatio.*

gehverfedness, -e, *f. mutatio, conversio, Bêd.* 1, 26. 4, 5.

onhverfedness, -e, *f. mutatio, Solil.* 2.

hverfel, *adj. mutabilis. theod.* hwarbal.

hverfeljan (-ôde, -ôd), *aberrare. theod.* hwarbalôn.

hverflung, -e, *f. aberratio, Math.* 24, 24. *C.*

hvearft (hvyrft), -es, *m. circulus.* on hvearfte, *Cod. Exon.* 32, 12.

hvyrftum, *adv. vicissim, Beów.* 325. *theod.* hwerft, *f.*

edhvyrft, -es, *m. reditus, Beów.* 2562.

geánhvyrft, -es, *m. conversio, Ps.* 125, 1.

ymbhvyrft, -es, *m. circuitus, orbis, mundus, Boeth.* 39, 3. *Luc.* 2, 1. *Bêd. Sm.* 614.

hvearftljan (-ôde, -ôd), *circumvolvi, Ælfr. gr.*

hvyrftnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *circumvolvi, Bosw.*

gehvyrftnjan, *vertere, Oros.* 3, 1.

Digitized by Google

hvurf, -es, *m. error, illusio, Math.* 27, 64. *C.*
hvurffullness, -e, *f. mutabilitas, Boeth.* 20.
hveorif, -es, *n. jumentum, R.* 20. *cf.* veorf, orf.
hveovol (hveogul, hveogl, hveohl, hveól), -es, *n. rota, orbis.* þāt hveól hverfð ymbûtan, *Boeth.* 39, 7. stefn þunorrâda þinra on hveohle, *Ps.* 76, 17. hveovol, *Ps.* 82, 12. hveogul, *Cot.* 145. *bat.* wiel; *dan. suec.* hjul; *angl.* wheel; *bor.* hvel.
hveólere, -es, *m. augur, R.* 4.
hviólfâg, *adj. cyclas, cyclicus, Cot.* 49.
hviólâd, *part. rotas habens, Lye.*
hveoða, hveoðerung, *vide* hviða.

Hvi (= *goth.* hvi).

Hviccan, -ena (*et* Hviccas, -a), *m. plur. tant. Huiccii.* Hvicca mægð, *Béd.* 4, 23. Hvicna biscop, *Béd.* 5, 23.
hvider, hvidre, *vide* hväder.
hvig (= hvl, hvŷ, hvê), *cas. instrum. ab* hvät.
hvilc, *adj. marcidus, infirmus? theod.* wëlh; *cf.* wilhjan, *mulcire.*
âhvilc (= unhvilc?), *adj. firmus, terribilis, R.* 116. *Lye.*
hvilc, hvilcnes (*mel.* hvŷlc, *cet.*), *vide* hvŷlc.
hving, -es, *m.? pinnaculum.*
gehving, -es, *m.? pinnaculum, angulus, Som.*
hvisprjan (-ôde, -ôd), *susurrare, Luc.* 19, 7. *L. theod.* hwispalôn *sibilare. bor.* hvisla (*Biörn* hvîsla *scripsit*), *susurrare. Verbum* HVÌAN (hvâ, hvijon, hvijen) *assumendum esse censeo; cf. bor.* hvia, *hinnire; theod.* hweiôn, hweigôn, *hinnire; bor.* hvîna (hvein, hvinum), *fremere; anglos.* hvân, hviða, hvâstrjan *cet.*
hvisprung, -e, *f. susurratio, Joh.* 8, 12. *R.*
hvistle, -an, *f. fistula, Älfr. gl.*
hvistlan (-de, -ed), *fistulari, Som. bor.* hvisla, *susurrare.*
hvistlere, -es, *m. fistulator, Math.* 9, 23.
hvistlung, -e, *f. sibilatio, R.* 49.
hvitle, -es, *n. cultellus, Som. angl.* whittle.
hviða (hvioða, hveoða), -an, *m. aura lenis, Ps.* 106, 21. *L. Cot.* 13. *cf.* hvæde, hvisprian, *cet.*
hveoðerjan (-ôde, -ôd), *murmurare,* se brim hvoðerod (*l.* hveoðerað), *Som.*
hveoðerung, -e, *f. murmuratio, Bosw.*

Hvo (= *goth.* hvu, hva).

hvolf, *vide* HVEOLFAN.
hvomm (hvom), *vide* hvamm.
hvon, hvonlice, *vide* hvan.
hvonan, *vide* hvanan.
hvonne, *vide* hvenne.
hvoðerjan, *vide* hveoðerjan.

Hvu (= *goth.* hvi, hvu).

hvugu, *vide* hvëga.
hvurf, hvurffullness, *vide* HVEORFAN.

Hvy (= *goth.* hva, hvê).

hvylc, *vide* hvŷlc.

hvylca, -an, *m. varix, R.* 76. *cf.* hulca.
hvyrfan, hvyrfbân, hvyrfpôl, hvyrfelung, hvyrft, *vide* **HVEORFAN.**

Hvæ (= *goth.* hvê, hvái).

hvæde, *adj. exiguus:* ge hvædes geleáfan, *Luc.* 12, 28. *cf.* hviða; *goth.* hveihts, *levis.*
gevæde, *adj. exiguus.* ge gehvædes geleáfan, *Math.* 6, 30.
hvæg, -es, *n.* (*vel* -e, *f.?*) *serum lactis, R.* 33. *angl.* whey; *bat.* wei, *hui, f.*
hvær, *vide* hvar.
hvæstrjan, hvæstrung, *vide* hvâstrjan.
hvæte, -es, *m. triticum, Marc.* 4, 28. *cf.* hvit.
hvætegod, -es, *m. Ceres, Bosw. s. l.*
hvætegrytte, -an, *f. tritici furfur, R.* 50. *cf.* greót.
hvæten, *adj. triticeus, R.* 66. *Joh.* 12, 24.

Hvâ (= *goth.* hvái).

hvâ, *vide* hva.
hvân, *inc. gen. calamitas, Som. cf. bor.* hvîna (hvein, *cet.*), *fremere. cf. etiam* vânjan, cvânjan; *angl.* to whine.
hvâst, -es, *m. mollis.* hvâstas, *molles, Som.*
hvâstrjan (-ede, -ed), *susurrare, Ps.* 40, 8. *L. Joh.* 6, 43. *C. cf.* hvisprjan, hvistlan, hviða; *bor.* hvâsa, hvæsa, *graviter anhelare;* hvisl, *susurrus;* hviskra, *susurrare;* hviss, *fremitus proruentis liquoris;* hvinan (hvein, *cet.*), *fremere;* hvia, *hinnire; theod.* hweiôn, *hinnire, cet.*
hvâstrung, -e, *f. murmuratio, Joh.* 7, 1. *C.*

Hvê (= *goth.* hvô, hváu?).

hvê, *vide* hva, hvât.
hvêg, *vide* hvæg.
hvêle (hveál, *lotium, R.* 78.), -es, *m. putredo, Som.*
hvêlan (-de, -ed), *contabescere, Scint.* 15. gehvêled, *calefactus* (heated), *Bosw.*

Hveá (= *goth.* hváu?).

hveál, *vide* hvêle.

Hveó (= *goth.* hviu).

hveól, hveólere, *vide* hveovol.

Hvî (= *goth.* hvê, hvei).

hvi, *vide* hva, hvât.
hvil, -e, *f. tempus.* ic com sume hvîle mid eów, *Joh.* 7, 33. þât hie ær drugon ealdorleáse lange hvîle, *Beów.* 31. þá hvile (*acc.*), þâ hvile þe, *quam diu, Math.* 5, 25. hvilum, hvilon (*dat. plur.*), *adv. quondam, aliquando,* hî hvilum gelŷfað, *Luc.* 8, 13. hvilum ær, *jam antea, Gen.* 43, 20. hvilum — hvilum, *nunc — nunc, Bosw.* gehvilum, *interdum, Oros.* 1, 1. *goth.* hveila; *theod. sax.* hvîla.
hvîlfilic, -es, *n. temporis spatium, Bosw.*
hvîlsticce, -es, *n. tempus breve, L. Ælfr. pol.* 39.
hvîltid, -e, *f. momentum, Luc.* 4, 5. *C.*

Digitized by Google

hvilen, *adj temporalis, transitorius, Cod. Exon.* 365, 10.
unhvilen, *adj. non transitorius, Cod. Exon.* 167, 15.
hvilendlic (hvilvendlic), *adj. temporalis, Math.* 13, 21.

hvit (hvîte), *adj. albus.* svâ hvîte svâ snâv, *Math.* 17, 2. *Marc.* 9, 3. hvitne gedôn, *album facere, Math.* 5, 36. hvit gôs, *anser albus, Mone A.* 10. *goth.* hveits; *theod.* hwit; *bor.* hvitr.
hviteclâfer, -e, *f.? violae albae, Som.*
hvitcveodu (-cudu), -e, *f. mastice, Bosw.*
hvitfôt, *adj. albis pedibus, Cot.* 12.
hvitleâc, -es, *m. allium album, R.* 41.
hvitlocced, *part. albis capillis, Cod. Exon.* 489, 7.
hvitmann, -es, *m. vir veste alba vestitus, Bosw.*
hvitmête (*vel* -mete?), -es, *m. quod lacte confectum est.* hvitmêtas, *mod. confit.* 7. *theod.* wîȝmuoȝ.
hvitpapig (-popig), -e, *f. papaver album, Herb.* 54.
hvitstân, -es, *m. lapis albus, medicinalis, Bosw.*
hvitstov, -e, *f. locus albus, mons Libanon, Ps.* 71, 16.
hvittavere, -es, *m. coriorum dealbator, Lye.*
hvitvingeard, -es, *m. vinetum vini albi, R.* 44.
hvitjan (-ôde, -ôd), *candefacere, albescere, Som.* hvitôd, *dealbatus, Lye.*
hviting, -e, *f. candefactio.*
hvitingtreov, -es, *n. variculus arbor, Ælfr. gl.*
hvitan (-tte, -ted), *candefacere.* flân mân hviteð, *jaculum infidelitas candefacit, Cod. Exon.* 354, 48.
hvita, -an, *m. candefactor; faber. cf.* sveordhvita, *L. Ælfr. pol.* 19.
hvitel, -es, *m. pallium.* hi didon ânne hvitel on hira sculdra, *Gen.* 9, 23. mid hire hvitle, *Jud.* 4, 18.

Hvô (= *goth.* hvô).

HVÔPAN (hveóp, hveópon, hvôpen), *vociferari, minitari.* svâ giómormôd giohðo mænde ân æfter callum, unbliðe hveóp dâges and nihtes, *Beów.* 4531, *nisi* veóp *legi debeat.* ne ondræd þu þe, þeáh þe elþeódige egesan hvôpân, heardre hilde, *ne timeas, quamvis tibi peregrini terrore minitentur, duro bello, Elen.* 82. deáde hveóp, *Cædm.* 206, 2. him hveóp, *Cædm.* 159, 18. *goth.* hvôpan (hváihvôp, *cet.*), κανχᾶσθαι.

hvôsta, -an, *m. tussis, Ælfr. gr. theod.* huosto.
hvôstan (-ste, -sted?), *tussire, Som. theod.* huostjan.

Hvŷ (= *goth.* hvê).

hvŷlic (hvŷlc, hvêlc; hvylc, hvelc, hvilc), *pron. qualis, quis.* hvylc man is of eów? *Math.* 7, 9. hvylc is min môdor? *Marc.* 3, 33. hvilc tâcen si? *Math.* 24, 3. hvylc is man! *Ps.* 24, 13. — svâ hvylc svâ, *cet., quicunque. goth.* hvêleiks; *bor.* hvilikr; *theod.* hwelih.
âhvŷlc, *pron. unusquisque, Bosw.*
æghvŷlc, *pron. unusquisque.* æghvylc dâg, *Math.* 6, 34. æghvylce visan, *quovis modo, Bosw.* æghvylc þinga, *quolibet modo, Bosw.*
gehvŷlc, *pron. quisque, Luc.* 19, 15. *Deut.* 24, 16.
gehvŷlcness, -e, *f. qualitas, Som.*

Voces a linguali incipientes.

Ta (= *goth.* ta).

TACAN (tôc, tôcun, tacen), *numerc. goth.* têkan (táitôk, *cet.*); *bor.* taka.

viðtacan (viðtôc, *cet.*), *admittere, Chron. Sax.* 1127.

betacan (betôc, *cet.*), *capere,* ic betäce vildeór, *Th. Anal. p.* 104.

tèce, -es, *n. tigillum, Cot.* 195. *bor.* tœki

talu, *vide* TËLAN.

tam, tama, tamjan, *vide* TIMAN.

Tame, -an, *f. nom. fluvii et oppidi, Tama, Chron. Sax.* 913. 970.

ät Tamanveordige, *nom. oppidi, Tamworth, Chron. Sax.* 920.

Tamar (Tamer), *nom. fluvii, Tamar.*

Tamermûð, -es, *m. Tamari ostium, Chron. Sax.* 997.

tang, *vide* TINGAN.

tapur (tapor, taper), -es, *m.* 1) *cereus, R. conc.* 5. *lumen.* hvonne svegles tapur (*coeli lumen*) ofer holmþräce hædre blice, *Cod. Exon.* 205, 28. 2) *papyrus, Cot.* 164. *Vox celtica esse videtur: ir. gael.* tapar; *wal.* tampyr; *ital.* doppiere (*ab adj. duplex?*). *cf. bor.* tapari, *caput mallei, securis.*

taperäx, -e, *f. securis tenuis, ad cerei formam facta, Chron. Sax.* 1031. *cf. bor.* taparöxi, *f. securis malleata.*

taperberend, -es, *m. cereum ferens, acolythus, R. conc.* 5.

tar, *vide* tero.

targe, -an, *f. clypeus, Prov.* 30. *bat.* targie, *f.; lat. med.* targia; *ital.* targa; *gael.* targaid; *polon.* tarcza; *bohem.* tarts; *obd.* tartsche. *cf. lat.* tergus *et* scutum = σκύτον, *corium.*

tass, -e, *f.? acervus, congeries frugum, Som. Angl.* tass; *bat.* tassen, *accervare; goth.* ungatass, ἄταχτος; *cf. tedere.*

tav, tavjan, tavere, *vide* TIVAN.

Tä (= *goth.* ta).

täfel (täfl), -e, *f. et* -es, *n. talus, astragalus, tessera, alea, Älfr. gl. Som.* 68. *ludus latrunculorum, Cod. Exon.* 297, 25. 331, 19. 345, 2. *lat.* tabula; *bor.* tabl, *n. alea; mhd.* zabel, *n.*, schâchzabel; *ndd.* dobbelu, dabeln.

täflmonn, -es, *m. ludum latrunc. exercens, Cod. Exon.* 345, 8. *legitur tamen* täfles monnes, *cum vero* täfl *vix adj. sit,* täfelmonnes *legendum esse censeo.*

täfelstân, -es, *m. alea, tessera, talus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 68. *theod.* tafelstein; *ndd.* dobbelstên.

täflan (-de, -ed), *alea ludere, Som.*

täfelere (täflere), -es, *m. aleator, Älfr. gl. Som.* 68. *L. Eádg. can.* 64.

täflung, -e, *f. ludus latrunculorum, ludus talarius, Som.*

tägel (tägl), -es, *m. cauda, L. In.* 59. *bor.* tagl, *n. cauda equina; theod.* zagal, *cauda; goth.* tagl, *n.* θρίξ.

täher (tær, tear), -es, *m. lacryma, stilla.* ic tearas sceal geótan, *Cod. Exon.* 11, 18. tearas guton, *Béd. Sm.* 606, 14. underfoh tearas mine, *Ps.* 38, 16. mid tearum þvean, *Luc.* 7, 38. balsames tear, *Älfr. gl. Som.* 65. täher, *L.* 7, 38. *C.* tær, *R.* 48. *goth.* tagr, δάκρυ; *theod.* zahar.

teargeótende, *part. plorans, lacrymas fundens, Nicod.* 30.

tearig, *adj. lacrymosus.*

tearighleór, *adj. genis lacrymosis praeditus, Cædm.* 137, 16.

täherjan (-ede, -ed), *lacrymari, Joh.* 11, 35. *C. goth.* tagrjan.

tälg (*mel.* telg), *vide* TËLGAN.

tängan (*mel.* tengan), *vide* TINGAN.

täppa, -an, *m. embolium, epistomium, Som. theod.* zapfo. *bor.* tappi.

täppan (-te, -ed), *vel rectius:* tappjan (-ôde, -ôd)? *promere, Som. bor.* tappa.

täppere, -es, *m. promus, caupo, tabernarius, R.* 33. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 62. *bor.* tappari.

täppestre, -an, *f. quae promit, caupona, Älfr. gr.* 9, 3.

täppe, -an, *f.? taenia lintea, Älfr. gl. Som.* 55. *theod.* tepi, *m.* tepih, *m.*

täppedu, -e, *f. tapeta, Mon. Angl. I,* 221.

täppet, -es, *n.? vestimentum superius quoddam,* healf hrûh täppet, *dimidiatum hirsutum vestimentum, sipia, sipla, Älfr. gl. Som.* 69. *angl.* tippet.

täppilbred, -es, *n. scamnum, Math.* 5, 35. *R.*

tätteca, -an, *m. panniculus.* nis se loddere mid his tättecan min gelica, *non est iste nebulo cum pannis suis mihi comparandus, Som. cf. theod.* zata, zota, *fimbria villus, coma;* zatoht, *villosus. cf.* tëdere.

Te (= *goth.* ta).

tebl, teblere, teblstân, *vide* täfel.

teging, *vide* tavjan.

teher, teherjan, *vide* täher.

telg, telgdeág, *vide* TËLGAN.

tellan, *vide* TËLAN.

teltre, *vide* tealt.

Temese (Tämese), -an, *f.* (*et* Temes, -e, *f.*), *Thamesis fluvius.* eá hâtte Temese, *Chron. Sax. Ing.* 3, 12. on Temesan, *Chron. Sax.* 1009. be sûðan Temese, *Chron. Sax.* 871. *brit.* tâm isc, *aquae tractus.*

Temesanford (Temeseford), *nom. vici, hodie Tamsford, Ch. Sax.* 921.

temjan, *vide* TIMAN.

tempel, -es, *n. templum.* þurh þät tempel, *Marc.* 11, 16. ongeán þät tempel, *Marc.* 13, 3.

tempelhâlgung, -e, *f. templi consecratio, Joh.* 10, 22.

temprjan (-ôde, -ôd), *temperare, miscere, Som.*

tene, -es, *n. omen. goth.* tani.

foretene, -es, *n. portentum, Math.* 13, 22. *goth.* faúratani.

tendan, tender, tending, *vide* TINDAN.

Tenet, *nom. insulae propr. hodie Thanet, Chron. Sax.* 851. 853.

tengan, *vide* TINGAN.

tennan, tenjan? (-ede, -ed), *provocare:* bearn tennað and tætað, *Cod. Exon.* 327, 15. *theod.* zenjan. *cf.* tinnan.

teped, tepet, *vide* täppet.

Tea (= *goth.* ta).

teala, *vide* TËLAN.

tealt, *adj. inconstans, vacillans:* gif hî sculun nêðan on nacan tealtum, *si debeant audere in navi vacillante* (= *si debeant navigare*); *W. Grimm tamen legere vult:* gif hi sculun nêdum on nacan tealtjan, *si debeant necessitate coacti in navi vacillare* (288, 21). for þam on þisum earde vâs, svâ hit þyncan mâg, nu fela geâra unrihta fela and tealte getrŷvða æghvar mid mannum, *Lup.* 7. *cf. bor.* tölt, *n. vagatio tolutaria; theod.* zelt, *m.*

tealtrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *vacillare:* tealtrjan mid fôtum, *Dial.* 1, 4. hû

ve tealtrigaƌ tydran mōdē, *Cod. Exon.* 23, 19. *periclitari, Bēd. Sm.* 592, 21. *angl.* to tilt.

teltre (-an, *f.?* -es, *n.?*), *jugum textorium, Cot.* 39, 162.

tear, tearig, *vide* tāher.

tearfljan, *vide* TEORFAN.

teart, teartlic, teartnumol, teartnys, *vide* TĒRAN.

Tē (= *goth.* ti).

tēdre (tiedre, tidder, tydder), *adj. tener, fragilis:* hū lytel he biƌ and hū læne and hū tedre, *Boeth.* 32, 2. nānre vuhte lichoma ne beoƌ þonne tederra þonne þās mannes, *Boeth.* 16, 2. tydran mōdē, *Cod. Exon.* 23, 19. tydra lichoma, *Past.* 61, 2. tiedra, *Boeth.* 20. *Utrum* tēdre (*i. e.* tidari) *rectius scribatur*, an tedre (*i. e.* tadiri), *nescio. Sax.* teder; *fris.* teddre; *cf. theod.* zatara, zaturra, *theatrica, meretrix;* zatjan, *sternere;* zittarōn, *tremere; bor.* tedja (taddi), *stercorare. cf. etiam* tātteca, tass. *Radix fortasse* TUDAN (tad, tēdum, tudans), *statui potest.*

tiederness (tyderness, tydderness), -e, *f. fragilitas, debilitas, imbecillitas, Bēd. Sm.* 607, 29. *Boeth.* 3, 2.

tēderjan, tyderjan, tiederjan, tydderjan (-ōde, -ōd), *tenerescere, Herb.* 2, 17.

tēgƌjan, tēgƌung, *vide* tygƌjan *sub* TVĪÞAN.

tēhhan, *vide* teohhjan.

tēla, *vide* TĒLAN.

*TĒLAN (tāl, tælon, tolen), *tendere, pertinere, aptum esse.*

til, *adj. bonus, praestans:* he vās selfa til, *Cædm.* 97, 3. væron men tile, *Cædm.* 99, 11. gumcystum til, *potentiā abundans, Cædm.* 108, 23. tilum gesiƌum, *fidelibus sociis, Boeth. Rawl.* 188.

tilmōdig, *adj. mansuetus, Cædm.* 113, 14. 130, 27.

tilness, -e, *f. labor, Bosw. cf.* tiljan.

tila (teola, tēla, teala), *adv. bene, recte, probe, Bēd. Sm.* 536, 33. 599, 5. *Boeth.* 41, 4. *vehementer, sollicite.* tiolo micel spræc, *vehementer magna controversia, Bēd. Sm.* 768, 17.

getēla (geteala), *adv. bene, Som.*

unteola (untēla), *adv. male, Boeth.* 39, 12.

til (*acc. forsitan substant.* til, *theod.* zil, *destinatum*), *praep. ad.* cvāƌ til him hælend, *Som. s. l.*

til, *conj. donec, Chron. Sax.* 1140. til, *praep. et* til *conj. haud dubie ex Danorum ore recepta sunt.*

till (tile), -es, *n. statio.* on tille, *Boeth. Rawl.* 178. of tille, *e fixa statione, Menol. F.* 220. *Lye. theod.* zil, *n.*

tiljan, teoljan (-ōde, -ōd) 1) *operam dare, studere, niti:* geornlice ic tilōde tō āvritanne, *Bēd. Sm.* 649, 11. *cum gen. et dat.* þonne þu tilast þin on eorƌan, *quando tu exercueris te in terra, Gen.* 4, 12. he is vyrƌe, þāt þu him tilige, *dignus est, ut ei operam des, Luc.* 7, 4. tō eorƌan elnes tilōde, *Cædm.* 59 31. 2) *parare, procurare, quaerere, cum gen. et dat.* þā he him ætes ongan tō eorƌan tiljan, *Cædm.* 94, 6. sume tiljaƌ vīfa, *Boeth.* 24, 3. 3) *colere terram, cum acc.* land tō tiljanne, *Chron. Sax* 1092. *Boeth.* 22, 1. 39, 12. 4) *computare, assignare,* þāt þu ne tilige þe selfum āgnes, *Boeth.* 30, 1. *theod.* zilōn, zilēn.

getiljan, *studere, procurare, Boeth.* 5, 3.

untilâd, *part. non provisus, Boeth.* 29, 2.

tilung (tiolung, teolung), -e, *f. animi intentio, studium, Boeth.* 24, 3. 4. *labor, Deut.* 28, 33. *cultura, Gen.* 4, 3. *L. Eádg. sup. Wilk.* 79, 39.

tilja (tiliga, tiligẽa), -an, *m. cultor, agricola, Marc.* 12, 2. 7. 9.

tilð, -e, *f. cultura, seges:* ælc tilð on mersclande forfêrde, *Chron. Sax.* 1097. 1098.

tillan *i. e.* tiljan (-ede, -ed), *tangere.*

ât illan, *tangere, Bosw.*

getillan, *contingere, Job. pag.* 165, 15.

täl, *adj. commodus, aptus. goth.* tals.

ungetäl, *adj. incommodus, malus, Lye.*

untäl, -es, *n. malum, Math.* 26, 23. *C. R.*

ungetälness, -e, *f. incommoditas, Som.*

talu, -e, *f. narratio, fabula, Cot.* 50. *numerus, computus, Hick. ep. diss.* 109, 19. *theod.* zala.

ofertalu, -e, *f. numerus permagnus, nimia multitudo, Herb.* 156.

getäl (getel, geteal), -es, *n. numerus, Älfr. gr.* 13, 3. *Exod.* 5, 18. *Ps.* 39, 5. *laterculus, Cot.* 31, 37. *Math.* 24, 30. *R. Deut.* 1, 1.

ungetäl, -es, *n. innumerabilitas, Conf. pecc.*

getälfäst, *adj. mensurabilis, Ps.* 37, 7. *L.*

taljan (-ôde, -ôd), *aestimare, putare, narrare.* ne tala þu me, þät ic ne cunne, *ne existimes de me, quod non novi, Bêd. Sm.* 513, 40. svâ þu talôst, *ut putas, Bêd. Sm.* 628, 7. he me ofslagenne talað, *ille me interfectum putat, ibid.* 591, 29. *Sax.* talôn; *theod.* zalôn.

teljan, tellan (telede, teled, *et* tealde, teald), *nuntiare, narrare:* tele þinum suna, *Exod.* 10, 2. *imputare, adscribere,* þonne telle ic þâ veorðmynd þam vyrhtan, *Boeth.* 14, 1. *reputare, arbitrari,* hvam telle ic gelîce? *Math.* 11, 16. ic ne tealde me silfne svâ vurð, þät, *Luc.* 7, 7. *habere, pro,* ne telle ic eóv tô þeóvan, *Joh.* 15, 15. tellað min vedd for nâht, *Deut.* 31, 20. *numerare, computare,* þe ic þe ær tealde, *Boeth.* 37, 2. telle þâs steorran, gif þu mäge, *Gen.* 15, 5. he teleð þâ andfengas, þe him behêfe sint, *Luc.* 14, 28. *part. praet.* geteled, *computatus, cum gen. vel instrum. subst.* rîm, *numerus, conjunctum saepe apud poetas legitur annorum numerum indicantes, e. gr.* siððan hundtvelftig geteled rimê vintra on vorulde vræce bisgôdun, *Cædm* 76, 27. ond þu seofone genim on þät sundreced tudra gehvilces geteled rimes, þâra þe tô mete mannum lifige, *Cædm.* 80, 30. værfäst häle vintra häfde tvâ hund tveontig geteled rimê and fîfe eác, þâ he forð gevât, *Cædm.* 104, 27. þät vif hûru vintra häfde efne C. geteled rîmes, *Cædm.* 141, 14. *Etiam* geteled *sine* rimê, rîmes *passim invenitur, e. gr.* näs þær folces mâ on siðfate sinra leóda, nemne ellefne orettmäcgas geteled tireádige, *Andr.* 665. tŷn hund geteled tireádigra, *Cædm.* 192, 15. *Immo etiam vox composita* geteledrim *occurrere videtur, e. gr.* (156, 2). *theod.* zeljan, zellan (zelita *et* zalta).

âtellan (âtealde, *cet.*), *enarrare, enumerare, Bosw.*

betellan, *excusare,* þät he môste hine betellan, *Chron. Sax.* 1051. Godvine betealde hine, *ibid.* 1052.

getellan, *numerare, aestumare, Ps.* 89, 13. ungeteald, *non numeratus, Aequ. Vern.* 21.

ongetellan, *adnumerare, Bosw.*

tôtellan, *adnumerare, Boeth. Rawl.* 171.
tôgetellan, *adnumerare, Ps.* 48, 21.
geteledrim, -es, *n. computatus, numerus* (156, 2. 207, 11).
untellendlic, *adv. inenarrabilis, Chron. Sax.* 1137.
tâlu (tæl), -e, *f. opprobrium, vituperatio, calumnia, accusatio, falsum testimonium:* nê tâle ne dôð, *neque calumniam faciatis, Luc.* 3, 14. nabban nâne tâle, *nullam habere accusationem, Gen.* 44, 16. *theod.* zâla, *periculum; sax.* tâlhêd, *pernicies.*
tælhleahtor, -es, *m. fastidiosus risus, derisio, Ben.*
tælleás, *adj. irreprehensibilis, Past.* 8, 1.
tælleáslice, *adv. irreprehensibiliter, Past.* 13, 1.
tælveorð, *adj. reprehensione dignus, Bosw.*
untælvyrð, *adj. laudabilis, Past.* 8, 1.
untælvyrðlice, *adv. irreprehensibiliter, Past.* 7, 1.
tælveordlicness, -e, *f. reprehensibilitas, Past.* 8.
tæle, *adj. probrosus. theod.* zâl, *rapidus, fervens;* zâlig, *perniciosus.*
ofertæle, *adj. superstitiosus, Scint.*
untæle, *adj. irreprehensibilis, Boeth.* 20.
ungetæle, *adj. irreprehensibilis, Bosw.*
tællic (tâllic), *adj. probrosus, Math.* 15, 20.
untællic (untâllic), *adj. immaculatus, Ps.* 18, 8.
tællice, *adv. probrose, R.* 99.
tælness, -e, *f. vituperatio, Ps.* 30, 16. *vexatio, Marc.* 4, 19.
tælan (-de, -ed), *maledicere, reprehendere, illudere:* ne tæl þu, *ne maledicito, Exod.* 22, 28. he tælde, *exprobravit, Marc.* 16, 14. þâ unrihtvisan tælað þâ rihtvisan, *Boeth.* 4. hi tældon hine, *deridebant eum, Marc.* 5, 40.
betælan, *maledicere, reprehendere, Bosw.*
getælan, *accusare, reprobare, Boeth.* 10.
tælere, -es, *m. derisor, Som.*
tælung, -e, *f. detractio, derisio, Somn.* 286.
tolcettan (-tte, -ted), *titilare.*
tolcetung, -e, *f. titilatio, Som.*
*TËLDAN (teald, tuldon, tolden), *tegere.*
betëldan (beteald, *cet.*), *tegere:* vyrtum betelded, *Cod. Exon.* 217, 1. *includere,* svâ þone hâlgan hringê beteldad, *ibid.* 221, 24. lâmê betolden, *ibid.* 235, 11. vuldrê betolden, *ibid.* 238, 25. torne bitolden, *ibid.* 34, 6.
ofertëldan (ofer teald, *cet.*), *tegere, celare.* hâfde vitig gold sunnan sidfât sveglê (seglê, *Thorp. mavult*) ofertolden, *Cædm.* 182, 26.
tëld, -es, *n. tentorium, tabernaculum, Ps.* 17, 3. *bor.* tiald; *theod.* zelt.
geteld (geteald, *Ps.* 51, 5.), -es, *n. tentorium, Gen.* 18, 1. *Béd.* 3, 17.
teldsticca, -an, *m. clavus tentorii, Jud.* 4, 21. 22.
tëldsŷle, -an, *f. tenda, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 79.
tëldvyrhta, -an, *m. qui tentoria facit, Bosw.*
getëldung, -e, *f. tabernaculum, Ps.* 18, 5.
*TËLGAN (tealg, tulgon, tolgen), *crescere.*
tëlga, -an, *m. ramus, virgultum:* on þam telgan, *Béd. Sm.* 495, 26. *Marc.* 11, 8. *C.* he oferflâdmde foldan sceâtas tvigum and telgum,

Cædm. 247, 28. ræhton vide geond verþeóda vrôhtes telgan, *Cædm.* 61, 3. *vox theod.* zwēlga, *f. ramus, verbum primitivum* tvēlgan (tvealg, *cet.*) *statuere suadet. cf.* gedvola *et* gedola, *error.*

tēlgor, -es, *n.? m.? virgultum, ramus, stirps, Gen.* 2, 5.

telg (tālg), -es, *m. sevum; ostrum:* se reáda telg, *Cod. Exon.* 408, 21. veolocreáda tālg, *Bēd. Sm.* 473, 19. *cf. bor.* tôlg, *f. n. sevum;* tâlga, *laevigare.*

telgberende, *part. ostrifer, Som.*

telgdeág, -es, *m ? color purpureus, Cot.* 146.

telgan (-de, -ed), *ostro tingere, Som.* getelged, *coloratus, Cot.* 49. 81.

telgung, -e, *f. tinctura, tinctorium, Cot.* 170. 174.

tulge, -an, *f. hypoglossis, Lib. Med.* 1, 42. *cf. goth.* tulgjan, *κρατύνειν;* tulgus, *ἑδραῖος, στερεός.*

TĒRAN (tār, tæron, toren), *rumpere, lacerare, scindere:* ongan his feax teran, *Judith* 281. he tār his clâđas, *Gen.* 37, 29. *goth.* tairan (tar, tērum, tairans); *theod.* zēran (zar, zârumês, zoranêr).

âtēran (âtār, *cet.*), *diripere, R.* 87.

tôtēran (tôtār, *cet.*), *dilacerare, Jud.* 14, 6. *Num.* 21, 6. *Boeth.* 3, 1. hi tôtæron heora reáf (5, 38). þāt he his reáf tôtære (5, 41).

teorjan (-ôde, -ôd), *deficere, Ps.* 72, 19. *T.*

âteorjan, âtērjan, âtiarjan, *desistere,* him âteorôde se mete, *Jos.* 5, 2.

geteorjan, geteorigēan, *deficere, Boeth.* 16, 5. 40, 5. *Ps.* 17, 29. 38, 14. geteorôd bið, *fatigatus est, Herb.* 112, 1.

teorigendlic, *adj. defectivus, Lye.*

âteorigendlic, *adj. defectivus, Hom. in pasch.* 3.

ungeteorigendlice, *adv. indefesse, Bosw.*

ungeteorôd, *part. non defessus, Luc.* 12, 33.

teorung, -e, *f. defectus, Bosw.*

âteorung, -e, *f. defectus, Som.*

geteorung, -e, *f. deliquium, Ps.* 118, 53.

teorig, *adj. desinens.*

unteorig, *adj. indesinens, Boeth. Rawl.* 192.

terjan, tirjan, tirigan, tyrvjan (-ede, -ed, -de, -ed), *vexare, exasperare, exacerbare, irritare, irridere:* þe tirđ on þâ þrotan, *Boeth.* 22, 1. me tyrađ mine eágan, *Älfr. gr.* 30. þâ þe tyrjađ, *qui exasperant, Ps.* 65, 6. *L.* hû lange tyrvjađ feónd, *usque quo improperabunt inimici, Ps.* 73, 11. *L.* nâ he tirigde spræca his, *non exacerbavit sermones ejus, Ps.* 104, 26. *M.* hine mid vordum tyrigdon, *illum verbis irritaverunt* (5, 44). hig me tirigdon, *ille me provocaverunt, Deut.* 32, 21. hi tyrvedon hine, *exacerbaverunt eum, Ps.* 77, 45. mid ungilde tyrvigende vās, *Chron. Sax.* 1100. *bat.* tergan, *vexare.*

teors (*pro* tears), -es, *m. membrum virile, Cot.* 163. *angl.* tars; *theod.* zers.

teart, *adj. asper, Ps.* 90, 3. *L.*

teartlic, *adj. acer, asper, Scint.* 78.

teartlice, *adv. acriter, Scint.* 78. *R. Ben.* 69.

teartnumol, *adj. asper tactu, Herb.* 47, 3.

teartnyss, -e, *f. asperitas, R. Conc.* 2.

tord, -es, *m. stercus, fimus, merda, Med. Quadr.* 6, 12. 15.

tordvifel, -es, *m. scarabaeus, Bosw.*

torn, *adj. iratus, infensus,* tornôst, *Beów.* 4254.

torn, -es, *m. eruptio, indignatio:* tornes fulle, *Cod. Exon.* 114, 22.

torn vrëcan, *vindicare, punire, Cædm.* 151, 13. 152, 34. *cf. goth.* aftaúrnan, σχίζειν; distaúrnan, ῥηγνῦσθαι.

torngemôt, -es, *n. hostium conventus, Beów.* 2273.

torngenidla, -an, *m. hostis infensus, iracundus, Andr.* 1231. *Elen.* 567. 1306.

tornmôd, *adj. iratus, infensus, iracundus, Cod. Exon.* 141, 2.

tornvord, -es, *n. iratum verbum, Cod. Exon.* 11, 17.

tornvræc, -e, *f. vindicta, ultio, Cod. Exon.* 120, 16.

tornig, *adj. iratus, infensus, Som.*

tyrnan (-de, -ed), *volvere, vertere, Älfr. resp.* 20. *Aequ. vern.* 31. *cf. goth.* gataúrnan, καταργεῖσθαι.

betyrnan, *vertere, Bosw.*

tyrnâdl, -e, *f. vertigo (morbus), Bosw.*

tyrning, -e, *f. vertigo, rotunditas, Mone B.* 595. 749.

turnigendlic, *adj. vertibilis, volubilis, Älfr. resp.* 20.

tëru (tëro, teor, teoru), -ve, *f. pix fluida, gluten, Cot.* 95. bläc teru, *napta, Cot.* 139. teorve, *Lib. Med.* 1, 61. *angl.* tar; *bor.* tiara, *f.*

tyrva, -an, *m. pix, resina, asphaltus, Gen.* 11, 3. *Exod.* 2, 3. *dan.* tjære; *finn.* terwa.

tyrvjan, tyrvan (-de, -ed), *pice liquida inficere.*

betyrvan, *pice liquida inficere, Aequ. vern.* 2.

Tërfinnas, -a, *m. plur. tant. Fenni, Tartari, Oros.* 1, 1.

tësl, *vide* teosel.

tëso (*gen.* tësves, *cet.*), *adj. dexter,* âlet (= âled) gehvearf teónfullum on teso, *ignis volvebatur in dextrâ malignorum, Cædm.* 232, 4. *goth.* taihsva (vô), δεξιά. *theod.* zesawo.

getësa, *adj. form. sequ. commodus, Solil.* 18. *cf. tamen etiam* tæse.

tëter (tetr), -es, *n.? impetigo, R.* 11. *Scint.* 25. *Past.* 11, 6. *cf. bor.* tetur, *n. lacera vestis;* tötr, *n. res lacera.*

Teo (= *goth.* ti).

teofanjan, teofenjan (-âde, -âd, *et* -ede, -ed), *associare:* ealsvâ teofanâde æghvylc viđ ôđrum, *Cod. Exon.* 349, 8. svâ teofenede dăg viđ nihte, *Cod. Exon.* 351. *cf. bor.* tefja, *impedire, haerere,* tifa, *manus celeriter movere; theod.* zabalôn, *palpitare; cf. etiam* tiber.

teohhjan, *vide* TÎHAN.

teola, teoljan, teolung, *vide* TËLAN.

teor, *vide* tëru.

*TEORFAN (tearf, turfon, torfen), *volvi.* teorfan *pro* tveorfan *stare videtur; cf. obd.* zirbeln *et* zwirbeln, *volutari.*

tearfljan (-ôde, -ôd), *se volutare:* he tearflôde, *Marc.* 9, 20. *obd.* zerbeln, *motari, rixari.*

terfjan, tyrfjan (-ôde, -ôd), *volvere, cf. obd.* zerben, *motari.*

getyrfjan, *obruere, Dial.* 1, 4.

oftyrfjan, *obruere, Bosw.*

turf, -e, *f.* (*dat. sing., nom. acc. plur.* tyrf), *gleba, cespes, solum:* mid þinre tyrf bevrigen, *Bêd. Sm.* 619, 20. gevorhte veall mid turfum, *Chron. Sax.* 1189. *theod.* zurb, zurba.

torfjan (-ôde, -ôd), *jactare, injicere, immittere:* geseah hû þăt folc

hira feoh torfôde on þone tollsceamul, and manege velige torfôdon fela, *spectabat, quomodo turba eorum aes immitteret in gazophylacium, et multi injiciebant multa, Marc.* 12, 41. *Joh.* 8, 59. 10, 31.

getorſjan, *obruere, Bosw.*

tôtorſjan, *jactare,* scip of ÿðum tôtorfôd, *Math.* 14, 24.

torſung, -e, *f. jactatio:* stâna torfung, *Oros.* 3, 9.

teorjan, teors, teorung, *vide* TËRAN.

teoru, *vide* tëru.

teosel (tësl, *Cot.* 179), *n.? tessera:* þonne teoselum veorpeð, *Cod. Exon.* 345, 9. *vix theod.* zesalari, *fullo,* zeisala, *carduus niger, comparare audeo; si voces theod.* ziusal, *murex, tinctura; bor.* tiósn, *f. clavus ligneus capitatus, comparandae viderentur,* teósel *scribendum esset.*

teosu, -e, *f. praejudicium, contemtio:* þurh dyrne meaht dugude besvicað and on teosu tyhtað tilra dæda, *Cod. Exon.* 362, 9. *Si a* TÎHAN *vox* teosu *derivanda est,* teósu *scribi debet.*

Teota, *vide* TÎTAN.

Ti (= *goth.* ti).

tiber (tifer), -es, *n. victima, oblatio, sacrificium:* hvär is þät tiber? *Cædm.* 175, 4. hâlig tiber, *Cædm.* 204, 6. þâ seó tid gevât ofer tiber sceacan middangeardes, *cum tempus veniret super fructum terrae, Cædm.* 9, 2. se þe ær on tifre torhtne gesealde dryhten hælend, *Cædm.* 301, 1. *cf. theod.* zebar, *n. hostia, victima; bor.* tafn, *n. victima. cf.* teofanjan. *obd.* ungezifer, *animalia, quae diis non offeruntur. ir. gael.* tabhartas, *oblatio,* tabhair, *donare. Radix* TIVAN?

tiberness, -e, *f. sacrificium, excidium, Oros.* 1, 1.

ticcen, -es, *n. hoedus:* ic sende þe ân ticcen, *Gen.* 38, 17. bring me twâ ticcenu, *Gen.* 27, 9. *theod.* zicki, *n. cf.* zige.

tidder, tiedere, tiederness, *vide* tëdere.

tier (= tiór?), *vide* TIVAN.

tig (*decas*), *vide* TÎHAN.

tigul (tigol, tigel), -e, *f.* (-es, *m.?*), *tegula, later.* tigla (*nom. plur.*), *Älfr. gl. Som.* 67. *bor.* tigull, *m. theod.* ziegula, *f.*

tigole, -an, *f. tegula, later:* mid heardum veorcum clâmes and tigelan, *Exod.* 1, 14. tigelena gemet, *laterum mensura* (*summa*), *Exod.* 5, 14. tigelan vyrcëan, *lateres formare, Gen.* 11, 3.

tigolgetâl, -es, *n. laterum summa, Exod.* 5, 18.

tigolgeveorc, -es, *n. lateritium opus, Exod.* 5, 19.

tigelvyrhta, -an, *m. figulus, Math.* 27, 7.

tigelen, *adj. figulinus, Ps.* 2, 9.

tigl (*melius videtur* tygl), *vide* TEÓHAN.

tigle, -an, *f. muraenula piscis, Älfr. gl. Som.* 77.

tihjan, tihhjan, *vide* TÎHAN.

tiht, tihtan, tihtle, tihtljan, *vide* TÎHAN.

til, tilja (tiliga), tiljan, till, tilness, tilung, tild, *vide* TËLAN.

*TIMAN (tam, tëmun, tumen), *domitum esse; decere. theod.* zëman (zam, *cet.*).

tam, *adj. mansuetus, mitis:* tam bâr, *Älfr. gl. Som.* 59. þeáh hió vel tam sie, *Boeth.* 25. uppan tamre assene, *super domita asina, Math.* 21, 5.

tamjan (-ôde, -ôd), *domare, Col. Mon. theod.* zamôn.

tama, -an, *m. domitor, Boeth.* 25.

temjan (-ede, -ed), *domare, Béd. Sm.* 631, 35. *Obs. Lun.* 3. *theod.* zemjan.

âtemjan, *domare.*

unâtemed, *part. non domitus, Bêd.* 1, 5.

unâtemedlice, *adv. indomite, Béd. Sm.* 527, 25.

getemjan, *domare.*

ungetemed, *part. indomitus, Bosw.*

temes, -e, *f. cribrum? furfur? theod.* zemisa. *franco gall.* tamis, *cribrum.*

temsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *cribrare.* hlâfas getemsôde, *Math.* 12, 4. *C.*

tême, *adj. decens, honestus. theod.* gazâmi.

viðertême (*male* viðertŷme), *adj. molestus, Ps.* 34, 15. *L. theod.* widarzâmi.

timbor (timber), -es, *n.* 1) *lignum, materia.* nô mihton godas beón þâ þe manna handum gevorhte væron of eorðlicum timbre, *non dii poterant esse qui hominum manibus fabricati erant e terrestri materia, Bêd. Sm.* 544, 31. 567, 12. 2) *quodvis instrumentum ligneum, Cot.* 167. *cf.* tumbjan.

antimber (ontimber, andtimber), -es, *n. materia, materies,* ungehivôd antimber, *Älfr. resp.* 15, 22. *R. Ben. interl.* 65.

getimbere, -es, *n. structura, plur.* getimbru, *Bêd.* 3, 8.

timberjan, timbran (-ôde, -ôd; -ede, -ed), *aedificare, struere:* ûtân timbrjan us ceastre and stŷpel, *Gen.* 11, 4. ic timbrôde setl þin, *Ps.* 88, 5. *instruere:* mid godcundre lâre timbrede, *Béd.* 518, 10. *goth.* timbrjan; *theod.* zimbarôn.

âtimbrjan, âtimbran, *exstruere:* hêt âtimbran þâ burh, *Chron. Sax.* 649.

fortimbrjan, *male struere, impedire, Bosw.*

getimbrjan, *aedificare, instruere, Béd.* 2, 3.

ontimbrjan, *instruere, Bêd.* 5, 23.

timbred, *part. structus, aedificatus.*

intimbred, *part. instructus, Béd.* 5, 8.

timberness, -e, *f. aedificatio.*

getimberness, -e, *f. aedificatio, Bêd.* 4, 7.

intimberness, -e, *f. instructio, Som.*

ontimberness, -e, *f. instructio, Bêd.* 4, 7. *var.*

timberland, -es, *n. terra data ad aedificia reparanda et sustentanda, Chart. Æðelb. Mon. Angl. I.* 195, 3.

timbrung, -e, *f. aedificatio, structura, Bosw.*

getimbrung, -e, *f. aedificatio, Math.* 24, 1. *definitio, Cot.* 69.

timpana, -an, *m.? tympanum,* timpanan plegjende, *Ps.* 67, 27. *C.*

tympestre (timpanestre?), -an, *f. tympanistria, Ps.* 67, 27. *L.*

tin, -es, *n. stannum, Älfr. gr.* 5. *bor.* tin; *theod.* zin. *Radix* TÎNAN?

tinen (tinnen), *adj. stanneus, Cot.* 166. *Älfr. gr.* 5.

tince (*male* tynce), -an, *f. tinca? ligo, Oros.* 2, 4. (7, 20). *theod.* zinke.

tinclan (-ede, -ed), *titilare, Scint.* 12. *obd.* zinkeln, *f.* zunk, *m. rad.* TÎNAN.

tind, *vide* TÎNAN.

*TINDAN (tand, tundon, tunden), *ardere. cf. theod.* zundjan.

tendan (tende, tended), *accendere, Bosw.*

âtendan, *inflammare,* hi âtendon hira herebeácnu, *Chron. Sax.* 1006.

âtendend, -es, *m. accensor, Scint.* 78.
fortendan, *cremare,* fortende (= fortendede) Amazones, forþam þe hi fortendon þät svidre breóst, *Oros.* 1, 10.
ontendan, *inflammare, L. Älfr. eccl.* 27. *Exod.* 22, 6.
ontendnyss, -e, *f. inflammatio, Dial.* 22.
tender, -e, *f. igniarium, Älfr. gr.* 9, 26.
tynder, -e, *f. fomes, Bosw.*
tyndre, -an, *f. fomes, igniarium, Boeth.* 5, 3.
tyndercynn, -es, *n. combustibile, Bosw.*
tyndig, -e, *f. scorpio, R.* 15.

Tinanmûda, Tine, *vide* TÎNAN.

*TINGAN (tang, tungon, tungen), *pangere?*
getinge, -es, *n. conditio, Béd.* 1, 7.
intinga, -an, *m. causa rationabilis:* min sâvul libbe for þînum intingan, *Gen.* 12, 13. for hvylcum intingan sædest þu, þät *cet., Gen.* 12, 19. *causa judicialis:* tôsceâd intingan minne, *discerne causam meam, Ps.* 42, 1. 73, 21. *causa contemnationis, culpa:* ne finde ic nânne intingan on þisum men, *Luc.* 23, 4. 14. *negotium, Bêd.* 4, 5.
tang, *adj. incidens?*
getang, *adj. prostratus, C. R. Ben.* 34.
getenge, *adj. incidens, prostratus, incumbens, gravis, Beów.* 5513. eorðan getenge, *humi prostratus, Boeth. Rawl.* 197. nân unâberendlic brôc getenge veard, *Boeth.* 10. *frequens:* cymeð hägles scûr hefone getenge, *Cædm.* 50, 14. *molestus: Cædm.* 108, 31. þe him getenge väs, *Oros.* 5, 8. 6, 3.
tengan (-de, -ed), *cum impetu irruere:* hi ealle emnlice on Latîne tengdon, *illi omnes pariter in Latinos incurrebant, Oros.* 3, 6. *festinare:* teng recene tô þam fästenne, *Cædm.* 152, 29.
tange, -an, *f. forceps, Cot.* 81. *theod.* zangâ.
tunge, -an, *f. lingua, Luc.* 1, 64. tungan bend, *linguae vinculum, Math.* 5, 25. *sermo, loquela, Marc.* 16, 17. *Ps.* 74, 9. *goth.* tuggô; *theod.* zungâ.
tungfull, *adj. loquax, Scint.* 16.
tungleás, *adj. sine lingua, Bosw.*
tungvôd, *adj. linguâ rabidus, Scint. in append.*
getynge, *adj. eloquens, lepidus, Älfr. gr.* 47.
ungetynge, *adj. indissertus, Exod.* 6, 12.
getyngelic, *adj. lepidus, affabilis, Cot.* 179.
tyngniss, -e, *f. eloquentia, utilitas, Bosw.*
getyngnyss, -e, *f. facundia, Mone B.* 2257.
getynge, -es, *n. lepor, facundia, Som.*
tyngting, -e, *f. suggestio, Mone B.* 1340, *qui tamen* tincting *scripsit. cf.* tihting *sub* TÎHAN, *et* tyhting *sub* TEÓHAN.
tungol, -es, *n. stella, Boeth.* 36, 2. *Chron. Sax.* 936. beheald þâ tunglu þäs heán heofnes, *Boeth.* 39, 13. *bor.* tûngl, *n. theod.* zungal, *n.*
tungelæ, *f. siderum lex, astronomia, Bosw.*
tungolcräft, -es, *m. astronomia, Béd. Sm.* 565, 26.
tungolcräftiga, -an, *m. astronomus, astrologus, Hick. I.* 218, 40.
tungelgesceâd, -es, *m.? astrologia, Mone B.* 3034.
tungelsinvyrt, -e, *f. astro similis planta, aster, Lib. Med.* 2, 7. 10.
tungelvitega, -an, *m. astrologus, Thorp. Anal.*

tunglen, *adj. sidereus, Ælfr. resp.* 20.

tunglere, -es, *m. astrologus, astronomus, Cot.* 133.

tinnan (-de, -ed), *tendere? studere? appetere?* vêrig vinneð, vîdsið onginneð, sâr ne sinnið, sorgum cinnið; blæd his blinnið, blisse linnið, listum linnið, lustum ne tinnið, *fessus laborat, iter longum subit, dolorem non curat, curis gemit; robur ejus cessat, taetitiâ privatur, artibus (astutiâ) privatur, gaudiis non studet* (222, 51—54). *cf.* tennan.

tintrege (tinterg, *Math.* 4, 24. *R.* 10, 28. *C.*), -es, *n. tormentum, cruciatus, poena:* þät ge mec mid nidum næfre mötân tornmöde teón in tintergu, *Cod. Exon.* 141, 3. tintrega stov, *tormentorum locus, Luc.* 16, 28. tintreges mûð, *gehennae ostium, Béd. Sm.* 630, 13. þâ he on þâm tintregum vâs, *quum in tormentis esset, Luc.* 16, 23. *Quaeritur, utrum vox* tintreg, tinterg *derivata sit, an composita. Qui eam derivatam esse censeat, voces theod. afferre potest:* zinzala, *f. musca;* zinzila, *nom. fluvii;* zinzeln, *blandiri;* zenzeln, *stimulare;* zünzeln, *morari* (*ndd.* tunteln). *Quod formationem vocis attinet, comparari possunt voces* berige *pro* berje; suhtriga *pro* suhtorja, *cet. Qui verum vocem* tintreg *pro composita habeat, vocem* trege, *f. vexatio, cruciatus*, tregjan, *tribulare, cet. proferre potest. Quomodo autem priman vocis partem scil.* tin, *interpretari velit, non video, nisi* tin *pro* tîn, tŷn (*decem*) *accipiat, ita ut* tintreg *tormentum decies auctum significet. cf.* tinclan, tind, TÎNAN.

tintreglic (tintreganlic, *Bosw.*), *poenalis, gehennalis, Béd. Sm.* 598, 15.

tinterþegen, -es, *m. carnifex, Cot.* 5.

tintregjan (-ôde, -ôd), *cruciare, verberibus mulctare:* tintregôdon hine, *plagis caedebant eum, Luc.* 10, 30. tintergan, *Math.* 28, 9. *R.*

tintregung, -e, *f. cruciatus, R.* 98.

tirjan (tirigan), *vide* TÊRAN.

tit, titscrycel, *vide* TÎTAN.

titul, -es, *m. titulus, Marc.* 15, 26. *C.*

titelôd, *part. intitulatus, Bosw.*

getitelôd, *part. intitulatus, Ælfr. Tw.* 17, 13.

*TIVAN (tav, têvun, tiven), *lucere, splendere; promptum esse, properare.*

Tiv (Tiig, *Mone A.* 520. *i. e.* Tig, *cf.* briig = brig, *i. e.* briv), -es, *m. nomen Martis germanicum. goth.* Tius (*gen.* Tivis); *bor.* Tŷr (*gen.* Tŷs); *theod.* Zio (*gen.* Ziewes). *cf. sanscr.* djaus (*gen.* divas) *coelum; graec.* Ζεύς (*gen.* Διϝός, Διός); *lat.* dies, Juno (= *Djovino*), Diana, *cet. vid. Grimm Mythol.* (*ed.* 2.) 175 *seqq.* — Tives dâg, *dies Martis, Chron. Sax.* 1104. *Rubr. ad Math.* 18, 15.

tîr, tŷr (*pro* tivar? *cf. bor.* tivor, *dii*), -es, *m. splendor, decus, gloria, dominatio:* tires brûcað. *imperio gaudete, Cædm.* 91, 15. tires brytta, *gloriae dominus, Judith.* 93. eów is tŷr gifeðe, *Judith.* 157. his feónd benam torhtê tirê, *hostem privavit lucido splendore, Cædm.* 4, 23. þu tirum fâst, *tu gloriis firmus, i. e. valde gloriosus, Cædm.* 235, 27. for þâs eágum, þe þe âsca tîr ât gûðe forgeaf, *coram ejus oculis, qui tibi hastarum gloriam* (*i. e. victoriam*) *in bello concessit, Cædm.* 127, 10. *theod.* ziori, zierî, *f.*

tireádig, *adj. valde gloriosus, Cædm.* 189, 13. 192, 16.

tirfâst, *adj. gloriosus, Cædm.* 64, 2. 181, 19.

tirfruma, -an, *m. imperio primus, supremus, Cod. Exon.* 13, 21.

tirmeahtig, *adj. valde potens, Cod. Exon.* 72, 1.

tirmetod, -es, *m. creator gloriosus, Cædm.* 143, 7.

tirvine, -es, *m. amicus gloriosus, gloriae amicus, rex, Boeth. Rawl.* 186.

tiér (tiór?), -es, *m.? apparatus, ordo, moles, Boeth. Rawl.* 175. *cf. bor.* tierlegr, *comptus, decorus;* tié (tiédi), *ostendere, praebere; theod.* ziari, zieri, *decorus. Vox* tiér *eadem forsitan vox est atque* tir.

tŷsca (= tivesca?), -an, *m. buteo, asio avis* (*otis tarda, Lin.*), *Cot.* 159. *cf. bor.* tivaskr, *celer, fortis.*

tŷsljan (-ôde, -ôd), *procurare, Wanl. Cat.* 121, 6. *R. Conc.* 1.

tŷslung, -e, *f. procuratio, diligentia, Wanl. Cat.* 121, 8.

tav (tov), -e, *f. instrumentum:* tava, *instrumenta, Som. stuppa, Som. goth.* táui (*gen.* tôjis), ἔργον, πρᾶξις, πρᾶγμα, ποίημα; *theod.* zawa, *f. tinctura; bor.* tô, *lanificium.*

getav, -e, *f.?* -es, *n.? instrumentum, L. eccl.* 2.

tovhûs, -es, *n. ergasterium, R.* 10. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 79.

tovlic, *adj. textorius, R.* 28.

tavjan (-ede, -ed; *et* -ôde, -ôd), *facere, parare; tundere, caedere, molestare, contumeliâ afficere:* scendađ and tavjađ tô bismore miclum þăs þegenes cvênan, *Lup. Serm.* 14. þâ tavedon hi eft þâ ærendracan mid þam mæstan bismore, *Oros.* 3, 3. þâ þe þær gefangene væron hi tavedon mid þære mæstan uniédnisse, *Oros.* 4, 1. *goth.* táujan, ποιεῖν; *theod.* zawjan, *exercere,* zawên, *succedere.* — *Béd. Sm.* 605, 32. *legitur:* þăt land mid tô teágenne, *ad colendam terram, num* teágenne *pro* teávjenne = tavjenne *scriptum est? cf. tamen* teógan *sub* TEÓHAN, *sed etiam* têging *infra.*

getavjan, *praeparare, Nath.* 7. getavâde, *Oros.* 3, 5. *theod.* gazawjan, *tingere.*

tavere, -es, *m. coriorum macerator, coriarius, Lye.*

têging, -e, *f. tinctura, R.* 44.

tôl (*pro* tavîl), -es, *n. instrumentum:* þăt biđ þonne cyninges andveorc and his tôl mid tô ricsjanne, þăt he hăbbe his land fullmannôd, *Boeth. Card.* 90, 15. ne măg he þâs tôl gehealdan, *ibid.* 90, 25. bûtan þisum tôlum, *ibid.* 90, 17. *bor.* tôl. *cf. anglosax. et bor.* sôl, *f.* = *goth.* savil, *n.* ἥλιος.

tiđe, tidjan, *vide* TVÎPAN.

To (= *goth.* tu, taú).

toga, tohline, tohte, *vide* TEÓHAN.

tolcetung, *vide* TĔLAN.

toll, -es, *m.* 1) *vectigal, census, tributum:* ät hvâm nimađ cyningas gafol ođđe toll? *Math.* 17, 25. hi ârærdon unrihte tollas, *Chron. Sax.* 1087. 2) *privilegium maneriorum dominis a regibus concessum, telonium dictum;* 3) *privilegium immunitatis a gabellis pro rebus in nundinis et emporiis emptis et venditis;* 4) *privilegium vendendi et emendi, vel vectigal recipiendi de vendentibus et ementibus:* ic an heom eoft (= eft) ealsvâ, þăt hi habban þær ofer saca and sôcna, toll and teám, *ego concedo iis iterum etiam, ut illi habeant insuper privilegium causas cognoscendi* (sacu) *et curiam tenendi* (sôcn); *immunitatem a tolnetis cum libertate emendi et vendendi infra manerium suum* (toll), *nec non totam servorum suorum propaginem* (teám), *Chart. Eádv. Conf. ap. Hick. I,* 158. 5) *locus ubi vectigal persolveretur, Ch. Sax. In.* 155, 24.

tollsceamul, -es, *m. locus ubi telonium solvitur, Math.* 9, 9. *Marc.* 12, 41. 43.

tolsetl, -es, *n. i. q.* tollsceamul, *R.* 113.

tollere, -es, *m. telonarius, publicanus, R.* 88.

tolnere, -es, *m. i. q.* tollere, *R.* 88. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 74.

tonge (= tange), *vide* TINGAN.

top (topp?), -es, *m. vertex, fastigium:* helmes top, *R.* 58. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 63. *bat.* top; *bor.* toppr, *cacumen. cf.* täppa, täppe, tapur, *cet.*

tord, tordvifel, *vide* TËRAN.

torfjan, torfung, *vide* TEORFAN.

torht, *adj. clarus, illustris, splendidus, Cædm.* 4, 23. 248, 10. tungla torhtôst, *siderum splendidissimum, Menol. T.* 219. *theod.* zoraht *et* zorft. *Radix* TEORHAN (tearh, *cet.*), *lucere.*

torhtgod, -es, *m. deus illustris, nisi* torht *ad* tiber *pertineat* (hvær is þät tiber, þät þu torht gode tô þam brynegielde bringan þencest?), *Cædm.* 175, 5.

torhtlic, *adj. lucidus, gloriosus, Judith. p.* 28, 35.

torhtmôd, *adj. lucidâ mente praeditus, Judith.* 93. *Cædm.* 90, 28.

torhtness, -e, *f. splendor, claritas, Cot.* 120.

torhtryne, -es, *m. cursu splendidus, Cædm.* 85, 17. *Ita scilicet Thorpius hanc vocem scribit et interpretatur* (*the bright in course*). *Sed Cædmonis verba:* 'häfde sôd metod eaforum êgstreám eft gecyrred, torht ryne regn gestilled' *emendationem postulant; legere suadeo:* 'rædtorht ryne, regn gestilled' *ita ut* rædtorht *adjectivum sit ad* metod *pertinens* (*creator consilio clarus aquae cursum, pluviam compescuerat*).

torn, tornig, *vide* TËRAN.

torr, -es, *m.* 1) *rupes, scopulus:* stân âtrendlôd of þam torre, *Boeth. Rawl.* 155. 2) *turris:* tôvearp þone torr, *Boeth.* 35, 4. mid torrum getimbrâde, *Béd. Sm.* 473, 27. *cf.* τύρος, τύρσος, *Taurus* (*mons*), *turris, cet.*

tot, totjan, totride, *vide* TÛTAN.

tov (= tav), tovhûs, tovlîc, *vide* TIVAN.

Tu (= *goth.* tu).

tucjan, *vide* TEÓHAN.

tud, -es, *n.? parma, Mone A.* 6053.

tuddor, tuddorfäst, tuddorspêd *cet., vide* TVËÞAN.

tulge, *vide* TËLGAN.

tumbjan (-ôde, -ôd), *saltare:* tumbôde þære Herodiadiscëan dohtor, *Math.* 14, 16. *Marc.* 6, 22. *cf.* timbor; *verb.* TIMBAN (tamb, *cet.*) *eminere, statui posse videtur.*

tumbere, -es, *m. saltator, Älfr. gl. Som.* 68. *histrio, Älfr. gr.* 9, 3.

tunecc (tonecc, *Math.* 5, 40. *R.*), -an, *f. tunica, vestis, Gen.* 37, 33. *Joh.* 19, 23. 21, 7.

tunge, tungfull, tungleás *cet., vide* TINGAN.

tunne, -an, *f. dolium, cadus, cupa, Älfr. gl. Som.* 60. *Chron. Sax.* 852.

turf, *vide* TEORFAN.

turnjan, turnigendlic, *vide* TËRAN.

turr (*Chron. Sax.* 1097.), *vide* torr.

turtle, -an, *f. turtur:* tvâ turtlan, *Lev.* 7, 5. *Luc.* 2, 24.

tusc (tux), tusca, tuxel, *vide* tvisc.

tuva, *vide* tviva.

Ty (= *goth.* tu).

tyddrjan, tyddrung, *vide* TVÆÞAN.
tyder, tyderness, *vide* tëdere.
tygðjan, *vide* TVÆÞAN.
tyht, *vide* TEÓHAN.
tyht (= tiht), *vide* TÎHAN.
tympestre, *vide* timpana.
tyndig, tyndre, tyndercynn, *vide* TINDAN.
tyrnâdl, tyrnan, tyrva, tyrvan, *vide* TËRAN.
tysca (tỳsca?), tysljan (tỳsljan?), *vide* TIVAN.
tyðe, tyðjan, *vide* TVÆÞAN.

Tæ (= *goth.* tê, tái).

tæcan, tæcn, tæcung, *vide* TÎHAN.
tæg, *interj. contemnentis, Som. theod.* zâhi.
tæl, tælan, tælness, tælung, *vide* TËLAN.
tænel, *vide* TÎNAN.
tær, *vide* täher.
tæs (teiss, *Luc.* 7, 21. *C. i. e.* tahisa, tehis), -e, *f.? afflictio, morbus plaga. cf. goth.* tahjan, σπαράττειν, σκορπίζειν.
tæsan (-te, -ed), *vellere, vellicare, Älfr. gr.* 28. *theod.* zeisan (= zahisjan). *cf. tamen etiam* teosel *et bor.* tisma, *f. massa subactae farinae, fortasse verbum* TÎSAN (tâs, tison, tisen) *statui potest.*
tæsel (tæsl), -e, *f.? dipsaus fullonum, Lye.* vulfes tæsel, *chamaeleon alba, Herb.* 152. *theod.* zeisalâ, *carduus niger;* wolfes zeisala, *arnica, arinca.*
tæse, *adj. lenis, placidus, benevolus,* hió bid earminge tæse, *Cod. Exon.* 492, 28. *cf. mhd.* zæse, *supellex. cum voce* tëso, *dexter, vox* tæse *comparanda non videtur. cf. obd.* tæsig, *mitis, quietus.*
getæse, *adj. commodus, aptus, bonus,* gif him være äfter neádlâðu niht getæse, *Beów.* 4641. getæsôst, *Boeth. Rawl.* 174.
ungetæse, *adj. incommodus, asper, Boeth.* 14, 1. 32, 1.
getæse, -es, *n. commodum, Cot.* 59. *Solil.* 18.
ungetæse, -es, *n. molestia, Past.* 36, 4.
getæsness, -e, *f. commoditas, Cot.* 55.
ungetæsness, -e, *f. incommoditas, Cot.* 105.
tæslic, *adj. aptus, placidus. cf.* þäslic.
untæslic, *adj. incompetens, R. Ben.* 48.
ungetæslic, *adj. incommodus, Bosw.*
tæslice (teaslice, *Marc.* 14, 11. *C.*), *leniter, placide, opportune, Marc.* 14, 11. tæslicôr, *Math.* 25, 9. *C.*
ungetæslice, *adv. incommode, Solil.* 6.
ungetæst, -e, *f. molestia, Cot.* 108.

Tâ (= *goth.* tái, tê).

tâ (= tâh), *vide* TÎHAN.
tâcen, tâcenbora, tâcene, tâcnjan, tâcur, *vide* TÎHAN.
tâdje (tâdige), -an, *f. rana rubeta, bufo, Älfr. gr.* 9, 3. *Som.* 60. *angl.* toad *a* TÎHAN, *quasi pluviam indicans?*

tâl (= tæl), tâllic, *vide* TËLAN.
tân, tânhlŷta, tânhlŷtere, *vide* TÎNAN.

Tê (= *goth.* tê, tô, táu).

têce (*bor.* tæki), *vide* TACAN.
têlniss (= tælniss), *vide* TËLAN.
têman, *vide* TEÓHAN.
tême, *vide* TIMAN.
tên (= tëhan), *vide* TÎHAN.

Teá (= *goth.* táu).

teáfor (teáfur), -es, *m.? n.? minium, color phoeniceus, rubrica, sinopis, Cot.* 213. *R.* 80. *Ælfr. gl. Som.* 72. *theod.* zoubar, *n. fascinatio, praestigium, maleficium.*

teáforgeáp, *adj. colore phoeniceo insignis*, forþon þâs hofu dreórgjaď, and þâs teáforgeápu tigolum sceâdeď (*l.* sceâdaď?) hrôst, beáges rôf, *propterea aedes istae moerent, et isti petauci colore phoeniceo insignes tegulis separantur, annulis ornati* (214, 33).

tiéferjan, tŷferjan (-ede, -ed), *pingere, Ben.*

âtiéferjan, âtêfrjan, âtŷfrjan. *depingere, Past.* 21, 3. and ealle þâ hearga væron âtŷfrede on þam vage, *Kemblius ad Beóv. sub* heargtrãf.

têfrung, -e, *f. pictura, Solil.* 4.

teág, *vide* TEÓHAN.

teágan (= tavjan), *vide* TIVAN; *pro* teógan, *vide* TEÓHAN.

teám, teámfull, *vide* TEÓHAN.

Teó, Tió (= *goth.* tiu).

TEÓHAN, *contr.* TEÓN (teáh, tugon, togen), *ducere, trahere:* teáh his nett on land, *Joh.* 21, 11. seó gecynd eóv tŷhď tô þam andgite, âc eóv teóhď gedvola of þam andgite, *Boeth.* 26, 1. *prehendere:* tugon hi hira hrägel, *Oros.* 3, 5. *ire,* teáh tô vuda, *in silvam ivit, Boeth.* 35, 6. forþon vit lædan sculon, teón of þisse stove, and unc staďolvangas rûmôr sêcan, *Cædm.* 114, 30. hâm tugon, *domum abierunt, Oros.* 4, 6. *goth.* tiuhan (táuh); *theod.* ziohan (zôch); *fris.* tia (*pro* tŷa). — *Verba* teóhan, *ducere et* tihan, *dicere, jam olim confundebantur, ita ut* tihan, *contr.* teón, *praeterit.* teáh, tugon *pro* tâh, tigon, *et partic. praet.* togen *pro* tigen *formaret. nobis verba* teóhan *et* tihan *cum derivatis separare fas est.*

âteóhan, âteón (âteáh, *cet.*), *exire, ire:* siďfât sägde, vide vâde, þe he mid vilddeórum âteáh, *Cædm.* 256, 34. *appropinquare:* siď þät se hearmsceaða tô Heorote âteáh, *Beóv.* 1526. *extrahere:* hi ne mihton hit âteón, *Joh.* 21, 6. mid âtogenum svurde, *Num.* 22, 22. and him listum âteáh rib of sidan, *Cædm* 11, 19. *disponere:* hû hig sceoldon þäs hælendes vurd âteón, *Math.* 27, 7. *educare:* âteóh hine svylce bröder, *Scint.* 60. *Nicod.* 14.

fram âteón, *abstrahere, Deut.* 13, 10.
forď âteón, *producere, Bosw.*
of âteón, *abstrahere, Bosw.*
tô âteón, *attrahere, Ps.* 118, 131.
up âteón, *evellere, Math.* 13, 28. *Béd. Sm* 541, 40.

ût âteón, *extrahere, Oros.* 5, 13.

beteóhan, beteón (beteáh, *cet.*), *obducere*: hira scildas væron betogene mid hỳdum, *Oros.* 5, 7.

forteóhan, forteón (forteáh, *cet.*), *contrahere, Bosw.*

geteóhan, geteón (geteáh, *cet.*), *trahere, evaginare*: folcèód geteág ealde láfe, *Cædm.* 203, 22. *educare, Joh.* 21, 6. *R.*

up geteón, *subducere, L. Æðelr. Anl.* 3.

ofteóhan, ofteón (ofteáh, *cet.*), *abstrahere, Boeth* 32, 1.

oferteóhan, oferteón (oferteáh, *cet.*), *obducere, Gen.* 9, 14.

onteóhan, onteón (onteáh, *cet.*), *suscipere, Oros.* 2, 5.

ongeánteóhan (ongeán teáh, *cet.*), *retrahere, Bosw.*

tóteóhan (tó teáh, *cet.*), *attrahere, Ps.* 118, 131. *V.*

upteóhan, upteón (up teáh, *cet.*), *sursum trahere, evellere, Bosw.*

vidteóhan, vidteón (vidteáh, *cet.*), *retrahere, detrahere, Ps.* 9, 32. *L. Ps.* 108, 3. *T.*

þurhteóhan, þurhteón (þurhteáh, *cet.*), *perficere, oblinere, Béd. Sm.* 642, 30. 647, 2. *Oros.* 4, 4. *Boeth.* 34, 7.

teóhh, -e, *f. fructus, proles, suboles*: vèan oft gehât earmre teóhhe, *Beów.* 3871. hèt þám sinhîvum sæs and eordan tuddorteóndra teóhha gehvylcre tó voroldnytte västmas fédan, *jussit, ut omnes proles terrae et maris subolem parentes conjugibus istis fructum alerent, Cædm.* 59, 6. þá hi gemêtton mihtum spédige teóhhe âr torre getalum miclum veorces visan, *tum inveniebant laboriosam (vel: potentem) subolem ad turrim magnis sermonibus occupatam operis rectores, Cædm.* 101, 26. — teóhh, *ut Kemblius ait, Ps.* 183. *gen. masc. aut neutr. esse cernitur.*

teóhjan, teógan, teón (teóde, teód), *producere, creare, colere, exornare*: nálás hi línc lássan lácum teódan, *neque illi eum minoribus donis exornarunt, Beów.* 85. vig, þe þu þe tó vundrum teódest, *idolum, quod tu tibi miraculose formasti, Cædm.* 228, 23. þât þu ûs þás vrâce teódest, *quod tu nobis hanc poenam creavisti, Cædm.* 235, 21. hû voruld være vundrum geteód, ungelic yldum od ëdsceafte, *Cædm.* 222, 28. land mid tó teágenne (*l.* teógenne, *nisi* teágan = tavjan), *Béd.* 650, 32.

teóg, -es, *n. materia. theod. zing.*

geteóg, -es, *n. materia, Thorp. Anal.* þât torhte geteóh (221, 1).

teór, -es, *m. dux, in compositis legitur, e. gr.* láðteór; *cf.* toga, týma.

teóma (*ex* teóhama), -an, *m. animal quodvis subjugale, Math.* 21, 5. *R.*

teáh (teág), -es, *n.? ligatura, nexus, obligatio; scrinium, marsupium, Cot.* 174. *bor.* táng, *n. funis.*

tège (tỳge, *male* tige), -es, *m. ligatura, nexus, obligatio, effectum*; tège, *L. Cnut. pol.* 74. habbad langne tige (*l.* týge) tó geleáfan trymminge, *Hlfr. Tuc.* 27, 26. *cf. bor.* jeygr, *m. tractus.*

tégéan, týgan, *contr.* týan, tían (týgde, týde; týged, týd), *ligare, vincire, Bosw. angl. to tie.*

getégéan, getýgan, *constringere*: git gemêtad assan folan getýged, *Luc.* 19, 30. *Math.* 21, 2.

untýgan, *solvere, Boeth.* 18, 4.

untýgéan, *solvere, Luc.* 13, 15. 19, 30. *Marc.* 11, 2. 4. 5.

týging, -e, *f. ligatura, vinctura, Som.*

getégd, -e, *f. marsupium, Som.*

teám (*pro* teáham), -es, *n.* 1) *suboles, prosapia, progenies, stirps*; se-

Digitized by Google

quela, longus ordo cujusvis generis: þäs teámes väs tuddor gefyl-led, unlytel dæl eorðan gesceafta, *Cædm.* 97, 15. he Nôe bearh and his wîfe and his teáme ät þam miclan flôde, *Noam et ejus uxorem et ejus subolem conservavit in diluvio magno, Gen.* 5, 31. *Cod. Laud. nota marg.* of þam yfelan teáme, *Älfr. Tw.* 6, 1. teámum and tudre, *Cædm.* 92, 27. 2) *jus sequelae Villanorum et Bondorum manerio pertinentium, ubicunque inventi fuerint in Angliae, coërcendique et judicandi eos infra curiam domini, Hick. Thes.* 1, 159. 3. *not.* toll and teám, *jus telonii sive emptionis et sequelae, Chron. Sax.* 963. *L. Hlod.* 16. *L. Eádv.* 1. *L. Ädelr.* 10. *cf. theod.* zoum; *bor.* täumr.

teámfull, *adj. fructuosus, Ps.* 143, 17.

teámjan, têman, týman (-de, -ed) 1) *ducère, vocare ad warantum,* hand týmd, *L. In.* 73. tô þære hauda týme, *ad manum advocet, L. Wall.* 8. gif hit man eft ät þam men ätfô, þonne tême he tô vic tô cyngos sele tô þam men, þe him sealde, gif he þanc vite and ät þam teáme gebrengan mäge, *L. Hlod.* 16. gif hvâ tô deádum týme, *si quis ad mortuum appellet, L. Ädelr.* 10. 2) *gignere, Cædm.* 13, 1. *parere,* heó lange ne týmde, *Gen.* 30, 9. týmad nu an tydrad, *Cædm.* 91, 14. godes bearn týmdon vid manna dohtru, *Dei filii congressi sunt cum hominum filiabus, Gen.* 6, 4. *bor.* teyma.

getêman, getýman, *perducere, provocare, L. In.* 35. gif se âgend hit eft ätfô, getême tô cyninges sele, *L. Hlod.*

tôtýman, *advocare, Bosw.*

teáma (týma), -an, *m. dux. cf.* heretýma, *Cædm.* 253, 30.

geteâma (getýma, *L. Eádv. Gudl.* 4.), -an, *m. advocatus, qui rei emptae fidem praestat, L. Eádv.* 1.

getýme, -es, *n. jugum:* ic bohte ân getýme oxena, *Luc.* 14, 19.

untýmende, *part. infoecundus, sterilis, Gen.* 11, 30. *Luc.* 23, 29.

togen, *part. ductus.*

fortogenness, -e, *f. contractio, Lib. Med.* 2, 33.

ofertogenness, -e, *f. obductio, Herb.* 75, 1.

ungetogen, *part. non instructus, indoctus, Bosw.*

toh, *tractus.*

tohline, -an, *f. funis, Älfr. gr. Som.* 78. *cf. angl.* to tow. *francogall.* touër.

togung, -e, *f. tractio, Som.*

toga (toha), -an, *m. dux in compositis:* heretoga, folctoga *cet.*

tyge, -es, *m. ductus, tractio. theod.* zug.

oftyge, -es, *m. subtractio, L. Eádg. supl.*

tygehorn, -es, *n. cucurbitula, Lib. Med.* 1, 47.

tygel, -es, *m.? tractorium, trochlea, sucula, Älfr. gl. theod.* zuhil, zugil, *lorum.*

tyhjan, *contr.* týan (týde, týd), *instruere, imbuere, erudire:* ic tý ôdde lære, *Älfr. gr.* 28. þe me on gevritum týddon (*l.* týdon) and lærdon, *Bed. Sm.* 569, 5.

getyhjan, getýan, *instruere, docere:* gelærde and getýde, *Boeth.* 7, 3.

getýd, *part. peritus, Bed.* 5, 20.

unlýd, *part. inexpertus, Boeth.* 8.

týdness, -e, *f. doctrina, Bosw.*

getŷdness, -e, *f. eruditio, Béd.* 4, 27.

tyht, -e, *f.* (-es, *m.?*), *instructio, disciplina:* ær þon þu cûdest minne (mine?) tyht, *Boeth.* 8. ic þe tô mînum tyhtum getŷde, *Boeth.* 8. *theod.* zuht, *f. bor.* tugt, *f.*

tyhtland, -es, *n. terra culta, Cod, Exon.* 179, 3.

tyhtan (-hte, -hted, *contr.* -ht), *trahere, suadere, allicere:* ic volde tyhtan tô gôdum þeávum, *Boeth.* 38, 3.

âtyhtan, *attrahere, allicere, Bosw.*

getyhtan, *trahere, allicere, Bosw.*

intyhtan, *invitare, Chron. Sax.* 957.

ontyhtan, *allicere, Beów.* 6167. *excitare, impellere, R. Conc. praef.*

tyhtere, -es, *m. suasor, hortator, Älfr. gl. Som.* 74.

tyhtendlic, *adj. hortativus, incentivus, Älfr. gr.* 38.

tyhten, -ne, *f. incitamentum, illecebrae, Cot.* 115. 118.

tyhtung (tyhting), -e, *f. hortatio, suasio, intentio, R. Ben. interl.* 60. *Chron. Sax.* 1094.

âtyhting, -e, *f. intentio, Scint.* 6, 7.

ontyhtung, -e, *f. excitatio, persuasio, Som.*

tyhtness, -e, *f. instructio naturalis, instinctus, Cot.* 110. 188.

tohte, -an, *f.* 1) *expeditio.* ge dôm âgân, tŷr ät tohtan, *Judith* 197. 2) *progenies.* þu scealt fiersna sætan (*l.* stecan) tohtan nivre; tuddre bið gemæne incrum orlegnið, *tu calces ferire debes novae progeniei; stirpi vestrae odium commune erit, Cædm.* 56, 17. (103, 667). *Si* sætan *servandum judices, vertas necesse est: tu obsidere debes calces novo bello; stirpi vestrae odium commune erit.*

getoht, -es, *n. expeditio.* tir ät getohte, *Byrhtn.* 104.

tucjan (-ôde, -ôd), *punire, cruciare, Boeth.* 38, 7. *Jud.* 15, 8. *Boeth. Rawl.* 186. *theod.* zuchôn, *rapere;* zucchên, *corripere, cohibere.*

getucjan, *punire, Bosw.*

teóhh, *vide* TEÓHAN.

téón (*trahere*), *vide* TEÓHAN.

teón (*dicere, accusare*), *vide* TÎHAN.

teóna, teónd, teónere, *vide* TÎHAN.

teóv, *vide* TEÓHAN.

teósu, *vide* teosu *et* TÎHAN.

teóđa, teóđjan, teóđung, *vide* tên *sub* TÎHAN.

Tî (= *goth.* tei).

tian (= tŷgëan, têgëan), *vide* TEÓHAN.

tid, tidan, tidlic, *vide* TÎHAN.

tîge, -es, *m. forum. theod.* zich, *m. ndd.* ty, tie, *m. bor.* tâ (?) *nescio, utrum a* teóhan *vox* tige (= tŷge, tióge) *derivari possit, quam derivationem vox theod.* zich *defenderet, an a* tihan, *quod formae* tie, tâ *suaderent.*

foretîge, -es, *m. forum, emporium, Math.* 11, 16.

tige (= tège), *vide* TEÓHAN.

TÎHAN, *contr.* TEÓN (teáh, tugon, togen *pro* tâh, tigon, tigen) *dicere, indicare, fateri, arguere, criminari, accusare. cum acc. et gen.* gif hvâ ôđerne teón ville, *L. Älfr. pol.* 29. teáh, *accusavit, Oros.* 4, 11. tihd me untriówđa, *Cædm.* 36, 33. þu me stale tihst, *Gen.* 31, 31. gif hi man teó, *L. Älfr. pol.* 11. gif man hlâforde (hlâford?) teó, *L. Cnût. pol.*

27. gif mon cyrliscne mannan flŷman feorminge teó, *L. In.* 30. gif hine man teó gevealdes on þære dæde, *L. Älfr. pol.* 32. hvŷ tihd ûre hlâford ùs svâ micles falses? *Gen.* 44, 7. *theod.* zihan (zêh, zihumês, zihanêr); *goth.* teihan (táih, taíhum, taíhans); *lat.* dicere; *graec.* δείκνυμι. betihan, *contr.* beteón (beteáh, betâh, *cet.*), *arguere, criminari, accusare. cum acc. et gen.* se þe hlôde betigen (betogen, *L. W.*) si, *L. In.* 14. se þe hereteáma betogen si, *L. In.* 15. gif he oft betogen være, *L. In.* 18. þonne mon monnan betîhd, þät he ceáp forstæle, *L. In.* 46. gif man si vertihtlan betogen, *L. In.* 71. *cum acc. et instr.* (*dat.*) se þe dyrnum geþingum (geþingdum, *L.*) betogen si, *L. In.* 52.

betigenness (betogenness), -e, *f. criminatio, Som.*

ontîhan, *contr.* onteón (onteáh, ontâh, *cet.*), *accusare.*

ontigenness, -e, *f. criminatio, L. In.* 37.

teónd (*pro* tihend), -es, *m. accusator, L. In.* 48.

tid (*ex* tihad), -e, *f.* 1) *tempus:* ge nyton, hvenne seó tid is, *Marc.* 13, 33. þu ne oncneóve þâ tide, *Luc.* 19, 44. manegum tidum, *multo tempore, Luc.* 20, 9. 2) *hora:* svylce ânre tide, *quasi unâ horâ, Luc.* 22, 59. fram þære sixtan tide, *a sexta hora, Math.* 27, 45. tvélf tida þäs dâges, *Joh.* 11, 9. *theod.* zît, *f. n.*

antid, -e, *f. tempus constitutum, Beóv.* 436. *cf. bat.* andach.

untid, -e, *f. intempestivum, L. Const. W. p.* 150.

tiddäg, -es, *m. dies vitae, Cædm.* 71, 4.

tidfara, -an, *m. viator temporalis, Cod. Exon.* 102, 18.

tidlic, *adj. temporalis, opportunus, Älfr. gr.* 5. *Cot.* 146.

untidlic, *adj. intempestivus, Oros.* 3, 3.

tidlice, *adv. tempestive, opportune, Oros.* 3, 1. *Béd. Sm.* 478, 21.

untidlice, *adv. intempestive, Boeth.* 5, 2.

tidlicness, -e, *f. opportunitas, Luc.* 22, 6. *C.*

tidregen, -es, *m. pluvia tempestiva, Deut.* 28, 12.

tidsang, -es, *m. cantus horis eccles. canendus, C. R. Ben.* 20.

tidsceávere, -es, *m. temporis observator, Älfr. gl. Som.* 76.

tidvritere, -es, *m. chronologus, Cot.* 43.

tide, *adj. habilis, aptus.*

getide, *adj. habilis, aptus, Bosw.*

tîdjan (-ede, -ed), *contingere:* veald, hvät him tide, *si quid iis accidat, Off. episc.* 3.

tîma (*ex* tihama), -an, *m. tempus:* tîma gecvèmnysse, *tempus placationis, Ps.* 68, 16. se tîma, þät vinberjan ripódun, *tempus, quo uvae maturuerunt, Num.* 13, 21. þâm tîmum, *iis temporibus, Boeth.* 38, 5. *bor.* timi, *m.*

untîma, -an, *m. intempestas, Past.* 21, 2.

ungetîma, -an, *m. mala tempora, adversitas, Oros.* 1, 2. 2, 4.

tîmlice, *adv. tempestive, cito, Älfr. test.* 1.

tîmjan (-ôde, -ôd), *accidere.*

getîmjan, *accidere, Jud.* 5. *Thorp. Anal.*

tâh, tá, -an, *f. digitus pedis:* seó micle tá, *L. Ädelb.* 93. þære miclan tâan nägel, *L. Ädelb.* 71. ät þâm ôdrum tâum, *L. Ädelb.* 70. *bor.* tâ; *theod.* zêha.

tæcan (tæhte, tæht), *monstrare, docere, instruere, dirigere, jubere:* ic þe mäg tæcan ôder þing, *Boeth.* 38, 3. on niht he tæhte eóv, *noctu*

Digitized by Google

direxit ille vos, *Deut.* 1, 33. hvät dryhten be him tæhte, *quid dominus de eo praeciperet*, *Lev.* 24, 12. svâ micel svâ dêman tæcân, *quantum judices praescribant*, *Exod.* 21, 22.

betæcan, *ostendere:* he eóv betæcð micele healle, *Luc.* 22, 12. *impertire:* he betæhte him his æhta, *Math.* 25, 14. *docere:* betæcan cildru on scôle, *Obs. Lun.* 4, 10.

getæcan, *monstrare*, *Boeth.* 33, 1. *declarare*, *Boeth.* 34, 9.

tæcne (*pro* tæce?), *adj. quod demonstrari potest, in compositione legitur*, *e. gr.* earfôdtæcne (earfôdtæce?), *difficile demonstratu*, *Boeth. Rawl.* 177. *cf.* cádfynde, earfôdhâve, *cet. cf. tamen* tâcene, *infra.*

tæcung, -e, *f. doctrina, instructio*, *R. Ben. interl. praef.* 1.

betæcung, -e, *f. traditio*, *Som.*

tâcon (tâcun, tâcen, tæcen), -es, *n. et* -e, *f. signum, nota, argumentum, demonstratio*, *Math.* 12, 39. 24, 30. *Boeth.* 39, 11. tâcnu sendan, *prodigia mittere*, *Deut.* 34, 11. *Exod.* 4, 9. tâcna secgan, *signa exhibere*, *Deut.* 31, 1. hi âsetton tâcna heora tâcna, *elevarunt insignia sua signa*, *Ps.* 73, 6. *goth.* táikns, *f. theod.* zeihhan, *n.*

foretâcen, -es, *n. prodigium, praesagium*, *Bosw.*

tâcenberende, *part. signifer*, *Älfr. gr.* 8.

tâcenbora, -an, *m. signifer*, *Älfr. gl. Som.* 63.

tâcene, *adj. quod demonstrari potest, insignis*, *Ps.* 73, 6. *theod.* zeihhani.

tâcnyss, -e, *f. signum, miraculum*, *Luc.* 11, 16.

tâcenjan, tæcnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *praenuntiare, denotare, significare*, *Boeth.* 39, 13. he tâcnôde, *praedixit*, *Joh.* 12, 13. 21, 19.

foretâcenjan, *praenuntiare*, *Bosw.*

getâcnjan, *nuntiare, significare*, *Älfr. gr.* 37. *obsignare*, *Joh.* 3, 33.

getâcnigendlic, *adj. significativus*, *Hom. pasch.* 11.

tâcnend, -es, *m. index*, *Cot.* 117.

tâcnung, -e, *f. significatio, signum*, *Béd. Sm.* 587, 35. *symbolum, vexillum*, *Boeth.* 8. *Ps.* 59, 4.

getâcnung, -e, *f. significatio*, *Jud.* 16.

tâcur (tâcor), -es, *m. levir*, *Älfr. gl. Som.* 75. *theod.* zeihhur.

tên (tin, tŷn = tēhon), *num. card. decem.* tên, *Boeth.* 38, 1. tin, *Béd. Sm.* 485, 24. tŷn, *Gen.* 18, 32. þonne bið heofona rice gelîc þâm tŷn fæmnum, *Math.* 25, 1. *cum casuum flexione:* nigon hund vintra hâfde and tŷne eác, *Cædm.* 71, 3. — tô tŷnum dagum, *Num.* 11, 19. *theod.* zēhan; *goth.* taihun.

tŷnfeald, *adj. decemplex*, *Bosw.*

tŷnhund, -es, *n. mille*, *Bosw.*

tŷnstrenge, *adj. decachordus*, *Ps.* 91, 10.

tŷnvintre, *adj. decem annos natus*, *L. In.* 7.

teóða (tióða, têða), -an, *m.* teóðe, -an, *f. n. num. ord. decimus.* sele þone teóðan dæl, *Deut.* 14, 22. on þam teóðan dâge, *Exod.* 12, 3. teóðan sceattas, *decimae portiones*, *L. Älfr.* 38. *goth.* taihunda; *theod.* zehanto.

teódjan (-ôde, -ôd), *decimare:* ge þe teódigað mintan, *vos qui decimatis mentham*, *Math.* 23, 23. *Luc.* 11, 42.

teóðung, -e, *f.* 1) *decimatio, decimae:* þone þriddan dæl þære teóðunge, *L. Const. W.* 113, 13. he sealde him þâ teóðunge of eallum þâm þin-

gum, *Luc.* 18, 12. teóðunga brîngan, *decimas offerre, Gen.* 28, 22. on teóðungum, *in decimis, L. Eádg. can.* 74. 2) *decuria, L. Lund.* 4.

teóðingealdor, -es, *m. decurio, C. R. Ben.* 33.

teóðingmann, -es, *m. vir ad decuriam pertinens, Exod.* 18, 21.

teóðingsceatt, -es, *m. decimae, L. Eádg. sup.* 2.

tig, -es, *m.? decas, decem. vox* tig *non nisi in compositione invenitur. numeralia cum* tig *composita si in nom. aut acc. adhibentur, genitivum regnare possunt, quod non fit, si in gen. aut dat. usurpantur. dici igitur potest:* tvêntig scillingas *et* tvêntig scillinga, *sed tantum* tvêntigum scillingum. *semel tantum* sixtigum vintra (*pro* vintrum) *me legisse puto, scil.:* Cäjus se cäsere Breotone eáland geeode sixtigum vintra ær Cristes cyme (10, 37). — fiftig scillinga, *L. Ædelb.* 2, 8. fiftig sceatta, *ibid.* 16. þät häfde six and tvêntig vintra (12, 26). ymb feóver hund vintra and nigon and feóvertig (13, 27). ymb ân and tvêntig vintra (14, 33). ricsöde ân and þrittig vinter (31, 6). mid scofon and fiftigum torrum (12, 39). häfdon hi Breotone rice feóver hund vintra and þäs fiftan hundseofontig, þäs þe Cäjus, öðrê naman Julius Cäsere, þät ylce eáland gesôhte, *habuerunt Britanniam quadringentos annos et quinti (seculi) septuaginta annos, cum C. Julius Caesar insulam istam occuparet* (11, 15). — tigum (*dat. vel abl.*) *usurpatur etiam cum adv.* eác *ordinalium loco, e. gr.* þät geár väs fram Cristes hidercyme þät sixte eác feóvertigum, = sixte and feóvertigôste (11, 1). se väs feórda eác feóvertigum fram Augusto (11, 9). his rices þý þriddan geárê eác tvêntigum (12, 26). — com tô him Gudrûn þrittiga sum, *i. e. cum viginti novem viris* (33, 28). *pro gen. plur. etiam gen. sing. invenitur, e. gr.* sägdon þät sæliðende, þät he þrittiges manna (= þrittiga manna) mägencräft on his mundgripe häbbe, *eum triginta virorum vires in manu habere nautae dixerunt, Beów.* 756. eáland, þät is þrittiges mila (= þrittiga mila) lang (11, 4). *goth.* tigus, *m.; bor.* tigr, tugr, *m.; theod.* zic, zuc.

-tigôsta, *m.*, -tigôste, *f. n. num. ordinal. format, e. gr.* tvêntigôsta, feóvertigôsta, fiftigôsta, seofontigôsta, *cet.*

tihjan, tihhan, teohhjan (-öde, -öd), *statuere, sentire, secum reputare:* tihhað he, þät he mäge beón svíðe gesælig, *se valde felicem esse posse putat, Boeth.* 24, 3. tihôdon hine tô forlætanne, *eum relinquere constituerunt, Boeth.* 38, 1. hvidre ic þe nu tiohhje tô lædanne, *quo nunc ego te ducere tendam, Boeth.* 22, 2. ful oft ic for lässan leán teohhôde, hordveordunge hnähran rince, *saepissime minori praemia ordinavi, cimelia humiliori bellatori, Beów.* 1896. väs öðer inn ær geteohhôd äfter mädumgife mærum Geáte, *Beów.* 2601. ælc man tiohhað him, *quisque sibi proponit, Boeth.* 33, 2. sume tiohhjað, þät þät betst si, *sunt qui sibi persuadeant, id esse optimum, Boeth.* 24, 2. þonan þe hi teohhjað, þät, *Boeth.* 26, 2.

foretiohhjan, *praestituere, praedestinare.*

foretiohhung, -e, *f. praedestinatio, Boeth.* 34, 9. 40, 5. 6.

geteohhjan, *determinare, Ps.* 40, 9.

tióna, teóna (= tihana), -an, *m. accusatio, Prov.* 6, 11. *calumnia, contumelia, injuria:* ne dô ic þe nænne teónan, *neque facio tibi ullam injuriam, Math.* 20, 13. ge ne ongitað, hû micelne teónan ge dôð, *Boeth.* 14, 2. cvið, þät ic sie teónum georn, *Cædm.* 36, 34. ic fleáh teónan, *Cædm.* 137, 15.

Digitized by Google

tiónсvide, -es, *m. calumnia, vituperium, Cod. Exon.* 129, 10. 254, 30.
tiónсvidjan (-ede, -ed), *calumniari, Bosw.*
teónfull, *adj. malignus, Ps.* 77, 10. *Cædm.* 232, 4.
teónhete, -es, *m. odium dirum, Cædm.* 191, 34.
teónlège (-lèg), -es, *m. flamma molesta, Cod. Exon.* 60, 14.
teónlic, *adj. contumeliosus, Lye.*
teónlice, *adv. contumeliose, Nicod.* 14.
teónræden, -ne, *f. accusatio, injuria, Jud.* 15, 11. *Älfr. Tw. p.* 9.
teónsmið, -es, *m. calumniator, Cod. Exon.* 114, 21.
teónvord, -es, *m. contumelia, Num.* 13, 33.

teónjan, tŷnan (-de, -ed), *calumniari, Ps.* 105, 16. *L.* teónjende, *calumnians, Ps.* 118, 121. *L. irritare, vexare:* hî tŷndon hine, *Ps.* 105, 8. hic dryhten tŷndon, *Cædm.* 153, 24. ne tŷn þu þine neáhgebûras, *Lev.* 19, 18.
geteónjan, getŷnan, *irritare, vexare, Som.*
geteóna, -an, *m. vexator, hostis, Beów.* 1942.

teónere, -es, *m. calumniator, Ps.* 71, 4. *L.*

teósu (*pro* tihasu?), -e, *f. praejudicium, contemtio, Cod. Exon.* 362, 9.

tiht, -e, *f. accusatio, criminatio, inculpatio, culpa:* gif hvâ cyninges borh âbrece, gebête þonne tiht svâ him riht vîsige, *L. Älfr. pol.* 3. *theod.* ziht, *f.*
tihtbysig, *adj. frequenter accusatus, L. Eádg.* 7.

tihtan (tihte, tihted, *contr.* tiht), *inculpare, criminari, cum acc. et gen.* gif man ôðerne sace tihte, *L. Hloð.* 8. *cum acc.* gif folces mannes esne tihte cyrican mannes esne, *L. Vihtr.* 25.

tihtle, -an, *f. accusatio, postulatio:* gif hit ânfeald tihtle sî, *L. In.* 78. unscyldig þære tihtlan, *L. Äðelst.* 23.
viðertihtle, -an, *f. recriminatio, L. Cnût. pol.* 24.

tihtljan (-ôde, -ôd), *criminari, accusare, L. Cnût. eccl.* 5. *L. const. W. p.* 114.

tîman, timjan, timlice, *vide* TÎHAN.

*TÎNAN (tân, tînon, tinen), *extendi? germinare? cf. bor.* tina, *producere, recensere.*
tân, *adj. extensus, germinans:* feorhdaga vorn gebide tânum tudre, *Cædm.* 142, 11. *sed* tânum *etiam abl. subst.* tân *esse potest, ita ut* tânum, tudre *in appositione voces positae sint.*
tân, -es, *m. vimen, virgultum, germen:* tânas up âppla bæron, *Cædm.* 295, 7. hluton hi mid tânum, *Bêd. Sm.* 624, 24. *sors, Math.* 27, 35. *C. R. Joh.* 19, 24. *Béd. Sm.* 624, 25. *expansum quid, mentagra, Älfr. gl. Som.* 75.
tânhlŷta, -an, *m. per virgulas sortitor, R.* 106.
tânhlŷtere, -es, *m. per virgulas sortitor, R.* 112. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 78.
tâned, *part. mentagricus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 72.
tænel (tænil), -es, *n. canistrum, fiscella, sportella, corbis, R.* 25. *Cot.* 210. lytel tænel, *quasillus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 60.
Tine, -an, *f. nom. fluvii:* be Tinan þære eá, *Chron. Sax.* 875. *Bêd. Sm.* 642, 36.
Tinanmûða, -an, *m. Tinae fluvii ostium, Chron. Sax.* 792.
tind, -es, *m. aculeus:* tindas, *occae rastri, Som. bor.* tindr. *angl.* tines; *cf. theod.* zinka.

tîr, tireádig, tirfûst, *vide* TIVAN.

*TÎTAN (tât, titon, titen), *tenerum esse?*

titegâr, -es, *m. jaculum, Mone* 838. *cf. bor.* tîta, *res tenera;* tittr, *m. pessulus, clavulus; theod.* Ziza, *nom. propr. deae et nom. urb.*

Titmann, -es, *m. nom. propr. Genealog. reg.*

tât, *adj. hilaris, laetus; bor.* teitr; *theod.* zeiz.

tætan (-tte, -ted), *laetum reddere, blandiri:* bearn mid bleôum girvað, tennað and tætað, ôð þät seó tid cymeð, þät þá geóngan leomu geloden veorðað, *infantes coloribus (vestimentis versicoloribus) exornant, provocant et laetificant, donec tempus venerit, quo juvenilia membra adolescant, Cod. Exon.* 327, 15. *Thorpius tamen* temjað and tæcað (*domant et docent*) *legere suadet.*

tæting (tèting), -e, *f. instructio? Bosw. nisi* tæcing *vel etiam* tyhting *legi debeat.*

Tætva, -an, *m. nom. propr. Genealog. reg.*

Teota, -an, *m. nom. propr.* in Teotanheall, *nom. loci, obvium, Chron. Sax.* 910.

tit, titt (= tite), -es, *m. n. uber, mamma, mamilla, Älfr. gr.* 9, 18. *Som.* 71. titas, *Cot.* 132. 163. tito, titto (= titu), *ubera, Luc.* 11, 27. *C. R. theod.* zitza, *f.*

tittscrycel, -es, *n.? mamilla, papilla, Älfr. gl. Som.* 71.

titen (tyten), -ne, *f. mamma, uber, Ps.* 21, 8. *T.*

titelung (*vel* tîtelung?), -e, *f. recapitulatio? Mone B.* 119.

Tô (= *goth.* tô).

tô, *praep. dat. reg. ad:* cumað tô me, *Math.* 11, 28. þá cväð se hælend tô him, *Math.* 4, 10. tô dâge þisum, *Cædm.* 68, 13. *in:* tô vîfe, *in uxorem, Gen.* 20, 12. fêng (onfêng) tô rîce, *regnum sublit, Chron. Sax.* 3. tô hlâfe, *in panem, Math.* 4, 3. tô tâcnum and tô tîdum and tô dagum and tô geârum, *in signa, et in tempora et in dies et in annos, Gen.* 1, 14. *pro:* tô miclum vyrðe, *pro magno pretio, Math.* 26, 9. tô þrim hund penegum, *pro trecentis denariis, Marc.* 14, 5. tô sôdum, tô sôde, *pro vero, Math.* 5, 32. 8, 11. *ab:* tô his handa healdan, *ab ejus manu tenere, Chron. Sax.* 887. *Infinitivi verborum dativus cum praepos.* tô *pro gerundio et supino et part. fut. pass. latinae linguae ponitur: e. gr.* gesette tô gehealdenne, *constituit ad custodiendum, Gen.* 3, 24. tô beranne, *ad portandum, Math.* 13, 11. tô gânne, *ad eundum, Math.* 5, 31. he hî âsende godspell tô bodigenne, *ille vos misit evangelium praedicatum, Marc.* 3, 14. êðre tô cvedanne, *facilius dictu, Math.* 5, 9. *Marc.* 2, 9. tô sellanne, *tradendus, Math.* 17, 22. tô cumanne, *venturus, Math.* 11, 3. 14. *Etiam pro simplici infinitivo Romanorum usurpatur, e. gr.* ondrêd tô faranne, *metuit ire, Math.* 2, 22. âlŷfe me tô farenne, *permitte me ire, Math.* 8, 21. tô þam, *ob id (ad id), Som.* tô þam viðe, *adeo ut, eatenus, Som.* tô þam þät, *praeterea, item, Som.* tô þäs þe, *eo, quo, ubi, Som.* tô þŷ, *ob id, Som.* tô þŷ þät, *eo quod, Thorp. Anal.* tô þon, *ita, Som.* tô þon þät, *adeo ut, Som., vide* þe, þeó, þät. — Tô *re vera adverbium est ad praepos.* ti, *quae in Anglosaxonum sermone desideratur, pertinens, sed pari modo praepositionis instar adhibitur atque mhd.* zuo *pro* ze.

tô, *adv. insuper,* nigon hund vintra and hundseofontig tô, *nongentos annos et insuper septuaginta, Cædm.* 74, 18. *nimis,* tô micel, *nimis magnus, nimius, Boeth.* 37, 4. tô feorre, *nimis procul, Exod.* 8, 28. tô nêh,

nimis prope, Exod. 19, 12. tô slâv, *nimis tardus, Boeth.* 37, 4. *In compositione* tô *cum theod. zuo et zer, lat. ad et dis convenit. Voces cum* tô *compositae sub simplicibus quaerendae sunt, sunt autem:*

1) *Verba.* tô-âgan. âlætan. **âsendan. âsettan. âspanan. ătŷcan. âvyljan.** ansendan. beâtan, *hecnman.* **beſealdan. begĕtan. begŷman.** beôtjan. **bĕran.** bĕrstan. blâvan. bodjan. **brædan. brĕcan. brĕgdan** (brĕdan). **bringan.** brittan. brŷsan. ceorfan. ceôvan. **cĕrran. cinan. cleoſjan. clûfan. clypjan.** cnâvan. **cuyssan.** cuman. **cvâstan. cvĕđan. cvŷsan.** dælan. **dĕman.** dihtnjan. dôn. dræfan. drifan. dv**escan. eácan** (ĕcan). **faran. fealdan. feallan.** féran. ferjan. fêsjan. findan. **fleôhan** (fleón). **flôvan. fôn** (fahan). **forlætan.** fultumjan. fundjan. fylstan. **gælan. gænan. gangan** (gân). **gebiddan. gĕbindan.** gebyrjan. gecigan (**gecĕgan**). **gecleoſjan. geclypjan. gedôn.** gecâcnjan. gecĕcan (geŷcan). **gefultumjan. gegripan. gehætan** (hâtan). **gehyhtan.** gelædan. geladjan. **geleogan. gelengjan. gelicjan. gelihtan.** geneâlæcan. genĕđan. gengan. **geniman. geótan. gerœcan. geriman. gesceâdan.** gesendan. geseón. gesettjan. **getellan. geteóhan** (geteón). **gevĕgan.** geþéódan. gifan. glidan. hae**can. healdan. heávan. helpan. hĕran** (hŷran). hildan. hlifan. hlinnan. hlystan. **hnescjan. hopjan. hreósan. hveorfan.** hŷrcnjan. irnán. lædan. lætan. **lecgan. lésan** (lŷsan). ligan. **lîdan. lócjan.** lûcan. mearcjan. mertan. **nemnan.** niman. **ræran. rîman. sâvan. scâdan** (sceâdan). scænan. sceacan. **sceótan. scerjan. scrîđan. scûfan. scyftan.** sencan. sendan. seón. **settan. slacjan. slean. slîfan. slîtan. slûpan.** smeágan. smercjan. sufdan. **somnjan. sprĕcan. springan. standan. starjan.** stencan. stîcjan. stingan. **stregdan** (strĕdan). **sundrjan. svĕllan. svendan.** sveôpan. sverjan. svîfan. **tellan. teóhan** (teón). **tĕran. torſjan. tvæman.** tŷman. unfŷnan. vĕgan. **vêlan. vênan. vendan.** venjan. **veorpan. vrĕcan.** vritan. vrîđan. þindan. **þrĕscan. þunjan.**

2) *Subst.* tô-ancnâvness. ătŷcnyss. **bereonness. berstung. bôt. brædednyss.** brytednyss. cirhus. clypung. **cvâstĕdnyss. cvŷsednyss.** cyme. **dæledness.** dæling. **dælness.** dâl. **dræfednyss. dræfniss** (= dræfedness?). endebyrdness. farenness. feng. flôvednyss. **forlætennyss.** fyndele. gang. **gereorde.** gotennyss. hopa. hyht. lêsin. **lŷsnyss** (lŷsedness). **lŷst. mearcôdness.** ryne. sceâd. scilung. slitenness (slitnyss). slûping. **sprytting.** stencednyss. tvæmedness. veardness. **vesness** (visness). **vorpenness. vritenniss.** vyrd. vyrpniss. þundenness.

3) *Adj. et particip.* tô-bŷgende. fâgen. geboren. geŷcendlic. hrâd. sêten. slûc. slâpol. stid. veard. vunderlic.

4) *Adverb. et praepos.* tô-cnâvlice. dâg. **dæledlice. dyrstlice. eác. eácan.** emnes. for. foran. gâdere. geflîtes. gegn. gegnes (geanes, gênes). hrâdlice. mergen. middês. morgen. **samne** (somne). veard. veardes. veardlice. viđer. yppan. þundenlice.

tôh (*pro* tâh, tæh), *adj. tenax, lentus, Cot.* 118. *theod.* zâhi, zâch.

tôhlic, *adj. tenax, Som.*

tôhlice, *adv. tenaciter, Som.*

tôhness, -e, *f. tenacitas, Lye.*

tôl (= tavil), *vide* TIVAN.

tôv (= tâv), *vide* TIVAN.

tôđ, -es, *m.* (*dat. sing., nom. acc. plur.* tĕđ) *dens.* tôd for tôđ, *dens pro dente, Math.* 8, 35. selle tôđ vid tĕđ, *reddet dentem pro dente, Exod.* 21, 24. vildra deóra tĕđ, *ferarum dentes, Deut.* 32, 24. tôda gristbitung, *dentium stridor, Math.* 8, 12. on heora tôdum, *in eorum denti-*

Digitized by Google

bus, Num. 11, 33. *goth.* tunþus; *theod.* zand, zan; *dan. suec.* tand; *bor.* tönn.

tôdgâr, -es, *m. dentiscalpium, L. Med.* 1, 2.

tôdlēas, *adj. sine dentibus, Bosw.*

tôdmägen, -es, *n. dentium robur, Menol. F.* 499.

tôdrima (-rēoma), -an, *m. dentium ligamentum, gingiva, Med. ex Quadr.* 4, 13.

tôdvärc, -es, *m. dentium dolor, Herb.*

Tû (= *goth.* tu).

tû = twâ, *q. v.*

tûn (*pro* tun), -es, *m. septum quodvis, praedium, fundus, ager.* neáh þam tûne, þe Jacob sealde Jôsepe, *Joh.* 4, 5. ic bohte âne tûn, *Luc.* 14, 18. *habitaculum, domus, vicus, villa, oppidum,* com on þone tûn, *venit in vicum, Math.* 26, 36. tûnas genam, *Chron. Sax.* 571. fare-ve on gehende tûnas, *eamus in contigua oppida, Marc.* 1, 38. ge on tûnum ge on landum, *tum in vicis, tum in terris, Gen.* 39, 5. *classis,* of Abian tûne, *ex Abiae classe, Luc.* 1, 5. — cuman tô tûne, *vel* on tûn, *venire in vice sua, in loco suo, vel ad vicem, Menol. F.* 16, 69. 153. bringan tô tûne, *vel* on tûn, *adducere in vice sua, vel ad vicem, Menol. F.* 176, 214, 273, 387. þâs þe leucten on tûn geliden hâfde, *ex quo ver ad vicem suam appulisset, Menol. F.* 56. *sax.* tûn, *maceria; theod.* zûn, *septum; bor.* tûn.

tûncers, -e, *f. nasturtium hortense, Älfr. gl. Som.* 64.

tûngerêfa, -an, *m. villae rector, villicus, dispensator, Luc.* 16, 8. *Béd. Sm.* 624, 28.

tûningvyrt, -e, *f. herba ad ossium dolorem, L. Med.* 1, 28. *cf.* tûnsingvyrt.

tûnlic, *adj. rusticus, villanus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 61.

tûnmann, -es, *m. villicus, rusticus, Bosw.*

tûnmint, -e, *f. mentha hortensis, Bosw.*

tûnscipe, -es, *m. pagus, Béd. Sm.* 625, 1.

tûnscir, -e, *f. pagus, Luc.* 16, 2. 4.

tûnsingvyrt, -e, *f. helleborus albus, Herb.* 138. *cf.* tûningvyrt.

tûnsittende, *part. vici incola, Bosw.*

tûnstede, -es, *m. oppidum, pagus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 63.

tûnveg, -es, *m. via publica, Älfr. gl. Som.* 67.

tûnþrop (-þorp), -es, *n.? compitum, Col.* 30, 209.

tûnincle, -es, *n. praediolum, Som.*

tŷnan (-de, -ed), *sepire septimento claudere; claudere:* tŷnde he his bêc, *libros clausit, Béd. Sm.* 569, 10. þone ŷtemestan dâg tŷnde, *extremum diem clausit, Béd. Sm.* 646, 43. *theod.* zûnjan, *sepire.*

âtŷnan, ætŷnan, *aperire:* dura heofones he ætŷnde, *Ps.* 77, 27. âtŷn ûs, *Luc.* 13, 25. ic âtŷnde mûd minne, *Ps.* 38, 13.

betŷnan, *sepire, claudere, finire:* betŷnde hine, *Math.* 21, 33. hi betŷndon duru, *Oros.* 6, 7. þus þât vord betŷnde, *Béd.* 4, 9. inne (innan) betŷnan, *L. Älfr.* 21. ûtan betŷnan, *Oros.* 4, 5.

foretŷnan, *praecludere, Béd.* 5, 1.

fortŷnan, *includere, impedire, Bosw.*

ontŷnan, *aperire, revelare, Joh.* 10, 21. *Math.* 3, 30.

untŷnan, *aperire, Gen.* 41, 56. *Joh.* 3, 30.

***TÛTAN** (teát, tuton, toten), *tumere, crescere? cf. bor.* tûtr, *corpus crassum;* tûtna, *tumescere;* tûtinn, *tumidus;* tutl, *n. detractio minima;* tutla, *avellere rostro;* tytla, *diminuere;* táut, *n. murmur, susurrus;* táuta, *murmurare, suspirare. nomm. propp.* Zuzo, Zuzil, Zozo, *cet.*

tŷtjan, tŷtan (-ôde, -ôd; *vel* tŷtte, tŷted?), *eminere, conspici, micare?* ne tŷtað hêr tungul, *Cod. Exon.* 447, 26.

getête, -es, *n.? pompa, ostentatio, Bosw. cf. bor.* táut, *n. murmur.*

tot, -es, *n.? pompa.*

getot, -es, *n.? pompa, R. Ben.* 7.

totjan (-ôde, -ôd), *eminere tanquam cornu in fronte:* totôdun ût þâ heáfdu, *eminebant capita, Past.* 16, 5. *Grimm* tôtjan *scribere vult, propter nom. propr.* Tôtila (*Τωτίλας*); *quodsi recte, verbum* TUTAN (tat, tôtun, tuten) *statui debet, juxta* TÛTAN *et* TÎTAN; *cf. etiam nom. propr.* Zazo (Tato).

totride, -an, *f. imaguncula gesticulans, oscillum, pupa, Som.*

Tŷ (= *goth.* tiu, tu, táu).

tŷan, tŷdnes, *vide* TEÓHAN.
tŷma, tŷman, *vide* TEÓHAN.
tŷn, tŷnfeald, tŷnstrenge, *vide* TÎHAN.
tŷnan (*accusare*), *vide* TÎHAN.
tŷnan (*claudere*), *vide* tûn.
tŷr (= tir), *vide* TIVAN.
tŷr, -e, *f. tiara, cidaris, Som.*
tŷsca, *vide* TIVAN.
tŷsljan, tŷslung, *vide* TIVAN.
tŷtjan (tŷtan), *vide* TÛTAN.

Tra (= *goth.* tra).

TRAGAN, *Joh.* 21, 8. 11., *vide* DRAGAN.

traht, -e, *f. tractus, tractatio, expositio, commentarius, C. R. Ben.* 21. *Cot.* 47. *Vox* traht *aut a verbo* TRËCAN (*theod.* trëchan), *trahere, aut a lat. tractus derivari potest.*

trahtbôc, *f. commentarii liber, Bosw.*

trahtjan, treahtigëan (trahtôde, trahtôd), *tractare, Oros.* 3, 9.

trahtâd, -es, *m. commentarius, Cot.* 47.

trahtere, -es, *m. interpres, glossographus, Cot.* 37.

trahtung, -e, *f. expositio, Bosw.*

trahtnjan, treahtnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tractare, exponere:* se visa Augustinus be þære hâlgan þinisse trahtnôde, *Serm. fid. cath. Wanl. cat. p.* 2.

getrahtnjan, *exponere, interpretari, Math.* 1, 23.

trahtnere, treahtnere, -es, *m. interpres, Bosw.*

trahtnung, -e, *f. tractatio, Som.*

intrahtnung, -e, *f. interpretatio, Bosw.*

tramet, *vide* TRIMAN.

Trä (= *goth.* tra).

träf, -es, *n.* (*plur.* trafu), *tentorium, Thorp. Anal.* 132. 138. 139. tô träfe, *Judith.* 43. in þam vlitigan träfe væron ät somne, *Judith.* 255.

Tre (= *goth.* tra).

tredd (= trede), treddjan, *vide* TRËDAN.

trem, tremjan, treming, *vide* TRIMAN.

trendel, trendljan, *vide* TRINDAN.

Trente, -an, *f. nom. fluvii:* upveard andlang Trentan, *Chron. Sax.* 1013. be Trentan þære eá, *Béd. Sm.* 590, 14. ofer Treontan, *Chron. Sax.* 924. *Brit.* Troüent (*a flexu sive ambitu sui cursus*).

treppe, -an, *f. decipula:* ic besvice mid treppan, *Thorp. Anal.* 108, 3. *angl.* trap. *cf. theod.* trëfan (traf, trâfumês, *cet.*), *tangere.*

treppan (-ôde, -ôd?), *illaqueare, irretire, Som.*

betreppan, *circumvallare, Chron. Sax.* 992.

Trea (= *goth.* tra).

treahtigëan, treahtnjan, *vide* traht.

Trë (= *goth.* tri).

TRËDAN (trad, trædon, trëden), *calcare, conculcare:* þu scealt trëdan brâde eorðan, *Cædm.* 56, 2. þæra cyninga svuran forcûdlice trædon, *regum cervices transverse conculcarunt, Jos.* 10, 24. fôtum trëden, *pedibus conculcatus, Béd. Sm.* 552, 15. *goth.* trudan (trad, trôdum, trudans); *theod.* trëtan (trat, trâtumês, trëtanêr); *lat.* terere (tritus).

âtrëdan (âtrâd, *cet.*), *extorquere, L. Eádg. can.*

betrëdan (betrâd, *cet.*), *calcare, Bosw.*

fortrëdan (fortrâd, *cet.*), *conculcare, Math.* 5, 13.

getrëdan (getrâd, *cet.*), *conculcare, Math.* 7, 6. *C.*

oftrëdan (oftrâd, *cet.*), *pedibus conterere, Oros.* 6, 3.

ofertrëdan (ofertrâd, *cet.*), *conculcare, Bosw.*

trëding, -e, *f. conculcatio.*

fortrëding, -e, *f. contritio, Som.*

trede (tredd), -es, *m. passus, gressus, Lye.*

trede, *adj. meabilis:* hvât eác sæ cŷðde, hvâ hine gesette on sîdne grund tirmeahtig cyning, for þon he hine tredne him ongeán gyrede, þonne god volde ofer sine ŷða gân, *Cod. Exon.* 72, 2.

treddjan (-ôde, -ôd), *ire, gradi:* on fâgne flôr feónd treddôde, *Beów.* 1444. tryddôde tirfâst getrumê miclê, *ivit praeclarus magno comitatu, Beów.* 1837. glade treddôdon gleavmôde guman, *Cædm.* 243, 21. *theod.* trettôn; *nhd.* trotten. *bor.* troda.

fortreddjan, *vel* fortredjan (-tredde, -tredded), *conculcare:* ripe ernð fortreddon and fornâmon (11, 32). *theod.* trettjan.

fortredde, -an, *f. proserpinaca herba, Som. cf. tamen:*

unfortredde, -an, *f. proserpinacâ, Herb.* 19.

trôd, -e, *f. gressus:* þâra þe tirleáses trôde sceavôde, *Beów.* 1680. *vestigium:* gif man trôde bedrifð forstolenes yrfes of stâde on ôdre, *L. Vall.* 1. *bor.* trôda, *f. terra subacta; sax.* trâda, *gressus.*

trôd, -es, *n. gressus, vestigium:* gif mon secge, þât man þât trôd âvôh drife, *L. Vall.* 1. *bor.* trôd, *n. tegmen intergerinum.*

viðertrôd, -es, *n. reditus:* cyrdon cynerôfe viggend on viðertrôd, *Judith.* 313.

*TRËGAN (träg, trægon, trëgen), *moereri? sax:* trëgan.

trëge (*vix* trege), -an, *f. vexatio, indignatio, cruciatus, damnum:* ic fleáh tregan and teónan, *Cædm.* 137, 15. tvegen tregan teód tô somne, *Boeth. Rawl.* 156. tregena tuddor, *Cædm.* 60, 27. *goth.* trigô, *f.* λύπη.

trëgjan (-ôde, -ôd), *vexare, tribulare:* þâ þe tregjaḍ me, *Ps.* 3, 1. *T.* eall þis vās þās earme leóde tó tregjanne, *Chron. Sax.* 1104.
getrëgjan, *vexare, tribulare, despicere, Bosw.*
trâg (*vel* trag?), *adj. iners, tardus:* treóv þrag is tó trâg, seó untrume genag (= geneah?); steápum staḍole misþâh, and eal stund gehnâh, *fidum tempus nimis tarde adest, infirmum satis; excelso ordini male proficiebat et semper decrevit* (222, 57). *theod.* trâgi; *mhd.* træge; *bor. tamen* tregr.

trëpas, *inc. gen. acies, agmen, copiae? Som. vox francogall.* trespas; *latin med. aev.* trepassus; *batav.* trepaes "*plaats waar men tol moet betalen*".

trësôr, -es, *m. thesaurus, Chron. Sax.* 1137. *vox francogall. cf. theod. vox* trisn (trisewes), *n.*

Treo (= *goth.* tri).

treogvull (*vel* treógvull?), -e, *f. araneae tela, Som. cf.* treov *et* trog.

Treonte, *vide* Trente.

treov (triv, trëv, trëu, treó, trê), -es, *n. arbor:* þāt lâḍ treov, *Cædm.* 40, 25. treov vāstm vyrcende, *arbor fructum producens, Gen.* 1, 11. genam of þās treoves vāstme, *Gen.* 3, 6. ealle treova (= treovu), *omnes arbores, Ps.* 95, 2. ealle trivu, *Luc.* 21, 29. *lignum, fustis:* of þam treove þās hâlgan Cristes mæles, *Bêd. Sm.* 324, 30. mid treovum, *cum fustibus Marc.* 14, 48. trëu, *arbor, Math.* 12, 23. *R. fustis, Marc.* 14, 43. *C. fructus arboris:* þâ geseah þāt vif, þāt þāt treov vās gôd tó ētanne, *Gen.* 3, 6. trê, *Älfr. gl. p.* 64. *goth.* triu; *theod.* treo; *bor.* trê.
triovbytt, -e, *f. dolium ligneum, Bosw.*
treovcynn, -es, *n. ligni genus, Exod.* 15, 25.
treofugl, -es, *m. avis in silva degens, Cod. Exon.* 146, 9.
treovgeveorc, -es, *n. munimentum (opus) ligneum, Bêd. Sm.* 570, 16.
treovstede, -es, *m. nemus, lucus, R.* 40.
treovvāstm, -es, *m. arboris fructus, Chron. Sax.* 1103.
treovvyrhta, -an, *m. carpentarius, Älfr. gl. Som.* 46.
treovvyrm (triuvyrm), -es, *m. vermis in arbore degens, Ps.* 77, 51. *T.*
triven (treoven), *adj. ligneus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 61. *Deut.* 4, 28. *Boeth.* 36, 1.

treuteru, *inc. gen. vexilli quoddam genus, Cot.* 23.

Tri (= *goth.* tri).

tribulan (-ôde, -ôd?), *pinsere, R.* 12. *cf.* trifoljan.

tricce, -es, *n. consuetudo?*
getricce, -es, *n. consuetudo.*

trifoljan (-ôde, -ôd), *tribulare, tundere, verberare, Som.* getrifulâd, *fractus, Som. cf.* tribulan.
trifelung, -e, *f. tritura, Cot.* 109.
intrifelung, -e, *f. tritura, Cot.* 109.

trilidi, trimesa, trimilchi, *vide* þri.

*TRIMAN (tram, trêmun, trimen), *tendere?*
trimman (trimede, trimed), *aedificare, Ben. cf.* trymjan.
getrimman, *aedificare, Ben.*
trimming, -e, *f. aedificatio, Som. cf.* tryming.
getrimmincg, -e, *f. aedificatio, Som.*

tramet, -es, *n.* (*vel* -e, *f.?*) *pagina.* trameta (= trametu?), *R. Ben.* 73. *Ælfr. gl.* 18.

tremm, trym (= treme), -es, *m. passus? gressus?* ic þät gehâte, þät ic heonan nelle fleón fôtes trym, *ego promitto, me ab hinc non esse fugiturum pedis gressum* (139, 247). nelle ic beorges veard (feónd) oferfleón fôtes trem, *nolo ego montis tutorem, hostem fugere pedis gressum, Beów.* 5047. *Kemblii conjecturam "tremmum" ratam habui* (122, 1), *sed num rata haberi possit, nunc dubito. cf.* he nolde fleógan (= fleóhan, fleón) fôtmæl landes, ofer bäc bûgan, *Byrhtn.* 275.

tremjan (-ede, -ed), *confirmare, Chron. Sax.* 1052. *cf.* trymjan.

treming, -e, *f. confirmatio, munimentum.*

getreming, -e, *f. munimentum, Prov.* 12.

trum, *adj. firmus, securus, validus, Beów.* 2737. heó âhte trumne geleáfan, *Judith.* 6. mid trumre heortan, *cum firmo corde, Bêd. Sm.* 538, 43. trum in breóstum, *Menolog Fox.* 266. tôdmägenes trum, *dentium robore validus, Menol. Fox.* 499.

untrum, *adj. infirmus, invalidus, Luc.* 7, 2. 10. *Ps.* 6, 2.

ungetrum, *adj. infirmus, invalidus, Boeth.* 39, 10.

trumlic, *adj. firmus, stabilis:* tæced ûs trumlicne hâm, *Cædm.* 282, 30. *hortatorius:* trumlic ærendgevrit, *Bêd. Sm.* 520, 19.

untrumlîc, *adj. infirmus, invalidus, Num.* 13, 20.

trumlice, *adv. firmiter, valide, Ælfr. gr.* 38.

trumness (trymness), -e, *f. firmitas, robur, Ps.* 17, 1. 72, 4. *firmamentum, coelum, Ps.* 18, 1. 150, 1.

untrumness (untrymniss), -e, *f. infirmitas, aegritudo, Bêd. Sm.* 494, 18. 537, 12.

trum, -es, *n. robur.*

getrum, -es, *n. robur, caterva, Beów.* 1838. *Cædm.* 184, 6. *cf.* fyrdgetrum.

truma, -an, *m. cohors, acies:* he fêrde mid fyrdlicum truman, *ille profectus est militaribus cohortibus, Jos.* 11, 10. *Oros.* 5, 12.

getruma, -an, *m. cohors, acies, Chron. Sax.* 871.

trumjan (-ôde, -ôd), *convalescere:* sôna svâ he trumjan ongan, *Bêd. Sm.* 564, 46.

getrumjan, *convalescere, Ps* 79, 16. 18.

untrumjan, *aegrotum esse, Ælfr. gr. Som.* 47. *Ps.* 25, 1.

trumung (truming), -e, *f. confirmatio, corroboratio, Thorp. Anal. tutamen, Somn.* 234.

trymjan, trymman (-ede, -ed), *parare, disponere:* he his sidfät trymede, *ille ejus iter paravit, Bêd. Sm.* 639, 27. trymede getimbro, *Cædm.* 18, 20. gâras trymedon, *Cædm.* 187, 28. *animare, confirmare;* ongunnon hi hine trymjan, *Bêd. Sm.* 634, 30. þin môd trymed, *Cædm.* 170, 7. *munire:* ceaster getrymed, *Ps.* 107, 11. *L.*

betrymjan (-ede, -ed), *vallo circumdare, Luc.* 19, 43. 21, 20.

getrymjan, *confirmare,* þät he hiora geleáfan getrymede, *Chron. Sax.* 429. *disponere,* getrymede his folc, *Oros.* 4, 10. *Bêd* 36, 1.

intrymjan, *praevalere, dominare, Luc.* 23, 23.

ontrymjan, *praevalere, Luc.* 23, 23. *C.*

þurhtrymjan, *confirmare, exhibere, perhibere, Joh.* 10, 25. *C.*

trymendlic, *adj. hortatorius, Bêd. Sm.* 520, 19.

trymig, *adj. firmus, robustus.*

untrymig, *adj. infirmus, aeger, Marc.* 16, 18. *C.*

trymeness (trymness), -e, *f. fulcimentum, munimentum:* tô trymnesse þās vages, *in munimentum parietis, Bēd. Sm.* 544, 22. tô trymnesse þās hûses, *Bēd. Sm.* 544, 36. *confirmatio, incitamentum, exhortatio:* mid gelômlicre stefne his hâligre trymenesse, *crebra voce ejus sanctae exhortationis, Bēd. Sm.* 505, 17. mid þinre trymenisse sin gestrangôde, *tua persuasione sint roborati, Bēd. Sm.* 492, 25. gestrangôd mid trymnysse þās eádigan fāder, *Bēd. Sm.* 486, 13. *vox* trymenes *aut pro* trymedness *aut pro* trymigness *stare videtur. cf.* trumness, *supra.*

trymming, -e, *f. aedificatio, confirmatio, Ælfr. Tw.* 27, 26.

trymd, -e, *f. robur, firmamentum, Ps.* 104, 15. *L.*

*TRINDAN (trand, trundon, trunden), *volvi, volvere. cf. fris.* trind, *rotundus;* trund, *rotundus; suec.* trind, *rotundus.*

trendel, -es, *m. orbis, circulus:* vunderlic trendel veard āteóved âbûtan þære sunnan, *Chron. Sax.* 806.

trendelgēar, -es, *n. circulus anni* (?), *Ps.* 64, 12. *T.*

âtrendlôd, *part. volutatus, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 155.

tryndel, -es, *m. orbis, circulus, Bosw.*

tryndeled, *part. orbiculatus:* tryndeled reaf, *orbiculata vestis, R.* 63. *Ælfr. gl. Som.* 68.

tringan (trang, trungon, trungen?), *tangere, Ps.* 103, 33. *M. cf.* þringan.

triv, triven, *vide* treov.

trive, *vide* treóve.

Tro (= *goth.* tru).

trod, *vide* TRĒDAN.

trog (troh), -es, *m. alveus, alveolus, Cot.* 175. *cantharus, Cot.* 33. *pelvis, Joh.* 13, 5. *C. R. navigium:* lytel trog, *exiguum navigium, linter, Oros.* 2, 5. *theod.* trog, *m. bor.* trog, *n. ital.* truogo. *angl.* trough.

trogscip (trohscip), -es, *n. linter, R.* 83. 103. *Ælfr. gl. Som.* 73. 77.

tryge (*male* trige), -es, *m. alveus, Lib. Med.* 3, 48.

tropere (*vel* trôpere?), -es, *m. troparium, i. e. liber tropos sive hymnos sacros continens, Mon. Angl. I.* 222, 8.

Tru (= *goth.* tru).

trucjan (-ôde, -ôd), *deficere, languere:* cneova (= cneovu) trucjad, *genua deficiunt, Lib. Med.* 2, 36. hēr him trucôden eálle his micele crāftas, *Chron. Sax.* 1131. his gesvorene men him trucôdon, *vasalli, qui fidem promiserant, ab eo defecerunt, Chron. Sax.* 1090.

getrucjan, *deficere, Joh.* 2, 3. *H.*

trúht, -e, *f. tructa piscis, R.* 102. *Ælfr. gl. Som.* 77.

trum, truma, trumjan, trumlic, trumness, *vide* TRIMAN.

Try (= *goth.* tru).

trymjan (trymman), trymming, trymig, trymnes, trymd, *vide* TRIMAN.

tryndel, tryndeled, *vide* TRINDAN.

Trâ (= *goth.* trê, tra).

trâg, *vide* TRĒGAN.

trâisc (trêisc, *Bosw.* trôjesc, *Bêd. Sm.* 584, 6.), *adj. tragicus*, *Béd. Sm.* 523, 30.

Trê (= *goth.* tri, trê, triu).

trê (= trëge), *Bosw.*, *vide* TRËGAN.

trê (= treov), *Ælfr. gl.* 64, *vide* treov.

trêisc, *vide* trâisc.

Treó (= *goth.* triggv).

treóve (trive, trŷve), *adj. fidus, fidelis, Boeth.* 7, 1. *goth.* triggvs.

getreóve (getrŷve), *adj. fidus, fidelis, Gen.* 42, 32.

ortrŷve, *adj. diffidens*, *Cædm.* 187, 21.

ungetreóve (ungetrive), *adj. infidelis*, *Luc.* 12, 46. *Deut.* 32, 20. *L. Eádg. pol.* 7,

treóvlic, *adj. fidelis*, *Mor. praec.* 64.

getreóvlic, *adj. fidelis*, *Ps.* 110, 7.

getreóvlice, *adv. fideliter*, *Béd.* 3, 23. *Ps.* 11, 6. *L.*

untreóvlice, *adv. infideliter, perfide*, *Oros.* 4, 5.

trëvness, -e, *f. confidentia*, *Boeth. Rawl.* 149.

treóv (trŷv), -e; *f. fides, pactum, foedus:* him treóve sealdon, *Cædm.* 123, 17. hê vile his treóve and his gehât viđ þe gehealdan, *Bêd. Sm.* 514, 34. heólde fäste treóve, *Cædm.* 204, 20. *Plural: vocis quoque invenitur:* for þâm treóvum, *Boeth.* 24, 3. *Cædm.* 235, 26. him god sealde sôđe treóva, *Cædm.* 143, 3. ic eóv treóva mine selle, *Cædm.* 92, 28.

ortreóv, -e, *f. diffidentia*, *Oros.* 4, 1.

untreóv (ontreóv), -e, *f. perfidia, dolus*, *Boeth.* 7, 2.

treóvfäst, *adj. fidelis*, *Luc.* 16, 12. 17, 19.

untreóvfäst, *adj. infidelis*, *Nicod.* 6.

treóvfull, *adj. fidus*, *Bosw.*

getreóvfull, *adj. fidus*, *Ps.* 18, 8.

getreóvfullice, *adv. fideliter*, *Ps.* 11, 6.

treóvleás (trŷvleás), *adj. infidus*. *Bêd. Sm.* 476, 35. *Chron. Sax.* 1094.

getreóvleás (getrŷvleás), *adj. perfidus*, *Dial.* 2, 14.

treóvleásness, -e, *f. perfidia*, *Som.*

getreóvleásness, -e, *f. perfidia*, *Bêd.* 1, 8.

treóvloga, -an, *m. perfidus, foedifragus*, *Beóv.* 5689.

treóvræden, -ne, *f. foedus, pactum*, *Cædm.* 139, 5.

treóva (trûva), -an, *m. fides:* habbad godes trûvan, *habete dei fidem*, *Marc.* 11, 22. godas, on þâm hig trûvan häfdon, *Deut.* 32, 37. *foedus:* on êcne trûvan, *in perpetuum foedus*, *Gen.* 17, 19. ic behêt minne trûvan, *Exod.* 6, 4.

getrûva, -an, *m. fides, foedus*, *Bosw.*

untreóva, -an, *m. perfidia, dolus*, *Cædm.* 38, 10. *Boeth.* 7, 2.

treóvjan, trûvjan, trŷvjan, treóvan, trŷvan (-ôde, -ôd; -de, -ed), *confidere:* þâ þe treóvjad on dryhtne, *qui confidunt in domino*, *Ps.* 124, 1. ic eóv treóvige, *Ps.* 24, 1. *certum facere, justificare*, hine silfne treóvan, *se ipsum justificare*, *L. Ælfr. pol.* 4. *goth.* trauan.

fortrûvjan (-de, -ed), *praesumere*, *Boeth.* 7, 3.

getreóvjan, getrûvjan, getrûgjan (-ôde, -ôd; -de, -ed), *confidere*: on

þe ic getreóve, *Ps.* 21, 4. *justificare:* getreóvje hine, *L. Älfr. pol.* 32. *Joh.* 14, 26. *C.*

ofertrûvjan, ofertrûan, *nimium confidere, L. Lund.* 8.

ontrûvjan, *confidere in, Luc.* 11, 22. *Cædm.* 233, 2.

ortrûvjan, *diffidere, Älfr. Tw. p.* 35.

geortrûvjan, *diffidere, Boeth. Card.* 44, 28.

treóvung (trûvung), -e, *f. confidentia, columen, Som.*

fortrûvung, -e, *f. praesumptio, praecipitatio, Boeth.* 3, 1.

getrûvung (getrûgung), -e, *f. confidentia, Ps.* 88, 18. *C.* V.

ortrûvung, -e, *f. diffidentia, Scint.* 34.

trûvâdness, -e, *f. confidentia.*

fortrûvedness (fortrûgâdness), -e, *f. praecipitatio, Bosw.*

treóvsjan, trŷvsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *fidem dare, L. Constit. p.* 107.

getrŷvsjan, *fidem dare, L. Eádv.* 6.

untreóvsjan, *decipere, fraudare, Past.* 16, 1. ungetrŷvsôd, *scandalizatus, Math.* 24, 10.

geuntreóvsjan, *scandalizare, Math.* 16, 38.

treóvđo (trŷvđ, treóđ, *Bosw.*), -e, *f. fides data, foedus:* gif ge mine treóvđo gehealdaþ, *si vos meum foedus servabitis, Exod.* 19, 5. þis is treóvde blôd, *Exod.* 24, 8. in treóvde geþeóded gâstlices freóndscipes, *foedere copulatus spiritualis amicitiae, Bêd. Sm.* 607, 9.

getreóvđ (getrŷvđ, getrivđ), -e, *f. foedus, Lup.* 50, 7.

ungetrŷvđo, -o, *f. infidelitas, perfidia, Lup.* 9.

untrŷvđo, -o, *et* untreóvđ, -e, *f. perfidia, Oros.* 3, 11. *Cædm.* 36, 33.

Trî (= *goth.* trei).

trilidi, trimesa, trimilchi, *vide* þri.

trôjesc, *vide* trâisc.

Trû (= *goth.* triggv, tru).

trûgâdness (= trûvâdness), *vide* treóve.

trûva, trûvjan, trûvung, *vide* treóve.

trûđ, -es, *m. tibicen, buccinator, histrio, Älfr. gr.* 9. trûđas, *histriones, R.* 61. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 68.

trûđhorn, -es, *m. n. classica, Bosw.*

Trŷ (= *goth.* triggv).

trŷve, trŷvjan, trŷvleás, trŷvsjan, trŷvđ, *vide* treóve.

Tve (= *goth.* tva).

tvegen, *vide* tvi.

tvelf, tvelffeald, tvelfta, *vide* tvi.

tventig, tventigôđa, *vide* tvi.

Tvē (= *goth.* tvi).

tvē, *vide* tvi.

Tveo (= *goth.* tvi).

tveo (*mel.* tveó), tveobleó, tveofeald, tveofête, tveoræd, *vide* tvi.

tveonjan (*mel.* tveónjan), tveonul, tveonum, tveonung, *vide* tvi.

Tvi (= *goth.* tvi).

tvi (tvig, tvy, tveo, tvē), *nom. numeral, non nisi in compositione obvium, duo? sanscr.* dvi. *lit.* dwi. *graec.* δύω.

tvibēte, *adj. duplicis compensationis dignus*, sie þät tvibēte, *L. Cnût. pol.* 44.

tvibill, -e, *f. bipennis, securis, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 63. *Ps.* 73, 7. *V.*

tvibleó (tvēobleó), *adj. bis tinctus, Past.* 14, 4.

tvibroven (tvybroven), *pars. bis coctus, Bosw.*

tvibōt, -e, *f. duplex compensatio, L. Ædelb.* 2, 3.

tvicina, -an, *m. bivium, Marc.* 11, 4.

tvidælan (-de, -ed), *bipartire, Scint.* 33.

tviecged (tvigecged), *part. duabus aciebus instructus, Bēd. Sm.* 511, 15. *Ps.* 149, 6.

tvifeald (tvēofeald), *adj. duplex, Bēd. Sm.* 482, 1. *Gen.* 43, 15.
tvifealdlice, *adv. duplo, Exod.* 16, 22. *Math.* 23, 15.
tvifealdness, -e, *f. duplicitas, inconstantia, Past.* 34, 3. 42, 2.

tvifealdan (-fyldan, -de, -ed), *duplicare, Lye.*

tvifēte (tviofēte), *adj. bipes, Ælfr. gr. Som.* 9, 26.

tvifingere (tvyfingere), *adj. duos digitos, crassus, L. In.* 49.

tvifyrd, -es, *m. duplex vadum, nom. propr. urbis*, Tviford, *Bēd. Sm.* 606, 5.

tviforlæcan (-hte, -ht), *separare, Scint.* 1.

tvifyrced, *part. bifurcus, Som.*

tvigerædе, *adj. bifidus, Som. bor.* tvirædr, *anceps.*

tvigyld (tvigeld), -es, *n. duplex compensatio, L. Ædelb.* 1, 89.

tvihæmed, *part. bigamus, Som.*

tviheáfded, *part. duplex caput habens, Ælfr. gr.* 9, 55.

tviheolor, -e, *f. bilanx, Bosw.*

tvihive, *adj. duas formas habens, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 72.

tvihivjan (-de, -ed), *duas formas induere, dissimulare, Scint.* 9.

tvihund, *nom. numer. ducenti, Lye.*

tvihundmann (tvihindmann), -es, *m homo cujus capitis aestimatio erat ducentorum solidorum, L. Eádv. Gudl.* 12.

tvihycgende, *part. dissentiens, Lye.*

tvilæft (*forsitan* tvilēft? *cf. bor.* laufi, *ensis, a forma laminae*), *adj. duas laminas habens?* tvilæfte āx, *bipennis, Som.*

tvilāpped, *part. duas lacinias habens, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 69.

tvilic, *adj. dubius, Lye. cf.* tveólic.

tvilice, *adv. dubidanter, Ben. cf.* tveólice.

tviræd (tvigeræd, tveoræd), *adj. anceps, Boeth.* 41, 3. *Math.* 12, 25.
tvirædness (tvyrædness), -e, *f. dissentio, discordia, seditio, Luc.* 21, 9. 23, 19.

tviscyldig, *adj. dupliciter reus, L. In.* 3.

tvisehtjan (-hte, -ht?), *discordare, Somn.* 114.

tvisehtniss, -e, *f. dissentio, Scint.* 1.

tvislanga, -an, *m. dubietas, ambiguitas, Cot.* 211. *cf.* slingan, *sed fortasse* tvislung, -e, *f. legi debet; vide* tvisljan.

tvisnæcce (-snece), *adj. duas acies habens, Bosw. cf.* snaca.

tvigspræc, -e, *f. geminata loquela, aequivocatio, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 80.

tvispræce, *adj. bilinguis, Prov.* 8.

tvisprǽcness, -e, *f. dissimulatio, Wanl. Cat.* 145.

tvispunnen, *part. bis tortus, Past.* 14, 4.
tvistrenge, *adj. duas chordas habens, Bosw.*
tvitelgôd, *part. bis tinctus, Ps.* 108, 28. *V.*
tviveg, -es, *m. bivium, Älfr. gl. Som.* 76.
tvivintre, *adj. duos annos natus, Math.* 2, 16.
tvivintred, *part. duos annos natus, Bosw.*
tvivyrdig, *adj. ambiguus, dissentiens, Oros.* 2, 5. 5, 7. *cf.* vord.
tviþraven, *part. bis tortus, Past.* 14, 6.
tveoþyncĕan (-þuhte, -þuht), *verb. impers. cum dat. dubitare, Cædm.* 18, 21.

Voces derivativae aut vocalem brevem conservant, aut eam producunt, aut, quam dicunt, gunam accipiunt.

a) Voces quae vocalem brevem conservant.

tviva (tuva, tva), *adv. bis.* tviva, *Oros.* 5, 2. tuva, *Luc.* 18, 12. ær se hana tuva crâve, *antequam gallus bis cecinerit, Marc.* 14, 30. oftôr þonne tuva, *Chron. Sax.* 894. ær tuva, *antehac bis, jam bis, Boeth.* 35, 2. *Bĕd. Sm.* 564, 16. tva, *bis, Chron. Sax.* 897. tveova, *bis, Oros.* 6, 30. tvuga, *bis, Heming* 189.

tvih, *adv. inter, intra.* þās sie ālmihtig drihtna drihten dēma mid unc tvih (= midtvih unc), *ita sit omnipotens dominorum dominus judex inter nos, Cædm.* 136, 5.

betvih (betvuh, betuh), *praepos. dat. reg. inter, Bĕd.* 4, 9. betvyh him, *Boeth.* 39, 12. þāt vās betvuh Arabia and Palestina, *Oros.* 1, 3.

betvihlicgan (-läg, -lægon, -lĕgen), *jacere inter, Bĕd.* 1, 7.

betvyhgangan (-eode, -gangen), *ire inter, separare, Bosw.*

betvyhgangung, -e, *f. divisio, separatio, Bosw.*

betvyhsettan (-sette, -seted), *ponere inter, Bosw.*

betvihs (betveohs, betveox, betvux), *praep. cum dat. et acc.* betveohs, *Exod.* 34, 10. betveox eóv, *Math.* 20, 26. betvux vîfa bearnum, *Luc.* 7, 28. 11, 51. betvux vulfas, *Luc.* 10, 3. — *Etiam* betvuxt *invenitur, e. gr. Nat. Gregor.* 11, 14.

betvuxâlegedness, -e, *f. interjectio, Älfr. gr. Som.* 48.

betvuxâvorpenniss, -e, *f. interjectio, Bosw.*

betvuxcuman (-cvam, cvêmun, cumen), *accidere, Bosw.*

betvuxgearcôd, *part. omissus, Bosw.*

betvyxsenden (-sende, -sended), *mittere inter, Bosw.*

tvigges, *adv. (gen.), bis, Thorp. Anal.*

tveó (*pro* tveoha, tviha), -n, *m. ambiguitas, scrupulus, dubium:* þonne þær ân tveó ofâdôn bid, *si hîc unus scrupulus remotus est, Boeth.* 39, 4. nis nân tveó, þāt, *Boeth.* 32, 1. 36, 3. com on tveón, *Bĕd. Sm.* 587, 26. on þam tveón, *in ista dubitatione, Boeth.* 41, 2. bûtan tveón, *sine dubio, Boeth.* 41, 5. bûtan ælcum tveón, *sine omni dubio, Boeth.* 16, 1. tvŷ, *dubium, Boeth.* 40, 1. *cf.* tvih.

tveólic, *adj. dubius, Ben.*

tveólice, *adv. dubitanter, Ben.*

untveólice, *adv. indubitanter, Thorp. An.*

tveóan, tveógan (tveóde, tveód), *dubitare, fluctuare, haesitare:* ne mäg ic þās nâ tveógan, *non possum ego de hoc minime dubitare, Boeth.* 35, 9. 39, 2. ic nât ymbe hvāt þu git tveóst, nu þu cvîst, þāt þu nâht ne tveóge, *Boeth.* 5, 3. hi ne tveódon, *non dubitarunt, Bĕd. Sm.*

584, 38. be þam nis tô tveógenne, *de quo non est dubitandum, Bêd. Sm.* 555, 33. bûtân tveónne, *sine dubitando, Boeth.* 36, 6. tveón *etiam verbum impersonale est, acc. reg.* nânne mon ne tveóð, *nemini dubium est, Boeth.* 16, 3. ne tveóð me þâs nâuht, *non mihi dubium est de hoc, Boeth.* 36, 3. nê þe nâuht ær ne tveóde, *Boeth.* 35, 2. *theod.* zweôn, zwehôn.

getveónan, getveón (getveóde, getveód), *dubitare, Bosw.*

tveógendlîc, *adj. ambiguus, Oros.* 4, 11.

untveógendlice, *adv. indubitanter, Oros.* 4, 5. *Bêd. Sm.* 592, 30.

tveóung, -e, *f. dubitatio, anxietas, perplexitas, Boeth.* 41, 3.

tveóna, tvŷna (*pro* tvihana), -an, *m. interstes, dubium, R. Ben. interl.* 2. *dat. plur.* tveónum *cum praep.* bi, be *tanquam adverb. et praepos. usurpatur, dat. reg. e. gr.* be sæm tveónum, *intra maria, Cædm.* 214, 1. þâ geveard he him betveónum, *Oros.* 6, 30. ne si lang tîd betveónum, *Bêd.* 4, 9. *etiam dat. sing. pari modo adhibetur, e. gr.* him betvŷnan, *Math.* 9, 3. *Joh.* 16, 17. ge habbad lufe eôv betvŷnan, *Joh.* 13, 35. *his exemplis apparet, dativum re vera praepositione* be *regi,* tveónan, tveónum *autem adverbii naturam habere.*

tveónleóht, -es, *n. crepusculum, Bosw.*

tveónlice, *adv. dubitanter.*

untveónlice, *adv. indubitanter, Thorp. Anal.*

tveónjan, tvŷnigĕan (tveónóde, tveónôd), *dubitare, ambigere, haesitare:* gif ge ne tvŷnjað, *si vos non dubitaretis, Math.* 21, 21. hvŷ tvŷnôdest þu? *quid dubitasti? Math.* 14, 31. sume hig tveónedon, *quidam eorum dubitarunt, Math.* 28, 17. tvŷnjende, tvŷnigende, *part. dubitans, anceps, dubius, Cot.* 206. *Ælfr. gr.* 9, 55. — tveónjan *parimodo atque* tveógan *tamquam verb. impers. usurpatur, dat. reg. e. gr.* tvŷnôde him, *dubium erat illi, Luc.* 9, 7. him (*dat. plur.*) tvŷnôde, *haesitabant, Joh.* 13, 22. *theod.* zwifalôn; *bor.* tvila.

tveónung (tveóning), -e, *f. dubitatio, Boeth.* 4. *Ælfr. gr.* 47.

tvŷnigendlice, *adv. forte, Bosw.*

tveónul, tvŷnol, *adj. dubius, Scint.* 9. *theod.* zwinal, *geminus, gemellus.*

tveónulleóht, -es, *n. crepusculum, Bosw.*

tvicejan (-ôde, -ôd), *vellere, Som. theod.* zwiôn, zwigôn; *nhd.* zwicken, zwacken.

tviccen (tvicen), -ne, *f.? ambitus, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 67.

tvicere, -es, *m. offarius, Ben.*

tvinn (= tvinĕ), *adj. duplex.* getvinne, *plur. gemini, gemelli, Cot.* 78. *cf.* tvinan.

tvis (tvisĕ?), *adj. geminus.* getvisan, *plur. gemini, germani, Gen.* 38, 27.

tvisel, -e, *f.? furca. theod.* zwisila.

tviseltôd, -es, *m. scinodens, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 56. *cf.* tusc, *infra.*

tviseljan (-ede, -ed), *bipartiri. obd.* zwiselen; *theod.* zwisala, *furca.*

tviseldcorn, -es, *n. scandula (inter tritici nomina), Ælfr. gl. Som.* 67.

tvislung, -e, *f. acceptio (?), Som. biparticio? dubitatio?*

tusc, tux (= tvisc), -es, *m. dens maxillaris, genuinus vel caninus, L. Ælfr. pol.* 40. tuxas, *Samm.* 78. *Cot.* 95. *Ælfr. gl. Som.* 70. tuxan

(*pro* tuxas), *Ps.* 57, 6. *cf. theod.* zwiski, *binus, biceps, bifidus, gemellus.*

tuxel, -es, *m. mandibula, Text. Roff. p.* 39. tuxlas, *dentes molares, Ps.* 57, 6.

tvist, -es, *m. dyas, laneum fili duplicis textum. bor.* tvistr. *cf.* mâst-tvist.

b) Voces vocalem producentes.

tvîn (*vel* tvin?), -es, *n. byssus:* gescrŷded mid purpuran and mid tvîne, *indutus purpura et bysso, Luc.* 16, 19. *bor.* tvinni (= tvinji); *batav.* twyn, *n. filum duplicatum. cf.* tvinn, *supra.*

tvînvyrm, -es, *m. tortilis vermis, buprestis, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 60.

tvînan, *vel* tvinan? (-de, -ed) *duplicare, Som. angl.* to twine; *batav.* twynen.

tvig, -es, *n. ramus, virgultum, palmes:* ic eom vingead, and ge sint tvîgu, *Joh.* 15, 5. tviggu, *Math.* 13, 32. *C.*

tvigosettend, -es, *m.? (vel potius* setten, -e, *f.?) propago, Cot.* 197.

c) Voces quae gunam habent.

tvegen (= tvajen), tvâ (tvô?), tvâ (tva?), *duo, duae, duo. masc. nom.* cômon tvegen englas, *Gen.* 19, 1. *masc. acc.* geseah tvegen englas, *Joh.* 20, 12. *fem. nom. acc.* brŷda tvâ (tvô?), *Cædm.* 65, 33. tvâ turtlan, *Luc.* 2, 24. on tvâ healfa, *in duas partes, Exod.* 14, 22. *neutr. nom. acc.* tvâ svurd, *Luc.* 22, 38. tvâ gēâr, *Gen.* 45, 6. tôdælan tô tvâ, *bipartiri, Gen.* 15, 10. tôdælan on tvâ, *bipartiri, Gen.* 32, 7. *gen. masc. fem. neutr.* þissa tvega yfela âvder, *Boeth.* 6. ôðer tvega, *duorum alterum, Boeth.* 11, 1. 2. hvāðer þâra tvegra, *Boeth.* 36, 4. tvegra brôðra oðde tvegra gesveosterna sunu and dohtor, *duorum fratrum aut duorum sororum filius et filia, Bēd. Sm.* 491, 3. *dat. masc. fem. neutr.* tvâm hlâfordum þeówjan, *duobus dominis servire, Math.* 6, 24. his vifum tvæm sāgde, *Cædm.* 66, 26. nās tô âuum dāge nē tô tvâm, *Num.* 11, 19. on tvâm handum, *in duabus manibus, Deut.* 9, 15. mid his tvâm dohtrum, *cum ejus duabus filiabus, Gen.* 19, 30.

tvâhund, *ducenti, Gen.* 11, 32.

tvâniht, -e, *f. binoctium, Som.*

tvâscealu, -e, *f. bilanx, Ælfr. gl. Som.*

tvelf (= tvalif), *duodecim.* þâ tvelf þine þeówas, *duodecim tui servi, Gen.* 42, 13. tvelf tîda þās dāges, *duodecim horae diei, Joh.* 11, 9. mid his tvelf leorningcnihtum, *cum ejus duodecim discipulis, Math* 26, 20. *cum flexione:* þâ tvelfe, *illi duodecim, Marc.* 4, 10. hi tvelfe, *Marc.* 3, 14. ân þâra tvelfa, *unus ipsorum duodecim, Joh.* 6, 71. ân of eów tvelfum, *unus ex vobis duodecim, Marc.* 14, 20.

tvelffeald, *adj. duodecies, L. In.* 4.

tvelfhund, *duodecies centum, Bosw.*

tvelfhundmann, -es, *m. homo duodecies centenus, i. e. de summa classe* (hyndene) *juxta censum Anglo-Saxonum, eorum scilicet, quorum capitis aestimatio* (vere) *erat duodecies centum solidorum, L. Eâdv. Guðl.* 12.

tvelfhynde, *adj. duodecies centenus.* gif mon hæme mid tvelfhyndes mannes vîfe, hundtvelftig scillingas gebête, þam vere, *si quis rem habuerit cum duodecies centeni hominis uxore, centum et viginti solidos solvat ipsi viro, L. Ælfr.* 10.

tvelfta, *m.* **tvelfte**, *f. n. duodecimus, cet. Bæd. Sm.* 588, 8.

tvêntig, tventig (*pro* tvântig), *num. card. viginti.* tvêntig rihtvisra, *viginti justorum, Gen.* 18, 31. tô tvêntigum dagum, *in viginti dies, Num.* 11, 19. mid tvêntigum þûsendum, *cum viginti millibus, Luc.* 19, 31. *gen.* tvêntigra.

tvêntigôða (tventigða, tventugôða), *m.* -e, *f. n. vicesimus, cet.* ôð þone ân and tventugôðan dâg þâs ŷlcan mônðes, *Exod.* 12, 18.

tvæde, *adj. duplex:* se cyning âh tvædne dæl þâs veres, *L. In.* 23. *C.* se biscop and þâ higen âhten tvæde þâs vuda and þâs mâstes, *episcopus et conventus duas tertias partes silvae glandiumque possidebant, Concil. Clovehus. ap. Hick. Epist. diss. p.* 80. *vocem* tvæde *pro* tvæde (= tvende), *stare, vox bor.* tvennr *docet.*

tvæfan (-de, -ed), *separare.*

getvæfan, *separare,* 1) *cum acc. et gen.* ne læt þu þec siððan sides getvæfan, lâde gelettan, *noli postea ab itinere revocari, in via impediri, Cod. Exon.* 474, 2. god eâðe mâg þone dolsceadan dæda getvæfan, *deus facile potest hostem factis privare, Beov.* 953. sumne Geâta leód of flânbogan feores getvæfde, ŷdgevinnes, *Beov.* 2866. þec âdl odde ecg eafôdes getvæfed, *Beov.* 3524. 2) *cum dat. et acc.* him se mæra môd getvæfde, bâle forbŷgde, *ei ille potens animum abstulit, superbiam suppressit, Cædm.* 4, 14. þŷ lâs him vêstengryre ferhð getvæfe, *Cædm.* 185, 8.

tvæman (-de, -ed), *separare, dividere.* þê lâs þe man âft tvæme, *ne forte quis postea sejungat, L. Eâdm.* 9. *Wilk. p.* 76, 22.

getvæman, *separare:* ne getvæme mân mon þâ þe god gesamnôde, *Math.* 19, 6. ic hine ne mihte gangê (ganges *Kemble*) getvæman, *ego eum non potui gressu privare, Beov.* 1928.

tôtvæman, *disjungere, discernere, tollere:* beó ælc fâcn tôtvæmed, *sit omnis fraus sublata, L. Cnut. eccl.* 17. tôtvæme intingan minne, *discerne causam meam, Ps.* 42, 1.

tôtvæmedness, -e, *f. divisio, Mon.*

untôtvæmed, *part. indivisus, Bosw.*

tvæming, -e, *f. separatio, divisio, Som.*

tvæmð, -e, *f.? discordia, schisma, Som.*

tviccjan, tviccen, tvicere, tvih, *vide* tvi.

tvincljân (-ôde, -ôd), *rutilare, scintilare:* ic þät lytle leóht geseah tvincljan, *Boeth.* 35, 3. *cf.* tvinan *sub* tvi.

tvine (tviun), tvinness, *vide* tvi.

tvis, tvisan, tvisel, tviseljan, tvislung, tvist, *vide* tvi.

Tvâ, tvæ (= *goth.* tváí).

tvâ, *vide* tvi.

tvæddung, *vide* TVÎÞAN.

tvæde, *vide* tvi.

tvæfan, *vide* tvi.

tvæman, tvæming, tvæmð, *vide* tvi.

Tvê (= *goth.* tváí).

tvêntig, tvêntigôða, *vide* tvi.

Tveó (= *goth.* tviha).

tveó, tveógan (tveóan), tveógendlic, tveóung, *vide* tvi.
tveôn, tveónjan, tveônul, *vide* tvi.

Tvî (= *goth.* tvei).

tvîg, *vide* tvi.
tvîn, tvînan, *vide* tvî.
*TVÎÞAN (tvâð, tvidon, tviden), *concedere, dare.*
tiða, tŷða, tygða, *m.* tiðe, *f. n. adj. decl. sequior. compos.* þu þâs tiða beó, *Cædm.* 142, 12. he vâs from dryhtne tŷðe (tŷða?) þære bêne þe he bâd, *a domino impetravit quod petebat, Béd. Sm.* 607, 32. ealles þâs þe ge biddað, ge beóð tiða (tiðan?), *omnis istius, quod vos petitis, vos eritis compotes, Math.* 21, 22. *forma* tiða *literam* v *amisisse, forma* tŷða *literas* v *et* i *conjunxisse videtur* (*cf.* cyma = cvima), *formam* tygða *denique amplificatam censeo; cf. sax.* tugithôn *juxta* tuithôn *concedere.*
untiða, *adj. non compos. Past.* 36, 7.
tiðe, -e, *f.? donum, gratia.* tô tŷðe sellan, *dono dare, Béd. Sm.* 540, 27. hire tiðe gefremede, *gratiam ei concessit, Judith* 6. (141, 6).
tîðjan, tŷðjan, tŷðigëan, tygðjan (-ôde, -ôd), *annuere, concedere, permittere:* gif þu me æniges þinges tîðjan ville, *si tu mihi quamvis rem annuere velis, Gen.* 18, 3. geornde þât he scolde him tŷðjan þât he geornde; *Chron. Sax.* 656. nolde nâteshvon him tîðjan, þât, *noluit nequaquam ei permittere, ut, Num.* 21, 23. he nâteshvon hire þâs tîðjan nolde, *ille nequaquam ei hoc annuere noluit, Gen.* 39, 8. he his bêne tŷðigëan volde, *Béd. Sm.* 550, 43. dryhten tîðôde me, *dominus annuebat mihi, Deut.* 9, 19. treóve and hyldo tîðjad me, *Cædm.* 152, 7. tigðjan, tygðjan, *Oros.* 2, 2. 4. *Sax.* twithân *et* tugithôn; *batav.* twijden; *mhd.* zwiden.
getîðjan, getygðjan (-ôde, -ôd), *concedere:* him engla helm getigðôde, tuddorspêd onleâc folccyninge, *Cædm.* 166, 22.
tvædan (-de, -ed), *adulari.*
tvædung (tvædding), -e, *f. adulatio, Som.*
tvidig, *adj. propitius:* þu scealt tô frôfre veorðan, eallâng tvidig leódum þinum, hâleðum tô helpe, *Beów.* 3414.
tuddor, tudor (*pro* tvidjor), -es, *n. proventus, propago, soboles, proles, foetus:* vâstmbærnesse tuddres, *foecunditas sobolis, Béd. Sm.* 493, 8. gôdes tudres gesælig, *bona sobole felix, Boeth.* 39, 8. tydred ælc tudor, *Boeth.* 39, 8. tudre fyllað eorðan, *Cædm.* 13, 2.
tuddorfâst, *adj. fertilis, Cot.* 82.
tuddorfull, *adj. fertilis, foecundus, Som.*
tuddorspêd, -e, *f. prolis copia, Cædm.* 166, 24.
tuddorteónde, *part. prolem producens, Cædm.* 59, 5.
tydre, -es, *m. pignus, proles, Ælfr. gr. Som* 9, 32.
untydre, -es, *m. mala progenies,* þanon untydras ealle onvôcon, Eotenas and Ylfe and Orcnëas, *Beów.* 221.
ortydre, *adj. sine prole, infertilis, Bosw.*
tyddrjan, tydrjan, tydran (-ôde, -ôd; -ede, -ed), *propagare, procreare, alere, nutrire:* ic tyddrige, *ego propago, Ælfr. gr.* 36. tydred ælc tuddor, *alit omnem creaturam, Boeth.* 39, 8. ælces landes gecynd is, þât hit him gelice vyrta and gelicne vudu tydrige, *Boeth.* 34, 10.

getydrjan, *parere, Thorp. Anal.*

tyddrjend, -es, *m. propagator, reparator, Herb.* 2, 17.

untydrjende, *part. infertilis, Lib. Med.* 1, 37.

tyddrung (tydrung), -e, *f. propagatio, productio, Boeth.* 34, 12. *Ælfr. gr.* 36.

Tvŷ (= *goth.* tvih).

tvŷ (= tveó), tvŷna, tvŷnjan, tvŷnol, tvŷnung, *vide* twi.

Da (= *goth.* da).

*DAFAN (dôf, dôfon, dafen), *aptum esse. goth.* gadaban, *πρέπειν, συμβαίνειν.*

dafenlic, *adj. opportunus.*

gedafenlic, *adj. decens, debitus.* svâ hit gedafenlic is, *Ælfr. Can.* 22. *Béd.* 4, 3.

ungedafenlic, *adj. indecorus, indecens, L. Eádg. can.* 27.

gedafenlice, *adv. decore.*

ungedafenlice, *adv. indecore, Boeth.* 18, 2.

dafenlicness, -e, *f. opportunitas, Ps.* 9, 22.

gedafenlicness, -e, *f. opportunitas, Bosw.*

ungedafenlicness, -e, *f. dedecus, Som.*

dafenjan (-ôde, -ôd), *verb. impers. decere, Bosw.*

gedafenjan, *verb. impers. dat. reg. decere, Luc.* 4, 43.

gedafnigendlice, *adv. consequenter, Scint.* 11.

dafsum, *adj. conveniens.*

gedafsum, *adj. conveniens, Lye.*

dâfl, *adj. (part.?) accommodus, mitis, Ben.*

dâflice, *adv. commode, opportune, Som.*

gedâflice, *adv. decenter, Bosw.*

ungedâftenlic, *adj. inopportunus, indecorus, Past.* 15, 6.

ungedâflice, *adv. inopportune, indecenter, Som.*

ungedâfness, -e, *f. importunitas, Som.*

dâftan (-fte, -ft?), *in tempore aliquid facere.*

gedâftan, *in tempore aliquid facere, Luc.* 22, 12. *Math.* 21, 5.

dêfe, *adj. conveniens, Som.*

gedêfe, *adj. conveniens, Math.* 5, 48. dômfæst and gedêfe, *Cædm.* 78, 2. svâ hit gedêfe ne vâs, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 190. on gedêfre yldo, *Béd.* 4, 1. *goth.* gadôbs.

ungedêfe, *adj. inquietus, Obs. Lun.* 8. *R. Ben. interl.* 2.

gedêfelic, *adj. debitus, Béd.* 4, 3.

gedêfelice, *adv. decenter, Béd.* 2, 3.

gedêfness, -e, *f. tranquillitas, Ps.* 89, 12. *L.*

ungedêfedness (ungedêfness?), -e, *f. inquietudo, Som.*

dêfen, -e, *f. opportunitas.*

andêfen (ondêfen), -e, *f. proportio, Boeth.* 32, 2.

dêfre, *adj. tempestivus, Som. sed* dêfre *forsitan nihil est nisi comparativus adj.* dêfe.

*DAGAN (dôg, dôgon, dagen), *lucere?*

däg, -es, *m. dies:* god hèt þät leóht däg, *Gen.* 1, 5. se þridda däg, *Gen.* 1, 13. *tempus vitae* humanne on þreora manna däg, *Béd. append. p.* 771, 45. on däg, *adv. die.* tô däg, *hodie.* ŷdäg (= hŷ-

Digitized by Google

dăgè), *adv. hodie.* ldăges (hỳdăges?), *hodie, Som.* dăges eáge, *nom. plur. leucanthemum, bellis, Bosw. theod.* tac. *goth.* dags.

dăgdæd, -e, *f. diei opus:* dăgdædum fâh, *Cædm.* 212, 18.

dăgfeorm, -e, *f. unius diei victus, Ädel. test. Lye.*

Dăghrăfen, -es, *m. nom. propr. Beów.* 4998.

dăghvamlic (*e* dăge-gehvam-lic), *adj. quotidianus, Luc.* 11, 3.

dăghvamlice, *adv. quotidie, Math.* 14, 49.

dăghvil, -*e*, *f. diei tempus, vita, Beów.* 5448.

dăgleóht, -es, *n. diei lumen, sol.*

dăgleóhta, -an, *m. qui diei lumen praebet, sol, Cædm.* 275, 3.

dăgmæl, -es, *n. horologium, Älfr. gl.* 27.

dăgmælsceavere, -es, *m temporis inspector, magus, Älfr. gl.* 56, 79.

dăgmète, -es, *m. unius diei victus.*

dăgmète (-mæte?), -es, *m. agapis (gagates?), Som. Cot.* 15.

dăgrêd, -es, *n. tempus matutinum, aurora, Luc.* 24, 1. *Joh.* 8, 2. *Ps.* 29, 6. *theod.* tagarât.

dăgrêdlic, *adj. matutinus, Lips.* 129, 6.

dăgrêdsang, -es, *m. cantus matutinus, Som.*

dăgrêdvôma, -an, *m. aurorae strepitus, Andr.* 125.

dăgrim, -es, *n. dierum numerus, aetas, Cædm.* 60, 1.

dăgscâd, -es, *m.?* dăgscâde, *adv. interdiu, Lib. Med.* 1, 63.

dăgsceald, -es, *m.? sol?* dăgscealdes hleó vand ofer volcnum, *Cædm.* 182, 22. *sed Thorp.* dăgscildes, *alii* dăgsceades *corrigunt.*

dăgsteorna, -an, *m. lucifer stella, Bosw.*

dăgtid, -e, *f. diei tempus, Cædm.* 100, 4.

dăgtima, -an, *m. diei spatium, Bosw.*

dăgvăcce, -an, *f. exuvia diurna, R.* 7.

dăgveard, -es, *m. diei custos, speculator, Älfr. gl.* 56.

dăgveorc, -es, *n. diei opus, Bosw.*

dăgvinn, -es, *n.? expensae diurnae, Som. Cot.* 73. *cf. obd.* tagwann, *diei opus.*

dăgvist, -e, *f. victus diurnus, Thorp. Anal.*

dăgvôma, -an, *m. diei fragor, diei apparitio, Cædm.* 199, 26.

dăgþerlic (dăghwäderlic?), *adj. diurnus, Serm. nat. dom.*

dăgþern, *inc. g. diei spatium, Bosw. vox suspecta.*

andăg, -es, *m. dies constitutus, Bosw.* ândăges, *Beów.* 3866.

andăgfirst, -es, *m. tempus constitutum, Bosw.*

forddăges, *adv. die longe provecto, Beów. gl.*

daga, -an, *m. dies;* dagana, *dierum, Elen.* 193. *Ps.* 77, 32. 88, 38.

dagjan (-ôde, -ôd), *lucescere, Bed.* 4, 9.

dagung, -e, *f. aurora,* on dagunge þäs dăges, *Bed.* 4, 8.

dôgor, -es, *m. semissis diei, dies, Beów.* 175. *Cædm.* 98, 5. 155, 12. *cf. goth. adj.* -dôgs *in:* ahtandôgs, ὀκταήμερος; fidurdôgs, τεταρταῖος.

Dalamensan, -ena, *m. plur. tant. Dalmati, Oros.* 1, 1.

dalc (dolc), -es, *m. spinther, recula, Älfr. gr.* 9, 18. *Jos.* 7, 21. *cf. bor.* dâlkr, *spina dorsalis piscium;* dôlkr, *dolon.*

daràd (darôd), daru, *vide* DĔRAN.

darste, *vide* DRASAN.

Dä (= *goth.* da).

dăg *et ejus compos.*, dăghvamlic, *vide* DAGAN.

Dägsanstân, -es, *m. nom. loc. hod. Dauston.*

dăl, -es, *n. vallis.* hine on helle yearp, on þâ deópan dalu, *Cædm.* 20, 8. ve sind âvorpene hider on þâs deópan dalo, *Cædm.* 27, 21. *bor.* dalr, *m. theod.* tal, *n. goth.* dal, *n.* φάραγξ, βόθυνος. *cf. etiam bor.* dœla, *f. locus depressus, haustrum. theod.* tuolla, *vallicula, baratrum. Radix* DALAN (dôl, dôlun), *deprimi?*

ofdăl, -es, *n. descensus abruptus:* on þăt ofdăl, *Boeth.* 24, 4.

dèla (-de, -ed), *haurire, Joh.* 2, 8. *C. ubi tamen* þœljan *male scribitur.*

Dărenta, *vide* Deorvente.

dărste, *vide* DRASAN.

De (= *goth.* da).

delfin, -es, *m. delfinus, Mone A.* 275.

demm, -es, *n.? damnum, strages, Oros.* 4, 6. *Exod.* 22, 5.

demman (-de, -ed), *obturare flumen, Som.*

fordemman, *obturare flumen, Bosw. goth.* faúrdammjan, φράσσειν. *bor.* dammr, *agger.*

dencgan (dengde, denged), *tundere, Som., vide* DINGAN.

Dene, -a, *m. plur. tant. Dani, L. Älfr.* Guð.

Denamearc, -e, *f. Danorum marca, Dania, Dacia, Oros.* 1, 1. Denmarc, *Chron. Sax.* 1070.

Denmarce, -an, *f. Dania, Chron. Sax.* 1070.

Danegeld, -es, *n. tributum Danis solvendum, Som.*

Dènisc, *adj. Danicus, Dacus, Danus, Chron. Sax.* 787.

dene, -es, *m. vallis.* vid þone dene, *Gen.* 13, 18.

denu, -e, *f. vallis.* ælc denu bid gefylled, *Luc.* 3, 5. *plur.* dena, *gen.* denena, *dat.* denum.

dene (denn), -es, *n. vallis, Cod. Exon.* 12 *b.*

denbær, -e, *f. vallis nemorosa, glandifera porcis pascendis idonea, Som.*

deneland, -es, *n. convallis, Lips.* 59, 6.

densæta, -an, *m. vallicola, Lye.*

denvare (denvaras), -a, *m. plur. tant. vallicolae, Som.*

deng, dengan, *vide* DINGAN.

dennjan (-âde, -âd), *lubricum fieri* (204, 12).

Deramægð, *vide* Deoramægð.

derjan, derjendlîc, derung, *vide* DËRAN.

dernan, derne, *vide* dearc.

Dea (= *goth.* da).

deall, *adj. clarus, superbus:* beornas cômon on mearum mâdige, mâdel hegende âscum dealle, *viri venerunt equis (insidentes) fortes, concionem habentes, hastis superbi (freti), Andr.* 1097. fugel fedrum deal, *avis pennis gaudens, Cod. Exon.* 216, 10. þrydum dealle, *robore clari, Beów.* 982. dugeðum dealle, *virtutibus clari, Cædm.* 111, 1. eorlas âscum dealle, *viri navibus clari, Cod. Exon.* 404, 22. *cf. theod.* Tallo, Tello, *nom. propr.; bor.* Heimdallr; Dellingr.

dearc (deorc, *i. q. usitatius*), *adj. suprimens; tenebrosus, Beów.* 318. *Luc.* 11, 34. *Radix* DËRAN?

dearcfull (deorcfull), *adj. tenebrosus, Scint.* 59.

dearcgræg (deorcgræg), *adj. furvus, Som.*

dearcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *obscurare.*
ādearcjan, *obscurare, Som.*
dearcung (deorcung), -e, *f. crepusculum, Ælfr. gl.* 75.
derne, dyrne (*pro* dearcni), *adj. occultus, Beów.* 2713. *Luc.* 8, 77. *ahd.* tarni (*pro* tarhni), *latens;* tarhneti, *dissimulatio, praetextus, color;* tarnjan, *consternare.*
underne (undyrne), *adj. apertus, clarus, L. In.* 43.
derngeligere, -es, *n. fornicatio, adulterium, Bosw.*
derngelēgerscipe, -es, *m. adulterium, Bosw.*
dyrngewrit, -es, *n. apogryphum, Cot.* 10.
dyrnlicgan (-läg, -lægon?), *fornicari, Ps.* 105, 36.
derne (dyrne), *adv. clam, Beów.* 3755.
undyrne, *adv. palam, Beów.* 299.
dernan, dyrnan (-de, -ed), *occultare:* ne mihte he hine leng dyrnan, *Gen.* 45, 1. *theod.* tarhnjan, tarnjan, *occultare, dissimulare, supprimere.*
bedyrnan, *occultare, Bosw.*
gedyrnan, *occultare, L. In.* 17, 36.
dearnunga (deornunga, dernunga), *adv. clam, occulte, Deut.* 13, 6.
undearnunga, *adv. palam, Bosw.*

DEARR, *verb. praeterito-praes. praesumere, audere. Ind. praes. sing.* dearr (dear), dearst (*et* durre?), dearr; *plur.* durron. *Subj. praes. sing.* durre; *plur.* durren. *Ind. praeter. sing.* dorste; *plur.* dorston. *Subj. praet. sing.* dorste; *plur.* dorsten. *Inf.* dyrran. — ne dear ic hām faran, *Gen.* 44, 34. gif he dear, *L. In.* 17. gif þu Grendles dearst nihtlongne first nean bidan, *Beów.* 1049. hwæder þu durre gilpan, *Boeth.* 14, 1. hwæder he winnan dorste, *Oros.* 4, 11. *goth.* dears, *plur.* daúrsun, *praet.* daúrsta; *theod.* tar, *plur.* turrumês; *praet.* torsta. *graec.* θαῤῥεῖν, θαρσεῖν. *cf.* DĒRAN.
dearrlic, *adj. temerarius, Som.*
dearrscipe, -es, *m. temeritas, Som.*
dyrstig, *adj. audax, Béd.* 2, 6. *Nicod.* 12. *theod.* turstag.
gedyrstig, *adj. audax, Bosw.*
ungedyrstig, *adj. pavidus, Past.* 32, 1.
dyrstiglice (dyrstelice), *adv. audacter, Marc.* 15, 43.
gedyrstiglice, *adv. audacter, Bosw.*
dyrstigness (dyrstness), -e, *f. audacia, temeritas, Past.* 13, 2.
gedyrstigness, -e, *f. audacia, temeritas, Bosw.*
gedyrstigan (-de, -ed), *audere, Béd.* 5, 21.
dyrstlæcan (-læhte, -læht), *audere, Chron. Sax.* 796.
gedyrstlæcan, *audere, Bosw.*
undyrstlic, *adj. timidus, Bosw.*

Dë (= *goth.* di).

DĒLFAN (dealf, dulfon, dolfen), *fodere, effodere:* he dealf deópne, *Luc.* 6, 48. gif se delfere þā eordan ne dulfe, *Boeth.* 40, 6. *theod.* bitēlban (bitalb, *cet.*), *humare, sepelire. cf.* dūl.
ādēlfan (ādealf, *cet.*), *effodere, Bosw.*
bedēlfan (bedealf, *cet.*), *circumfodere:* ōd ic hine bedelfe, *Luc.* 13, 8. *humare:* bedealf hit on eordan, *Math.* 25, 18.
ofdēlfan (ofdealf, *cet.*), *effodere, Math.* 6, 19. *C.*
underdēlfan (underdealf, *cet.*), *suffodere, Math.* 24, 43. *Luc.* 12, 39.

upâdëlfan (up âdealf, *cet.*), *effodere*, *Past.* 30.
ûtâdëlfan (ût âdealf, *cet.*), *effodere*, *Ælfr. gr.* 28.
þurhdëlfan (þurhdealf, *cet.*), *perfodere*, *Ælfr. gr.* 28. *Luc.* 12, 39. *C.*
dëlfere, -es, *m. fossor*, *Boeth.* 40, 6.
dëlfisen, -es, *n. fossorium*, *Cot.* 90.
dëlfung (dëlfing), -e, *f. ablaqueatio*, *R.* 50.
bedëlfing, -e, *f. ablaqueatio*, *Bosw.*
dëlf, -es, *n. effossio*, *fossa*, *Thorp. Anal.*
gedëlf, -es, *n. effossio*, *Thorp. Anal.*

*DËRAN (där, dæron, doren), *rumpere*, *lacerare*. *sanskr.* dri
daru, -e, *f. damnum*, *Cod. Exon.* 144, 2. *Boeth.* 29, 2. *Béd.* 3, 2. *theod.* tara, *f.*
derjan (-ede, -ed), *nocere:* þät þu me ne derige (= derje), *Gen.* 21, 23. *Boeth.* 7, 3. *Cædm.* 30, 23. 233, 11.
gederjan, *nocere*, *Bosw.*
underjende, *part. innocens*, *Oros.* 1, 6. *Ps.* 23, 4.
derjendlic, *adj. nocivus*, *Fulg* 20.
underjendlic, *adj. innocens*, *Som.*
derung, -e, *f. læsio*, *Som.*
daråd (daröd, dared; *male etiam:* deorad), -es, *m.? jaculum*, *telum.* dareda lâf, *telorum reliquiae*, *i. e. superstites bellatores*, *Chron. Sax.* 938. daråd häbbende, *Cod. Exon.* 246, 27. deoråd, *ibid.* 393, 9. *angl.* dart. *bor.* dörr, *m. hasta.* Döruðr, Dörruðr, *nom. propr.* daredlâcende, *part. telo ludens*, *Cod. Exon.* 358, 29.
deoredsceaft, -es, *m. hasta*, *Cædm.* 119, 23.
dora, -an, *m. locusta*, *fucus*, *burdo* (?), *Som.*

DËTTAN (dätt, dutton, dotten), *cadere*. *bor.* dëtta (datt, *cet.*), *cadere;* datta, *palpare;* dotta, *dormitare;* ditta, *occludere*. *Huc etiam* andettan *et derivatae voces pertinere possunt* (andettan, *procumbere*, *orare*, *confiteri?*) *quas equidem sub* hâtan *posui*, *duce goth. voce* audhaitjan, *confiteri.*
dettan (dette, detted), *claudere.*
fordettan, *claudere*, *Bosw.*
dyttan (dytte, dytted), *opprimere*, *occludere*, *Luc.* 11, 33.
bedyttan, *occludere*, *Bosw.*
fordyttan, *occludere*, *Ps.* 57, 4.

Deo (= *goth.* di).

Deoramægð, -e, *f. regni Deirae populus*, *Béd.* 2, 14. 3, 1.
Deorarice, -es, *n. Deira regnum*, *Béd.* 3, 1.
Deoravudu, -a, *m. Deirorum silva*, *Béd.* 5, 2.
deorc, deorcfull, deorcung, *vide* dearc.
deored, *vide* daråd *sub* DËRAN.

DEORFAN (dearf, durfon, dorfen), *laborare:* þearle ic deorfe, *Coll. Monast.* (*Th. An.* 102, 6). *cf.* DËRAN; *bor.* diarfr, *audax;* dirfa, *animare.*
gedeorfan (gedearf, *cet.*), *laborare*, *Bosw. perire:* gedurfon heora scipu, *Oros.* 4, 6.
deorf (dearf?), *laborans.*
gedeorf, *adj. laborans.*
gedeorfnyss, -e, *f. tribulatio*, *Ps.* 45, 1. *L.*
gedeorf, -es, *n. tribulatio*, *Math.* 24, 21.

gedeorfsum (gedyrfsum), *adj. afflictus, Bosw. calamitosus, Lye.*

Deorvent (Dărenta), -e, *f. Darwent fluvius, Bèd.* 2, 9. 4, 29.

Dărentamûd, -es, *m. ostium fluvii Darwent, Chron. Sax.* 1049. *hodie* Dartmouth.

Di (= *goth.* di).

diabul, *vide* deófol.

diacon (deacon), -es, *m. diaconus, levita, Exod.* 4, 14.

deaconhâd, -es, *m. diaconatus, Bosw.*

Difelin, *vide* Dyfelin.

diht, -e, *f. dictum, jussum:* be his dihte, *Gen.* 39, 3. *dispositio, L. Cnût. pol.* 68.

gediht, -es, *n. dictum, jussum, Som.*

dihtan (-hte, -hted), *dictare, disponere:* ic eów dihte, swâ min fäder me rice dihte, *Luc.* 22, 29. him dihte Jôsuè, *Jos.* 8, 8.

gedihtan, *dictare, disponere:* þâ gedihton þâ Judêas, *Joh.* 9, 22.

dihtere, -es, *m. commentator, R.* 49.

dihtig, *adj. instructus, Cædm.* 120, 11.

dihtnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *disponere, dispensare.*

âdihtnjan, *disponere, dispensare, Bosw.*

gedihtnjan, *disponere, Bosw.*

tôdihtnjan, *disponere, Ps.* 82, 5.

dihtnere, -es, *m. dispensator, Luc.* 12, 42.

dihtnung, -e, *f. dispositio, Wanl. catal.* 293.

gedihtnung, -e, *f. dispositio, Bosw.*

dile, dilegjan, *vide* DÎLAN.

*DIMBAN (damb, dumbun, dumben), *obscurari.*

dimm (*pro* dimb, *cf. theod.* timbari, *obscurus*), *adj. obscurus.* deóp and dim, *Cædm.* 7, 12. on þâ dimman dæd, *Cædm.* 43, 3. on þis dimme hol, *Boeth.* 2.

dimhof, -es, *n. spelunca, Älfr. gr.* 13.

dimlic, *adj. obscurus, Bosw.*

dimness, -e, *f. obscuritas, Ps.* 96, 2.

dimme, *adv. obscure, Thorp. Anal.*

dimmjan (-ôde, -ôd), *obscurare,* dimjende, *Som.*

âdimmjan, *obscurare:* þeáh heora môd sie âdimmâd, *Boeth.* 24, 4.

fordimmjan, *obscurare, Som.*

dimre (= dimbari), *adj. obscurus. theod.* timbari.

ofdimre, *adj. calamitosus, Bosw.*

dumb, *adj. mutus, Math.* 12, 22. *goth.* dumbs, κωφός. *theod.* tumb, *stultus. bor.* dumbi, *mutus;* dumba, *caligo;* dumbinn, *furvus.*

dumnyss, -e, *f. loquendi impotentia, Som.*

dumbjan (-âde, -âd), *obmutescere. theod.* tumbên, *desipere.*

âdumbjan, *obmutescere;* âdumba and gâ of þisum men, *Marc.* 1, 25. *theod.* artumbên, *obmutare, hebetare.*

dumbil (duml), -e, *f.? onocrotalus, Cot.* 23. *Ben. theod.* tumbil, tumil, tubil, *onocrotalus. cf. etiam* bitumbiljan, *hebetare, infatuare;* bitumjan, *circumvenire.*

dinar (dênar), -es, *m. denarius, Som.*

*DINGAN (dang, dungon, dungen), *ici? tundi?*

dincg, -es, *m. fimus; novale, Som.*

denge, -es, *m. novale,* on dengum, *in novalibus, Prov.* 13.
dencgan (dengde, denged), *tundere, Som. cf. theod.* tangol, *malleus.*
dung (dyncg, *novale, Bosw.*), -es, *m. fimus, Luc.* 13, 8.
dyngan (-de, -ed), *stercorare, Som.*
dyngung (dingung), -e, *f. stercoratio, Som.*
dinn, -es, *inc. gen.* on dinnes mere (205, 34). dinnes *nihil nisi genitivus esse potest; si pro* dynnes, dinnes *scriptum sit, nom. prop. theod.* tunnes hûsa, *comparari potest; interpretari tamen* dinnes *et* dynnes *non possum;* on dinges mere, *sicut, MS. Cant. praebet, verti debet: in fimi mare, i. e. in mare algosum.*
dirodin (dĕrodin), -es, *n. coccus, Ps.* 45, 4. 6.
disc (dix), -es, *m. discus, Marc.* 6, 25. *Math.* 23, 26. *tabula, Math.* 21, 12.
discberend, -es, *m. dapifer, Bosw.*
discþegen, -es, *m. dapifer, Bosw.*
discipul, -es, *m. discipulus, Béd.* 5, 23.
discipulhâd, -es, *m. discipulatus, Bêd.* 4, 27.
distâf, -es, *m. colus, Som.*

Do (= *goth.* du, daú, dva).

docce, -an, *f. dilla, Älfr. gl.* 14. scearpe docce, *oxylapatum, oxalis, rumex, Bosw.*
dofung, *vide* DÛFAN.
dohtig, *vide* DEÁG.
dohtor, *f. filia, Math.* 9, 22. *Gen.* 31, 31. *goth.* daúhtar. *cf.* DEÁG.
dol, *adj.* dol, *subst., vide* DVËLAN.
dolc, -es, *m. spinther, Jos.* 7, 21. *cf.* dalc. *bor.* dôlkr, dolon.
dolg (dolh), -es, *n. vulnus, cicatrix, Cod. Exon.* 68, 24. *theod.* tolg. *bor.* dolgr, *m. hostis. goth.* dulgs, χρέως. *Radix* DVËLAN?
dolgbôt, -e, *f. compensatio vulneris, L. Älfr. pol.* 23.
dolgdrenc, -es, *m. potus ad sanandum vulnus, Som. nisi* doldrenc *legi debeat.*
dolhrûne (dulhrûne), -an, *f. perdicium (parietaria officin. L.), Herb.* 82.
dolgsealf, -e, *f. unguentum ad sanandum vulnus, Som.*
dolhsvaðu, -e, *f. vulneris vestigium, cicatrix, Bosw.*
dolhvund, *adj. vulneratus, Bosw.*
dolgilp, *vide* DVËLAN.
dollice, dolscipe, dolspræc, *vide* DVËLAN.
Donafeld, -es, *n. Campodunum, Bêd.* 2, 14.
Donua, *f. Danubius, Som.*
dopened, dopettan, dopfugel, *vide* DEÓPAN.
dora, dorlæca, *vide* DËRAN.
Dorcesceaster, -e, *f. nom. urb. Chron. Sax.* 639.
Dormceaster, -e, *f. nom. urb. Durobrivae, hodie Dornford. brit.* Cairdorm, *Som.*
Dorsætan (-sætas? *Bosw.*), -ena, *m. plur. Dorsatiae incolae, Chron. Sax.* 837.
Dorvitceaster, -e, *f. Dorobernia, Chron. Sax.* 604.

Du (= *goth.* du).

dubban (-ôde, -ôd), *percutere, creare.* dubban tô riddere, *equitem creare, Chron. Sax.* 1085. *vox bor.*

dugan, dugôđ (dugeđ), *vide* DEÁG.

dulhrûne, *vide* dolg.

dulmun, -e, *f. navis longa:* dulmuna, *Oros.* 1, 10.

dumb, dumbl (duml), dumnyss, *vide* DIMBAN.

dung, *vide* DINGAN.

dunn, *adj. fuscus, Cot.* 141.

dunfalu (-fealu), *adj. gen.* dunfealves, *cet. cervinus, R.* 79.

dunnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *obscurare:* se môna þâ beorhtan steorran dunnjađ (dunnađ? *vel* dunnigađ *a* dunnigjan?), *Boeth.* 4.

duncor, *adj. obscurus, Gr. gr. II.* 141, 34.

dunung, *vide* dyne.

duru (dyr), -e, *f. ostium, janua.* seó duru väs belocen, *janua clausa erat, Math.* 25, 10. of þære dura (dure?), *Math.* 26, 71.

dure, -an, *f. ostium, janua.* tô þære duran, *Marc.* 1, 33.

dur (dor), -es, *n. ostium, porta.* duru (*nom. plur.*), *Cod. Exon.* 364, 29. dora (= doru), *Bosw. theod.* tor, *n.*

dureleâs, *adj. sine janua, Thorp. Anal.*

durustod, -e, *f. postis, Bosw.*

durstodl, -es, *n. postis, Bosw.*

dureveard, -es, *m. janitor, portae custos, Bosw.*

duruþegen, -es, *m. janitor* (149, 24).

duruþignen, -ne, *f. ancilla ostiaria, Joh.* 18, 17.

foreduru, -e, *f. vestibulum, Cot.* 190.

dureras, -a, *m. plur. tant. valvae, Cot.* 183.

dust, -es, *n. pulvis, Math.* 6, 11. *Luc.* 10, 11.

dustdrence, -es, *m. potus pulvere mixtus, L. Med.* 3, 12.

dystig, *adj. pulverulentus, Cot.* 183.

dustrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *detestari? cf. bor.* dustera, *in arenam descendere.*

âdustrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *detestari, Math.* 26, 74. *C.*

andustrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *detestari, Math.* 26, 74. *R. fortasse* andâstrjan *legi debet. cf.* dâstrjan.

andustrung, -e, *f. detestatio, abominatio, Math.* 24, 15. *R.*

Dy (= *goth.* du).

dyde, *vide* dôn.

dydrjan (-ede, -ed), *illudere, Boeth.* 35, 5. *cf. batav.* dodderig. *angl.* to dodge.

bedydrjan, *illudere, decipere, Gen.* 44, 15.

dyderung, -e, *f. illusio, delusio, Som. simulatio, Col. monast.*

bedyderung, -e, *f. deceptio, Som.*

dylste, -an, *f. tabum, sanies, Lib. Med.* 1, 31. 2, 29. *cf.* DVËLAN.

dylstiht, *adj. purulentus, Lib. Med.* 1, 29.

dyncg, *vide* DINGAN.

dyne, -es, *m. tonitru, sonus, fragor, strepitus:* se dyne becom, *Cædm.* 288, 13. 289, 7. 294, 5.

gedyne, -es, *n. fragor, strepitus, Bosw.*

dyner (*mel.* dîner, *i. e.* digner), *vide* DÎGAN.

dynjan (-ede, -ed), *strepere:* hlynede and dynede, *Judith.* 23. buruhþelu dynede (131, 31).

dynt (dyntë), -es, *m. ictus, percussio, Boeth.* 38, 2. *Chron. Sax.* 1012. *bor.* dynt.

dyngan, *vide* DINGAN.
dyppan, *vide* DEÓPAN.
Dyra vudu, *vide* Deora vudu.
dyrne, dyrnan, dyrnhæmend, dyrnlicgend, *vide* derne *sub* dearc.
dyrran, *vide* DEARR.
dyrstelice, dyrstig, dyrstigness, dyrstlæcan, *vide* DEARR.
dysig, *adj. stultus* · þâ dysige men, *Boeth.* 33, 3. dysgum mannum, *Boeth.* 33, 4. *cf.* dvâs, dvêse.
gedysig, *adj. stultus, Bosw.*
dysigdôm, -es, *m. imperitia, R. conc. praef.*
dysiglic (dyselic, dyslic), *adj. stultus, Bosw.*
dysiglice (dyslice), *adv. stulte, Gen.* 31, 28.
dysigness, -e, *f. stultitia, Bêd.* 2, 5. *Marc.* 7, 22.
dysigjan (-ôde, -ôd), *ineptire, Boeth.* 5, 2. *blasphemare, Marc.* 2, 7.
dystig, *vide* dust.
dyttan, *vide* DËTTAN.

Dæ (= *goth.* dê, dái).

dæd, dædbana, dædbôt, dædfruma, dædhata, dædleán, dædlîc, dædrôf, *cet.*, *vide* dôn.
dæl, dælan, dælend, dælere, dælleás, dælnimend, *cet.*, *vide* DÎLAN.

Dâ (= *goth.* dái, dê).

dâ, -u, *f. dama, damula, Ælfr. gl.* 13. *angl.* doe.
dâg (dâh), *vide* DÎGAN.
dâstrjan, dâstrigan (dâstrôde, dâstrôd), *terrere. cf. bor.* dæstr, *labore defessus.* dæsa, *fatigare, ingemescere facere.* dâs (dôs), *languor.* dâsaðr, *languens. angl.* dastard, *timidus homo.*
âdâstrigan, *deterrere, Som.*

Dê (= *goth.* dô, dáu).

dêfe, *vide* DAFAN.
dêgle, dêgollice, dêgolnys, *vide* deág.
dêma, dêman, *vide* dôm.
dêpan, *vide* DEÓPAN.

Deá (= *goth.* dáu).

deád, *adj. mortuus, Beów.* 2619. *goth.* dáuþs, *νεκρός. theod.* tôt. *bor.* dáuðr. *Radix* DIVAN (dáu, divun [*vel:* dêvun?] divans). *cf. goth.* divans, *part. θνητός, φθαρτός; undivanei, ἀθανασία;* afdáujan, *ἐκλύειν; bor.* deyja (dô, dôum, dáinn), *mori. theod.* toujan, *mori.*
deádboren, *part. mortuus editus, Herb.* 63, 2.
deádhrägel, -es, *n. mortui vestis, Bosw. cf.* deádhrägel.
deádlic, *adj. mortalis, Oros.* 3, 8. deádlic, *Béd.* 24, 2.
undeádlic, *adj. immortalis, L. eccl. W. p.* 179, 16.
deádlice, *adv. mortaliter, Bosw.*
deádlicness, -e, *f. mortalitas, Béd.* 3, 23. deádlicness, *Bosw.*
undeádlicness, -e, *f. immortalitas, Bêd. Sm.* 551, 3.
deádspring, -es, *m. carbunculus, Herb.* 9, 2.
dêdan, dŷdan (-de, -ed), *occidere, L. Cnût. pol.* 42.
âdŷdan, *occidere, perdere, Gen.* 9, 11. *Ælfr. Thw.* 22, 19.

deádjan (-ôde, -ôd), *fatiscere, mori, Marc.* 7, 10. *C.*
âdeádjan (-ôde, -ôd), *fatiscere, Hebr.* 35.
fordeádjan, *occidere, Wanl. Cat. p.* 112.
deáð, -es, *m. mors.* se deáð cymð, *Boeth.* 8. se þe hine deáð nimeð, *is quem mors rapit, Beów.* 877. deáðes lið, *mortis articulum, Bosw.*
deáðas, *spectra, Cot.* 134.
deádbære, *adj. mortifer, Marc.* 16, 18.
deádbærlîc, *adj. mortifer, Bosw.*
deáðbærness, -e, *f. pernicies, Luc.* 21, 11. *R.*
deáðbana, -an, *m. occisor, Bosw. cf. tamen* dædbana.
deáðbeám, -es, *m. mortis arbor, Cædm.* 40, 13.
deáðbedd, -es, *n. mortis lectus, Beów.* 5798.
deáðbêrende, *part. mortifer, Bosw.*
deáðcvealm, -es, *m. mors, interitus, Beów.* 3338.
deáðcvelmend (-cvylmend), -es, *m. mortificatus, Lips.* 78, 2.
deáðdâg, -es, *m. mortis dies, Beów.* 372.
deáðdenu, -e, *f. mortis vallis, Cod. Exon.* 21, 33.
deáðdrepe (-drep), -es, *m. ictus fatalis, Cædm.* 209, 6.
deáðfæg (-fâg), *adj. morte discolor, Beów.* 1693.
deáðgod, -es, *m. spectrum,* deáðgodas, *Bosw.*
deádhrâgel, -es, *n. vestimentum mortui, Bosw. cf.* deádhrâgel.
deáðrâced, -es, *n. sepulcrum, Cod. Exon.* 200, 30.
deáðreáf, -es, *n. mortui vestimentum, spolium, Cot.* 77.
deáðscûa, -an, *m. mortis umbra, mors, Beów.* 318.
deáðscûfa (scûva?), -an, *m. mors, Lips.* 6, 5. *cf.* deáðscûa.
deáðscyld, -e, *f. crimen capitale, L. Cnût. pol.* 40.
deáðscyldig, *adj. damnatus, L. Cnût. pol.* 41.
deáðstede, -es, *m. golgatha, Cædm.* 216, 2.
deáðsveltan (-svealt, *cet.*), *mortem pati, Som.*
deáðsynig, *adj. reus, Math.* 5, 21. *C.*
deáðveg, -es, *m. mortis via, Cod. Exon.* 161, 25.
deáðvêrig, *adj. decrepitus, Beów.* 4245.
deáðvic, -es, *n. sepulcrum, Beów.* 2551.
deáðvyrd, -e, *f. fatum, mors, Cot.* 89.
deáðþëgnung (-þênung), -e, *f. funeralia, Bosw.*
deáf, *vide* DÛFAN.
deág (deáh, *male:* deóg), -e, *f. color, R. Ben.* 55. heorodreóre veól deáðfæge deóg (*l.* deág), *Beów.* 1693. *angl.* dye. *cf.* deáv.
deágtelg, -es, *m. ostrum, Cot.* 146.
deágjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tingere, Som.* gedeágôd, *tinctus, Bosw.*
bedeágan, *tegere?* bedeáht, *tectus, Bosw.*
gedêgan, *seminare (semen terrâ tegere?), Math.* 13, 3. *C.*
deágung, -e, *f. tinctura, Älfr. gr.* 28.
deágol (deáhl, *male:* deógol), *adj. occultus, secretus.* deágol dædhata, *Beów.* 547. *theod.* tougal *et* tougan.
deágollîce, *adv. occulte, secreto, clam, Bosw.*
undeágollice, *adv. manifeste, Som.*
deágolness, -e, *f. solitudo, latebra, Ps.* 9, 31.
deágole (deágle, deáhle), *adv. occulte, clam, Bosw.*
deágoljan, dỳgeljan, dêgeljan, deáhljan (-ôde, -ôd), *occultare, Béd.* 1, 8.
bedỳgeljan, *occultare:* ne þu hine bedỳgelige, *Deut.* 13, 8.

gediégeljan, *occultare, Som.*

bedỳgling, -e, *f. occultatio, Som.*

dêgele (dỳgele, *male:* digele), *adj. secretus, occultus, Luc.* 8, 17. *Math.* 6, 4. 6.

dêgollice, *adv. secreto, clam, Math.* 17, 19. *Oros.* 6, 21.

dêgelness (dỳgelness), -e, *f. solitudo, latebra, Bosw.*

DEÁG, *verb. anom. praeteritopraes. Ind. praes. sing.* deág (deáh), duge, deág; *plur.* dugon. *Conj. praes. sing.* duge; *plur.* dugen. *Ind. praet.* dohte, dohton. *Conj. praet.* dohte, dohten. *Inf.* dugan, *valere, prodesse, bonum esse.* gif se ne deáh, *Boeth.* 27, 2. huru se ealdor deáh, se þæm heaðorincum hider visâde, *Beów.* 736. ne dohte, *Chron. Sax.* 1006. ne dohte him, *Boeth.* 29, 2. gif hi dohton, *Boeth.* 18, 3. dugende beón, *L. Cnût. eccl.* 15. *cum gen.* þeáh þu heaðorœsa gehvær dohte, grimre gûðe, *Beów.* 1047. *cum instrum.* hû me cynegôde cystum dohten, *Vîds.* 56. þær me Gotena cyning gôdê dohte, *Vîds.* 89. *theod.* touc; *sax.* dôg; *franc.* taoc; *goth.* dáug (dugun, duhta), *συμφέρειν, χρήσιμον εἶναι.*

dỳgan, dêgan (-de, -ed), *tolerare, pati, perferre, superare, evadere.* hãfde feónda feng feorê gedỳged, *hostium e manibus vivus evasit, Cod. Exon.* 128, 21. *Sax.* dôgjan; *fris.* dâja.

gedỳgan (-de, -ed), *tolerare, perferre, superare, evadere, Chron. Sax.* 978. þurh foreþoncas fỳr gedỳgdon, *praemeditationibus ignem superarunt, Cod. Exon.* 197, 17. hû þu þãs dêman scealt yrre gedỳgan, *quomodo tu judicis iram evitare possis, Cod. Exon.* 257, 35. feá þãt gedỳgað þâra þe gerœcað rynegiestes vœpen, *Cod. Exon.* 886, 6. seó viht, gif heó gedỳgeð, dûna briceð, *Cod. Exon.* 420, 5. hvãðer sêl mâge âfter välrœse vunde gedỳgan uncer tvega, *Beów.* 5059. svylcum gifeðe bið, þãt (he) þone hilderæs hâl gedỳgeð, *Beów.* 598. gif þu þãt ellenveorc aldrê gedỳgest, *Beów.* 1316. ic þãt unsôfte ealdrê gedỳgde, *Beów.* 3309. for þon he ær fela nearo nêðende niða gedỳgde, *Beów.* 4695. *batav.* ghedôghen.

dugað (dugoð, dugeð), -e, *f. valor, praestantia, virilitas, virtus:* seó dugað þãs vlites þe in gimmum bið, *Boeth.* 13. *Oros.* 1, 12. eálâ dugûða helm! *Cædm.* 274, 35. *commodum bonum:* þu âdêmest me fram dugûðe and âdrifest fram earde minum, *Cædm.* 63, 14. ôð þãt dryhtveras dugûðum (*prosperè*) gefôron þær is botlvela, *Cædm.* 107, 33. hêt Abrahame dugûðum stêpan, *Cædm.* 111, 21. *nobilitas, nobiles* (*oppos.* geógoð): eall seó dugoð of Angelcynnes þeóde, *Chron. Sax.* 1016. se cyning mid eallum his dugoðe, *Chron. Sax.* 626. ac se ãglæca êhtende vãs, deorc deáðscûa, dugûðe and geógoðe, *Beów.* 319. cûðe he dugûðe þeáv, *Beów.* 716. leóde ongêton, dugoð Israhêla, þãt þær dryhten cvom, *Cædm.* 183, 13. dugûðe ealdor, *princeps magistratus, Luc.* 12, 11. *princeps synagogae, Luc.* 13, 14. 22, 4. *theod.* tugund, tugad.

dugûðdômgeorn, *adj. virtutis gloriae cupidus, Andr.* 693. 878. *Elen.* 1291.

dugûðgifu, -e, *f. liberalitas, Bosw.*

dyhtig, *adj. validus.* sveord ecgum dyhtig, *Cædm.* 120, 11.

deáv, -es, *m. ros, Ps.* 132, 3. *Cædm.* 239, 16. *bor.* dögg, *f. theod.* tou, *n. cf.* deág.

deávdrype, -es, *m. roris gutta.* deávdrypas, *Cædm.* 233, 17.
deávvyrm, -es, *m. podagra, Bosw. bat.* douwworm, *scabies.*
deágvyrmed (deágged), *part. podagricus, R.* 77. *cf. angl.* gout.
deávjan (-ôde, -ôd), *rorare, Som.*
deávig, *adj. roscidus, Cædm.* 119, 24. 188, 4. 199, 25.
deád, deádjan, *vide* deád.

Deó (= *goth.* diu).

DEÓFAN, *vide* DÛFAN.
deóful (deófol, deóll), -es, *m. n. diabolus:* þät he þone deófol ádrife, *Marc.* 7, 26. *Math.* 9, 33. ic ávurpe deóflu, *Math.* 12, 28. *theod.* tiufel.
deófolcräft, -es, *m. ars daemoniaca, Bêd.* 1, 25.
deófulcund, *adj. diabolicus, Judith.* 61.
deófoldæd, -e, *f. scelus, Cædm.* 217, 5.
deófolgild (-geld), -es, *n. idolatria, Bêd.* 1, 7. *idolum, Cot.* 118.
gedeófelgild, -es, *n. idolatria, Bosw.*
deófollic, *adj. diabolicus, Nicod.* 29.
deófolscinna (-scinnu?), *n. plur. daemonia, Som.*
deófolseóc, *adj. daemoniacus, Math.* 9, 32.
deófolseócnyss, -e, *f. daemonium, Math.* 8, 28.
deófolvitega, -an, *m. vates diabolicus, Cædm.* 223, 31.
*DEÓPAN (deáp, dupon, dopen), *mergi.*
deóp, *adj. profundus, Joh.* 4, 11. *Ps.* 64, 7. *goth.* diups; *bor.* diupr; *theod.* tiuf.
undeóp, *adj. non profundus, Chron. Sax.* 1137.
deóplic, *adj. profundus, L. Eádg. can.* 10.
deóplice, *adv. profunde, Boeth.* 5, 3. *Solil.* 1.
deópnyss, -e, *f. profunditas, abyssus, Nicod.* 24. *Ps.* 41, 9.
deóppancol, *adj. contemplativus, Lye.*
undeóppancol, *adj. minime profundi ingenii, Som.*
deópe, *adv. profunde, Cædm.* 165, 15.
deópe (dŷpe), -an, *f. mare profundum.* teóh hit on dŷpan, *Luc.* 5, 4.
deápjan (-âde, -âd), *immergere, baptizare. theod.* toufên.
deápung, -e, *f. immersio, Som.*
dêpan, dŷpan (-te, -ed), *immergere, baptizare, Bosw. theod.* toufjan; *goth.* dáupjan.
indêpan, *immergere, Lye.*
dyppan (dypte, dypt), *immergere:* dyppe his finger, *Lev.* 4, 17. dyppaſ, *Exod.* 12, 22. *obd.* tüpfen. *ndd.* tuppen. *male etiam* dippan (*Exod.* 12, 22.) *scribitur; angl.* to dip.
bedyppan, *mergere:* se þe bedypd on disce his hand, *Math.* 26, 23.
onbedyppan, *immergere, Ps.* 67, 25. *V.*
gedyppan, *immergere, Som.*
dop, *inc. gen. immersio.*
dopened, -e, *f. fulica, R.* 36.
dopfugel, -es, *m. mergus, Som.*
dopettan (-tte, -ted), *immergere, Bosw.*
deór (diór), -es, *n. fera, bestia, Gen.* 1, 26. *goth.* dius; *theod.* tior.
deórcynn, -es, *n. bestiarum genus, Boeth.* 38, 1.
deórfeald (-fald), -es, *m.? cervorum hortus, Bosw.*
deórfell, -es, *n. pellis ferina.*

deórfellen, *adj. pellicius, Bosw.*
deórfriđ, -es, *m. cervorum hortus, Bosw.*
deórhege, -es, *m. cervorum sepimentum, Som.*
deórhyrst, -es, *m. cervorum sepimentum, Som.*
deórnett, -es, *n. rete venatoris, R.* 84.
deórtûn, -es, *m. cervorum sepimentum, Bosw.*

deórē (diór, dŷre), *adj. carus, pretiosus:* deóre väs he dryhtne, *Cædm.* 17, 17. se väs him dŷre, *Luc.* 7, 2.
undeór, *adj. non carus, vilis:* undeór hit is, *Älfr. gl. Som.* 62. undeórran veorđe, *minori pretio, L. Älfr. pol.* 28.

deóre (dŷre), *adv. care, pretiose, Beów.* 4606.
deórboren, *part. illustri gente natus, L. In.* 33.
deórling (dŷrling), -es, *m. dilectus, Boeth.* 27, 8.
deórmôd, *adj. gratiosus, Bosw.*
deórvyrđē, *adj. pretiosus, Math.* 13, 46.
deórvyrđness, -e, *f. res pretiosa, Boeth.* 7, 4.

dŷran (-de, -ed), *carum habere, ornare, Cædm.* 17, 9.
dŷrsjan (-ôde, -ôd), *honorare* (147, 300).

Dî (= *goth.* dei).

dîc, -es, *m. agger, fossa, Bêd.* 1, 5. se mæsta dîc (7, 40), *Chron. Sax.* 1016. binnan þam dîce, þe ve gemynegódon, þät Sevèrus hèt gedicjan (11, 18).
dîcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *aggerere, cingere, Bêd.* 1, 12.
bedicjan, *munire:* hi bedicòdon þâ burh ûtan, *Chron. Sax.* 1016.
gedicjan, *cingere, munire* (11, 18).
dîcere, -es, *m. fossor, R.* 60.
dîcung, -e, *f. fossio, R.* 60.

*DÎGAN (dâh, digon, digen), *formare. goth.* deigan (dáig, *cet.*), *πλάσσειν.*
gedigan (-de, -ed), *opportune perficere?* svylcum gifeđe bið, þät (he) þone hilderæs hâl gedigeđ, *Beów.* 598. gif þu þät ellenveorc aldrè gedigest, *Beów.* 1316. *cf. Beów.* 3309. 4695. *sed annon omnibus his locis* gedŷgan *legi debeat, quaeri potest; vid.* dŷgan *sub* deág, *sed cf. etiam theod.* gitîghit, *constipata, repleta, Graff. V,* 364.

dâg (daag), -es, *m.? "any thing that is loose, dagling, dangling" Som. Bosw. farinaria, Älfr. gl.* 25. *goth.* dáigs, *m. φύραμα; theod.* teig, *m.; batav.* deeg, *f.; angl.* dough.

digner, -es, *m. follis.* digneras, *folles, Cot.* 93. *cf. goth.* digrei, *f. ἀδρότης. etiam* dyneras, *i. e.* dineras, *legitur, R.* 106.

*DÎLAN (dâl, dilon, dilen), *partiri?*
dâl, -es, *n.? separatio, Bosw.*
gedâl, -es, *n.? separatio, Cædm.* 57, 19.
ordâl, -es, *n. ordalium, scil. judicium, L. Äđel.* 1, 4, 5, 6, 14, 19, 23.
tôdâl, -es, *n. divisio, differentia, Älfr. gr.* 50. *Luc.* 12, 51.
dæl, -es, *m. pars, portio, Beów.* 3478, *Cædm.* 12, 4.
dællcás, *adj. expers, R.* 18, 90.
dælmælum, *adv. partim, Älfr. gr.* 38.
dælniman (-nam, -nêmun, -numen), *participare, Älfr. gr.* 5.
dælnimend (-neomend), -es, *m. particeps, Bêd.* 3, 11.
dælnimendlic, *adj. participialis, Som.*

dælnimendness, -e, *f. participatio, portio, Ps.* 121, 3.
dælnimung, -e, *f. participatio, Som.*
bedæle, *adv. partim, Thorp. Anal.*
ordæle, *adv. sine parte, Cot.* 76, 181.
dælan (-de, -ed), *dividere, Beów.* 160. *theod.* teiljan.
âdælan, *dividere, Cædm.* 10, 2.
bedælan, *privare.* rinc dreámum bedæled, *Beów.* 1435.
fordælan, *distribuere, Bosw.*
gedælan, *dividere, Beów.* 142.
tôdælan, *partiri, distribuere, Luc.* 11, 17. 22. *Math.* 24, 51.
dæled, *part. partitus, divisus.*
undæled, *part. impartitus, indivisus, Boeth.* 34, 12.
dæledlîce, *adv. partim, separatim, Bosw.*
gedæledlice, *adv. separatim, Cot.* 201.
tôdæledlice, *adv. distincte, separatim, Fulg.* 43.
dælednyss, -e, *f. partitio, Som.*
gedæledness, -e, *f. separatio, Som.*
tôdæledness (tôdælness), -e, *f. divisio, Past.* 53, 3.
dælende, *part. dividens, separans, distribuens, Bosw.*
tôdælendlice, *adv. distincte, Ælfr. gr* 38.
dælere, -es, *m. divisor, distributor, Luc.* 12, 14.
dæling, -e, *f. partitio, Som.*
tôdæling, -e, *f. divisio, Lye.*
dælăx, -e, *f. dolabra, Som.*
dilĕ (dil), -e, *f. anethum (planta), Math.* 23, 23. *theod.* tilli.
dilesealf, -e, *f. medicamentum ex anetho confectum, Cot.* 208.
diligjan, dilgjan (-ôde, -ôd), *destruere, Bosw. theod.* tiligôn.
âdiligjan, *destruere, delere, Gen.* 17, 14. *Exod.* 32, 32.
fordiligjan, *destruere, delere, Bosw.*
undiligôd, *part. praet. indeletus, Past.* 54, 5.

Dô (= *goth.* dô).

dôan, *vide* dôn.
dôc (dooc), -es, *m. auster, notus, Som.*
dôgor, *vide* DAGAN.
dôm, -es, *m.* 1) *examen, judicium:* þam ylcan dome þê ge dêmaŏ eów bið gedêmed, *Math.* 7, 2. âfter eówrum âgenum dôme, *Boeth.* 14, 2. dômes dăg, *dies supremus, Math.* 10, 15. *sententia:* sin hi biscopes dôme scyldig, *sint excommunicati, Bêd.* 4, 5. *auctoritas, dignitas, laus, gloria, Beów.* 876. *Vids.* 143. *Cædm.* 4, 19. *plur.* dômas, *decreta, leges, Bêd.* 4, 18. *L. Ædelb. tit. cet. In compositione* dôm *potestatem, officium conditionem, statum cet. significat, e. gr.* cyningdôm, *regnum,* freódôm, *libertas,* hâligdôm, *sanctitas,* vîsdôm, *sapientia, cet. quas voces videas.*
undôm, -es, *m. injustum judicium, injustitia, Off. Reg.* 4.
dômbôc, *f. liber judicialis, L. Ædelst.* 5.
dômdăg, -es, *m. dies judicii, L. Can. eccl.* 25.
dômeâdig, *adj. auctoritate plenus, Cædm.* 75, 29.
dômern, -es, *n. praetorium, Math.* 27, 27.
dômfæst, *adj. justus, gloriosus, Cædm.* 78, 2. 91, 10. 107, 8.
dômfæstness, -e, *f. justitia, probitas, Bosw.*
dômhûs, -es, *n. praetorium, R.* 55.

dômleás, *adj. improbus, ingloriosus, Cædm.* 279, 3.
dômlîc, *adj. judicialis, Älfr. gr.* 28.
dômlîce, *adv. judicialiter, potenter, Judith.* 319.
dômsetl, -es, *n. tribunal, Math.* 26, 19.
dômsettend, -es, *m. judex, jurisconsultus, Cot.* 113.
dômjan (-ôde, -ôd), *gloriam tribuere, extollere, Cædm.* 239, 17. 241, 4.
dêman (-de, -ed), *judicare, censere, Math.* 7, 2. *Bëd.* 1, 27. *ânum âné:* hie vide nu duguðum dêmað dryhta bearnum, *Cædm.* 103, 14. *tribuere, dare, cum acc.:* and vitig god on svâ hvæðere hond mærðo dême, svâ him gemet þynce, *Beów.* 1367. hvät his gâste gôdes oððe yfles dêmed veorðe (238, 15).
ândêman, *examinare, Bëd.* 4, 23.
fordêman, *condemnare, Bosw.*
fordêmedness, -e, *f. proscriptio, Bêd.* 1, 6.
gedêman, *judicare, Som.*
ofdêman, *discernere, Math.* 16, 3. *C.*
tôdêman, *adjudicare:* he tôdêmde, *Luc.* 23, 24
dêma, -an, *m. judex, Cædm.* 288, 13. *Luc.* 18, 2. 6.
dêmend, -es, *m. judex, Beów.* 360.
dêmere, -es, *m. judex, Past.* 18, 2.
dôn (dide, didon [*pro* dêdon = dædon], gedôn, gedên), *verb. anom. agere, facere:* eallu þâ þing þe ge villen, þät men eów dôn, dôð ge him þät silfe, *Math.* 7, 12. hvŷ dêst þu viô me svâ? *Gen.* 12, 18. þät gefeoht väs gedôn, *Oros.* 3, 9. lif dôn, *vivere, Bëd.* 4, 23. dôn fram, *auferre, abire, Ps.* 17, 23. *theod.* tuon (tëta tâtumês getânêr).
ândôn, *tollere,* ândô þâs vylne, *Gen.* 21, 10. *Boeth.* 16, 1.
fordôn, fordôan, *perdere, Math.* 10, 28. *Marc.* 3, 6. fordôan, *Math.* 11, 13. *C. theod.* fartuon.
gedôn, *facere.* gedôð eów selfe vyrsan, *Boeth.* 14, 2. ne miht ânne locc gedôn, *Math.* 5, 36. he tô blôte gedide, *Oros.* 1, 1.
ingedôn, *immittere.* ingedôn, *part, inditus, Bëd.* 5, 12.
ofâdôn, *auferre, amovere, pellere, Boeth.* 39, 4.
oferdôn, *nimium facere, Bosw.*
ondôn, 1) *solvere, Oros.* 5, 4. 2) *imponere, Bosw. theod.* anttuon *et* intuon.
ondôung, -e, *f. solutio, relaxatio, Lib. Med.* 2, 46.
ongedôn, *imponere, Bosw.*
ôðdôn, *amovere, eripere, L. Älfr. eccl.* 19.
tôdôn, *separare, distinguere, Hexaëm.* 4. *Cot.* 190.
tôgedôn, *tegere, addere, Luc.* 10, 35.
underdôn, *supponere, Lev.* 1, 2.
undôn, *aperire, solvere, Exod.* 2, 6. *Gen.* 42, 27. 43, 21. *theod.* anttuon.
upâdôn, *aperire, subicere, Bëd. Sm.* 529, 24.
ûtâdôn, *eruere, ejicere, Math.* 7, 4. 5. *Exod.* 21, 26.
þurhdôn, *penetrare, perforare, Job. p.* 167, 38.
dæd, -e, *f. actio, factum, Älfr. gr.* 11. *Ps.* 63, 10. *theod.* tât.
dædbêta, -an, *m. compensator maleficii, Gr. gr. II,* 452.
dædbêtende, *part. maleficium compensans, poenitens, Älfr. Thw. p.* 38.
dædbôt, -e, *f. maleficii compensatio, L. Eádg. poen.* 3. *Math.* 3, 2. 8.
dædbôtnyss, -e, *f. poenitentia, Scint.* 9.

dædcêne, *adj. audax, fortis agendo, strenue agens, Beów.* 3288.
dædfruma, -an, *m. opifex, actor, Cædm.* 59, 27. deorc dædfruma, *malefactor, Beów.* 4175.
dædhata, -an, *m. factorum osor, Beów.* 547.
dædhvät, *adj. factorum audax, Cædm.* 238, 12.
dædlät, *adj. segnis:* oft dædlata dômê foreldið sigisiða gehvem; sviltið þŷ âna, *saepe segnis sponte differt victoriam: moritur eo solus, Bonifacii epist.* (*Pertz. III.*).
dædleán, -es, *m. factorum praemium, Cædm.* 194, 20.
dædlic, *adj. activus, Älfr. gr.*
dædrôf, *adj. gestis clarus, Cædm.* 131, 8. 156, 16.
dædveorc, -es, *n. facinus, Cædm.* 214, 26.

Dû (= *goth.* diu, du).

DÛFAN (deáf, dufon, dofen), *mergere.* dûfe seó hand âfter þam stâne ôd þâ vriste. Be hâtan isene and vätere, 3.
bedûfan (bedeáf, *cet.*), *immergere.* bedofen, *Bosw.*
gedûfan (gedeáf, *cet.*), *immergere.* gedûfan sceolun in þone deópan velm, *Cædm.* 266, 30. he on helle gedeáf, *Cædm.* 306, 27. he veard gedofen, *Math.* 14, 30. *Oros.* 1, 7.
ongedûfan (ongedeáf, *cet.*), *immergere, Past.* 55, 1.
dûfjan (-ôde, -ôd), *immergere, Bosw.* dûfed, *mersus, Ben.*
dŷfan (-de, -ed), *immergere, Bosw.*
dŷfing, -e, *f. immersio, Som.*
dûfe, -an, *f. columba, Som.*
dûfedoppa, -an, *m. peliçanus, Ps.* 101, 7. *L.*
deáf, *adj. surdus, absurdus, stolidus, Ps.* 37, 14. deáf coru, *granum sterile, Past.* 52, 9. *theod.* taub, toub.
âdeáf, *adj. surdus, Bosw.*
âdeáfjan (-ôde, -ôd), *surdescere, Som.*
âdeáfung, -e, *f. surditas, Lye.*
dofjan (-âde, -âd), *delirare, insanire.* dobgende (*l.* dofjende), *decrepitus, Som. theod.* tobên.
dofung, -e, *f. deliramentum, Cot.* 69.

dûn, -e, *f. mons.* on þære dûne, *Gen.* 31, 45. ofer þâ hêhstan dûna, *Gen.* 7, 20.
âdûne (= ardûne? afdûne?), *adv. deorsum, Bêd.* 1, 12. 4, 6. *Ps.* 71, 6. *Chron. Sax.* 1083. âdûne âsettan, *deponere, Béd.* 4, 6.
âdûnâstîgan (-stâh, *cet.*), *descindere, Ps.* 71, 6.
âdûnveard, *adv. deorsum, Chron.* 1083.
ofdûne, *adv. deorsum, Boeth.* 33, 4.
dûnelfen, -ne, *f. lamia, Bosw.*
dûnland, -es, *n. terra montana, Deut.* 1, 7.
dûnlendisc, *adj. montanus, Bosw.*
dûnveard, *adv. deorsum* (?), *Som.*
dûnsæta, -an, *m. in montibus degens, Bosw.*
dûnstræt, -e, *f. via montana, Bosw.*
dûnscrâf, -es, *n. caverna, Cod. Exon.*
dûnsalvie, -an, *f. salvia montana, Bosw.*
dûntæhte, -an, *f. salvia montana, Bosw.*
dŷnige, -e, *f.? montana, Lib. Med.* 3, 8.

dûđhamor (dŷđhamer), -es, *m. papyrus, R.* 43. *malleolus, Som. cf. bor.* dûa, dŷa, *motare, reciprocare.*

Dŷ (= *goth.* diu, dáu).

dŷdan, *vide* deád.
dŷfan, dŷfing, *vide* DÛFAN.
dŷgel, dŷgle (dŷhle), dŷgelnes, *vide* deag.
dŷnan (-de, -ed), *depascere, Ps.* 49, 17.
dŷnige, *vide* dûn.
dŷner (*mel.* diner), *vide* digner *sub* DIGAN.
dŷpe, *vide* deóp.
dŷr, *vide* deór.
dŷran, dŷre, dŷrling, dŷrsjan, dŷrvyrđe, *vide* deóre,
dŷđhamor, *vide* dûđhamor.

Dra (= *goth.* dra).

drabbe, *vide* DRAFAN.
draca, -an, *m. draco, Beów.* 1778. dracanblôd, -es, *n. cinnabaris, Cot.* 210.
dracentse, -an, *f.? dracontium, Herb.* 15.
dracan, *inc. gen. gypsum, Cot.* 97.
*DRAFAN (drôf, drôfon, drafen), *caedere, premere? goth.* gadraban, λατυμεῖν. *cf. batav.* draf, *m. cursus tolutarius.* draben, *tolutim ire.*
drabbe, -an, *f.? faex, Som. batav.* draf, *n. theod.* treber.
drôf, *adj. turbidus, sordidus, Somn.* 103.
gedrôf, *adj. turbidus, sordidus, Bosw.*
drôflic, *adj. turbulentus, Cod. Exon.* 446, 8.
drôfnyss, -e, *f. turbulentia, Hymn.*
drêfe, *adj. turbidus, Gr. gr. I.* 735. *Sax.* drôbi; *theod.* truobi.
gedrêfnyss, -e, *f. perturbatio, Luc.* 17, 1.
drêfan (-de, -ed), *turbare, conturbare:* for hvon drêfst þu me? *Ps.* 41, 6. drêide, *Chron. Sax.* 914. *Ps.* 49, 13. *urgere, torquere:* gevât him on nacan drêfan deóp väter, *Beów.* 3804. väter under stôd, dreórig and gedrêfed, *Beów.* 2833. *goth.* drôbjan, ταραάσσειν, ἀναστατεῖν. *theod.* truobjan, *turbare. sax.* drôbhjan.
gedrêfan, *disturbare, Joh.* 11, 33. *Marc.* 9, 42.
gedrêfedness, -e, *f. perturbatio, Math.* 13, 21.
undrêfed, *part. non turbatus, Bosw.*
drêfing, -e, *f. conturbatio, R.* 5.
drêfljende, *part. rheumaticus, R.* 77. *Lye.*
DRAGAN (drôg, drôgon, dragen), *gerere, trahere, Chron. Sax.* 1127. drôgon me, *Ps.* 66, 2. *ire, Andr.* 1233. ongan þâ leófne veg dragan dômeádig dryhtnes cempa, *Cod. Exon.* 145, 23. *theod.* tragan, *ferre.*
ûtdragan (ûtdrôg, *cet.*), *extrahere, Oros.* 1, 3.
drägenett, -es, *n. tragula, R.* 1.
gedräg, -es, *n. tractus, gestus; turma, tumultus.* sêcan deófla gedräg, *Beów.* 1505. *Andr.* 43, 1555.
drôht, *inc. gen. tractus, Bosw. cf. etiam* drêce.

Drä (= *goth.* dra).

drägenett, *vide* DRAGAN.
drähen (drên), -es, *m. gutta, lacrima. theod.* trahan.
drênflôd, -es, *m. guttarum fluxus, inundatio, Cædm.* 200, 30. *ubi Thorpe tamen* drencflôd *legere suadet.*

drehnigëan, drēnigēan (drehnigôde, drehnigôd, *vel* drehnôde, drēhnôd), *percolare, Math.* 23, 24.

Dre (= *goth.* dra).

drehnigëan, *vide* drāhen.

drenc, drencan, *vide* DRINCAN.

dreng, -es, *m. miles, Glast. p.* 570. *bor.* drengr.

dresten, *vide* DRËHAN.

Drë (= *goth.* dri).

*DRĒHAN (dreah, dræhon, drohen), *pigrescere. cf. theod.* trehan, trehhan (trah, tráhumês, trohhan) *pigrescere.* bitrohhan, *repostus, sopitus.* bitrohanjan, *tepere.* bitrohsaljan, *incestare.*

dārste (darste *pro* drahste), -an, *f. fermentum, Math.* 13, 33. *angl.* dross.

dresten, *plur. n.? faeces, Ps.* 74, 8. *theod.* trestir.

drosn (= drohsn), -e, *f. faex.* eles drosna, *R.* 47. *goth.* draúhsna, draúsna. *theod.* trosana, trusana, truosana. *batav.* droessem.

drysmjan, drysnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pollui.* ôd þāt lyft drysmaď, *Beów.* 2750. *extingui:* leóhtfāt is gedrysnôd, *Som.*

ādrysnjan, *extingui, Bosw.*

unādrysnendlic, *adj. inextinguibilis, Luc.* 3, 17. *C. R.*

undryscende (undrysnende?), *part. inextinguibilis, Math* 3, 12. *C.*

DRĒPAN (drāp, dræpon, drēpen), *tangere, percutere:* þonne bid on hrēdre under helm drepen biteran strælé, *Beów.* 3487. *bor.* drēpa (drap, *cet.*). *theod.* trefan (traf, tráfum, trofan).

drepē, -es, *m. percussio, occisio:* þāt þý deáddrepé dryhta svæfon, synfullra sveót, *ut ea occisione populi dormirent (perirent), peccatorum turma, Cædm.* 209, 6. *bor.* drep, *n.* drap, *n.*

drepen (*vel* drēpen?), -ne, *f. percussio:* sefa nearvôde, þāt he ne mihte on gemynddrepen hine handum self mid hrāglé vrigan, *Cædm.* 94, 34.

Dri (= *goth.* dri).

drif, *vide* DRÍFAN.

driht, drihten (*melius* dryht, dryhten), *vide* DREÓGAN.

DRINCAN (dranc, druncon, druncen), *bibere:* he dranc of þam vine, þá veard he druncen, *Gen.* 9, 21. ve æton and druncon, *Luc.* 13, 26.

ādrincan (ādranc, *cet.*), *immergi, Thorp. Anal.*

bedrincan (bedránc, *cet.*), *imbibere, ebriari, Med. Quadr.* 2, 8.

gedrincan (gedranc, *cet.*), *bibere, Bosw.*

ofādrincan (ofādranc, *cet.*), *ebibere, Ælfr. gr.*

oferdrincan (oferdranc, *cet.*), *nimium bibere, Gen.* 43, 34.

ofgedrincan (ofgedranc, *cet.*), *demergi, Math.* 18, 6. *C.*

ondrincan (ondranc, *cet.*), *inebriari.*

drinc, -es, *m. potus:* min blôd is drinc, *Joh.* 6, 55. *Jud.* 15, 18. *Beów.* 4711. *cf.* drync.

gedrinc, -es, *n. convivium, Bosw.*

drinclagu, -e, *f. assisa potus* (?), *Som. bibendi norma?*

drincefāt, -es, *n. poculum, Beów.* 4606.

drincleán, -es, *n. praemium bibendi, L. Cnut. pol.* 78.

drincvêrig, *adj. ebrius, temulentus, Bosw.*

drinca, -an, *m. potus, Bosw.*
ondrinca, -an, *m. potatio, poculum, Béd.* 5, 5.
drincere, -es, *m. potator, Math.* 11, 19. *C.*
drencĕ (drenc), -es, *m. potus, Bosw.*
drenccuppe (drinccuppe?), -an, *f. poculum, Bosw.*
drencfät, -es, *n. poculum, Bosw. cf.* drincefät.
drencflôd, -es, *m. inundatio, deluvium, Bosw.*
drenchorn (drinchorn?), -es, *n. poculum, Bosw.*
drenchûs (drinchûs?), -es, *n. caupona, taberna, Bosw.*
oferdrenc, -es, *m. potus nimius, ebrietas, Bosw.*
drencēan, drencan (-te, -ed), *aquare, potum dare, Ps.* 35, 9. 59, 3.
ådrencēan, ådrencan, *immergere.* volde hine ådrencan on þære eá, *Boeth.* 16, 2.
fordrencan, *inebriare, Gen.* 19, 32. 33.
gedrencan, 1) *potum dare.* 2) *immergere, Bosw.*
indrencan, *potum dare, Lye.*
oferdrencan, *inebriare, Bosw.*
ondrencan, *inebriare, Ps.* 64, 9. *V.*
drunc, -es, *m. potus.*
oferdrunc, -es, *m. potus nimius, ebrietas, Deut.* 21, 20.
drynce (dryne), -es, *m. potus.*
oferdrynce, -es, *m. potus nimius, ebrietas, Deut.* 21, 20.
dryncvèrig, *adj. temulentus, Som.*
druncen, *part. praet. ebrius, Beów.* 1056.
undruncen, *part. praet. sobrius, Past.* 12, 4.
druncenhâd, -es, *m. ebrietas, Chron. Sax.* 1070.
druncenlät, *adj. lentus? Cot.* 124.
druncenness, -e, *f. ebrietas, Luc.* 21, 34.
druncenscipe, -es, *m. ebrietas, Som.*
druncenvall, *adj. ebrius, Past.* 17, 8.
druncnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *inebriari, Bosw.*
ofdruncnjan, *inebriari, Bosw.*
ondruncnjan, *inebriari, Ps.* 35, 9. *T.*
druncon, -ne, *f. ebrietas, L. Eádg.* 57. *W. p.* 86, 29.
druncengeorn, *adj. ebriosus, R. Ben.* 4.
drisn, -e, *f.? capillamentum, R.* 35.

Dro (= *goth.* dru, draú).

droge, *vide* drugu.
drohtâð, drohtjan, drohtnjan, *vide* DREÓGAN.
dropa, dropfâh, dropjan, dropetan, dropetung, dropmælum, *vide* DREÓPAN.
drosn, *vide* DRËHAN.
drosenlic, *vide* DREÓSAN.

Dru (= *goth.* dru).

drugâð, drugung, *vide* drygĕ.
drugu (droge), -es, *m. stercus:* drugu þu dreórga, *Cod. Exon.* 368, 5.
droge mannes, *Lib. Med.* 2, 26. *cf.* dryge.
drunc, druncen, druncnjan, druncon, *vide* DRINCAN.
drupjan, *vide* DREÓPAN.
drusjan, *vide* DREÓSAN.

Dry (= *goth.* dru).

dryge (drige, drege, drŷ), *adj. aridus:* on þam drygëan, *Luc.* 23, 31. *Boeth.* 5, 2. dryg vudu, *Älfr. gl.* 17. *theod.* trukan, *siccus, jejunus. sax.* drucno, drocno, *sicce;* drucnjan, *siccare. batav.* droog. *nescio annon* drŷge, drŷgëan, drûgjan *scribi debeat.*

drygëan, drygan (-de, -ed), *abstergere:* seó drygde his fêt, *Luc.* 7, 38. 44.

âdrygëan, *abstergere, siccare, Ps.* 73, 16.

fordrygëan, *siccare, Joh.* 15, 6.

gedrygëan, *abstergere, siccare, Bosw.*

ofâdrygëan, *abstergere, Bosw.*

ûtâdrygëan, *abstergere, Past.* 2, 5.

drugjan, druvjan (-ôde, -ôd), *arescere:* svâ vyrt drugað, *Ps.* 89, 6.

âdrugjan, âdruvjan, *arescere, Gen.* 8, 13.

fordrugjan, fordruvjan, *arescere, siccare, Joh.* 15, 6. *L.*

gedrugjan, *arescere, siccare, Bosw.*

unâdrugôd, *part. nondum siccatus, Past.* 49, 3.

drugâð (drugôð), -e, *f.?* -es, *m.? siccitas, R.* 96.

drugung, -e, *f. inaquosus locus, Ps.* 77, 20.

dryht, dryhten, *vide* DREÓGAN.

dryncẽ, *vide* DRINCAN.

dryttan (-tte, -ed), *lente ingredi? cf. bor.* drõttr, *piger pedisequus,* drittaz, *ingrate agere.*

oferdryttan, *superare, Ps.* 94, 2.

Dræ (= *goth.* drê).

DRÆDAN (dreórd *et* drêd; dreórdon *et* drêdon; dræden), *timere. simplex verbum nunquam, quod sciam, invenitur; composita saepe leguntur.*

âdrædan, *timere, Bosw.*

andrædan, ondrædan, *timere, revereri:* ic hine svîðe ondræde, *Gen.* 32, 11. ic ondræde me god, *metuo mihi a deo, Gen.* 42, 18. hi hine ondrêdon, *Jos.* 4, 14. ondreórdon, *Luc.* 18, 2. *C.* þu him ondrædan ne þearft, *tu non timere debes pro iis, Beów.* 3347.

dræd, -e, *f.? timor, Bosw.*

ofdrædan (-de, -ed), *timidum facere, Math.* 25, 25.

ondrædendlîc, *adj. terribilis, Thorp. Anal.*

ondræding, -e, *f. metus, Oros.* 5, 12.

ondrêso (ondrŷso), -o, *f. timor, Past.* 49, 5.

andrêsn (ondêrsn, ondêsn), -e, *f. metus, Joh.* 19, 38. *C. R.*

ondrêsne, *adj. terribilis, Cædm.* 173, 14.

ondrêsenlic (ondrŷsenlic, ondrŷslic), *adj. terribilis, Bêd.* 2, 16.

Drê (= *goth.* drô).

drêce, *adj. tractus, tortus.*

andrêce, *adj. tortus:* andrêce fät, *Älfr. gl. Som.* 60.

drêcëan, drêcan (drêhte, drêht *et* drôhte, drôht), *compedibus constringere, turbare, vexare, Andr.* 39. mec sorg drêceð, *Cædm.* 131, 22. me þeóvmennen drêhte dôgora gehvam, *Cædm.* 135, 27. drôht, *Bosw. s. l. theod.* truohan.

gedrêcan, *turbare, vexare, Bosw.*

gedrêcedness, -e, *f. vexatio, Bosw.*

drêfan, drêfe, drêfing, drêfljende, *vide* DRAFAN.

drêman, drêmere, *vide* DREÓGAN.
drênigēan, *vide* drāhen.
drèsn, drêso, *vide* DRÆDAN.

Dreá (= *goth.* dráu).

dreám, dreámere, *vide* DREÓGAN.
dreár, dreárig, dreárung, *vide* DREÓSAN.

Dreó (= *goth.* driu).

DREÓGAN (dreáh, drugon, drogen), *militari, facere, pati:* noldon dreógan leng, *Cædm.* 2, 23. ne cûdon dôn nè dreógan, *Cædm.* 12, 23. sorge dreáh, *Elen.* 1261. *goth.* driugan. *theod.* triogan, *fallere.*

ådreógan (ådreág, *cet.*), *pati, Boeth.* 11, 1. 40, 3.

ådreógendlic, *adj. tolerabilis, Lye.*

bedreógan (bedreáh, *cet.*), *sufferre, Bosw.*

gedreógan (gedreáh, *cet.*), *ferre, modestum esse, Bosw.*

dreóg (dreóh), -es, *m. prudentia. cf.* drŷ.

gedreóg, -es, *m. modestia, prudentia, R. Ben.* 8.

gedreóhlice, *adv. prudenter, L. Cnut. pol.* 73.

gedrŷhd, -e, *f. prudentia, L. Const. W. p.* 148, 2.

dreóhlæcan, -ena, *m. druidae, Bosw. cf.* drŷ.

dreág, -es, *m. larva mortui. bor.* draugr.

gedreág, -es, *n. abyssus? Cod. Exon.* 389, 19.

dreám (= dreágam), -es, *m. gaudium, jubilum, Ps.* 46, 5. *Cædm.* 179, 29. 232, 10. *organum, harpa:* on sealum ve ådèngon dreámas ûre, *Boeth.* 16, 3.

dreámcräft, -es, *m. musica, Boeth.* 16, 3.

dreámhealdende, *part. gaudia servans, Beów.* 2455.

dreámleás, *adj. maestus, Cædm.* 251, 4.

dreámness, -e, *f. cantus, Ps.* 136, 3.

dreámsvinsung, -e, *f. harmonia, Bosw.*

drême (dryme), *adj. harmonicus.*

gedrême (gedrŷme), *adj. sonorus, Hom.* 8. *Jan.*

ungedrŷme, *adj. dissonus, Som.*

drêman, drŷman (-de, -ed), *jubilare:* drêmâd gode, *Ps.* 46, 1. 80, 1.

drèmere (drŷmere, dreámere), -es, *m. musicus, Boeth.* 16, 3.

gedrŷmere, -es, *m. musicus, consonus, Som.*

dryht, -e, *f. gens, populus, turma, Beów.* 236. dryhta bearnum, *Cædm.* 61, 6. þât þŷ deáddrepè dryhta svæfon, *Cædm.* 209, 7. *theod.* truht.

dryhtealdor, -es, *m. populi rex, Bosw.*

dryhtbearn, -es, *n. puer nobilis, Beów.* 4065.

dryhtcvên, -e, *f. regina, Cod. Exon.* 324, 21.

dryhtfolc, -es, *n. populus, Cædm.* 179, 26. 198, 13.

dryhtgumа, -an, *m. popularis, amicus, Bosw.*

dryhtmâdm, -es, *m. thesaurus dominicus, Beów.* 5681.

dryhtmann, -es, *m. homo, miles, Som.*

dryhtnè, -es, *m. mortuus, occisus, Cædm.* 188, 5.

dryhtscipe, -es, *m. dominatio, Cædm.* 31, 14. *Beów.* 2939.

dryhtscle, -es, *m. aula regia, Beów.* 964. 1527.

dryhtver, -es, *m. homo gentilis, Cædm.* 107, 32. 129, 28.

dryhtsunjende, *part. in populo vivens, Cod. Exon.* 293, 26.
dryhtvŷrda, -an, *m. theologus* (*in domini nomine loquens*), *Som. etiam* dryhtvyrde *legitur.*
dryhten, -es, *m. dominus, Exod.* 20, 1. 10. *theod.* truhtin, trohtin, trehtin.
dryhtenbealu, -eves, *n. malum, miseria a deo missa, Cod. Exon.* 183, 6. 330, 22.
dryhtenlic, *adj. dominicus, Bêd.* 3, 3.
dryhtenveard, -es, *custos domini, Cædm.* 249, 24.
indryhtenvicg, -es, *m. ippus, ips, vermiculus quidam super arborum folia generatus, Lye.*
droht, -es, *m.? genus vivendi, consuetudo, conversatio.* hû he his visna trûvâde, drohtes on þære dimman âdle, *Cod. Exon.* 171, 31.
drohtjan (-ôde, -ôd), *conversari, Bêd.* 1, 27.
drohtâð, -es, *m. conversatio.* vâs se drohtâð strong, *Cod. Exon.* 53, 28. 143, 4. *Beów.* 1506.
drohtung, -e, *f. conversatio, Deut.* 1, 13. *sax.* drohting.
drohtnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *conservari, Bêd.* 1, 27. *var. lect.*
drohtnung, -e, *f. conservatio, R. Ben.* 33.

dreónt, -es (*vel* dreónta, -an), *m.? mugitus? multitudo* (*Thorpe*). eorpan gesceafta fûs ofer folcum fŷrê svætað, blâcan lŷgê, and gebrecu fêrað deorc ofer dreóntum, gedynê miclê, *Cod. Exon.* 385, 15. *cf. bor.* drynja, *mugire;* drunr, *mugitus;* drióni, *m. taurus petulans.*

DREÓPAN (dreáp, drupon, dropen), *stillare, Proverb.* 19. *theod.* triofan.
gedreópan (gedreáp, *cet.*), *stillare, Bosw.*
drŷp, -e, *f. stillicidium, compluvium. theod.* troufi, *f.*
drŷpan (-te, -ed), *destillare, Bosw. bor.* dreypa.
dropa (drypa, *Som.*), -an, *m. gutta, Luc.* 22, 24.
dropfâg, *adj. stillatus, Herb.* 130. *sturnus, Som.*
dropmælum, *adv. guttatim, Bosw.*
dropjan, drupjan (-ôde, -ôd), *stillare, Ps.* 71, 6.
dropung, -e, *f. stillicidium, Ps.* 71, 6.
droppah (dropfâh?), -es, *m. stronius* (*sturnus?*), *Cot.* 174.
dropetan, droppetan (-tte, -ted), *destillare, Ps.* 67, 9. *L.*
dropetung, -e, *f. stillicidium, Ps.* 71, 6. *L.*

DREÓSAN (dreás, druron, droren), *cadere, ruere, Boeth.* 12. dreósed deáv and regn, *Cod. Exon.* 38, 19. druron deófolgild, *Cædm.* 180, 18.
bedreósan (bedreás, *cet.*), *incidere, implicari, decipi,* þät ic on þone deádes beám bedroren ne vurde, besvicen tô svîde, *Cædm.* 33, 31. 51, 8. *privare, cum instrum, Cod. Exon.* 139, 24. 291, 8. 306, 31.
gedreósan (gedreás, *cet.*), *ruere:* mägen eal gedreás, *Cædm.* 209, 15.
dreórig, *adj. moestus, Gen.* 44, 13. *Marc.* 14, 19. *Cædm.* 289, 8.
dreórigmôd, *adj. tristis, Cædm.* 169, 24.
dreórigness, -e, *f. maeror, Som. Mone. C.* 40.
dreóriglic, *adj. moestus, Bosw.*
dreóriglice, *adv. moeste, Thorp. Anal.*
drŷrmjan (-ôde, -ôd), *queri, Cædm.* 180, 5.
dreár (*usitatius:* dreór), -es, *n. cruor, Cædm.* 63, 12. *bor.* dreyri, *m.*
dreárfâh (dreórfâh), *adj. sanguinolentus, Beów.* 964.
dreárig (dreórig), *adj. cruentus, Beów.* 2833.

dreáriglice, *adv. cruenter.*
dreárjan (-ôde, -ôd), *stillare.*
dreárung, -e, *f. destillatio, Cædm.* 238, 3.
drusjan, *vel* drûsjan? (-âde, -âd), *cadere, Cod. Exon.* 165, 25. 223, 31. *sedari, Beów.* 3260.
drosenlic, *adj. caducus, fragilis, Som. aut* drosendlic (= drusendlic) *aut* dreósendlic *legendum esse videtur.*
dryre, -es, *m. casus, Cod. Exon.* 198, 27.

Drî (= *goth.* drei).

DRÎFAN (drâf, drifon, drifen), *agi, pelli (neutr.); agere, pellere, persequi:* þeáh eów man ne drîfe, *Lev.* 26, 17. he ongann drîfan, *Marc.* 11, 15. þät hit sæliðend siððan hâtân Biówulfes biorh, þâ þe brentingas ofer flôda genipu feorran drifað, *ut nautae id (quod exstructum est, scil. tumulum) posthac vocent Biovulfi arcem, illi qui naves super fluctuum tenebras procul pellunt, Beów.* 5612. *theod.* triban (treib, *cet.*); *goth.* dreiban (dráib).
âdrîfan (âdrâf, *cet.*), 1) *agere, pellere* (14, 13. 198, 173.) *Chron. Sax. introd.* 2) *sculpere,* âdrifenu fatu, *vasa sculpta, R.* 67.
ædrîfan = äfdrîfan? (ædrâf, *cet.*), *expellere, Bosw.*
bedrîfan (bedrâf, *cet.*), *cogere, compellere, Bêd.* 1, 14
fordrîfan (fordrâf, *cet.*), *pellere, Boeth.* 38, 1.
indrîfan, *i. e.* anddrîfan (indrâf, *cet.*), *exprimere, Cædm.* 269, 29.
ofdrîfan (ofdrâf, *cet.*), *pellere, Cot.* 65.
ofâdrîfan (ofâdrâf, *cet.*), *expellere, L. Älf. pol.* 16.
oferdrîfan (oferdrâf, *cet.*), *expellere, Oros.* 1, 7.
tôdrîfan (tôdrâf, *cet.*), *dispergere, Joh.* 10, 12. *Boeth.* 33, 4. *Beów.* 1085.
ûtdrîfan (ût drâf, *cet.*), *expellere, Luc.* 19, 45.
ûtâdrîfan (ût âdrâf, *cet.*), *expellere, Marc.* 13, 23.
þurhdrîfan (þurhdrâf, *cet.*), *perforare, L. eccl.* 21. *Cædm.* 274, 33.
drîf (*vel* drif?), -es, *m.? febris, Math.* 8, 15. *R.*
gedrîf, -es, *m.? stipula, Ps.* 84, 12. *T. febris, Bosw.*
drâf (dræf, *male* drôf), -es, *m.?* -e, *f.? expulsio, L. In.* 68. *armenta, Chron. Sax.* 1016.
ûtdræf, -es, *m.? expulsio, exterminatio, Svîð. vit.*
drâfdenn (drôfdenn), -e, *f. armentorum cubile, Som.*
drâfmann (drôfmann), -es, *m. bubulcus, Som.*
dræfan (-de, -ed), *pellere, expellere, Ps.* 3, 1. *urgere, Beów.* 3804.
âdræfan, *expellere, Gen.* 3, 24.
tôdræfan, *dissipare, Jos.* 10, 13. *Math.* 26, 31. *Marc.* 14, 27.
tôdræfedness (tôdræfnyss), -e, *f. dispersio, Joh.* 7, 35.
dræfere, -es, *m. expulsor.*
ûtdræfere, -es, *m. exterminator, Älfr. gl. Som.* 74.
drif, -es, *m. actus, pulsus.*
drifen, *part. pulsus, Bosw.*
gedrifen, *part. pulsus, Bosw.*
undrifen, *part. non pulsus, L. Ädelr. Anl.* 2. *W. p.* 104, 26.

DRÎTAN (drât, driton, driten), *sordes ejicere, cacare.*
gedrîtan (gedrât, *cet.*), *cacare, Med. Quadr. II.* 9.

Drô (= *goth.* drô).

drôf, drôfnyss, *vide* DRAFAN.

drôf (= drâf), *vide* DRÎFAN.
drôht, *vide* drêce.

Drŷ (= *goth.* driu).

drŷ, -es, *m. magus:* þâ cvædon þâ drŷas, *Exod.* 9, 18. *cf.* DREÓGAN.
drŷcrâft, -es, *m. ars magica, Exod.* 7, 11.
drŷcrâftig, *adj. artis magicae peritus, Bosw.*
drŷmann, -es, *m. magus, Bosw.*
drŷ, *vide* dryge.
drŷpan, drŷpe, *vide* DREÓPAN.
drŷrmjan, *vide* DREÓSAN.
drŷslic, drŷsn, drŷso, *vide* DRÆDAN.

Dva, dve (= *goth.* dva).

dvala, *vide* DVËLAN.
dveljan, *vide* DVËLAN.

Dvë, dveo, dvi (= *goth.* dvi).

DVËLAN (dvâl, dvælon, dvolen), *torpere, sopiri.* dæl (*l.* dvâl) on gedvilde, *sopitus est in errore, Cædm.* 2, 22. *part.* gedvolen, *perversus, Cædm.* 116, 14.
dval (dvol, dol), *adj. erroneus, stolidus:* þâ dolan rædas, *Cot.* 189. *goth.* dvals, μωρός.
dolgilp, -es, *m. gloria vana, Beów.* 1012.
dvallic (dvollic, dollic), *adj. erroneus, Som. stultus, Beów.* 3288. *haereticus, L. Älf. can.* 33.
gedvollic, *adj. erroneus, stultus, Som.*
dvollice (dollice), *adv. stulte, L. Älfr. can.* 35. *Cædm.* 19, 22. *Hexaem.* 20.
dolspræc, -e, *f. loquela stulta, Bosw.*
dolscipe, -es, *m. error, Past.* 50, 2.
dvala (dvola), -an, *m. error, Bosw.*
gedvola (gedveola), -an, *m. error, Boeth.* 33, 2.
gedvolgod, -es, *n. idolum, Bosw.*
gedvolmann, -es, *m. impostor* (74, 35).
gedvolsum, *adj. erroneus, Älfr. Gen. praef.*
gedvolþing, -es, *n. impostura, Bosw.*
dvoljan (-ôde, -ôd), *errare.*
gedvoljan, *errare, Bosw.* gedvolôde, *Bosw. s. l.*
dvolung, -e, *f. deliramentum, Cot.* 69.
dveljan, dvellan (dvelede, dveled *et* dvealde, dveald), *errare, Marc.* 12, 27. *Deut.* 13, 5. *seducere, Boeth.* 33, 3. 35, 5.
âdveljan, *seducere, Älfr. ep.* 29.
gedveljan (gedvellan), *seducere, Boeth.* 33, 3.
dvyld (dvild), -e, *f. error, spectrum, Lye. goth.* dvaliþa.
gedvyld (gedvild), -e, *f.? error, Cædm.* 2, 22.
gedvyldlic, *adj. erroneus, Som.*
dvolma (dvalma), -an, *m. error, hiatus, chaos, Luc.* 16, 26. *Boeth. Rawl.* 156, 5.
dvelman, dvilman (-de, -ed), *decipere, fallere. goth.* dvalmôn, ags. fordvilman, *decipere, seducere, Bosw.*

dolg (dolh), -es, *n.* -e, *f.? vulnus, cicatrix, Cod. Exon.* 68, 24. *goth.* dulgs, *m.* χρεώς.
dolgbot, -e, *f. vulneris emendatio, L. Älfr. pol.* 23.
dolgdrenc, -es, *m. potus ad sanandum vulnus, Som.*
dolgrûne (dulhrûne), -an, *f. perdicium, Herb.* 82.
dolgsealf, -e, *f. unguentum ad sanandum vulnus, Som.*
dolgsvaðu, -e, *f. vulneris vestigium, cicatrix, Bosw.*
dolgvund, *adj. vulneratus, Bosw.*
dolgvund, -e, *f. vulnus, Thorp. Anal.*
dylste, -an, *f. pus, tabum, sanies, Lib. Med.* 1, 31. 2, 29.
dylstiht, *adj. purulentus, suppuratus, Lib. Med.* 1, 29.
dveomere, *vide* dvimor.
dveorg (dveorh), -ges, *m. nanus, R.* 114.
dveorgedvôsle, -an, *f.? pulegium, Herb.* 49. *Älfr. gl.* 16.
dvild, *vide* DVËLAN.
dvimor, -es, *n. phantasma, spectrum, Som.*
gedvimor, -es, *n. phantasma, L. Cnût. pol.* 5.
dvimorlic, *adj. tanquam per visum, Som.*
gedvimorlic, *adj. phantasticus, Dial.* 2, 10.
dvimere (dveomere), -es, *m. seductor, praestigiator, Som.*
gedvimere, -es, *m. praestigiator, Jud.* 5.

Dvo (= *goth.* dva).

dvola, dvoljan, dvolma, dvollic, dvolung, *vide* DVËLAN.

Dvæ (= *goth.* dvê).

dvæs (dvæse, dvêse), *adj. hebes, stultus, Älfr. gl.* 7. *fris.* dvês; *batav.* dwaes; *theod.* twâs.
dvæsleóht, -es, *n. ignis, fatuus, Som.*
dvæsness (dvêseness), -e, *f. stupiditas, R.* 88.
dvæsig (dysig), *adj. stultus, Boeth.* 33, 3. 4. *Deut.* 32, 21.
dysiglic (dyslic), *adj. stultus, Bosw.*
dysigness, -e, *f. stultitia, Bêd.* 2, 5. *Marc.* 7, 22.
dvæsig (dysig), -es, *n. error, stultitia, Boeth.* 32, 3.
dysigdôm, -es, *m. imperitia, Praef. R. Conc.*
dvæsigëan, dysigëan (-ôde, -ôd), *ineptire, blasphemare, Marc.* 2, 7. *Boeth.* 5, 2.
dvæscan (-te, -ed), *exstinguere, Bosw.*
âdvæscan, *exstinguere, Math.* 12, 20. *Bêd.* 2, 7, 12.
unâdvæscendlic, *adj. inexstinguibilis, Math.* 3, 12. *Bêd. Sm.* 628, 2.
tôdvæscan, *exstinguere, Cædm.* 238, 11.
dvâsle (dvôsle), -an, *f. pulegium, Ben.*

Dvô (= *goth.* dvê).

dvôsle, *vide* dvæs.

Dvî (= *goth.* dvei).

DVÎNAN (dvân, dvinon, dvinen), *tabescere, Herb.* 2, 4. 17.
âdvînan (âdvân, *cet.*), *tabescere, Bosw.*

Þa (= *goth.* þa).

þaccjan (-ôde, -ôd), *leniter palpare, demulcere, Past.* 41, 4, 61. *cf. bor.* þoka, *movere;* þaufa, *palpare.*

þaſjan (*pro* þamſjan), *vide* þâſjan, *sed cf. etiam* þeſjan.

þaſorlic, *adj. utilis, Luc.* 17, 2. *C. R. cf. bat.* doſje, *lucrum*, deftig, *utilis, et* þâſjan, *sed etiam* þaroflic, *i. e.* þearflic.

þam, *dat. sing. m. n. gen. pron. se, q. v.*

þametan (-tte, -ted), *plaudere, Ps.* 97, 8. *M.*

þan (= þam), *in compos.* for þan = for þam, tô þan = tô þam (47, 37).

þan (= þon), *vide* þonne.

þanan (þanon, þonan, þanun, þonon, þanone, þanonne), *adv. inde, exinde, illinc:* þanan, *Oros.* 3, 7. and þanon he com on Judêisce endas of Jordane, *Marc.* 10, 1. he þanun eode, *ille inde ivit, Math.* 4, 21. *Marc.* 6, 1. he fôr þanon, *digressus est illinc, Math.* 11, 1. ne gæst þu þanone, *non ibis tu illinc, Math.* 5, 26. *Luc.* 12, 59. hi þanonne eodon, *illi inde iverunt, Judith.* 11, 7. þanon untydras calle onvôcon, *Beów.* 221. þanon eft gevât tô hâm faran, *Beów.* 246. þanon up hraðe on vang stigon, *Beów.* 447. þanon he gesôhte Sûddena folc, *Beów.* 920. *theod.* thanana, danan; *bor.* þaðan; *goth.* þaþrôh, þaþrô, ἐντεῦθεν, ἐκεῖθεν. *cf. pron. demonst.* se, seó, þät.

þanonveard, *adv. exinde, istinc, Boeth.* 35, 6.

þanc, þances, þancjan, þancol, þancung, *vide* PINCAN.

þanecan (þoncecan), *conj. quando.* þanecan þe, þonecan þe, *quandocunque, quotiescunque*, þonecan þe hit wære, *quotiescunque id factum esset, Boeth.* 18, 3. 25, 27, 1. *cf* þonne *et goth.* þanuh þan, τότε οὖν.

þanne, *vide* þonne, *quod usitatius.*

þanon, þanone, *vide* þanan.

þar, *adv. ibi, Math.* 21, 17. *Marc.* 4, 5. 15. *goth.* þar, ἐκεῖ. *cf.* þær.

þara, *adv. ibi, Joh.* 11, 15. 31. *goth.* þaruh, ἐκεῖ.

þarfa (*Joh.* 9, 8.), *vide* þearfa.

þarigend, *malignans, Ps.* 63, 2. *T. cf.* darigend.

þaroflic (*Luc.* 17, 2. *R.*), *vide* þaforlic *et* þearflic.

þarsca, *vide* ÞÆRSCAN.

Þarsiamægd, -e, *f. Tharsis regio, Ps.* 71, 10.

ÞAVAN (þeóv, þeóvon? þaven), *regelare, solvi, Aequ. Vern.* 37. *cf.* þeáv (= þav) *sub* ÞIVAN *et bor.* þâ, *f. terra egelida;* þeyr, *m. ventus egelidus, mens;* þâma, *egelidari; theod.* dawjan, daujan, *digerere consumere, tapescere, tepere;* gadaujan, *madefacere.*

þân (*contr. e* þaven), *adj.* (*part.?*) *madidus, humidus, Cot.* 133.

þænjan (-ede, -ed), *rigare, madefacere, Dial.* 1. 4. *cf.* geþavened, *part. humectatus, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 176.

þêgan (-de, -ed), *consumere. cf. theod.* daujan.

ofþêgan, *consumere:* him on svaðe feóllon âdelinga bearn, ecgum ofþêgde villgesîdas, *Cædm.* 120, 30. *cf. tamen* þicgan.

Þä (= *goth.* þa).

þäc (þac, þeac), -es, *n. tectum:* micelne âd gesomnôde on þacum, *plurimum congestum advexit in tecto (foeneo), Béd. Sm.* 342, 22. mid þäcê beþeaht, *ibid.* 334, 32. *Math.* 8, 8. *C. R. theod.* dah; *bor.* þak.

þäctigel, -e, *f. tecti tegula, Som.*

þeccan (þeahte, þeaht), *tegere, operire:* þin silf þecest lic mid leáfum, *Cædm.* 34, 15. sceome (scame) þeccan, *Cædm.* 58, 7. seó väs västmum þeaht, *Cædm.* 115, 20. gefaren häfdon helmum þeahte, *Cædm.* 120, 3. *theod.* dakjan.

Digitized by Google

beþeccan, *tegere.* susl þrovedon, þŷstrum beþeahte, *Cædm.* 5, 23. lyfthelmê beþeaht, *Cædm.* 181, 13.
geþeccan, *tegere, Bosw.*

þecen, -e, *f. tectum, domus:* under mine þecene, *sub meo tecto, Math.* 8, 8. hêg þecena, *stramen tectorum, Ps.* 101, 8. 128, 5.

þecere, -es, *m. tector, Lye.*

þäcele (þäcille, þäccile, þecele), -an, *f. lucerna, Luc.* 11, 34. *R. Joh.* 5, 35. *C. fax, facula, Cot.* 164. stôd se leóma him of svylce fŷren þecele, *extitit radius ab eo quasi ignea fax, Bêd. Sm.* 645, 28.

þäder, *adv. huc, Exod.* 32, 34. *goth.* þadrô. *cf.* þider, *quod usitatius.*

þänne (*melius:* þenne), *vide* þonne.

þär, *vide* þær.

þärf, *vide* þeorf.

þäs, þäslic, þäslicness, *vide* þë.

þät, þätte, *vide* þë.

Þe (= *goth.* þa).

þe (*vel* þê?), *conj.* 1) *aut:* is hit âlŷfed þe nâ? *est istud licitum aut (an) non? Math.* 22, 17. hväðer — þe, *utrum — an.* hväðer hit sî þe sôd þe leás, *utrum id sit verum an falsum, Gen.* 42, 6. hväðer he vacôde þe slêpte, *Bêd. Sm.* 513, 39. þe — þe, *aut — aut, utrum — an:* þe þära sôðena gesælða limu, þe sió gesæld self, *aut verae felicitatis membra aut felicitas ipsa, Boeth.* 34, 6. þe mid scinesse, þe mid lustfullnysse, *utrum suggestione an delectatione, Bêd. Sm.* 497, 10. þe on æfen, þe on midre nihte, þe on hancrêde, þe on mergen, *an in vespere, an in media nocte, an in gallicinio, an mane, Marc.* 13, 35. 2) *quam:* þê svîðôr þe, *eo celerius quam, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 178. þê mâ þe, *magis quam, Boeth.* 35, 3. *goth.* þau, þauh. *cf. pron. dem.* þë *et adv. conj.* þan, þonne, þeáh, þenden, *cet., etiam conj.* oððe, ofðe.

þecgan (þegede, þeged), *tacere? silentium imponere? bor.* þegja, *silere;* þagga, *silentium imponere.*
âþecgan, *silentium imponere? Cod. Exon.* 380, 3, 12.

þefjan (-ede, -ed), *aestuare in animo, Dial.* 1, 9. *cf.* þâfjan; *bor.* þefja, *odorare; ndd.* deffen, *stupefacere.*

þell, *inc. gen. tabulatum. cf. bor.* þöll, *f. pinus; dan.* tall. *cf.* þile.
þellfästen, -es, *n. arx ex tabulatis compacta, Cædm.* 89, 17.

þencan (þencëan), *vide* PINCAN.

þenden, *adv. dum:* þenden þu hêr leofast, *Cædm.* 57, 29. þenden he on þisse vorulde vunôde, *dum in hoc mundo habitaret, Judith.* 22, 18. *donec, quo usque,* þenden þe feorh vunað, *Cædm.* 56, 7. *interea?* nealles fâcenstafas Þeódscildingas þenden fremedon, *Beów.* 2032. *theod.* danta, *quia; goth.* þandê, þandei, ἕως. *cf.* þan, þonne.

þengel, *vide* PINGAN.

þenjan, þennan, *vide* PINAN.

þer, þere (= þær), *ubi, Num.* 20, 1.

þerflicnes, *vide* þearf.

þerinne, þerrihte, *vide* þær.

þersc, *vide* PËRSCAN.

Þea (= *goth.* þa).

þeac (= þäc), *Bêd. Sm.* 567, 43.

þeaht, þeahtend, þeahtere, þeahtjan, *vide* PINCAN.

Sect. 113.—(1.) Where any person is aggrieved by any order or decision of the local authority in the execution of this Act, he may appeal to the sheriff, and the sheriff may hear and determine the appeal, and may make such order in the premises as he thinks fit, and may award such costs to be paid by either party as he thinks fit, and may direct by whom and out of what fund or property the costs awarded to be paid are to be paid, and may tax or settle the amount of costs to be paid, or may direct the same to be taxed or settled by the auditor of the court, and may enforce his decision by all lawful means.

(2.) Provided that the sheriff shall not hear any appeal against a decision of the local authority unless the appellant has given to the local authority ten days' notice of his intention to appeal, stating the grounds of appeal, and the sheriff may require the appellant to enter into a bond to prosecute the appeal without delay, and to pay the costs of the respondent.

(3.) Provided also that the sheriff shall not hear any appeal against a decision of the local authority unless the appellant has, within seven days after the decision appealed against, lodged with the clerk of the sheriff court a note of appeal, and has paid to the clerk of the court such fee as the sheriff may direct.

(4.) Provided also that the sheriff shall not hear any appeal against a decision of the local authority unless the appellant has, within seven days after the decision appealed against, served on the local authority a copy of the note of appeal lodged with the clerk of the sheriff court.

(5.) Provided also that the sheriff shall not hear any appeal against a decision of the local authority unless the appellant has, within seven days after the decision appealed against, lodged with the clerk of the sheriff court a bond to prosecute the appeal without delay, and to pay the costs of the respondent.

(6.) Provided also that the sheriff shall not hear any appeal against a decision of the local authority unless the appellant has, within seven days after the decision appealed against, lodged with the clerk of the sheriff court a bond to prosecute the appeal without delay, and to pay the costs of the respondent.

(7.) Provided also that the sheriff shall not hear any appeal against a decision of the local authority unless the appellant has, within seven days after the decision appealed against, lodged with the clerk of the sheriff court a bond to prosecute the appeal without delay, and to pay the costs of the respondent.

(8.) Provided also that the sheriff shall not hear any appeal against a decision of the local authority unless the appellant has, within seven days after the decision appealed against, lodged with the clerk of the sheriff court a bond to prosecute the appeal without delay, and to pay the costs of the respondent.

(9.) Provided also that the sheriff shall not hear any appeal against a decision of the local authority unless the appellant has, within seven days after the decision appealed against, lodged with the clerk of the sheriff court a bond to prosecute the appeal without delay, and to pay the costs of the respondent.

(10.) Provided also that the sheriff shall not hear any appeal against a decision of the local authority unless the appellant has, within seven days after the decision appealed against, lodged with the clerk of the sheriff court a bond to prosecute the appeal without delay, and to pay the costs of the respondent.

þearl ăfterleán, *Cædm.* 5, 24. *fris.* thrall; *ndd.* drall. *cf.* drillen, drulle.

þearllice, *adv. vehementer, districte, accurate, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 151.

foreþearllice, *adv. valde vehementer, districte, R. Ben.* 2.

þearlmôd, *adj. severus, austerus, Béd. Sm.* 599, 35.

þearlvisness, -e, *f. districtio, severitas, austeritas, Béd. Sm.* 599, 31.

þearle, *adv. valde, abunde, Past.* 6, 5. *Num.* 21, 4. *Beów.* 1114.

foreþearle, *adv. valde vehementer, Bosw.*

þearm, -es, *m. intestinum, ile:* þearmas, *ilia, intestina. Älfr. gl. Som.* 71.

þearmgyrd, -es, *m. cingulum, Älfr. gl. Som.* 59.

þearmgyrdel, -e, *f.? cingulum, Älfr. gl. Som.* 59.

Þë (= *goth.* þi).

þë, þeó, þät, *pron. demonst. et artic.; in nom. sing. masc. et fem. gen.* se, seó (*goth.* sa, sô) *maximam partem usurpantur, q. v.* — *nom. sing. masc.* þë cristendôm veard geunvurdôd (63, 16). þë hearpere (50, 28). *fem.* þeó sâvul (40, 43). *neutr.* is þät sägd, þät hi cômon (9, 35). sona vãs þät âtter ofernumen (10, 30). þät *etiam pro* se *adhibitur, e. gr.* hvâ is þät þe cunne? *quis est (is) qui noscat?* (194, 17). *cf.* hvät *pro* hva. *gen. masc.* and þãs fäder Eórìc (15, 11). þãs deófles costung (4, 17). þãs Œsces fäder (15, 12). äfter þãs sceóccan êhtnisse (4, 18). þãs vealles micelniss (7, 36). *fem.* þære sunnan leóma (3, 20). on þære eá gange (7, 28). visdôm þære sôdfästnisse (9, 30). stenc þære lyfte (12, 41). *neutr.* þãs oferfäreldes (7, 17). þãs folces (8, 32). þãs landes lyft (10, 26). *dat. masc.* vidstandad þam strange (3, 28). tô þam scuccan (5, 16). äfter þam câsere (11, 5). *fem.* upon þære eordan (3, 23). mid þære virstan vunde (5, 21). for þære ormætan untrumnisse (5, 37). on þære cynevîsan (11, 6). of þære tide (11, 13). *neutr.* on þam lande (3, 1). bûton þam ânum (4, 15). of þam vêstene (4, 31). of þam vifcynne (20, 13). on þam fästene (12, 14). äfter þam, *postea* (7, 16). is on þon (= þam) sveótol, *est ex eo clarum* (9, 25). tô þan (= þam) svîde, *ita valde* (14, 11). for þam, forþan, forþon, *propter ea* (24, 38). *quia* (23, 2). on þon þät, *de eo, quod, Béd. Sm.* 527, 28. *acc. masc.* þone blindan (3, 19). þone deófol (3, 20). þone gôdan man (4, 41). þone vyrms (5, 23). ealne þäne (= þone) eástdæl (7, 15). *fem.* ôd þâ feórdan mægde (7, 10). ofer þâ eá (7, 19). on þâ burh (7, 28). hit hafad fram sûddæle þâ mægde ongeán (9, 5). on þâ ylcan tid (12, 35). ôd þâ tide (23, 16). mid þâ mæstan svêtnesse (23, 5). *neutr.* þät ic þe þät cŷde (4, 24). þät hûs (4, 32). þät earme mancynn (4, 48). þät vif (5, 29). he þät mid dædum gelæste (7, 24). gif ge þät sêcan villad (10, 7). *instrum. (abl.) masc.* þŷ sixtan mônde (10, 43). þŷ hâlvendan vyllan (15, 37). mid þŷ hlâfe (15, 42). þŷ ærestan eásterdäge (17, 18). for þŷ svêge (50, 11). *fem.* (*plurimum dat.* þære *adhibetur, sed etiam abl.* þâ *legitur*) of helle þâ yteran, *ex inferno ulteriori, Ps.* 85, 12. *T.* on þâ sæ reádre, *Ps.* 135, 11. *neutr.* þŷ heofonlican vegneste (25, 14). þŷ feórdan geâre (10, 44). þâ væron hi þe baldran gevordene, *tum illi eo fortiores facti sunt* (12, 12). on þŷ cynericè (22, 5). nâlãs hväderе þŷ lîfe, þe ic ær lifde, *neque tamen eâ vitâ, quâ ego prius vixi* (26, 15). and getogenè þŷ væpnè under his sceáte ræsde on þone cyning (17, 22). forþŷ, *propterea*, hie forþŷ ût ôdreóvon (37, 33). þe, þŷ *ante comparat. eo*, hvŷ forlæte-vit hi â þŷ mâ? (53, 36). hvät is þät þe mâ,

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

unþäslic, *adj. incongruus, Älfr, gr.* 14. *Dial.* 2, 16.

þäslice, *adv. similiter, taliter, Ps.* 147, 9. *L. digne, Scint.* 9.

þäslicness, -e, *f. congruitas, convenientia, Som.*

unþäslicness, -e, *f. incongruitas, Som.*

þät (*nom. acc. sing. neutr.*), *conj. quod, ut:* þäs vealles micelnis is ungelŷfedlic tô secgenne, þät is, þät he is fiftig elna bråd (7, 37). is þät sägd, þät hî cvômon fram þære mægðe (9, 35). þät tô tâcne is, þät sume men ve gesâvon (10, 27). him gehêton, þät hi mihton heora fŷnd ofervinnan (11, 24). bædon fultumes, þät þät earme êðel mid eallê ne fordiligâd ne være (11, 34). þâ gesägdon Rômâne, þät hi nê mâ ne mihton fyrdum svencte beón (11, 42). ôð þät, *donec:* väs eáland uncûð, ôð þät Cajus hit mid fyrde gesôhte (10, 36). svâ þät, *adeo ut, Math.* 13, 54. þät *interdum quoque bis ponitur, e. gr.* þät þät nænig þing ne gedafenâde (20, 17); *etiam post* þätte *repetitur, vide* þë, *part. relat.*

þätte (= þät þe), *vide* þë, *part. relat.*

þät, *adv. inde, tantummodo, duntaxat* (72, 41). *Mon. Angl. p.* 990.

þät, -ân, *conj. id solum, solum tantum* (13, 8. 15, 17).

þŷ (*instr. neutr.*), *conj. ea ex causa* (48, 6). *quod, quoniam, quia:* ac he for þam nolde, þŷ he mid his folce getrùvâde, þät he hine besvîcan mihte (8, 23). *igitur* (45, 7, 11). *ideo:* þŷ ic þe hŷran ne cann, *Cædm.* 34, 24. þŷ is â tô vilnjanne, *Boeth.* 36, 7. þŷ — þŷ; þŷ — þê, *ideo — quoniam, Boeth.* 34, 1, 7. mid þŷ, *quum:* mid þŷ se yrðling þis sæde, þâ com sum ôðer (4, 24). mid þŷ Peohtas vîf näfdon, bædon him fram Scottum (10, 11). mid þŷ he þâ on þâ mægðe com, þâ vende he (17, 6). mid þŷ hine êhte Ädelfrið, þâ gesôhte he (18, 30). for þŷ, *ea causa, igitur* (7, 4. 43, 10). *quia* (47, 44). *cf.* for þam.

þæge, *nom. plur. masc. et neutr.* sume þæge, *quidam illorum, Joh.* 12, 20. he vyrcð mâran þonne þæge sint, *ille faciet majora quam illa sunt, Joh.* 14, 12.

þë, *pron. relat. indecl. seu particula relativa, quae et sola, et cum pron. demonst.* þë, þeó (se, seó), þät *vel aliis pronominibus aut particulis pronominalibus conjuncta ponitur.*

1) þë *solum ponitur: nom. sing. masc.* se ŷlca god, þe geþâfôde, þät he svâ gecostnôd være (5, 31). se scucca, þe hine besvîcan volde (6, 18). and git mâ väs, þe þät dôn ne volde (12, 45). þurh þäs cyninges gebod, þe hi hider geladôde (13, 32). *fem.* nu seó burh svylce is, þe ær väs ealra veorca fästôst, gelice and heó være tô bysne gesteald (8, 3). ofer þâ eá, þe hâtte Araxis (8, 22). on þære êcan vorulde, þe gevelgað þâ þolmôdan (6, 12). Babilônja, þe þâ veligre väs þonne ænig ôðer burh (7, 16). seó þeód, þe þät eálond oneardað (13, 44). for þære dehter, þe him âcenned väs (17, 33). fram þære vunde, þe him ær gedôn väs (17, 45). *neutr.* þam steópbearne, þe bûtan fultume väs (3, 32). fŷr com ufan, þe þâ scêp forbärnde (4, 43). is þät land, þe Angulus is nemned (14, 3). þät folc, þe hider com (14, 10). *genitivum non legi. dat. masc.* við þam cyninge, þe se myrðra ær fram sended väs = fram þam s. m. æ. s. v. (17, 39). *fem.* þære þeóde, þe he fore väs (18, 21). on þære tide, þe (= on þære) ôðre men slæpon (19, 21). *neutr.* þät earme mancynn, þe he on bŷð = on þam h. b. (4, 48). äfter þam godgespræce, þe (= þam) he ær onfêng (20, 33). þät hveól, þe Ixion väs tô gebunden = tô þam I. v. g. (50, 37). *acc. masc.* fram his miclan geleáfan, þe he tô gode häfde (6, 17). cy-

| | | |

þâ scipu, þâ þe þær stælvyrðe væron, binnan Lundenbyrig gebrohton (36, 38). — *gen. et dat. non inveni.* — *acc. masc.* mid his ealdormannum, þâ þe he viseste viste (18, 8). *neutr.* þâ veósedu, þâ þe ve hâlgôdon (22, 12). eall, þâ þe he slæpende sang, in gemynde hâfde (23, 42). þâs þing and ôðre (= ôðru) þâ þe se dryhtnes ver geseah (30, 3).

3) þë *cum aliis pronominibus:* þu þe, *tu qui, Elen.* 725 (8, 44) *pronomini* he, heó, hit, *praeponitur* þe, *non postponitur e. gr.* þær gelîfan sceal dryhtnes dômê se þe hine deað nimeð, *ibi manere (i. e. perire) debet ex domini sententia is quem mors eripiat, Beów.* 877. hvät se god være, þe þis his beácen vâs, þe me svâ leóht ôðỳvde, *quis ille deus esset, cujus hoc signum fuit, quod mihi tam splendidum apparuit, Elen.* 162. volde he þâm gescildnesse gegearvjan, þe he heora lâre onfêng, *voluit iis securitatem parare, quorum doctrinam acceperat* (15, 9). "þe his" *et* "þe heora" *vocabulis* þis *et* he *sejungi, non praetermittendum mihi videtur.*

4) þë *cum adverb. et conjunctionibus:*

þâs þe (þâste), *conj. ex quo:* þâs þe Câsere þät eáland gesôhte (11, 15). and sona þâs þe hi on þis eáland côman (11, 26). þâ sona þâs þe þis fästen gevorht vâs, þâ *cet.* (12, 7). ymb tvelf mônâð, þâste hie ær hider côman (36, 8). *sicut:* eodon vit svigende, þâs þe me þuhte ongeán norðeástrôdor (27, 5). þâra manna sum vâs, þâs þe ic gevitan mihte, bescoren preóst (28, 4). *quatenus, quam diu:* hvät ic hvile nu hâliges lâre, leóðgidinga lof þâs þe vorhte, vordum vemde: vyrd undyrne ofer min gemet, micel is tô secganne, *quid temporis ego nunc sancti doctrinam — quam diu cantilenarum laudem (i. e. laudis cantilenas) perfeci, verbis foedavi: fatum (res gestae) supra meas vires est, difficile dictu, Andr.* 1479. þâs þe man dôn mâge, *quatenus homo facere possit, L. Cnût. eccl.* 19. for þam þe þær nân vuht gecyndelices gôdes on nis, þâs þe of him cume, *quia ibi nihil naturalis boni inest, quatenus ab eo veniat* (47, 22).

þam þe, *conj. quum, cum:* ne vâs ungelîc vrâcu þam þe iu Chaldêas bärndon Hierusaleme veallas, *non fuit impar vindicta, cum olim Chaldei cremarent Hierosolymae muros* (14, 19). *sed forsitan latinum sermonem secutus est auctor: non erat excidium impar illi, cum cet. cf.* þe, *cum, quum.*

þätte (þät þe), *conj. quod, ut:* þätte eallra heora dômê gecoren være, hvät oððe hvonan þät comen være (24, 7). þätte þâ brôðru ârisan sceoldon (25, 16). þätte seó svêtnes, þe ic ær byrigde, in þâ viðgemetnesse þâs âfteran leóhtes vâs lytel (29, 2). and svâ vâs gevorden, þätte, svâ svâ he hluttrê môdê and bilevitê drihtne þeóvde, þät he eác svylce svâ smiltê deáðê middangeard vâs forlætende (25, 21).

þâ þe, *conj. quum,* þâ þe vâs lichoman ongyrved, *quum corpore exutus esset* (30, 13).

þanon þe, *conj. unde:* þanon þe him sciphere tô becom (12, 6).

þeáh þe, *conj. quamvis:* þeáh þe hit svâ gehivôd være (4, 44). þeáh þe þu âstỳredest me tô geánes him (5, 12). þeáh þe hi þâs þing sædon (12, 34). þeáh þe he vunne (17, 10).

äfter þam þe, *conj. secundum quod, quemadmodum* (16, 32).

[1] ‘ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತ ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ’ ಎಂಬ ಪಠ್ಯಪುಸ್ತಕವನ್ನು ಆಧರಿಸಿ ಕೆಳಗಿನ ಪ್ರಶ್ನೆಗಳಿಗೆ ಉತ್ತರಿಸಿ.

ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತ ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯವು ಭಾರತೀಯ ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತಿಯ ಅಮೂಲ್ಯ ಭಾಗವಾಗಿದೆ. ಇದು ಕೇವಲ ಧಾರ್ಮಿಕ ಗ್ರಂಥಗಳಿಗೆ ಸೀಮಿತವಾಗಿಲ್ಲ. ಕಾವ್ಯ, ನಾಟಕ, ಗದ್ಯ, ಚಂಪೂ, ಶಾಸ್ತ್ರ ಗ್ರಂಥಗಳು ಎಲ್ಲವೂ ಇದರಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿವೆ. ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತ ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯದ ಚರಿತ್ರೆಯನ್ನು ಅಧ್ಯಯನ ಮಾಡುವಾಗ ಅದರ ಕಾಲವಿಭಾಗ, ಪ್ರಮುಖ ಕವಿಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಅವರ ಕೃತಿಗಳು, ಕಾವ್ಯಲಕ್ಷಣಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯದ ಪ್ರಭಾವ ಇವುಗಳನ್ನು ತಿಳಿಯುವುದು ಅವಶ್ಯಕ.

ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತ ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯದ ಕಾಲವಿಭಾಗವನ್ನು ಸಾಮಾನ್ಯವಾಗಿ ಮೂರು ಮುಖ್ಯ ಕಾಲಗಳಾಗಿ ವಿಂಗಡಿಸಲಾಗಿದೆ. ಮೊದಲನೆಯದು ವೈದಿಕ ಕಾಲ. ಇದರಲ್ಲಿ ವೇದಗಳು, ಬ್ರಾಹ್ಮಣಗಳು, ಆರಣ್ಯಕಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಉಪನಿಷತ್ತುಗಳು ಸೇರಿವೆ. ಎರಡನೆಯದು ಮಹಾಕಾವ್ಯ ಕಾಲ. ಇದರಲ್ಲಿ ರಾಮಾಯಣ ಮತ್ತು ಮಹಾಭಾರತ ಪ್ರಮುಖವಾಗಿವೆ. ಮೂರನೆಯದು ಶಾಸ್ತ್ರೀಯ ಕಾಲ. ಇದು ಸುಮಾರು ಕ್ರಿ.ಶ. ಮೊದಲ ಶತಮಾನದಿಂದ ಕ್ರಿ.ಶ. ಹನ್ನೆರಡನೆಯ ಶತಮಾನದವರೆಗೆ ವ್ಯಾಪಿಸಿದೆ. ಈ ಕಾಲದಲ್ಲಿ ಕಾವ್ಯ, ನಾಟಕ, ಗದ್ಯ ಮತ್ತು ಚಂಪೂ ಪ್ರಕಾರಗಳು ಉತ್ತುಂಗಕ್ಕೆ ಏರಿದವು.

ಕಾವ್ಯಲಕ್ಷಣಗಳ ದೃಷ್ಟಿಯಿಂದ ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತ ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯವು ಅತ್ಯಂತ ಶ್ರೀಮಂತವಾಗಿದೆ. ಭಾಮಹ, ದಂಡಿ, ವಾಮನ, ರುದ್ರಟ, ಆನಂದವರ್ಧನ, ಅಭಿನವಗುಪ್ತ, ಮಮ್ಮಟ, ವಿಶ್ವನಾಥ, ಜಗನ್ನಾಥ ಮುಂತಾದ ಆಲಂಕಾರಿಕರು ಕಾವ್ಯದ ಸ್ವರೂಪ, ಗುಣ, ದೋಷ, ರೀತಿ, ರಸ, ಧ್ವನಿ, ಅಲಂಕಾರ ಮುಂತಾದ ವಿಷಯಗಳ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಆಳವಾದ ಚರ್ಚೆ ನಡೆಸಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಈ ಚರ್ಚೆಗಳು ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತ ಕಾವ್ಯವನ್ನು ಅರ್ಥಮಾಡಿಕೊಳ್ಳಲು ಅತ್ಯಗತ್ಯವಾಗಿವೆ.

ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತ ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯದ ಪ್ರಭಾವ ಭಾರತದ ಎಲ್ಲ ಭಾಷೆಗಳ ಮೇಲೂ ಆಗಿದೆ. ಕನ್ನಡ, ತೆಲುಗು, ತಮಿಳು, ಮಲಯಾಳಂ ಮುಂತಾದ ದ್ರಾವಿಡ ಭಾಷೆಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತದಿಂದ ಅನೇಕ ಪದಗಳು, ಛಂದಸ್ಸುಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಕಥಾವಸ್ತುಗಳು ಎರವಲು ಪಡೆಯಲ್ಪಟ್ಟಿವೆ. ಹಾಗೆಯೇ ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತ ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯವೂ ಪ್ರಾದೇಶಿಕ ಭಾಷೆಗಳಿಂದ ಪ್ರಭಾವಿತವಾಗಿದೆ. ಈ ಪರಸ್ಪರ ಪ್ರಭಾವವು ಭಾರತೀಯ ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯದ ಒಂದು ವಿಶಿಷ್ಟ ಲಕ್ಷಣವಾಗಿದೆ.

ಆಧುನಿಕ ಕಾಲದಲ್ಲಿಯೂ ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತ ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯ ರಚನೆ ನಿಂತಿಲ್ಲ. ಅನೇಕ ಕವಿಗಳು ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತದಲ್ಲಿ ಕಾವ್ಯ ರಚಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತ ಪತ್ರಿಕೆಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತ ಸಂಘಗಳು ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತದ ಬೆಳವಣಿಗೆಗೆ ಸಹಾಯ ಮಾಡುತ್ತಿವೆ. ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತವನ್ನು ಕಲಿಯುವುದು ಭಾರತೀಯ ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತಿಯ ಆಳವನ್ನು ಅರಿಯಲು ಒಂದು ಉತ್ತಮ ಮಾರ್ಗವಾಗಿದೆ.

ಪ್ರಶ್ನೆಗಳು:

1. ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತ ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯದ ಕಾಲವಿಭಾಗವನ್ನು ಸಾಮಾನ್ಯವಾಗಿ ಎಷ್ಟು ಮುಖ್ಯ ಕಾಲಗಳಾಗಿ ವಿಂಗಡಿಸಲಾಗಿದೆ? ಅವುಗಳ ಹೆಸರುಗಳನ್ನು ಬರೆಯಿರಿ.

2. ಶಾಸ್ತ್ರೀಯ ಕಾಲವು ಸುಮಾರು ಯಾವ ಅವಧಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ವ್ಯಾಪಿಸಿದೆ?

3. ಕಾವ್ಯಲಕ್ಷಣಗಳ ಚರ್ಚೆ ನಡೆಸಿದ ಆಲಂಕಾರಿಕರಲ್ಲಿ ಯಾರಾದರೂ ಮೂವರ ಹೆಸರುಗಳನ್ನು ಬರೆಯಿರಿ.

4. ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತ ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯದ ಪ್ರಭಾವ ಯಾವ ಭಾಷೆಗಳ ಮೇಲೆ ಆಗಿದೆ? ಎರಡು ಭಾಷೆಗಳನ್ನು ಉದಾಹರಿಸಿ.

5. ಆಧುನಿಕ ಕಾಲದಲ್ಲಿ ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತ ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯ ರಚನೆಯ ಸ್ಥಿತಿ ಹೇಗಿದೆ?

þis sind þâ bebodu and laga, *Lev.* 26, 46. *gen. masc.* þises middangeardes (44, 1). *neutr.* þises hî vundrjaƀ, *Boeth.* 39, 3. *fem.* geornfullnes þisse (þisere) vorulde, *Math.* 13, 22. on þære sixtan tîde þisere vorulde (64, 27). *dat. masc.* hvanon is þisum þĕs visdôm, *Math.* 13, 54. *fem.* on þisere stove (68, 37). on þisse bêc (51, 34). *neutr.* on þisum ânum gesceafte (65, 39). *acc. masc.* þisne anveald, *Math.* 21, 23. þisne dăg (64, 5). *neutr.* þis vedd ve healdeƀ (66, 21). þâ he þis sæde, *Luc.* 11, 27. *fem.* þät seó vyrd þâs voruld˙vende, *Boeth.* 5, 1. *abl.* (*instr.*) *masc. neutr.* þisê ungesæligan vrixlê (*nisi* vrixl *g. f. et* þisse (= þisere) *legi debeat*) (27, 16). on þisê lifê (47, 28). on þeós geâre (34, 22. 36, 10). *plur. nom. masc. fem. neutr.* þâs: þâs þing, *Math.* 24, 6. þâs þri hâdas (72, 50). þâs vord (71, 24). *gen. masc. fem. neutr.* þisera, þissa. *dat. masc. fem. neutr.* þisum: þisum leásungum (53, 14). bûtan þisum earfôdum and sorgum (48, 5). *acc. masc. fem. neutr.* þâs: þâs seofon dagas (64, 40). on þâs gnornunga, *Boeth.* 7, 2. þâs leásan spell (51, 6).

þislic, *adj. talis, Beów.* 5270.

Þeo (= *goth.* þi).

þeorcung (*R. Conc.* 2), *vide* dearcung.

þeorf (þerf, þorof; þärf, *Bosw.* þearf, *Bosw.*), *adj. azymus, sine fermento:* bôc þeorfne hlâf, *Cot.* 208. þeorfne hlâf þu scealt ĕtan (*Exod.* 34, 18). þeorfe mettas, *azymi cibi, Exod.* 12, 17. þeorfe heorƀbacene hlâfas, *Exod.* 12, 19. þerf, *Math.* 26, 17. þorof, *Math.* 26, 17. *C. cf. theod.* derap *et* ÞEARF.

þeorf, -es, *n. azymum quid:* etaƀ þeorf seofon dagas, *Exod.* 12, 15, 18. *Etiam* þärf, *fermentum significans, Math.* 16, 6. 11. *invenitur.*

þeorfling, -es, *m. azymum quid, Cot.* 16.

þeorfnyss, -e, *f. fermenti absentia* (68, 27).

þeorfsymbel, -es, *n. azymorum festum, Exod.* 23, 14.

*ÞEORSAN (þears, þurson, þorsen), *arescere.* s *aut in* r *transit. cf.* þyrre, *aut etiam ut videtur, ejicitur. cf. batav.* dare, daren.

þerran (-de, -ed), *aridum facere.*

âþierran, *diluere* (?), *Past.* 13, 1.

þyrre, *adj. aridus, Lib. Med.* 2, 27. 51.

forþyrrôd, *part. praet. aridus, Som.*

þyrs (þyrr, *Cod. Exon.* 25, 29.), -es, *m. gigas, spectrum, Cot.* 145. *Beów.* 846. þyrs sceal on fenne gevunjan, *Menol.* 532. þyrsas, *cyclopes, Cot.* 52. *cf.* eóten *sub* ĔTAN.

þurst, -es, *m. sitis.* on þurste mînum, *Ps.* 68, 26. ofslean mid þurste, *Exod.* 17, 3. *bor.* þorsti; *theod.* durst; *ndd.* dorst, dost.

þursteg, *adj. siticulosus, avidus, cupidus, Boeth.* 12. *Scint.* 2. *Cædm.* 189, 9.

þyrstan (-ste, -sted), *sitire, plerumque impersonaliter usurpatur, cum acc.* ne þyrst (= þyrsteƀ) þone næfre, *hic nunquam sitiet, Joh.* 6, 35. hvenne gesâve-ve þe þyrstendne? *Math.* 25, 37. 44. *goth.* þaúrsjan.

ofþyrsted (ofþyrst), *part. siliens, Cædm.* 3, 7. *Jud.* 15, 18.

Þi (= *goth.* þi).

þicce, þiccet, þiccjan, þiccness, þiccul, *vide* ÞÎHAN.

*ÞICGAN (þah, þeah, þægon, þêgun, þĕgen; *et* þigede, þigde), *tangere, sumere,*

capere, accipere, gustare, sortiri, consumere. he him dæda leán georne gildeð, þâm, þe his gife villað þicgan tô þance, *iis gestorum premium libenter dat, iis, qui ejus donum cum gratiarum actione accipere volunt, Cod. Exon.* 109, 26. nê heó þær viht þigeð, þâs þe him ât blisse beornas habbað, *Cod. Exon.* 414, 3. velan þicgan, mâdmas and meoduful, *divitiis frui, thesauris et mulsi poculo, Cod. Exon.* 331, 1. he hit on lust þigeð, *Cod. Exon.* 331, 31. feoh þicgan, *pecuniam accipere, Cod. Exon.* 332, 7. *edere, comedere:* þicgëan þâ hlâfas, *Béd. Sm.* 496, 14. mete þicgan, *cibum sumere, vesci, Béd. Sm.* 617, 14. nâht fûles ne þicge, *nihil immundi ne comodat, Jud.* 13, 4. ûrum lichoman cymð eall his mägen of þam mete, þe ve þicgað, *Boeth.* 34, 11. þonne hig mete þicgëað, *quando cibum sumunt, Math.* 15, 2. svæsendo þeah, *cibum sumpsit, Bêd. Sm.* 553, 30. 600, 16. þât hi bû þêgun äppel unrædum ofer êst godes, *ut ambo ederent pomum inconsiderate contra dei voluntatem, Cod. Exon.* 226, 8. þât hî þât gifl þêgon ofer êces vord, *Cod. Exon.* 226, 24. þât hî me þêgon, *Beów.* 1121. þât ve mêdu þêgun, *ut mulsum sumeremus, Beów.* 5263. hi þât fæge þêgon, *illi hoc moribundi comederunt, Judith.* 18. mete þigedon, *cibum acceperunt, Béd. Sm.* 553, 28. mete þigde, *Béd. Sm.* 617, 11. (68, 21). vit tvâ äpples þigdon, *nos ambo de pomo comedimus, Cædm.* 290, 7. lêg eal þigeð eorðan æhtgestreón, *flamma omnia consumit terrae cimelia, Cod. Exon.* 232, 12. symbel þicgan, *Beów.* 2014. *Sax.* thiggian (thigida).

âþëgen, *part. praet. distentus, repletus, Cot.* 63.

geþicgan (geþah, geþigde, *cet.*), *sumere, edere, Oros.* 3, 6. *Beów.* 2022. *accipere,* landriht geþah, *Cædm.* 200, 10. (212, 40).

þigen, -e, *f. comestura, esus.* ât þære þigene (69, 16), *cibus* (69, 12).

þignan, þinan (-de, -ed), *depasci,* þinde, *depastus est, Ps.* 79, 14

þëgen (þëgn, þëng, þên), -es, *m. servus, minister:* gif þu heora þëgen beón vilt, *Boeth.* 7, 2. þëgnas, *servi, Exod.* 10, 7. *discipulus:* hvâ þegna, *quisnam discipulorum, Boeth. Rawl.* 183. 193. *miles, satelles, eques:* ic häbbe þegnas under me, *Math.* 8, 9. sealdun þâm þegnum micel feoh, *Math.* 28, 12. *nobilis, baro,* Thanus, *L. Const. Ädelr. W.* 112, 3. 4. 5. 6. Thanus (þegn) *autem fiebat, qui habuit quinque hidas terrae, ecclesiam et culinam, turrim sacram et atrii sedem ac officium distinctum in aula regis, L. Lund. W. p.* 70. *§ ult. Ejus proinde capitis aestimatio erat apud Anglos* 2000 *thrimsae, sive ex lege Merc.* 1200, *unde etiam* Tvelfhündmann *dictus est, L. Lund. W.* 72. *L. Äðel. W.* 64. *§* 13. cyningas mid miclum geférscipe hiora þegna, *Boeth.* 37, 1. cyninges þegnas, *Chron. Sax.* 755. þên, *Math.* 20, 26. þênas, *Exod.* 5, 10. þeng, *Béd. Sm.* 513, 17.

þegenboren, *part. nobili familia oriundus, L. Val.*

þegenhysse, -es, *m. cliens Thani, Cot.* 43.

þegenlagu, -e, *f. Thani privilegium, L. Cnût. eccl.* 6.

þegenlic, *adj. nobilis, Thorp. Anal. virilis.*

þegenlice, *adv. nobiliter, Th. Anal.* 129. *fortiter, Jos.* 1, 18.

unþegenlice, *adv. non viriliter, turpiter, Lup.* 7.

þegenræden, -ne, *f. clientela, Cot.* 58.

þegenriht, -es, *n. Thani privilegium, L. Äðel. W. p.* 64. *§* 11.

þegenscipe, -es, *m. Thani dignitas; servitium, officium, L. Eád. pol.* 3. *Oros.* 3, 9.

þegenscolu, -e, *f. clientum turma, Cot.* 43.

þegenvere, -es, *m. Thani capitis aestimatio, L. Ænh. W. p.* 120. § 3.

þignen (þinen, þinnen), -ne, *f. ancilla, serva, Béd.* 536, 18. *Gen.* 35, 25. *Exod.* 2, 5. *obstetrix, Exod.* 1, 15.

þëgenestre (þênestre), -an, *f. ministra, cultrix, Bosw.*

þëgnjan, þênjan (-ôde, -ôd), *servire, ministrare, Cædm.* 37, 6. *Béd. Sm.* 555, 7. 583, 14. 605, 31. gif him sceoldon men þênigan, *Boeth.* 41, 2. vênd, þät he þênige gode, *Joh.* 16, 2.

geþëgnjan, geþênjan, *servire, ministrare, Bosw.*

geþênsum, *adj. officiosus, R. Ben.* 53.

þëgnung (þênung), -e, *f. servitium, officium, obsequium, Luc.* 1, 23. *coena, convivium, Gen.* 43, 16. *Joh.* 13, 2. 4. *famulitium, comitatus, Nicod.* 28. *Boeth.* 37, 1. *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 28.

þëgnungbôc, *f. ministerialis liber, liber Leviticus, Praef. lib. Lev.*

þëgnungfät, -es, *n. vas ministeriale, C. R. Ben.* 47.

þëgningmann, -es, *m. administrator, C. R. Ben.* 48.

þêgo (*vel* þëgo?), -e, *f. sumtio, ministratio. cf.* beáhþêgo, beórþêgo *cet. cf. bor.* þâga, *gratia.*

ofþêgan (-de, -ed), *consumere.* ecgum ofþêgde villgesîdas, *Cædm.* 120, 30. *nisi* ofþigde (*ab* ofþicgan) *legi debeat. cf. etiam* PAVAN.

þider (þyder), *adv. illuc, istuc, ibi, Boeth.* 25. *Gen.* 39, 1. *Deut.* 1, 37. *quo: Joh.* 8, 21, 22. *Luc.* 12, 32. *Beów.* 755. 5936. þider þe, *quo, Joh.* 13, 33. *goth.* þadrô. *cf.* þäder.

þiderveard, *adv. illorsum, istorsum, Gen.* 19, 27. *Jos.* 10, 7.

þiderveardes, *adv. istorsum, Boeth.* 39, 5.

þigen, þignan, þignen, *vide* PICGAN.

þilē (þill), -es, *n.? stipes, tabulatum, assamentum, Cot.* 175. *temo, Lye. cf.* þell, þoll.

þiljan, þilljan (-ôde, -ôd), *tabulare, contignare, Som.*

þiling (þilling), -e, *f. tabulatorium, R.* 58. breda þiling, *tabularum compages, area ad triturandum frumentum, R.* 57.

*PINAN (þan, þênun, þunen), *extendi, τείνειν.*

þenjan (-ede, -ed; *male etiam* -ôde, -ôd), *extendere. cum acc.* þenidon bogan, *intenderunt arcum, Ps.* 10, 2. þene mildheortnysse þine, *extende misericordiam tuam, Ps.* 35, 11. *cum dat.* þu þenôdest palmtvigum heora, *extendisti palmites eorum, Ps.* 79, 12. *prosternere:* þät he þenede hig, *ut prosterneret eos, Ps.* 105, 25. þennan, *Cod. Exon.* 253, 29. *goth.* þanjan; *theod.* danjan.

âþenjan (-ede, -ed), *extendere.* âþene þine hand! and he hi âþenede, *Math.* 12, 13. *prosternere:* hi âþenedon hi, *Math.* 2, 11. *expandere:* bogan his he âþenede, *Ps.* 7, 13. môd âþenjan, *animum augere, Béd.* 4, 3. *Lye.*

geþenjan (-ede, -ed), *extendere, Marc.* 12, 49. *C.*

onþenjan, *intendere, expandere, Ps.* 63, 3. *T.*

þenung, -e, *f. extensio.*

âþenung, -e, *f. extensio, Som.*

þun, -es, *n. clangor.*

geþun, -es, *n. clangor, Cot.* 56.

þynjan (-ede, -ed), *crepitare, Cot.* 50. (141, 23).

þunjan (-ôde, -ôd), *crepitare, tonare:* þûfas þunjan (*l.* þunôdon), *Cædm.* 187, 32. sundvudu þunôde, *navis crepuit, Beów.* 3809. þunjende, *attonitus, Som. Etiam* þundende, *crepitans, bombosus, Cot.* 198 *legitur.*

tôþunjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tonare, Cot.* 9.

þunung, -e, *f. crepitus, strepitus, Cot.* 51. þunnung, *Som.*

þunor, -es, *m. tonitru, Exod.* 19, 16. þunres bearn, *tonitrus filii, Marc.* 3, 17. þunres slege, *Ps.* 96, 4. *T.* sendan þunras, *Boeth.* 35, 4. *Jupiter:* Þunres dâg, *Jovis dies, Math.* 15, 21. *Rubr.* Þunres môdor, *Jovis mater, Cot.* 124. *theod.* Thonar. *bor.* Þôrr. *hibern.* toran. *scott.* torran, torrunn, toirneach.

þunorboda, -an, *m. sparus piscis, Älfr. gl.* 77. *Som.*

þunorrâd, -e, *f. tonitru:* biddaþ dryhten, þât his þunorrâda gesvicen, *Exod.* 9, 28. þâ þunorrâda gesvicon, *tonitrua cessarunt, Exod.* 33, 34. fram stefne þunorrâde þinre, *a voce tonitrus tui, Ps.* 103, 8.

þunorslege (þunderslege), -es, *m. tonitrus ictus, Som.*

þunorvyrt, -e, *f. sedum majus, barba Jovis (planta), Lib. Med.* 1, 47.

þunorjan, þunrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tonare:* hit þunraþ, *Boeth.* 39, 3. þunerôde, *intonuit, Ps.* 17, 15. *T.*

þunrung, -e, *f. tonitru, Chron. Sax. Gib. p.* 187, 37.

þynne, *adj. tenuis:* he hâfde neosu þynne, *habuit nasum tenuem, Bêd. Sm.* 519, 34. mid þynre tyrf bevrigen, *cum tenui cespite obtectus, Bêd. Sm.* 619, 20. þynnest, *Bêd. Sm.* 589, 19. *theod.* dunni.

þynhlæne, *adj. tenuis propter maciem, strigosus, Som.*

þynnyss, -e, *f. tenuitas:* þynnys gesihðes, *tenuitas visionis, Herb.* 36, 3.

þynveſen, *part. leviter textus, levidensis, Cot.* 127.

þynnjan (-âde, -âd), *tenuare, Som.* (*male etiam* þinnjan *scribitur*).

âþynnjan, *extenuare, Bosw.*

geþynnjan, *tenuare, attenuare, Boeth.* 5, 3.

þynnung, -e, *f. attenuatio, maceratio, Som.*

þynnul (þinnul), *adj. macilentus, R.* 89. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 74.

þunvenge (þynnvenge?), -es, *n. tempora capitis:* gif ic selle reste þunvengum minum, *si dedero requiem temporibus meis, Ps.* 131, 4, 5. *theod.* dunwengi, *n.* dunwanga, *f. voces theod.* tuning *et* tinne, *sax.* dunnege *derivationem reddunt dubiam.*

*PINCAN (þanc, þuncon, þuncen), *putare. In derivatis* N *passim ejicitur, scil. si* T *sequitur, unde* ht *pro* ct *oritur.*

þanc (þonc), -es, *m. cogitatio, arbitrium, voluntas, gratia:* nâs nâ eówres þances, *non ex vestro arbitrio erat, Gen.* 45, 8. heora âgnes þances, *eorum propria voluntate, Boeth.* 7, 2. þurh uncres hearran þanc, *nostri domini gratiâ, Cædm.* 49, 22. hâfð se þeóva ænigne þanc, *num accipit servus ullam gratiam? Luc.* 17, 9. þe ic þancas dô, *tibi gratias ago, Luc.* 18, 11. þancas dide, *gratias egit, Marc.* 14, 23. *Adverbialiter usurpantur:* þances, on þance (on þanc), tô þance, *grate, gratis, Cædm.* 32, 20. 147, 20. *theod.* dank.

âfþanc (ofþanc), -es, *m. offensio, invidia, Ps.* 118, 139. *Mone C.* 36.

ãſþanca, -an, *m. offensum, Judith.* 265. *Thorp. Anal.* 139. *cf.* ofþunca.

ãſterþonc, -es, *m. reservatio mentalis, Cod. Exon.* 112, 7.

foreþanc, -es, *m. consideratio, providentia, Bosw.*

foreþancliçe, *adv. considerate, Som.*

geþanc, -es, *m. n. mens, Luc.* 9, 46. gôd geþanc (*acc.*) *Byrhtn.* 13. heora geþancas, *Luc.* 9, 47.

ingeþanc, -es, *m. mens, cogitatio, Boeth.* 22, 2.

ungeþanc, -es, *m. mala intentio, C. R. Ben.* 5.

orþanc, -es, *m. animus, Cædm.* 266, 6. *cura, Herb.* 9, 2. *Cædm.* 200, 19. *argumentum, Älfr. gr.* 9, 12. *Past.* 41, 1.

orþancscipe, -es, *m. ars mechanica, Lye.*

unþanc, -es, *m. ingratitudo, fastidium, inurbanitas, Gen.* 31, 29. *Past.* 15, 1.

unþances (*adv.*) *invite, Exod.* 14, 5.

ymbeþanc, -es, *m. circumspectio, Past.* 35, 1.

þancfull, *adj. ingeniosus, Bosw. animosus, Obs. Lun.* 13. *gratus, contentus, Bêd. Sm.* 646, 36. *R.* 115. *efficax, Obs. Lun.* 16. *idoneus, Cot.* 105.

unþancfull, *adj. ingratus, Luc.* 6, 35.

unþancfullness, -e, *f. ingratitudo, Som.*

þanchycgende, *part. gratus, Beów.* 5465.

þancmettan (-tte, -ted), *considerare.*

geþancmettan, *considerare, Cædm.* 115, 9.

þancmetung, -e, *f. deliberatio, Bêd. Sm.* 497, 23.

þancveorð, *adj. acceptabilis, gratus, Boeth.* 23.

þancvyrðe, *adj. gratus, Bêd. Sm.* 649, 10. *memorabilis, Jud.* 153.

unþancvyrðe, *adj. ingratus, Bas. Reg.* 4, 8.

þancvyrðliċ, *adj. gratus, Som.*

þancvyrðliçe, *adv. grate, gratanter, Joh.* 6, 11.

þancvyrðlices, *adv. grate, Bêd. Sm.* 609, 9.

þancvord, -es, *n. gratiarum verbum, Vîds.* 274.

þancjan (-ôde, -ôd), *gratias agere:* scolde his dryhtne þancjan þãs leánes, *Cædm.* 17, 10. gode þancôde, *Marc.* 8, 6. *gratulari:* þe þancjað yfelum mînum, *qui gratulantur de malis meis, Ps.* 34, 29. *theod.* dankôn.

geþancjan, *gratias agere, L. Lund.* 7.

þancung, -e, *f. gratiarum actio, Bêd. Sm.* 511, 31. 595, 19.

þancol (þoncul), *adj. meditans, providus, Bosw.*

foreþancol, *adj. providus, Past.* 41, 5.

geþancol, *adj. memor, Luc.* 1, 54. *R.*

þancolmôd, *adj. providus animo, cautus, Cædm.* 102, 24. *Boeth. Rawl.* 172.

þencẽan, þencan (þeahte, þeaht, *et:* þohte, þoht, *incertum quoque, utrum ita scribi debeat,* an þeâhte, þôhte. *cf. goth.* þahta, *sed theod.* dâhta), *cogitare, sentire, considerare. cum gen. Luc.* 5, 21. ne þence-ve nânes ỳfeles, *Gen.* 42, 31. *cum acc.* he ne mãg vitan hvãt he þenoð, *Boeth.* 39, 9. *statuere. cum infin. Cædm.* 147, 9. 175, 7. 287, 9. *goth.* þagkjan; *theod* denkjan.

âþencẽan, *recolligere, invenire, Oros.* 1, 10.

beþencẽan, *considerare, Luc.* 15, 17.

unbeþoht, *part. inconsideratus, Som.*
forþencēan, *diffidere, Boeth.* 8.
foreþencēan, *providere, Boeth.* 40, 3.
geþencēan, *considerare, reminisci, Math.* 6, 27.
tôþencēan, *deliberare, meditari, Nicod.* 13. *Chron. Sax.* 1004.
underþencēan, *considerare, Past.* 7, 1.
ymbeþencēan, *circumspicere, Bosw.*

þeaht (þoht), -es, *m.? n.? consilium, Boeth.* 5, 3.
âþoht, -es, *m. inventio, Cot.* 35. *Som.*
geþoht, -es, *m. n.* (-e, *f.*) *cogitatio:* geþohtas, *Luc.* 2, 35. *consilium, Bēd.* 4, 25. þāt hi þære geþeahte væron, *Cædm.* 228, 21. geþeahtu, *consilia, Somn.* 292.
ungeþeaht, -es, *m.? n.? temeritas, R. Ben.* 64.

þeahtjan (-ôde, -ôd), *consulere, deliberare, Ælfr. gr. Som.* 28, 3. þeahtôde þeóden ûre mòdgeþoncê, *deliberavit dominus noster animo, Cædm.* 6, 21. þeahtôdon ongêan hine, *Marc.* 3, 6.
geþeahtjan, *consulere, consultare, Ps.* 30, 17.
ymbeþeahtjan, *deliberare, Bēd. Sm.* 575, 12.

þeahtend, -es, *m. consiliarius, Thorp. Anal.*
geþeahtendlic, *adj. consultatorius, L. Vihtr. p.* 10 *praef.*
ungeþeahtendlice, *adv. inconsiderate, Bēd. Sm.* 512, 6.

þeahtere, -es, *m. consiliarius, Bēd. Sm.* 516, 25.
geþeahtere, -es, *m. consiliarius, Bēd.* 5, 19.

þeahta, -an, *m. consiliarius.*
geþeahta, -an, *m. consiliarius, Thorp. An.*

þeahtung, -e, *f. consilium.*
geþeahtung, -e, *f. consilium, Bēd.* 4, 25.

þunca, -an, *m. opinio.*
âfþunca, -an, *m. taedium, aversio, Beów.* 999.

þyncēan, þyncan (þûhte, þûht, *vel* þuhte, þuht), *verb. imperson. cum dat. videri:* ealle him brimu blòdige þûhton, *Cædm.* 214, 20. hi on viggetavûm vyrde þyncēað eorla geæhtlan, *Beów.* 734. nò his lifgedâl sârlic þûhte secga ænegum, *Beów.* 1677. svâ me þyncð, *Boeth.* 33, 1. me þāt riht ne þyncð, *Cædm.* 19, 11. hvāt þyncð þe, þāt þu sie? *Joh.* 8, 53. þeáh ûs þynce, *quamvis nobis videatur, Boeth.* 39, 8. manegum men þyncð, þāt, *Boeth.* 29, 1. ne þynceð me gerisne, þāt, *Beów.* 5302. *Saepissime* þincan *scribitur sed male. goth.* þugkjan (þuhte); *theod.* dunhan (dûhta).
ofþyncēan, *displicere:* māg þās þonne ofþyncan þeódne Headobearna and þegna gehvâm, *Beów.* 4059.

PINDAN (þand, þundon, þunden), *tumere, tumescere:* ātstòd se streám and ongan tô þindenne ongeán, *adstitit flumen et coepit intumescere, Bosw. s. l.* ic on vincle gefrāgn veax (*l.* vâces) nât hvāt þindan and þunjan, *Cod. Exon.* 431, 17. þindende þing, *ibid.* 431, 23.
âþindan (âþand, *cet.*), *intumescere:* he þâ þone âþundenan sæ gesmilte, *turgidum mare compescuit, Bēd.* 5, 1.
forþindan (forþand, *cet.*), *intumescere:* torþunden, *Bosw.*
tôþindan (tòþand, *cet.*), *tumere, turgere:* ic tòþinde, *Ælfr. gr.* 16. tòþand innôð, *Hymn.* tòþunden, *turgidus, R. Ben.* 23. *Ælfr. gr.* 9, 60. *inflammatus, Ps.* 72, 21.
âþindung, -e, *f. tumor, Som.*

āþundenness, -e, *f. tumor, Herb.* 2, 17.

forþundenness, -e. *f. tumor, Béd.*

tōþundenlice, *adv. superbe, contumaciter, R. Ben.* 57.

tōþundennes, -e, *f. tumor, Herb.* 19, 4. *contumacia, R. Ben.* 62, 71. *superbia, R. Ben.* 71.

geþynde (*vel* geþinde?), -es, *n. tuber, Herb.* 46, 4.

ÞINGAN (þang, þungon, þungen), *gravescere: nihil nisi part. praet.* geþungen, *gravis, invenitur.*

þing (þincg), -es, *n.* (*quicquid grave*) 1) *res, causa:* ān þing þe is vana, *una res tibi est deficiens, Marc.* 10, 21. þonne bið hit eall ān þing, and þāt ān þing bið god, *Boeth.* 33, 2. ānes þinges ic þēc volde ærest ācsjan, *Boeth.* 34, 1. āfter þisum þingum, *secundum has res, Luc.* 6, 23. nān þing, *nulla res, nihil, Boeth.* 34, 9. nān þing grēnes, *nihil viridis, Exod.* 10, 15. for minum þingum, *meâ causâ, Boeth.* 7, 3. for mines vîfes þingum, *meae uxoris causa, Gen.* 20, 11. on þisum þingum, *quae cum ita sint, Apol.* forlegnysse þingum, *scortationis causa, Math.* 15, 32. for ænigum þinge, *quavis de causa, Math.* 19, 3. nænig þing, *nequaquam* (20, 17). ænige þinga (ænigê þingê?), *ullo modo* (15, 40). nænige þinga, *nullo modo* (15, 44). 2) *concio, concilium, conventus:* faran tō þinge, *Cod. Exon.* 27, 32. *theod.* ding.

geþing, -es, *n. concilium, L. In.* 50, 52. *Cædm.* 245, 25.

geþingelic, *adj. quod ad concilium attinet, Cot.* 179.

geþingsceat, -es, *m. liberationis pretium, Bosw.*

þinggemearc, -es, *n. tempus concilii designatum, tempus anniversarium* (156, 3).

þingræden, -ne, *f. intercessio, Cod. Exon.* 250, 13. (6, 38).

foreþingræden, -ne, *f. intercessio, Béd.* 4, 3. *Lye.*

þingstov, -e, *f. concilii locus, forum, Marc.* 7, 4. *C.*

þingjan (-ôde, -ôd), *agere de re, concionem habere, intercedere, supplicare:* þā þingeras þingjað þæm þe þær man yflað, and ne þingjað þām þe þāt yfel dōð; þæm wære mâre þearf, þe þā ōðre unscyldige yfelað, þāt him man þingôde tō þām ricum, *advocati intercedunt pro iis, qui ab aliquo injuriâ afficiuntur, et pro iis non loquuntur, qui injuriam faciunt; ii, qui alios innocentes injuriâ afficiunt, magis indigerent intercessione coram judicibus, Boeth.* 38, 7. tō gode þingjan, *ad deum orare, Béd.* 503, 40. for hine þingjan, *pro se supplicare, Béd.* 556, 43. for hi þingjan, þāt, *pro iis supplicare, ut, Béd.* 485, 36. būtan he þingjan ville, *nisi supplicare velit, L. Älfr. pol.* 2. ic eów þingâde, *pro vobis intercessi, Cædm.* 296, 29.

foreþingjan, forþingjan (-ôde, -ôd), *intercedere, Boeth.* 38, 7.

geþingjan, *intercedere, pacisci, L. In.* 22. 62. 73. *Math.* 5, 24. *R.*

ōðþingjan, *furari* (?), *L. eccl.* 16.

viðþingjan, *foedus inire, Chron. Sax.* 1001.

geþingjo, -e, *f. apparatio, Cot.* 8.

þingere, -es, *m. intercessor, advocatus, Boeth.* 38, 7. *Béd. Sm.* 608, 3.

foreþingere, -es, *m. intercessor, praecator, Wanl. Cat. p.* 117.

þingung, -e, *f. oratio, intercessio, interventus, Béd. Sm.* 591, 30. 640, 42.

ēðþingung, -e, *f. reconciliatio, Bosw.*

foreþingung, -e, *f. intercessio, Lye.*

Ann. Rep. Comptroller Gen. 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927,

þivjan, þŷan, þŷvan, þian, þeón (-ede, -ed; -de, -ed), *agere, ducere, premere:* ic gâ ût þŷvende oxan tô felda, *Coll. Monast.* (*Thorp. Anal.* 102, 8.), *arguere, increpare, Joh.* 16, 8. *Ps.* 140, 6. *L. minari, Scint.* 31. *R. Ben.* 27. se cyning, þe mec egesan þeón dorste, *rex, qui me terrore increpare auderet, Beów.* 5468. *theod.* diwjan.

âþivjan (âþŷvan), *ejicere, Oros.* 6, 36.

geþivjan (geþŷvan), *agere, ducere.*

þurhþŷan (þurhþian), *perfodere, Älfr. gr. Som.* 28, 6. *Ps.* 21, 16. *L.*

þeovrace, -an, *f. minae, R. Ben.* 27.

þeovracjan (-ôde, -ôd), *minari, Ps.* 102, 9.

þeovrigende, *part. minax, Älfr. gr. Som.* 9, 60.

þeovjan, þeóvjan (-ôde, -ôd), *servire:* ne mâg nân þeov tvâm hlâfordum þeovjan, *Luc.* 16, 13. hû ne þeovôde ic þe, *nonne servivi tibi? Gen.* 29, 25. *in servitutem redigere:* þät he ûs silfe þeovige, *ut nos ille sibi mancipet, Gen.* 43, 18.

geþeovjan, *mancipare, subjugare, L. In.* 48.

onþeovjan, *inservire, Praef. R. Con.*

underþeovjan, *subjugare, in servitutem redigere, Bosw.*

þeovot (þeóvet), -es, *n.? servitus, servitium, Deut.* 6, 12. 13, 10. *Gen.* 47, 19. *Exod.* 6, 6.

þeovotdôm, -es, *m. servitudo, Past. praef.*

þeovetlic, *adj. servilis, Älfr. gr. Som.* 9, 28.

þeovetling, -es, *m. servulus, L. Const. Ädel. W. p.* 113, 52.

þeód (*ex* þivaþ), -e, *f.* 1) *gens, natio:* þeód vinð ongean þeóde, *gens contendet in gentem, Math.* 24, 7. manegra þeóda fäder, *multarum gentium pater, Gen.* 17, 4. 2) *provincia, Cædm.* 226, 15. *goth.* þiuda; *theod.* diot.

þeódcyning, -es, *m. rex gentis, Cædm.* 112, 11. 118, 14.

þeódfeónd, -es, *m. hostis publicus, Bosw.*

þeódguma, -an, *m. vir publicus* (*vir popularis?*), *Jud.* 24, 25.

þeódhere (-herige), -es, *m. exercitus popularis, Cædm.* 130, 15.

þeódland, -es, *n. provincia, Cædm.* 106, 4. 133, 15.

þeódlic, *adj. popularis, gentilis, Älfr. gr. Som.* 9, 45.

þeódlicetere, -es, *m. summus hypocrita, archihypocrita, Tract. de Spir. septif.*

þeódloga, -an, *m. impostor, Tract. de Spir. septif.*

þeódmägen, -es, *n. gentis robur, caterva, Cædm.* 199, 21.

þeódmearc, -e, *f. provincia, Cædm.* 187, 33.

Þeódric, -es, *m. Theodoricus* (208, 24).

þeódsceaða, -an, *m. latro publicus, tyrannus, L. Cnût. eccl.* 26.

þeódscipe, -es, *m. gens, Joh.* 11, 48. *disciplina, Ps.* 2, 12. *C. Béd. Sm.* 527, 33. *codex disciplinae, testamentum sacrum, Béd. Sm.* 494, 29. *testimonium, Math.* 24, 14. *C.*

Þeódvine, -es, *m. nom. propr. Chron. Sax.*

þeódvita (-veota), -an, *m. sapiens, cujus sapientia pervulgata est, philosophus, historicus, senator, Lup.* 1, 21. *Jud. p.* 161.

geþeódræden, -ne, *f. consortium, Lye.*

þeóden, -es, *m. rex, dominus, Beów.* 68. *Cædm.* 2, 7. 18, 4. 183, 5. *goth.* þiudans.

þeódenmâðum, -es, *m. thesaurus regius, Cædm.* 26, 20.

§ 2279–1. Definitions

As used in this subchapter—

(1) the term "Secretary" means the Secretary of Agriculture;

(2) the term "Department" means the Department of Agriculture;

(3) the term "person" means any individual, partnership, corporation, association, or other business entity;

(4) the term "State" means any State, the District of Columbia, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, and any other territory or possession of the United States;

(5) the term "Indian tribe" means any Indian tribe, band, nation, or other organized group or community, including any Alaska Native village or regional or village corporation as defined in or established pursuant to the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act (43 U.S.C. 1601 et seq.), which is recognized as eligible for the special programs and services provided by the United States to Indians because of their status as Indians;

(6) the term "Tribal organization" means the governing body of any Indian tribe; and

(7) the term "Indian" means any individual who is a member of an Indian tribe.

(Pub. L. 115–334, title XII, § 12501, Dec. 20, 2018, 132 Stat. 4908.)

§ 2279–2. Plant pest and disease management and disaster prevention

(a) In general

The Secretary shall establish a program to—

(1) detect, monitor, control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are new to or not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States;

(B) pose a threat of spread to a State, a region, or the United States; or

(C) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(2) protect the environment by allowing for the appropriate application of pesticides with minimal disruption to—

(A) endangered species;

(B) beneficial insects;

(C) native species; and

(D) natural habitats;

(3) detect plant pests or noxious weeds—

(A) not later than such time as is necessary to prevent significant economic or environmental damage; and

(B) at the earliest stage of development;

(4) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of—

(A) diseases affecting the health of plants; and

(B) plant pests that—

(i) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(ii) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(5) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(6) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(7) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(8) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(9) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(10) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(11) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(12) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(13) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(14) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(15) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(16) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(17) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(18) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(19) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(20) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(21) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(22) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(23) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(24) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(25) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(26) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(27) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(28) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(29) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(30) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(31) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(32) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(33) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(34) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(35) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(36) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(37) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(38) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(39) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(40) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(41) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(42) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(43) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(44) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(45) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(46) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(47) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(48) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(49) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(50) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(51) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(52) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(53) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(54) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(55) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(56) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(57) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(58) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(59) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(60) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(61) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(62) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(63) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(64) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(65) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(66) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(67) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(68) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(69) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(70) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(71) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(72) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(73) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(74) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(75) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(76) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(77) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(78) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(79) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(80) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(81) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(82) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(83) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(84) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(85) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(86) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(87) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(88) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(89) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(90) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(91) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(92) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(93) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(94) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(95) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(96) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(97) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(98) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(99) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(100) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(101) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(102) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(103) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(104) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(105) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(106) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(107) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(108) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(109) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(110) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(111) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(112) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(113) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(114) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(115) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(116) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(117) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(118) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(119) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(120) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(121) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(122) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(123) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(124) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(125) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(126) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(127) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(128) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(129) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(130) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(131) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(132) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(133) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(134) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(135) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(136) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(137) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(138) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(139) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(140) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(141) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(142) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(143) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(144) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(145) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(146) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(147) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(148) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(149) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(150) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(151) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(152) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(153) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(154) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(155) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(156) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(157) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(158) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(159) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(160) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(161) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(162) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(163) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(164) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(165) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(166) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(167) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(168) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(169) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(170) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(171) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(172) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(173) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(174) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(175) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(176) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(177) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(178) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(179) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(180) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(181) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(182) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(183) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(184) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(185) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(186) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(187) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(188) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(189) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(190) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(191) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(192) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(193) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(194) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(195) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(196) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(197) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(198) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(199) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(200) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(201) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(202) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(203) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(204) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(205) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(206) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of diseases affecting the health of plants;

(207) control, eradicate, suppress, prevent, and mitigate the spread of plant pests or noxious weeds that—

(A) are not known to be widely prevalent or distributed within or throughout the United States; and

(B) can cause economic or environmental damage or harm to plant health or the health of managed or cultivated plant systems;

(208) control, eradic

þol (þoll?), -es, *m. scalmus a quo pendet remus, Lye. angl.* thole; *bor.* þollr, *palus, pinus; batav.* dol (*plur.* dollen). *cf.* þile, þell.

þoljan (-ôde, -ôd), *tolerare. cum acc. Math.* 16, 21. *Marc.* 8, 31. þoligëan, *Luc.* 24, 26, 46. þeówdôm þoljan, *servitutem pati, Cædm.* 135, 9. swâ lange ic eów þolige? *quam diu vos tolerabo? Marc.* 9, 19. *cum gen. multari:* þolige his hŷde oððe his hŷdgeldes, *L. In.* 3. þolige his freótes, *multetur libertate, ibid.* þolige â his þegenscipes, *perdat in perpetuum Thani dignitatem, L. Eádg. pol.* 3. *indigere:* ic þolige sumes þinges, *indigeo aliqua re, Älfr. gr. Som.* 26, 2. ic þolige mines feós, *perdidi pecuniam meam, Älfr. gr. Som.* 41. *theod.* dolôn.

âþoljan, *sustinere, Bosw.* âþolôd, *integer, Som.*

forþoljan, *perferre, Cod. Exon.* 288, 29.

geþoljan, *tolerare, sufferre, Cædm.* 281, 17.

þolung, -e, *f. passio, Lye.*

þolôbyrd (þolibyrd), *adj. patiens, Scint.* 2. *cf.* BERAN.

þolibyrdniss, -e, *f. tolerantia, Som. cf.* BËRAN.

þolemôd (þolemôd, þolmôd), *adj. patiens, Scint.* 2. *C. R. Ben.* 58.

þolemôdness (þolemôdness), -e, *f. patientia, C. R. Ben.* 11.

þyld, -e, *f. patientia.*

geþyld, -e, *f. patientia, Math.* 18, 26. *Beów.* 2790. on geþylde, *patienter, Luc.* 18, 15. geþyldum, *patienter, Beów.* 3409.

ungeþyld, -e, *f. impatientia, Boeth.* 11, 1.

þyldlicness, -e, *f. tolerantia.*

unþyldlicness, -e, *f. intolerantia, difficultas, Bêd. Sm.* 580, 8.

þyldmôd, *adj. patiens.*

geþyldmôd, *adj. patiens.*

geþyldmôd, -es, *n. animus patiens, Bosw.*

geþyldmôdness, -e, *f. patientia, Off. hom. Christ.*

þyldmôdig, *adj. patiens animo, Bosw.*

þyldig, *adj. patiens, Beów. gloss.*

geþyldig, *adj. patiens, Ps.* 36, 9.

ungeþyldig, *adj. impatiens, intolerans, Boeth.* 39, 10. *C.*

unþyldig, *adj. impatiens, intolerans, Boeth.* 39, 10.

þyldiglic (þyldelic), *adj. patiens, Boeth.* 18, 4.

geþyldiglice, *adv. patienter, Bêd.* 1, 17.

ungeþyldiglice, *adv. impatienter, Boeth.* 18, 4. *C.*

þyldigëan, þyldigjan, þyldjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tolerare, pati, Bosw.*

âþyldigjan, âþylgjan, *sustinere, Ps.* 129, 4. 5.

forþyldigjan, *tolerare, Bosw.*

geþyldigjan, *pati, Math.* 18, 29.

þon (= þam), *vide* þē, þeó, þät.

þon (= þonne), *vide* þonne.

þonan, *vide* þanon.

þonc (= þanc), **þoncfull, þoncjan, þoncol, þoncung**, *vide* ÞINCAN.

þone, *vide* þē, þeó, þät.

þonecan, *vide* þanecan.

þonne (þenne), 1) *adv. tunc, tum:* and þonne com þu siddan and bring þînu lâc, *Math.* 5, 24. þâ frŷnd þe hine ær for þam velan lufjad, þâ gevitad eft mid þam velan and veorðad þonne tô feóndum (48, 44). swâ hvâ swâ mid fullan villan his môd vent tô þam yflum þe he ær forlêt, and hi þonne fullfremed, and hi him þonne fullice licjad: þonne forlŷst

(a) in sub-section (1), for the words "Rules Committee consisting of the Chief Justice of India, the Judges of the Supreme Court next in seniority to the Chief Justice of India, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Calcutta, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Bombay, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Madras, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Allahabad, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Punjab, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Patna, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Rajasthan, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Mysore, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Kerala, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Orissa, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Gujarat, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Assam, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Jammu and Kashmir, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Andhra Pradesh, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Madhya Pradesh, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Himachal Pradesh, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Manipur, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Tripura, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Meghalaya, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Nagaland, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Goa, Daman and Diu, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Delhi, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Sikkim, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Arunachal Pradesh, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Mizoram, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Chandigarh, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Pondicherry, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Manipur and Tripura, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Meghalaya, Manipur and Tripura, the Chief Justice of the High Court at Nagaland, Meghalaya, Manipur and Tripura

inc viđ þone västm, *Cædm.* 15, 30. þät þu inc bâm tvâm meaht vîte bevarigan, *Cædm.* 35, 30. inc sceal sealt väter vunjan on gevealde, *Cædm.* 13, 6. *acc.* incit, inc: restađ incit hèr, *Cædm.* 174, 19. gelŷfe-git, þät ic inc mäg gehælan, *Math.* 9, 28. *num* incit *pro* incic *male ponitur? in manuscriptis enim Anglosaxonibus* C *et* T *facillime confunduntur.* incic *defendi videtur accusativo sing. et plur.* þēc, eóvic. — *plur. nom.* gē: ge þencađ (6, 2). þät ge sprœcon (6, 34). *gen.* eóver. *dat.* eóv: þät eóv nė beó tò dysige geteald (6, 33). *acc.* eóvic (eóvih), eóv. geofferjađ þàs lâc for eóv (6, 32).

þin, *pronom. poss. sing. tuus, Cædm.* 23, 10. 12. 21. 34, 6.

incer, *pron. poss. dual. vester:* incrė cynnė, *Cædm.* 13, 4. tò incre (*pro* incerre) andsvare, *Cædm.* 35, 19. 36, 25.

eóver, *pron. poss. plur. vester:* tò þreágenne ge logjađ eóvere sprœce, *ad terrorem injiciendum linguam vestram mutatis* (6, 2). eóverne freónd (6, 3).

þuma (*vel* þûma), -an, *m. pollex, L. Älfr. pol.* 40. *angl.* thumb; *theod.* dûmo.

þymele, *adj. unius pollicis crassus, longus, cet. L. In.* 49.

þumlu, -a, *plur. tant. neut. viscera, Som.*

þunjan, þunor, þunorjan, þunorung, þunung, þunvenge, *vide* ÞINAN.

þurfan, *vide* ÞEARF.

þurh, *sarcophagus, vide* þruh.

þurh (þērh, *Math.* 27, 18. þuruh, *Deut.* 21, 23.), *praep.* 1) *cum acc. a) per:* þurh ealle Judėan, *per omnem Judæam, Luc.* 23, 5. þurh tvegen dagas, *per duos dies, Bėd. Sm.* 589, 2. þurh fāsten and þurh vôpas and þurh gebedu, *per jejunia et per fletus et per preces, Bėd. Sm.* 599, 25. nė þu ne sverje nė þurh heofon, nė þurh eorđan, nė þurh þin heáfud, *Math.* 5, 34. 36. *b) propter:* þurh nân þing, *propter nullam rationem, Dial.* 1, 2. þurh hæse, *propter mandatum, Bėd. Sm.* 594, 29. 2) *cum dat.* þurh þàm miclum costnungum, *magnis tentationibus* (4, 9). þurh gevissum þinge, *ipsa re* (65, 17). *goth.* þairh; *theod.* thuruh.

Voces cum þurh *compositas sub simplicibus quaeras; sunt autem:*

1) *Verba:* þurh-blâvan. bringan. brûcan. creópan. cuman. dēlfan. dôn. drifan. faran. fleón. forfaran. gân (gangan). gedôn. geótan, glėdan. hælan. irnan. leóran. sceótan. sėcan. seón. slean. smeágan. smitan. smûgan. sticcēan. stingan. svegjan. svidjan. teón. trymjan. vadan. vlitan. vrēcan. vundjan. vunjan. þŷan (þian). þyrelan.

2) *Substantiva:* þurh-farennes. faru. fūr. lòcung. vunung.

3) *Adjectiva et participia:* þurh-beorht. bitter. geended. hâlig. hefig. holôd. hvît. læred. lâđ. scine. scînendlic. spêdig. vacol. vèrod.

4) *Adverb.:* þurh-vunigendlîce.

þyrhel (þyrel), *adj. perforatus, L. Älfr. pol.* 40. *L. Äđelb.* 48. *theod.* durhil.

þyrelvomb, *adj. ventrem perforatum habens, Cod. Exon.* 490, 13.

þyrhel (þyrel), -es, *n. foramen, apertura, Bėd. Sm.* 570, 17. þurhcrŷpđ ælc þyrel, *Boeth.* 34, 11. þyrlu, *foramina, Bėd. Sm.* 544, 32. *theod.* durhil.

þyrhelen (þyrlen), *adj. pertusus, Past.* 45, 4.

þyrheljan, þyrljan (-ôde, -ôd), *perforare, terebrare, Exod.* 21, 6. *Lev.* 25, 10.

þyrhelung (þyrelung), -e, *f. perforatio, Past.* 21, 3.

Sweet is the work, my God, my King,
To praise thy name, give thanks and sing,
To show thy love by morning light,
And talk of all thy truth at night.
Sweet is the work, my God, my King,
To praise thy name, give thanks and sing,
To show thy love by morning light,
And talk of all thy truth at night.

Sweet is the day of sacrifice,
My flesh sits down and waits the skies,
And waits till these impurities
Shall purge away and leave me pure.
My flesh sits down and waits the skies,
And waits till these impurities
Shall purge away and leave me pure.

Then shall my heart confirmed, my tongue inspired,
Shall chant thy raptures more refined,
Then love shall drive the lingering clouds away,
And sacred fire shall turn my night to day.
Then shall my heart confirmed, my tongue inspired,
Shall chant thy raptures more refined,
Then love shall drive the lingering clouds away,
And sacred fire shall turn my night to day.

Lord, what a thankless heart have I!
How cold to thine Almighty love!
My feet should travel to thy house,
Even as the pensive dove
Her mournful flight doth bend
Where her expecting partner stands,
Or as the hunted hart
Panteth to reach the watery lands.

Lord, what a thankless heart have I!
How cold to thine Almighty love!
My feet should travel to thy house,
Even as the pensive dove
Her mournful flight doth bend
Where her expecting partner stands,
Or as the hunted hart
Panteth to reach the watery lands.

Why restless, why cast down, my soul?
Hope still, and thou shalt sing
The praise of him who is thy God,
Thy health's eternal spring.
Why restless, why cast down, my soul?
Hope still, and thou shalt sing
The praise of him who is thy God,
Thy health's eternal spring.

geþâſsum, *adj. consentiens, Math.* 5, 25. *C.*

þâſjan *vel* þaſjan? (-ôde, -ôd), *consentire:* 1) *cum dat.* ge þâſjað eôver (eóverra?) fâdera veorcum, *consentitis vestrorum patrum factis, Luc.* 11, 48. 2) *cum acc.* þri væron eorlas, þät hie (þâ he?) â noldon hira þeódnes dôm þâſigan onginnan, *Cædm.* 227, 22. *permittere:* þâſa, þät, *Math.* 7, 4. þâſôdest þu gêna, þät me þeovmennen drêhte dædum and veorcum, *Cædm.* 135, 21.

geþâſjan, *consentire, permittere, pati* (46, 14. 26), *Math.* 24, 43.

þâſung, -e, *f. permissio, Boeth.* 5, 1.

geþâſung, -e, *f. permissio, Bed.* 2, 13. 4, 8.

þâfetere, -es, *m. condonator, Som. indulgens, Past.* 20.

þâforlic, *adj. utilis, Luc.* 12, 2. *C. R. cf. tamen* þearflîc.

þæge, *vide* þē, þeó, þät.

þæljan (-de, -ed?), *haurire, Joh.* 2, 8. *C. sed* dœla, *i. e.* dêla *scribi debere equidem censeo, cf. bor.* dœla, *f. haustrum; theod.* tuolla, *baratrum.*

þæm, *vide* þē, þeó, þät.

þænjan (*ex* þavenjan), *vide* ÞAVAN.

þær (þêr, *Num.* 20, 1.) 1) *adv. loci; ibi, illic:* þær ic eom, *ibi ego sum, Math.* 18, 20. väs âna þær, *fui solus ibi, Math.* 14, 23. *ubi, quo, Math.* 6, 20. 21. fram eástsæ ôð vestsæ, þær Sevêrus iú hêt dicjan (12, 4). þät hi voldon him silfe niman þær hi hit findan mihton (14, 16). þær þær, *ibi ubi, Gen.* 2, 11. *Joh.* 12, 26. þær — þær, *ubi — ibi: Math.* 6, 21. *Ps.* 52, 6. *theod.* dâra, *ibi,* dara, *illic.*

þærâbûtan, *adv. praeterea, Math.* 14, 69.

þæräfter, *adv. postea, L. Const. W. p.* 112, § 7.

þærinne, *adv. intus, C. R. Ben.* 30.

þærmid, *adv. cum eo, Bosw.*

þæroſ, *adv. ab eo, Gen.* 27, 9.

þæron, *adv. in eo, Deut.* 32, 32.

þærrihte, *adv. rectâ, statim, Math.* 3, 16. 4, 20.

þærtô, *adv. ad hoc, praeter, Deut.* 12, 32.

þærtôgeanes, *adv. e contrario, Bosw.*

þæruſon, *adv. praeterea, Bosw.*

þærûte, *adv. foras, Bosw.*

þærviđ, *adv. cum eo, Gen.* 47, 16.

þær 2) *conj. subj. reg. ubi, si:* him vif sealdon, þät, þær seó vîse on tveôn côme, hi þonne mâ of þam vîſcynne him cyning curen, þonne of þam væpnedcynne, *iis uxores concesserunt ea conditione, ut, si res in dubium perveniret, magis e sexu feminino regem sibi eligerent quam e sexu masculo* (10, 12). þær *etiam bis ponitur, e. gr.* ac þær þær hi gôde beóđ, þonne beóđ hi þurh þäs gôdan mannes gôd gôde, *sed si boni sint, boni viri bonitate boni sunt* (47, 4).

þæra, þære, *vide* þē, þeó, þät.

þæsma, *vide* ÞÎHAN.

Þâ (= *goth.* þái, þô, þa).

þâ 1) *adv. temporis, tum, tunc:* þâ cväđ heó, *tum illa dixit, Math.* 15, 27. þâ com, *tum venit, Math.* 15, 1. hi þâ äfter gereorde on heora veg fêrdon (79, 30). þâ onsâc se visdôm sârlice and cväđ (53, 42). þâ eode he furđôr (50, 31). þâ sona, *tum cito, statim, Math.* 14, 22. þâ git (gēt), *adhuc, Gen.* 18, 19. *Math.* 12, 46. *Beów.* 1067. *theod.* thô, dô.

þâ 2) *conj. quando, dum, quum:* þâ se brŷdguma ylde, *dum sponsus moratus est, Math.* 25, 5. þâ he com, *quando venit, Math.* 13, 54. þâ þam hearpere þâ þuhte, þät (50, 20). þâ se Aulixes tô þam geſeohte fôr, þâ häfde he sume hundred scipa, *cum Ulixes in bellum iret, circiter centum naves habuit* (52, 24). þâ se cyning eſt hàm cerde, þâ näfde he mâ scipa þonne ân, *quum rex postea domum recederet, non plures naves habuit quam unam* (52, 26). þâ þâ cvelleras cômon (63, 2). þâ *quoque, sicut* þær, *bis ponitur, e. gr.* þâ þâ se älmihtiga hine âxôde, *quum omnipotens eum interrogaret* (3, 23). þâ þâ he þâ gelimp geâxôd häfde (4, 43). þâ þâ he hi svâ eádelice forlêt (5, 7). þâ þâ he for his mægum gebäd (6, 39). þâ he þâ þider com, þâ (50, 23). þâ þâ hi þâ fare fêrdon (79, 20). *etiam* þâ þe *eodem sensu legitur:* hvylce þing he geseah, þâ þe väs lichoman ongyrved (30, 12). se hälga, þâ þe he vacôde on felda (78, 20). *theod.* thô, dô.

þâge, *conj. quando, quum, Thorp. Anal. cf.* þæge *sub* þē, þeó, þät.

þâfa, þâfetere, þâfjan, *vide* þæfe.

þâge, *vide* þâ.

þàm, *vide* þē, þeó, þät.

þàn (*ex* þaven), *vide* PAVAN.

þârâ, þâs, *vide* þē, þeó, þät.

Þê (= *goth.* þê, þô).

þê, *vide* þē, þeó, þät.

þêf, *vide* þeóf.

þêfeþorn (*mel.* þŷfcþorn), *vide* þûf.

þêgo, *vide* PICGAN.

þèh, *vide* þeáh.

þèn (*ex* þegen), þènjan, þênestre, þênung, *vide* PICGAN.

þêr, *vide* þær.

þèstrjan, *vide* þeóstrjan.

Þeá (= *goth.* þáu).

þeáh (þèh, *Exod.* 32, 11. *Marc.* 11, 18.), *conj. tamen, veruntamen, Math.* 11, 22, *quamvis, licet, si quidem* (*cum ind. et subj.*), *Math.* 16, 26. *Marc.* 6, 23. *Luc.* 18, 4. þeáh — hväðere, *quamquam — tamen:* and þeáh hi me svô brégdon, ne dorston hi hväðere me gehrinan, *et quamquam me terruerunt, tangere me iis tamen non licuit* (28, 13). hväðere *etiam omittitur:* þeáh mon nu yfelum men anveald selle, ne gedèð se anveald hine gôdne nè meodumne, giſ he ær näs (47, 10). þeáh he ær yfel volde, þonne nyste he, hû he hit gecŷðde (47, 10). þeáh hväðere, *quin etiam, nihilo secius, Math.* 11, 24. *Luc.* 10, 20. *sed, vero, Math.* 17, 27. *certe, Luc.* 11, 8 þeáh gita, *adhuc, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 184. þeáh þe, *etsi, etiamsi, Math.* 26, 33. 35. *Marc.* 14, 29. þeáh þe hit svâ gehivôd være (4, 44). þeáh þe þu âstŷredest me tôgeanes him (5, 12). þeáh þe hi þäs þing sædon (12, 34). þeáh þe he vunne (17, 10). þeáh þe — þeáh, *quamquam — tamen:* þeáh þe bûtû on ânum men sîen, þeáh bið ægðer him on sundran (46, 39). *theod.* doh; *fris.* thah; *goth.* þauh (= þa uh).

geþeáh, *conj. quamvis, Bosw.* geþeáh þe, *quamvis, Bosw.*

þeáht, þeáhtend, þeáhtere, þeáhtan (*mel.* þeaht, *cet.*), *vide* PINCAN.

þeávſäst, þeávfull, þeávlic, *vide* PIVAN.

Þeó (= *goth.* þiu).

þeó, *vide* þë, þeó, þät.

þeó, *vide* þeóh.

***PEÓFAN** (þeáf, þufon, þofen), *agere, congerere? cf. theod.* daubòn, *domare*, untardaubôn, *subigere, intumescere; bor.* þáuf, *actus furtivus;* þaufa, *palpare in tenebris;* þofna, *spissari;* þofi, *stragula; cf. etiam* þûf, þŷfel.

þeóf (þióf, þêf), -es, *m. fur, latro:* þeófas ve hâtaŏ òŏ seofen men, *fures nos vocamus ad septem homines*, *L. In.* 12. gif man þone þeóf finde, *Exod.* 22, 7. *goth.* þiubs; *theod.* diub, diob; *bor.* þiófr.

þiéfefeoh, -es, *n. res furto subducta, Som.*

þeófgëld (-gild), -es, *n. furti compensatio, L. Ädelr.* 1.

þeófmann, -es, *m. fur, malefactor, Math.* 27, 16.

þeófscip, -es, *n. navis piratica, Cot.* 130.

þeófscòlu, -e, *f. latronum coetus, Boeth.* 14, 3.

þeófslege, -es, *m. furis occisio, L. In.* 16.

þeófslyht, -e, *f. furis occisio, L. In.* 35.

þeófjan (-âde, -âd), *furari, Som.*

forþeófjan, *furari, Math.* 10, 19. *C.*

geþeófjan, *furari, L. In.* 48. *L. Älfr. pol.* 6.

þeófende (þeófjende?), *part. furtive, Som.*

þeófunt (þiófent), -e, *f.? furtum:* þiófunta, þeófento, *furta, Math.* 15, 19. *C.*

þeófŏ (þŷfŏ), -e, *f. furtum, surreptio, L. In.* 7, 73. onsacan þære þeófŏe, *L. In.* 46.

þofte, -an, *f. jugum, transtrum, Älfr. gl. Som.* 73, 77. *batav.* doft, *f. bor.* þofta.

geþofta, -an, *m. consors, socius, Béd.* 3, 27.

þoftscipe, -es, *m. consortium, societas, Gûŏl. vit.* 8.

geþoftscipe, -es, *m. consortium, foedus, Past.* 46, 5.

geþoftjan (-âde, -âd), *associare, Oros.* 3, 2.

þeóging (= þeóhung), *vide* PEÓN.

þeóh, *gen.* þeós, *n. femur, coxa, Älfr. gl. Som.* 71. *Gen.* 24, 2. 47, 29. *theod.* dioh; *fris.* thiach; *bor.* þió.

þeóhece, -es, *m. femoris dolor, Som.*

þeóhscanca, -an, *m. os femoris, Cot.* 163.

þeóhseax, -es, *n. gladius femori aptatus, pugio, Cot.* 169.

PEÓN, þeónde, *vide* PÎHAN.

þeón (= þŷvan, þivjan), *vide* PIVAN.

þeór, -es, *n. inflammatio, impetigo, phlegma, Lib. Med.* 1, 47.

þeórdrence, -es, *m. potio in morbum* þeór *dictum, Lib. Med.* 3, 30.

þeóryärc, -es, *m. morbus* þeór, *Som.*

þeórvenn, -e, *f. verrucae genus, Lib. Med.* 3, 59.

þeórvyrm, -es, *m. impetigo vermicularis, herpes, Lib. Med.* 1, 47.

þeórvyrt, -e, *f. herba quaedam contra impetiginem valens, Lib. Med.* 1, 32. 3, 30.

þeós, *vide* þës.

þeóstre (þióstre, þŷstre), *adj. tenebrosus, caliginosus, obscurus:* eal þîn lichoma biŏ þŷstre, *Luc.* 11, 34. hit veard þâ þŷstre, *Joh.* 6, 17. *obd.* düster; *sax.* thiustri.

þeósterlîc, *adj. tenebrosus, Som.*

Bull. Soc. d'Agricult. Lille. 1876. Bull. Soc. Agric. Sci. et Arts Douai. 1876.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956.

Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de Douai. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882

þicce, *adv. dense*, *Ælfr. gl. Som.* 68. *Cædm.* 124, 20. *frequenter*, *Cædm.* 43, 1.

þiccjan (-ôde, -ôd), *condensare, inspissare*, *Ælfr. gr. Som.* 37.

þiccol, *adj. grassus, corpulentus*, *Ælfr. gr. Som.* 74.

þiccet, -es, *n. locus condensus:* þiccetu, *dumeta*, *Ps.* 28, 8.

þyhtig (*pro* þihtig), *adj. validus*, *Beów.* 3116. 1486.

þihsl, þisl, þixl, *vide* ÞÍHAN.

Þô (= *goth.* þô, þah).

þô, *f. argilla*, *Cot.* 11. *goth.* þahô; *theod.* dahâ.

þôiht, *adj. argillosus*, *Ælfr. gr. Som.* 9, 3. *Past.* 18, 2.

þôcerjan (-ôde, -ôd), *cursare, cursitare, verti, ferri*, *Cot.* 48, 178. *Boeth.* 36. *bor.* þôka, *movere* (*dan.* taage). þôka, *nebula*. *cf.* þaccjan.

þôden, *inc. gen. turbo*, *Ælfr. gr. Som.* 9, 3.

þôðor (þôðer), -es, *m. pila, sphaera*, *Cot.* 115. *Ælfr. gl. Som.* 68. *theod.* duoder (Eiris sâzun idisi, sâzun êrâ duoder, *olim sedebant nymphae, sedebant* (*in*) *terrae sphaeram*). *cf.* thôthareid (*bor.* hringeiðr?), *Graff V*, 132.

Þû (= *goth.* þiu, þu).

þûf, *adj. luxurians*. *Radix* ÞEÓFAN, ÞÛFAN (*cf.* þeótan *et* þûtan).

geþûf, *adj. luxurians*, *Cot.* 123. 198.

þûf, -es, *m. vexillum*. þûfas dunedon, *Cædm.* 187, 32. þûfas vundon, *Cædm.* 199, 22. (145, 201).

þûfe, -an, *f. germen, frons* (-dis), *Lye.* *bor.* þûfa.

þûfeþistel, -es, *m. herba in cancrum valens*, *Lib. Med.* 3. *sonchus, lactuca leporina*, *Som.*

þŷfeþorn, -es, *m. sentis ursina, rhamnus, rosa canina*, *Ælfr. gl. Som.* 65, 68. *etiam* þêfeþorn *scribitur sed male, e. gr. Cot.* 165. *Ps.* 57, 9. *T.*

þûfig, *adj. frondosus*, *Cot.* 90.

þûfjan (-ôde, -ôd), *fruticescere, fruticare*, *Cot.* 90.

þŷfel, -es, *m. spartum, frutex*, *Ælfr. gl. Som.* 64. þŷfelas, *fruticeta*, *ibid.* 68.

þûma, *vide* þuma.

þûsend, -es, *n. mille:* þûsend geâr, *mille annorum*, *Ps.* 89, 40. tŷn þûsend punda, *decem millia librarum*, *Math.* 18, 24. þûsendes ealdor, *chiliarchus*, *Ælfr. gl. Som.* 56. twâ þûsenda, þûsendo (= þûsendu), *duo millia*, *Jos.* 7, 3. *Marc.* 5, 13. twâ and twêntig þûsenda, *Num.* 3, 39. mid twêntigum þûsendum, *cum viginti millibus*, *Luc.* 14, 31. *theod.* dûsunt.

þûsendhive, *adj. milleformis*, *Col. Mon. Thorp. An.* 114.

þûsendlic, *adj. millenus, milliarius*, *Som.*

þûsendmann, -es, *m. chiliarchus, tribunus*, *Exod.* 18, 21, 25.

þûsendmælum, *adv. millies*, *Cædm.* 190, 8.

þûsendrica, -an, *m. chiliarchus*, *Ælfr. gl. Som.* 56.

þûtan, *vide* ÞEÓTAN.

Þra (= *goth.* þra).

*ÞRACAN (þrôc, þrôcon, þracen), *robustum esse, ornari:* geþracen hors,

Solve and Graph Compound Inequalities A compound inequality is two inequalities joined by the word *and* or the word *or*. The solution of a compound inequality with *and* is the intersection of the solutions of the two inequalities. The solution of a compound inequality with *or* is the union of the solutions of the two inequalities.

Example 1 Solve $-3 < 2x + 1 \leq 5$. Graph the solution.

$-3 < 2x + 1 \leq 5$ means $-3 < 2x + 1$ *and* $2x + 1 \leq 5$.

$-3 < 2x + 1$ and $2x + 1 \leq 5$

$-4 < 2x$ $\quad 2x \leq 4$

$-2 < x$ $\quad x \leq 2$

The solution is $-2 < x \leq 2$.

Example 2 Solve $x + 3 < 2$ or $x - 1 > 3$. Graph the solution.

$x + 3 < 2$ or $x - 1 > 3$

$x < -1$ $\quad x > 4$

The solution is $x < -1$ or $x > 4$.

Example 3 Solve $-2 < x - 3 < 2$. Graph the solution.

$-2 < x - 3 < 2$ means $-2 < x - 3$ *and* $x - 3 < 2$.

$-2 < x - 3$ and $x - 3 < 2$

$1 < x$ $\quad x < 5$

The solution is $1 < x < 5$.

Example 4 Solve $x + 2 \leq -1$ or $x + 2 \geq 1$. Graph the solution.

$x + 2 \leq -1$ or $x + 2 \geq 1$

$x \leq -3$ $\quad x \geq -1$

The solution is $x \leq -3$ or $x \geq -1$.

Example 5 Solve $-3 \leq 2x - 1 < 3$. Graph the solution.

$-3 \leq 2x - 1 < 3$ means $-3 \leq 2x - 1$ *and* $2x - 1 < 3$.

$-3 \leq 2x - 1$ and $2x - 1 < 3$

$-2 \leq 2x$ $\quad 2x < 4$

$-1 \leq x$ $\quad x < 2$

The solution is $-1 \leq x < 2$.

þridda (= þridja), þriga, þrilen, *vide* þri.

þrillhûs, -es, *n. tornatorium, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 79. *cf.* þearl (*pro.* þrall?).

*PRIMAN (þram, þrêmun, þrumen), *tumere? cf. bor.* þrimill, *tuber;* þremr, *limen;* þröm, *margo;* þruma, *tonitru;* þruma, *anhelare;* þrymr, *tonus, gigas. Saxones* M *duplicaverunt, unde* thrimman (thram, thrummun, thrumman) *agitari, ortum est. cf. bor.* þramma, *aege vagari anhelus.*

þrymm (*ex* þrymë), -es, *m.* 1) *magnificum quid, magnificentia, majestas, gloria:* ealra þrymma þrym, *omnium gloriarum gloria, Cod. Exon.* 45, 28. hie þancjaƀ þrymmes, *Cædm.* 242, 26. þrymmas duguða, *gloriae virtutum, Cædm.* 5, 32. þreátjaƀ eall mancynn hiora þrymmê, *Boeth.* 37, 1. heágum þrymmum, *Cædm.* 1, 16. 2) *multitudo, turba, coetus, potestas, immensitas:* þær is þrym micel, *ibi turba est magna, Cædm.* 306, 11. þrymmê miclê, *magna multitudine, Cædm.* 118, 15. þenden lago hâfdê þrymmê gefeahte þridde êdil, *Cædm.* 90, 9. herga þrymmas, *exercituum turmas, Cædm.* 127, 14. sum on oferhygdo þrymê þringeƀ, *Cod. Exon.* 314, 34.

þrymcyning, -es, *m. gloriae rex, Boeth. Rawl.* 179.

þrymfæst, *adj. gloriosus, magnificus, illustris, Cædm.* 2, 6. 114, 22.

þrymfull, *adj. gloriosus, Cod. Exon.* 380, 42.

þrymlic, *adj. magnificus, Judith.* 9.

þrymlîce, *adv. magnifice, Cod. Exon.* 18, 23.

þrymsetd, -e, *f. majestatis domus, Ps.* 88, 29. *V.*

þrymsetl, -es, *n. majestatis sedes, thronus, Math.* 5, 34. *Luc.* 22, 30.

þrymvealdende, *part. majestate potens, augustus, Bêd. Whel. p.* 65.

þrims (þryms), -es, *m.? moneta argentea tres denarios valens, Norðleóda lagu be verum* 1, 2, 3, 4 *cet.*

þrinen, þriness (þrinness), *vide* þri.

ÞRINGAN (þrang, þrungon, þrungen), *premere, comprimere, constringere:* þrungon hine, *comprimebant eum, Marc.* 5, 24. þu gesihst þâs menigu þe þringende, *tu vides turbam hanc te comprimentem, Marc.* 5, 31. *irruere:* þrang þŷstre genip, *irruit tenebrosa nubes, Cædm.* 9, 9. dryhten lêt villeburnan on voruld þringan, *Cædm.* 82, 35. þringeƀ on þâ þŷstro, *Boeth.* 3, 2. siðdan Hrêdlingas tô hagan þrungon, *Beów.* 5916. *theod.* dringan (drang, *cet.*). *Radix goth.* þreihan (þráih, þraihum, þraihans) *cf.* sincan *et* sihan; blincan *et* blîcan; vringan *et* vrihan, *cet.*

âþringan (âþrang, *cet.*), *premendo formare, caelare, sculpere, Cot.* 33.

forþringan (forþrang, *cet.*), *pellere, expellere; eripere, Beów.* 2162.

geþringan (geþrang, *cet.*), *premere, urgere, Thorp. Anal.* 132. *Luc.* 8, 45. *C. R.*

ofþringan (ofþrang, *cet.*), *premere, urgere, Marc.* 9, 3.

onþringan (onþrang, *cet.*), *inprimere, Oros.* 3, 9.

ôdþringan (ôdþrang, *cet.*), *eripere, Judith.* 185. *Oros.* 3, 9. *Cædm.* 92, 3. 219, 8.

tôþringan (tôþrang, *cet.*), *tendere in, Cod. Exon.* 384, 34.

ymbþringan (ymbþrang, *cet.*), *circumdare, Ps.* 4. *circa premere, undique irruere in, Ps.* 16, 11. *L.*

þring, -es, *m. pressura, tumultus.*

geþring, -es, *n. pressura, tumultus, Beów.* 4260. *Cod. Exon.* 351, 3. 384, 14. *strepitus, Chron. Sax.* 979.

þrang (þrong), -es, *m. turba, Som.*

geþrang, -es, *m. tumultus, Thorp. Anal.* 129. *Oros.* 3, 9.

Interpretation of terms.

Short title.

Commencement of Act.

Extent of Act.

Repeal.

Schedule

þryðfull, *adj. violentus, atrox, Cod. Exon.* 243, 17.
þryðgesteald, -es, *n. turmarum statio, Cod. Exon.* 22, 19.
þryðlic, *adj. fortis, Beów.* 5734.
þryðsvîð, *adj. turmis validus, Beów.* 261.
þryðword, -es, *n. minae, Beów.* 1279.

þryðjan (-ede, -ed), *cogere, premere.*
âþryðjan, *exprimere:* âþryd (= âþryðed), *expressus, Cot.* 73.
beþryðjan, beþrydjan, *circumdare:* þât hine man volde beþrydjan, *Oros.* 2, 5. 6, 36. on his geveald beþrydan (beþrydjan?) sceolde, *in ejus potestatem vi redigere deberet, Oros.* 3, 7.
geþryðjan, *comprimere, compescere:* þonne Deâð nimeð væpnum geþryðeð ealdor ânra gehvâs, *quando mors rapit, armis compescit vitam unius cujusque, Cod. Exon.* 231, 9.

þrydig, *adj. violentus, potens:* hâleð onetton on mägencorðrum, môdum þrydge, *Cædm.* 119, 28.

þrôdjan, þreôdjan (-ôde, -ôd), *animo colligere, deliberare:* on his môde þohte *et* þreôdôde, *in animo suo statuit et deliberavit, Bêd. Sm.* 521, 27. *passim etiam* þrŷdjan, þridjan *scribitur, e. gr. Elen.* 548. sume hider sume þider þrŷdedon and þohton, *sed. goth.* þrôþjan, *exercere, aut* þrêdan, *aut* þrôdjan *postulat. forma* þreôdjan *pro* þrôdjan *facillime in* þreódjan þrŷdjan *transire potuit.*

þreôdung (þridung, þrŷdung, *Cot.* 62), -e, *f. consideratio, deliberatio, Bêd. Sm.* 497, 23.

Pry (= *goth.* þru).

þryccan (-cte, -hte; -ced, -ht), *conculcare, premere:* under heora fôtum þrycað, *Boeth.* 4. þe me þrycton, *qui me primebant, Bêd. Sm.* 536, 37. *theod.* drucchan; *bor.* þryckja. *Etiam* þriccan *scribitur haec vox; cf. goth.* þreihan, *urgere, premere; anglosax.* þringan, þracan, þruh, *cet.*
forþryccan, *opprimere, Cod. Exon.* 273, 22.
inþryccan, *occupare:* þâs vic folc inþriceð (*l.* inþryceð) meara þreátum and manfarum, *hunc locum populus occupat equorum catervis et virorum copiis (generationibus), Cod. Exon.* 119, 18. *cf. langobard,* fara, *progenies.*
ofþryccan, *opprimere, praeoccupare, Luc.* 13, 7. *Ps.* 83, 41. *Boeth.* 8.

þrycce, -es, *m. pressura. theod.* druk.
ofþrycce, -es, *m. pressura, Bosw.*

þrycness, -e, *f. tribulatio, Math.* 23, 21. *C. R. theod.* druknessi.

þryccedness, -e, *f. pressura.*
forþryccedness, -e, *f. oppressio, Luc.* 21, 25.
geþryccedness, -e, *f. pressura, oppressio, Som.*
ofþryccedness, -e, *f. compressio, Luc.* 21, 23.
oferþryccedness, -e, *f. tribulatio, Ps.* 31, 9.

þrydig, þryðjan, þrydung, *vide* ÞRUÐAN.
þryh, *vide* þruh.
þrylë, -es, *n. frequentia. cf.* þearl, þrillhûs.
geþrylë, -es, *n. frequentia:* for þâs folces geþryle, *propter populi frequentiam, Hom. S. Jan. p.* 18.
þrymë (þrymm), þrymfäst, þrymlic, *vide* PRIMAN.
þryms, *vide* þrims.
þryngë, *vide* PRINGAN.

þrynnes (*mel.* þrinness), *vide* þri.
þryscē, -es, *m. turdus, Bosw. struthio, Mone A.* 48. *cf. theod.* drosca.
þrysmjan, þrysnjan, *vide* PREÓTAN.
þryðbearn, þryðbord, þryðlic, þryðjan, þryðu, *vide* PRUÞAN.

Præ (= *goth.* þrê, þrái, þra).

þræd, *vide* PRÅVAN.
þræfl, *vide* PRÎFAN.
þræl (þrâll, *Marc.* 10, 44. *C.* þreâl, *R. Ben.* 32, 33, 34), -es, *m. servus, Marc.* 10, 44. *L. Const. W. p.* 112, 4. *disciplina? Prov.* 29. *vox. bor. cf.* þrillhus, þrylē, þearl.
þræs, þræst, þræstan, þræsting, þræstness, *vide* PRÅVAN.

Prâ (= *goth.* þrái, þrê, þra).

þrâfjan, þrâfing, *vide* PRÎFAN.
þrâll, *vide* þræl.
PRÅVAN (þreów, þreówon, þråven), *torquere, crispare; jacere, jactare, circumrotare, Som. theod.* drâjan (drâta), *torquere.*
âþravan (âþreów, *cet.*), *contorquere:* âþråvenan goldþrædas; âþråvennm þrædum, *Cot.* 50.
þræd, -es, *m. filum, Scint.* 80. *Boeth.* 29, 1. *Cot.* 50.
þræs, *inc. gen. institia, limbus, Cot.* 120, 125, 145. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 61.
þræstan (-ste, -sted), *torquere:* ongann his limu þræstan, *coepit ejus membra torquere, Bêd. Sm.* 536, 15. on þam fŷre bărndon and þræston, *in igne torrebant et torquebant, Bêd. Sm.* 548, 45. *mhd.* dræsten (dråste).
âþræstan, *extorquere, Cot.* 73.
forþræstan, *contorquere, Bosw.*
geþræstan, *torquere, Bêd.* 3, 2.
onþræstan, *torquere, Bosw.*
þræsting, -e, *f. afflictio, castigatio, Ps.* 43, 9.
þræstness, -e, *f. vexatio, Som.*
geþræstness, -e, *f. contritio, Bêd.* 5, 12.
þræst (þærst), -es, *n. faex, Ps.* 74, 8.

Prê (= *goth.* þrê, þráu).

þrê (= þri), *vide* þri.
þrêd (= þræd), *vide* PRÅVAN.
þrêpel, *vide* þreápjan.
þrês, þrêsting (= þræs, þræsting), *vide* PRÅVAN.
þrêung (= þreáung), *vide* PREÓVAN.

Preá (= *goth.* þráu).

þreá (= þreáv), *vide* PREÓVAN.
þreáhs (þreács), *vide* PREÓHAN.
þreápjan (-ôde, -ôd), *reprobare, corripere, Bosw. angl.* to threap. *cf. tamen etiam* þreávjan *sub* PREÓVAN.
þreápung, -e, *f. correptio, increpatio, Som. angl.* threaping.
þrêpel, *inc. gen. equuleus, R.* 15.
þreát, þreátjan, þreátung, *vide* PREÓTAN.
þreávjan, þreávung, *vide* PREÓVAN.

Preó (= *goth.* þriu).

þreó, *vide* þri.

þreódjan, þreódung (*melius* þrôdjan, þrôdung), *vide* PRUÞAN.

***PREÓHAN** (þreáh, þrugon, þrogen), *valere, proficere. cf. bor.* þróttr (= þrohtr), *vigor, vires;* þróva (= þroha), *crescere;* þróan, þrói, *augmentum;* þrúga, *vim inferre;* þrúgan, *vis, coactio; alaman.* trühen, drühen, *proficere.*

þreóhtig (*Thorpe mavult* þrohtig), *adj. validus:* ic eom sviftra þonne he, þragum strengra, he þreóhtigra, *ego sum celerior quam ille, interdum fortior, ille validior, Cod. Exon.* 494, 7.

þreáhs (þreáx, þreács), *inc. gen. caries; Cot.* 49.

þrogen, *part. validus, firmus.*

unþrogen, *part. infirmus, Älfr. epist. II.*

PREÓTAN (þreát, þruton, þroten), *gravescere? pigere? goth.* usþriutan (usþráut, *cet.*), *κόπον ἔχειν, ἐπηρεάζειν; theod.* driuzan (drôz, *cet.*), *pigere; bor.* þrióta (þráut, *cet.*), *deficere;* þrútinn, *turgidus;* þrútna, *turgescere;* þrotna, *deficere;* þrot, *defectus virium;* þroti, *tumor* (*defectus circulationis sanguinis*); þriótr, *vir obstinax;* þriótskaz, *animum obstinare;* þráut, *res arctae;* þráutgôðr, *tolerans, fidissimus.*

áþreótan (áþreát, *cet.*), *verb. impers. acc. et gen. reg. taedio affici:* me áþrỳt, *taedio afficior, Älfr. gr.* 33. hvỳ ne læte-ge eów þonne áþreótan? *Boeth.* 32, 2. hi tô ær áþreát, þät hî vealdendes villan læsten, *nimium celeriter taedio afficiebantur, ita ut nollent potentis* (*dei*) *voluntatem perficere, Cod. Exon.* 152, 30. ne sceal þäs áþreótan þegn môdigne, þät he vislice voruld fulgange, *militem fortem non decet taedio affici, quo minus sapienter mundum perficiat* (*vitam agat*), *Cod. Exon.* 347, 31.

unáþreótende, *part. taedio non affectus, indefessus, Cod. Exon.* 24, 21.

þreát, -es, *m.* 1) *congeries, turma:* se väs on þam þreáte þreotteóða secg, se þäs orleges ôr onstealde, *ille fuit in ea turma decimus tertius vir, ille qui hujus belli initium fecit, Beów.* 4807. engla þreát, *angelorum turma, Cædm.* 270, 23. engla þreátas, *Cædm.* 2, 4. 291, 1. vyrma þreát, *Cædm.* 285, 12. nu þes storm becom, þegen mid þreáte, *Cædm.* 288, 27. gegeaderôdon ealne þone þreát, *Math.* 27, 27. 2) *comminatio, minae:* mid svidlicum þreáte, *cum vehemente comminatione, Älfr. Tw.* 43, 13. is þeós þrag ful strong, þreát ormæte, *Cod. Exon.* 270, 14. *bor.* þráut, *f. res arctae; obd.* trosz, *turma.*

áþreat, -es, *m. taedium, Som. theod. vero* urdriuz, *injuria, quae vox in dialecto anglosaxonica* áþreót *postularet.*

þreátmælum, *adv. turmatim, Som.*

þrỳtẽ (*vel* þrytẽ?), *adj. taedios us, molestus.*

æþrỳtẽ (áþrỳt), *adj. molestus, Aequ. vern.* 38.

æþrỳtness, -e, *f. taedium, Bosw.*

þriétan, þrỳtan (-tte, -ted), *taedio afficere.*

áþriétan (-tte, -ted), *taedio afficere:* þät ic þe häbbe áþriét (= áþriéted), *quod ego te taedio afficiebam, Boeth.* 39, 12.

þreátjan (-ôde, -ôd), *urgere, increpare, minari, terrorem incutere:* þät hió hine þreátige, *Boeth.* 40, 1. þreátôde þe, *reprehendit te Gen.* 31, 42. svá mec gelôme lâdgeteónan þreátedon þearle

Beów. 1114. þreátende, *urgens, violentus, Math.* 11, 12. *C. bor.* þreyta; *theod.* drôzjan, *detinere.*

geþreátjan (-ôde, -ôd), *reprobare, Joh.* 16, 8. *R. L. Älfr. pol.* 26.

þreátung, -e, *f. correptio, correctio, Boeth.* 40, 1. *Oros.* 6, 3.

þrut, -es, *m. minae, turba, Bosw. s. t.*

þroten, *part. defessus.*

âþroten, *part. taediosus, Bosw.*

âþrotenness, -e, *f. taedium, Cot.* 91. *Som.*

unâþroten. *part. indefessus, Bosw.*

unâþrotenlîce, *adv. indefesse, Boeth.* 32, 3.

âþrotsum, *adj. taediosus, Cot.* 188.

þrote, -an, *f. guttur:* on þâ þrotan, *Boeth.* 22, 1.

þrotu, -e, *f. guttur, Älfr. gl. Som.* 70. *theod.* droza, *f. guttur, gurgulio, faux;* druzil, *faux; batav.* strot; *ital.* strozza.

þrotbolla, -an, *m. gurgulio, L. Älfr. pol.* 40. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 70.

þrosm, -es, *m. vapor:* þrosm and þŷstro, *Cædm.* 21, 18. þrosme beþeaht, *fumo obtectus, Cod. Exon.* 96, 8. mid þâs fŷres þrosme, *cum ignis vapore, Bêd. Sm.* 628, 25. âtogenum þâra fŷra þrosmum, *retractis ignium vaporibus, Bêd. Sm.* 628, 24. (27, 39).

þrosmjan, þrysmjan, þrysnjan (-ede, -ed, *et* -ôde, -ôd), *suffocare, turbare, Som. premere, Oros.* 3, 2. 11.

âþrysemjan, *suffocare, Oros.* 5, 4.

forþrysman, *suffocare, Math.* 13, 23.

ofþrosmjan, ofþrysmjan, *suffocare, premere, Math.* 4, 19.

unþrysnende, *part. inextinguibilis, Som.*

þreóteóða, þreótŷne, *vide* þri.

PREÓVAN (þreáv, þruvon, þroven), *agonizare, Cot.* 140. 194.

þreá (*pro* þreáv), *f. correptio, correctio, inflictio, vindicta:* âfter þære þreá, *post istam castigationem, Bêd. Sm.* 611, 1. mid heardre þreá, *cum aspera invectione, Bêd. Sm.* 527, 11. þære uplican þreá sveopan, *supernae districtionis flagella, Bêd. Sm.* 507, 2. þoljad ve nu þreá on helle, *Cædm.* 25, 5. þráuvô, *argutiae, Som. theod.* drô, *f. minne.*

þreálic, *adj. calamitosus, severus, Cædm.* 79, 28.

þreániéd (-neád), -e, *f. poena, Cædm.* 229, 7. 294, 19.

þreánêdla (-niédla, *Cod. Exon.* 143, 29), -an, *m. arcta compulsio, Beów.* 444, 2. *cf. tamen* genidla.

þreáveorc, -es, *n. poena, Cædm.* 45, 35.

þreágan, þreágëan (*i. e.* þreájan), þreán (þreáde, þreád), *corripere, castigare, increpare, objurgare, arguere, affligere, vexare:* ic hine þreáge, *ego illum castigabo, Luc.* 23, 22. þu þreádest þeóda, *tu increpuisti gentes, Ps.* 9, 5. þreáde mid vordum, *reprehendit verbis, Gen.* 21, 25. he þreáde þene (= þone) vind, *objurgavit ventum, Luc.* 8, 24. þreágëan, *Marc.* 8, 22. hî þreágëað, *illi castigant, Bêd. Sm.* 490, 17. þreá hig, *afflige eam, Gen.* 16, 6. þât þu me ne þreáge, *ne me torqueas, Marc.* 5, 7. þreád, *castigatus, Ps.* 89, 12. *theod.* drawjan, drouwan, drôjan.

geþreágan, geþreán, *corripere, castigare, affligere.*

þreáung (þreáging), -e, *f. increpatio, castigatio, minae, Ps.* 17, 18. 79, 17. 103, 8.

onþreáung, -e, *f. increpatio, castigatio, Ps.* 149, 7.

þreávjan (-âde, -âd), *reprehendere, corripere:* nâ ic þreávje þe, *non ego reprehendam te, Ps.* 49, 9. *T. Sax.* thrôôn; *theod.* drôên.

þreávung, -e, *f. increpatio, Ps.* 75, 6.

þrovjan, þrovigẽan (-ôde, -ôd), *pati, poenas dare, agonizare:* leng ne volde torn þrovigẽan, *Cædm.* 146, 13. ic þrovôde, *passus sum, Boeth.* 31, 1. *Cædm.* 296, 17. he þrovâde, *Cædm.* 295, 21. hungor hi þrovjaŏ, *famem patientur, Ps.* 58, 7. *theod.* drûên, drôên (*pro* druwên, drowên). *pati. Grimm male, ut videtur,* þrôvjan *ubique scripsit.*

âþrovjan, *pati, poenas dare, Thorp. Anal.*

efenþrovjan, *commiserari, Bosw.*

geþrovjan, *pati, sufferre, Bosw.*

þrovere, -es, *m. qui patitur, martyr, Chron. Sax. Gib.* 104, 17.

þrovestre, -an, *f. quae patitur, martyr, Lyè.*

þrovjendlîc, *adj. passivus, Älfr. gr. Som.* 19.

unþrovjendlic, *adj. impassibilis, Homil. pasch. p.* 6.

þrovung, -e, *f. passio, martyrium, Bêd. Sm.* 478, 12. 479, 1. 598, 13.

geþrovung, -e, *f. passio, Som.*

þrovend, -es, *m. scorpio (sign. zodiac.), Som.*

Þrovendas, -a, *m. plur. tant. nom. populi:* mid Þyringum ic väs and mid Þrovendum (209, 64). *cf. bor.* Þrœndir, Þrôndheimr.

Þrî (= *goth.* þrei).

þrî, *m.* þreó, *f. n. tres, tria:* þâ eorlas þrî, *Cædm.* 123, 16. þri hlâfas, *Luc.* 11, 5. þreó heorda, *tres greges, Gen.* 29, 2. þreó stova, *Math.* 17, 4. þâs þreó þing, *Exod.* 21, 11. on þreó tôdælde, *in tres partes divisit, Bêd. Sm.* 627, 21. þreó hund, þreó hundred, *trecenti, Gen.* 5, 23. 6, 15. þreó and þritig, *Cædm.* 296, 16. þreó and hundeahtatig, *Exod.* 7, 7. *gen.* þrira, þreora: þreora daga fâreld, *trium dierum iter, Exod.* 3, 18. þreora geâra vâstmas, *Lev.* 25, 21. *dat.* þrim: on þrim dagum, *Math.* 27, 40. þâm gengum (gyngum) þrim, *Cædm.* 222, 9. on þrim gemetum meleves, *in tribus mensuris farinae, Math.* 13, 33. tô þrim hund penegum, *pro trecentis denariis, Marc.* 14, 5. viŏ þrim hundred penegum, *pro trecentis denariis, Bosw.* on þisum þrim hundridum, *in istis trecentis, Jud.* 7, 7. *goth.* þreis, *m.* (*f.?*), þrija, *n. theod.* drî, *m.* drio, *f.* driu, *n. gen.* drijo, driero. *dat.* drim. — *In compositione* þri, þri (þrŷ) *et* þreó *invenitur, dijudicatu tamen difficile est, quae voces* þri *habeant, quae* þri.

þrîbeddôd, *part. tres habens lectos, triclinium, Älfr. gl. Som.* 78.

þriódôgor, -es, *n.? triduum, Som.*

þrîfeald (þriófeald, þriéfeald, þryfeald), *adj. triplex, Boeth.* 33, 4. *Älfr. gr. Som.* 9, 61.

þryfealdlic, *adj. triplex, L. Älfr. pol.* 35.

þriófealdlice, *adv. tripliciter, Som.*

þrifyldan (-de, -ed), *triplicare, Älfr. gr. Som.*

þrifeoŏor, *adj. triquetrus, triangularis, Som.*

þrifête (þryfête, þriefêt), -es, *m. tripos, Cot.* 37. *Älfr. gr. Som.* 9, 26.

þrifyrhed (þryfyred), *part. trisulcus, Som.*

þrifingere, *adj. tres digitos crassus (latus, longus), L. In.* 49.

þrigild, -es, *n. triplex solutio, L. Älfr. Gûôl.* 3.

Justices and Coroner may
be bound over to
prosecute.

Recognizances to be transmitted to Clerk of the Peace.

Witnesses refusing to be bound over may be committed.

Coroner to return depositions, &c. to Clerk of the Peace.

Depositions to be read in evidence on the trial of the offender.

Proof of handwriting of Justices, &c.

Coroner may bind over witnesses to appear at Assizes.

Coroner to return depositions, &c. to Clerk of the Peace.

Depositions to be read in evidence on the trial of the offender.

Proof of handwriting of Coroner, &c.

Coroner may commit witnesses refusing to be bound over.

Coroner to return depositions, &c. to Clerk of the Peace.

Depositions to be read in evidence on the trial of the offender.

Proof of handwriting of Coroner

þrîstlæcniss, -e, *f. audacia, Mone Q. I,* 520. § 132.
þrîstlice, *adv. audaciter, temerarie, Gen.* 44, 18.
þristnyss, -e, *f. audacia, Scint.* 8. *pertinacia, Bêd. Whel.* 343.
þriste, *adv. audacter, Cædm.* 135, 10.
þristjan (-ôde, -ôd), *audere, Som.*
geþristjan, *audere, Bêd.* 1, 7.
þristig, *adj. audax.*
þristiglice, *adv. audacter, temere, Lye.*

Þrô (= *goth.* þrô, þru).

þrôc, *vide* PRACAN.
þrôsm, þrôsmjan (*melius* þrosm, *cet.*), *vide* PREÓTAN.
þrôvend, þrôvere, þrôvestre, þrôvjan, þrôvung (*melius* þrovend, þrovere, *cet.*), *vide* PREÓVAN.

Þrŷ (*pro* þrî *et* = *goth.* þru).

þrŷfeald, þrŷfete, þrŷfingere, *cet., vide* þrî.
þrŷðo, þrŷðjan, þrŷðig, *melius* þryðo, þryðjan, þryðig, *vide* PRUÞAN.

Þva (= *goth.* þva).

ÞVAHAN, *contr.* ÞVÈAN, ÞVEAN (þvôh, þvôgon, þvagen *et* þvegen), *lavare, abluere:* gif ic þe ne þvea, *si te non lavero, Joh.* 13, 8. gif ic þvôh eóvre fêt, *si lavi vestros pedes, Joh.* 13, 14. ne þvehst (þvyhst) þu næfre mine fêt, *non lavabis tu unquam meos pedes, Joh.* 13, 8. handa his he þvehð, *manus ejus lavabit, Ps.* 57, 10. þvèað eóvre fêt, *lavate vestros pedes, Gen.* 19, 2. hig þvôgon hira fêt, *Gen.* 43, 24. *goth.* þvahan (þvôh, *cet.*); *sax.* thvahan (thvôh); *theod.* thwahan (thwuoh, *cet.*); *obd.* zwagen; *mnd.* dwân.
âþvèan (âþvôh, *cet.*), *lavare:* âþveah me, *Ps.* 50, 3. âþvôgon, *Bosw.* âþvegen, *lotus, idem.*
beþvêan (beþvôh, *cet.*), *lavare, Bosw.*
geþvèan (geþvôh, *cet.*), *lavare, Bosw.*
ofâþvêan (ofâþvôh, *cet.*), *ablavare, Past.* 11, 7.
onþvêan (onþvôh, *cet.*), *ablavare, Bêd.* 2, 5.
ôðþvèan (ôðþvôh, *cet.*), *lavare, Bosw.*
þvagen, *part. lotus.*
unþvagen, *part. illotus, Math.* 15, 20.
þvagenness, -e, *f. lotio, Som.*
onþvagenness, -e, *f. lotio, Bosw.*
þvêal (= þvahal), -es, *n. lotio, ablutio, lavacrum:* þät väter his bâna þvèales, *aqua ejus ossium lavacri* (*aqua, qua ejus ossa lota sunt*), *Bêd. Sm.* 536, 6. *plur.* þvèalu, *R. Ben.* 53. þvèala, *ibid.* þvêala ceáca and calica, *lotiones sextariorum et poculorum, Marc.* 7, 8. *delamentum, R.* 115. þvahl, *unguentum, Joh.* 12, 3. *C. goth.* þvahl, *n.* λουτρόν; *theod.* dwahal, *n. lavacrum; bor.* þvalr, *madidus.*
þvæl (= þvahal), -es, *m. vitta.* þvælas, *taeniae, vittae, Som. batav.* dwaal, *n. tersorium;* þveil, *f. tersorium; theod.* dwahilla, *f. mantile; bor.* þvegill, *tersorium.*
þvænan, þvênan, *i. e.* þvahenjan (-de, -ed), *irrigare.*
geþvænan, *irrigare:* gif þät väter hi ne geþvænde, *Boeth.* 33, 4.

þvang, *vide* ÞVINGAN.
þvarjan, *vide* ÞVËRAN.

Þve (= *goth.* þva).

þveðerjan, þvyðerjan (-ede, -ed), *opponere, Bosw. theod.* dwadjan, *exaggerare; mhd.* twedigen, *exaggerare.*

Þvea (= *goth.* þva).

þveal, þvean (þvêal, þvêan), *vide* ÞVAHAN.

Þvë (= *goth.* þvi).

þvër, *vide* ÞVËRAN.
*ÞVËRAN (þvār, þværon, þvoren), *agitare? verberare, versare? solvere, temperari? mhd.* twërn (twar, twâren, tworen).
âþvëran (âþvār, *cet.*), *agitare, Som.*
geþveor, -es, *n. agitatio, coagulum, Thorp. Anal.* 111, 2.
þviril, -es, *m. bacillus quo agitatur coagulum, Som. verberatorium, Cot.* 168. *theod.* dwiril; *obd.* quirl.
þvarjan (-ôde, -ôd), *temperare:* he þvarað, *ille temperat, Boeth.* 39, 8. *theod.* twarôn, *misceri.*
þvær (*vel* þværë?), *adj. mansuetus, mitis, Solil.* 8.
andþværë, *adj. perversus, Som.*
geþvær, *adj. mansuetus, mitis, Boeth.* 33, 4. *Ps.* 36, 11. þegnas sindon geþvære, *Beów.* 2460.
ongeþvær (-þvæor), *adj. discors, Ps.* 37, 15. *T.*
ungeþvær, *adj. discors, Boeth* 21. 37, 3. 39, 12. *Béd. Sm.* 528, 31.
ungeþvær, -es, *n. tumultus, Math.* 26, 5. *R.*
geþværlic, *adj. congruens, concordans, Fulg.* 33.
geþværlîce, *adv. constanter, Béd.* 4, 17.
geþværness, -e, *f. mansuetudo, Béd.* 4, 23. *Ps.* 44, 6.
ungeþværness, -e, *f. dissentio, discordia, improbitas, Oros.* 2, 5. 6, 3. *Joh.* 7, 43.
unþværë, *adj. discors, Bosw.*
unþværness, -e, *f. discordia, Prov.* 6.
þværlæcan (-hte, -ht), *consentire, Thorp. Anal.*
geþværlæcan, *concordare, Älfr. resp.* 47.
þværjan (-ôde, -ôd), *concordare.*
geþværjan, *concordare.*
ungeþværjan, *discordare, Älfr. gr. Som.* 30. *Béd. Sm.* 505, 22.
unþværjan, *discordare, Bosw.*
þværung, -e, *f. concordantia.*
geþværung, -e, *f. concordantia, consensus, Lye.* geþvernung, *Ben.*
þvoren (þuren), *part. agitatus, versatus.*
geþuren, *part. agitatus, percussus:* þonne heoru bunden, hamere geþuren, sveord svâte fâh, svîn ofer helme ecgum þyhtig andveard scireð, *quando ensis ligatus, malleo percussus, gladius sanguine cruentatus aciebus valens porcum super cassidem advorsum secat, Beów.* 2571.

Þveo (= *goth.* þvi).

r, *vide* ÞVËRAN.

þveorg, -es, *m. nanus.*

*ÞVEORHAN (þvearh, þvurhon, þvorhen), *transversari, mhd.* twërhen (twarch, twurhen, tworhen) H *saepissime eliditur.*

þveorh (þveorg, þvurh, þveor, þvir, þvër, þvur, þvyr), *adj. flexuosus, sinuosus, curvus; perversus, pravus:* mægð þveor, *generatio prava, Ps.* 77, 10. gif he ær þreoves (*l.* þveores) vindes (ŷst) bætte, *si ille prius venti perversi turbinem restrinxerit, Boeth.* 41, 3. gecyrde sind on bogan þveorne, *conversi sunt in arcum malum, Ps.* 77, 63. mid þveorum, *cum perverso, Ps.* 17, 28. on þveorh, *perverse:* svâ hie on þveorh sprecað, *Cædm.* 145, 30. þveorg, *Cod. Exon.* 248, 3. þvër, *Ps.* 4, 3. *L.* þvir, þvyr, *Ælfr. gr. Som.* 38. þvurh, þvur, *Luc.* 3, 5. 9, 41. *goth.* þvairhs, *iratus; bor.* þver, *transversus, contumax; obd.* zwerch; *angl.* thwart; *wel.* gwyr, gwyrog, *perversus, curvus. cf.* þvëran.

beþvyr, *adj. depravatus, Cot.* 63.

þveorhfyro, -e? *f. via propter curvaturam longior, anfractus, ambitus, flexus, Cot.* 2. *cf. theod.* fiara, *f.* fera, *f. via transversa.* fiarjan, *variare.*

þveorlic, *adj. pravus, perversus, Ælfr. lib. Hom. praef.*

þveorlice, *adv. prave, perverse, Som. Scint.* 9, 49.

þvyrness, -e, *f. perversitas, pravitas, Scint.* 9. *R. Bèn. interl.* 7.

þveorscipe, -es, *m. perversitas, pravitas, Som.*

þveortêmë (þveortŷmë), *adj. inquietus, ferox, rabidus, Boeth.* 37, 4. *improbus, Past.* 37, 4. *R. Ben.* 2.

þveorhtimbere, *adj. intractabilis:* ic tô sôðe vât, þät ic ær ne sið ænig ne mêtte in voruldrice við þe gelic, þristran geþohtes, nê þveorhtimbran, mägða cynnes, *Cod. Exon.* 275, 15.

þvirhes (þvires), *adv. oblique, perverse, Oros.* 4, 6, 8.

þvyresfura, -e, *f. via propter curvaturam longior, Cot.* 81. *cf.* þveorhfyro.

þveorjan, þvyrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *adversari, repugnare, Lye. Som.* 25.

Þvi (= *goth.* þvi).

þvin, *vide* ÞVÎNAN.

ÞVINGAN (þvang, þvungon, þvungen), *premere, cogere. theod.* dwingan (dwang, *cet.*).

þvang (þvong), -es, *m. ligamentum, corrigia:* ic ne underfô ânne þvang, *ego non accipiam unam corrigiam, Gen.* 14, 23. sceóna þvang, *calceorum ligamentum, Marc.* 1, 7. þvong, *Marc.* 6, 9.

geþvang (geþong), -es, *m. nervus, Thorp. Anal.*

þvengë (þvăng), -es, *n. phylacterium, Math.* 23, 5. þvenegu (þvengu?), *phylacteria, Math.* 23, 5. *C. cf. tamen* þvinan, *scil.* si þvæneg *scribi debeat, et* þvahan, si þvêneg (= þvahenig) *ratum haberi possit.*

þvong, *vide* þvingan.

þvurh, *vide* þveorhan.

þvyr, þvyres, þvyrjan, þvyrh, *vide* þveorhan.

Þvæ (= *goth.* þvê, þvái, þvah).

þvæl, *vide* ÞVAHAN.

þvænan (= þvahenjan), *vide* ÞVAHAN.

þvænan, þvæne, *vide* ÞVÎNAN.
þvær, þværlæcan, þværlic, *vide* ÞVÊRAN.

Þvâ (= *goth.* þvai).

þvât, *vide* ÞVÎTAN.

Þvêa (= *goth.* þvah).

þvêan, *vide* ÞVAHAN.

Þvî (= *goth.* þvei).

ÞVÎNAN (þvân, þvinon, þvinen), *decrescere, minui, Herb.* 2, 4, 17.
þvænan (-de, -ed), *minuere, mollire, Herb.* 2, 8. *Bêd. Sm.* 611, 41.
þvæne, -es, *m. tudicula, malleolus, Som. cf. etiam* þvahan, *si* þvæne = þvahene.
þvin, -es, *n. decrescentia.*
geþvin, -es, *n. tormentum, Cædm.* 43, 26.

ÞVÎTAN (þvât, þviton (þveoton), þviten), *abscidere:* of þære ilcan styde spônas þveoton, *absciserunt ex ea columna astulas, Bêd. Sm.* 544, 34. borh sorh bited, bald ald þviteð, *fidejussorem cura mordet, audaciam senectus abscidit* (222, 63).
âþvitan (âþvât, *cet.*), *frustrari:* nâ âþvât him, *nunquam eum frustratus est, Ps.* 131, 11.
geþvitan (geþvât, *cet.*), *abscidere, frustrari, Bosw.*

Voces a sibilante incipientes.

Sa (= *goth.* sa).

saban, -es, *n. sindon:* on sabanum, *in sindone, Cot.* 192.
Saban, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (15, 35). *mhd.* Sabin (= Saben?).

SACAN (sôc, sôcon, sacen), *increpare, certare:* him betŷnan sacan, *inter se certare, Exod.* 2, 13. sacende, *certans, Scint.* 36. ymb feorh sacan, *pro vita certare, Beów.* 873. *goth.* sakan.
ätsacan (ätsôc, *cet.*), *negare. cum gen.* hi ätsacað þäs âristes, *resurrectionem negant, Luc.* 20, 27. *cum dat. vel. acc.* þriva þu me ätsäcst, *Marc.* 14, 72. *sine casu:* þâ ongan he ätsacan and sverjan, *Marc.* 14, 71.
andsacan, onsacan (andsôc, *cet.*), *cum acc. et gen. negare, refutare, excusare se, Boeth.* 24, 3. forþam þe hie his cräftas onsôcon, *quia ejus potentiam negaverant, Cædm.* 230, 1. þät se være his aldre scyldig, se þäs onsôce, þätte sôð være, *Cædm.* 244, 20.
forsacan (forsôc, *cet.*), *negare, detrahere. cum acc.* gâ âne mynet ofer ealne þäs cyninges anveald, and þâ nân man ne forsace, *Conc. Andef. B,* 8.
foresacan (foresôc, *cet.*), *prohibere, Math.* 3, 14. *C.*
gesacan (gesôc, *cet.*), *arguere, increpare, recusare; cum acc.* ac gesacan (*sed Kemble* gesêcëan *legere vult*) sceal sâvlberendra nŷde genŷded niðða bearna grundbûendra gearve stove, þær his lichoma legerbedde fäst svefeð after symle, *Beów.* 2001.
ofsacan (ofsôc, *cet.*), *denegare, L. In.* 78.
ôðsacan (ôðsôc, *cet.*), *recusare, repudiare, negare, effugere:* gif he þonne ôðseôce (*l.* ôðsôce), *Lex. Lund.* 8, 4.
viðsacan (viðsôc, *cet.*), *negare, recusare, renunciare, abdicare, repu-*

diare; cum gen. dat. acc. he viðsòc beforan eallum, *coram omnibus negavit, Math.* 26, 70. *Joh.* 18, 27. þu viðsäcst min, *tu abnegabis me, Math.* 26, 34. 75. deofolgyldum viðsacan, *idolis renuntiare, Béd. Sm* 511, 35. ic viðsace hine, *abnegabo eum, Math.* 10, 33. 26, 35. se þe me viðsäcð, *qui me abnegabit, Math.* 10, 33. *Luc.* 12, 9. se bið viðsacen, *ille erit repudiatus, Luc.* 12, 9.

viðersacan (viðersòc, *cet.*), *contendere in, contradicere, blasphemare, Nicod.* 10. *Luc.* 12, 10.

saca, -an, *m. increpator, accusator. mnd.* sake.

andsaca (onsaca), -an, *m. negator, renuntiator, hostis, Cædm.* 21, 6. 28, 27. 178, 21. 209, 21. *Beów.* 1566. 3363.

gesaca, -an, *m. adversarius, Beów.* 3544.

viðersaca, -an, *m. adversarius, hostis, apostata, proditor, Joh.* 19, 12. *Marc.* 14, 10. *Math.* 26, 14.

sacu, -e, *f. contentio, hostilitas, Beów.* 3711. 4939. *pugna, Beów.* 306. *lis, accusatio, actio, L. Hloð.* 8. *L. Eádg. can.* 7. *potestas alicui a rege concessa, causas cognoscendi atque lites dirimendi intra curiam suam* (sôc), *Hick. Th. I,* 159.

andsacu (andsäc), -e, *f. negatio, L. In.* 41. *Chron. Sax.* 79, 6.

gesacu, -e, *f. accusatio, hostilitas, Beów.* 3472.

viðersacu, -e, *f. contentio, oppositio, Deut.* 32, 51. *Ps.* 105, 31.

secĕ (secc, säcc, säc), -es, *m.? n.?* -e, *f. pugna:* secce ne vêneð tô Gâr denum, *Beów.* 1194. säcce tô sècĕanne, *Beów.* 5120. nô he him þam säcce ondrèd, *Beów.* 4689.

viðersäc, -e, *f. contentio, Bosw. cf.* viðersacu.

sacfull (seccfull, *Som.*), *adj. contentiosus, Lev.* 19, 16.

sacleás (säcleás), *adj. quietus, securus, Chron. Sax.* 1091. *Math.* 28, 20. *C.*

sacendlic, *adj. certativus.*

viðsacendlic, *adj. negativus, abnegativus, Älfr. gr. Som.* 38.

sacung, -e, *f. contentio.*

viðsacung, -e, *f. renunciatio, Som.*

viðersacung, -e, *f. contradictio, blasphemia, Nicod.* 10.

sacjan (-ôde, -ôd), *arguere, increpare:* gif men säcjað, *si homines certent, Exod.* 21, 22.

andsacjan (onsacjan), *negare:* ne mäg ic nê andsacjan, *Boeth.* 10.

sacen, -ne, *f. lis, accusatio.*

sacenfull, *adj. accusationis plenus, probrosus, Cot.* 151. *cf.* sôcen.

sacentège, *inc. gen. tormenti genus, quo usi sunt proceres Angliae ad affligendos illos, quos in castellis vi detinuerunt, Chron. Sax.* 1137.

onsäccen, *adj. excusatus, Luc.* 12, 9. *C.*

saht (säht, seht), *adj. reconciliatus:* vurdon sähte, *Chron. Sax.* 1077. *bor.* sätt, sætt.

saht (säht, seht), -e, *f. reconciliatio, pax, Chron. Sax.* 1091. 1140. *goth.* gasahts, *f. vituperium.*

insiht, -e, *f. narratio, Joh. praef. C. goth.* insahts.

unsäht (unseht), -e, *f. discordia, Chron. Sax.* 1093. 1094. 1106.

sehtjan, sehtan (-hte, -ht), *reconciliare:* þät he eal folc sibbige and sehte, *L. const. p.* 147, 1.

gesehtjan, *reconciliare, Chron. Sax.* 1101.

sahtljan, sehtljan (-ôde, -ôd), *reconciliare:* þâ eodon gôde men him betweónon and sahtlôdon heom, *Chron. Sax.* 1066.

sahtnyss, -e, *f. reconciliatio, Chron. Sax.* 1066.

sôc, -e, *f. juris dicendi potestas; ditio, locus vel ambitus, in quo eadam potestas exercetur, Hick. Thes.* 1, 159.

bisêcĕ, -e, *f. visitatio, occupatio:* stov bâd bisæce (*l.* bisêce) betran hyrdes, *locus exspectavit melioris custodis occupationem, Cod. Exon.* 115, 11.

sêcdôm, -es, *m. fuga, refugium, Gen.* 31, 20.

sêcĕan, sêcan, sœcan (sôhte, sôht), *petere, adire, Cædm.* 104, 10. 106, 17. *quaerere:* ic sêce mine gebrôðru, *Gen.* 37, 16. âxôde hine, hvät he sôhte, *Gen.* 37, 15. hvät is þät git me sôhton, *Luc.* 2, 49. þâ sêcendan, *petentes, Ps.* 34, 4. sœcan, *Luc.* 4, 18. 15, 8. *goth.* sôkjan.

bisêcan (bisôhte, *cet.*), *adire, L. Eádg.* 62.

gesêcan (gesôhte, *cet.*), *petere, inquirere, Bĕd.* 1, 23. 4, 19.

gesêcedness, -e, *f. inquisitio, Som.*

þurhsêcĕan (þurhsôhte, *cet.*), *perquirere, Sint.* 78.

sôcen (sôcn), -e, *f. quaestio, investigatio:* be manegum sôcnum, *de multis quaestionibus, Bĕd.* 1, 27, 8. *refugium, immunitas:* his sôcne hăbbe, *L. Cnût. pol.* 69. *Ps.* 58, 19. *curia domini:* ofer sasa and sôcna, *Hick. Thes.* 1, 159, 3. *cf.* sôc.

sacc (săcc), -es, *m. saccus, Gen.* 42, 28. 44, 1. *Ps.* 29, 13. *L. C.*

săccing, -es, *m.? grabatus, Marc.* 6, 55. *cf.* sông.

sadal, -es, *m. asinus* (*?*), *Joh.* 12, 14. *C. cf.* sadul, *sed etiam* sâd.

sadjan, *vide* săd.

sadul (sadol, sadel, sadl), -es, *m. ephippium, Älfr. gl.* 59. *bor.* sõdull, *m. theod.* satal. *ir.* sadhal. *slav.* sedlo, siedlo. *cf.* sĕdel. *rad.* sedere.

sadelboga, -an, *m. arcus ephippii anterior, Älfr. gl.* 59.

sadelfelg (sadelfelt), -e, *f.? ephippii pellis, Cot.* 155.

sadeljan (-ôde, -âd), *equum sternere, Älfr. gr.* 28, 1.

saftrjende, *part. rheumaticus, R.* 77. *cf. bor. theod.* săft, saf.

sage, -an, *f. serra, R.* 62. *mhd.* sage, sege; *bor.* sõg; *theod.* saga. *cf.* sicol.

secg (săcg), -es, *m. ensis brevis, Bosw. gladiolus, carex, Älfr. gr.* 61. *Lib. Med.* 1, 56. *cf. theod.* seh, *n. vomer.* sahar, *n. carex.*

secgleác, -es, *m. quoddam porri genus, L. Med.* 1, 47.

secgscere, -es, *m. caricis tonsor, cicada, Lye.*

sägen, -e, *f. ensis, Bosw.*

sägese, -an, *f. ensis, Beów.* 6302.

sagal (sagol, sagel, sahl), -es, *m. vectis, fustis, Oros.* 2, 5. *Älfr. gr.* 9, 22. mid sahlum, *cum fustibus, Math.* 26, 47. 55. *Marc.* 14, 23. *cf. bor.* sigla, *f. malus. theod.* sagaboum, *malus.*

sagjan (-âde, -âd), *dicere, loqui. verb. defect., nihil legitur nisi imper.* saga; 2, 3, *sing. praes. ind.* sagast, sagað; *theod.* sagên.

secgan, secgĕan, seggan (sägde, sæde; sägd, sæd), *dicere, loqui;* hêt secgan, *Exod.* 4, 22. gif ic sôð secge, *si veritatem dico, Joh.* 8, 46. þu hit segst, *tu dicis hoc, Luc.* 23, 3. nu segð ûs seó bôc,

Älfr. Thw. 10, 15. sege folce, *dic populo*, *Lev.* 23, 2. sealm secgaƌ, *psalmum dicite*, *Ps.* 65, 1. he sägde freóndum, *amicis dixit*, *Cædm.* 122, 10. þâ þing þe ic eów sæde, *Exod.* 23, 13. þät ilce þät þu ær sædest, *Boeth.* 34, 3. ic häbbe þe tô secgenne sum þing, *Luc.* 7, 14. hvat secgëaƌ, *quid dicunt? Math.* 17, 10. *Sax.* seggjan. *theod.* sagjan.

åsecgan (åsägde, åsägd), *edicere:* heofonas åsecgaƌ vuldor godes, *Ps.* 18, 1. *theod.* arsagên, *edicere.*

ansecgan, onsecgan, åsecgan (ansägde, *cet.*), *perloqui, eloqui:* gif heó åsæd biƌ, *Bêd.* 4, 22. *affirmare:* mon ansecgan volde, *L. Eádg. pol.* 4. *vovere, offerre, immolare, Marc.* 14, 12. *C. Béd.* 1, 7. *Cædm.* 172, 11. (*cf. tamen* sægan). *theod.* anasagên.

andsecgan, onsecgan (andsägde, *cet.*), *contra dicere, renunciare. theod.* antsagên.

besecgan (besägde, *cet.*), *defendere, Bêd.* 5, 19. *theod.* bisagên, *addicere.*

forsecgan (forsägde, *cet.*), *injuste insimulare, L. Eádg.* 4. *Cnût. pol.* 15. *theod.* farsagên, *negare.*

foresecgan (foresägde, *cet.*), *praedicere, prophetari, praefari, Jos.* 6, 22. *Marc.* 13, 23.

gesecgan (gesägde, *cet.*), *dicere, declarare, referre, Béd.* 1, 12. 4, 3. *devovere, immolare, Judith.* 12.

viƌsecgan (viƌsägde, *cet.*), *inficiari, Som.*

viƌersecgan (viƌersägde, *cet.*), *contradicere, Bosw.*

secgend, -es, *m. retator, Béd.* 3, 15.

åsecgendlic, *adj. effabilis, Som.*

unåsecgende, *part. ineffabilis, Béd. Sm.* 568, 3.

unåsecgendlic, *adj. ineffabilis, Boeth.* 16, 2. 39, 5.

unåsecgendlice, *adv. ineffabiliter, Béd. Sm.* 586, 14.

seged (*contr.* sæd), *part. praet. dictus.*

segedness (sägednіss, sägdniss), -e, *f. hostia, Marc.* 12, 33. *C. R.*

ansegedness (åsägdness, *Luc.* 11, 24. *C. R.* onsägdness, *Exod.* 23, 18.), -e, *f. devotio, victima, Béd.* 1, 7. *mysterium, Luc.* 8, 10. *C. cf. tamen* sægan *sub* SÍGAN.

foreseged (foresæd), *part. praedictus, Thorp. Anal.*

foresegedness, -e, *f. praefacio, Som.*

geseged (gesäged, gesæd), *part. immolatus, Jud.* 12.

gesegedness (gesägedness), -e, *f. mysterium, Math.* 13, 11. *C.*

unsäged (unsæd), *part. non dictus, Want. catal. p.* 6.

unåsæd, *part. non elocutus, inopinatus, Cot.* 115.

saga, -an, *m. qui loquitur, narrator, delator, testis.*

foresaga, -an, *m. propheta, Ben.*

onsaga, -an, *m. traditor, nuncius, fama, Som.*

sagu, -e, *f. dictum, traditio, Luc.* 11, 45. *Bêd.* 2, 1. hvät ic þinra bysna ne mäg vuht oncnâvan, sides ne sagona, *Cædm.* 34, 9. *testimonium, Math.* 26, 65. 27, 13.

onsagu, -e, *f. affirmatio, testimonium, Math.* 26, 60.

sagemann, -es, *m. delator, testis, Som.*

sagol, *adj. loquax, Bêd.* 3, 17.

foresagol, *adj. propheticus, Ben.*

segen (secgen, sägen), -e, *f. traditio, Bêd. Sm.* 501, 2. *Chron. Sax.* 1066. *Oros.* 3, 9.

gesegen, -e, *f. traditio, Beów.* 1732. *Bêd.* 5, 12.

onsägjung (= onsecgung), -e, *f. sacrificium, R.* 34. *Cot.* 116.

saht, sahtljan, sahtnyss, *vide* SACAN.

sal, -es, *n. aula, aedes, domus:* ongunnon him þâ bytljan and heora burh ræran and sele settan, *salo nivjan, incoeperunt tunc sibi aedificare ipsorumque arcem erigere et aulam ponere, domos renovare, Cædm.* 113, 3. gesâvan ofer since salo hlifjan, reced ofer reádum golde, *viderunt super thesauro aulas eminere, domos super rubro auro, Cædm.* 145, 10. *bor.* salr. *theod.* sal, *m.*

sele, -es, *m. aula, domus:* sele hlifâde heáh and horngeáp, *Beów.* 162. þone vêrigan sele, *Cædm.* 285, 4. on þisum sidan sele, *Cædm.* 273, 3.

sel (= salja), -e, *f. aula, domus:* Heorot eardôde, sincfâge sel, sveartum nihtum, *Beów.* 332. *ital.* sala, *f. slav.* sala, *f.*

gesele, -es, *n.? tabernaculum, Ps.* 14, 1. *T.*

selefull, -es, *n. poculum in aula porrectum, Beów.* 1231.

selegäst (-gist), -es, *m. hospes in aula receptus, Beów.* 3089.

seleræden, -ne, *f. familia, Beów.* 102. 2691.

selerest, -e, *f. quies in aula sumpta, Beów.* 1374.

selescot, -es, *n.? domus, tabernaculum, Bosw.*

selegescot, -es, *n. domus, tabernaculum, Ps.* 14, 1. *V. Math.* 17, 4. *Cod. Exon.* 90, 28.

selesecg, -es, *m. aulicus, Cod. Exon.* 288, 20.

seleveard, -es, *m. aulae custos, Beów.* 1327.

seleþegen, -es, *m. aulae minister, aulicus, Beów.* 3585.

seld, -e, *f. mansio, domus, Boeth.* 12. *theod.* selida.

seld (seald, *Bêd.* 3, 29.), -es, *n. mansio, domus, palatium:* in þät seld gangan, *Cædm.* 262, 1. *sedes, thronus:* svegltorhtan seld, *Cædm.* 6, 27. he ädrâf häftas of þam heán selde, *Cædm.* 277, 10. *Forsitan* seld, *mansio, sejungi debet a* seld, *sedes, scilicet si* seld (sëld?) *pro* sedel, seđel, *transpositis literis* L *et* D, *accipi possit, cf.* sëdel, sëđel.

geselda, -an, *m. qui in eadem aula habitat, aut in eodem transtro sedet, socius, Beów.* 3963. *Cod. Exon.* 289, 24. 489, 5.

gesell, -es, *m.* (gesella, -an, *m.?*), *socius, Bosw. theod.* gisaljo.

seldcyme, -es, *m. adventus ad domum, Cod. Exon.* 380, 27.

sal, *vide* salu.

salf, salfjan, *vide* sealf, sealfjan.

salig (sealh, seal), -e, *f. salix, Cot.* 16. 165.: on sealum, *in salicibus, Ps.* 136, 2. *theod.* salaha.

sealvudu, -a, *m. salicetum. nom. forestae, Chron. Sax.* 878.

sälen, *adj. salignus, Som.*

salm (sealm, psalm), -es, *m. psalmus, Ps.* 70, 24. 94, 2. *Luc.* 24, 44.

sealmbôc, *f. liber psalmorum, Bosw.*

sealmcvide, -es, *m. psalmus, Ps.* 97, 6. *L.*

sealmgliv (gleo), -es, *n. psalmus, Ps.* 143, 11.

sealmlof, -es, *n. psalmus laudans, Ps.* 146, 1.

sealmlofjan (-ôde, -ôd), *in psalmis laudare, Ps.* 104, 2.

salmsang, -es, *m. psalmus, Ps.* 60, 8. *L.* 146, 1. *Bêd.* 4, 7.

salmscôp, -es, *m. psalmista, Bêd.* 6, 33, 37.

sealmvyrhta, -an, *m. psalmista, Älfr. Thw. p.* 2.

sealmjan (-ôde, -ôd), *psallere, Ps.* 107, 1.
saltere, -es, *m. psalterium, sambuca, Ps.* 32, 2. 56, 11. *psalmorum liber, Béd.* 3, 27.
salt, salten, saltern, *vide* sealt, *cet.*
saltjan (-ôde, -ôd), *saltare, Luc.* 7, 32.
salu (sal), *adj. fuscus, niger, Cod. Exon.* 489, 21.
saloneb, *adj. qui rostrum fulvum gerit, Cod. Exon.* 433, 9.
salopâd, *adj. qui vestem fulvam gerit, Cod. Exon.* 439, 1.
salvig (salovig, saluvig), *adj. fulvus, luridus.*
salovigfëdera, -an, *m. qui alam fulvam gerit, Cædm.* 87, 13.
salovigpâd, *adj. qui vestem fulvam gerit, Cod. Exon.* 329, 20. *Judith.* 211. *Chron. Sax.* 938.
seljan (-ede, -ed), *polluere, Boeth. Rawl.* 161. *theod.* salawjan, *sed goth.* sáuljan. *sax. theod.* suljan. *cf.* syljan.
salved, *part. fuscus, pice obtectus.*
salvedbord, -es, *m. navis, Cædm.* 89, 15.
salvige, -an, *f. salvia officinalis, Som.*
sam, 1) *adv. in compositione tantum legitur, lat.* con-exprimens, *e. gr.* samhivan, *conjuges, cet. graec.* ἅμα. *cf.* SAMAN, sima, *cet.*
samhivan, -ena, *m. conjuges, socii, R.* 13. *cf.* sinhivan.
gesamhivan, -ena, *m. conjuges, socii, Bêd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 8.
samhvylc, *pron. alius, quidam, aliquis, L. In.* 23.
somhvile, *adv. aliquando, interdum, Som.*
sammæle, *adj. concors, consentiens, Chron. Sax.* 1018.
samræd, *adj. concors, consentiens, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 165.
unsamvræd (-ræd), *adj. discors, Boeth.* 36, 3.
samrædness (samvrædness), -e, *f. concordia, Boeth.* 37, 3.
samtenges, *adv. incessanter, Boeth. Rawl.* 165, 13.
samvist, -e, *f. convictus, conjugium, Cædm.* 137, 27.
samvyrcëan (samvorhte, *cet.*), *cooperare, L. Cnût. pol.* 58. *Chron. Sax.* 893.
sam, 2) *conj. cum subj. sive — sive; utrum — an:* sam ve villân, sam ve nyllân, *Boeth.* 34, 12. sam hió monnum gôd þynce, sam hió him yfel þynce, *Boeth.* 40, 1. *theod.* sam.
same (some), *adv. item, similiter, pariter:* efne svâ same, *ecce similiter, Boeth. Rawl.* 177, 3. eác svâ same, *ac etiam similiter, ibid.* 163, 2. svâ same svâ, *eodem modo quo:* tvâ þâra gecynda habbað nëtenu svâ same svâ men, *duas harum naturarum habent bruta pariter atque homines, Boeth.* 33, 4. same ylca svâ, *ita — ut, pariter — atque, Bosw. Sax.* sama, samo, same.
samad (samod, somod, somed), *adv. simul, pariter:* þis eorðlice and þät ëce samod, *hoc terrenum et ista aeterna pariter, Boeth. Rawl.* 180. forveorðað samad, *peribunt simul, Ps.* 36, 40. seofon vinter samod, *Cædm.* 255, 8. samod mid me, *simul mecum, Ps.* 54, 15. niht somod and däg, *nox pariter atque dies, Cædm.* 239, 23. somod ät gädere, somod tó gädere, *unà cum, Cædm.* 191, 14. samod ät gädere, *Beów.* 656. *sax.* samad. *theod.* samant.
samodârisan (-ârâs, *cet.*), *unà surgere, Bosw.*
samodâvendan (-de, -ed), *unà convertere, Älfr. gr.* 37.
samodblîdsjan, -blissjan (-ôde, -ôd), *unà gaudere, Bosw.*
samodceorfan (-cearf, *cet.*), *secare, Bosw.*

samodcuman (-cvam, -com, *cet.*), *convenire, concurrere, Älfr. gr.* 30.
samodfealdan (-feóld, *cet.*), *complicare, Älfr. gr.* 24.
samodfeallan (-feóll, *cet.*), *concidere, Älfr. gr.* 28.
samodfleón (-fleáh, *cet.*), *confugere, Älfr. gr.* 28.
samodfyllan (-de, -ed), *complere, Älfr. gr.* 30.
samodgeddung, -e, *f. consonantia, Bosw.*
samodgeflit, -es, *n. contentio, congressus, proelium, Cot.* 58.
samodgeflitan (-flât, *cet.*), *contendere, congredi, Bosw.*
samodgemunan (-geman, -gemunde, *cet.*), *comminisci, Bosw. cf.* geman.
samodgevilnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *concupiscere, Älfr. gr.* 28.
samodherjan (-ede, -ed), *conlaudare, Bosw.*
samodlice, *adv. unanimiter, Lye.*
somudmencgan (-de, -ed), *commiscere, Bosw.*
samodofþryccan (-hte, -ced, -ht), *conprimere, Älfr. gr.* 28.
samodrynel, *adj. concurrens, Bosw.*
somodsîdjan (-ôde, -ôd), *commeare, Cot.* 52.
samodslean (-slôh, *cet.*), *concutere, Älfr. gr.* 28.
samodstandan (-stôd, *cet.*), *constare, Ps.* 26, 5. *L.*
samodsvêgan (-de, -ed), *consonare, Bosw.*
samodsvigjan, -suvjan (-ôde, -ôd), *conticere, Älfr. gr.* 26.
samodsvêgende, *part. consonans, Älfr. gr.* 2.
samodvellung, -e, *f. concretio, Cot.* 55.
samodveorpan (-vearp, *cet.*), *conjicere, Älfr. gr.* 28.
samodvilnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *concupiscere, Älfr. gr.* 28.
samodvunjan (-ôde, -ôd), *commorari, R.* 101.
samodvunung, -e, *f. commoratio, cohabitatio, L. eccl. W.* 186, 26.
samodvyrcëan (-vorhte, -vorht), *cooperare, Som.*
samodþrâvan (-þreóv, *cet.*), *contorquere, Älfr. gr.* 26.
samodþreágan (-þreáde, *cet.*), *contorquere, Älfr. gr.* 26.
somodþvêrlic (-þværlic), *adj. harmonicus, Bosw.* (*male* somodþvyrlîc *scripsit*).

saman (somen), *adv. simul, Joh.* 21, 2. *R.*
samane (samene, samne, somne), *adv. cum* ät *vel* tô, *unà cum, Beów.* 799. 5132. *Béd.* 2, 13, 33.
samnjan, somnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *colligere, Oros.* 4, 12. *Ps.* 30, 17. 38, 10. *Cædm.* 191, 16.
gesamnjan, *congerere, convocare, Boeth.* 21.
insamnjan, *colligere, convocare, Béd.* 4, 4.
tôsomnjan, *colligere, congerere, congregare, Béd. Sm.* 554, 11.
semnende, *adv. fortuito, Cot.* 88.
samnung (somnung), -e, *f. congregatio, ecclesia, synagoge, L.* 7, 5.
gesamnung, -e, *f. congregatio, ecclesia, Math.* 23, 6. *Luc.* 8, 41.
samnunga (somninga, semninga), *adv. immediatè, subîto, Béd.* 1, 7, 14. 2, 9, 12. *Luc.* 22, 60. *Beów.* 1282. 3278.

*SAMAN (sôm, sômon, samen), *jungere? congerere? cf.* sam, SIMAN.
semjan (-ede, -ed), *componere, moderare, regnare?* he geseah deorc gesveorc semjan sinnihte sveart under volcnum, *vidit fuscam caliginem regnare aeterna nocte, Cædm.* 7, 20. *sed Grimm* sëmjan (-ôde, -ôd) *posuit* (*ad Andr. et Elen. p.* 101, sëmjan *et* seomjan *comparans*). *goth.* samjan, ἀρέσκειν. *bor.* semja (samdi), *componere, moderare.*
gesemjan, *componere, Oros.* 3, 7.

sôm, -e, *f. concordia, decentia, Off. reg.* 15. *L. Const. W. p.* 199.
sôme lufige, *concordiam ama, Som.*
gesôm, *adj. concors, Gen.* 45, 24.
gesême, -es, *n. reconciliatio, L. Hlod.* 10.
unsôm, -e, *f. discordia, L. eccl.* 36.
sêman (-de, -ed), *reconciliare, judicare, L. Eádg. can.* 7. (134, 60). *Cod. Exon.* 334, 22.
gesêman, *reconciliare, Byrhtnôd* 60. *Oros.* 3, 7.
sêma, -an, *m. arbiter, judex, sequester, Älfr. gl. Som.* 56.
sêmend, -es, *m. mediator, Som.*

sanct, -es, *m. sanctus, Chron. Sax.* 978. *Menol.* 388.

sand (sond), -es, *m. sabulum, arena, glarea, Ps.* 77, 31. 138, 17. *Beów.* 424. 3788. *bor.* sandr. *theod.* sand. *Radix* SINÞAN?
sandbeorg, -es, *m. mons arenosus, Boeth.* 12.
sandceosel (-cisel), -es, *m. arena, sabulum, Gen.* 22, 17. *Math.* 7, 26.
sandcorn, -es, *n. arenae granum, Hiob Thw. p.* 167, 19.
sandfull, *adj. arenae plenus, Bosw.*
sandgeveorp, -es, *n. arenae agitatio, Cot.* 108.
sandgrot, -es, *n. granum arenae, Cod. Exon.* 466, 6.
sandhof, -es, *n. domus arenosa, tumulus, Cod. Exon.* 173, 31.
sandhill (-hyll), -es, *m. tumulus arenosus, Bosw.*
sandhryeg, -es, *m. tumulus arenosus, Älfr. gr.* 9, 78.
sandrid, *inc. gen. syrtes, R.* 105.
sandig, *adj. arenosus, Oros.* 5, 7.
sandiht, *adj. arenosus, Bosw.*

sand, *vide* SINÞAN.

sandveald (sanveald, sonveald), *adj. volutabilis sicut arena? Joh.* 6, 31. *C. Lye. cf.* sinvealt.

sang, sangere, sangistre, *vide* SINGAN.

Saracênas (Sarcinas), -a, *m. Saraceni, Béd.* 5, 23.
Saracênisc, *adj. Saracenus, Jud.* 16.

sarga (sârga, *Som.*), *lituus, Bosw.*

Sarmende (Sermende), -a, *m. Sarmati, Oros.* 1, 1. 6, 24.
Sarmondisc, *adj. Sarmaticus, Oros.* 1, 1.

sarva, *vide* searu.

Sä (= *goth.* sa).

säd, *adj. satur:* vâterê gelafede hildesädne, *Beów.* 5442. viges säd, *bello satiatus* (204, 20). *theod.* sat.
sadjan (-ôde, -ôd), *saturare, defatisci, Boeth.* 39, 4.

säc, säcc, *vide* SACAN.

säcc, säccing, *vide* sacc.

sâcg, *vide* sage.

Säfern, -e, *f. nom. flum. Sabrina, Béd.* 5, 23. *Chron. Sax.* 894.

sägednyss, sägen, *vide* sagjan.

sägen, sägese, *vide* sage.

säht, sahtljan, *vide* SACAN.

sälen, *vide* salig.

säp, -es, *m. succus, Cod. Exon.* 72, 23. sap, *succinum, electrum, R.* 58. *Älfr. gl.* 67. *theod.* saf.
säpleás, *adj. exsuccus, Som.*
säpspôn, -es, *m. astulus, Lib. Med.* 2, 65.

säpig, *adj. succulentus, Som.*
saftrjende, *part. rheumaticus, R.* 77.

särga, *vide* sarga.

Sätern (Säter), -es, *m. Saturnus.* Säternes däg, *Rub. Math.* 16, 28. 20, 29.
Säterndäg (Säterdäg), -es, *m. Saturni dies, sabbatum, Luc.* 23, 54. *Exod.* 16, 23.

säðerje, -an, *f. helleboraster, helleborus niger,* säðerjan sâd, *Lib. Med.* 3, 13.

Se (= *goth.* sa).

se, seó, þät, *pron. demonst., relat. et artic. is, ea, id; qui, quae, quod.* se, be þam, *is de quo, Math.* 3, 3. se väs genemned, *qui vocatus erat, Luc.* 6, 15. sum vif seó häfde, *Luc.* 13, 11. *Quod ceteros casus et neutr.* þät *attinet, pron.* þē, þeó, þät *videndum est.* se þe, seó þe, *ille qui, illa quae, cet. videatur* þē, þeó, þät.

secc, *vide* SACAN.

secg (*carex*), secgescere, secgtig, secgleác, *vide* sage.

secg, -es, *m.* (*nuncius?*) *vir, heros, Beów.* 167. 415. secgas and gesiðas, *magnates et comites, Cædm.* 124, 23. *bor.* seggr. *cf. theod.* beinsegga, *pedissequa. cf. etiam* secgan, *dicere, sub* sagjan, *et* secg, *gladiolus, carex, sub* sage.

secgan, secgend, *vide* sagjan.

sefa, -an, *m. animus, mens, intellectus, Beów.* 88. 553. *Cædm.* 205, 20. 219, 4. 222, 25. 224, 4. þurh sidne sefan, *mente ampla, i. e. undique circumspiciente, Elen.* 377. *theod.* antseffan (antsôp, *cet.*), *sentire, animadvertere.*

segel (sägl), -e, *f.* -es, *n.? sol, Andr.* 89. *goth.* sáuil, *n. cf.* sigel.

segen (secgen), *vide* sagjan.

segene, -an, *f. sagena, Math.* 13, 47. *C. Cædm.* 215, 17.

seht, sehtjan, *vide* SACAN.

sele, selerest, selescot, *vide* sal.

seljan, *polluere, vide* salu.

sellan, syllan (sealde, seald), *dare, tradere, Boeth. Card.* 22, 4. selest, seleð, *Boeth.* 4. 30, 2. sealde his sveord ombihtþegne, *tradidit ensem suum ambacto, Beów.* 1338. gife, þe him god sealde, *Beów.* 2543. *prodere, vendere:* syle (sele) eal þät þu häfst, *Luc.* 18, 22. syld (seld) eal þät he âh, *Math.* 13, 14. mannes sunu þu mid cosse sylst, *Luc.* 22, 48. ic beó seald, *venditus sum, Ælfr. gr.* 30. sellan tô âgenne, *in ditionem tradere, Exod.* 6, 8. syllan við feó, *vendere, Exod.* 22, 3. syllan tô ceápe, *vendere, Gen.* 37, 27. syllan tô bôte, *emendare, compensare, Cædm.* 164, 21. *goth.* saljan, *θύειν, θυμιᾶν. theod.* saljan, seljan, *dare. sax.* selljan. *bor.* selja.
gesellan (gesealde, *cet.*), *dare, Beów.* 1224. 2052. *Bêd.* 4, 19. *Math.* 22, 17. *C.*
ymbsellan (ymbsealde, *cet.*), *circumdare, Béd. Sm.* 605, 24. 542, 23. *Ps.* 25, 6.
sella (sylla), -an, *m. dator, largitor, Boeth. Raul.* 151.
sellend (syllend), -es, *m. largitor, venditor, Luc.* 19, 45.
selen, *adj. largitus, Bosw.*
seleness (selness), -e, *f. largitio, Marc.* 7, 3. *R.*
geseleness, -e, *f. largitio, Marc.* 7, 3. *C.*

selen (sylen), -e, *f. donum, munus, gratia, Luc.* 11, 13. *Math.* 7, 11.
sealdness, -e, *f. largitio, Cot.* 68.
syllâđ, -e, *f.?* (-es, *m.?*), *venditio, L. In.* 62.
seltra (sältra), -an, *m. emberiza, Lin. rubetra (?) avis, Som. cf.* saltjan.
semjan, *vide* SAMAN.
semnendlice, semninga, *vide* sam.
Sempringahâm, -es, *m. nom. oppidi, Chron. Sax.* 852.
sencan, *vide* SINCAN.
sendan, sendness, *vide* SINÞAN.
sengan (-de, -ed), *ustulare. theod.* sengan, *vide* SINGAN.
serevung, *vide* searu.
serfis, -e, *f. servitium, Chron. Sax.* 1070.
serjan (servan), *vide* searu.
Sermende, *vide* Sarmende.
servjan, *vide* searu.
sess, sessjan, *vide* SITTAN.
set, *adv. propterea:* ge etađ hûs viduana set feorrane biddende, *exeditis domos viduarum ea de causa in longum orantes, Math.* 23, 14. *R.*
settan, settend, *vide* SITTAN.
settniss (= sehtniss), *vide* SACAN.
sex, Sexan, Sexland, *vide* seax, Seaxan.
seđē (= se þē), *vide* se *et* þē.
seđjan (-ede, -ed), *requirere?* ic mannes feorh tô slagan seđe svîđôr micle and tô brôđorbanan, þâs þe blôdgyte, välfyll veres væpnum gespêđeđ, *ego hominis vitam ab occisore requiram multo vehementius et ab fratricida, quia cruoris effusionem, cladem hominis armis perpetrat, Cædm.* 92, 7. *cf.* syđđan *sed etiam theod.* setit, *censet, Graff VI.* 155.

Sea (= *goth.* sa).

seaht, *vide* SACAN.
seal, *vide* seolh.
seal (sealh), *vide* salig.
seald (= seld), *vide* sal.
seald, sealdness, *vide* sellan.
sealf, -e, *f. unguentum,* ân pund deórvyrđre sealfe, *una libra pretiosi unguenti, Joh.* 12, 3.
sealfbox, -e, *f. pyxis ad unguentum conservandum, Luc.* 7, 37.
sealfcynn, -es, *n.? amaracus, Som.*
sealflæcung (læcnung), -e, *f. sanatio per unguentum, R.* 12.
sealfjan (-ôde, -ôd), *ungere, Cot.* 88, 109.
sealfung, -e, *f. unctio, C. R. Ben.* 40.
sealh, *vide* salig.
sealma, -an, *m. cubile, Beów.* 4915. *fris.* selma. *cf.* sal.
sealm, sealmjan, *vide* salm.
sealt (salt), -es, *n. sal:* ge sind eorđan sealt: gif þät sealt âvyrđ, hit ne mäg sîđđan tô nâhte, *Math.* 5, 13. habbađ sealt on eów, *habete salem in vobis, Marc.* 9, 50. *mare, Andr.* 1532. *theod.* salz.
saltern, -es, *n. domus, ubi sal servatur et venditur, Bosw.*
sealtfät, -es, *n. vas salis, Älfr. gt. Som.* 61.
sealthûs, -es, *n. domus, ubi sal venditur, R.* 109.
sealtleáf, -es, *n. mozicia herba, Bosw.*
sealtstân, -es, *m. lapis salis, Gen.* 19, 26. *Cædm.* 154, 31.

sealt (salt), *adj salsus, Oros.* 1, 1. geond sealtne væg, *per salsam undam, Cædm.* 236, 19. ofer sealtne mersc, *Cædm.* 199, 4. seatum ŷðum, *Cædm.* 207, 26.

unsealt, *adj. insulsus, Cot.* 113. *insipidus, Marc.* 9, 50.

sealtness, -e, *f. salsugo, Ps.* 106, 34.

sealtsæleda (?), *salsugo, Lye.*

salten, *part. salitus, Math.* 5, 13. *R. goth.* saltan (saisalt, saltans); *theod.* salzan (sialz, salzan).

sealtere, -es, *m. salinator, Ælfr. gr.* 9, 21.

syltan (-te, -t), *salire, sale condire, Marc.* 9, 50. mid sealte gesylt, *cum sale salitus, Marc.* 9, 49.

sälmêrige (selmêrige *pro* sealtmêrje), -an, *f. salsamentum, Som. theod.* salzmuorra.

searu (searo), -ves, *n. apparatus (bellicus):* geseah þâ on searvum sigeeádig bil, *Beów.* 3113. secg on searvum, *Beów.* 495. gâras stôdon, sæmanna searo, *Beów.* 655. beran beorht searo, *Cædm.* 191, 23. *machina bellica:* þær Salem stôd, searvum âfæstnôd, *Cædm.* 218, 17. *insidiae proditio:* þâ ic of searvum cvom, fâh from feóndum, *Beów.* 833. mid searve, *per proditionem, Oros.* 1, 12. nyston þâ searvu, þe him sæton bæftan, *nesciebant insidias, quae iis sedebant a tergo, Jos.* 8, 14. besvicen mid deófles searvum, *seductus diaboli insidiis, Béd.* 5, 13. syru, *Thorp. Anal. goth.* sarva, *n. plur.* ὅπλα, *πανοπλία. theod.* saro, *n.* sarawi, *n. armatura.*

searobend, -es, *m. (et* -e, *f.?) vinculum machinatum, Beów.* 4168.

searocræft, -es, *m. ars insidiosa, insidiae, ars, Cod. Exon.* 1, 16. 110, 25. 136, 13. *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 158.

searogemm (-gimm), -es, *m. ornamentum gemmis instructum, Beów.* 2307. 5498. *unio, Boeth. Rawl.* 181. *Cot.* 170.

searogeþræc, -es, *n. ornamentorum copia, Beów.* 6199.

searogrimm, *adj. saevus in insidiis, Beów.* 1181.

searohæbbende, *part. armatus, Beów.* 473.

searolice, *adv. artificiose, insidiose, Boeth. Rawl.* 181.

searonett, -es, *n. lorica affabre facta, Beów.* 806.

searoniđ, -es, *m. malitia dolosa, Beów.* 1158.

searopil, -es, *m.? jaculum affabre factum, Cod. Exon.* 497, 17.

searovrence, -es, *m. ars insidiosa, machinatio, Oros.* 2, 5. syrevrencëas, *Chron. Sax.* 1011.

searoþonc, -es, *m. insidiae, cogitatio callida, Beów.* 1543.

searoþoncol, *adj. insidiosus, Thorp. Anal.* 135. 141.

searvjan (-âde, -âd), *ornare?* sinc searvâde (222, 37). *insidiari, Proverb.* 4, 27.

searvung, -e, *f. insidiae, Ps.* 9, 30. *L.*

syrvan, servan (syrvde, syrede, serede, syrved, syred), *insidiari, machinari, moliri, conterere:* he syrvđ, *ille insidiatur, Ps.* 9, 31. nân þing ne syrvde, *nullam rem machinatus est, Exod.* 21, 30. syrvde ymbe hine, *insidiabatur ei, Marc.* 6, 19. þu syrvst, *tu conteres, Gen.* 3, 15. *conspirare, Béd.* 2, 9. *concinnare:* serede and sette, *Cædm.* 265, 29. me seredon ymb, *Cædm.* 296, 6.

besyrvan, *insidiari:* fâcne besyrvan, *fraude decipere, Cædm.* 162, 13.

gesirvan, *conspirare, deliberare, Past.* 56, 6.

serevung (syrvung), -e, *f. fraus, Bosw.*

syret (syrvet), -es, *n. latibulum, Som.*

seax (sex, *Jos.* 5, 2.), -es, *n.* (saxum) *culter, R. Ben.* 55. *gladius, vomer, Bëd.* 2, 9. 5, 13. *Ps.* 51, 2. *theod.* sahs, *n. cf.* sage, secg, *cet.*

Seaxan, -ena, *m. Saxones, Chron. Sax.* 449. Seaxna gereord, *Saxonum lingua, Bêd.* 3, 7. Sexna, *Menol.* 459.

Seaxe, -a, *m. Saxones, Bosw.*

Sexland, -es, *n. Saxonia, Chron. Sax.* 1106.

Së (= *goth.* si).

sëan, *Luc.* 9, 9. *R. vide* sëon.

sëdl, *vide* sedel.

sëdling, -es, *m. Aethiops, Ps.* 67, 34. *T.*

sëgbræde (vëgbræde?), *arnoglossa, Som.*

sëge, *vide* sigu.

sëgel (sëgl), -es, *m. n. velum:* tugon þâ up heora segel, *Chron. Sax. lib.* 160, 32. fealdan þät segl, *Boeth.* 41, 3. hâlige seglas, *Cædm.* 183, 10. *theod.* sëgal, *n. bor.* sëgl, *n. wel.* hwyl. *pol.* zagiel.

sëgelbôsom, -es, *m. sinus veli, R.* 83, 103.

sëgelgyrd, -e, *f. veli balteus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 73. *Mone A.* 315.

sëgelrâd, -e, *f. iter velorum, Beów.* 2858.

sëgelrôd, -e, *f. antenna, Cædm.* 182, 29.

sëgeljan, sëgljan (-ôde, -ôd; -ede, -ed), *navigare:* he sceal segljan be lande, *Oros.* 1, 1. sëgelede vest, *Chron. Sax.* 877.

gesëgeljan, *navigare:* he mihte gesegljan, *Oros.* 1, 1.

ofersëgeljan, *navigando superare, Math.* 9, 1.

sëglung, -e, *f. navigatio, Thorp. Apoll.* nê mid seglinge, nè mid rôvnesse, *neque velificatione, neque remigatione, Bëd.* 5, 1.

sëgel, sëgeljan, *vide* sigel.

sëgen, -es, *m. signum, vexillum:* vid þone segn, *Cædm.* 188, 23. segnas stôdon, *Cædm.* 214, 7. hêht þät segn vesan, *Cædm.* 142, 32. þâ git hie him âsetton segen gyldenne heâh ofer heâfod, *Beów.* 94. siddan he under segne sinc ealgôde, *Beów.* 2408. svylce he siomjan geseah segn eallgylden, *Beów.* 5531. *theod.* sëgan. *batav.* sein.

sëgenbora, -an, *m. signifer, R.* 17.

sëgncyning, -es, *m. rex vexillorum, Cædm.* 188, 22.

sëgenjan, sênjan (-ôde, -ôd), *cruce signare, Cædm.* 82, 21. hine blêtsôde and sênôde, *Bëd.* 5, 5. nam hlâf and sênôde, *Bëd.* 3, 6.

gesëgnjan, gesênjan, *cruce signare, Bosw.*

sëgnung, -e, *f. signatio cruce, Bêd. Sm.* 502, 26.

sëld, *adv. raro, inusitate, Oros.* 2, 4. *Älfr. gr.* 28. *Boeth.* 39, 3. *comp.* seldôr, *superl.* seldôst.

sëldcûd (sëlcûd), *adj. rarus, ignotus, Boeth.* 34, 4. 35, 6. (50, 30). *Hexaëm.* 12.

sëldhvonne, *adv. raro, Boeth.* 18, 3. 37, 4.

sëldlic (sëllic, sillic), *adj. rarus, mirabilis, stupendus:* is þät sellîc þing, *est ea miranda res, Boeth. Rawl.* 193. syllic tô gehŷrenne, *auditu dignum, L. Älfr. can.* 6.

sellice (sillice), *adv. mirabile, Chron. Sax.* 1127.

sëldan (sëldon, seldum), *adv. raro:* sviðe sëldan, *Boeth.* 16, 1. þær seldon snâv leng ligeð þonne þri dagas, *Bëd.* 1, 1. *comp.* seldnôr, *Bosw.*

sëlf, sëlfæte, sëlfbana, sëlfcvala, sëlflic, sëlfvill, *vide* silf.

Then a certain algebraic expression $\Phi(x, y, z, \ldots)$ is called a function of the variables $x, y, z, \ldots$ if, for every system of values of these variables, there corresponds a definite value of the expression Φ.

Thus, for example, $x^2 + y^2 + z^2$ is a function of x, y, z; $\sin(x + y)$ is a function of x and y; $\frac{x}{y}$ is a function of x and y.

Similarly,

sëofontigòđa, *num. ord septuagesimus. cum* hund *conjungitur.*
sëofoda, *num. ord. septimus, Gen.* 2, 2. *Joh.* 4, 52. *Exod.* 12. 15. 34, 21.
SËOLCAN (sealc, sulcon, solcen), *languescere. part.* solcen, *deses, desidiosus, C. R. Ben.* 50. *Past.* 35, 1. *theod.* sëlhan (salch, *cet.*), *torpescere.*
åsëolcan (åsealc), *languescere:* ne læt þu þe þin mòd åsealcan (*l.* åseolcan), *ne sinas animum languescere, Cædm.* 130, 30. åsolcen, *part. remissus, ignavus, Scint.* 16. *etiam* åsvolcen, *Bosw. attulit, sed sine loco. tamen etiam theod.* sëlhan *et* swëlhan *confundi videntur.*
unåsolcenlice, *adv. diligenter, R. Ben.* 5.
solcennyss, -e, *f. desidia, mod. confit.* 1.
åsolcennyss, -e, *f. ignavia, Scint.* 24.
besolcen, *part. deses, ignavus, Bosw.*
sëolf, seolfa, *vide* silf.
sëolfor, *vide* silfor.
sëolh (sëol, siol, syl), -es, *m. phoca, vitulus marinus, R.* 19. *Oros.* 1, 1. *Bêd. Sm.* 583, 8. beóđ oft fangene seolas, *Bêd.* 1, 1. *theod.* sëlach; *bor.* sëlr.
seolhbăd, -es, *n. phocae balneum, mare, Cod. Exon.* 392, 21.
seolhvâđu, -e, *f. iter phocae, mare, Andr.* 1714.
sëoleđ (sioleđ), -e, *f. halec:* ofersvam þâ sioleđa bigong, *Beów.* 4729. *bor.* sild, *f.*
sëoloc (sëolc), -es, *m.? sericum, byssus. bor.* silki.
sëolcvyrm, -es, *m. bombyx, Älfr. gl. Som.* 68.
sëolocen (seolcen), *adj. sericus, bombycinus, R.* 64. *Boeth.* 15.
seomjan, *vide* SIMAN.
SËON *pro* SËHVAN (seah; sâvon, sægon, seâgon, sêgon; sëwen, sëgen, seogen, seoven, sên, sŷn, sin), *videre:* ne seah ic elþeódige, þus manige men mòdiglican, *Beów.* 670. hât ingân, seon sibbe gedryht, *Beów.* 771. þær măg (mon) nihta gehvæm niđvundor seon, *Beów.* 2730. se văs heáh and brâd, vægliđendum vide tô sŷne (= seonne), *Beów.* 6311. *goth.* saihvan (sahv, sêhvum, saihvans); *theod.* sëhan (sach, sâhumês, sâwum; sëhanêr).
besëon (beseah, *cet.*), *videre, Ps.* 10, 5. *circumspicere, Marc.* 9, 8.
forsëon (forseah, *cet.*), *contemnere:* se þe þone monnes sunu forsihđ, *Luc.* 9, 26. *cum pron. reflex. errare, Thorpe Anal.*
foresëon (foreseah, *cet.*), *providere, Bêd.* 4, 1.
gesëon (geseah, *cet.*), *videre, conspicere:* land gesâvon, *Beów.* 441. geseah þâ on searvum sigeeádig bil, *Beów.* 3113. secgas gesêgon, *Beów.* 6250.
geondsëon (geondseah, *cet.*), *perspicere, in conspectu habere:* ic văs þær inne and þăt eall geondseah, *Beów.* 6169. *sed* geond *etiam ad* þăt eall *pertinere potest, sicut Vîds.* 109: þonan ic ealne geond hvearf èđel Gotena (= geond èđel hvearf).
ofsëon (ofseah, *cet.*), *videre, invenire, Gen.* 16, 7. *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 182.
ofersëon (oferseah, *cet.*) 1) *videre:* for þan hie măgenes crăft mine cûđon, selfe ofersâvon, þâ ic of searvum cvom, *Beów.* 832. 2) *contemnere, Boeth.* 4. 36, 2.
onsëon (onseah, *cet.*), *intueri:* veras onsâvon, *Beów.* 3299.
ontôseon (ontôseah, *cet.*), *intueri, Bosw.*

tôsëon (tôseah, *cet.*), *aspicere:* flôd blôdè veól (folc tôsægon) hâtan heólfrê, *Beów.* 2844.
tôgesëon (tôgeseah, *cet.*), *aspicere, Cædm.* 233, 5.
upbesëon (up beseah, *cet.*), *sursum aspicere, Luc.* 13, 11.
ymbsëon (ymbseah, *cet.*), *circumspicere, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 161.
þurhsëon (þurhseah, *cet.*), *perspicere, Boeth* 32, 2. 41, 1.
sëohe, -an (*contr.* seó, -n), *f. oculi acies, pupilla:* heóld hig svâ his eágan seón, *custodivit eam tanquam oculi sui pupillam, Deut.* 32, 10. *Ps.* 16, 9. *Mone, A.* 122. *B.* 34. *theod* sëha.
sëven, *part. visus.*
forsëvenlic, *adj. contemptibilis, Som.*
forsëvenness (forseónness), -e, *f. contemptus, R. Ben.* 43. *Som. Oros.* 4, 4. *Ps.* 122, 4.
foresëvenness (foreseónness), -e, *f. providentia, Bosw.*
gesëvenlic (gesŷnelic), *adj. visibilis, Boeth.* 33, 4. *Béd.* 3, 19.
ungesëvenlîc (ungesŷnelic), *adj. invisibilis, Boeth.* 33, 4. *Bêd. Sm.* 552, 17. *Hem. p.* 243.
unsëvenlic, *adj. invisibilis, Boeth.* 40, 2.
ofersëvenness, -e, *f. contemptus, Bosw.*
sëven (sëón, sión, sién, sŷn), -e, *f. visio, visus:* hire þâ siéne onlâh, *Cædm.* 38, 16. hrióh bid þonne sêo, þe ær gladu vãs on siéne, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 155. *bor.* sión, *f. sax.* siun, *f.*
ansión (ansŷn, ansién, onsŷn), -e, *f.* 1) *visus, vultus, Beów.* 1849. 2) *aspectus, figura, Boeth.* 22, 2. *Past.* 51, 2. 3) *spectaculum, Oros.* 6, 7.
andsión (ândsŷn), -e, *f. vultus, facies, Bosw.*
bisên (bisêne?), *adj. coecus, Math.* 9, 27. 11, 5. *C.*
gesêne (gesŷne), *adj. visibilis, Beów.* 2511.
ofersëven, -e, *f. respectus, Ps.* 72, 4.
sëvend (sëónd), -es, *m. speculator.*
forsëvend (forsëónd), -es, *m. contemptor, Som.*
foresëvend (foresëónd), -es, *m. provisor, Béd.* 3, 4, 23. *Som.*
sëvere, -es, *m. qui videt, cui animi perspicacia, sagax, cautus, Hick. diss. ep.* 29.
sëvestre, -an, *f. speculatrix.*
forsëvestre, -an, *f. contemptrix, Som.*
siht, -es, *n.* (-e, *f.?*) *visus, visio. theod.* siht, *f.*
gesiht, -es, *n. visus:* þu vâst þât gesiht, *Boeth.* 41, 2. þâ gesihtu (79, 10) *sed Thorp.* þâ gesihde, *istam visionem praeferrebat.*
sihd, -e, *f. visus, visio. theod. et sax. dialectus* siht, *non* sëhida, *praebent. sed in dial. anglosax. tam saepe formas cum* d *leguntur, ut vix errorem statuere possis.*
besihd (besid), -e, *f.? despectus; scandalum, offensio, Som.*
gesihd, -e, *f.* (-es, *n.*) 1) *visus:* yfel gesihd, *Marc.* 7, 22. scearp gesihd, *Luc.* 4, 18. *Cædm.* 63, 20. þynnys gesihdes, *Herb.* 36, 3. mid ûrre gesihde (73, 40). eágna gesihde, *Cod. Exon.* 1, 13. 2) *visio:* he sume gesihde geseah, *Luc.* 1, 22. 24, 23.

seonâd (seonôd, seonôd), *vide* sinôd.
seonu, *vide* sinu.
seosel, *vide* sisel.

seotol, seotu, *vide* SITTAN.
seox, seoxta, *vide* six.
seoððan, *vide* sîð.

Si (= *goth.* si).

sibb (*pro* sibi), *adj. pacificus, consanguineus, Luc.* 14, 12. *C. cf. goth.*
unsibis, ἀσεβής.
gesibb, *adj. cognatus, propinquus:* þe him gesibbe væron, *Hiob p.* 167.
ungesibb, *adj. non pacificus, discors, Bêd. Sm.* 528, 32.
gesiblice, *adv. pacifice, Boeth. Rawl.*
gesibness, -e, *f. affinitas, Cot.* 7.
sibling, -es, *m. affinis, R.* 92.
gesibling, -es, *m. cognatus, R.* 92.
sibb, -e, *f.* 1) *consensus, adoptio:* ve eodon mid sibbe, *ambulavimus cum consensu, Ps.* 54, 15. tô tâcne þære sibbe, *in signum adoptionis, Bêd. Sm.* 582, 9. 2) *pax:* dryhten selle eów sibbe, *dominus det vobis pacem, Num.* 6, 26. beóð on sibbe þâ þing þe he âh, *erunt in pace res, quas ille habet, Luc.* 11, 21. þâ git vãs hiera sib ãt gãdere, æghvylc ôðrum tryve, *Beów.* 2324. 3) *consanguinitas, cognatus:* forlætað þâ sibbe, *Boeth.* 21. *goth.* sibja, *γνοθεσία. bor.* sifi, sif; *sax.* sibbja; *theod.* sibba, sippa. *cf. etiam* sifjan, *infra.*
unsibb, -e, *f. dissentio, inimicitia, Cædm.* 281, 13. *Joh.* 7, 43. *C.*
sibãdeling, -es, *m. nobilis consanguineus, Beów.*
sibfãc, -es, *n. affinitas, consanguinitas, L. Ænh. W. p.* 121, 1.
sibgebyrd, -e, *f. nascentia consanguinea, affinitas,* 114, 8.
sibgedryht, -e, *f. turma consuanguineorum, Cædm.* 191, 13.
sibgemæg, -es, *m. consanguineus, Cædm.* 202, 10.
siblâc, -es, *n. pacis oblatio, L. Æðel. praef. secunda.*
siblẽger, -es, *n. incestus, L. Cnût. pol.* 48.
siblufe, -an, *f. amor consanguineorum, Cædm.* 2, 25. 152, 3.
sibræden, -ne, *f. affinitas, Chron. Sax.* 1127.
sibscipe, -es, *m. consanguinitas, Bosw.*
sibsum, *adj. pacificus, Oros.* 1, 1.
gesibsum, *adj. pacificus, Math.* 5, 9.
ungesibsum, *adj. non pacificus, Past.* 46, 1.
sibsumlice, *adv. pacifice, Boeth.* 33, 4.
gesibsumlice, *adv. pacifice, Ps.* 34, 23.
sibsumness, -e, *f. pax, quies, Chron. Sax.* 860. *Lev.* 7, 32.
gesibsumness, -e, *f. reconciliatio, Lev.* 7, 32.
ungesibsumness, -e, *f. discordia, Past.* 46, 4.
sibsumjan (-ôde, -ôd), *reconciliari.*
gesibsumjan, *reconciliari, Math.* 5, 24.
gesibsumung, -e, *f. reconciliatio, Ben.*
sibbjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pacificare, L. Eádg. can.* 7. *Ps.* 93, 19.
gesibbjan, *pacificare, Bêd.* 4, 21.
unsibbjan, *dissidere, Cot.* 61.
sic (sich), *vide* SÎHAN.
sicet (siccet), sicettan, sicetung, *vide* SÎCAN.
sicerjan, *vide* SÎHAN.
sicol (sicel), -e, *f. falx, Marc.* 4, 29. *Deut.* 23, 25. *cf.* sage, secg, seax, *cet.*

sicolvyrt, -e, *f. consolidae genus, Som.*

sidefull, sidelice, *vide* sidu.

sidu (sido, siodu), -a, *m. mos, ritus, consuetudo:* heora sidu and heora gecynd onvendan, *mores et naturam mutare, Boeth.* 7, 2. micel sido mid Rômvarum vâs, *fuit magna consuetudo Romanorum, Boeth.* 27, 1. þurh cûscne siodo læst mîna lâra, *Cædm.* 39, 2. *theod.* situ; *graec.* ἔθος. *cf.* sid.

unsidu, -a, *m. pravitas, improbitas, Chron. Sax.* 963.

sidefull, *adj. pudicus, modestus, Bosw.*

unsidefull, *adj. impudicus, R.* 90. *Älfr. gr. Som. p.* 74.

sidefullniss, -e, *f. probitas, pudicitia, Abus.* 5.

unsidefullniss, -e, *f. improbitas, Abus.* 5.

sidelice, *adv. ex more, apte, Past.* 21, 2.

unsidelice, *adv. incomposite, Som.*

sife, -an, *f.* (*vel* -es, *n.?*) *cribrum, Älfr. gl. Som.* 60, 65. *bor.* sia, *f. ndd.* sêve, *f. bat.* zeef, *f. theod.* sib, *n. dan.* sie, sigte, *f.*

sifôda (siofôda), -an, *m. furfur, palea, Boeth.* 34, 11.

siftan (-fte, -ft), *cribrare, Boeth.* 34, 11. *Exod.* 12, 34. *ndd.* siften. *batav.* ziften.

sifd, -e, *f. zizania, Math.* 13, 25. *C.*

sifjan (-âde, âd), *gaudere, Béd.* 5, 23. *cf.* sibb. *goth.* sifan (sifâida).

sigë *et composita, vide* SÎGAN.

sigel, -es, *n. sigillum, Som. goth.* sigljô, *n.* σφραγίς.

insëgelë, -es, *n. sigillum, Älfr. gl.* 22. *obsignatio, Som. monile, R.* 29. *theod.* insigili, *sigillum; lunula, noneta* (*?*).

sigeljan (-ede, -ed; -ôde, -ôd), *obsignare, Som. goth.* sigljan.

insëgeljan, *obsignare:* insëglôdon þone stân, *Math.* 27, 66.

sigel, -es, *n.? sol, lunula, monile:* gylden sigele, *Béd. Sm.* 595, 5. ic me gemon geó beran, þâ ic geóng vâs, þâ idlan byrdenne gyldenra sigla, *Bêd. Sm.* 589, 26. svylce hî ât Finnes-hâm findan meahton sigla, searogimma, *Beów.* 2307. siddan Hama âtvâg tô herebyrhtan (*l.* þære byrhtan) byrig Brôsinga mene, sigle and sincfât, *Beów.* 2400. voruldcandel scân, sigel sûdan fûs, *mundi lumen splenduit, sol e meridie accelerans, Beów.* 3927. *sax.* sugil; *theod.* sigil, *melius tamen videtur* segel, *i. e.* sagil; *goth.* sáuil, *n.* ἥλιος. *cf. etiam sax.* suigli, *anglos.* svegle.

sigelbeorht, *adj. lucidus sicut sol, Menol. Fox.* 175.

sigelhearva (sygilhearva, sŷlhearva, silhearva), -an, *m. Aethiops, Ps.* 71, 9. sygilhearvan, *Ps.* 67, 34. sîlhearva, *Ps.* 71, 9. 67, 34. *Gen.* 2, 13. hearva *ubique, ut Grimmius docet, ex* hveorfa *corruptum est.*

sigelhearven, *adj. Aethiopicus:* for his sigelhearvenan vîfe, *Num.* 12, 1.

sigelhveorfa, -an, *m. vertumnus, Herb.* 50, 136. *solisequium, heliotropium, Cot.* 78. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 66.

sigelvare, -a, *m. plur. Aethiopes, Cædm.* 182, 2.

sigele, -an, *f.? secale,* siglan dust, *secalis pulvis, L. Med.* 1, 54.

Sigen, -e, *f. Sequana, Chron. Sax.* 660.

signess, *vide* SÎGAN.

sigor, sigora, sigrjan, *vide* SÎGAN.

sigsonte, -an, *f. sesama, L. Med.* 1, 31. 39.

siht, *vide* SÎHAN.

silf (sylf, sëlf, seolf), *pron.* 1) *ipse:* ic silf hit eom, *ego ipse sum, Luc.* 24, 39. ic sverige þurh me silfre, *per memet ipsam juro, Gen.* 22, 16.

ic be me sylfum sprece, *Joh.* 7, 17. mid his silfes mihte, *cum sui ipsius robore, Cædm.* 178, 10. mid his sylfes villum, *cum sui ipsius voluntate, Bêd. Sm.* 477, 15. ongên hine silfne, *adversus se ipsum, Marc.* 3, 26. betveox him silfum, *apud se, Joh.* 6, 61. ofer eów silfe, *super vos ipsos, de vobis ipsis, Luc.* 23, 28. 2) *idem, eadem, idem. plerumque declinationis sequioris formas exhibet pronomen* silf *hac significatione positum:* ic selfa secge, *Cædm.* 9, 10. on þam silfan leóhte, *Bêd. Sm.* 596, 3. on þære silfan nihte, *in ea ipsa nocte, Bêd. Sm.* 595, 33. *sed etiam:* se þeóden self, *Cædm.* 9, 10. under þam silfum norðdæle middangeardes, *Bêd. Sm.* 473, 29. seolf, seolfa, *Bêd.* 2, 6. *Cædm.* 265, 7. *goth.* silba, silbô, silbô. *theod.* sëlbo, selbâ, selba *et* selbêr, selbu, selbaz. *mnd.* sulve.

silfæta, -an, *m. qui humana carne pascitur, Andr.* 175.

sëlfæte, -an, *f. herba quaedam adversus cancrum, L. Med.* 3, 8.

sëlfbana, -an, *m. suicida, Cot.* 26.

sëlfcvala (sylfcvala), -an, *m. suicida, Bosw.*

sylfdêma, -an, *m. qui suo libitu vivit, R. Ben.* 1.

sëlflic, *adj. sui amans, Boeth. praef. Cot.*

sëlflice, *adv. sui amanter, Bosw.*

sëlflicung, -e, *f. sui amor, Boeth.* 3, 4.

sylfmyrðra, -an, *m. suicida, Bosw.*

sylfmyrðrung, -e, *f. suicidium, Bosw.*

sëlfsceafte, *adj. a semet ipso formatus? sui ipsius naturâ praeditus?* Adam, þær he on eorðan stôd, selfsceafte guma, *Cædm.* 33, 20.

sëlfvill, -es, *m. voluntas propria, Boeth.* 11, 1.

sëlfvilles, *adv. obstinate, libenter, Luc.* 25, 5. *Marc.* 4, 28.

syltvillende, *part. voluntarie, Ps.* 67, 10. *L.*

silfor (seolfer, sylfer), -es, *n. argentum, Boeth.* 38, 4. ne hâbbe-ge gold nê seolfer, *Math.* 10, 9. feówer hund scillinga seolfres, *quadringenti sicli argenti, Gen.* 23, 16. *goth.* silubr, *n. sax.* silubar. *theod.* silbar. *fris.* selofer.

seolferhammen (-hamen?), *adj. argenteis laminis obductus, Ädelst. test. Man.*

seolferhilt, *adj. argenteo capulo praeditus, Ädelst. test. Man.*

seolferfât, -es, *n. vas argenteum, Bêd.* 4, 1.

seolfersmið, -es, *m. faber argenteus, R.* 81.

silfren (seolfren, silfern, *Chron. Sax. Gib.* 177), *adj. argenteus:* nim minne silfrenan lâfel, *sumas meum scyphum argenteum, Gen.* 44, 2. silfrenu fatu, *vasa argentea, Boeth.* 36, 1.

silfring, -es, *m. nummus argenteus, Gen.* 45, 22.

silferjan (-de, -ed), *argento obducere:* gesilfred, *argento obductus, Som.* besilfrjan, *argento obducere:* besilfred, *Bosw.*

ofersilfrjan, *argento obducere, Past.* 67, 4.

sillan, *vide* sellan (seljan).

Sillende, -es, *n. Selandia, Oros.* 1, 1.

sillic, sillice, *vide* sëldlic.

*SIMAN (sam, sêmun, sumen), *jungere. cf.* SIVAN, SAMAN *et* sam.

sima, -an, *m. vinculum:* þær his hearra lâg simon (*l.* simum) gesæled, *ubi dominus ejus jacebat vinculis ligatus, Cædm.* 47, 23. *sax.* simo, *restis, laqueus; theod.* simez, simiz, *basis; bor.* simi, *laqueus.*

seomjan, sëmjan (-ôde, -ôd), *in vinculis esse; vinctus jacere; jacere:*

þær ic seomjan vât þînne sigebrôðor mid þâm burgvarum bendum fæstne, *ubi vinctum jacere scio tuum victoriosum fratrem inter cives, vinculis ligatum*, *Andr.* 183. seomôde on sole sidfæðmed scip, on ancre fæst, *jacebat amplo gremio praedita navis retinaculo, anchorâ vincta*, *Beów.* 601. ac se æglæca ehtende væs deorc deaðscûa dugude and geógode, seomâde and syrede, sinnihte heóld mistige môras, *sed nefastus persequebatur atra mortis umbra proceres et juvenes, obsidebat et fraudabat, aeternâ nocte tenebat nebulosas paludes*, *Beów.* 320, *nisi h. l.* seomedon (*transitivum*) *legi debet.* svylce he siomjan geseah segn eallgylden heáh ofer horde, *Beów.* 5530. seomâð sorgcearig, sâr eal gemon synna vunde, *jacet curis anxius, dolorem omnem sentit, peccati vulnus*, *Cod. Exon.* 285, 4. sum sceal on geápum galgan ridan, seomjan ât svilte, *Cod. Exon.* 329, 14. hi on vrace siddan seomôdon, sveartê siðê, *illi* (*diaboli*) *in exilio jacebant, in nigro itinere*, *Cædm.* 5, 15. geseah deorc gesveorc sêmjan sinnihte, *vidit fuscam caliginem jacere in aeterna nocte*, *Cædm.* 7, 19.

seomjan (-ede, -ed), *premere, cum acc.* mâst sceal on ceóle segelgyrd seomjan, *veli balteo fas est premere in nave malum* (284, 25). *cum dat.* hæfde nêdfara nihtlangne first, þeáh þe him on healfa gehvam hettend seomedon, mâgen oððe merestreám, *habuit profugus noctilongum tempus, quamvis eum in utroque latere hostes premerent, manus militum et maris undae*, *Cædm.* 191, 4. *si vero dativum addubites*, seomôdon *lege et interpretare: quamvis in utruoque ejus latere hostes essent locati, mil. man. et mar. undae.*

simle (simble, symle, symble), *adv. jugiter, unà, semper*, *Joh.* 6, 3. ic vât, þät þu me symle gehŷrst, *Joh.* 11, 42. symble bið gemyndgâd morna gehvylce eaforan ellôrsið, *semper in memoriam revocatur uno quoque dieorum prolis iter aliorsum* (*mors*), *Beów.* 4895. symle vâs þŷ sæmra, *semper erat eo segnior*, *Beów.* 5755. *goth.* simle, *ποτέ; sax.* simbla; *theod.* simbal, simble, simblun, simnun.

on simbel (symbel), *in perpetuum*, *Boeth.* 7, 3. *Judith.* 44.

sam, samod, samnjan, *cet. voces, huc fortasse pertinentes, suo loco quaerus.*

symbel, *conventus, convivium, vide suo loco.*

sin (sine, seon, sun), *adv. semper, perpetuo. cf. goth.* sins, sineigs, *πρεσβύτης;* sinteinô, *πάντοτε.* sin *in compositione tantum legitur, e. gr.:*

sincald, *adj. perfrigidus*, *Cædm.* 207, 25.

sindolh, -ges, *n. vulnus magnum*, *Beów.* 1627.

sindreám, -es, *m. jubilum assiduum*, *Cod. Exon.* 152, 20.

sinfulle, -an, *f. sempervivum, quinquefolium*, *Herb.* 124.

singal, *adj. perpetuus, assiduus*, *Beów.* 306.

singalflôvende, *part. perpetuo fluens*, *R.* 97.

singallice, *adv. continuo, semper*, *Boeth.* 12. *Boeth. Rawl.* 157. singanlice, *Boeth.* 18, 1.

gesingallîcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *continuare*, *Bosw.*

gesingallîcôde, *adv.* (*?*) *continuatim* (*?*) *Ps.* 140, 7. *V.*

singala, *adv. continuo*, *Beów.* 378.

singales, *adv. continuo*, *Beów.* 2263.

singalness, -e, *f. assiduitas*, *Mone B.* 4592.

gesingaljan (-ôde, -ôd), *continuare*, *Ps.* 88, 49. *C.*

sinhere, -ges, *m. exercitus permagnus, Beów.* 5867.

sinhiv, -es, *n. conjugium, Béd.* 4, 5.

sinhivan, -ena, *c. conjuges, Cædm.* 48, 19. 49, 9. 59, 3.

gesinhivan, -ena, *plur. c. conjuges, Past.* 52, 8.

sinhivjan, sinhigjan, sinigjan (-ôde, -ôd), *nubere, matrimonium inire, Luc.* 20, 25. *C. R.*

gesinhigjan, *matrimonium inire, Luc.* 20, 34. *R.*

sinhivscipe, -es, *n. conjugium, Boeth.* 21.

sinhvurfûl (siunhv.), *adj. cylindricus, Bosw.*

siplice, *adv. assiduo.*

gesiulice, *adv. assiduo, curiose, R. Ben.* 58. *saepe, R. Ben.* 56.

sinniht, -e, *f. nox profunda, Cædm.* 3, 27. 7, 20. 8, 2.

sinræden, -ne, *f. conjugium, Som.*

sinscipe, -es, *m. conjugium, Boeth. Rawl.* 165. *adulterium, Can. Eádg. mod. imp. poen.* 22.

gesinscipe, -es, *m. conjugium, Bêd.* 4, 5, 19.

sinsciplic, *adj. conjugalis, Lye.*

gesinsciplic, *adj. conjugalis, L. eccl.* 43.

sinsnæd, -es, *m.? assidua laceratio? frustum*, sinsnædum, *frustatim, Beów.* 1479.

sintrendel (-tryndel), -es, *m. scutum ubique rotundum, ancile, R.* 53.

sinvealt (sinevealt, sinovealt, siunvealt), *adj. teres, cylindricus, ubique rotundus, Mone B.* 1705. *Älfr. gr.* 9, 26. *volubilis, Aeq. vern.* 3. *Herb.* 49, 1.

sinevealtjan (-ôde, -ôd), *vacillare, nutare, Som.*

sinevealtness, -e, *f. globositas, rotunditas, Aequ. vern.* 17. *R.* 100.

sinvrænness, -e, *f. continua impuritas, Älfr. gl. Som.* 57. *cf. tamen* synvrænnes.

sinþyrstende, *part. perpetuo sitiens, Oros.* 2, 9.

sinc, -es, *n. thesaurus, opes, divitiae, Beów.* 161. 1208. 2340. *Cædm.* 103, 28. 145, 9. sinc bíd þeórôst, *Menol. Fox.* 480. sincê and seolfrê, *Cædm.* 219, 25. sinces hirde, *Cædm.* 126, 27. sinc *ad* SINCAN *pertinere potest, quia ex populi opinione thesauri magis magisque subsident, immerguntur.*

sincfâh (-fâg), *adj. ornatu, cimeliis splendidus, Cod. Exon.* 395, 29.

sincfât, -es, *n. vas pretiosum, Beów.* 4594.

sincgestreón, -es, *n. thesaurus cumulatus, Beów.* 2178.

sincgifa (-geofa, -giefa), -an, *m. thesauri largitor, Beów.* 2117.

sincgifu (-geofu), -e, *f. thesauri distributio, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 151.

sincgimm, -es, *m.* (*et* -e, *f.*) *gemma preciosa, quicquid preciosum, monile, Elen.* 265.

sincmâdum, -es, *m. thesauri cimelium, Beów.* 4381.

sincþêgo, -o, *f. thesauri distributio, acceptio, Beów.* 5763.

SINCAN (sanc, suncon, suncen), *subsidere, delabi:* þâ fandôde, hvâðer sincende sæflôd þâ git være under volcnum, *Cædm.* 86, 27. *goth.* siggqan, *βαθίζεσθαι. theod.* sinchan. *cf.* SÎGAN.

besincan (besanc, *cet.*), *subsidere, delabi:* twâ byrig on eorðan besuncon, *Oros.* 3, 2. seó burh besanc on eorðan, *Oros.* 3, 11.

sencan (-te, -ed), *mergere, demergere:* hine on þam streâme sencte, *Béd. Sm.* 631, 22. *consumere, extinguere:* volde his sunu cvellan folmum sinum, fŷre sencan mæges dreórê, *voluit filium ne-*

care manibus suis ignemque extinguere consanguinei sanguine, Cædm. 176, 4.

besencan, *mergere, demergere:* si besenced on sæs grund, *sit demersus in maris profundum, Math.* 18, 6. besencte me, *Ps.* 68, 3.

unbesenced, *part. non immersus, non obrutus, Som.*

gesencan, *mergere, Bosw.*

tôsencan, *mergere, Gen.* 9, 11.

sinder, -es, *n. scoria, spuma metalli, caries, putredo lignorum vel ferri, Bosw. cf.* sand.

sinderôm, -es, *m. ferrugo, Cot.*

SINGAN (sang, sungon, sungen), *canere, cantare.* 1) *sine obj.* hû ve singad? *quo modo nos cantabimus? Ps.* 136, 5. þät ic singe þe, *Ps.* 29, 13. hû se scôp sang, *Boeth.* 30. *tit.* 2) *cum acc.* sang nivne ic singe þe, *Ps.* 143, 11. sang gode lofsang, *Exod.* 15, 1. liôd, þe ic geó sang, *Boeth.* 2. *goth.* siggvan (saggv, *cet.*); *theod.* singan (sanc, *cet.*).

âsingan (âsang, *cet.*), *canere, Boeth.* 39, 4.

besingan (besang, *cet.*), *incantare, Herb.* 93, 2.

foresingan (foresang, *cet.*), *praecinere, Som.*

gesingan (gesang, *cet.*), *canere, Joh.* 13, 38. *C. R.*

undersingan (undersang, *cet.*), *succinere, Älfr. gr.* 28, 7.

singendlic, *adj. cantabilis, Ps.* 118, 74.

singendlice, *adv. cum cantu, jocunde, Som.*

äftersingend, -es, *m. succentor, Bosw.*

foresingend, -es, *m. praecentor, R.* 33.

sang (song, sanc, *Cædm.* 197, 19. *Boeth. Rawl.* 168), -es, *m. cantus, Ps.* 143, 11.

äftersang, -es, *m. cantus posterior, Älfr. ep.* 1, 31.

sangcräft, -es, *m. canendi ars, Cod. Exon.* 206, 25.

songlufu, -e, *f. canendi amor, Cod. Exon.* 378, 14.

sangere, -es, *m. cantor, Älfr. gl. Som.* 68. 80.

sangestre, -an, *f. cantatrix, Som.*

sengan (-de, -ed), *ustulare (a sono ignis), Som.*

besengan, *ustulare, Oros.* 2, 7. *Math.* 13, 6. *C.*

unbesenged, *part. non ustulatus, Lup. serm.* 7.

sinhigscipe, sinhivan, sinhîvjan, sinniht, *vide* sin.

sining, -e, *f. sinuatio. cf.* sinu.

besining, -e, *f. sinuatio, R.* 100.

SINNAN (sann, sunnon, sunnen), *sentire, cogitare, secum reputare:* sâr ne sinnid, *dolorem secum non reputat, Cod. Exon.* 354, 27. *cum gen.* brâ veorces ne sann, *corpus dolorem non sensit, Andr.* 1278. *memorare:* and fägerro lyt for äðelinge idese sunnon, *et parum esse formosius feminâ coram principe commemorabant, i. e. paucas mulieres formosiores esse feminâ, Cædm.* 111, 10. *theod.* sinnan (san, sunnumês).

sino, *vide* sinu; sinopë, *vide* sënepe.

sinôð (seonâð, synôð), -es, *m.* mid ânmôdan ræde ealles sinôðes, *Chron. Sax.* 797. sinôðes dôm, *Béd. Sm.* 530, 35. seonâð, *Bêd. Sm.* 502, 36.

sinôðlic, *adj. synodalis, Béd. Sm.* 572, 1.

sinôðstov, -e, *f. synodi locus, Bosw.*

sinræden, sinvealt, sinþyrstende, *vide* sin.

sinu (sino, seonu), -ve (-e), *f. nervus (acetabulum (?) Bosw.)*, for þære

sinve vunde, *L. Älfr.* 40. þâ greâtan sinve, *ibid.* þâ âthrân he his sine on his þeó, *Gen.* 32, 25. sina togung, *spasma, Herb.* 30, 5. senv, *Cot.* 163. *theod.* sênewa. *cf. lat.* sinus.

sineve, -an, *f. nervus:* þâ smalan sinevan, *L. Älfr.* 40.

seonobenn, -e, *f. vulnus nervos laedens, Cod. Exon.* 328, 17.

seonobend, -e, *f. vinculum ex nervis consertum,* siđđan hine Niđhâd on nêde legde svoncre seonobende unsêllan mon, *ex quo eum Nidhadus vinxerat viculo flexibili ex nervis serto, virum infeliciorem, Cod. Exon.* 377, 19.

sineht, *adj. nervosus, L. Med.* 2, 36.

*SINÞAN (sanđ, sunđon, sunđen), *ire. voces quae ad hoc verbum pertinent, aut* đ *tuentur ejicientes* n, *aut servantes* n, đ *in* d *mutant.*

siđ (*pro* sinđ), -es, *m.* 1) *gressus, iter, expeditio:* sende on langne siđ, *Cædm.* 5, 8. hêt me on þisne siđ faran, *Cædm.* 32, 7. 2) *adventus, Boeth. Rawl.* 189. 3) *semita, callis, Math.* 3, 3. *Cædm.* 208, 4. 4) *tempus, vicis, Gen.* 27, 36. seofon siđum, *septies, Gen.* 33, 3. ôđrê siđe, *iterum, Math.* 26, 42. ôđ seofon siđas, *usque septies, Math.* 18, 21. 5) *sors:* þâtte siđ heora secgan môste, *Cædm.* 210, 2. hvider fundast þu siđas dreógan? *Cædm.* 137, 7. *goth.* sinþs, *m. vel* sinþ, *n. theod.* sind, *m.*

besiđ, -es, *m. scandalum, Som.*

forđsiđ, -es, *m. abitus, mors, Bosw.*

framsiđ, -es, *m. abitus, mors, Lye.*

unsiđ, -es, *m. iter infelix, infortunium, Som.*

ûtsiđ, -es, *m. exitus, excessus, obitus, Ps.* 115, 2. *L. Cod. Exon.* 178, 9.

siđbôc, *f. itineris liber, Bosw.*

siđboda, -an, *m. itineris nuncius, Cædm.* 193, 21.

siđfâr, -es, *n. iter, Ps.* 139, 6.

siđfât (-fat, -fet), -es, *n. iter, profectio, semita, Ps.* 22, 3. 24, 4. 26, 17. hî healtedon fram siđfetum heora, *claudicarunt a semitis eorum, Ps.* 17, 47. sunnan siđfât, *solis cursus, Cædm.* 182, 25. *tempus:* âfter siđfate, *post tempus, progrediente tempore, Guđl. Vit.* 2.

siđfrom, *adj. iter suscipiens, Cod. Exon.* 157, 15.

siđmâgen, -es, *n. itineris robur, milites.* vif sceal geþeón, leóf mid hire leódum leóhtmôd vesan, rûne healdan, rûmheort beón mearum and mâđmum, meodorædenne, sorge siđmâgen simle æghvär, eodor âđelinga ærest gegrêtan forman fullê, *mulier proficiet, si cara est hominibus, gratiosa animo, eosque alloquens, liberalis donis (equis) et cimeliis, mulsi largitione, cum cura bellatores semper ubique heroum septum salutans primo poculo* (282, 18).

siđnese (-nêsen? -neósen?), -e, *f. itineris exploratio, iter:* þêh ve siđnesan (siđneósenne?) frêcne geferân, *quamvis iter cum terrore perficiamus, Andr.* 584. *cf. goth.* niuhseins; *bor.* niósn, *visitatio, exploratio;* nausna, *olfacere;* naust, *n. statio navalis sub tecto.*

siđstâp, -es, *m. gressus, Ps.* 16, 6. *L.*

siđverod -es, *n. exercitus proficiscens, Cædm.* 127, 22.

gesiđ (gesiđđ *pro* gesiđi), -es, *m. comes, socius:* gesiđđas, *Cædm.* 124, 3. *praepositus, L. In.* 50. *Béd.* 3, 14.

gesiđcund (siđcund), *adj.* 1) *qui ejusdem conditionis cum quovis altero prius memorato, e. gr. cum Thano, L. In.* 45. *cum*

viro quinque hidarum, L. Lund. de werigild 12. 2) *praepositus quidam pagensis, cujus officium erat in expeditione militari se praebere paratissimum, L. Vihtr.* 7, 8. *L. In.* 50. 51. 54.

gesîdcundlîc, *adj. socialis, Béd.* 2, 9.

gesîdmann, -es, *m. comes, socius, L. In.* 30.

gesîdscipe, -es, *m. comitatus, Bêd.* 3, 28.

sîdjan (-ôde, -ôd), *proficisci, ire:* hig in tô helle cuce sîdôdon, *hi in sepulcrum vivi descendebant, Num.* 16, 33. þâ com ellenrôf eorl sîdjan, *Cædm.* 110, 27.

fordsîdjan, *prodire, abire, Som.*

framsîdjan, *abire, Som.*

insîdjan, *intrare, Cædm.* 95, 12.

upsîdjan, *ascendere, Bosw.*

ûtsîdjan, *exire, Cod. Exon.* 21, 4.

sand, -e, *f. missio, legatio:* þurh his ræde and sande, *per ejus consilium et legationem, Hom. nat. Greg.* 2, 7. *ferculum, dapes:* seó forme sand, *Cot.* 214. twâ sanda, *R. Ben. interl.* 32.

onsand, -e, *f. missio, Ps.* 77, 54.

sendan (-de, -ed), *mittere, Gen.* 43, 4. *Math.* 10, 16. he sende bodan, *misit nuncios, Luc.* 9, 52. *immittere, abjicere:* he sent his sicol, *immittit falcem, Marc.* 4, 29. he hine gelômlice on fŷr and on wâter sende, *eum saepe in ignem et aquam abjecit, Marc.* 9, 22.

âsendan, *emittere, Bosw.*

âgênsendan (ongeansendan), *remittere, Bosw.*

forsendan, *mittere, Bosw.*

foresendan, *praemittere, R. Conc. Lye.*

gesendan, *mittere, Lye.*

geondsendan, *mittere super, tegere, Bosw.*

ofersendan, *mittere super, Ælfr. gr. Bosw.*

onsendan, *mittere, mittere in, Béd.* 2, 1.

onâsendan, *mittere in, Scint.* 53.

tôsendan, *admittere, Scint.* 28.

tôâsendan, *admittere, Wanl. cat.* 292.

tôansendan, *destinare, Cot.* 68.

tôgesendan, *admittere, Scint.* 28.

ûtsendan, *emittere, Som.*

sendedness (sendness), -e, *f. missio, legatio, Cot.* 133.

onâsendedness, -e, *f. missio, Ps.* 77, 54. *L.*

sund, *adj. integer, Jac.* 1, 4.

ansund (onsund), *adj. integer, Aeq. vern.* 3.

ansundness, -e, *f. integritas, Wanl. cat.* 292, 36.

gesund, *adj. integer, sanus,* beó gesund, *salve,* beód gesunde, *salvete, Ælfr. gr.* 33, 66.

sundfull, *adj. integritatis, sanitatis plenus, Bosw.*

gesundfull, *adj. prosperus, Ps.* 67, 21.

sundfulljan (-ôde, -ôd), *sanus esse, prosperare, Bosw.*

gesundfulljan, *prosperare, Ps.* 1, 4. 36, 7.

sundfullice, *adv. prospere, Bosw.*

gesundfullic, *adj. prosperus, Boeth.* 39, 7.

gesundfullice, *adv. prospere, Ps.* 44, 5.

sundfullness, -e, *f. prosperitas, sanitas, salus, Bosw.*

gesundfullness, -e, *f. prosperitas, sanitas, Boeth.* 6. *Ælfr. Thw. p.* 43.

gesundlîc, *adj. prosperus, Béd.* 4, 23. *Ps.* 117, 24.

gesundsumlîce, *adv. pacifice, Chron. Sax.* 920.

gesundig, *adj. prosperus, Béd.* 5, 1.

synto, -o, *f. integritas, sanitas, Béd. Sm.* 541, 43.

gesynto, -o, *f. salus, sanitas, Béd.* 2, 13. *Jud.* 90. *Cædm.* 195, 5. on gesyntum, *prospere, Beów.* 3734.

sundor (sunder), *adv. seorsim, separatim:* sundor standan, *seorsim stare, Béd. Sm.* 503, 38. sundor ânra gehwylc, *unus quisque separatim, Cædm.* 239, 13.

sundorcrâft, -es, *m.* -e, *f. privilegium speciale, Boeth. Rawl.* 179.

sundorerfe, -es, *n. hereditas peculiaris, Judith.* 26, 22.

sundorfolgôð, -es, *m. comitatus specialis.*

sundorfolgôða, -an, *m. comes specialis, discipulus, Oros.* 6, 31.

sundorfreóls, -es, *m. privilegium speciale, Ædelr. privil.*

sundorfreódôm, -es, *m. privilegium speciale, ibid.*

sundergerêfland, -es, *n. terra tributaria specialis, Cot.* 106.

sundergifu, -e, *f. privilegium, honor, Boeth.* 27, 2. *Cædm.* 254, 4.

sunderhâlga, -an, *m. pharisaeus, Math.* 9, 11, 14. 12, 38.

sundorland, -es, *n. territorium privilegiatum, Bêd. Sm.* 647, 21.

sunderlif, -es, *n. vita privata, Bêd.* 579, 7.

sundorlŷp (synderlŷp), *adj. specialis, peculiaris, R. Conc. praef. cf.* leáp.

sundorlêpes, *adv. alienatim* (?), *Mone, B.* 295.

sundormælum, *adv. separate, Bosw.*

sundornotu, -e, *f. dignitas specialis, officium speciale, Bosw.*

sundernytt, -e, *f. munus proprium, Beów.* 1328.

sundorspræc, -e, *f. conversatio, interlocutio privata, Math.* 2, 7.

sunderstov, -e, *f. locus secretus, Boeth.* 33, 4.

sunderweorðung, -e, *f. privilegium speciale, Cot.* 149.

sundorwurðmynt, -e, *f. honor singularis, R.* 99.

sundorwic, -es, *n. privata, secreta, remota mansio, Bêd. Sm.* 567, 2.

on sundran (âsundron, *Marc.* 4, 34.), *adv. separatim, Cædm.* 52, 11.

sunderjan, syndrjan (-ede, -ed; *et* -ôde, -ôd), *separare, Math.* 19, 6. *C.*

âsynderjan (-ede, -ed), *separare, Math.* 10, 35.

gesunderjan (-ôde, -ôd), *separare, Cædm.* 8, 18. 10, 26.

tôsunderjan, *separare, Bosw.*

syndrung, -e, *f. separatio, distinctio, divortium, Som.*

âsyndrung, -e, *f. divortium, Cot.* 68.

synderig, *adj. singularis, peculiaris, Cædm.* 80, 6. *in plur. singuli:* he syndrigum his hand onsettend, *ille singulis manum imponens, Luc.* 4, 40. þurh syndrige dagas, *per singulos dies, Ps.* 41, 15.

syndriglîc, *adj. singularis, specialis, Bêd. Sm.* 584, 20.

syndriglice, *adv. separatim, Béd. Sm.* 489, 2.

syndrige, *adv. seorsim, separatim, Marc.* 4, 34. *C.*

sipenŷge, *vide* SÎPAN.

sisu, -ve, *f. naenia. theod.* siswâ, sisâ, *naeniae.* sisagomo, *pelicanus;* sisesang, *carmen lugubre. bor.* sisa (sisâdi), *difficilia lente molirt.*

sisemûs, *f. glis, Som. theod.* sisimus.

seoslig, *adj. lugubris.* se hôlga ver ælda gehvylces þurh þâ ædelan miht þe hine seoslige sôhton on þearfe hæleð hygegeómre hælde bûtû lîc and sâvle, *vir sanctus per potentiam nobilem generis unius cujusque homines animo maestos (= omnis generis homines maestos) sanavit quoad utrumquè corpus et animum, Cod. Exon.* 157, 29. *Thorpius tamen vocem* seoslig *ad* susl *refert, si recte, potius* syslig *scribi debet.*

SITTAN *pro* SITJAN (sät, sæton, sēten), *sedere:* geseah tvegen englas sittan, *Joh.* 20, 12. se þe sitt, *qui sedet, Luc.* 22, 27. sittað hêr, *sedete hic, Math.* 26, 36. ædeling ærgôd unbliðe sät, *Beów.* 260. þær svið-ferhðe sittan eodon þryðum dealle, *Beów.* 981. *manere, habitare:* sittege on ceastre, *manete in urbe, Luc.* 24, 49. þâ þe sittað ofer eorðan ansŷne, *qui habitant in terrae facie, Luc.* 21, 35. *theod* sitzan (saz, sâzumes, sezanêr). *goth.* sitan (sat, sêtum, sitans).

âsittan (âsät, *cet.*), *considere, finire:* gesundne sið âsittan, *iter feliciter peragere, Elen.* 996.

ätsittan (ätsät, *cet.*), *adsidere, remanere.* þâ ätsæton þâ Centiscan þær beäftan, *Chron. Sax.* 905.

besittan (besät, *cet.*), *possidere, Béd.* 2, 1. *circumdare, L. Älfr.* 38. besät þâ sinhergê sveorda lâfe, *circumdedit magno exercitu ensium reliquias (superstites), Beów.* 5877.

eftsittan (eftsät, *cet.*), *residere, Bosw.*

forsittan (forsät, *cet.*), *deserere:* þät eágena bearhtm forsiteð and forsveorceð, *Beów.* 3531. *negligere:* gif hvâ gemôt forsitte þviva, *L. Ädelst. II,* 23. *obstruere:* hâfdon þone veg forseten, *Oros.* 4, 6. *Ps.* 21, 11.

foresittan (foresät, *cet.*), *praesidere, Som.*

gesittan (gesät, *cet.*), *sedere, Ps.* 126, 3. *Luc.* 7, 36. monig oft gesät rîce tô rûne, 341. við earm gesät, *se brachio innitebatur, Beów.* 1492. *inhabitare:* gesæton land, *Cædm.* 59, 9.

ofsittan (ofsät, *cet.*), *superne sedere:* ofsät þone selegäst, *Beów.* 3089. *opprimere, Deut.* 28, 33.

ofersittan (ofersät, *cet.*), *omittere, non exercere?* þät ic við þone gûðflogan gelp ofersitte, *Beów.* 5053. *non uti,* vit on niht sculon secge ofersittan, *Beów.* 1361.

onsittan (onsät, *cet.*), *incumbere, premere, Marc.* 11, 7. *Exod.* 6, 9. *theod.* anasitzan.

onsittan (onsät, *cet.*), *metuere:* heofoncyninges nið svîðe onsæton, *Cædm.* 48, 1. þu þe lâðra ne þearft hâleða hildþräce hvîle onsittan, *Cædm.* 130, 10. þät he þâ fæhðe ne þearf eóver leóde (eóverra leóda?) svîðe onsittan, *Beów.* 1187. *theod.* antsitzan.

ongesittan (ongesät, *cet.*), *insidere, Bosw.*

tôsittan (tôsät, *cet.*), *habitare,* tôseten, *Oros.* 1, 1.

undersittan (undersät, *cet.*), *subsidere, Älfr. gr.* 26, 5.

uppesittan (uppesät, *cet.*), *in alto sedere, Cædm.* 305, 16.

ymbsittan (ymbsät, *cet.*), *circumsedere, circumdare, obsidere, Beów.* 1122. *Ps.* 21, 11. *Béd. Sm.* 577, 31.

sittend, -es, *m. qui sedet.*

foresittend, -es, *m. praeses, Bosw.*

ymbsittind, -es, *m. vicinus, Beów.* 18. 3650. 5464.

sittung, -e, *f. sessio.*

onsittung, -e, *f. habitatio, Bosw.*

sëtennyss, -e, *f. assessio, Som.*

ofseteness, -e, *f. obsessio, Cot.* 144.

siot (sët), -es, *n. sedes, occasus:* mid þŷ tô sete eode sunne, *quum ad occasum ivit sol, Marc.* 1, 32. *R. theod.* sëz.

geseot (gesët), -es, *n. sedes, locus ubi quid aedificatum est:* hâted hèhenglas bêman blâvan ofer burga geseotu, *Cædm.* 302, 20. þät hie fore leódum leóhte blicað ofer burga gesetu, *Cod. Exon.* 76, 16.

ymbsët, -es, *n. circumsessio, obsessio, Béd. Sm.* 542, 19.

sëträgel, -es, *n. tapes, Lye.*

siotu (seotu), -e, *f. stabulum,* siota, *stabula, Cot.* 174. *bucetum, Som. theod.* seoza.

sitel (seotol, sëtol, sëtel, sëtl), -es, *n. sedes, Boeth. Rawl.* 160. eode þâ tô setle, *Beów.* 2464. þâ vãs on healle heardecg togen sveord ofer setlum, *Beów.* 2578. þu setst ûs on þät setl þînes sceoppendes, *Boeth.* 7, 5. setlu þâra þe cnlfran sealdon he tôbrãc, *Math.* 21, 12. *occasus:* þâ þâ sunne eode tô setle, *Gen.* 15, 17. *podex, Herb.* 102, 2. *theod.* sezal.

gesetel, -es, *n. sedes, Marc.* 12, 39. *R.*

ûtsetel, -es, *n. forinseca sessio, Béd. Sm.* 513, 42.

sëtlgang, -es, *m. occasus, Ps.* 112, 3. *C. M.*

sëtlgangan (-gèng, *cet.*), *ire ad occasum, Bèd.* 5, 23.

sëtlrâd, -e, *f. iter ad occasum, Cædm.* 184, 19.

sëtlrägel, *tapes, Bosw.*

sëtlung, -e, *f. occasus, Ps.* 112, 3. *sessio, positio, Ps.* 138, 1. *L.*

setin (seten), -e, *f. plantaria, Cot.* 149. *propago vitis, Ps.* 79, 12. *C.*

settan (-tte, -ted, *cont.* tt), *ponere, collocare, plantare:* þu hête settan gemæru âbûtan, *jussisti ponere terminum circa, Exod.* 19, 23. ic sette minne rênbogan on volcnum, *Gen.* 9, 13. under cyse settað, *subter modium ponunt, Math.* 5, 15. hi setton, *posuerunt, Joh.* 8, 3. sete þine hand, *Gen.* 24, 2. *componere:* ic þâs bôc vrât and sette, *Bêd. Sm.* 647, 34. *pacare, finire:* gesundne sið settan, *iter feliciter peragere, Elen.* 1005. sið geseted, *Andr.* 155. sculon fæhde settan, *debent inimicitiam pacare, L. Eádm. pol.* 7. *Boeth.* 24, 3. *possidere:* þu settest ædran mine, *possedisti renes meos, Ps.* 138, 12. settan beforan, *ponere ante, Deut.* 11, 26. settan ofer, *ponere supra, Gen.* 48, 18. *theod.* sazjan.

âsettan, *constituere, Beów.* 93. 1327. *destinare, R. conc. praef.*

ansettan, onsettan, *imponere, opprimere, Marc.* 3, 17. *Boeth.* 39, 10.

besettan, *circumsidere, circumdare, Beów.* 2905. *collocare, Ps.* 68, 42.

forsettan, *includere, Bosw.*

foresettan, *anteponere, praeponere, Bosw.*

gesettan, *ponere, Beów.* 187. 1654. 3390. *pacare, Beów.* 4053. *plantare, Cædm.* 23, 23. *constituere, Béd.* 3, 8. *possidere, Bosw.*

insettan, *instituere, Béd.* 4, 23.
ofsettan, *opprimere, Jud.* 5. *Ps.* 21, 11. *L.*
ofersettan, *supraponere, tegere, Boeth.* 18, 1.
onâsettan, *adponere, imponere, Math.* 19, 15.
onbesettan, *inserere, Älfr. gr.* 30.
ongeansettan, ongênsettan, *ponere contra, objicere, Cot.* 144.
ongesettan, *imponere, Scint.* 32.
tôsettan, *adponere, Ps.* 61, 10. 83, 6.
tôâsettan, *adponere, Bêd. Sm.* 528, 20.
tôgesettan, *adponere, Béd. Sm.* 611, 40.
unsettan, *deponere, Marc.* 15, 36. *C.*
undersettan, *subponere, substituere, Bosw.*
upâsettan, *erigere, Chron. Sax.* 1001. *Béd. Sm.* 627, 14.
viðsettan, *reponere, resistere, Älfr. Tw.* 12, 19.
ymbsettan, *obsidere, Bosw.*

settend, -es, *m. stator, dispositor, Cædm.* 237, 5.
foresettendlic, *adj. anteponendus, praepositivus, Som.*
foranonsettende, *praeclusus* (?) *Béd.* 5, 1.

settere, -es, *m. latro, Joh.* 10, 1. *C. cf.* sætere.

setting, -e, *f. positio.*
ymbsetting, -e, *f. obsessio, Lye.*

setedness (settednes, setness, sätness), -e, *f. positio, traditio, Marc.* 7, 3. *R. Math.* 15, 2. 3. *C.*
foresettniss (forsettednes, *Ps.* 77, 2.), -e, *f. praepositio, intentio, Som.*
forgesettniss, -e, *f. praepositio, intentio, Bosw.*
gesetedness (geseteness, gesetness, gesätness), -e, *f. positio, fundamentum, Math.* 13, 35. *Marc.* 7, 5. *Exod.* 12, 25. *Boeth.* 21. *collocatio, decretum, Som.*
onsetness, -e, *f. constructio, Luc.* 11, 50. *R.*

sess, -es, *m. sedes, solium:* þâ se âðeling gióng, þät he bi vealle gesæte on sesse, *Beów.* 5430. þâ he bi sesse geóng, *Beów.* 5509. *bor.* sess, *m. sedes, sella;* sessa, *f. pulvinar.*

sessjan (-âde, -âd), *considere, subsidere:* sæ sessâde, *Andr.* 453. *cf. tamen Grimmium ad hunc locum.*

sæte, -es, *n.? castrum:* of þâm sætum faran, *Chron. Sax.* 894. *bor.* sæti, *n. mthd.* sâze, *f.*

sæte (sætas), -a, *m. plur. tant. habitatores, in compositione tantum legitur, e. gr.* dûnsæte, *monticolae;* densæte, *vallicolae;* Sumursæte, *Somersetenses, cet.*

sæta, -an, *m. colonus, Beów.* 479.

sæte, *adj. locum tenens?*
andsæte, *adj. exosus, odiosus, Älfr. gr.* 33.

sætan (-tte, -ted), *obsidere. mhd.* sâzen.
ûtan ymbsætan, *obsidere, Béd. Sm.* 633, 2.

sætere, -es, *m. insidiator, seductor, Past.* 53, 7. sêtere, *Luc.* 20, 20. *C.*

sætung, -e, *f. insidiae, perfidia, Béd.* 5, 23. *occupatio, possessio, aucupatio, Cot.* 14.

sætnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *insidiari.*
gesætnjan, gesetnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *insidiari, Marc.* 6, 19. *C.*

setnere (setnere), -es, *m. seditiosus, Marc.* 15, 7. *C.*

sætning (setning), -e, *f. insidiae, perfidia, Bêd.* 2, 12. setnung, *seditio, Marc.* 15, 7. *R. Luc.* 23, 19. *R. bor.* setnung.

*SIVAN (sav, seáv, sivum *vel* suvum?), siven (*vel* soven?), *suere.*

sivjan, seovjan (*Beów.*), suvan (*Cot.* 293), (-ede, -ed, *et* -ôde, -ôd), *suere, sarcire, Beów.* 806. sivaƌ, *Marc.* 2, 21. searonet seovad, *rete dolosum consuunt, Andr.* 64. sivôdon, *Gen.* 3, 7. *part. praet. Bosw.* gesived, gesivôd, gesiuved, *Som.* gesieved, *attulit. goth.* siujan.

unâsivôd, *part. non sartus, Joh.* 19, 23.

besivjan (-ede, -ed), *jungere:* besived federgeveorc, *Cot.* 145.

seód, -es, *m. sacculus, crumena, loculus:* vyrcëaƌ seódas, *parate crumenas, Luc.* 12, 33. 22, 26. cyninga seód, *thesaurus regius, Cot.* 93. *theod.* siut, *m. sutura; bor.* sióðr, *m. crumena.*

seódcist, -e, *f. cophinus, Cot.* 204.

seám (seóm, *Luc.* 11, 46. *R.*, sêm, *Bosw.*), -es, *m.* 1) *sutura, rima:* geclæm ealle þâ seámas mid tyrvan, *Älfr. serm de creatione.* 2) *sacculus, Luc.* 10, 4. *C.* 22, 35. *C. R.* 3) *sarcina jumentaria, onus, Luc.* 11, 46. *Älfr. gr.* 9, 32. *sunt qui* seám *onus, sarcina, ad σάγμα referant; sed* seám, *sutura, haud dubie ad* sivan *referri debet. Quum etiam sarcina ad sarcire referatur,* seám, *onus, ab* seám, *sutura, separare nolui. theod.* soum, *m.*

oferseám, -es, *m. sarcina, onus, Luc.* 12, 33. *C. R.*

seámbyrden, -ne, *f. sarcina jumentaria, Bosw.*

seámhors, -es, *n. equus sarcinarius, Älfr. gl Som.* 59. *R.* 20.

seámsadol, -es, *m. ephippium sarcinarium, Älfr. gl. Som.* 59.

seámere, -es, *m. sartor, sutor, Coll. Monast.*

seámere, -es, *m. equus onerarius, burdo, jumentum, R.* 16. *Cot.* 25, 167. *theod.* soumari.

seámestre, -an, *f. sartrix, Som.*

sêman, sŷman (-de, -ed), *onerare:* ge sŷmaƌ men, *vos oneratis homines, Luc.* 11, 46. sŷmâƌ eóvre assan, *Gen.* 45, 17. sêman, *Luc.* 11, 46. *C. R.*

ofersŷman, *opprimere, R. Ben.* 39, 64. *Scint.* 12.

six (seox, *Chr. Sax.* 656. sëx, *Joh.* 2, 6. *R.*), *num. card. sex:* six dagas, *Exod.* 16, 26. âfter six dagum, *Math.* 17, 1. six hundredu, *sexcenti, Exod.* 12, 37. six hund þusenda, *sexcenties mille, Num.* 1, 46.

sixecge, *adj. hexagonus, R.* 100.

sixfeald, *adj. sexiplex, Bosw.*

sixhyrned, *part. sexangulus, R.* 100.

sixhundmann, -es, *m. homo sexcentenus, i. e. de media* hynden *sive classe juxta censum Anglosaxonum, eorum scilicet, quorum capitis aestimatio (vere) erat sexcentorum solidorum. Si talis occisus fuerit injuste, pendebatur ex istis sexcentis solidis octoginta domino suo pro* manbót, *i. e. hominis amissi compensatione, L. In.* 70. *iidem erant isti* sixhundmen, *qui alibi etiam* þegnas medmeran, *thani minores, et* râdcnihtas, *equites, dicti sunt, Text. Roff.* 38.

sixta (sexta, *L. Vihtr.* 1.), *m.*, -e, *f. n. sextus, a, um, Gen.* 30, 18. *Math.* 20, 25.

sixtêne (-tine, -týne), *num. card. sedecim, Bêd.* 3, 5. 4, 19.

sixteóða, *num. ord. decimus sextus. Math.* 6, 24. *Rubr.*

sixtig, *num. card. sexaginta, Gen.* 5, 15, 18, 20, 21, 23.
sixtigfeald, *adj. sexagies, Math.* 13, 8.
sixteogeođa, sixtigeđa, *num. ord. sexagesimus, C. R. Ben.* 24.
siđen, siđđan, *vide* siđ.

So (= *goth.* su, saú, sa).

soc, *vide* SÛCAN.
socc, -es, *m.* soccus, *caligula, Älfr. gl. Som.* 61. soccas, *pedules, R. Ben. interl.* 55. *bor.* soekr, *m. obd.* socke, *f.*
Soccaburh, *f. nom. urbis Sockburn, Chron. Sax.* 780.
socen, *vide* SÛCAN.
socjan, *vide* SEÓCAN.
soden, *vide* SEÓĐAN.
soden, *adj. subitaneus, Som. angl.* sudden.
sodenlice, *adv. subito, Som.*
Sodoma (*vel* Sôdoma?), -an, *f. nom. urb. Cædm.* 115, 27.
Sodomaburh, *f. nom. urb. Gen.* 14, 10. *Cædm.* 115, 32.
Sodomaceaster, *f. nom. urb. Gen.* 18, 22.
Sodomaland, -es, *n. Sodomaeorum terra, Math.* 10, 15.
Sodomarice, -es, *n. Sodomaeorum regnum, Cædm.* 129, 23.
Sodomavaru, -e, *f. Sodomites, Math.* 11, 24.
Sodomisc, *adj. Sodomaeus, Cædm.* 116, 12.
Sodomitisc, *adj. Sodomiticus, Gen.* 13, 13.
sogođa (sogeđa), *vide* SÛGAN.
sol, -es, *n. volutabrum, sordes:* sleađ he eft on þâ solu, *cadit postea in sordes, Boeth.* 37, 4. svîn simle vilnađ licgan on fûlum solum, *Boeth.* 37, 4. *theod.* sol, *m. n.*
solmônâđ, -es, *m. mensis Februarius, Lye, qui tamen* sôl (= *goth.* sáuil, *sol,* ἥλιος) *subaudit, et vocem ad solem refert, male quidem, ut mihi videtur.*
gesŷl, -es, *n.? volutabrum, R.* 56.
syljan (-ede, -ed), *luto immergere, foedare, polluere, Past.* 54, 1. *sax.* suljan, *sed goth.* sáuljan, *quod nisi pro* saúhljan *scriptum sit, verbum* siulan (sául, sulum, sulans), *pollui, proponere suadet.*
âsyljan, *foedare, Som., qui tamen male* âsvylegan *scripsit.*
solcen, solcennes, *vide* SEOLCAN.
sole, -an, *f. solea, R.* 28. *Lye. orbita, retinaculum, Cot.* 147. *goth.* sulja, *f.* σανδάλιον. gasuljan, θεμελιοῦν. *theod.* sola, *solea, planta, basis.*
solu, -e, *f. retinaculum.* seomôde on sole scip, on ancre fäst, *jacebat navis ligata retinaculo, anchrorâ firmata, Beów.* 601.
solor (*i. q.* salor), -es, *m. aula, Cod. Exon.* 212, 2. *cf. obd.* sõller.
som, some, somed (somod), somne, somnjan, somnung, *vide* sam.
som, *vide* sum.
sona (suna, *Ps.* 72, 19.), *adv. cito, mox, statim:* anveald biđ sona forealdôd, *Boeth.* 17. hi þâ sona forlêton hira nett, *Math.* 4, 22. sona äfter, eft sona, *post cito, Math.* 24, 29. ærest sona, *primum, Boeth. Rawl.* 166. sona þäs þe, sona svâ, *statim ex quo, Bêd. Sm.* 498, 29. *Luc.* 1, 44. sona in stäpe, *immediate, Bêd. Sm.* 515, 5. sona hrađe, *ex templo, Bêd. Sm.* 601, 21. *angl.* soon *et theod.* sân *suadent* sôn *scribere, obstat tamen allata vox* suna *et goth.* suns, *adv.* εὐθέως, ἐν ἀτόμῳ, ἐφάπαξ. *Radix* SUNAN?

sones, *adv. cito, statim, Chron. Sax.* 1140.
sond, sondbeorg, sondhyll, *vide* sand.
sond, *f. vide* sand *sub* SINÞAN.
song (sang), *vide* SINGAN.
song (*vel* sông, *i. e.* sæing?), -e, *f. stratum, Marc.* 14, 15. *C. Luc.* 22, 12. 17. *theod.* sange *manipulus frumenti; bor.* sæng, sæing, *stratum, lectus; dan.* seng; *suec.* säng.
sonvealt, *vide* sinvealt.
sopcuppa, *vide* SÛPAN.
sorg (sorh), -e, *f. dolor, cura, sollicitudo, anxietas:* me sorg ġrêceð, *Cædm.* 131, 21. him sorh âstâh, *Cædm.* 223, 11. him ealle þa nearonesse þære sorge âfyrde, *Bêd. Sm.* 579, 34. *theod.* soraga; *goth.* saúrga; *mhd. verbum* sërn (sar, sâren, sorn), *laedi, laedere, legitur, unde* sorg *ortum habet.*
sorg, -es, *m.? n.? cura, anxietas:* tô tâcnunge sorges and sâres, *Boeth.* 7, 2.
sorgcearu, -e, *f. dolor, anxietas, Cod. Exon.* 13, 27.
sorgcearig, *adj. anxius, curis sollicitus, Cædm.* 276, 15. *Beów.* 4905.
sorhfull, *adj. anxius, Cædm.* 281, 20. *Jud.* 10, 10.
sorgfullness, -e, *f. anxietas, Som.*
sorgleás, *adj. sine cura, impavidus, securus, Math.* 28, 14.
sorhleásness, -e, *f. securitas, Som.*
sorhleást, -e, *f. securitas, Somn.* 271, 273.
sorgleóð, -es, *n. cantus doloris, querela, Beów.* 4916.
sorglice, *adv. luctuose, funeste, Nath.* 6. *Beów.* 4916.
sorgstäf, -es, *m. dolor, Cod. Exon.* 282, 8.
sorgvelm (-vylm), -es, *m. curae fluctuatio, aestus doloris, Beów.* 1802. 3981.
sorgvord, -es, *n. curarum verbum, Cædm.* 49, 8.
besorg, *adj. sollicitus, R. Ben.* 72. besorgôst, *Boeth.* 29, 2.
orsorg, -e, *f. gaudium, Boeth. Fox.* 21, 17.
orsorg, *adj. sine cura, Boeth.* 14, 3.
orsorglice, *adv. sine cura, secure, Boeth.* 39, 7.
orsorgness, -e, *f. securitas, Boeth.* 6, 10.
sorgjan (-ôde, -ôd), *dolere, sollicitus esse, Boeth.* 7, 3. *Bêd.* 3, 12.
besorgjan, *dolere, Thorp. Apol.*
orsorgjan, *securum esse, non curare, negligere, Bosw.*
sorgung, -e, *f. lamentatio, Vulfst. par.* 4.
sot, *adj. hebes, stultus, R.* 88.
sotlice, *stulte, Chron. Sax.* 1137.
soðða, *tum, Joh.* 11, 7. *vide* sið.

Su (= *goth.* su).

sucge, -an, *f. moticilla ficedula, Som. Rad.* sûgan?
sufl (suful, sufol, sufel), *vide* SÛPAN.
sugu, -e, *f.* (*vel* sug, -es, *n.?*), *sus, scrofa:* suges (suge?) sveard, *Som. fris.* siugge; *bat.* zeug, zog, *f.*; *wal.* hwch, *sus; bret.* houch, *m. aper. Rad.* SÛGAN?
suht, *vide* SEÓCAN.
suhtor, -es, *m.? cognatus? cf. goth.* svaihra. *theod.* suegir, *cet.*
suhtorfädera, -an, *m. fratruelis, Cod. Exon.* 321, 15.

suhtorgefädera, -an, *m. fratruelis, Beów.* 2322.

suhterja, suhterga (suhtriga), -an, *m. fratruelis, fratris filius, Cædm.* 106, 23. 114, 9. 122, 20. 124, 31.

sulh (sulg, sul; sylg, sylh, syl), -es, *m.? n.? aratrum:* sules reost, *lignum in quo vomer firmatur, Cot.* 61. þe his hand âsett on his sulh, *qui manum imposuit aratro, Luc.* 9, 62. sylh, syl, *Bosw.* suluh, *Luc.* 9, 62. *R.*

sulhälmesse (sulälmesse), -an, *f. arationis eleemosina, scil. denarius in singula aratra sive carucas impositus, pauperibus eleemosinae nomine erogandus, et ab Äđelrêdo rege, ut quidam existimarunt, institutus, Äđelr. Const. W. p.* 108, 5. 114, 5. *L. Eádg. can.* 54. *L. Cnût. eccl.* 8.

sulhäx (syläx, *Cot.* 54.), -e, *f. vomer, Cot.* 54.

sulhbeám, -es, *m. aratri arbor, Älfr. gl. Som.* 55.

sulhgangpening, -es, *m. i. q.* sulhälmesse, *Bosw.*

sulhgeveorc, -es, *n. arationis opus, Cædm.* 66, 19.

sulhäbbere, -es, *m. qui aratrum tenet, Cot.* 171.

sulhhandla, -an, *f. aratri capulus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 55.

sulhgeteóg, -es, *n. instrumenta ad arandum, Thorp. Anal.*

sulhincele, -es, *n. aratiuncula, Cot.* 11.

sulhreost, -e, *f. lignum quo vomer tenetur, Cot.* 61.

sulhjan (-ôde, -ôd), *arare, Grimm. gr. III.* 415, 16.

sulhung (sulung), -e, *f.* 1) *aratio.* 2) *tanta fundi portio, quanta unico per annum aratro coli potuit; carucata terrae, Som.*

gesylhđ, -e, *f.? aratrum (?) Som. aratio?*

sum, *terminatio adjectivorum qualitatem indicans, e. gr.* langsum, *diuturnus;* vynsum, *amoenus, cet. theod.* sam. *angl.* some.

sum, *pron. aliquis, quidam, Beów.* 491. 796. 2503. sum feóll þone veg, *Marc.* 4, 4. 5, 7. sum vitega, *Luc.* 9, 19. sum ægleav man, *quidam juris peritus vir, Luc.* 10, 25. sume vurdon tô vulfum, *Boeth.* 38, 1. sumes hundredmannes þeóva, *Luc.* tô sumre stove, *Gen.* 28, 11. sum — sum, *alius — alius, unus — alter, Boeth.* 33, 2. *Exod.* 16, 17. *cum gen.* hundseofontigra sum, *anus ex septuaginta, circiter LXX. Gen.* 46, 27. feára sum, *paucorum unus, paucis comitatus, Beów.* 2823. fiftina sum, *unus e quindecim, Beów.* 413. gilpvorda sum, *aliqua verba gloriosa, Beów.* 1344. hit sume, *id aliquid, ejus aliquid, Exod.* 16, 20. sume ge, *quidam vos, quidam vestrum, Joh.* 6, 64. sume hig, *quaedam illa, i. e. quaedam illorum.* sume *etiam cum numeral. cardin. conjungitur, e. gr.* þâ væron hi sume tên geâr on þam gevinne, *erant ii circiter decem annos in bello, Boeth.* 38, 1. *goth.* sums; *bor.* sumr; *theod.* sum.

somhvylc, *pron. alius, quidam, aliquis, L. In.* 23.

somhvile, *adv. aliquando, interdum, Som.*

sumor (sumer), -es, *m. (dat.* sumera *et* sumere), *aestas:* sumor is gehende, *aestas est propinqua, Math.* 24, 32. þâs sumeres, *hac aestate, Chron. Sax.* 1067. tô sumere, *aestate, Chron. Sax.* 1047. on sumera, *aestate, Boeth.* 29, 3. 34, 10. ofer þone midne sumor, *per dimidiam aestatem, Chron. Sax.* 1006. *goth.* sumrus? *theod.* sumar. *cf.* sunne.

sumorlæcan (-hte, -ht), *verb. imp.* sumorlæcđ, *aestas apropinquat, Bosw.*

sumorlîc, *adj. aestivus, Älfr. gl.* 76.

sumorlîđa (-lida), -an, *m. mensis aestivus, scil. Junius, Julius, Augustus, Chron. Sax.* 871.

Sumorsæte (Sumursætas, *Bosw.*), -a, *m. plur. tant. Sumersetenses, Chron.* 845. 878.

Sumorsætascir, -e, *f. ager Sumersetensis, quam olim Belgae incolebant, postea Vestsaxones, Chron. Sax.* 1122.

Sumertûn, *nom. oppidi, Somerton, Chron. Sax.* 733.

sumsende, -es, *n. aqua palustris?* (291, 47).

suna, *vide* sona.

*SUNAN (san, sônun, sunen), *rectificare? cf. goth.* sunja, ἀληθῶς, sunja, *f.* ἀλήθεια, Sunjáifriþa, *nom. propr.*, sunjôn, δικαιοῦν, sunjôns, ἀπολογία; *franc.* sunni, *n.?* sunna, *f.? legalis necessitas, L. Sal. I,* 1. *tit.* 49. 51. 52. *L. Rip. tit.* 32. *L. Sal.* 2, 4. *cf. Du Fresne sub* sonna, sunnja, *sonium, sonia; theod.* sunniboto, *gerulus sunnis, i. e. nuncius legalis, judicialis;* sôna, suona, *f. judicium, sententia, censura, concilium, reconciliatio, satisfactio, propitiatio, pax, examen; bor.* syn, *abnegatio, impedimentum,* synja, *renuere,* sôn, *f. reconciliatio, vas mellis* (*examen apum? cf. supr. theod.* sôna, *examen*). *voces goth.* sáun, λύτρον, ussáuneins, *reconciliatio, juxta* sunan (san sônum) *olim etiam* siunan (sáun, sunum) *exstitisse docent.*

synn (*i. e.* sunja), -e, *f. id quod rectificari debet, peccatum, culpa:* ælc þe synne vyrcð, is þære synne þeów, *Joh.* 8, 34. synna andettan, *peccata confiteri, Math.* 3, 6. âþvean of synnum, *purgare a peccatis, Ps.* 50, 3. *rixa, inimicitia:* þâ wäs synn and sacu Sveóna and Geáta, *tunc erat rixa et lis Suionum et Gautorum, Beów.* 4939. *bor.* syn, *abnegatio,* synd, *f. peccatum; theod.* sunta, *peccatum, macula.*

unsynnum (*dat. plur.*), *adv. innocenter, Beów.* 4174.

synbend, -es, *m.* -e, *f. culpae vinculum, Chart. Eádv. R.*

synbôt, -e, *f. peccati emendatio, compensatio, Bosw.*

synfull, *adj. culpae plenus, Cædm.* 209, 8. *impius, Luc.* 5, 8. 18, 13.

synleás, *adj. sine culpa, innocens, Joh.* 8, 7.

synlic, *adj. culposus, Chron. Sax.* 1106.

synræs, -es, *m. aggressus culposus, vita culposa, L. Eádg. can. poen.* 16.

synsceaða, -an, *m. culpose nocivus, Cædm.* 4, 17. *nisi* sinsceaða, *perpetuo nocivus, legi debeat.*

synvrænness, -e, *f. lascivia in peccatis,* ni sinvrænness, *assidua lascivitas, praeferas, Älfr. gl. Som.* 57.

synnig, *adj. scelestus, culposus, impius, reus, Marc.* 14, 64. *C. R. Cædm.* 145, 17. 152, 35.

unsynnig, *adj. innocens, Beów.* 4174. *L. Älfr. pol.* 26, 31.

syngjan (-ôde, -ôd), *peccare, Gen.* 20, 6. 39, 9. *Num.* 22, 34.

forsyngjan, *cum pron. refl.* hine, *peccare, se peccatis polluere, Bosw.*

gesyngjan, *peccare, Beów.* 4878. *Math.* 5, 28.

unsyngjan, *culpa purgare, L. In.* 21.

sunor, -es, *m.? grex, Math.* 8, 32. *C. R. Luc.* 8, 32. *C. cf. supra* sôn, suona, *examen. proprie voce* sunor *animalia illa significata esse puto, quae diis offerrentur. cf.* tifer, tiber, *victima; obd.* ungezifer, *animalia non offerenda.* sonarpair (-bèr), *aper, gregis dux, Graff* 6, 246. *cf.* porro: *quodsi ingenuus* sonesti, *i. e. duodecim*

equas cum admissario, furatus fuerit, L. Rip. 18. *qui scrofas sex cum verre, quod dicunt* s o n (sôn?) *furatus est, L. Angl.*

sôđ (*i. e.* sanađ), *adj. verus, Joh.* 17, 3. 7, 40. *Bêd. Sm.* 502, 31. *Boeth.* 38, 2. *goth.* sunis. *bor.* sannr.

sôđ, -es, *n. veritas, Chron. Sax.* 1091. *Oros.* 1, 1. for sôđ, *pro veritate, Boeth.* 7, 3. mid sôđe, *cum veritate, Boeth.* 10. tô sôđe, *pro veritate, Cædm.* 268, 30. tô sôđum, *pro veritate, Math.* 5, 22.

unsôđ, -es, *n. inveritas, fasitas, mendacium, Vulfst. paraen.* 9.

sôđes (*gen. neut.*), *adv. profecto, certe, amen:* sôđes, þu eart godes sunu, *Luc.* 4, 41. sôđes, ic eów secge, *amen, vobis dico, Math.* 5, 26.

sôđe, *adv. vere, certe:* ic sôđe gelæste, *fideliter perficiam, Cædm.* 139, 11.

sôđ, *adv. vere, certe, amen:* sôđ, ic þe secge, *amen, tibi dico, Math.* 26, 24. sôđ, sôđ, ic eów secge, *amen, amen, vobis dico, Joh.* 13. 16. 20.

sôđbora, -an, *m. astrologus, poeta, Chron. Sax.* 975. *cf.* vôđbora.

sôđcvêđ (sôđcvæđ), *adj. veridicus, Joh.* 3, 33. *C.*

sôđcvide, -es, *m. vera locutio, proverbium, Boeth.* 5. *Cædm.* 244, 10. 294, 14.

sôđfäst, *adj. veritatis tenax, verax, Cædm.* 1, 17. 178, 9. *Math.* 22, 16. *Marc.* 12, 14. *Boeth.* 33, 4.

gesôđfästan (-ste, -sted), *confirmare, justificare, Math.* 12, 37. *C.*

unsôđfäst, *adj. injustus, infidus, Luc.* 18, 2. 6. *C. Ps.* 5, 5. *C.*

sôđfästnyss, -e, *f. veracitas, sinceritas, integritas, Joh.* 8, 44. *Nicod.* 9. *Ps.* 145, 5. *Gen.* 47, 49. *veracitas in re, in dicto, Joh.* 18, 38. 45. 16, 13.

unsôđfästnyss, -e, *f. falsitas, injustitia, Ps.* 31, 5. *T.*

sôđhvädere, *conj. veruntamen, Som.*

sôđlice, *adv. vere, in veritate, certe, amen, ecce:* sôđlîce, þu eart godes sunu, *Math.* 14, 33. sôđlice on eornest, *nam revera, Math.* 13, 17. sôđlice se steorra him beforan fêrde, *ecce stella antecedebat eos, Math.* 2, 9.

sôđlufu, -e, *f. caritas, Scint.* 1. *Joh.* 4, 16.

sôđsagol, *adj. verum loquens, verax, Bêd. Sm.* 545, 5.

unsôđsagol, *adj. falsidicus, mendax, Älfr. gl. Som.* 73.

sôđsprǽcu, -e, *f. vera loquela, Bosw.*

sôđsprǽcende, *part. veri loquens, Bosw.*

gesôđ, -es, *m. parasitus, is qui semper assentatur, Cot.* 152.

sôđjan (-ôde, -ôd), *probare.*

gesôđjan, *probare, L. Eádv. Guđ.* 6. *assentari, Som.*

unsôđjan, *mentiri, Som.*

geunsôđjan, *refellere, L. Cnût.* 15.

sêđan (-de, -ed), *confirmare, affirmare:* sum ôđer sêđde and cvăđ, *Luc.* 29, 32. fästnigende and sêđende, *Älfr. gr. Som.* 40, 16.

âsêđan, *affirmare:* ve âsêđađ ûre spræce, *Älfr. gr.* 38.

gesêđan, *probare, confirmare:* gif þu gesêđan miht, *Boeth.* 7, 3. *Ps.* 93, 4. *Cod. Exon.* 15, 28.

sund, sundor, sundrjan, *vide* SINÞAN.

sund, sundbûend, sundgyrd, sundhengest, sundmere, *vide* SVIMMAN.

suner (= sunor), *vide* SUNAN.

sunfeld, sunfolgend, sungiht, *vide* sunne.

sunna, -an, *m. sol, Gen.* 32, 31. *theod.* sunno, *m.* sunna (*et* sumna), *f. goth.* sunna, *m.* sunnô, *f. cf.* sumor, sûd.

sunne, -an, *f. sol:* ær sunne tô setle eode, *antequam sol ad occasum vergebat, Exod.* 17, 12. seó sunne scân, *sol splendebat, Exod.* 16, 21. sunnan dâg, *solis dies, Béd. Sm.* 545, 30.

sunbeám (sunnebeám), -es, *m. radius solis, Béd. Sm.* 535, 24.

sunbearo, -ves, *m. silva solis* (264, 33).

sunbryne, -es, *m. aestus solis, Bosw.*

sundeáv, -es, *m. drosera, Lin. Mone A.* 520.

sunfeld, -es, *n. campus elysius, Cot.* 77.

sunfolgend, -es, *m.? solsequium, Som.*

sungang, -es, *m. solis cursus, Bosw.*

sungiht, -e, *f. solstitium, Martyrolog. Jun.* 24.

sunlic, *adj. solaris, Aequ. vern.* 10.

sunscin, -es, *m.? solis splendor, Cot.* 170.

sunsêt, -es, *n. occasus solis, Math.* 24, 27. *C.*

sunsetl, -es, *n. occasus solis, Bosw.*

sunstede, -es, *m. solstitium, Aequ. vern.* 12.

suntreó, -ves, *n. solis arbor, origia, Cot.* 175. *Som.*

sûd (*i. e.* sund, sunnad?), -es, *m. regio solaris, meridies. acc. tantum invenitur, adverbii instar usurpatus, meridiem versus significans:* sûd and nord, *versus meridiem et septentrionem, i. e. a meridie ad septentrionem, Béd. Sm.* 475, 19. simle sûd odde nord sumne gemêtad, *semper versus meridiem aut versus septentrionem quendam inveniunt, Vids.* 138. manig gecvâd, þâtte sûd nê nord be sæm tveonum ofer eomengrund ôder nænig sêlra nære, *Beów.* 1709. *theod.* sund. *bor.* sunnr.

Sûdberh (beorh? burh?), *nom. oppidi, Sudbury, Chron. Sax.* 799.

sûddæl, -es, *m. regio australis, meridionalis, Math.* 12, 42. *Gen.* 13, 1. 14.

sûdeást, *adv. ad vulturnum, Boeth.* 29, 3.

sûdeástern, *adj. ad vulturnum pertinens, Bosw.*

sûdfolc, -es, *n. australis populus, Angli australes, Béd. Sm.* 486, 17. *Sodomitae? Cædm.* 120, 17. *comitatus Suffolciensis, Chron. Sax.* 1075.

sûdgeveorc, -es, *n. pomaerium Londinense ad austrum urbis situm, Chron. Sax.* 1072.

Sûdgyrvas, -a, *m. plur. tant. Gyrvii australes, Béd. Sm.* 587, 21.

sûdhealf, -e, *f. regio australis, Num.* 3, 29. *Deut.* 1, 7.

Sûdhamtûn, *nom. oppidi, Som.*

Sûdhymbre, -a, *m. plur. tant. Suthymbri ad australem Humbri fluminis partem degentes, Chron. Sax.* 642.

sûdland, -es, *n. australis terra, Gen.* 24, 62.

sûdmann, -es, *m. homo australis,* sûdmonna sinc, *Cædm.* 121, 28.

Sûdmyrcne, -a, *m. plur. tant. Mercii australes, Béd. Sm.* 557, 36.

Sûdpihtas, -a, *m. plur. tant, Picti australes, Chron. Sax.* 560.

sûdrihte, *adv. austrum versus, Oros.* 1, 1.

Sûdseaxan, -ena, *m. plur. tant. Saxones australes, Chron. Sax.* 661. 998.

Sûdseaxisc, *adj. ad Saxones australes pertinens, Chron. Sax.* 1009.

sûðveard, *adj. austrum versus situs, Boeth.* 16, 4.
sûðveardes, *adv. austrum versus, Boeth. Card. p.* 150.
sûðveg, -es, *m. via australis, Cædm.* 187, 23.
sûðvëst, *adv. ad libonotum, ad africum, Boeth.* 9.
sûðvind, -es, *m. africus, Cædm.* 196, 10.
sûðvestern, *adj. ad libonotum situs, Thorp. Apol.*
sûðmest (-mæst), *superl. maxime australis, Oros.* 1, 7.
sûðan, *adv. ab austro, Cædm.* 119, 5. 120, 2. *Chron. Sax. Ing.* 1, 9. be sûðan, *ab austro, Bêd. Sm.* 555, 14. *theod.* sundan; *bor.* sunnan.
sûðanveard, *adj. ad austrum situs, Chron. Sax. Ing p.* 2, 9.
sûðer, *n.? auster, meridies. theod.* sundar; *bor.* sûðr, *n.*
Sûðreá, *f. comitatus Surreiensis, Suthereia, Suthregia, Chron. Sax.* 722.
Sûðrŷgë (-rige), -ea, *m. plur. tant. Surreienses, Chron. Sax.* 823, 853, 921. *si nomen ad antiquos Regnos referri debet, ut volunt,* Sûð-rige *scribi debet, obstat tamen* sûðr-eá; *theod.* sundarauwa.
sûðern, *adj. australis, meridionalis.* se sûðerna vind, *Boeth.* 6. *Ps.* 77, 30. fram deófle sûðernum, *a daemonio meridiano, Ps.* 90, 6. *theod.* sundarîn.
sûðernvudu (sûðervuðu), -es, -a, *m. abrotonum, R.* 39.
sûðernvyrt, -e, *f. abrotonum, Bosw.*

sunor, *vide* SUNAN.

sunu, -a, *m. filius:* se âncenneda sunu, *unigenitus filius, Joh.* 1, 18. his suna giſta, *ejus filii nuptiae, Math.* 22, 2. mine tvegen suna, *mei duo filii, Math.* 20, 21. vorn gestrŷnde suna and dohtra, *multitudinem genuit filiorum filiarumque, Cædm.* 74, 13. ægðer minra sunena, *uterque meorum filiorum, Gen.* 27, 45. tvegen suna, *duos filios, Math.* 21, 28. *goth.* sunus. *theod.* sunu (*plur.* suni). *bor.* sonr.

Surfe, -a, *m. Servii, vel potius Sorabi, Sorbi, Oros.* 1, 1.

susl, -es, *n.* 1) *sulphur (?):* cvic susl, *Som.* þâ he hit geare viste sinnihte beseald, suslê geinnôd, *cum domum paratum sciret, perpetua nocte obrutam sulphure (cruciatu?) impletam, Cædm.* 3, 28. 2) *cruciatus, supplicium:* êce susl, *aeternum supplicium, Math.* 25, 46. helle susl, *Älfr. gr.* 13. þâ ungeendôdan suslu, *Nicod.* 29. *pro* susl, *sulphur, forsitan* sufl, *i. e.* svefel, *legi debet.* susl, *cruciatus, forsitan ad* svinan, *referri potest.*
suslbona, -an, *m. qui cruciatu necat, diabolus, Cædm.* 305, 1.
suslen, *adj. sulphureus, Thorp. Apol.*
seoslig (*pro* suslig?), *adj. afflictus, Cod. Exon.* 157, 29.

süster, *Älfr. gl. Som.* 75, *vide* sveoster.

Sy (= *goth.* su, sa, saí).

syðþan, *Boeth.* 22, 1. *vide* siðð.
syfan, *Oros.* 1, 1. *vide* seofon.
syfeling, syflja, *vide* suful *sub* SUPAN.
syfeða, *vide* sifoða.
sygelhvearfa, *vide* sigelhvearfa.
syl (syll, *i. e.* svëll), -e *f. basis, locus, statio, Beów.* 1544.
syl, *vide* sulh.
syld, *halcos (?) Ben. cf. bor.* sild, *halec.*
syle, *Bêd. Sm.* 583, 8. *i. q.* seolh.

sylen, *vide* selen.
sylf *et composita, vide* silf.
sylfor, sylfren, *vide* silfer.
sylh (sylg), *Past.* 52, 9. *Bēd. Sm.* 623, 12. *vide* sulh.
syljan, *vide* sol.
sylla (sēlla?), -an, *m. sella, sedes, Cot.* 175.
sylla, syllan, syllað, syllend, *vide* sella, sellan, sellað, sellend.
syllic, *vide* sēldlīc *et* sēllīc *sub* sæl.
sylofren, *Boeth. Rawl.* 181, *vide* silfren.
syltan, *vide* sealt, *sed cf. etiam obd.* sulzen.
symbel (syml), -es, *n. convivium, epulae, prandium, coena, Oros.* 3, 9. sāt āt þam symble, *Bēd. Sm.* 534, 28. tō symble gesomnād, *Bēd. Sm.* 534, 27. he ārās fram þam symle, *ibid.* 597, 7. nās hie þære fylle gefeán hāfdon, mānfordædlan, þāt hie me þēgon, symbel ymbsæton sægrunde neáh, *neque illi strage gaudebant scelesti, ita ut me devorarent, ad coenam sederent in maris fundo, Beów.* 1122. *sax.* sumbil. *cf.* siman, seomjan, saman, *porro* samod, samnjan, *cet.*
symbeldāg, -es, *m. dies convivii, Exod.* 32, 5.
symbelhūs, -es, *n. domus convivii, Luc.* 22, 12. *C. R.*
symbeltid, -e, *f. convivii tempus, Exod.* 23, 16.
symbelwērig, *adj. convivio fessus, Cædm.* 94, 19. 159, 26.
symbelnyss (symelnyss, *Past.* 80, 3.), **-e,** *f. solennitas:* symbelnys mēssesanges, *solennitas missae, Bēd. Sm.* 496, 43. 505, 20.
symbeljan (-ōde, -ōd), *epulari:* symbljað, *epulentur, Ps.* 67, 3. *C.* mid þȳ hi þā lange symbledon, *quum illi diu epulis vacarent, Bēd. Sm.* 534, 40.
symbel, symle, *vide* simle *sub* SIMAN.
syn *et composita,* **syngjan, synnig,** *vide* SUNAN.
syndergifu, synderlic, synderlȳp, syndrjan, syndrig, *vide* SINÞAN.
synscipe, synsciplic, *vide* sinscipe, sinsciplic.
synto, *vide* SINÞAN.
sype, *vide* SŪPAN.
syrce, *vide* sērce.
syret, syrevrencē, syru, syrvan, syrvung, *vide* searu.
syx, syxfeald, *vide* six.
syðan, syððan, *vide* sið.
syððan, *i. e.* **syðjan (-ede, -ed),** *ulcisci? requirere?* gif þonne Frisna hwylc frēcnan spræcē þās mordorhetes myndgjend wære, þonne hit sweordes ecg syððan scolde, *si postea Frisionum aliquis atroci sermone odium lethale commemorasset, tum gladii acies id ulcisci deberet, Beów.* 2206. *cf.* seðjan. *ex aliis dialectis nihil afferre possum, nam neque goth.* sōðjan, *χορτάζειν, neque* suþjan, *κνήθειν, comparare audeo.*

Sæ (= *goth.* sē, sái).

sæ (sēo, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 155. *gen. dat.* sēve, *Exod.* 15, 23. siēv, *Exod.* 15, 4. siē, *Exod.* 15, 1.), *m. et f. mare, fretum: a) m.* and ealle ofer þone sæ āflȳmdon (11, 40). on þās sæs varoðe (12, 6). sæes flōdes veaxnes, *maris aestus incrementum, Bēd.* 5, 3. hāt (*navem*) on sæve, *Cod. Exon.* 458, 12. se brāda sæ, 70, 28. be þam reádan sæ, *Cædm.* 186, 6. on sidne sæ, *Beów.* 1008. hwāt eác sæ cȳðde, hwā hine gesette on sidne grund tīrmeahtig cyning, forþon he hine tredne him engean

gyrede, *Cod. Exon.* 71, 32. *b*) *f.* seó sæ slôh tô gãdere, *Exod.* 14, 27. anveald sæ, *potestas maris*, *Ps.* 88, 10. bebeád þam vinde and þære sæ, *Math.* 8, 26. gevende þâ sæ tô drŷum, *convertit mare ad aridum*, *Exod.* 14, 21. þære reádan sæs vãteru, *rubri maris aquae*, *Deut.* 11, 4. on sæ reádre, *in mari rubro*, *Ps.* 105, 21. *incerti generis, potius tamen masc. quam fem., genitivus:* grund sæs, *Ps.* 64, 7. sæs svêg, *Luc.* 21, 25. vãteru sæs, *Ps.* 32, 7. sæs mûd, *Marc.* 5, 1. *pluralis casus etiam, qui passim leguntur, utrum sint gen. masc. an gen. fem., dicere non possum:* sæs, *maria*, *Gen.* 1, 10. be sæm tveonum, *inter maria*, *Beów.* 1710. 2595. *Cædm.* 205, 28. 214, 1. (*non: "by the two seas"; minime enim legitur:* be sæm tvâm, *sed:* be sæm tveonum, *i. e.* betveonum sæm.). ofer sæs, *super maria*, *Ps.* 23, 2. *goth.* sáivs, *m.* *theod.* sêo, *m. f.* *bor.* sær, *m.* siór, *m.*

sæ̆l, -es, *m. conger, congrus*, *Cot.* 135. 136.

sæbât, -es, *m. linther, navis, cymba*, *Beów.* 1259. 1784.

sæbeorh, -ges, *m. mons marinus:* sæbeorga sand, *Cædm.* 205, 25.

sæbold, -es, *n. navis*, *Kemble in gloss. ad Beów.*

sæbrim, -es, *n. aequor*, *R.* 96.

sæceosol, -es, *m. arena maris*, *Gen.* 32, 12. *R.* 58.

sæcerr (-cirr), -es, *m. maris flexus, undarum recessus*, sand sæcir span, *arenam maris recessus nevit*, *Cædm.* 196, 13. *nisi* spôn, *excitavit, legi debeat.*

sæclif, -es, *n. rupes marina*, *Boeth.* 7, 4.

sæcocc, -es, *m. larus*, *MS. Cot. Tib. A.* 3.

sæcolu, -e, *f. gagates*, *Som.*

sæcyning, -es, *m. rex maritimus, piratarum dux*, *Beów.* 4761.

sædeór, -es, *n. bestia marina*, *Beów.* 3020.

sædraca, -an, *m. leviathan*, *Cot.* 200. *serpens marinus*, *Beów.* 2851.

sædrencẽ, -es, *m.* (*vel adj.?*), *inundatio?* fiftêna stôd deóp ofer dûnum sædrence (sædrencê?) flôd monnes elna, *Cædm.* 84, 17.

sæebbung, -e, *f. undarum recessus, sinus, aestuarium*, *Älfr. gl.* 69.

sæelfen -ne, *f. nympha*, *Cot.* 142.

sæfãsten, -es, *n. munimentum maritimum*, *Cædm.* 185, 24.

Sæferð, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (209, 31).

sæfisc, -es, *m. piscis marinus*, *Gen.* 1, 28.

sæflôd, -es, *m. inundatio*, *Chron. Sax.* 1014. 1099. *Cædm.* 86, 28.

Sæfola (Seafola), -an, *m. nom. propr.* (*equus marinus*), *Cod. Exon.* 325, 22.

sæfolde, -an, *f. terra marina*, *Cædm.* 14, 22.

sægemære, -es, *n. litus*, *Luc.* 16, 17. *Math.* 4, 13.

sægenga, -an, *m. nauta, navis*, *Beów.* 3761. 3813.

sægesæta, -an, *m. litoris incola*, *Cot.* 156.

sægrund, -es, *m. maris profundum*, *Cædm.* 196, 9.

sæhengest, -es, *m. hippopotamus*, *Cot.* 114. *navis.*

sæhete, -es, *m. maris aestus*, *Béd.* 5, 1.

sæholm, -es, *m. mare profundum*, *Andr.* 529.

sæhryðer, -es, *n. vitulus marinus*, *Cot.* 207.

sælâc, -es, *n. munus maritimum*, *Beów.* 3248. 3302.

sælâdu, -e, *f. iter maritimum*, *Beów.* 2272.

sælâf, -e, *f. maris reliquiae*, *Cædm.* 215, 16.

sæleóð, -es, *n. carmen nauticum, nautica hortatio*, κέλευσμα, *Cot.* 53.

sælic, *adj. marinus, nauticus, Béd.* 1, 14.
ofersælic, *adj. transmarinus, Boeth.* 3, 28.
sælida, -an, *m. nauta, Thorp. Anal.* 122, 32. sæleoda, *Cædm.* 201, 18.
sælîdende, *partic. nauta, Beów.* 752.
sæmann, -es, *m. nauta, Lup.* 1, 15. *Beów.* 655. *Cædm.* 184, 11. 208, 4.
sæmearh, -es, *m. equus marinus, navis, Cod. Exon.* 361, 5.
sæmêde, *adj. mari fessus, Beów.* 647.
sæmint (sèomint), -e, *f. althaea, ibiscus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 64.
sænaca, -an, *m. navis, linther, Cod. Exon.* 122, 32.
sæness (-näss), -es, *m. promontorium marinum, Beów.* 444. 1136.
sænett, -es, *n. rete ad piscandum in mari aptum, Älfr. gl.*
særima, -an, *m. litus, Chron. Sax.* 897. 991.
særinc, -es, *m. nauta, Beów.* 1373.
særŷric, -es, *n. arundinetum, Cod. Exon.* 360, 24.
sæsæta, -an, *m. litoris incola.*
sæsceada, -an, *m. pirata, Cot.* 155.
sæsiđ, -es, *m. iter maritimum, Beów.* 2291.
sæsnägl (-snæl), -e, *f. cochlea marina, Älfr. gl.* 77.
sæstrand (-strond), -es, *m. litus, Jos.* 11, 4.
sæstreám, -es, *m. oceanus, Cædm.* 193, 22.
sætiliga (-tilga, tilca), -an, *m. mare aggrediens, Boeth. Rawl.* 158.
sævæg, -es, *m. unda maris, Cædm.* 240, 9.
sævang (-vong), -es, *m. planities marina, Beów.* 3924.
sævarođ, -es, *n. litus maris, Boeth.* 32, 3.
sæväter, -es, *n. aqua marina, Gen.* 1, 22.
sævâur (-vavr, -vòr?), -es, *n.? atya marina, R.* 42.
sæveall, -es, *m. agger marinus, maris cacumen, Cædm.* 197, 6.
sæveard, -es, *m. maris custos, Som.*
sævelm (-vylm), -es, *m. maris aestus, Beów.* 782.
sævicing, -es, *m. pirata, incola maris, Cædm.* 199, 3.
sæviht, -e, *f. animal marinum, Bêd.* 1, 1.
sævudu, -a, *m. arbor marina, navis, Beów.* 450.
sæþeóf, -es, *m. pirata, Cot.* 9.

sævisc, *adj. marinus.*
ofersævisc, *adj. transmarinus, Martyrol. Jan.* 12.
gesêuling, -es, *m. servus, minister, Chart. Cnût.*
gesêuness, -e, *f. aequor, Cot.* 15.

sæd, sædberend, sædere, sædleáp, sædlic, sædnađ, sædsct, sædtima, *vide* SÅVAN.

sæde, sædon (= sägde, sägdon), *vide* secgan *sub* sagjan.

sæl, *adj. bonus, positivus, quod sciam, non invenitur, sed comparativus tantum et superlativus; compar.* sêlra, sêlla, *melior; superl.* sælôst, sêlest, *optimus. e. gr.* deáđ bið sêlla eorla gehvylcum þonne edvitlif, *mors est melior virorum cuicunque quam vita probrosa, Beów.* 5776. hû? nis seó sâvl sêlre þonne mete? *quid? nonne est anima melior quam cibus? Math.* 6, 25. ge sint sêlran, *vos estis praestantiores, Math.* 10, 31. sêlrum tidum, *meliore tempore, Cædm.* 267, 29. seó sêleste gesælđ, *optima felicitas, Boeth.* 24, 2. on sêlestre heortan, *in optimo corde, Luc.* 8, 15. nimađ of eóvrum sêlustan västmum, *accipite de vestris optimis fructibus, Gen.* 43, 11. Omêrus, se gôda scôp, mid Grêcum sêlest väs, *Boeth.* 41, 4. secgađ sælîdend, þät þäs sele stande receda sêlest

Lieut. and Quartermaster Frederick Hall, 3rd Battalion, Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), to be Captain.

þâ sæmran (sâmran) gesceafta, *Boeth.* 33, 1. ne væron þät gesiða þâ sæmestan, *non erant comitum pessimi* (211, 125). *cf.* sâm, *adv. et theod.* lancseim *et, quae sequitur, vocem.*

sæne, *adj. segnis, tardus:* þone sænan, se bið tô slav, þu scealt lûtan assa mâ þonne man, *Boeth.* 37, 4. he väs tô sæne, *Béd.* 3, 13. he on holme väs sundes þê sænra, *in mari fuit natatus eo segnior, Beów.* 2871. þäs sidfätes sæne veorðan, *Andr.* 204. sæne môd, *Cod. Exon.* 122, 32. *goth.* sáins (*pro* sahins).

âsânjan (-ôde, -ôd), *segnis fieri:* næfre ic lufan sibbe þeóden (þeódnes?) ät þearfe þîne forlæte . . . âsânjan, *nunquam ego tuum cognationis amorem propter domini necessitatem segnem fieri permittam, Cod. Exon.* 172, 23. *cf. goth.* sáinjan, βραδύνειν. *sed* Thorpe âsvânjan *legere vult. ante* âsânjan *haud dubie vox excidit, forsitan:* sârê, *dolore.*

særig, særnys, *vide* sâr.

sæslice, *adv. jam.* sæslice gedœmed is, *jam condemnatus est, Joh.* 3, 18. *R. primam vocis partem illustrare non possum; contractionem aut corruptionem sapit. cf.* þäslice,

sæt, sæta, sætan, sætere, sætnung, sætung, *vide* SITTAN.

sævere, *vide* SÂVAN.

Sâ (= *goth.* sái, sê).

sâcerd, -es, *m. sacerdos, levita, Marc.* 14, 47. *Deut.* 27, 9. 14. *Math.* 14, 63. *praeses, Exod.* 2, 16. *Gen.* 41, 45.

sâcerdgerisen (*part.*), *sacerdoti aptus, congruus, Bêd.* 3, 7.

sâcerdhâd, -es, *m. sacerdotium, Luc.* 1, 8, 9.

sâcerdland, -es, *n. terra sacerdotalis, Gen.* 47, 26.

sâcerdlic, *adj. sacerdotalis, Béd.* 5, 23.

sâd, -es, *n. laqueus, Math.* 27, 5. *C. theod.* said, seid, *n. laqueus, tendicula;* seito, *m. laqueus;* seita, *f. chorda.*

sâg, *vide* SÎGAN.

sâl, *vide* SÎLAN.

sâm, *adv. semi, in compositione tantum legitur, e. gr.*

sâmboren, *part. abortivus, Cot.* 19.

sâmbryce, -es, *m. semifractura, violatio pacis, quae tum fieret, quum bona ordinati cujusdam injuriam passa sunt, aut quum honori ejus aliquantulum derogatum est, L. Vihtr.* 13, 9.

sâmcvic (-cuc), *adj semivivus, Luc.* 10, 13. (90, 37).

sâmgrêne, *adj. semiviridis, serotinus, Cot.* 87.

sâmlæred, *part. semidoctus, L. Eádg. can.* 12.

sâmvis, *adj. semidoctus, semisapiens, Past.* 30, 1.

sânjan, *vide* sæne.

sâpe, -an, *f. sapo, Ælfr. gr. lomentum, Cot.* 126. *cf.* SÎPAN.

sâpjan (-ôde, -ôd), *sapone oblinere, Som.*

sâr, *adj. gravis, molestus:* þät me is on minum môde svâ sâr, *Cædm.* 27, 30. sorga sârôst, *Cædm.* 122, 19. deâð ne bisorgað, sâre sviltevale, *Cod. Exon.* 224, 1.

unsâr, *adj. sanus, Past.* 2, 6.

sâre, *adv. graviter:* me þät cynn hafað sâre âbolgen, *Cædm.* 76, 14.

sâr, -es, *n.* tô tâcnunge sorges (sorge?) and ânfealdes sâres, *Boeth.* 7, 2. seó ofering þe veorð tô sâre, *superfluitas tibi erit in dolo-*

rem, Boeth. 14, 1. fram sâre, *ex dolore, Ps.* 106, 39. on þam mæstan sâre, *Boeth.* 7, 1. mid þâm ærran sârum, *Béd.* 4, 19.

sârbenn, -e, *f. vulnus dolens, Cod. Exon.* 163, 11.

sârcläd, -es, *n. ligamentum vulneris, Cot.* 93, 126. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 57, 69.

sârcvide, -es, *m. elegia, loquela dolorosa, Boeth. Rawl.* 152, 1.

sârferhd, *adj. tristis animo, Cædm.* 135, 17.

sârheort, *adj. tristis animo, Bosw.*

sârheortnyss, -e, *f. animi tristitia, Bosw.*

sârlic, *adj. tristis, moestus, dolendus, Béd.* 2, 1. *Boeth.* 11, 2. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 62.

sârlice, *adv. acerbe, acriter, graviter, Gen.* 21, 16. *Boeth.* 18, 3. 40, 3.

sârseófung, -e, *f. acerbi querela, suspirium, Cot.* 200.

sârspell, -es, *n. questus, querela, Cod. Exon.* 458, 6.

sârstäf, -es, *m. querela, Cod. Exon.* 116, 10.

sârvrăc, -es, *n. exilium dolendum, vita terrestris, Cod. Exon.* 224, 27.

sârness, -e, *f. tristitia, dolor, Gen.* 3, 16. 6, 6.

sârjan (-ôde, -ôd), *dolere, Luc.* 2, 48. *Béd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 9.

sârig, *adj. tristis, Gen.* 48, 17. *Joh.* 21, 17. *Boeth.* 10.

unsârig, *adj. doloris expers, Som.*

sârigferhd, *adj. tristis animo, Beów.* 5721.

sârigmôd, *adj. tristis animo, Beów.* 5879.

sârigness, -e, *f. tristitia, moeror, Dial.* 2, 22. *Luc.* 22, 45.

sârigjan, sârgjan (-ôde, -ôd), *dolere, Marc.* 14, 33. sârgôdon, *Ps.* 87, 9.

besârgjan (-ôde, -ôd), *condolere, Thorp. An. Älfr. Tw.* 42, 1.

gesârgjan, *dolere*, gesârgôde, *Chron. Sax.* 897.

sârgung, -e, *f. lamentatio, Scint.* 6.

besârgung, -e, *f. lamentatio, Bosw.*

sâul, *vide* sâvel.

SÂVAN (seów, seówon, sâven), *serere, seminare:* þu scealt sâvan, *Lev.* 25, 3. ne sâv þu þinne äcer, *ne serito tu tuum agrum, Lev.* 19, 19. ne seówe þu gôd sæd? *nonne sevisti bonum semen? Math.* 13, 27. hi seówon äceras, *seminabant agros, Ps.* 106, 37. *goth.* sáian (sáisô, sáisôum, sáians); *theod.* sâjan, sâwan (sâta).

âsâvan (âseów, *cet.*), *serere*, âseówe, *sereret, Bosw.*, âsâven äcer, *seges, Älfr. gl.* 18.

besâvan (beseów, *cet.*), *serere, semine implere, Bosw.*

gesâvan (geseów, *cet.*), *seminare, Math.* 13, 3. *C.*

ungesâven, *part. non seminatus, L. Wall.* 7.

tôsâvan (tôseów, *cet.*), *disseminare, Gen.* 9, 19.

sâvere (sævere, *Math.* 13, 3. *H*), -es, *m. sator, Lye.*

sævet, -es, *n. seminatio:* tid þäs sævetes, *Béd.* 4, 28. *tit.*

sæd, -es, *n. semen:* sé þe seów þät gôde sæd, se is mannes sunu, *Math.* 13, 37. vyrta sæd, *herbarum semen, Gen.* 1, 29. corn sædes, *granum seminis, Boeth. Rawl.* 183, 3. 9. ealra sæda läst, *omnium seminum minimum, Math.* 13, 32. *proles:* sæd getreówfullra, *proles fidorum, Ps.* 21, 22. *goth.* sêþs; *theod.* sât.

sædberende, *part. frugifer, Gen.* 1, 12.

sæddrence, -es, *m. potus ex semine coctus, Cot.* 211.

sædleáp, -es, *m. corbis seminis, Chron. Sax.* 1124.

sædlic, *adj. seminarius, Som.*

sædsete, -es, *n. seminationis locus, Thorp. Anal.*
sædtîma, -an, *m. tempus seminandi, Hex.* 7.
sêdan (-de, -ed), *seminare, Math.* 13, 3. *C.*
sædere, -es, *m. sator, Math.* 13, 3.
sædnâð, -es, *m.? seminatio, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 67.

sâvel (sâvl, sâul), -e, *f. anima, Luc.* 12, 19, 23. sâvl and lichoma vyrcað ânne man, *Boeth.* 34, 6. seó sâvl fêrð tô heofonum, *Boeth.* 18, 4. âfter þâs lichaman gedâle and þære sâvle, *Boeth.* 18, 4. manna sâvla sint undeádlice and êce, *Boeth.* 11, 2. sâvul, *Boeth.* 33, 4. sâul, *Boeth.* 30, 2. *goth.* sáivala; *sax.* sêola; *theod.* sêla; *bor.* sâl; *fries.* siele; *suec.* själ; *dan.* sjel.
sâvelberende, *part. animatus, Beów.* 2002.
sâveldreór, -es, *n. cruor vitalis, sanguis, Cædm.* 91, 31.
sâvelhord, -es, *m. animae thesaurus, animae custodia, corpus, Cod. Exon.* 329, 15.
sâvelhûs, -es, *n. animae domus, corpus, Cod. Exon.* 163, 34. 170, 19.
sâvelleás, *adj. animae expers, mortuus, Dial.* 1, 10.
sâvelsceat, -tes, *m. animae pretium, sacerdotibus datum vel legatum, ut pro defunctorum animabus solennes supplicationes haberent, L. Const. Æðel. W. p.* 108.
orsâvle, *adj. mortuus, Cot.* 80. *Judith.* 10.

sâveljan (-ôde, -ôd), *animam emittere, mori:* ôð þät he sâvlôde, *donec ille animam emitteret, Wanl. Cat.* 18. *animâ instruere, Kemble ad Beów. sub* sâvl.

Sê (= *goth.* sô, sê, sáu).

sêc, sêcan (sêcëan), *vide* SACAN.
sêd (sæd), sêdan (= sædan), *vide* SÂVAN.
sêfte, sêftlîc, sêftnes, *vide* sôfte.
sêl (= sæl), *Math.* 26, 16. *M.*, *vide* sæl.
sêlla, sêlra, sêlest, sêlôst, *vide* sæl.
sêma, *arbiter*, sêman, sêmend, *judicare, vide* SAMAN.
sêman, *onerare, vide* seám *sub* SIVAN.
sênât, -es, *m. senatus, Oros.* 2, 4.
sêpan, *nutrire, vide* SÛPAN.
sêremônâð, *vide* seármônâð.
sêta, sêtere, *Bêd. Sm.* 644, 22. *vide* sæta *sub* SITTAN.
sêtnere, sêtnung, *vide* SÎTTAN.
sêvan (-de, -ed), *docere, Elen.* 530. *cf.* sêpan, *Grimm comparat "to shew."*
sêðan, sêðung, *vide* sôð *sub* SUNAN.

Seá (= *goth.* sáu).

seác (*Ps.* 6, 2.), *vide* seóc.
seád (*Luc.* 12, 33. *CR. Joh.* 12, 6.), *vide* seód *sub* SIVAN.
seáda, -an, *m. phthisis morbus, Lye. cf.* seáða.
seáſjan (*Marc.* 8, 12. *R.*), *vide* seóſjan.
seám, seámere, seámestre, *vide* SIVAN.
seáp, *vide* SÛPAN.
seár, *adj. siccus. cf. bor.* sáur, *n. stercus.*
seármônâð (sêremônâð, *Bosw.*), -es, *m. mensis Junius, Bosw.*

seárjan (-ôde, -ôd), *siccare, Oros.* 4, 6. *arescere:* ealdað and seárað svâ nu monna gehvylc (220, 90). *batav.* sôren; *fris.* sôrjen, *Japix.*

âseárjan, *arescere, Som. theod.* arsôrên.

forseárjan, *arescere, Bosw.*

seáv (*melius fortasse videtur* seáp, *cf. bor.* sáup, *sorbillum, quum* p *et* v *facillime confundantur; conf. tamen etiam theod.* sou, *n. succus, nisi* sou *quoque calami lapsu pro* souf *scriptum est; sed Nôtkêr etiam* souwe, *f. praebet*), -es, *n. succus, liquor, gluten, Herb.* 31, 2. 3. feallan lætæð sveart sumsendu, seáv of bôsme, *cadere sinunt nigras aquas palustres, succum ex sinu* (291, 47).

seáð, *vide* SEÓÞAN.

seáða, -an, *m. tendiculum* (*tendicula?*), *Cot.* 172. *cf.* seáda.

Seó, Sió (= *goth.* siu).

seó, *ea, illa, vide* se.

seó, *sim, sis, sit, vide* si.

seó (= seohe), *vide* SËON.

seóbjend, *vide* seófjan.

*SEÓCAN (seác, sucon, socen), *aegrotari. goth.* siukan (sáuk, *cet.*), ἀσθενεῖν, νοσεῖν.

sióc, seóc, sŷc (*male:* seác, *Ps.* 6, 2. *T.*; sèc, *Bosw.* sic, *Bosw.*), *adj. aegrotus, Boeth.* 38, 7. *infirmus:* sum seóc man, *Joh.* 11, 1. þonne hie seócne man gesiôð, *cum videant aegrotum hominem, Boeth.* 36, 4.

geseóc, *adj. aeger, Lye.*

seócness, -e, *f. aegritudo, infirmitas, Scint.* 5.

oferseócness, -e, *f. nimia infirmitas, L. Eádg. can.* 30, 36.

sŷcljan (-ôde, -ôd), *aegrotare, Lye.* gesŷclôd, *aegrotatus, Gen.* 48, 1. *Joh.* 4, 46.

socjan (-ôde, -ôd), *macerare* (*macerari?*), *Bosw. obd.* sochen, *aegrotari.*

suht, -e, *f. morbus, infirmitas, Cædm.* 30, 24.

seód, seódcist, *vide* SIVAN.

séofjan, siófjan (-ôde, -ôd), *gemere.* þær þâ ceara seófôdon hât ymb heortan (218, 10).

seóbgende (*i. e.* seófjende), *part. querulus, Som.*

seófung (siófung), -e, *f. gemitus, lamentatio, Boeth.* 11, 1.

SEÓGAN, *vide* SÛGAN.

seón (= seohan), *vide* SEON.

seón, seónde, *vide* SÎHAN.

SEÓÞAN, SIÓÞAN (seáð, sudon, soden), *ebullire, coquere:* seóðað eóverne mete, *Lev.* 8, 31. seáð, *coxit, Gen.* 27, 17. svâ þâ mælceare maga Healfdenes singala seáð, *ita curam opportunam Halbdani filius continuo coxit, Beów.* 378. ic þâs môdceare sorhvylmum seáð, *ego propterea animi curam anxietatis undis coxi, Beów.* 3981. sudon, *Num.* 11, 18. soden, *Béd. Sm.* 513, 34. ungesoden, *incoctus, Herb.* 4, 12. *bor.* sióda (sáuð, *cet.*). *theod.* siodan (sôt, *cet.*). *voces gothicae* sáuþa, λόγος, sáuþs, θυσία, *huc trahi possunt, quoad literam; primae significatio tamen rem dubiam reddit, quod hanc ipsam attinet. altera difficultatem non habet.*

âseóðan (âseáð, *cet.*), *ebullire,* âsoden, *Bosw.*

ofâseóðan (ofûseáð, *cet.*), *coquere, effervescere, Béd.* 4, 9.

seáð, -es, *m. barathrum, puteus, lacus, fovea:* on þone ylcan seáð, *Béd. Sm.* 268, 17. seáð he openôde, and he hreás on seáð, þone he vorhte, *Ps.* 7, 16. he dealf ânne seáð, *fodit lacum, Marc.* 12, 1. *hora* (*i. e. horva*) seáð, *sordium receptaculum, cloaca, Boeth.* 37, 2. *theod.* sôd, *m. fris.* sâth, sâd.

seáða (seáda, *Lye.*), -an, *m. tendiculum, Cot.* 172. *phthisis, Lye.*

sêðan (-de, -ed), *decoquere. bor.* seyda.

âsêðan, *decoquere, Bosw.*

gesod, -es, *n. coctio, Älfr. gl.* 21.

syd (sydē?), -es, *m.? n.? volutabrum, Lye.*

gesyd (gesydë?), -es, *m.? n.? volutabrum, R.* 56.

Sî (= *goth.* sei).

sî, sist, sî; sîn, siu, sîn (*et* sie, siest, *cet.* sige, sigest, *cet.*), *sim, sis, sit, simus, cet., vide gram.*

SÎCAN (sâc, sicon, siceu), *suspirare, Oros.* 2, 7. *angl. to sigh.* (*in Derbysh. to sike*).

onsîcan (onsâc, *cet.*), *gemere.* onsâc, *Boeth.* 14, 3.

siccet (*pro* sicet), -es, *m.? gemitus, Ps.* 30, 12. *L.*

siccettan (-tte, -ted), *gemere, singultire, suspirare, Älfr. Tw.* 36, 1.

siccetung, -e, *f. suspirium, singultus, gemitus, Hom. Greg. p.* 12. *R.* 78.

SÎDAN (sâd, sidon, siden), *extendi:* syngryn sideð, *peccati calamitas extenditur* (222, 65).

sid, *adj.* 1) *amplus, spatiosus, latus:* þiós sîde gesceaft, *haec ampla creatio* (*mundus*), *Boeth. Rawl.* 196. unlytel dæl sidre foldan, *non parva pars spatiosae terrae, Cædm.* 154, 5. geond þisne sidan grund, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 177. sîde herjas, *magni exercitus, Cædm.* 194, 14. *Andr.* 1068. sid veorod, *magnus populus* (159, 158). side byrne, *ampla lorica* (148, 338). torn geþolôde vine Scildinga, veána gehvelcne, sîdra sorga, *Beów.* 296. þät ic sveord bere oddc sidne scild, geolorand tô gûðe, *Beów.* 869. 2) *varius:* sidra gesceafta, *variarum creaturarum, Boeth. Rawl.* 167. sidra gesceafta ânlêpra ælc, *variarum singularum creaturarum una quaevis, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 187. *compar.* sidra, *superl.* sidest.

sidfâðmed, *part. amplo sinu praeditus, Beów.* 602.

sidfeax, *adj. amplis capillis praeditus, capillatus, Älfr. gr.* 43. *Thorp. Apol.*

sidfexed, *part. capillatus, Älfr. gr.* 43. *Beów. gloss.*

sidrand, -es, *m. scutum amplum, Beów.* 2579.

sidreáf, -es, *n. ampla vestis, Älfr. gl. Som.* 69.

side, *adv. late, ample:* side and vide, *Cædm.* 8, 3.

side, -an, *f. latus:* geopenôde his sidan mid spere, *Joh.* 19, 34. he ätŷvde him his handa and his sidan, *Joh.* 20, 20. be sidan, *ad latus, Cædm.* 299, 5. on eallum sidum, *ubique, Boeth.* 18, 2. *theod.* sitâ.

sidâdl, -e, *f. dolor in latere, R.* 10.

sidsâr, -es, *n. dolor in latere, Bosw.*

sidvärc (-veorc), -es, *m. dolor in latere, Bosw.*

sâd, -es, *m.? n.? laqueus, Math.* 27, 5. *C. theod.* said, seid, *n. restis;*

seito, *m.* seita, *f. restis, chorda; bor.* seid, *n. faetura asellorum minuta;* seidr, *m. fascinatio,* seida, *incantare, fascinare.*

sâdal, -es, *m. asinus, Joh.* 12, 14. *C.*

sidu, -a, *m. mos, ritus, consuetudo, Boeth.* 7, 2. 21, 1. 27, 1. 39, 9. *theod.* situ, *m. cf. tamen graec.* ἔθος.

unsidu, -a, *m. improbitas, pravitas, Chron. Sax.* 963.

sidefull, *adj. modestus, pudicus, Bosw.*

unsidefull, *adj. impudicus, R.* 90. *Ælfr. gl. Som.* 74.

sidefulnyss, -e, *f. pudicitia, Abus.* 5. *Mone B.* 1719.

unsidefulness, -e, *f. inpudicitia, Abus.* 5.

sidelice, *adv. ex more, apte, Past.* 21, 2.

sîde, -an, *f. sericum, Thorp. Anal.*

sîden, *adj. sericus, bombycinus, Col. Monast.*

sifer, sifernys, *vide* sŷfer.

SÎGAN (sâg, sâh, sigon, sigen), *moveri, deorsum ferri, procidere, irruere:* ne mâg hió hider ne þider sigan, *nec potest huc neque illuc procidere, Boeth. Rawl.* 178. ealle steorran sigað ăfter sunnan, *Bosw. s. l.* gevât se vilda fugel on æfenne earce sêcan, ofer vonne væg vêrig sigan hungrig tô handa hâlgum rince (gevât sêcan, gevât sîgan = sôhte, sâh), *Cædm.* 88, 9. on eorðan sâh, *in terram procidit, Béd. Sm.* 537, 31. ôð þät seó ădele gesceaft sâh tô setle, *donec nobilis creatura (sol) ad sedem prociderit,* 204, 17. guman onetton, sigon ät somne ôð þät hi ältimbred (*l.* saltimbre, *vel* seletimbre) ongitan mihton, *viri properabant, ibant turmatim, donec aulam adspicere possent, Beów.* 611. sigon þâ tô slæpe, *Beów.* 2502. *theod.* SÎGAN (seic, signmês).

âsigan (âsâh, *cet.*), *procidere,* âsâh, *Bosw. s. l.* âsigen, *Bosw. s. l.*

gesigan (gesâh, *cet.*), *procidere, Bosw. s. l.*

ofsigan (ofsâh, *cet.*), *abire, Math.* 25, 41. *C.*

ofersigan (ofersâh, *cet.*), *obrui,* ofersagen (*l.* ofersigen), *obrutus, Mod. confit., Bosw.*

onsigan (onsâh, *cet.*), *descendere, appropinquare, Boeth.* 25.

sîge, -es, *m.* (*vel* sig, -e, *f.?*), *occasus:* sió sunne, þonne hió on sige veorðeð, *Boeth. R.* 169.

niðsige, -es, *m.? descensus, Bosw. s. l.*

sâg, -es, *n. fascia, onus:* ic hâbbe hneccan steápne and sidan tvâ, sâg on middum, *Cod. Exon.* 490, 3. *ndd.* seeg, *n. fascia. cf. bor.* seigr, *adj. firmus, tardus.*

sægan (-de, -ed), *facere ut quid procidat, immolare, debellare, vincere:* ôð se mæsta dæl þäs heriges läg hilde gesæged, *donec maxima exercitus pars jaceret bello consumpta, Judith* 294. häfdon eal fela cotena cynnes sveordum gesæged, *multos gigantes ensibus debellarunt, Beów.* 1761. *bor.* seigaz, *lentescere.*

onsægan, *immolare, sacrificere, Bêd.* 1, 7. tilmôdig eorl tiber onsægde þeódne engla, *Cædm.* 113, 15. his valdende on þam glêdstede gild onsægde, *Cædm.* 172, 11. *cf. tamen* onsecgan.

sægedness, -e, *f. hostia, Marc.* 12. 33. *CR.*

onsægedness, -e, *f. immolatio, sacrificium, Exod.* 23, 18.

onsægung, -e, *f. immolatio, sacrificium, Cot.* 116. *R.* 34.

sigenness (signyss), -e, *f. descensus, Luc.* 19, 37. *C.*

sigĕ, -es, *m. triumphus, pompa, victoria:* âhte siges geveald, *habuit victoriae potestatem, Chron. Sax.* 1066. gif he him sige forgeâfe, *si*

ei victoriam concederet, Béd. 2, 9. mid micelê sigê hâm fôron, *magno triumphu domum abibant, Béd.* 1, 12. *victoriae corona*, bâd þone êcan sige, *exspectavit aeternam victoriae coronam, Béd. Sm.* 593, 14. þâ vãs gesŷne, þãt sige forgeaf Constantinô cyning ælmihtig (159, 144). *goth.* sigis, *n.* νῖκος. *sax.* sigi, *m. theod.* sigu, *m. fris.* si, m.

sigebeácen, -es, *n. victoriae signum* (160, 168). *trophea, Béd.* 3, 2.

sigebeág, -es, *m. victoriae corona, Bêd.* 1, 7. *Joh.* 19, 2. *C.*

sigebŷme, -an, *f. victoriae tuba, Cædm.* 214, 6.

sigedryhten, -es, *m. dominus victoriae, victoriosus* (210, 104.) *Cædm.* 33, 21.

sigefãst, *adj. victoriosus, Béd.* 2, 9.

gesigefãst, *adj. triumphans, Cædm.* 234, 8.

gesigefãstan (-ste, -sted), *coronare, Béd.* 2, 6.

Sigeferð, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (131, 16. 25). *theod.* Sigufrid?

sigefolc, -es, *n. populus victoriosus, Judith.* 152.

sigegefeoht, -es, *n. proelium victoriosum, Béd.* 3, 3.

Sigehere, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (208, 28).

sigehrèð (= hrêðê), *adj. victoriâ exultans, Beów.* 974.

sigehrêðig, *adj. victoriâ exultans, Beów.* 187.

sigeleás, *adj. victoriae expers, Cædm.* 20, 20.

sigeleóð, -es, *n. carmen victoriale* (159, 124).

sigelîc, *adj. victoriosus, Cot.* 198.

sigemêce, -es, *m. ensis victoriosus, Cod. Exon.* 93, 24.

sigmetod, -es, *m. creator victoriae, victoriae largitor, Vôdan, Beów.* 3554.

sigereáf, -es, *n. vestis triumphalis, Älfr. gl. Som.* 69.

sigerîc, *adj. victoriosus, Cædm.* 213, 34.

sigerîce, *adv. cum triumpho, Cædm.* 179, 11.

sigerôf, *adj. victoriâ illustris* (157, 47. 158, 71).

sigesceorp, -es, *n. vestis bellica, triumphalis, Cod. Exon.* 341, 16.

sigetiber (-tifer), -es, *n. sacrificium triumphale, Cædm.* 203, 12.

sigetorht, *adj. victoriâ splendidus, Cædm.* 279, 19.

sigevæpen, -es, *n. ensis victoriosus, Beów.* 1601.

sigevang (-vong), -es, *m. victoriae campus, Bosw.*

sigeþeód, -e, *f. populus victoriosus, Boeth. Rawl.* 150.

sigeþreát, -es, *m. turma victoriosa, Cod. Exon.* 53, 2.

sigeþûf, -es, *m. vexillum victoriosum* (145, 201).

sigor, -es, *m. victoria* (158, 85. 142, 89. 160, 184). sigor eft âhvearf, *Cædm.* 124, 24. sigores âgend, *victoriae dominus, Cædm.* 307, 11. sigorum blissjan, *victoriis gaudere, Béd.* 2, 1.

sigorleán, -es, *m. n. victoriae praemium, Cædm.* 176, 27.

sigorlîc, *adj. triumphalis, Cot.* 56.

sigortîfer, -es, *n. sacrificium triumphale, Cod. Exon.* 257, 30.

sigorvorca, -an, *m. victoriae largitor, Cædm.* 198, 2.

sigora, -an, *m. victor, deus, Cædm.* 205, 9.

sigrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *triumphare, Älfr. gr.* 24.

SÎHAN, *contr.* SEÓN (sâh, sihon, sihen; *et* seáh, sugon, sogen?), *colare, percolare, Som. effervescere, Lye. part. pr.* sigende, seónde, *pro* sihende, *e. gr.* svâ svâ sigende sand, þone rên svilgð, *Boeth.* 12. seónde gealle, *fel colando se purgans, felliflua passio, Som. theod.* sihan (sêh, *cet.*).

LONDON: Printed by A. Spottiswoode, New-Street-Square. 1831.

Pp. [2], 1–8. 8°. Sig. A.

Caption-title: "Parliament. Session 1831. Bills ordered to be printed, 1st February."

Lists 8 bills ordered to be printed on 1 February 1831.

Bodleian Library (Vet. A5 e.1(1)); British Library (B.S.P. 1831 (1)); Cambridge University Library (Hall.5.1.1(1)); Harvard University Library (Law School Pamphlets 1831 (1)); Huntington Library (RB 69,000); Library of Congress (Rare Book Collection); National Library of Scotland (Ry.III.a.1(1)); Yale University Library (Law Library Pamphlets 1831 (1)).

1888 LYTTON, EDWARD BULWER, 1ST BARON LYTTON. 1831

LONDON: Printed by A. Spottiswoode, New-Street-Square. 1831.

Pp. [2], 1–8. 8°. Sig. A.

Caption-title: "Parliament. Session 1831. Bills ordered to be printed, 1st February."

Lists 8 bills ordered to be printed on 1 February 1831.

Bodleian Library (Vet. A5 e.1(1)); British Library (B.S.P. 1831 (1)); Cambridge University Library (Hall.5.1.1(1)); Harvard University Library (Law School Pamphlets 1831 (1)); Huntington Library (RB 69,000); Library of Congress (Rare Book Collection); National Library of Scotland (Ry.III.a.1(1)); Yale University Library (Law Library Pamphlets 1831 (1)).

ter bellatorum ita celer, ut in tentorium ire bello fortis auderet, Judith. 275. *goth.* seiþs. — *Hoc adverbium compar.* sið *non solum superlativum habet* siðôst, *sed etiam denuo comparativum format* siðôr, *e. gr.* he his eadordôm synnum âsvefede, þât he siðôr fôr on leófes lâst, *Cædm.* 199, 10. *a lexicographis* sið (= *goth.* seiþs) *cum* sið (= *goth.* sinþ), *confunditur, parimodo atque in lingua theod.* sit *et* sint.

siðþan [*vocalis* i *corripitur, ut videtur, unde formae:* siðđan, siðþan, siþþan (*Beów. loc. plur.*), siđđen (*Chron. Sax.* 1123), sioðđan, seoðđon (*Bêd.* 4, 6. *Caedm.* 269, 22), sĕđđan (*Oros.* 1, 3), syđđan (*Beów.* 4772), syđþan (*Beów.* 1129), siđđa (*Boeth. Rawl.* 185), sođđa (*Joh.* 11, 7. *R.*), *oriuntur, cf. theod.* sîd *et* sidar, *mhd.* sit *et* sider, *ndd.* sĕder] 1) *adv. deinde, postea, exinde, quando quidem:* ge farað siđđan, *Gen.* 18, 5. þât syđþan nâ ymb brontne ford brimlîđende lâde ne letton, *Beów.* 1129. and siþđan vitig god on svâ hvâdere hond hâlig dryhten mærđo dême, *Beów.* 1364. næfre he on aldordagum ær nê siþđan heardran hâle, healþegnas fand, *Beów.* 1430. þât hine syđþan nô brond nê beadomêcas bitan ne meahton, *Beów.* 2906. siđđan þâ fæhđe feó þinôde, *Beów.* 934.

siđþan (syđđan, siþđan, *cet.*), 2) *conj. ex quo, postquam:* syđđan ærest vearđ feásceaft funden, *Beów.* 12. siþđan him scippend forscrifen hæfde, *Beów.* 211. syđþan hie þâs lâđan lâst sceávôdon, *Beów.* 263. siđđan æfenleóht under heofones hâdor beholen veorđeđ, *Beów.* 821. siþþan morgenleóht sûđan scîneđ, *Beów.* 1202. siþđan ic hond and rond hebban mihte, *Beów.* 1305. syþđan viges heard vyrm âcvealde, *Beów.* 1765. seoþđan Grendel vearđ ingenga mîn, *Beów.* 3548.

siđþât, *conj. ex quo, postquam:* siđþât se hearmscada tô Heorute âteáh, *Beów.* 1525.

siđe (*i. e.* sigđe), -an, *f. falx, Cot.* 84, 90. *ndd.* sĕgd, sĕged; *bor.* sigđ, *f. fris.* sid, sied, *f.*

Sô (= *goth.* sô).

sôc, sôcn, *vide* SACAN.

sôfte (sôft, sêfte), *adj. mitis, mollis, svavis, Ps.* 24, 10. *T.* ne sceolde nân vîs man villjan sêftes lifes, *Boeth.* 40, 3. deáđ he gedêđ sêftran, *Boeth.* 39, 10. *theod.* sanfti. *ndd.* sachte.

sôftlîc (sêftlîc), *adj. mollis, Solil.* 9.

sôftness (sêftnyss), -e, *f. mollities, Oros.* 6, 3. *avaritia, Mone C.* 42.

sôfte, *adv. molliter, svaviter:* sôfte svâf, *Cædm.* 12, 2. þŷ sôftôr lifað, *Boeth.* 39, 10.

unsôfte, *adv. graviter, acerbe, Beów.* 3308. 4276. *Judith.* 228.

sêft, *adv. compar. facilius, jucundius, Beów.* 5495.

sôl, -e, *f.? sol. goth.* sáuil, *n. bor.* sôl, *f. cf.* sâgel, sigel.

sôlsêce, -an, *f.? solsequium, heliotropium, Älfr. gl. Som.* 66. *R.* 40,

sôlate, -an, *f. solsequium, solanum herba, Bosw.*

sôm, *vide* SAMAN.

sôn, -es, *m. sonus, cantus, cantilena:* for þære mirhte þâs sônes, *propter jucunditatum cantus, Boeth.* 35, 6. he vâs on lyst þâs seldcûđan sônes, *ibid.* sônas tô singanne ongunnan, *Bêd. Sm.* 565, 35.

sôna (*melius* sona), *vide* sona.

sòng (*i. e.* sòing, sæing, *cf.* săccing), -es, *m.?* -e, *f.? stratum, Marc.* 14, 15. *C. Luc.* 22, 12. *bor.* sæing, sæng.

sòt, -es, *n. fuligo, Cot.* 87. *Ælfr. gr.* 9, 3. *bor.* sôt; *angl.* soot; *theod.* swia; *celt.* suidh, suidhe, *fuligo. etiam formam* sôđ *Bosw. attulit, sed. s. l.*

sòtig, *adj. fuliginosus, Som.*

sôđ, sôde, *et composita, vide* SUNAN.

Sû (= *goth.* siu).

SÙCAN, SÛGAN (seác, seág; sucon, sugon; socen, sogen), *sugere, lactere. mirum in modum hac in voce* C *et* G *alternant.* sûgan, *Past.* 17, 10. þâ breóst þe þu suce, *ubera, quae tu suxisti, Luc.* 11, 27. þät hig sucon hunig of stâne, *ut sugerent melle ex petrâ, Deut.* 32, 13. sûcende, *sugens, Math.* 21, 16. of mûđe cildra and sûcengra (? sùcendra) *ex ore infantium et lactentium, Ps.* 8, 3. *theod.* sûgan (soug, sugumês, soganêr).

âsûgan (âseág, *cet.*), *sugere,* âsogen, *Cot.* 193.

forsûgan (forseág, *cet.*), *sugendo perdere,* forsogen, *Som.*

sŷcan (-te, -ed), *lactare, Luc.* 23, 29. *theod.* sougjan.

âsŷcan, *ablactare:* svâ âsŷced, *Ps.* 130, 4.

sugu, -e, *f.* (*vel* sug, -es, *n.? Grimm gr. III.* 328, 6); *sus scrofa,* suges (suge?) sveard, *Ælfr. gl. Som.* 59.

sucga (sugga), -an, *m. ficedula, Som. moticilla ficedula, ficitula, Mone A.* 43.

soc, -es, *m. suctus:* fram soce âteáh, *a suctu abduxit, Gen.* 21, 8.

gesoc, -es, *n. suctus, Gen.* 21, 7.

sogeđa (sogeđa), -an, *m. succus, Lib. Med.* 1, 2. 2, 34, 39. *Som. Ben. deliquium animi, palpitatio cordis:* ne irne he, þê lâs þe he hvylcne vlættan and sogeđan on his heortan ne âstŷrige, *R. Ben.* 43. gif si sogeđa getenge, *si sit palpitatio molesta, Herb.* 90, 11.

SÙPAN (seáp, supon, sopen), *sorbere, gustare, Past.* 58, 9. *Math.* 16, 28. *C.*

sŷpe, -es, *n.? m.? irrigatio, humectatio:* for þam sŷpe, *Boeth.* 33, 4. *bor.* sáup, *n. jusculum, sorbillum;* sûp, *n. jusculum, sorbillum; theod.* souf, *m.* sûf, *m. jusculum, sorbillum.*

sopcoppa, -an, *m. calinus pulmentarius, Test. Ælfléd.*

sufl (sufol, sufel), -es, *n. pulmentarium, obsonium, Joh.* 21, 5. *Deut.* 14, 13. *bor.* sufl, *n. sorbillum.*

gesufel, *adj. pulmentaris, L. Lund.* 8. *W. p.* 68, 36.

syflja, -an, *m.? pulmentarium:* tvâ gesodenes syfljan sanda, *duo cocti pulmentarii fercula, R. Ben. interl.* 39.

syfling, -es, *m.?* (-e, *f.?*), *obsonium, Bosw. commixtio, tumultuatio, Som.*

gesyfled, *part. pulmentaris, Bosw.*

sûr, *adj. acidus:* sûr meolc, *Ælfr. gl. Som.* 62. *theod.* sûr.

sûreáged (-êged), *part. lippus, Ælfr. gr.* 30, 5.

sûrmelstapulder, -es, *m.? malus matiana, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 64.

sûrig, *adj. acidus, acerbus:* þâ sûrige eágan, *lippi oculi, Cot.* 124, 180.

sûriglice (sûrilice), *adv. acerbe, Som.*

sûrness, -e, *f. aciditas, Cot.* 10.

sûrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *acescere, Som.*

âsûrjan, *acescere, Cot.* 10, 177.

sŷring, -e, *f. lac serosum, oxygala; Älfr. gl. Som.* 32. *Baptua, Cot.* 28.
sûtel, sûteljan, *vide* sveótol.
sûtere, -es, *m. sutor, R.* 110.
sûvjan, *vide* svigjan.
sûd (= sund), sûdan, sûderige, sûdern, *cet., vide* sunne.

Sŷ (= *goth.* sij, siu, sáu, sô).

sŷ = si. *cf.* beón *et* vĕsan.
sŷcan, *vide* SÛCAN.
sŷde, *vide* SEÓÞAN.
sŷfer (*forsitan* syfer; *etiam* sifer *legitur*), *adj. sobrius, purus, R. Ben.* 64. *theod.* sûbar.
unsŷfer (unsifer), *adj. impurus, Cot.* 108.
sŷferlice, *adv. sobrie, pure, Som.*
sŷferness, -e, *f. sobrietas, puritas, Hom. pasch. p.* 12.
unsŷferness, -e, *f. impuritas, sordes, Béd. Sm.* 551, 21.
sŷfjan, *vide* seófjan.
sŷl, -e, *f. columna, fulcimentum, postis, basis, Älfr. gl. Som.* 73. *Oros.* 1, 1. *theod.* sûl, sûli; *sax.* sûl; *bor.* sûla; *goth.* sáuls, στύλος. *cf. etiam goth.* gasuljan, θεμελιοῦν. sáuls *ita se habet ad* suljan, *ut* sáun *ad* sunan; *si quis* sal, sele *assumere vellet, verbum* SULAN (sal, sôlum, sulans), *fulcire, aedificare, statuere posset,* sŷl, sûl *enim pro* syl, sul *stare videtur; sin* sûl, sŷl *defendat,* SIULAN (sául, sulum) *juxta* SULAN (sal, sôlum) *statui potest, parimodo atque* SIUNAN *juxta* SUNAN.
sŷlhveorfa (= sigelhveorfa), *vide* sigel.
sŷma (= sêma), *vide* SAMAN.
sŷman, *vide* seám *sub* SIVAN.
sŷn (= sin), *vide* beón, vĕsan, *et gram.*
sŷpe, *vide* SÚPAN.
sŷring, *vide* sûr.
sŷdan, sŷddan, *vide* sid.

Sca (= *goth.* sca).

SCACAN, SCEACAN (scôc, sceôc; scôcon, sceôcon; scacen, sceacen), *quatere, conculere:* văl hlencan sceôc, *strages fortem concussit, Cædm.* 188, 31. *ire, evadere, volare, effugere:* þonne stræla storm scôc ofer scildveall, *quando sagittarum impetus volavit super scutorum aggerem, Beów.* 6230. bega folces văs hira blæd scacen, *eorum amborum effugerat populi flos* (*utriusque populi ceciderat juventus*), *Beów.* 2242. gäst inne svăf, ôd þät hräfn blaca heofones vynne blidheort bodôde (eft) beorht scacan, *hospes intus dormivit, donec corvus niger coeli laetitiam* (*i. e. solem*) *hilaris annunciavit iterum lucidam venire, Beów.* 3602. eft *in codice deest; cui displicet* eft, *aut* beorht onscacan (*lucidam advenire*) *legere potest, aut, puncto post* bodôde *posito,* gevât beorht scacan (*coepit lucida prodire, scil. coeli laetitia, i. e. sol*). — þâ seó tid gevât ofer tiber sceacan middangeardes, *quum tempus coepisset ire super terrae fructus, Cædm.* 9, 2. geviton on fleám sceacan, *coeperunt in fugam verti, Thorp. Anal.* 140, 5. (*Judith.* 292). *bor.* skaka, *quatere;* skekja, *quatere; sax.* scacan, *abire, fugere; bor.* skækja, *meritrix.*
âscacan, âsceacan (âscôc, âsceôc, *cet.*), *quatere.* þriva âscäced fedre flyhthvate, *ter concutit pennam ad fugam promptam, Cod. Exon.*

207, 29. *excutere:* âsceacað þāt dust of eórum fôtum, *Marc.* 6, 11. *vibrare:* âscācð sveord his, *Ps.* 7, 13. *deserere:* he âsceacen vās fram Ādelrēde, *Chron. Sax.* 1001.

ofscacan, ofsceacan (ofscôc, ofsceôc, *cet.*), *effugere*, *Bosw.*

ofâscacan, ofâsceacan (ofâscôc, ofâsceôc, *cet.*), *effugere*, *Älfr. gr.*

onscacan, onsceacan (onscôc, onsceôc, *cet.*), *concutere*, *vibrare:* heó feðera onsceôc, *Cædm.* 88, 26.

onâscacan, onâsceacan (onâscôc, onâsceôc, *cet.*), *incutere*, *Älfr. gr.* 47.

tôscacan, tôsceacan (tôscôc, tôsceôc, *cet.*), *excutere*, *pellere*, *Älfr. gr.* 47. *Ps.* 28, 7.

gesceánjan, *i. e.* gesceacenjan (-ôde, -ôd), *conquassare*, *Ps.* 109, 7. *C. cf.* eánjan *sub* eácen, *sed etiam* scûnan.

onsceacenness (onsceacness), -e, *f. animi commotio*, *Ps.* 140, 4. *T.*

sceacel, -es, *n.? plectrum*, *Cot.* 183. scecel, *Cot.* 152.

scâcul (sceacul), -e, *f.? columbar*, *R.* 3. *batav.* schakel, *f. membrum catenae*, *consecutio*, *conjunctio*. *angl.* shackle.

scadu (scado, sceadu, scad, scead, *pro* scavadu?), -ves, -es, *m.* (*et* -ve, -e, *f.*) *umbra*, *Ps.* 106, 10. *Boeth.* 33, 1. scad (*f.*), *Ps.* 106, 10. scadu (*f.*), *Ps.* 16, 10. 101, 12. lif is sviðe anlîc sceade, and on þære sceade nân mon ne māg begitan þâ sôðan gesælda, *vita valde similis est umbrae, et in umbra nemo potest cognoscere veras felicitates*, *Boeth.* 27, 3. on deáðes sceade, *in mortis umbra*, *Luc.* 1, 79. þāt vās yldum cûð, þāt hie ne môste se sinscaða under sceadu bregdan, *hominibus notum erat, quod semet ipsos non potuit ille assiduus latro sub umbram torquere* (*i. e. interficere*), *Beów.* 1408. dāg æresta geseah deorc (*l* deorce) sceado sveart sviðrjan geond sidne grund, *Cædm.* 8, 33. *goth.* skadus, *m. theod.* scato, *m. cf.* sceddan, scudan, *sed etiam* scuvan. σκότος, σκιά.

scadugeard, -es, *m. septum umbriferum*, *nemus*, *lucus*, *Bosw.*

scaduhelm, -es, *m. umbrae galea*, *caligo*, *Beów.* 1293.

scadvjan (-ede, -ed; -ôde, -ôd), *adumbrare*, *Som.* he scadevôde þe, *obumbravit te*, *Ps.* 90, 4.

ofersceadvjan, *obumbrare*, *Marc.* 9, 7.

ymbscadvjan, *obumbrare*, *Som.*

scadevung (sceadvung), -e, *f. adumbratio*, *umbraculum*, *Mone B.* 508.

scadvig (sceadvig), *adj. ombrosus*, *Som.*

SCAFAN (scôf, scôfon, scafen), *radere*, *scabere*, *Med. Quadr.* 6, 7. scôf, *rasit*, *Bêd.* 1, 1. *goth.* skaban (skôf, *cet.*). *theod.* scaban (scuop, *cet.*).

âscafan (âscôf, *cet.*), *radere*, *Bosw.*

scāfere, -es, *m. tonsor*, *Som.*

scafa (sceafa; sceaba, *Som.*), -an, *m. runcina*, *radula*, *Som. Cot.* 146. 218.

scebb (scābb; sceabb, *Past.* 11, 1.), -e, *f. scabies*, *Bosw.*

sceafen, -ne, *f. ramentum*, *Lye.*

scafôð (sceafôð, sceafð), -e, *f. ramentum*, *Som.*

sceafðe, -an, *f. rasura*, *assula* (10, 29). sceafðan nimað and þâ on vāter sendað, *Bêd.* 3, 2. 3, 13.

scôf, -e, *f.? scobs*, *Bosw.* *bor.* skôf, *f. crusta.*

*SCAGAN (scôg, scôgon, scagen), *prominere? cf. bor.* skaga (skagaði), *prominere;* skögul, *f. excelsa, nom. valcyriae propr.* skögull, *m. prominentia;* skôgr, *m. silva, lucus capitalis;* skagi, *m. promontorium, cet.*

sceacga (*i. e.* sceecga), -an, *m. caesaries, frondium fasciculus, Cot.* 54. *bor.* scegg, *n. barba;* sceggi, *m. barbatus.*

sceacged (*i. e.* sceecged), *part. comatus, Som.*

scegd (scägd, *Bosw.* sceigd, *Älfr. gl. Som.* 73. scêd, *Bosw.*), -e, *f. liburna, scapha, R.* 83. *bor.* skeid, *f. navigii longioris quoddam genus velocis.*

scegdmann (scägdman, *Cot.* 155. scêdman, *Som.* sceidman, *Älfr. gl.*), -es, *m. pirata, Älfr. gr.* 7.

SCAL, SCEAL, *verb. anom. praeteritopraes. debeo; Ind. praes. sing.* scal (sceal), scalt (scealt), scal (sceal); *plur.* sculon (sceolon) *cet. Subj. praes. sing.* scyle; *plur.* scylen. *Praet. ind. et subj.* scolde (sceolde) *cet.:* âgif þät þu me scealt, *redde quod tu mihi debes, Math.* 18, 28. hû micel scealt þu? *quantum debes? Luc.* 16, 5. sceal ic lædan þinne sunu? *num necesse habeo ducere filium tuum? Gen.* 24, 5. he sceal sveltan, *debet mori, Joh.* 19, 7. ve ôðres sceolon âbidan? *nos ne alterum debemus exspectare? Math.* 11, 3. þät man scyle vênan, *ut putare possis, Boeth.* 20. ve sculon biddan þone fäder, *patrem precibus adire debemus, Boeth.* 33, 3. *cum infinitivo subsequenti* sceal *futuri significationem habet, semper tamen cum levi sensu jubendi, e. gr.* þät ge lange libban scylen, *ut vos diu vivere possitis, Boeth.* 19. hvät sceal ic singan? *quid canam? Bêd.* 4, 24. þu scealt sveltan, *tu morieris, Gen.* 2, 17. sculde, *debebat, Bosw.* scolde, *deberet, Boeth.* 35, 4. sculen, *debeant, Béd.* 1, 27. scule, *debeat, Boeth.* 40, 3. þâ sædon hi, þät þäs hearperes vîf sceolde âcvelan and hire sâvle man sceolde lædan tô helle, *Boeth.* 35, 6. *goth.* skal (skulda). *theod.* scal, scolta. *mhd.* sol, solte. *cf.* SCËLAN.

gescola, -an, *m. condebitor, Cot.* 208. *mhd.* geschol.

scyld, -e, *f.* 1) *debitum,* forgylde scyld, *solveret debitum, Math.* 18, 5. 2) *reatus, culpa, delictum, scelus:* seó scyld tô his heortan hvearf, *culpa revertebatur in ejus cordem, Bêd. Sm.* 599, 34. his scylde forgifennisse bäd, *Béd. Sm.* 553, 33. bûton ælcere scylde, *absque ulla culpa, Boeth.* 29, 2. *theod.* sculdi, scult.

unscyld, -e, *f. innocentia, Ps.* 40, 13.

scyldfrëcu, -e, *f. culposa audacia, Cædm.* 55, 23.

scyldfull, *adj. culposus, reus, Cædm.* 53, 30.

scyldan (-lde, -ld), *reum dicere,* gescyld, *Thorp. Anal.*

scyldung, -e, *f. reatus:* þe scyldunga bæde, *qui culpam exigit (exigeret), L. Äðelst.* 11.

scyldig, *adj. reus, sons:* deáðes scyldig, *morte dignus, Math.* 26, 66. he hine scyldigne ongëte, *se sontem sciat, Béd.* 27, *resp.* 9. scyldigra, *magis reus, Boeth.* 7, 5. scyldiga, *reus, Boeth.* 38, 6.

unscyldig, *adj. insons, Bosw.*

unscyldigniss, -e, *f. insontia, innocentia, Ps.* 7, 9.

scyldigjan (-ôde, -ôd), *accusare, Bosw.*

bescyldigjan, *accusare, Bosw.*

forcyldigjan, *condemnare, Bosw. accusare, Thorp. Anal.*

gescyldigjan, *reum facere, carpere, Luc.* 20, 20.

unscyldigjan, *purgare culpâ, Som.*

scyldigung, -e, *f. reatus, culpa, Som.*

Scald, -e, *f. Scaldis fluvius, Chron. Sax.* 833.

scaldhulas, *m. plur. pampini, Bosw.*

scaldhyflas, *m. plur. alga marina, Som.*
scaldþỳfelas, *m. plur. fruticeta, Dial.* 2, 2.
gescaldvyrt, -e, *f. senecio, Cot.* 174.
scallan, *vide* SCËLLAN.
scalu, *vide* SCËLAN.
scamol (scamul, scamel, sceamol, sceamel), -es, *m. scabellum, scamnum, subsellium, Ps.* 98, 5. *C. Ps.* 109, 2. *Math.* 5, 35. 22, 44. *Marc.* 12, 36.
scamu (sceamu, scomu, sceomu), -e, *f. pudor, modestia, dedecus, Luc.* 14, 19. *Ps.* 43, 17. *T. Boeth.* 11, 1. *nuditas,* hèt heora sceame þeccan, *Cædm.* 58, 6. sceome, *Béd.* 4, 24. scomu, *Luc.* 3, 8. *R.*
scame, an, *f. pudendum, veretrum,* scaman, *pudenda, Cot.* 47. *Ps.* 43, 17. *C.*
scamfäst (sceamfäst, *Alfr. gr.* 28.), *adj. verecundus, pudicus, R.* 90.
unsceamfäst, *adj. impudicus, Ben.*
scamfästness, -e, *f. pudicitia, Lye.*
scamfull, *adj. pudicus.*
unsceomfullnyss (unscomfullniss), -e, *f. impudicitia, Marc.* 7, 22. *C. R.*
scamleás (sceamleás, *Gen.* 19, 24. scomleás, *Past.* 9, 2.), *adj. impudicus, Past.* 31, 1.
scamleáslic, *adj. impudens, inverecundus, Lye.*
sceamleáslice, *adv. inverecunde, Älfr. resp.* 66.
sceamleásness, -e, *f. impudentia, Lye.*
sceamleást, -e, *f. impudicitia, Marc.* 7, 22.
scamlic (sceamlic, *Jos.* 6, 18.), *impurus, turpis, Älfr. Tw.* 42, 15.
unscomlice, *adv. turpiter, Cædm.* 148, 19.
scamlim, -es, *n. membrum genitale, veretrum, Cot.* 169.
scamjan, sceamjan, sceomjan, scemigan (-ôde, -ôd), *erubescere, Ps.* 24, 21. 118, 46. *Béd.* 2, 2. *Cædm.* 140, 14. sceolde sceamjan seofon dagas, *Num.* 12, 14. *saepe imperson. usurpatur, cum dat. et gen. e. gr.:* him þäs ne sceamôde, *Gen.* 2, 25. *cum acc.* sceamôde ealle his viðervinnan, *Luc.* 13, 17.
âscamjan, âsceamjan, *erubescere, Bosw.*
forsceamjan, *erubescere, Scint.* 8.
gecamjan, gesceamjan, *erubescere, Oros.* 4, 12. *Ps.* 69, 3.
ofsceamjan, *erubescere, Bosw.*
onsceamjan, *erubescere, Boeth.* 3, 4. *C.*
sceamung, -e, *f. confusio, Ps.* 68, 23.
scandu (sceandu, scondu, sceondu = scamada?), -e, *f. dedecus, Cot.* 66. *pudor, confusio, Cædm.* 54, 9. *Scint.* 56. *theod.* scanta. *goth.* skanda. *cf.* σκάνδαλον.
scandhlèvung, -e, *f. infamia, Cot.* 116. *cf.* hlêva.
scandhûs, -es, *n. lupinar, Martyrolog. Jan.* 21.
scandlîc (scondlîc, sceondlic), *adj. inhonestus, Boeth. Rawl.* 178, 24. *turpis, Boeth.* 14, 3.
scandlice, *adv. inhoneste, turpiter, Oros.* 1, 12. *L. Hloðh.* 11.
scandlicnyss (scondlicness, sceondlicniss), -e, *f. turpitudo, nuditas, Béd.* 1, 27.
scendan (scende, scended), *confundere, contumeliâ afficere, L. Const. W. p.* 112, 7.
gescendan, *confundere, contumeliâ afficere, Ps.* 118, 31. *Gen.* 20, 6.

scendung, e, *f. confusio, contumelia, dedecus.*

forscending, -e, *f. confusio, perplexitas, Luc.* 21, 25. *R.*

scendednyss (scendnyss, *Ps.* 44. *L.*), -e, *f. confusio, dedecus, Som.*

gescendnyss, -e, *f. confusio, Ps.* 34, 30. 43, 17.

gescento, -o, *f. confusio*, scealt þu nu hvädre minra gescenta scome þrovjan, *Cod. Exon.* 369, 30.

scanca, *vide* SCINCAN.

SCAPAN, SCEAPAN, SCEPPAN (scôp, sceôp, scôpon, sceôpon, scapen, sceapen), *creare, formare; Temp. praes. conjugationis sequioris formationem habet,* SCEPPAN *enim pro* SCEPJAN *positum est.* ic hivige oððe scyppe (= sceppe), *formo vel creo, Älfr. gr.* 28. he bebeád and sceapene sint, *imperavit et facti sunt, Ps.* 32, 9. he rihtlice sceôp eall þät he sceôp, *bene formavit omnia quae creavit, Boeth.* 39, 2. *ordinare;* naman scapan, *nomen dare, nominare:* sceôp him Heort naman, *dedit ei nomen Heort Beów.* 155. väs him nama sceapen, *Cædm.* 9, 11. *theod.* scafan, sceffan (scuof, *cet.*), *haurire, facere, creare, imponere,* âscapan, âsceapan (âscôp, âsceôp, *cet.*), *creare, formare, Bosw.*

forscapan, forsceapan (forscôp, *cet.*), *transformare:* and hie ealle forsceôp dryhten tô deóflum, *Cædm.* 20, 14. *Boeth.* 38, 1.

gescapan, gesceapan (gescôp, *cet.*), *formare, creare, imponere:* he gesvâc his veorces, þe he gesceôp tô vyrcëanne, *Gen.* 2, 3, 20.

sceppend (scippend, scyppend, sceoppend), -es, *m. creator, Boeth.* 34, 10.

scapen, *part. creatus, formatus.*

unsceapen, *part. non formatus, imperfectus, Som.*

scapenniss (sceapennyss), -e, *f. creatio, Som.*

gesceapenniss (gesceapenyss), -e, *f. creatio, Älfr. resp.* 1.

scapung, -e, *f. creatio.*

forscapung, -e, *f. transformatio, perversa actio, Oros.* 1, 7.

sceap (scãp), -es, *n. creatio, creatura. bor.* sköp, *n. plur. fata.*

forsceap, -es, *n. perversa actio, Bosw.*

gescap (gesceap), -es, *n. creatio, Bêd.* 4, 24. *Beów.* 1293. 6163. *pl.* gesceapu. 1) *forma, pulchritudo, Cædm.* 32, 14. 2) *verenda, pudenda, Gen.* 9, 22. *Herb.* 94, 4. 102, 1. 3) *mandata, Cædm.* 52, 12. 95, 4.

gescäphvil, -e, *f. tempus constitutum, dies mortis, Beów.* 52.

gesceaplice, *adv. apte, Bêd.* 4, 19.

-scipẽ, -scypẽ (*i. e.* -scepë), -es, *m. forma, modus, conditio, non nisi in compositione occurrit, e. gr.* freóndscipe, *amicitia;* eorlscipe, *virtus bellatorem decens;* geóngerscipe, *servitium;* hlâfordscipe, *dominatio;* leódscipe, *natio;* landscipe, *territorium;* fordscipe, *profectus, cet. theod.* scaf; *mhd. nhd.* schaft.

sceapjan (-ôde, -ôd), *creare, formare:* ic sceapige, *creo, L. Cnût. pol.* 23.

sceaft, *adj. formatus, in compositione tantum legitur, cf.* feásceaft, selfsceaft, *cet.*

sceaft, -e, *f. creatura, Boeth.* 14, 2. *in compositione saepe occurrit, e. gr.* feásceaft, *miseria;* frumsceaft, *origo;* hygesceaft, *animus;* metodsceaft, *divina creatio, mors;* geócsceaft, *solatium, cet.*

ëdsceaft, -e, *f. regeneratio, Boeth.* 34, 10.

gesceaft, -e, *f. creatio, creatura, Boeth.* 41, 2. *Marc.* 10, 16. 16, 5. seó side gesceaft, *terra, Cædm.* 42, 17. brâde gesceaft, *mundus,*

Cod. Exon. 61, 29. deóp gesceaft, *mare, ibid.* 58, 5. læne gesceaft, *vita humana, Beów.* 3244. *etiam cum gen. subst.* foldan gesceaft = folde, *Cod. Exon.* 59, 16. *et in compositione* fordgesceaft, *mors, Beów.* 3498. handgesceaft, *opus manuum, Cædm.* 29, 24. lifgesceaft, *vita, cet.*

scôp (sceôp), -es, *m. poeta, Beów.* 179. 987. 2126. *Boeth.* 41, 1.

scôpcräft (sceôpcräft), -es, *m.* (-e, *f.*) *ars poetica, Älfr. gr.* 36.

scôpgereord, -e, *f. dictio poetica, poema, Bêd.* 4, 24.

scôpleóƌ, -es, *n. poetica cantilena, Oros.* 6, 5.

scapulare, -es, *n. humerale, R. Ben.* 55.

scarp, *vide* scearp.

scaru, *vide* SCËRAN.

scateran (-ede, -ed), *dissipare:* he it scaterede sotlice, *Chron. Sax.* 1137. *angl.* to scatter. *cf.* SCEDDAN.

scav, scavjan, scavend, scavere, scavung, *vide* SCUVAN.

*SCAÞJAN (scôƌ, scôƌon, scaƌen), *laedere, vulnerare, nocere. goth.* skaþjan (skôþ, *cet.*), *ἀδικεῖν.*

sceaƌen, *part. laesus.*

sceaƌenyss (*i. e.* scaƌennyss), -e, *f. laesio, damnum, Bêd.* 2, 16.

scaƌa, sceaƌa, -an, *m. hostis, adversarius, Joh.* 10, 11. *Marc.* 14, 48. *Luc.* 10, 30. *Boeth.* 3, 1.

sceaƌen, -ne, *f. latrocinium, noxa, Cædm.* 53, 31.

sceƌƌ (*pro* scaƌi), *inc. gen. damnum, Bosw. goth.* skaþis, *n.* ἀδικία.

sceƌƌdæd (scäƌƌdæd), -e, *f. crimen, Cot.* 92. *R.* 50.

scäƌmann, -es, *m. latro, Bosw. cf. tamen* scegƌmann, *pirata, sub* SCAGAN.

sceƌƌan, scäƌƌan (-ede, -ed), *laedere, vulnerare, nocere. cum dat.:* him sceƌƌaƌ (*l.* sceƌeƌ), *ei nocet, Bêd.* 2, 1. ic þâm sâvlum ne môt aenigum sceƌƌan, *animis ullis nocere non possum, Cædm.* 273, 33. ûs seó vyrd scyƌeƌ (*l.* sceƌeƌ) heard and hetegrim, þät is svâ herecûƌ, *Andr.* 1561. *cum acc.:* hine nôht sceƌƌende, *eum nihil laedentes, Bêd.* 4, 26. *bor.* skeƌja (skaƌƌi), *laedere, vulnerare.*

sceƌeniss (*i. e.* sceƌednis), -e, *f. laesio, nocumentum, Bêd.* 2, 7.

scäƌƌend, -es, *m. latro, Bosw.*

sceaƌjan (-ôde, -ôƌ), *injuriam facere, nocere:* gif þær hvylc þeódsceaƌa sceaƌjan onginneƌ, *L. Cnût. eccl.* 26. *theod.* scadôn; *bor.* skada (skaƌaƌi).

gesceaƌjan, *injuriam facere, nocere:* hû he on manna sâvlum mæst gesceaƌjan mäge, *L. Cnût. eccl.* 26.

scäƌig (scäƌƌig), *adj. noxius, sons, Älfr. gr.* 9, 39.

Sce (= *goth.* sca).

scebb, *vide* SCAFAN.

scecel, *vide* SCACAN.

scéd (= scadu), *vide* scadu.

SCEDDAN (scôƌ, sceôƌ; scôƌon, sceôƌon; scaƌen), *effundere, obruere, profligere, opprimere. cum dat.:* tô scedende (*l.* sceddanne) blôƌ, *Ps.* 13, 16. cûƌ väs vide siƌƌan, þät êce niƌ ealdum scôƌ svâ aƌol varum (*l.* êƌelvarum), *notum erat procul exinde, quod aeternum odium homines obruerat, patriae incolas, Cod. Exon.* 346, 5. feore gefreoƌâƌe, þät him feóndes hand ät þam ŷtemestan ende ne scûƌe, *animam protexit,*

ne eum hostis manus in extremo fine profligeret, Cod. Exon. 129, 1. nô him gnornunga gæste scôdun, *neque ei (ejus) animum tristitiae obruerunt, Cod. Exon.* 134, 30. ôð þät him yldo benam mägenes vynnum se (*l.* seó) þe oft manegum scôd, *donec ei senectus eripiebat roboris gaudia, quae jam multos oppressit, Beów.* 3771. ac ûs hearde sceôd freólicu fæmne þurh forman gylt, *sed nos duriter oppressit pulchra femina (Eva) primo crimine, Cædm.* 61, 15. svâ him viht ne sceôd grim glêda nið, *ita ut eos nequaquam opprimeret saeva ignium ira, Cædm.* 245, 17. him þâ cvidе siddan and his frumcynne frêcne scôdun, *eum haec verba postea et ejus sobolem duriter opprimebant, Cædm.* 96, 20. *Omnibus his locis Grimmius (ad Andr. p.* 93) sceód (*ab* scâdan, *sejungere*) *legere vult, ita ut subaudiri debeat "ab omni salute", quam ellipsim satis duram censeam. accidit ut longe saepius* scôd, scôdon *inveniatur quam* sceód, sceódon. *Sed quum ex* scôd, scôdon *bene* sceôd, sceôdon *fieri posset, non ex* sceód, sceódon; scôd, scôdon *nisi calami lapsu, ab* sceâdan, scâdan (sceód, *cet.*) *abstrahendum esse puto.* sceaðjan, *nocere, quod significationem attinet, optime quadrare videtur, sed praeteritum* scôð, sceôd; scôdon *scribi debet, et plurali tantum* d *pro* ð *concedi potest. Itaque cum anglice* to shed, *effundere, obruere; fris.* skedda, *concutere; theod.* schütten, schütteln *et* schüttern; *batav.* schudden, *inveniatur, verbum primitivum* SCUDAN (scad, scôdun, scuden) *concutere, statuendum esse videtur, unde* sceddan, *i. e.* scadjan (scôd, scôdun, scaden) *bene derivari potest. vide* SCUDAN.

gesceddan (gescôd, gesceôd, *cet.*), *effundere, obruere, opprimere. cum dat.:* him hearde gesceôd, *eum duriter oppressit, Andreas* 18. þät ûs hild ne gesceôde, *ne nos bellum opprimeret, Andr.* 1420. he manegum gesceôd gillende gryre, *multos oppressit horror resonans (nisi h. l.* gesceód *legi et* gillende gryre *tanquam accusativus sumi debeat), Cædm.* 208, 25. him cvealm gesceôd, *mors eum oppressit, Cædm.* 98, 1. him vlenco gesceôd, *Cædm.* 258, 20. þam oferhygd (*arrogantia*) gesceôd, *Cædm.* 247, 1. svâ him ær gescôd hild, *Beów.* 3174. se þe him gesceôd, *Beów.* 4441.

Scedenigge (-êgje), *m. Scandinavia, Beów.* 3370, *theod.* scatenavia (-augia).

Scedeland, -es, *n. Scandinavia, Beów.* 38.

scegð, *vide* SCAGAN.

scel (scell?), -es, *m. echinus piscis, Som.*

scelle, *vide* SCILLAN.

Scéltiséras, -a, *m. plur. tant. Sceltiberi, Oros.* 4, 12.

scemigan, *vide* scamjan.

scencan, scencë, scencel, *vide* SCINCAN.

scendan, scendnys, *vide* scand *sub* scamu.

scepjan (sceppan), sceppere, *vide* SCAPAN.

scer, *vide* SCÊRAN.

scericge (scearecge, *Martyrol. Oct.* 29), -an, *f. mima, Martyrol. Oct.* 19. *cf. theod.* scarn, *jocus.*

scern, scernvibba, *vide* scearn.

scerpan, scerpseax, *vide* scearp.

scerpen (scerven, *Beów.* 1531), *hac de voce dubitare licet. nam primo quaeritur, utrum* scerpen *scribi debeat an* scerven; *deinde, utrum participium sit an adjectivum. pro* p *loquuntur voces bor.* scorpinn, *cor-*

rugatus, contortus; skorpa, *nisus vehemens;* skirpa, *exspuere, relinquere. Si participium est,* scorpen *legi debet.* eorlum veard ealu scerpen (scerven) *viris cerevisia effundebatur, Beów.* 1531. meodu scerpen veard, *mulsum effusum est, Andr.* 1526.

scett (*Deut.* 16, 19), *vide* sceatt.

scevjan, scevung, *vide* scavjan.

sceðdæd, sceðenis, sceðð, sceððan, *vide* scadjan.

Scea (= *goth.* sca).

sceaba (= scafa), sceabb, *Som., vide* SCAFAN.

sceac, *adj. piger, R. Ben. interl.* 4. *legendum videtur* sleac.

sceacan, sceacel, sceacul, *vide* SCACAN.

sceacga, sceacged (*pro* scecg, scecgeð), *vide* SCACAN.

sceadu, sceadvjan, sceadvig, sceadvung, *vide* scadu.

sceafa, sceafeu, sceafoðe (sceafðe), *vide* SCAFAN.

sceaft, *adj.* sceaft, *subst., vide* SCAPAN.

sceaft (scäft, *Älfr. gr.* 9), -es, *m. contus, telum, jaculum, hasta, hastile:* hindveard sceaft, *postrema pars cuspidis, L. Älfr. pol.* 32. spereleás sceaft, *cuspidis expers hasta, contus, R.* 53. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 63. on sceafte, *in hastili, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 150. hlyn scilda and sceafta, *clangor scutorum hastarumque, Cædm.* 124, 13. *theod.* scaft (*plur.* scefti). *Radix* SCAFAN? SCAPAN?

Sceaftesburh (Scäftesburh), *nom. urbis, Chron. Sax.* 982.

sceaftmund (scäftmund), -e, *f.? (manubrium hastae?) mensura dimidio pedis aequalis, a nonnullis* shaftment *ab aliis* shaftmet *dicta, extendens a vertice pollicis erecti ad extremitatem palmae, quam Saxones* mund *vocabant, Bosw. etiam* scäftamund *legitur, e. gr.* nigon scäftamunda, *L. Ädelst.* 2, 2.

scäftla, -an, *m. hastile.* scäftlan, *hastilia, Som.*

SCEAL, *verb. anom., vide* SCAL.

scealc (scalc, *Bosw.*), -es, *m servus, minister, Cædm.* 230, 10. *Boeth. Rawl.* 170, 8. *goth.* skalks; *bor.* skalkr; *theod.* scalch, scalk.

scealcfæmne, -an, *f. serva, Bosw.*

scealc, -es, *m. tremor, horror:* oft þät gesæleð, þät ve on sælâde scipum under scealcum, þonne sceór cymeð, brecað ofer bâdveg brimhengestum, *Andr.* 512. *bor.* skelkr.

sceald, -es, *m.? Graff VI,* 484. *adj.* scald, *sacer, ex Gloss. K. et Pa. attulit; invenitur quoque in* scaldeiche, *ilex (arbor sanctivus?), arbor mirae magnitudinis, robur Jovis; quercus nimirum illa in Gaesmere (Geismar), quam Bonifacius (Vinfrid) cecîdit. Etiam* scaltan, *navem ducere, afferri potest, et bor.* skald, *n. poeta (sacer?). Anglosax. vox legitur Cædm.* 182, 22: dägscealdes hleó vand ofer volcnum, *i. e. solis umbraculum gyrante cursu movebatur super nubibus. Sed Thorp.* dägsceoldes hleó, *i. e. diei scuti umbraculum (= solis umbraculum) legere suadet. cf. etiam supra* scaldþŷfel, scaldhûlas, scaldhyflas.

scealfing, scealfor, *vide* SCEOLFAN.

scealga (scylga), -an, *m. rubellio, rocea piscis, Älfr. gl. Som.* 77.

scealu, *vide* SCËLAN.

sceam, -es, *m. equus albus? Cod. Exon.* 404, 8. *fortasse* sceâm, *i. e.* scâm, *scribi debet, cf. obd.* schimmel.

sceamjan, sceamu, sceamung, *vide* scamu.

sceamol (sceamul), *vide* scamol.

sceanca, *vide* SCINCAN.
sceandu, sceandlic, sceandnys, *vide* scamu.
sceap, sceapan, sceapennys, sceapere, *vide* SCAPAN.
scear, scearsvaƌu, *vide* SCËRAN.
sceard, *vide* SCËRAN.
scearfe, *vide* SCEORFAN.
scearn (scern, sciern, *Ps.* 112, 6. *V.*), -es, *n. fimus, stercus, Älfr. gr.* 13. *bor.* skarn, *n.*
scearnvibba, -an, *m. scarabaeus, R.* 22.
scearnvifel, -es, *m. scarabaeus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 59.
scearp, scearplic, scearpness, *vide* SCEORPAN.
scearu, scearsvaƌu, *vide* SCËRAN.
sceatt (scätt), -es, *m. peculium, pecunia, thesaurus, L. Äƌelb.* 76. *lucrum, munus:* micelne sceat begitaƌ, *magnum lucrum inde acquirunt, Col. Mon. Th.* 107. underfêng fela sceatta for hire, *Gen.* 12, 16. behêton hira sceattas, *contulerunt eorum munera, Jud.* 16, 5. ealle his sceattas, *Chron. Sax.* 1064. 1067. *nummus quidam Anglosaxonum, Äthelberti temporibus vigesima pars solidi, postea, Äthelstâni temporibus* 12½ sceattas *solidum compensabant. cf. L. Äƌelb. W. p.* 6. *L. Lund. W. p.* 72, 10. *goth.* skats. *bor.* skattr, *tributum. theod.* scaz, *thesaurus;* scaza, *substantia. slaw.* skot, *jumentum. cf. Grimm. gr. III,* 325.
ofersceatt, -es, *m. usura, Math.* 25, 27.
orsceattinga, *adv. gratis, Bëd.* 3, 27.
sceatcodd, -es, *m. pera, R.* 3.
sceatver, -es, *m. miles stipendiarius? Cædm.* 124, 17. *sed Thorpius "shooters" interpetatus est. Tum aut* sceótver *aut* sceátver *scribi debet.*
sceav, sceavend, sceavigend, sceavere, sceavjan, sceavung, *vide* SCUVAN.
sceaƌa, sceaƌen, sceaƌjan, *vide* SCAƉJAN.

Scë *(= goth.* sci*).*

***SCËLAN** (scäl, scælun, scolen), *separare, glubere. cf.* SCAL, SCEAL.
scile, -es, *n. discrimen, differentia, Som. Bor.* skil, *n. discrimen; apertura telae; jus aequitas.*
scilhrunge, -an, *f. libramen, libratio, Som. cf. obd.* runge, *f. fustis.*
sciljan (-ede, -ed), *distinguere, dividere, Bosw. bor.* skilja.
scilung, -e, *f. differentia, Bosw.*
tôscilung, -e, *f. differentia, Bosw.*
sceolh (sceol, scyl, scël), *adj. strabo. theod.* scëlah, *strabo, obliquus.*
sceoleáge, -an, *n. strabo, Älfr. gr.* 9, 3.
sceolêgë, *adj. strabo, strabus, Älfr. gr.* 9, 3.
sceolèged, *part. strabo, Älfr. gr.* 9, 3. scyleêged, *Bosw.* sculeáged, *idem.*
bescyljan (-ede, -ed), *intueri, Boeth.* 38, 5. *melius* bescеolјan *scriberetur.*
scell (*i. e.* scali), -e, *f. concha, Past.* 47, 3. *testa, terrae concavitas, Martyrol.* 19 *Mart. Boeth. Rawl. p.* 178. *echinus piscis, Som. etiam* sciell *scribitur, sed male.*
scelfisc, -es, *m. echinus, piscis, testaceus, Boeth.* 41, 5. *bor.* skelfiskr.

unscelleht, *adj. sine concha, Som.*

sccalu (scalu, *Bosw*), -e, *f. scala, putamen, Som.*

âscealjan (-ôde, -ôd), *decorticare, Cot.* 79.

sceljan (-ede, -ed), *decorticare.*

âsceljan, *decorticare, Bosw.*

scâlu (sceâlu), -e, *f. lanx, Älfr. gr.* 9, 73. *R.* 59. *trutina, Cod. Exon. lb. Bosw. theod.* scâla; *bor.* skâl, *f.*

scëld, scëldburh, *vide* scild.

scëlège, scëlêged, *vide* sceolh *sub* SCËLAN.

scëllan, *vide* SCILLAN.

scëlling, *vide* scilling.

scëp, *vide* sceop.

SCËRAN (scär, scear; scæron, sceâron; scoren), *tondere, secare:* hâleð hygerôfe scildburh scæron, *bellatores animati scutorum arcem secuerunt, Judith.* 305. scieran (= scëran), *Past.* 18, 7. sciran (= scëran), *Gen.* 38, 13. scoren, *fractus, Past.* 33, 1. þonne sveord svâtè fâh svin ofer helme ecgum þyhtig andveard scireð, *quando ensis — aprum supra galeam eminentem secat, Beów.* 2575. *theod.* scëran (scar, scârumès, scoranêr); *bor.* skëra (scar, scârum, scorinn), *secare, tondere, lacerare.*

bescëran (bescär, *cet.*), *tondere:* hi ealle heora heâfod besceâron, *Oros.* 4, 11. bescoren preóst, *attonsus clericus, Bëd.* 5, 13. man ne môt hine besciran (= bescëran), *Jud.* 13, 5. gif he hine on bismor tô homelan bescyre, *L. Älfr. pol.* 31. gif he hine tô preóste bescyre, *ibid.*

gescëran (gescär, *cet.*), *caedere, abradere:* helm oft gescär, fæges fyrdhrägel, *Beów.* 3052. ac he him on heâfde helm ær gescär, *Beów.* 5942.

ofâscëran (ofâscär, *cet.*), *tondere:* gif he þone beard ofâscyre, mid xx scillingum gebête, *L. Älfr. pol.* 31.

scir (*pro* sciri), -e, *f. divisio, portio; portio regni, provincia, pagus:* nân scir ne volde gelæstan, *Chron. Sax.* 1010. of ælcere scire, *Chron. Sax.* 1013. *dispensatio, cura, negotium:* âgif þîne scire, *redde tuam dispensationem, Luc.* 16, 2. þære cyrican scire onfêng, *ecclesiae curam suscepit, Bëd.* 2, 20. for intingan þâra cyneliera scira, *pro causa regalium negotiorum, Bëd.* 3, 23. *theod.* scira (*i. e.* scirja), *cura, negotium.*

scire (*i. e.* scirje), -an, *f. divisio, provincia:* nê innan sciran nê ût of scire, *L. Cnût. pol.* 18.

scirebiscop (scirbiscop), -es, *m. episcopus provinciae, Norð. preóst. lag.* 12.

sciregemôt (scirgemôt), -es, *n. provincialium conventus, L. Eádg. pol.* 5. *L. Cnût.* 17.

sciregerêfa (scirgerêfa), -an, *m. provinciae gubernator, R.* 6. *Off. Reg.* 13.

sciremann (scirmann), -es, *m. provinciae praepositus, L. In.* 8. *Luc.* 12, 42. *C. R.*

scirmælum, *adv. divise, turmatim, confuse, Boeth.* 20.

scirseax (scierseax, *Bosw.*), -es, *n. novacula, forceps, Cot.* 139.

scerjan, scirjan, scyrjan (-ede, -ed), *ordinare, deputare:* gif þe alvalda ûre dryhten scirjan ville, þät þu randvigum rûmor môte frätva dælan, *si tibi omnipotens ordinare (concedere) velit,*

ut bellatoribus largius possis cimelia distribuere, Cædm. 171, 12. scolde him beón deáð scyred, *mors ei deputata erat, Cædm.* 31, 15. se me beág forgeaf, on þam siex hund vãs smætes goldes gescyred sceatta scillingrîme, *qui me annulum tradidit, in quo erant sex centum nummorum, ordinati ex solidorum computatione, Cod. Exon.* 324, 9. hraðe sîððan vãs ãfter mundgrîpe mêcê geþinged, þät hit sceâdenmæl scyran (*l.* scyrjan) möste, *Beów.* 3875 *pellere, trudere:* sceôp þâ and scyrede scyppend ûre oferhygdig cyn engla of heofnum, *Cædm.* 5, 1.

âscerjan, âscirjan (-ede, -ed), *separare:* he âscirede Adâmes bearn, *Deut.* 32, 8. âscyred beón, *sejungi, Somn.* 218.

âscyrigendlic, *adj. disjunctivus, Älfr. gr.* 44.

unâscyrjendlic, *adj. inseparabilis, Bosw.*

âscyrigendlice, *adv. disjunctive, Älfr. gr.* 44.

bescerjan, bescirjan, bescyrjan (-ede, -ed), *privare:* ic bescired beó fram tûnscire, *Luc.* 16, 4. yrre on môde ãðele (éðelê?) bescyrede his viderbrecan, vuldorgestealdum, *Cædm.* 4, 34. he hãfð ûs þeáh þãs leóhtes bescyrede, *Cædm.* 25, 12. vîtum vêrige vuldres bescyrede dreámum bedælde heôfon deóp gehygd, *Cædm.* 285, 26.

bescerung (-scyrung), -e, *f. exauctoratio, Som.*

besceredness (-scyredness), -e, *f. abdicatio, Cot.* 14.

gescerjan (-ede, -ed), *ordinare, destinare:* sceolde his dryhtne þancjan þãs leánes þe he him on þam leóhte gescerede, *Cædm.* 17, 11.

tôscerjan (-ede, -ed), *separare, Prov.* 17.

scär (scear, scer), -e, *f.* (-es, *m.?*) *vomer, Älfr. gr.* 9, 28. *Som.* 55. *Scint.* 32. *theod.* scaro.

scearu (scaru), -e, *f.* 1) *divisio, portio, turma, R.* 74. *Cot.* 20. *cf.* folcscearu, gûðscearu. 2) *tonsura, Bêd.* 5, 21. fêng tô scãre, *tondebatur, Chron. Sax.* 757. gif preóst sceare misgŷme beardes oððe feaxes, *si presbyter tonsuram negligat barbae vel comae, Norð. preóst. lag.* 34. sceâpa scearu, *ovium tonsura, Gen.* 31, 19. 3) *penis, ilia, alvus, Som. theod.* scara.

Scearstân (Sceorstân), -es, *m. locus in agro vigorniensi terminalis, qui quatuor comitatus distinguit, Chron.* 1016.

scearsvaðu, -e, *f. tonsurae vestigium, Norð. preóst. lag.* 40. *lectiones varias* scearvað *et* scearvad *laudare non possum.*

sceard, *adj. fractus, laceratus, Beów.* 5653. scearde scûrbeorge (-beorga), *Cod. Exon.* 476, 9. *privatus:* he vãs his mæga sceard, *Chron. Sax.* 938.

sceard, -es, *n. fragmen:* eall þâ sceard, *omnia fragmina, Boeth.* 18, 1.

scearp, *adj. acutus, acer:* scearp nägelseax, *acuta novacula, Ps.* 51, 2. scearpe gâras, *acutae lanceae, Cædm.* 124, 18. *sagax, ingeniosus, argutus:* scearpe væron, godes vord tô bodjanne, *Bêd.* 5, 9. mid scearpre gleavnisse, *Bêd.* 3, 9. scearp andgit, *acre ingenium, Älfr. gr.* 9, 18. *theod.* scarf. *cf. graec.* κάρφειν.

scearpgebilôd, *part. acuto rostro praeditus, Hexaëm.* 8.

scearplic, *adj. acer, Past.* 20, 3.

scearplice, *adv. acute, efficaciter, Herb.* 50, 3.

scearpness, -e, *f. acies, sagacitas, acumen, Boeth.* 34, 8.

scearpnumol, *acer tactu, Herb.* 35, 3.
scearpsêne (-siéne), *adj. acuto visu praeditus, Boeth.* 32, 2.
scearpþancfullice, *adv. efficaciter, acri ingenio, Scint.* 77.
scearpþanclice, *adv. acri ingenio, efficaciter, Scint.* 32.
scerpan, scyrpan (-te, -ed), *acuere, Prov.* 27. hi scyrpton tungan heora, *Ps.* 139, 3.
âscerpan, *exacuere, Boeth.* 20. hi âscyrpton sva svâ sveord tungan heora, *Ps.* 63, 3.
gescerpan, *acuere, Deut.* 32, 41. *Boeth.* 28.
scærĕ (scær), *adj. limpidus, purus, sonorus. bor.* skær.
âscærĕ, *adj. incultus, L. Eâdg. can.*
bescærĕ, *adj. limpidus, purus:* väs vunjende vær, vilbec bescær. *erat durans laetitia, voti-fluvius serenus* (221, 26).
scoren, *part. tonsus, Past.* 33, 1.
unscoren, *non tonsus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 70.
scor, -e, *f. incisura; numerus vicenarius, C. R. Ben. ad* calc.
scora, -an, *m. trichilum, Cot.* 174. *Som.*
score, -an, *f. litus, ripa, Som.*
scorjan (-ôde, -ôd), *perire, Bĕd. Wh. p.* 66. *Som.*

Scëo, Scio (= *goth.* ski, ska, sku).

sceòcca, *vide* scucca.
sceòfl, *vide* scofl.
sceol (sceolh), sceoleáge (-ége), sceolèged, *vide* SCËLAN.
*SCEOLFAN (scealf, sculfon, scolfen), *tremere. bor.* skialfa. *cf.* SCËLAN.
Scilfe, -es, *m. nom. propr. qui aliis est terrori? theod.* Scilpi (*pro* Scilbi).
Scilfing, -es, *m. Scilfii filius, Suionum rex, quippe qui Sueciae reges ex Scilfii sanguine procreati dicebantur, Beów.* 5931. *theod.* Scilpung (*pro* Scilbung).
Scilfingas, -a, *m. plur. tant.* 1) *Scilfii suboles.* 2) *Suiones, quippe qui de regia ipsorum gente nomen acceperunt, Beów.* 5850.
scelfan, scylfan (-de, -ed), *vacillare, Lye.*
viðscelfan, *praecipitare, Som.*
scelfe (scylfe), -an, *f. abacus, scamnum, tabulatum, tectum, Cædm.* 79, 4.
scealfor, -es, *m. mergus avis, R.* 36. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 62.
scealfra, -an, *m. mergus avis, ibid.*
scealfung, -e, *f. praecipitatio? demersio?*
scealfingstôl, -es, *m. sella urinatoria; cathedra, in qua rixosae mulieres sedentes aquis demergebantur, Som.*
sceòmjan, sceòmu, *vide* scamjan, scamu.
sceònca, *vide* SCINCAN.
sceònd, sceòndlic, *vide* scandu *sub* scamu.
sċeop (sceþ), -es, *m. cumera, Cart. calc. C. R. Ben.* sciop, *Math.* 13, 48. *angl.* ship. *cf. lat.* scopellus, scapilus, scaphula. *ad* SCAPAN *referri potest,* si *scil.* ĕo *hac in voce aequiparari possit illi* ĕo *in* sceòppend, sceònd *cet., sed cum* scip, *navis, etiam comparari potest.*
sceòppend (= sceppend), *vide* SCAPAN.
SCEORFAN (scearf, scurfon, scorfen), *radere, Oros.* 1, 7. *minutatim scindere, Herb.* 1, 2. *cf.* scëran, *sed etiam* ceorfan.

forsceorfan (forscearf, *cet.*), *corradere:* hi forscrufon (*l.* forscurfon), *Oros.* 5, 4.

ofsceorfan (ofscearf, *cet.*), *abradere*, *Marc.* 14, 47. *C.*

sceorfa (*pro* scorfa?), -an, *m. scabies, furfur*, *Béd.* 2, 5.

gesceorf, -es, *n. rosio*, *Som.*

scirfemûs, *f. sorex*, *Cot.* 176.

sceorfung, -e, *f. rosio*, *Som.*

scearfe (sceorfe?), -an, *f. fragmen*, *Cot.* 190.

scurf, -es, *m. scabies*, *Herb.* 21, 2.

scurfed, *adj. scabiosus*, *Cot.* 207.

sceorjan, *vide* SCËRAN.

sceorp, -es, *n. vestitus, habitus cujusvis generis*, *Oros.* 3, 10. 4, 4. *cf.* scearp; *bor.* scorpinn, *rugatus*. *Radix* SCËRAN *videtur*. *cf.* scrûdan *et* scrûd, *sed etiam* scerpen.

gescirpla, -an, *m. vestitus*, *Beów. gl.*

gescirped, *part. vestitus, ornatus*, *Bêd.* 2, 13. *Boeth. Rawl.* 170.

sceòrt, sceòrtjan, sceòrtlic, sceòrtnes, *vide* scort.

sceòt, *vide* SCEÓTAN.

Sceòttas, *vide* Scottas.

Sci (= *goth.* ski).

sciccels (scyccyls), -es, *m. chlamys*, *Math.* 27, 28, 31. *bor.* skickja, *f. pallium.*

sciccing, -es, *m. cappa*, *Cot.* 31, 164.

scife, *vide* SCÌFAN.

scift, sciftan, *vide* scip, *m.*

scild (scëld, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 150; scyld, *R.* 53), -es, *m.* 1) *scutum, clypeus:* scildas lixton, *scuta micarunt*, *Cædm.* 185, 20. lytel scild, *pelta, ancile*, *Älfr. gl. Som.* 63. þâ lässan scildas, *peltae, parmae*, *R.* 53. 2) *tutela, refugium*, *Ps.* 70, 4. *T. goth.* skildus; *bor.* skiöldr; *theod.* scilt. *cf.* SCËLAN.

gescild, -es, *m.? refugium*, *Ps.* 71, 1.

scildburh (scëldburh, *Cædm.* 283, 23.), -ge, *f. scutorum testudo*, *Judith.* 26, 2.

scildfrëc, *adj. clypeo fortis*, *Beów.* 2060.

scildhreóða, -an, *m. clypei tectum, clypeus*, *Cædm.* 184, 26. *Cod. Exon.* 42, 19.

scildtruma, -an, *m. testudo*, *Älfr. gr.* 47. *Grimm. gr.* 3, 444.

scildveall, -es, *m. clypeorum vallum*, *Beów.* 6230.

scildvîga, -an, *m. bellator scuto instructus*, *Beów.* 573.

scildvyrhta, -an, *m. scutorum fabricator*, *L. Ädelst.* 11.

Scild (*pro* Scildi?), -es, *m. nom. propr. Beów.* 7, 37.

Scilding, -es, *m. nom. propr. patron. Scildi filius*, *Beów.* 3581.

Scildingas, -a, *m. plur.* 1) *reges Danorum, quippe qui ab* Scildo *geniti dicebantur*, *Beów.* 2835. 2) *Dani, qui regiae gentis nomine appellabatur*, *Beów.* 740. 1819. *cf.* Scilfingas, Kerlinge (= *Francones*), Amalunge (= *Gothi*) *cet.*

scildan (-lde; -ed), *protegere, defendere*, *Cædm.* 131, 3. *Ps.* 16, 10. hine scildon, *Béd.* 3, 19.

gescildan, *protegere*, *Ps.* 16, 10.

scildend, -es, *m. protector*, *Ps.* 58, 12.

gescildend, -es, *m. protector, Ps.* 8, 3.

scildness (*pro* scildedness), e, *f. protectio, defensio, Béd.* 1, 2.

gescildness, -e, *f. protectio, defensio, Béd.* 2, 5. *Gen.* 14, 20.

scildere, -es, *m. defensor, Th. Ps.* 17, 3.

scilfe, *vide* SCEOLFAN.

scilhrunge, sciljan, *vide* SCËLAN.

SCILLAN (scall, sceall; scullon; scollen), *sonare. theod.* scëllan (scal, scullumês).

Scilling, -es, *m. nom. propr.* (*Vids.* 103).

scallan, -ena, *m. plur. tant. testiculi, Med Quadr.* 10, 4, 10.

scelle (scylle), *adj. sonans, sonorus:* scyll vãs hearpe (221, 27), *concisus, Cot.* 35. (*cf.* zerschellen).

scilling, -es, *m. solidus* (= 12½ *penning*). tvelf hund scillinga, *L. Lund. W. p.* 72, 8. *L. Ädelb.* 15. tvelf scillingas be tvelf penningum, *duodecim numismata unum quidque ex duodecim penningis, Exod.* 21, 10. *siclus, Gen.* 20, 16. 23, 16. *drachma, Math.* 26, 15. 27, 3.

*SCINCAN (scanc, scuncon, scuncen), *rigere?*

gescinco (gesanco, *exugia, Cot.* 167), *n. plur.* 1) *exugia.* 2) *axungia, Som.*

scanc (sconc, *L. Ädelst.* 3. sceanc, *Älfr. gl. Som.* 71. sceonc, *Past.* 17, 9.), -es, *n. crus,* sconco, *crura, Joh.* 19, 31. *R.*

scanca (sceanca, *Joh.* 19, 32.), *crus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 71. *L. Älfr. pol.* 40.

scancbeágas, -a, *m. plur. crurum cinctoria, periscelides, Cot.* 217.

scancbendas, -a, *m. plur. crurum ligamina, periscelides, Älfr. gl. Som.* 69.

scancbeorg, -es, *m.? crurum tutela, Cot.* 177.

scancgegirelan, -ena, *m. plur. periscelides, Cot.* 154.

scanclyra, -an, *m. cruris pulpa, Älfr. gl. R.* 73. *bor.* hlyri.

scencel (scencen), -e, *f.? rutrum, Cot.* 21. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 55.

scenc, -e, *f.?* (-es, *m.?*) *poculum, potus, Ps.* 79, 6. *C. Math.* 10, 42. *C. calix, poculum, Dial.* 2, 12. *R. conc.* 6. *bor.* skenkr; *obd.* schank, *m.* schenke, *f.*

scencan (-te, -ed), *potum sive poculum administrare:* ûs eallum þênâde and scencte, *Bêd.* 5, 4. *propinare:* him betvih beado vih scencton, *inter se certamina sacra* (*disputationes sacras*) *propinabant, Bêd.* 4, 29. *theod.* scankjan, scenkan.

scinc, -an, *f. cruris pars anterior, Som. theod.* schina, *lamina ferrea.*

scinbân, -es, *n. cruris pars anterior, R.* 73. *theod.* scinbein.

scinhosa, -ena, *f. plur. ocreae, Som.*

scinefrjan, *vide* SCÎNAN.

scinna (= scinja), scincrâft, scingedvola, scinlâc, scinlæca, scinliggend, scinu, *vide* SCÎNAN.

scip, -es, *n. navis, ratis:* scip ofertogen mid ŷđum, *navis operta fluctibus, Math.* 8, 24. scipes hlâford, *navis gubernator, Älfr. gl. Som.* 77. on þät scip, *Joh.* 6, 21. tugon hira scipu tô lande, *Luc.* 5, 7. *goth.* skip. *theod.* scif. *graec.* σκάφη. *si quis voces bor.* skipa, *ordinare, constituere;* scipa, *constitutio, ordo;* skipta, *distribuere, dividere, mutare;* skeipla, *in lubrico lapsare; theod.* untarscipban, *intersepire, comparare audeat, verbum* SCÎPAN (scâp, scipon, scipen), *formare, construere, in medio ponere potest, ita ut* scip *quicquid constructum significet. Radix* SCIP *juxta* SCAP *locum habere potuit. cf.* scift, sciftan.

scipcrâft, -es, *m. ars navigandi, Bosw.*
scipfarend, -es, *m. navigans, navigator, Béd.* 3, 15. *tit.*
scipfât, -es, *n. cymba, R.* 26.
scipflota, -an, *m. nauta, Chron. Sax.* 938.
scipforðung, -e, *f. navis provisio, L. Cnût. pol.* 10.
scipfyrd, -e, *f. expeditio navalis, Chron. Sax.* 999. 1009.
scipfyrding, -e, *f. expeditio navalis, Chron. Sax.* 999 *var.*
scipgebroc, -es, *n. navis fractio, Oros.* 1, 11.
scipgefêr, -e, *f. iter navale, Bêd.* 2, 20.
scipgetavu, -e, *f. navis apparatus, aplustra, R.* 103. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 77.
sciphamor, -es, *m. navis portisculus, ille qui remiges dirigit et hortatur, R.* 83. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 78.
sciphere, -es, *m. exercitus navalis, Chron. Sax.* 973. 1001.
sciphlædder, -e, *f. navis scala, Älfr. gl. Som.* 78.
sciphläst, -e, *f. navis onus, navis piratica, Oros.* 4, 6. *Chron. Sax.* 882. 875.
sciphlâford, -es, *m. navis gubernator, Älfr. gl. Som.* 77.
sciplâd, -e, *f. iter navale, Béd.* 3, 15.
sciplædend (-lèdend), -es, *m. naviger, Cot.* 202.
sciplic, *adj. navalis, Cot.* 202.
sciplidend, -es, *m. nauta, Bosw.*
sciplið, -es, *n. exercitus navalis, Bosw.*
sciplíðend, -es, *m. navigans, navigator, Béd.* 5, 9.
scipmærels, -es, *m. funis, Älfr. gl. Som.* 78.
scipmann, -es, *m. nauta, L. eccl.* 35.
scipråp, -es, *m. funis, Oros.* 1, 1.
sciprôðor, -es, *n. remis, Bosw.*
sciprôvend, -es, *m. remigator, Bosw.*
scipsetel, -es, *n. remigatoris sedes, Älfr. gl. Som.* 77.
scipsteorra, -an, *m. puppis, Bosw.*
scipstióra, -an, *m. gubernator navis, Past.* 9, 2. *Boeth.* 41, 3.
sciptearu, -ves, *m.? pix, Martyrol. Jun.* 15.
sciptoll, -es, *m. naulum, R.* 104.
scipveorud, -es, *n. exercitus navalis, Cot.* 138.
scipvise, -an, *f. navis forma, Exod.* 2, 3.
scipvyrhta, -an, *m. navis fabricator, R.* 9.
forescip, -es, *n. prora, Bosw.*
scipincle, -es, *n. scapha, carabus, R.* 44, 88. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 73, 77.
scipjan (-ôde, -ôd), *navem conscendere, navigare, Chron. Sax.* 1091.
gescipjan, *navem conscendere, in navem imponere, Chron. Sax.* 893.
scipere, -es, *m. nauta. nauta, Chron. Sax.* 1046.

scip (*male:* scyp), -es, *m. commissura, assumentum:* se niva scip, *novus panniculus, Luc.* 5, 36. *Marc.* 2, 21. âfyrð þone nivan scip, *tollit novum assumentum, Marc.* 2, 21. *Radix* SCÎPAN (scâp, *cet.*), *cf. bor.* skeipla, *lapsare.*

scift, -e, *f. divisio, Som. bor.* skipt. *theod.* schicht.
sciftan (-fte, -fted), *dividere, L. Cnût. pol.* 75. *ordinare, dictare, R. Conc. proem. et epilog. theod.* schichten. *bat.* schiften. *bor.* skipta.

scipe (= scepë), *vide* SCAPAN.
scippan, scippend (= sceppan, sceppend), *vide* SCAPAN.
scire, sciru, *vide* SCËRAN.

scirfemûs, *vide* SCEORFAN.

Sciring, -es, *m. nom. propr. bor.* Scirinǥes heal, *Sciringi angulus, litoris Norvegici pars, Oros.* 1, 1.

scitta, *vide* SCÍTAN.

scittan, scittol (*mel.* scyttan, scyttol), *vide* SCEÓTAN.

scittisc (*mel.* scyttisc), *vide* Scottas.

sciđđja, *vide* Scyđja.

Sco (= *goth.* scu, sca).

scobl (= scofl), *vide* SCÙFAN.

scocca, *vide* scucca *sub* SCUVAN.

scofen, scofl, *vide* SCÛFAN.

scolimbos (*vox. graec.*), *scolymos, Som.*

scomu, scomleás, *vide* scamu.

sconc, sconca, *vide* SCINCAN.

scond, scondhlêvung, scondlic, *vide* scand *sub* scamu.

scop, -es, *m.? stirps, Hymn. Lye.*

scor, score, scorjan, *vide* SCËRAN.

scort (sceòrt, *Boeth.* 39, 3. 40, 5.), *adj. curtus, brevis:* hû ne bið þonne þât lange yfel virse þonne þât scorte? *Boeth.* 38, 2. *compr.* scyrtra (*Boeth.* 39, 3). *superl.* scyrtest: ic þe môste getæcan svâ sceortne veg, svâ ic scyrtestne findan mihte, *Boeth.* 40, 5. *bor.* kortr; *theod.* kurt, kurz, scurt, scurz; *graec.* κυρτός; *wallach.* skurtu; *alban.* iskurtar. *cf.* SCËRAN.

scortlic (sceòrtlic), *adj. momentaneus, Cor.* 4, 8.

scortlice, *adv. breviter, paululum, Oros.* 1, 1, 14. *Ps.* 36, 10. *L.*

scortnyss (sceòrtness), -e, *f. brevitas, Ps.* 2, 1.

scortscip, -es, *n. navicula, R.* 83, 103.

scortjan, sceòrtjan (-ôde, -ôd), *descrescere, Aequ. vern.* 12.

gesceòrtjan, *deficere, Joh.* 11, 3. *C.*

unscortjende, *part. non deficiens, Luc.* 12, 33. *C. R.*

scyrtan (-rte, -ted), *abbreviare, Bosw.*

gescyrtan, *abbreviare:* he gescyrte þâ dagas, *Marc.* 13, 20. *contrahere, Joh.* 11, 3. *C.*

scot, scotfreoh, scotjan, scotung, *vide* SCEÓTAN.

Scottas (Sceòttas), -a, *m. plur. tant. Scoti, Hiberni, Bêd.* 1, 1, 34. 3, 13, 19. *Chron. Sax.* 603.

Scotland, -es, *n. Scotia, Chron. Sax.* 934. 1031. *Hibernia, Bêd.* 1, 1.

Scyttisc, *adj. Scoticus, Bêd.* 3, 3, 21.

Scu (= *goth.* scu).

scucca, *vide* SCUVAN.

SCUDAN (scâd, scòdon, scuden), *perfundi? tremere?* þâ hi on uncŷđđu scomum scudende (*l.* scudene?) scofene vurdon, *tum ii (Adam et Eva) in exilium pudore trementes (perfusi) pulsi sunt, Cot. Exon.* 153, 19. *cf.* SCEDDAN; *batav.* schudden; *obd.* schütten, schütteln, schüttern. *si part.* forsceden (*Thorp. Anal. ed.* 2. *p.* 154) *non pro* forscâden *positum sit, parimodo ut* trudan *in* tredan, scudan *in* scëdan *transiisse videtur.*

sculan, *vide* SCAL.

sculdor, -e, *f.* (-es, *n.?*), *humerus, scapula:* on his sculdre bär, *Bêd.* 3, 19. on hira sculdra, *Gen.* 9, 23. gif man ôđrum þâ sculdru forslea, *si*

Séance du 4 juin 1879.

M. le président annonce la mort de M. Ch. Lacordaire, membre honoraire de la Société, décédé à Liége le 29 mai dernier.

M. le président annonce également la mort de M. Ch. Wesmael, membre fondateur de la Société, décédé à Bruxelles le 2 juin courant.

M. le président annonce que M. Ch. Wesmael a légué à la Société royale de botanique de Belgique, dont il était également membre fondateur, sa bibliothèque entomologique, ainsi que sa collection de Coléoptères, à la condition que la Société royale de botanique de Belgique les offrirait à la Société entomologique de Belgique.

M. le président annonce que M

ofersceavigend, -es, *m. episcopus, Älfr. ep.* 1, 36.
sceavendspræc, -e, *f. loquela scenica, Cot.* 169.
sceavendvise, -an, *f. cantus scenicus* (292, *VI*, 9).
sceavjendlic, *adj. visibilis.*
ymbsceavjendlice, *adv. circumspecte, Bêd. Sm.* 637, 5.
sceavere, -es, *m. speculator, explorator, Beów.* 503. *Gen.* 42, 9. *scurra, Cot.* 182.
besceavigere, -es, *m. inspector, spectator, Som.*
foresceavere, -es, *m. propheta, Lye.*
sceavôd, *part. intuitus, visus.*
besceavôdness, -e, *f. visio, Ps.* 9, 11.
foresceavôdlice, *adv. provide, Lye.*
unbesceavôd, *part. inconsideratus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 77.
unbesceavôdlice, *adv. inconsiderate, R. conc. praef.*
sceavung, -e, *f. specula, Som. spectaculum, consideratio, praetextus, Luc.* 23, 48. *R. contemplatio, Béd.* 4, 28. *Boeth.* 34, 8. *Psalm.* 72, 4.
foresceavung, -e, *f. providentia, Boeth.* 39, 4.
onbesceavung, -e, *f. inspectio, Bosw.*
scôh (scô, sceô), -es (-s), *m.* 1) *tegmentum, tegmentum pedis, caliga, Cot.* 155. 176. 2) *ficus morbus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 61. triven sceô, *cothurnus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 61. vîfes scôs, *braxeae, ibid.* unhêge sceôs, *talares, ibid.* sceôna þvanga, *corrigia, calceorum ligamentum, Marc.* 1, 7. *goth.* skôhs; *bor.* skôr; *theod.* scuoh.
gescŷ (*i. e.* gescêhe), -es, *n. caligae, Math.* 13, 11. *Deut.* 25, 9.
Sceôburh, -ge, *f. nom. urbis, Chron. Sax.* 894.
scôhnägel, -es, *m. caligae clavus, Bosw.*
scôþvang (sceôþvang), -es, *m. calceorum ligamentum, Luc.* 3, 16. *Joh.* 1, 27.
scôjan, sceôjan (-de, -d), *calceare:* ic sceôge me, *ego calceo, Älfr. gr.* 26.
scôd (sceôd), *part. calceatus, Bosw.*
gescôd, *part. calceatus, Somn.* 49, 50.
unscôd, *part. discalceatus, Deut.* 25, 11.
scôere, -es, *m. calceorum fabricator, sutor, Som.*
scôma (*ex* scôvama?), -an, *m. umbra, umbraculum?*
scômhylti (scoomhylti), *frutices, Cot.* 93.

Scy (= *goth.* sku, ska).

scyccels, *mel.* sciccels, *q. v.*
scyf, -es, *n.? dolium, Som. cf.* SCÛFAN.
scyfel, *vide* SCÛFAN.
scyl (= scell), *vide* SCËLAN.
scylcen, *adj. impurus, immodestus, Som. cf.* solcen *sub* SEOLCAN.
scyld, scyldan, scyldend, Scylding, scyldnes, *melius* scild, *cet. q. v.*
scyld, scyldig, scyldigjan, scyldigung, scyldung, *vide* SCAL.
scyle, *mel.* scile, *vide* SCËLAN.
scylfan, scylfe, Scylfing, *vide* SCEOLFAN.
scylga, *vide* scealga.
scyndan (scynde, scynded), *concurrere, properare:* þâ ongunnon monige [illegible]an and scyndan tô gebŷranne godes vord, *Béd.* 1, 27. he geseah his

his âgen lif tô þam ende êfstan and scyndan, *Gûdl. vit.* 2. tô þam dvoligendum læcedòmum deófolgilde êfeston and scyndon, *Bêd.* 4, 27. *suggerere:* scynde, *suggessit, Bosw. theod.* scuntan, *sollicitare, suggerere, pellere, cogere. radix* SCINDAN (scand, scundon, scunden), *excoriare?*

âscyndan, *tollere:* þu âscyndest fram me freónd, *Ps.* 87, 19.

scynnes (scŷness), *vide* scŷan *sub* SCUVAN.

scype (= scepë), *vide* SCAPAN.

scypen, -e, *f. stabulum:* nê scypene his neátum ne timbreð, *Béd.* 1, 1. tô neáta scypene, *Bêd.* 4, 24. *theod.* schoppen, *m. ndd.* schupp, *f. slaw.* szopa. *cf.* sceòppa *et* scop.

scyppan (= sceppan), *vide* SCAPAN.

scyrpan (= scerpan), *vide* scearp *sub* SCËRAN.

scyrtan, *vide* scort.

scyte, scytefinger, scyteheald, scytel, scyteræsë, *vide* SCEÓTAN.

scytta, scyttan, scyttel, scyttels, *vide* SCEÓTAN.

Scyttisc, *vide* Scottas.

Scytðia (Scyððja, Sciððia, Sciððicg, Sciððige, *Boeth. Rawl.* 150. *Boeth.* 1. *Oros.* 2, 4.), *Scythia, Chron. Sax. Gib. pag.* 1, 13.

Scyððēas, -a, *plur. masc. Scythi, Boeth.* 18, 2.

Scæ (= *goth.* skê, skái).

scæcere, -es, *m. latro, Joh.* 10, 1. *C. theod.* scâhhari.

scægan (-de, -ed), *prominere?* scêgan, *i. e.* scægan, *fortasse scribendum est. cf.* SCAGAN.

tôscægan (-de, -ed), *distare, Bêd. Sm.* 526, 35.

scænan, *vide* SCÎNAN.

scæp (scêp, *Luc.* 15, 6. sceâp, *Gen.* 29, 2. *male* sceòp, *Lev.* 1, 10.), -es, *n. ovis:* scæp þe hirde nabbað, *oves quae pastorem non habent, Math.* 9, 36. svâ sceâp gemang vulfas, *sicut oves inter lupos, Math.* 10, 16. *theod.* scâf.

scæpblæt, -es, *m.? n.? ovium balatus, Bosw.*

Scæpêg (Sceâpig), -e, *f. ovium insula, nomen insulae in agro Cantiano, Chron. Sax.* 832. 854.

scæpheord (sceâpheord, scêphyrd), -e, *f. ovium grex, Gen.* 4, 2. 38, 12. *Exod.* 12, 32.

scæpheorden (sceâpheorden, sceôpheorden), -ne, *f. ovile, magalia, mapalia, Älfr. gl. Som.* 78. *R.* 108.

scæphirde, -es, *m. ovium pastor, Älfr. gl. Som.* 78.

sceâphirêd, -es, *n. ovium grex, Ps.* 106, 41.

scêpscearu, -e, *f. ovium tonsura, Gen.* 38, 12.

scêpen, *adj. ovilis.*

scêpensteall, -es, *m. ovile, R.* 1.

scær, *vide* SCËRAN.

scæð (sceâð, scâð), -e, *f. vagina:* dô þin sveord on his scæðe, *Math.* 26, 52. brugdon of scæðum hringmæled sveord, *distrinxerunt e vaginis annulatam habentes crucem gladios, Cædm.* 120, 9. sveord of scæðe âtugon, *Ps.* 36, 14. *theod.* sceida; *bor.* skeiðir, *f. plur. Radix* SCÎPAN? *cf.* scâdan.

scæðe (sceâðe, sceôðe, scæððe), *inc. gen. clavus, Joh.* 20, 25. *C. R. cf bor.* skeið, *f. pecten telae, cochleare.*

Scâ (= *goth.* skái).

SCÂDAN, SCEÂDAN (sceód, sceódon; scâden, sceâden), *separare, dividere:* svâ mid niðas tvâ Nilus sceaded and eft Vendelsæ vide rice, *ita ut duobus filiis Nilus et deinde mare mediterraneum separaret amplum regnum*, *Cædm.* 133, 10. þâ sindon tô sceâdenne mid Trentan streáme, *Bed.* 3, 24. þonne ic forð sciód, *ex quo hinc abii*, *Cædm.* 67, 20. heo (*l.* hie) on riht sceódon gold and godveb, *illi juste diviserunt aurum et purpuras*, *Cædm.* 215, 21. *in utroque tamen loco* scio, sceo (*pro* sciód, sceódon) *legitur.* Scâdan *a lexicographis cum* Sceddan *confunditur, cujus praet.* scôd *etiam* sceod (*i. e.* sceôd) *passim scribitur. goth.* skáidan (skaiskáid, skaiskáidum, *cet.*). *cf. lat.* scindo (scidi), *graec.* σκεδᾶν, σχίζειν.

âscâdan, âsceâdan (âsceód, *cet.*), *separare:* and hine fram nỳtenum âscêd (= âsceód), *L. eccl. Wilk.* 184, 52. hi of cyricêan gemânan âscâdene sien, *L. Vihtr.* 3. nu ic eom âsceâden fram þære scîran dryht, *Cædm.* 275, 25.

bescâdan (bescéód, *cet.*), *attribuere, vestire* (*?*) *Bosw.*

forscâdan, *separare, expellere:* ge sind forscâdene, on eóv scyld sited, *Cod. Exon.* 131, 1.

gescâdan, *separare, decidere, dijudicare:* rôdora rædend hit on riht gescêd (= gesceód), *Beów.* 3110. volde huru fâdmum hilde gesceâdan yrre and egesfull, *Cædm.* 209, 25. *privare, cum instr.* þât hie oft fela folca feorê gescéódon, heriges helmum, þâra þe him hold ne vâs, *Cædm.* 216, 32. *tribuere, destinare:* ne mihton forbabban merestreámes môd; ac he manegum gesceód gillende gryre, *Cædm.* 208, 25. Ègyptum veard þâs dâgveorces deóp leán gesceod (*l.* gesceâden, *aut, si* gesceód *servare malis*, veard *delendum est*), *Cædm.* 209, 29. gescâdan *quoque cum* gesceddan *confunditur.*

tôscâdan (tôsceód, *cet.*), *dividere, separare, distinguere, interpretari, Boeth.* 20. *Ps.* 42, 1. 67, 15.

scâd (sceâd), -es, *m.? distinctio, ratio, Bosw.*

gescâd (gesceâd), -es, *n. distinctio, ratio:* for hvylcum gescâde, *Ælfr. gr.* 44. *Beów.* 574.

tôsceâd, -es, *m. distinctio, differentia, Boeth.* 42.

ungesceâd (*acc.*) *adv. valde, vehementer:* æled vâs ungesceâd micel, *Cædm.* 231, 6.

scâdlice, *adv. prudenter, Bosw.*

gescâdlice, *adv. rationabiliter, Boeth.* 39, 2.

ungescâdlic, *adj. imprudens, Bosw.*

ungescâdlice, *adv. imprudenter, C. R. Ben.* 43.

unscâdelice, *adv. irrationabiliter, R. Ben.* 31.

scâdvîs, *adj. prudens, Bosw.*

gescâdvis, *adj. rationalis, prudens, Boeth.* 41, 2.

ungesceâdvis, *adj. irrationalis, inconsultus, Boeth.* 11, 2. 13. 27, 1. 39, 8. 9.

scâdvisnyss, -e, *f. distinctio, ratio, prudentia, Boeth.* 5, 3. *C.*

gescâdvisness, -e, *f. ratio, Boeth.* 33, 4.

ungesceâdvisness, -e, *f. imprudentia, ignorantia, Boeth.* 36, 6. *Past.* 39, 1.

scæddig, *adj. prudens, Lye.*

scæddigness, -e, *f. prudentia, Bosw.*

scâd, *vide* scæd.

Scê (= *goth.* skái, skáu, skê).

scênan (*mel.* scænan), *vide* SCÍNAN.

scêne (scŷne, sciêne, sciône), *adj. formatus, bene formatus, pulcher, formosus:* cvãd þãt his lic være leóht and scêne, *Cædm.* 17, 26. þes boda sciêne, *Cædm.* 41, 14. he forlærde idese sciêne, *Cædm.* 43, 34. idesa sceónôst (*l.* sceánôst), *mulierum formosissima, Cædm.* 44, 5. idesa sciênôst, *Cædm.* 51, 4. vîf curon mægd scŷne and fägere, *Cædm.* 76, 5. engla scynôst, *Cædm.* 22, 10. scênum (sciónon), *adv.* (*dat. plur.*) *pulchre:* eoforlic sciónon oferhleór bæron, *apriformem cassidem pulchre gestarunt, Beów.* 604. *goth.* skáuns, ὡραῖος, ibnaskáuns, σύμμορφος; *theod.* scôni. *cf.* scûnjan.

scênn (*i. e.* scænë), *vide* SCÍNAN.

scêp, scêpen, *vide* scæp.

scête, *vide* SCEÓTAN.

scêd, *vide* scæd.

scèd, *vide* scegd, scägd *sub* SCAGAN.

Sceá, sceâ (= *goth.* skáu, skê, skái, ska).

sceâcere, *Marc.* 15, 7. *vide* scæcere.

sceâdan, sceâdvis, *vide* scâdan.

sceáf, *vide* SCÛFAN.

sceâl, *vide* scâl *sub* SCËLAN.

sceâp, *vide* scæp.

sceát, sceátan, *vide* SCEÓTAN.

sceáv, sceávjan, sceávere, sceávung, *vide* scavjan *sub* SCUVAN.

sceâde, *vide* scæde.

sceádel, -es, *n. liciatorium, Som. angl.* shuttle; *cf. bor.* skáud, *n. retrimentum.*

Sceó, sceô (= *goth.* skiu, skô).

sceô, sceôjan, *vide* scôh *sub* SCUVAN.

SCEÓFAN, *vide* SCÛFAN.

sceóh, *adj. timidus, pavidus. theod.* sciuhan, *expavescere.*

sceóhmôd, *adj. timidus, pavidus animo, Cod. Exon.* 282, 32.

sceôl, sceôlu, *vide* scôlu.

sceónjan, sceónung, *vide* scûnjan.

sceôp, *vide* scôp *sub* SCAPAN.

sceôp (= sceâp), *vide* scæp.

*SCEÓRAN (sceár, scuron, scoren), *impellere? cf. theod.* scioro, *velociter.*

scûr (*pro* scur?), -es, *m. imber, procella, pluvia:* hägles scûr, *Cædm.* 50, 13. vearmlic volcna scûr, *Cædm.* 238, 5. flâna scûras, *Judith. v.* 221. *goth.* skura, *f. obd.* schauer. *cf.* scheuern, *fricare.*

sceór (= scûr), -es, *m. imber, procella, Andr.* 512.

scûrbeorg, -e, *f. pinnae* (*munimentum contra sagittas*), *Cod. Exon.* 476, 9.

scûrboga, -an, *m. arcus pluv., Cædm.* 93, 5.

scûrsceadu, -ve, *f. tutela contra pluviam, grandinem, cet. Cædm.* 50, 23.

scûra, -an, *m. imber, procella:* he ârîman mâg rægnas (*l.* regnes) scûran, dropena gehvèlcne, *Cædm.* 265, 22.

scur (*vel* scûr?), -e, *f. impulsus, fricatio, pugna:* genam þâ vundenlocc sceppendes mâgð scearpne mêce, scurum heardne and of scâde âbrâgd svidran folme, *sumpsit itaque tortos- capillos- habens dei virgo acutum ensem in pugnis durum, et e vagina distrinxit dextra manu, Judith. v.* 79. *sax.* scur (*dat.* scurun *et* scurim). *Schmellerus quoque voces duas* scûr *et* scur (scuri) *posuit; sed distinctio inter* scur, *m. et* scur, *f. fortasse rejicienda est;* scuri *enim anglosax.* scyr *et* scûri, scŷr *postulat.*

score, -an (?) *f. litus, quippe ad quod undae, naves adpelluntur, Som. cf. tamen* score, *incisura, sub* SCËRAN.

sceót, *vide* SCEÓTAN.

SCEÓTAN (sceát, scuton, scoten), 1) *celeriter vehi, ruere,* ligetas sceótað, *fulmina celeriter vehuntur, Bêd.* 4, 3. of þam munte scŷtt, *Deut.* 9, 21. 2) *ducere:* of þam vege, þe scŷtt tô þam pytt, *Gen.* 24, 62. *Oros.* 3, 3. 3) *jaculari:* se þe of flânbogan firenum sceóteð, *ille qui ex arcu peccata jaculatur (qui peccata suggerit), Beów.* 3486. blâce stôdun ofer sceótendum scire leóman, *Cædm.* 184, 24. 4) *erogare, dare, tribuere:* sceóte man ælmessan, *eroget homo eleemosynas, De var. cas.* 2. sceótan tô gâdere, *expendere unà, Lup.* 1, 1. 5) *transferre:* sceótan tô þam biscope, *L. Eádg. can.* 7. *bor.* skióta; *theod.* sciozan.

âsceótan (âsceát, *cet.*), *cum impetu erumpere, Oros.* 6, 36.

ûtâsceótan (ût âsceát, *cet.*), *erumpere, ebullire, Oros.* 3, 7. *Past.* 2, 5.

besceótan (besceát, *cet.*), *jaculari;* besceát, *Bosw. mitti, abire:* bescutun, *Luc.* 8, 31.

foresceótan (forsceát, *cet.*), *anticipare, Bosw.*

gesceótan (gesceát, *cet.*), *jaculari, Beów.* 4683.

ofsceótan (ofsceát, *cet.*), *jaculando attingere:* his mæg ofsceát, brôðor ôðerne, *Beów.* 4874.

onsceótan (onsceát, *cet.*), *inserere, propellere, Nicod.* 27.

ôðsceótan (ôðsceát, *cet.*), *abire, recedere, abjicere, Wanl. Cat. p.* 4.

tôsceótan (tôsceát, *cet.*), *irruere, effugere, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 191. *Chron. Sax.* 1083.

undersceótan (undersceát, *cet*), *subire, suffulcire, Past.* 1, 3.

þurhsceótan (þurhsceát, *cet.*), *trajicere, transfigere, Oros.* 3, 9.

sceót, *adj. celer, promptus, aptus, C. R. Ben.* 58. *bor.* skiótr, *celer.*

sceóta, -an, *m. tructus, trocta piscis, Menol.* 526. sceótan, *tructos, Thorp. Anal.* 106.

sceóte, -an, *f. tructa, piscis.*

sceótend, -es, *m. jaculator, Cædm.* 184, 24. *Beów.* 1400. 2045. 2301.

sceótung, -e, *f. jaculatio, jaculum, Aequ. vern.* 43. *Ps.* 54, 24. *C.*

sceát, -es, *n. sinus, gremium. bor.* skáut, *n.*

ansceát (ansceót), *n. plur. exentera, Cot.* 73.

sceát, -es, *m.* 1) *pars, portio, angulus:* eorðan sceátas, *Cædm.* 133, 5. *Boeth. Rawl.* 161, 31. foldan sceátas, *Cædm.* 265, 6. sæs sceát, *maris sinus, Bêd.* 1, 33. 2) *vestis:* under his sceát, *Bêd.* 2, 9. veofodes sceátas, *altaris pallia, Monom. Angl.* 1, 221, 60. 3) *pellis:* heórtes sceát, *R.* 29. *Ælfr. gl.* 61. *theod.* zcôza, *f. goth.* skáuts, *m.*

sceátline, -an, *f. propes, Mone A.* 7.

sceátan (sceót, sceóton, sceáten), *cedere in partem alicujus. cf. bor.* skeyta, *ambas partes, coaptare.* skáuta (-adi), *caput redimere linteis, vela pandere.*

gesceátan (gesceót, *cet.*), *dividere, cedere in partem alicujus:* hit gescỳtt tó his dæle, *Exod.* 29, 26. hig gesceátad tó Áárónes dæle, *Exod.* 29, 28. eówer eard ûs gesceóte, *Jos.* 9, 8.

sceátel (*male* sceádel?), -es, *n.? liciatorium, Som. angl.* shuttle.

scête (scỳte), -es, *m.? portio, angulus; vestis, Ps.* 88, 49.

ûtscỳtling, -es, *m. extraneus, Scint.* 64.

scête (scỳte), -an, *f. sindon, linteum,* on clænre scỳtan befeóld, *Nicod.* 11. 13. *Béd.* 3, 9. *Math.* 27, 59. *R.*

scot (sceót), -es, *n. symbolum, tributum, solutio, Som. vide* leóhtscot, Rômscot; *theod.* scoz.

scotfreoh (-frih), *adj. immunis, non tributarius, Bosw.*

gescot (gesceót), -es, *n. jactus, jaculum:* vænna (= væpna) flugon mid sviftum gesceóte, *Jud. c.* 16. *p.* 162. nim þin gescot, *Gen.* 27, 3. gescotu, *Oros.* 3, 9. *symbolum, propitiatorium, R.* 109.

scotjan (-ôde, -ôd), *jaculari, Chron.* 744. *Chron. Sax.* 1083.

ofscotjan, *jaculando attingere, Exod.* 19, 13.

scotung, -e, *f. jaculatio, telum, Ps.* 54, 24.

scyte, -es, *m. ictus, meatus. theod.* scuz.

forscytlic, *adj. obserans?* forescytlican dura, *vectiferae, valvae, Lye.*

onscyte, -es, *m. adgressus, Lup.* 1, 8, 18.

underscyte, -es, *m. subingestio, Aequ. vern.* 4.

ûtscyte, -es, *m. eruptio, effluxus, Mon. Angl. I,* 101, 43.

scytefinger (scytelfinger, *Bosw.*), -es, *m. digitus secundus, quo telum mittitur, L. Ädelb.* 54. *L. Älfr. pol.* 40.

scyteheald, *adj. praeceps, Cot.* 143. 157.

scyteræsĕ, *adj. praeceps ruens, Som.*

scytja (scytta), -an, *m. sagittarius, jaculator, Gen.* 21, 21.

scytte, -es, *m. jaculator, Cod. Exon.* 296, 15.

scyttan (-tte, -ted), *obserare, Älfr. gr.* 36.

forscyttan, *praevenire, Ps.* 48, 10. *L.*

scytel, *adj. obserans, astrictorius, astringens, Lib. Med.* 2, 1.

scytel, -es, *n. momentum, testiculus, Med. Quadr.* 2, 10.

scyttel, -es, *m. obex, sera, vectis, repagulum, Nicod.* 27.

scytels, -es, *m. vectis, sera.* scytelsas, *vectes, Ps.* 106, 16. 147, 2.

forescyttels, -es, *m. vectis, Cod. Exon.* 20, 4.

Scî (= *goth.* skei).

scîa (scîu), *n. plur. crura, Joh.* 19, 32, 33. *C. R. cf.* scinu *et* scanca.

*SCÎDAN (scâd, scidon, sciden), *scindere. cf. etiam* SCÂDAN.

scîd, -es, *n.? currus, Ps.* 67, 18. *C. bor.* skíd, *pertica cursoria, xylosolea; lamina lignea. theod.* schît.

scidĕ, -es, *n.? scindula, Cot.* 164. *bor.* skidi, *n. branchae balaenarum.*

scîdeveall, -es, *m. murus de scindulis congestus, R.* 56.

*SCÎFAN (scâf, scifon, scifen), *volvere, rotare. mhd.* schîben (scheip, *cet.*). *bor.* skifa (skifði), *discindere, deturbare. cf.* SCÛFAN.

scife, -es, *m.? praecipitium, praecipitatio, Dial.* 1, 2. *bor.* skifa, *f. asserculus. theod.* schîbe. *cf. tamen* scyfe *sub* SCÛFAN.

onscife, *f.?* -es, *m.? aggressus, Bosw. s. l.*

scâf, *adj. obliquus, curvus. bor.* skeifr, *obliquus;* skeifa, *f. solea equi ferrea.*

scâffôt, *adj. curvis pedibus, Cot.* 173.

scift, -e, *f. divisio, Som. obd. et ndd.* schicht.

sciftan (-fte, -fted), *dividere, dictare, L. Cnut. pol.* 75. *bor.* scipta *et* skifta; *ndd.* schichten.

*SCÎMAN (scâm, scimon, scimen), *micare, coruscare. theod.* sciman.

scima, -an, *m. coruscatio, splendor:* þære sunnan scîma, *Boeth.* 5, 2. leóhtes scima, *Bêd.* 4, 10. *Boeth.* 35, 3. heó mid heore beorhtan scîman, *Boeth.* 4. *goth.* skeima; *sax.* scimo.

scimjan (-ôde, -ôd), *splendere, Ælfr. gr.* 24. *Luc.* 17, 24. *C. verb. impers.* me skimjaŏ (skimaŏ?), *lippus sum, Ælfr. gr.* 30.

âscîmjan (-ôde, -ôd), *splendere, Herb.* 2, 31.

sceâm (*pro* scâm?), -es, *m equus albus?* sceâmas, *Cod. Exon.* 404, 8. *obd.* schimmel.

scimerjan (-ede, -ed), *lucere, micare, Bosw. batav.* schemeren. *obd.* schimmern.

SCÎNAN (scân, sceân; scinon, scinen), *splendere, fulgere:* hâtâst scinŏ, *Boeth.* 5, 2. svâ se lŷgrâsc lŷhtende scinŏ, *sicut fulgur coruscans splendet, Luc.* 17, 24. gûŏbyrne scân, *lorica micuit, Beów.* 640. goldfâg scinon veb âfter vagum, *Bców.* 1982. se steorra scân þrî mônŏas, *Chron. Sax.* 678. ansŷn sceân, *Bêd. Sm.* 628, 13. vigbord scinon, *scuta micarunt, Cædm.* 207, 14. *theod.* scînan (scein, *cet.*).

âscinan (âscân, *cet.*), *clarescere:* cûŏlicôr âscineŏ, *Bêd.* 5, 1.

gescînan (gescân, *cet.*), *splendere, Boeth.* 34, 5.

oferscinan (oferscân, *cet.*), *splendore obruere, Math.* 17, 5.

ofscinan (ofscân, *cet.*), *splendere, Bêd.* 4, 27.

ymbscînan (ymbscân, *cet.*), *circumfulgere, Luc.* 2, 9.

scînē (scîn), *adj. lucidus, splendidus* (141, 14).

þurhscînē, *adj. pellucidus, transparens, Ælfr. gl. Som. p.* 67.

scinē (scinn), -es, *n. praestigium, phantasma, daemon, Cot.* 197. *Som.* scinnum and scuccum, *Beów.* 1871. svâ biŏ scinna þeáv, deófla vise, *Cod. Exon.* 362, 4. *theod.* gascin, *n. phantasma. cf.* scucca *sub* SCUVAN.

scincrâft, -es, *m. ars praestigia convocandi, Oros.* 3, 3.

scincrâftig, *adj. artis magicae peritus, Dial.* 1, 10.

scîngedvola, -an, *m. magus, praestigiator, Bosw.*

Scinfeld, -es, *m. campus splendoris? Malifica* (*Mellifica, scil. terra?*) (40, 24).

scinhiv, -es, *n. praestigii forma, praestigium, Cot.* 82. 150.

scinlâc, -es, *n. spectrum, phantasma, Math.* 14, 26. *Oros.* 3, 6, 9. 3, 22.

scinlæca, -an, *m. magus, L. Ælfr. eccl.* 33.

scinliegende, *part. praestigiis impeditus, Cot.* 217.

scinja (scinna), -an, *m. splendor:* hâfdon scinnan forscapene, *habnerunt splendorem transformatum, Cædm.* 269, 12.

scinness, -e, *f. splendor, Marc.* 13, 24. *C.*

scinendlîc, *adj. lucidus, Ps.* 18, 9. *L.*

þurhscinendlic, *adj. pellucidus, praeclarus, Ps.* 15, 6. *L.*

scân (sceân), -es, *m. splendor? superficies.*

Sceânfeld, -es, *m. campus splendoris? Intimphonis* (*In Typhoneis, sc. speculis?*) (40, 25).

scênn (*i. e.* scænë), -es, *m.? superficies:* svâ vâs on þam scênne (*i. e.* scænje) sciran goldes þurh rûnstafas rihte gemearcôd, *Beów.* 3386.

scænan, scênan (-de, -ed), *facere ut aliquid appareat, aperire; leviter vulnerare; frangere*, scændon þâs þeôde, *Vulfst.* 9. *Béd.* 5, 12. com þryðbord scênan, *sursum tollit scutum* (*?*) *Elen.* 151. *bor.* skeina, *vulnerare.*

gescænan (-de, -ed), *aperire, vulnerare; conquassare, conterere, confringere, Ps.* 57, 5. 67, 21. 106, 15. hafelan gescênan, *frontis cutem conterere, Andr.* 1143.

tôscænan (-de, -ed), *frangere, destruere, Joh.* 19, 36. *C. R.*

scæning, -e, *f. collisio, vulneratio.*

gescæning, -e, *f. collisio, Cot.* 59.

gescænedness, -e, *f. collisio, Cot.* 59.

scinu, -e, *f. cruris pars anterior, Som.*

scinbân, -es, *n. tibia, R.* 75.

scinhosa, -a, *f. pl. ocreae, Som.*

scinn (*i. e.* scinë), -es, *n. cutis, pellis:* beran scin, *ursi pellis, Mon. Angl. I.* 221, 62.

scir, *adj. purus, limpidus:* þurh ân scir väter, *Chron. Sax.* 656. þâ sciran väter, *Cot.* 118. scir burna, *Boeth. Rawl.* 155. *albus:* þâs eardas sint scire tô ripene, *campi sunt albi ad messem, Joh.* 4, 35. *lucidus, splendidus:* sceân scir verod, *Cædm.* 185, 19. hringiren scir, *Beów.* 642. *goth.* skeirs.

scirenjan (-ôde, -ôd), *splendidum reddere? illustrare?* saga, hvät ic hätte, þe svâ scirenige sceavendvisan, hlûde onhŷrge? (292, VI, 9). *bor.* skirna, *clarescere.* si scirenige *et non* scirenige *legere fas est; verbum* scîran (scâr, sciron, sciren) *statui potest. Huc etiam pertinere potest* sceârecge, scericge, *mima, scil. si voces hae* sceârecge, scêricge (*pro* scæricge) *scribi possunt. cf. tamen theod.* scirno, *scurra, joculator*, scernôn, *subsannare.*

SCÍTAN (scât, sciton, sciten), *cacare, Som. theod.* scizan.

bescitan (bescât, *cet.*), *oblinere, Bosw.*

scitta, -an, *m. profluvium, fluor alvi, St. Dunelm. et Joh. Abb. de Sti Petri Burgo, ad ann.* 987. *theod.* scizzata, *f. proluvies.*

Scô (= *goth.* scô).

scô, scôd, scôere, *vide* SCUVAN.

scôf, *vide* SCAFAN.

scôh, scôhpägel, *vide* SCUVAN.

scôlu (sceôlu, *male* scâlu, *Beów.* 2634.) 1) *schola, Chron. Sax.* 816. 874. 885. *Boeth.* 3, 1. 2) *caterra, coetus, multitudo, Boeth.* 14, 3. *L. eccl.* 20. *Anglorum modern. distinctio inter* school, *scola, et* shoal, *coetus, rem dubiam reddere potest, an non* scôlu (= *schola*) *a* scolu (= *coetus*) *sejungi debeat; sed et batav.* schole *et mhd.* schuole *pariter utramque notionem habent.*

scôlmægister, -es, *m. magister scholae, Som.*

scôlmann, -es, *m. scholaris, discipulus, Bosw.*

sceôltruma, -an, *m. caterva magna, Bosw.*
scôlere, -es, *m. discipulus, L. Eádg. can.* 10.
scôm, *vide* SCUVAN.
scôp, *vide* SCAPAN.

Scû (= *goth.* skiu).

*SCÙDAN (sceád, scudon, scoden), *fundere. cf* SCUDAN *et* SCEDDAN; *bor.* scâud, *n. retrimentum.*
besceád, *adj.? aut part.* (*pro* besceádôd?) *conspersus, Som.*
gesceádness, -e, *f. confusio, Ben. cf. tamen* gescendness.

SCÙFAN, SCEÓFAN (sceáf, scufon, scofen), *trudere, dejicere:* hèt his scealcas scûfan þâs hyssas in bælblyse, *Cædm.* 230, 11. scûfað tô grunde in þât nearwe nið, *Cædm.* 304, 21. and him selfa sceáf reáf of lice, *Cædm.* 94, 20. scufon hine of þære ceastre, *Luc.* 4, 29. hèt sceófan me on cwearteru, *jussit trudere me in carcerem, Gen.* 41, 10. þâ hie on uncŷððu scofene wurdon, *Cod. Exon.* 153, 20. *goth.* skiuban; *theod.* sciuban; *bor.* skûfa (-adi).
âscûfan (âsceáf, *cet.*), *expellere, Ps.* 77, 36. *V.*
bescûfan (besceáf, *cet.*), *violenter trudere, Beów.* 367. *detrudere, Oros.* 1, 12. *Marc.* 5, 13.
forscûfan (forsceáf, *cet.*), *detrudere, Bosw.*
tôscûfan (tôsceáf, *cet.*), *detrudere, dispergere, Luc.* 1, 52. *C. R.* se þone lŷg tôsceáf, *Cædm.* 237, 20.
ûtscûfan (ût sceáf, *cet.*), *ejicere, Beów.* 429.
widscûfan (widsceáf, *cet.*). *repellere, confutare, Bêd. Sm.* 549, 4. 573, 17.
sceáf, -es, *m. fasciculus, manipulus, Gen.* 37, 7. *theod.* scoup.
sceáfmælum, *adv. manipulatim, Math.* 13, 30. *C.*
Sceáf, -es, *m. nom. propr. Genealog. regum Angliae.*
Sceáfa, -an, *m. nom. propr.* Sceáfa weóld Longbeardum, *Wids.* 32.
Scêfing, -es, *m. nom. patronym. Sceáfi filius, Beów.* 7.
scyfe (*vel* scŷfe), -es, *m.? praecipitatio, Ps.* 51, 4. *L.*
scyfjan, *vel* scŷfan? (-ede, -ed; -de, -ed?), *suggerere:* scyfd on môde, *Bêd.* 1, 27. *resp.* 9.
scyfel (scyfl), -es, *m. instigator, Mavors, Cot.* 130.
scyflan (-fle, -fled), *vergere, pellere, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 169. *Chron. Sax.* 1046.
scofl (sceôfl), -es, *m.? -e, f.? ligo, pala, rutrum, Cot.* 174.
scûnjan, sceónjan (-ôde, -ôd). *timere, aufugere, vitare, Ps.* 69, 2. *T. theod.* sciuban. *cf.* scêne; *rad.* SCUVAN?
âscûnjan, *evitare, L. Cnût. pol.* 7. *detestari:* he âscûnôde hine, *Gen.* 27, 41. 37, 4.
anscûnjan (onscûnjan), *vitare, abominari, Boeth.* 7, 2. *Ps.* 5, 7. *Deut.* 18, 12.
forscûnjan, *detestari, timere, Scint.* 4.
scûnjendlîc, *adj. abominabilis.*
âscûnjendlic, *adj. detestabilis, Luc.* 16, 15.
anscûnjendlic, *adj. abominabilis, evitandus, Ps.* 14, 2.
scûnung -e, *f. abominatio, Lye.*
âscûnung (âsceónung), -e, *f. execratio, Marc.* 13, 14.
onsceónung, -e, *f. abominatio, Math.* 24, 15. *C. R.*

onscŷnan (-de, -ed), *timere, Joh.* 14, 27. *C.*
scûr, scûrboga, scûrsceadu, *vide* SCEÓRAN.

Scŷ (= *goth.* sciu, scu).

scŷan, scŷness, *vide* SCUVAN.
scŷþvang, *vide* scôh *sub* SCUVAN.
scŷne, *vide* scêne.
scŷr, *mel.* scir, *q. v.*
scŷte, *vide* scête *sub* SCEÓTAN.

Scrä, screa (= *goth.* skra).

scräbb (scraeb = scrabe?), -e, *f.* (-an, *f.?*) *merga, Som. obd.* scharbe? *cf.* SCEORFAN, *sed etiam* scräf.
scräf, -es, *n.* (*plur.* scrafu) *spelunca:* geond þät atole scräf, *Cædm.* 216. þät lâde scräf, *Cædm.* 272, 33. behèddon hig on scrafum, *Jud.* 6, 2. scref, *Cædm.* 266, 23. screaf, *Cot.* 52. *cf. etiam* scruft *et bor.* skrof, *n. glacies spongiosa;* skrôfa, *pelicanus minimus naribus anthropomorphis. Radix videtur* SCRUFAN (scräf, scrôfon, scrufen), *incidere.*
scräpe, *mel.* scrêpe, *q. v.*
screaf, *vide* scräf.

Scre (= *goth.* skra).

scref, *vide* scräf.
scremman, *vide* SCRIMMAN.
screncan, screncedness, *vide* SCRINCAN.

Scrë, Scrëo (= *goth.* skri).

SCRËPAN, SCREOPAN (scräp, scræpon, screpen), *scalpere, radere, Som.* scripende, *part. austerus, Luc.* 19, 21. *R. cf. theod.* screfôn, *incidere.*
àscreopan, âscrëpan (âscräp, *cet.*), *scalpere* (5, 23). *egerere, Cot.* 71.
bescreopan (bescräp, *cet.*), *scalpere, radere, Bosw.*
screope, -an, *f. strigil, scalprum, Lye.*
scripen, *adj. austerus, Luc.* 19, 21. *C.*
screpan (screppan? scræpan?) (-te, -ed), *scalpere, arescere, Marc.* 9, 18. *R. mhd.* schraven; *mnd.* schrapen, *incidere, scalpere.*
àscrepan (àscreppan? àscræpan?), *egerere, Cot.* 71.

Scri (= *goth.* scri).

scric, -es, *m. turdus, R.* 37. *Cot.* 160. *Älfr. gl.* 66. *theod.* scruc; *mnd.* scrik. *cf. sax.* scricôndi, *garrula avis.*
scrid, scridefinnas, scridol, scridvägen, scridvisa, *vide* SCRÎPAN.
scrif, scrift, *vide* SCRÎFAN.
scrifen, -ne, *f. notio incerta. cf. bor.* skraf, *nugae; loquela;* scrafinn, *garrulus;* skref, *gradus, passus* (221, 13).
Scrimbre, -es, *m. pugil, gladiator, Bosw. s. l. cf.* scrimman *et bor.* scrambr, *vulneratus.*
SCRIMMAN (scramm, scrummon, scrummen), *arescere, marcescere, Herb.* 26. *cf. bor.* skrimta, *crepare, stridere;* skrimsl, *m. monstrum;* skramsla, *strepere labiis. Sed voces theod.* scrimjan, *zelare;* scramasahs, *culter validus; bor.* skrâma, *leviter vulnerare;* skrâmr, *vir cicatricosus;*

skruma, *nugari*, *docent verbum primitivum fuisse* SCRIMAN (scram, scrémon, scrumen).

scremman (-de, -ed), *offendiculum ponere*, *impedire:* ne scremme þu blinde, *Lev.* 19, 14.

SCRINCAN (scranc, scruncon, scruncen), *contrahi*, *arescere*, *Bosw.*

àscrincan (àscranc, *cet.*), *arescere*, *premi*, *Bosw.*

forscrincan (forscranc, *cet.*): þâ sona forscranc þät treó, *Marc.* 4, 6. forscruncon (6, 20).

gescrincan (gescranc, *cet*), *arescere*, *Oros.* 3, 9.

screncan (-te, -ed), *offendiculum ponere*, *impedire*, *Past.* 59, 6.

àscrencan, *supplantare*, *Past.* 43, 9. 53, 5. *Cot.* 71.

forscrencan, *supplantare*, *premere*, *Bosw.*

gescrencan, *supplantare*, *Ps.* 17, 41. *C. Past.* 2, 6.

screncednes, -e, *f. supplantatio*, *Bosw.*

gescrencednes, -e, *f. supplantatio*, *Ps.* 40, 10. *C.*

scripen, scripende, *vide* SCRÊPAN.

scritta (*i. e.* scritja), -an, *m. hermaphroditus*, *R.* 76. *cf. sax.* scritan (scrêt, scritum), *lacerare*, *findere.*

scriđ, scriđol, *vide* SCRÌÞAN.

Scro (= *goth.* skru).

scrobb, -es, *m. frutex*, *Lye.* *cf. batav.* schrobben.

Scrobbesburh, *f. nom. urb. agri Salopiensis*, *Shrewsbury*, *Chron. Sax.* 1015.

Scrobscir, -e, *f. Salopiensis provincia*, *Chron. Sax.* 1006. 1094.

Scrobsætas, -a, *m. plur. incolae provinc. Salop*, *Bosw.*

scrybē, -es, *m. frutex*, *Bosw.*

Scru (= *goth.* skru).

scrudnjan, scrutnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *scrutari*, *Ps.* 118, 115. scrutnòn, *C. R. Ben. theod.* scrudôn, scrodôn. *cf.* SCREÓDAN.

àscrutnjan, *scrutari*, *Som.*

scruft, -e, *f.? spelunca*, *Bosw.* *cf.* scrâf.

Scry (= *goth.* skru).

scrybē, *vide* scrobb.

scryft, *melius* scrift, *vide* SCRÌFAN.

Scrâ (= *goth.* ê, âi)

scrâl (*vel* scral?), -es, *m. exclamatio*, *Cod. Exon.* 314, 27. 332, 10. *cf. bor.* skriala, *sonitum edere (de rebus pertorrescentibus)*; skrill, *plebs tumultuans*; skræla, *arefacere*; skrækr, *ejulatus.* *obd.* schrîll. *cf.* SCRÎAN.

Screá (= *goth.* skráu).

screáde, screádjan, screádung, *vide* SCREÓDAN.

screáva (*vel* screava?), -an, *m. mus araneus*, *Ælfr. gl. Som.* 60.

Screó (= *goth.* skriu).

*SCREÓDAN, SCRÛDAN (screád, scrudon, scroden), *secare?* *cf. bor.* skriódr, *vas amplum*; skreyta, *ornare*; skraut, *ornatus.*

scrûd, -es, *n. vestitus, vestimentum, Gen.* 45, 22. *Deut.* 10, 18. *bor.* skrûd, *n. ornatus, vestis.*

scrûdland, -es, *n. terra, quae tributi instar vestes dedit, Eádsigi test.*

scrûdvaru, -e, *f. vestitus, habitus, L. Const. W. p.* 107, 5.

scrŷdan (-de, -ed), *vestire, Math.* 6, 30. man scrŷdde hine, *Gen.* 41, 14. *bor.* skrŷda.

gescrŷdan, *ornare, vestire, Gen.* 3, 21.

unscrŷdan, *devestire, Math.* 27, 28. *Marc.* 15, 20.

ymbscrŷdan, *circumvestire, Marc.* 6, 25.

screáde, -an, *f.* (*vel* screáda, -an, *m.*) *praesegmen, R.* 63. 80.

screádseax, -es, *n. culter, Bosw.*

screádjan (-ôde, -ôd), *praesecare, Som. theod.* scrôtan (scriat, scriatumès, scrôtanêr).

âscreádjan, *praesecare, Thorp. Anal.*

bescreádjan, *praesecare, Bosw.*

gescreádjan, *praesecare, Thorp. Anal.*

screádung, -e, *f. praesecatio, praesegmen, Math.* 14, 20. *C. Marc.* 7, 28. *C. R.*

screádungisen, -es, *n. scalprum, R.* 2.

Scrî (= *goth.* screi).

SCRÎAN (scrâ, scrigon, scrigen), *vociferari. theod.* scrian (screi, *cet.*).

forscrian (forscrâ, *cet.*), *abdicare.* forscrâh, *abdicavit, Cot.* 205.

SCRÎDAN, SCRÎÞAN (scrâd, scrâð, scridon, scriden), *ire, vagare, commeare:* leax sceal scriðan, *Menol.* 539. men ne cunnan, hvider Helrûnan hvyrftum scrîðað, *Beów.* 325. siðþan scaduhelma gesceapu scriðan cvômon, *Beów.* 1294. gevât scrîðan, *Beów.* 5135. bana vide scrâð, lâð leódhata, *Cædm.* 180, 3. scrifen scrâd, glâd þurh gescâd in brâd (?) (221, 13). *theod.* scritan (screit); *sax.* scrîdan (scrêd). *Etiam in sax. dial. interdum* ð *pro* d *scribitur.*

tôscriðan (tôscrâð, *cet.*), *meare, iter facere, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 176.

scriðol (scridol; *forsitan* scriðol), *adj. vagabundus, gyrovagus, Som.*

scriðĕ (scride, scrið, scrid, screod), -es, *m.* 1) *cursus:* habbað scyrtran scriðe, *habent breviorem cursum, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 192. 2) *basterna, currus, Cot.* 26, 89.

scridvâgen, -es, *m. currus, Boeth.* 27, 1.

scridvîsa, -an, *m. currus ductor, R.* 61.

SCRÎFAN (scrâf, scrifon, scrifen), 1) *radere, scribere.* 2) *curare, cum gen.:* se hlâford ne scrifeð, *Boeth. Rawl.* 186. rihtes ne scrifeð, *recti non curat, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 187. 3) *imponere, injungere, cum acc.* sele við his life, svâ hvât svâ him man scrîfe, *Exod.* 21, 38. se þe him lange ær êðelleásum on neád gescrâf vêan, vitum fâst, *Cædm.* 186, 16. 4) *poenitentiam injungere, L. Älfr. pol.* 1. *Wilk. p.* 34, 52. *L. eccl.* 36. *Wilk. p.* 191, 34. hû him scîr metoð scrîfan ville, *Beów.* 1952. ne mâg he þam scrîfan, *L. eccl.* 36. *Wilk. p.* 191, 41. *theod.* scriban (screip, *cet.*), *scribere.*

bescrîfan (bescrâf, *cet.*), *poenam imponere, Bosw.*

forscrîfan (forscrâf, *cet.*), *condemnare, proscribere:* sið þan him sceppend forscrifen hâfde, *Beów.* 212. hû he þât verud forscrifen hâfde,

Cædm. 267, 5. *corradere, Oros.* 5, 4. *Som. nisi hoc ultimo loco* forscrifan *pro* forscirfan *positum sit. cf.* sceorfan.

gescrîfan (gescrâf, *cet.*), *scribere, imponere, assignare, praescribere, censere, Can. Eádg. conf.* 2. svâ him Vyrd ne gescrâf hrêð ât hilde, *Beów.* 5145.

scrîf, -es, *n. scriptura. theod.* scrîb.

gescrîf, -es, *n. censura, Cot.* 59. gescrîfu, *caeremoniae, Som.*

scrift, -es, *m. scriptura; confessio, Greg.* 59. gif preóst scriftes forvyrne, *Norð. preóst lag.* 8. tô his scrifte, *L. Eádg.* 4. *confessionarius:* þonne sceal se scrift hine georne âxjan, *L. eccl.* 31. se scrift him sceal þâ bôte secgan, *L. eccl.* 31.

scriftbôc, *f. liber confessionalis, Bosw.*

scriftscir, -e, *f. parochia, L. Eádg. can.* 6, 9, 15.

scriftspræc, -e, *f. confessio, L. Eádv. Gûð.* 5.

scrîn, -es, *n. scrinium, arca:* svâ þât scrîn in bið geboren, *Jos.* 3, 13. mid þam hâlgan scrîne, *Jos.* 4, 7. *marsupium, Joh.* 12, 6. 13, 29. *Etiam gen. masc. esse videtur, e. gr.* tvâ gyldene scrînes (*pro* scrinas), *Chron. Sax.* 1070. *theod.* scrîn.

SCRÎPAN, *vide* SCRÎDAN.

Scrô (= *goth.* skrô).

scrôp (scræp), *aptus, Bosw.*

scroepe (*i. e.* scrêpe), *aptus, Béd.* 1, 1. *batav.* schrap. *num verbum* SCRAPAN (scrôp) *ponere licet? cf. theod.* urscruof, *gigas.*

gescrêpe (gescræpe), *aptus, Béd.* 1, 1.

ungescrêpe (ungescræpe), *adj. incommodus, Bêd. Sm.* 605, 20.

ungescrêpe, -es, *n. incommodum, Bêd. Sm.* 611, 22.

gescrôpelice (gescrêpelice), *apte, Béd.* 4, 19.

gescrêpeness (gescrôpeness), -e, *f. accommodatio, Som.*

ungescrêpness, -e, *f. incommodum, Béd. Sm.* 589, 37.

Scrû (= *goth.* skriu, skru).

scrûd, scrûdland, scrûdvaru, *vide* SCREÓDAN.

Scrŷ (= *goth.* skriu, skru).

scrŷdan, *vide* SCRÛDAN.

scrŷfen, -e, *f. rotatio?* (221, 13). *bor.* skrûfan, *f.*

Sla, slä (= *goth.* sla).

slac, slacjan, *vide* sleac.

slaga, *vide* SLAHAN.

SLAHAN, SLEAHAN, SLAGAN, *contr.* SLEAN, SLÂN (slôh, slógon, slagen, slâgen, slegen), 1) *ferire, percutere:* ic slea Ègypta land, *Exod.* 3, 20. se þe sleahð (= slehð, slyhð) his fäder, *Exod.* 21, 15. *sume hinc* slógon mid hira brâdum handum, *Math.* 26, 68. yrringa slôh, *Beów.* 3130. 2) *icere, percutere:* hi slôgon hira vedd, *foedus percusserunt, Gen.* 21, 27. 3) *figere:* slean ân geteld, *tentorium figere, Exod.* 33, 7. slôh his geteld, *Gen.* 31, 25. 4) *projicere:* slean on cospas, *vincire, in vincula jacere, Boeth.* 38, 1. 5) *occidere, trucidare:* ne sleh (= sleah) þu, *Cædm.* 204, 12. se hagol slôh ealle þâ þing, þe ûte væron, *Exod.* 9, 25. man slihð, *mactabunt, Deut.* 28, 31. ne slea-ge, *ne occidite vos, Luc.*

3, 14. on ỳđum slôg niceras, *Beóv.* 837. văs Finn slăgen, *Beóv.* 2298. 6) slean tô somne, slean tô gădere, *conjungere et conjungi:* gif vit uncre vord tô somne sleaď, *Boeth.* 35, 5. slôh micel mist, *magna caligo orta est (congressa est), Gen.* 15, 17. seó sæ slôh tô gădere, *mare congressum est, Exod.* 14, 27. slagan, *Math.* 15, 21. *R.* slân, *Math.* 10, 27. *R. Marc.* 14, 65. *R. goth. theod. sax.* slahan (slôh, sluoc, *cet.*).

âslean (âslôh, *cet.*), *excutere, interficere, Bosw.*

beslean (beslôh, *cet.*), *privare, cum instr.:* beslôh sinsceaďan sigorê and gevealdê, *Cædm.* 4, 17. freóndum beslăgene, *Cædm.* 121, 15. văs heáfdê beslegen, *decollatus est, Bêd.* 1, 7.

forslean (forslôh, *cet.*), *necare, Bosw.*

geslean (geslôh, *cet.*), 1) *figere:* geslôh his geteld, *Gen.* 12, 28. 2) *percutiendo adipisci:* geslôh fæhđe mæste, *Beóv.* 912. siđ þan hie þâ mærđa geslôgon, *Beóv.* 5988. Offa geslôh cynerica mæst (209, 38).

ofslean (ofslôh, *cet.*), *caedere:* mid sveordê ofslôh niceras, *Beóv.* 1143. 3328. *Bêd.* 5, 19. *Gen.* 20, 11.

ofâslean (ofâslôh, *cet.*), *abscidere, Boeth.* 39, 4.

onslean, *i. e.* andslean (onslôh, *cet.*), *destruere, Cot.* 209.

onslean, *i. e.* anaslean (onslôh, *cet.*), *infligere, infigere, Deut.* 1, 33. *impingere, Deut.* 1, 33.

onbeslean (onbeslôh, *cet.*), *incutere, Älfr. gr.*

ongeslean (ongeslôh, *cet.*), *incutere, caedere, Bêd.* 1, 12.

ongeanslean (ongean slôh, *cet.*), *caedere contra, Beóv.* 1356.

tôslean (tôslôh, *cet.*), *destruere, Oros.* 4, 2.

ûtslean (ût slôh, *cet.*), *excutere, efflorescere, Bosw.*

ûtâslean (ût âslôh, *cet.*), *excutere, ictu eruere, Oros.* 4, 5. *efflorescere in cute, Past.* 5, 2.

þurhslean (þurhslôh, *cet.*), *percutere, Marc.* 14, 27. *C. R.*

slăg, -es, *m. plaga, ictus.*

onslăg, -es, *m. inflictus, Cot.* 111.

slaga, -an, *m. necator, interfector, Exod.* 22, 2. *L. Älfr. pol.* 26.

slegĕ, -es, *m. percussio, ictus, verberatio, Nicod.* 24, 27. *Scint.* 50. *trucidatio, caedes, L. Älfr. pol.* 26. *Bêd. Sm.* 557, 30.

oferslege, -es, *m. superior januae pars, Exod.* 12, 22, 23.

slegebỳtel, -es, *m. malleus ferreus, Lib. Med.* 3, 55.

slegefæge, *adj. caede periturus, Judith. XII,* 7.

slecgĕ, -es, *m. malleus ferreus major, Cot.* 135.

slegel, -es, *m. plectrum, Cot.* 152.

slagen, *part. ictus, percussus.*

untôslăgen, *part. inconcussus, Solil.* 4.

ofslegennyss, -e, *f. abscisio, interfectio, Past.* 43, 25.

sleht (sliht, slyht), -e, *f. caedes. cf.* mansliht.

forsliht, -e, *f. internecio, Cot.* 108.

gesleht, -es, *n. caedes, Chron. Sax.* 938.

slôg, *inc. gen. locus concavus, volutabrum, lacuna coenosa, Bêd. Sm.* 619, 17. *bor.* slôg, *f. callis.* slôg, *n. intestina piscium;* slô, *f. os porosum sub cornibus pecudum.*

slanga, *vide* SLINGAN.

slav (sleav), *adj. tardus, piger:* þu yfela þeóv and slava, *Math.* 25, 26. tô slav, *Boeth.* 37, 4. *sax.* sleu; *angl.* slow; *vocalis a fortassis producta est* (slâv). *cf.* sleac.

unslav, *impiger, Älfr. gl. Som.* 74.
slavlîce, *adv. tarde, Som.*
slavvyrm, -es, *m. caecilia, stellio, Älfr. gl. Som.* 60. *regulus, Scint.* 26.
slavjan (-ôde, -ôd), *piger esse, L. Eádg. can. poen.* 16. *goth.* slavan (slaváida), *σιωπᾶν.*
âslavjan, *torpescere, Oros.* 4, 13.
forslavjan, *pigere, Boeth.* 10.
slevđ (slävđ), -e, *f. pigritia, torpor, Boeth.* 18, 3. 36, 6.
släc, *vide* sleac.
släd (slede), -es, *m. vallis, campus, Oros.* 2, 4. (8, 40). *bor.* slödr.
släge (slege), *vide* SLAHAN.

Sle (= *goth.* sla).

slede, *vide* släd.
slege, slegen, sleht, *vide* SLAHAN.
slevđ, *vide* slav.

Slea (= *goth.* sla).

sleac (släc, *Cot.* 71.), *adj. lentus, piger, remissus, R.* 86. sleacran lifes, *remissioris vitae, Béd.* 5, 14. *bor.* slakr; *sax.* slak. *cf.* slav.
unsleac, *adj. impiger, Cot.* 112. *Prov.* 6.
sleacfull, *adj. somnolentus, R. Ben. interl.* 22.
sleaclice, *adv. pigre, lente, C. R. Ben.* 55.
unsleaclice, *adv. impigre, R. Ben.* 5.
sleacmôd, *adj. piger animo, Bosw.*
sleacmôdness, -e, *f. animi tarditas, pigritia, Bosw.*
sleacness, -e, *f. tarditas, pigritia, Som.*
unsleacness, -e, *f. diligentia, Som.*
sleacjan, slacjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pigrescere, tardare, relaxare, remittere:* gif he þonne lythvon slacôde, *si ille vero aliquantum remiserit, Exod.* 17, 11. hi ne slacôdon, *illi minime relaxarunt, Exod.* 17, 2.
âslacjan (-ôde, -ôd), *laxare, Cot.* 103.
âslacigendlic, *adj. remissivus, Älfr. gr.* 38.
âslacigendlice, *adv. remisse, Älfr. gr.* 38.
tôslacjan (-ôde, -ôd), *dissolvi, dissolvere, Prov.* 18.
âsleccan (-cte, -ced), *laxare,* âslăcte, *Bosw. sax.* slekjan, *hebetare, debilitare.*
tôsleccan (-cte, -ced), *dissolvere;* tôsliced (*l.* tôsleced), *Bosw.*

SLEAN, *vide* SLAHAN.
sleav, *vide* slav.

Sleo, sli (= *goth.* sli).

sleove (*vel* sleóve), -an, *f. mugil, Cot.* 139. *cf.* sliv.
slicc, *vide* SLÎCAN.
sliddor, sliderjan, slidor, *vide* SLÎDAN.
sliht (= sleaht), *vide* SLAHAN.
sliht, *vide* SLÎCAN.
SLINCAN (slanc, sluncon, sluncen), *repere, Som. cf. theod.* SLÎHHAN (sleih, *cet.*).
slincend, -es, *m.* (*part.*) *reptile, Ps.* 103, 26.
SLINGAN (slang, slungon, slungen), *circumagi, torqueri; circumagere, torquere; conjicere, vibrare, jaculari, Älfr. resp.* 40.

slanga (slancga), -an, *m. circumactio. cf.* tvislanga, *dubietas, Cot.* 211.

slipe, slipeg, slipor, slipper, *vide* SLÎPAN.

slite, slitor, slitness, *vide* SLÎTAN.

sliv, -es, *m.? tinea, tinctus (piscis), Cot.* 161. *Mone A.* 289. *cf.* sleove.

Slo = *goth.* slu*j*.

sloca, -an, *m. buccella, Past.* 47, 11. *cf. theod.* sluc; *batav.* slok; *sed bor.* slûka (sloka?), *deglutire.*

Slu (= *goth.* slu*j*).

sluma, -an, *m. sopor, somnus:* nê he tid forsât, þät hine æresta elne benômon slæpa sluman, *Cod. Exon.* 122, 31.

slumere, -es, *m. dormitator, Som.*

slumerjan (-ôde, -ôd), *dormitare, nictare, Lye. cf. bor.* sluma, *tacere, vultum simul et animum demittere;* slŷma, *otiosus haerere; batav.* sluimeren, *dormitare;* slommeren, *inquietum reddere.*

Slæ (= *goth.* slê, slái*j*).

slægu, *inc. gen. Lethargus (nomen canis), Som. cf. bor.* slægr (slœgr?), *vafer;* slægr (slœgr?), *commodum;* slægja (slœgja?), *pratum.*

SLÆPAN, SLÂPAN (slêp, slêpon, slæpen, slâpen), *dormire:* ve slâpað, *Boeth.* 34, 11. slæpst þu? *Marc.* 14, 37. hi slêpon, *Math.* 13, 25. slâp mid me, *concumbe mecum, Gen.* 39, 7. *goth.* slêpan (sáizlêp, *cet.*); *theoh.* slâfan (sliaf, *cet.*).

âslâpan (âslêp, *cet.*), *domire.* âslâpen, *somnolentus, Som.*

beslæpan (beslêp, *cet.*), *dormire, concumbere, Bosw.*

geslâpan (geslêp, *cet.*), *dormire, Ps.* 67, 14.

onslæpan (onslêp, *cet.*), *obdormire, Béd.* 2, 6. *theod.* antslâfan.

slæp, -es, *m. somnus, Gen.* 15, 12. *Luc.* 9, 32. þät he hit sæde be svefnes slæpe, *quod ille id locutes esset de somni dormitione, Joh.* 11, 13.

beslêp (beslæp), *adj. somnolentus, Som.*

oferslæp, -es, *m. somnus nimis longus, Med. Quadr.* 4, 1.

slæpbære, *adj. somnum afferens, Herb.* 154, 1.

slæpern, -es, *n. cubile, Älfr. gl. Som.* 78. *Béd. Sm.* 595, 39.

slâpfulniss, -e, *f. somnolentia, veternus, R.* 78.

slâpgeorn, *adj. somnolentus, somni cupidus, Bosw.*

slæpleás, *adj. insomnis.*

slæpleást, -e, *f. insomnia, Ben.*

slæpvyrt, -e, *f. herba somnifera, papaver, lactuca, Som.*

slæpere, -es, *m. dormitor, Wanl. Cat. p.* 5.

slæpig, *adj. somnolentus.*

unslæpig, *adj. insomnis, Cot.* 114.

slâpol, *adj. somnolentus.* tô slâpol, *adj. nimis somnolentus, R. Ben.* 4.

slâpolnyss, -e, *f. somnolentia, Bosw.*

slæting, *vide* SLÎTAN.

slæv, slævð (*mel. videtur* slav, slevð), *vide* slav.

Slâ (= *goth.* slái, slê).

slâ (slâhe), -n (-an), *f. prunum sylvestre, Lye. ndd. bat.* slê; *obd.* slêhe; *dan.* slaan; *swed.* slån; *slav.* sliwa; *bohem.* sluoa.

slâhþorn, -es, *m. spina nigra, Cot.* 165.

slân (*Math.* 10, 27. *R.*), *vide* SLAHAN.

slâpan, slâpere, slâpgeorn, slâpol, *vide* SLÆPAN.

slârege (slârje), -an, *f. brassicae genus, sella regia dicta, L. Med.* 1, 15.

slâv, slâvjan, *vide* slav.

Slê (= *goth.* ê, ô, áu).

slêbescoh, -es, *m. soccus, crepida, Som.*

slêf (slŷf), -e, *f. manica.* slŷfa, *manicae, R.* 48. *angl.* sleeve; *bat.* sloof. *cf. bor.* slióf; *goth.* sliupan; *theod.* sliufan. *sed vox. anglosax. goth.* sliuban *postulant.*

slêfe (slŷfe), -an, *f. manica, Cot.* 129, 185. slŷfan gyrdel, *manicae cingulum, R. Ben.* 55. be slŷfan gebunden, *submanicatus, R.* 17.

slêfleás, *adj. sine manica, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 68.

slêfan, slŷfan (-de, -ed), *induere, Guðl. vit.* 14. geslêfed, *manicatus, R.* 3.

slêp (= slæp), slêpan, *vide* slæp, slæpan.

slêpan, *vide* SLEÓPAN.

Sleó (= *goth.* sliu).

SLEÓPAN, SLÚPAN (sleáp, slupon, slopen), *clam et subito intrare:* hvîlum læte eft slûpan tô somne, *Cod. Exon.* 385, 3. *goth.* sliupan; *theod.* sliufan. *cf.* Slipan.

âslûpan (âsleáp, *cet.*), *labi, elabi:* læt þe âslûpan sorge of breóstum, *Cædm.* 169, 7.

onslûpan (onsleáp, *cet.*), *irruere:* gârsecg vêdde, up âteáh, onsleáp, *mare saevivit, surrexit, irruit, Cædm.* 208, 28. *sed Thorpe* on steáp (*in altum*) *legere vult.*

tôslûpan (tôsleáp, *cet.*), *dissolvi, devolvi:* þät hie ne môton tôslûpan, *Boeth.* 21. 39, 5. tôslupon þâ bendas, *Boeth.* 35, 2. *Bed. Sm.* 591, 13. veard heora heorte tôslopen, *erat eorum cor liquefactum, Jos.* 5, 1.

tôslûping, -e, *f. dissolutio, Scint.* 12.

slŷpe (slêpe), -es, *m. ansula, indumentum. theod.* slouf, *m.*

slŷpescôh, -es, *m. crepida, Cot.* 174.

slêpan, slŷpan (-te, -ed), *ponere, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 161.

beslêpan (-te, -ed), *ponere, inponere:* hû heſig geòc he beslêpte on ealle, *Boeth.* 16, 4.

unslŷped, *part. solutus, Marc.* 7, 35.

slopen, *part. lapsus.*

unslopen, *part. solutus, Som.*

slop, -es, *m.? indumentum; theod.* sluph, slof, *m.*

foreslop, -es, *m.? stola, Luc.* 20, 46. *C.*

Slî (= *goth.* slei).

SLÍCAN (slâc, slicon, slicen?), *percutere:* se þe slicð, *ille qui percutit Exod.* 21, 20. gif hvylc slice, *si aliquis percusserit, Exod.* 21, 22.

gif hira ôðer slicð, *Exod.* 21, 18. *theod.* slihhan (sleih, *cet.*), *repere; bor.* slikja, *polire;* sleikja, *lambere.*

slicc, -es, *m. malleus, Prov.* 19.

tôslicjan (-ede, -ed), *dissolvere, Bosw.*

slihtecläð, -es, *n. commissura, Cot.* 53. *Lye.*

SLÎDAN (slâd, slidon, sliden), *labi, prolabi, Som. cf.* sliðan, sliðen *et goth.* sliuþan.

âslîdan (âslâd, *cet.*), *labi, elidere:* âslâd, gefeóll, vagað, *Cot.* 120. *Lye.* âsliden beón, *Scint.* 13, 24, 78.

ätslidan (ätslâd, *cet.*), *elabi:* hira fôt ätslide, *Deut.* 32, 35.

onâslidan (on âslâd), *illabi, Bosw.*

slide, -es, *m.? lapsus:* generedest fêt mine fram slide, *Ps.* 55, 13. he nerede fêt mine of slide, *eripuit pedes meos a lapsu, Psalm.* 114, 8.

slidor (*vel* slidor?), -es, *m.? pulvinus, phalanga, i. e. cylindrus ligneus, qui vectibus promovetur ad naves traducendas, R.* 104. *Ælfr. gl. Som.* 78.

slidor (sliddor), -es, *m.? labina, i. e. nivium moles ex altissimorum montium culminibus gravi impetu defluens, R.* 56. *lubricitas, Bosw.*

sliderjan (-ede, -ed?), *dilabi, Past.* 38, 6.

SLÎFAN (slâf, slifon, slifen), *findere, Som.*

tôslifan (tôslâf, *cet.*), *findere, Cot.* 179.

slim (*i. e.* sliham), -es, *m.? n.? limus, fimus, Cot.* 126. âfästnôd ic com on slime, *infixus sum in limo, Ps.* 68, 2. *bor.* slim, *n. phlegma, pituita; theod.* slim, *m. limus, fimus;* slihmo, *viscus.*

slimig, *adj. limosus, Som.*

SLÎPAN (slâp, slipon, slipen), *labi, repere; solvi, laxare, Som. theod.* slifan (sleif, *cet.*), *labi, vergere. cf.* SLEÓPAN.

tôslipan (tôslâp, *cet.*), *dissolvi, Herb.* 62.

slipẽ (slip), -es, *m. lapsus, Lye.*

oferslip, -es, *m. alba, vestis sacerdotalis, L. Eádg. can.* 46.

slipeg, *adj. lubricus, Som.*

slipur, *adj. lubricus, Scint.* 78.

slipore, -an, *f.? lubricum, lubricitas, Ps.* 34, 7.

slipper, -es, *m.? crepida, Som.*

SLÎTAN (slât, slitun, sliten), *findere, scindere, discerpere:* nu slît (= sliteð) me hunger and þurst, *Cædm.* 50, 2. välgâr sliteð, *hasta scindit* (222, 61). he gefêng hraðe slæpendne rinc, slât unvearnum, bât bânlocan, *Beów.* 1476. slât his âgen reâf, *dirupit propriam vestem, Math.* 26, 65. he slât stân, *interrupit petram, Ps.* 77, 18. he slât sæ, *interrupit mare, Ps.* 77, 16. se unclæna gâst hine slitende väs, *Marc.* 1, 26. *theod.* slizan (sleiz, *cet.*).

âslitan (âslât, *cet.*), *discindere, diruere:* mildheortnysse his âsliteð, *Ps.* 76, 8. âslât þâ tûnas ealle, *diruit omnia oppida, Bêd.* 3, 16.

forslitan (forslât, *cet.*), *diruere, lacerare, Som.*

tôslitan (tôslât, *cet.*), *discindere, dilacerare, Marc.* 5, 4. 7, 13. *Math.* 27, 51. *Ps.* 73, 16.

slite, -an, *f. herba orbicularis, Herb.* 18.

slîtere, -es, *m. lurco, Cot.* 123.

slitung (slîting), -e, *f.* 1) *morsus, laceratio, Deut.* 32, 24. 2) *harpago, Cot.* 9.
slætan (-tte, -ted), *scindere, vellicare; theod.* sleizjan.
slæting, -e, *f. fissura; vestigia ferarum indagandi licentia, venandi copia, Chron. Sax.* 1088. *Lye. theod.* sleizunga, *fissura: bor.* sleita, *vafrities.*
slite, -es, *m. scissura, fissura:* se slite bið þê virsa, *Math.* 9, 16.
forslit, -es, *m. internecio, Cot.* 108.
sliter, *adj. haereticus,* sliterum sagum, *haereticis fabulis, Jos. Ly.*
slitnyss (= slitenness), -e, *f. discerptio, Som.*
forslitniss, -e, *f. desolatio, Bosw.*
fromslitnyss, -e, *f. desolatio, Marc.* 13, 14. *C.*
tôslitnyss, -e, *f. dilaceratio, separatio, Bêd. Sm.* 479, 14. *Joh.* 7, 43. *C. R.*
unsliten (unslitten), *part. inconsutilis* (?) *Joh.* 19, 23. *C.*

slîv, -es, *m.? tinca, cyprinus piscis, R.* 102. *theod.* slio. *cf.* sleove.

slîð, *adj. durus, saevus, Cod. Exon.* 384, 17.
slîðheard, *adj. durus, asper, Cædm.* 24, 15.

slîðen, *adj.* (*vel* slîðen, *part.?*) *durus, saevus, Cod. Exon.* 288, 12. þeós slîðne vyrd, *haec aspera fortuna, Boeth.* 5, 3. on þâ slîðnan tid, *Cod. Exon.* 161, 27. 316, 22. þurh slîðen searo (262, 42).

Slô (= *goth.* slô).

slôg, -es, *m.? n.? locus concavus, volutabrum:* sum slôg on þam vege, *Bêd. Sm.* 619, 17. *bor.* slôg, *f. callis;* slægr, *vafer; hibern. caledon:* sloc, sluic, *m. volutabrum. cf.* slahan.

Slû (= *goth.* sliu).

SLÛPAN, *vide* SLEÓPAN.

Slŷ (= *goth.* slô, sláu).

slŷf, slŷfe, *vide* slîf.
slŷpe, *vide* SLEÓPAN.

Smä (= *goth.* sma).

smäc, smaccan, *vide* SMËCAN.
smäl (smal, smeal, *Boeth.* 29, 1.), *adj. gracilis, exilis, tenuis, parvus:* greát and smäl, *grossi et graciles, Cot.* 98. hangað be smalan þræde, *Boeth.* 29, 1. smalan vyrmas, *tenues vermes, Boeth.* 16, 2. hi smalo hrägel vefað, *illi subtiles vestes texunt, Bêd. Sm.* 601, 16. smälst, smalôst, *angustissimus, Oros.* 1, 1. *theod.* smal; *slav.* malo.
smälæl, -es, *m. anguilla, Cot.* 161.
smälþearm, -es, *m. ile, intestinum,* smälþearmas, *R.* 74. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 71.
smälþistel, -e, *f. parvus carduus, Cot.* 216.
smale, *adv. subtiliter, parve:* þeáh þu me smale tôdæle svâ dust, *Boeth.* 13.
smallung (smalung?), -e, *f. minutio, diminutio, Som.*

Sme (= *goth.* sma).

smeccan, *vide* SMËCAN.

smell (smäll), -es, *m. alapa, Joh.* 18, 22. *C. cf. bor.* smellr, *crepitus, tinnitus;* smëlla (small, smullum), *crepere, tinnire.*

smelt (smylt), -es, *m.? sartate, Lin. salmo eperlanus, Mone A.* 295. *sardina piscis, Cot.* 161.

smelt, smeltan, smelting, *vide* SMËLTAN.

smerc (smärc, *Lye*), *risus.*

smercjan (smearcjan, *Boeth.* 39, 4.) (-ôde, -ôd), *subridere:* he smercôde, *Boeth.* 34, 12. 35, 4. 40, 2. *cf. obd.* smieren, smielen.

tôsmercjan, *subridere, Gudl. vit.* 10.

Smë (= *goth.* smi).

***SMËCAN** (smäc, smæcon, smëcen), *sapere. cf.* σμάω, σμέω, σμήχω.

smicer, *adj. elegans, Cot.* 71, 74. smicerest, *Cot.* 150. *theod.* smëhhar.

smicere, *adv. eleganter, affabre, Cot.* 82. smicrôr, *elegantius, Past.* 63.

smicerness, -e, *f. elegantia, Cot.* 101. *theod.* smëchari, *f.*

smicerjan (-ôde, -ôd), *polire. theod.* smëhharôn.

gesmicerjan, *fabrefacere, Cot.* 88, 184.

smäc (smäcc, smecc), -es, *m. sapor, gustus, Cot.* 113, 138. *theod.* smac.

smacjan (-ôde, -ôd), *demulcere. theod.* smahhên, *sapere.*

gesmacjan, *demulcere, Lye.*

smeccan (-te, -ed), *gustare, Älfr. gr.* 28. *theod.* smacjan, smecchên.

gesmeccan, *gustare, R.* 5.

smëdeme (smëdme, smeodeme, smideme), -an, *f. similago, farina, amylum, Gen.* 18, 6. *Lev.* 2, 2. *Exod.* 29, 40. *nom. etiam* smidema, smeodema *legitur, quod si recte, vox gen. masc. est.*

***SMËLTAN** (smealt, smulton, smolten), *liquefieri. theod.* smëlzan (smalz); *cf.* mëltan.

smilt (smëlt, *Prov.* 16. smeolt, *Andr.* 1581. smolt, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 156), *adj. serenus, placidus, tranquillus, tenuis, Deut.* 32, 2. *cf.* smylte.

smeltan, smyltan (-te, -ed), *liquefacere.*

smelting (smylting), -es, *m.? succinum, electrum, R.* 58. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 63.

smolt, -es, *n. pinguedo, R. Conc. bor.* smolt, *n.*

smylte, *adj. serenus, placidus, tranquillus.* smylte rên, *Béd. Sm.* 582, 34. smylte môd häfdon, *Béd. Sm.* 598, 40. þurh þone smyltan vind, *Boeth.* 4. *sax.* smultar.

smyltness (smoltness), -e, *f. serenitas, tranquillitas, Math.* 8, 26. *Marc.* 4, 39. *silentium, Math.* 22, 34. *C. serum diei, Joh.* 6, 16. *pinguedo, R.* 89. *Älfr. gl.* 74.

smyltan (smylte, smylted), *pacare.*

gesmyltan, *pacare, compescere, Béd.* 5, 1.

smëru, -ves, *n. adeps, unguentum:* þät smeru vand ût, *Jud.* 3, 22. *Lev.* 8, 25. of smeruve, *ex adipe, Ps.* 80, 15. *C. theod.* smero, *n. bor.* smiör, *n. hibern.* smear, *m. caled.* smior, *m.*

smëremangere, -es, *m. unguenti venditor, Bosw.*

smërenyss, -e, *f. unctio, Som.*

smërevig, *adj. unguinosus, Som.*

smirilic, *adj. uncluosus, pinguis, Som.*

smërvjan, smërjan, *Ps.* 44, 9. smirjan, *Exod.* 29, 36. smyrjan, *Luc.* 7, 46. smyrigan, *L. Älfr. can.* 32. (-ede, -ed *et* -âde, -âd?), *oblinere, tingere, ungere:* ic smirje mine flân on blôd, *tingam meas sagittas in sanguine, Deut.* 32, 42. smyra þin heáfod, *unge caput tuum, Math.* 6, 17. smirađ, *unget, Lev.* 6, 20. *theod.* smerwan, smeran, smiran, *ungere.*

besmirjan, besmërjan, *illinere, Cot.* 108.

gesmirvan, gesmirjan, *illinere, Exod.* 29, 29.

smërung (smirung, smyring), -e, *f. unctio, unguentum, Ps.* 132, 2. *cassia, Ps.* 44, 10. *C.*

smeringvyrt, -e, *f. crispa, victoriola, Älfr. gl. Som.* 64. *R.* 41. *cf.* smeortvyrt.

smiringele, -es, *n. oleum, unguentum, Exod.* 29, 21.

smërels (smyrels), -es, *m.? unguentum, L. Eádg.* 66. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 74.

bismer (bismor), -es, *n. opprobrium, insultatio, Oros.* 6, 30. *Deut.* 28, 29. *Marc.* 14, 64.

bismorfull, *adj. horrendus, Lye.*

bismorleóđ, -es, *n. blasphemia, insultatio.*

bismerlîc, *adj. turpis, Oros.* 4, 3. *L. Eádg. can.* 20.

bismorlice, *adv. probrose, L. Älfr. can.* 35.

bismerness, -e, *f. pollutio, Som.*

bismerspræc, -e, *f. blasphemia, Bosw.*

bismärvord, -es, *n. opprobrium, insultatio, L. Hlođ. W. p.* 9, 2.

bismerjan, bismorjan (-ôde, -ôd), *irridere, deridere, Ps.* 2, 4. *Math.* 27, 39. *Gen.* 39, 14. bismirjende, *insultans, Dial.* 2, 1.

bismerung, -e, *f. blasphemia, Bosw.*

bismerjend, -es, *m. illusor, Prov.* 11, 4.

smërt (smeort), *inc. gen. adeps? cf. etiam* SMEORTAN.

smeortvyrt, -e, *f. veneria, filix, aristolochia, Herb.* 20. *cf.* smering.

Smeo (= *goth.* smi).

smeodoma, *vide* smedeme.

smeolt, *vide* SMËLTAN.

SMEORTAN (smeart, smurton, smorten), *dolere, Som.*

smeoru, *vide* smëru.

Smi (= *goth.* smi).

smicer, smicerjan, smicerness, *vide* SMËCAN.

smideme, *vide* smëdeme.

smilt, *vide* SMËLTAN.

smirilic, smiring, *vide* smëru.

smitta, smitennes, *vide* SMÎTAN.

smiđ, smidjan, smiđđe, *vide* SMÎÞAN.

Smo (= *goth.* smu, smaú).

smolt, *adj.* smolt, *subst.* smoltnyss, *vide* SMËLTAN.

smorjan (-ôde, -ôd), *suffocare, Math.* 13, 7. 18, 28. *R. pro* smorhjan, smorvjan *stare videtur. bat.* smooren. *cf. Schmeller III*, 475; *sed etiam* smëru *et goth.* smaírþr.

âsmorjan, *suffocare, L. Älfr.* 49. he hine on his bedde âsmorôdon, *Som.*

forsmorjan, *suffocare, Lye.*

ofsmorjan, *suffocare, Oros.* 6, 36.

Smy (= *goth.* smu).

smylte, smyltniss, *vide* **SMËTAN.**
smyrels, smyrjan, smyrung, *vide* **smëru.**

Smæ (= *goth.* smái).

smæt, *vide* **SMÎTAN.**
smæde, *vide* **SMÎÞAN.**

Smê (= *goth.* smô).

smêcan, *vide* **smeócan.**
smêga (smægavyrm), *vide* **SMEÓGAN.**
smêðe (smæðe, *Luc.* **3, 5.** *C. R.*), *adj. laevis, planus, mollis, suavis:* **ic eom smêðe,** *sum glaber,* **Gen. 27, 11. on smêðne feld,** *in planam viam,* ***Béd. Sm.*** **618, 40. smêðe vegas,** *Luc.* **3, 5. þâ smêðan vord,** *Älfr. Thw. p.* **29.** *angl.* **smooth.** *hibern. caledon.* **maoth.** *cymr.* **mwydh.** *ndd.* **smœdig.** *cf. etiam* **smæðe** *sub* **SMÎÞAN.**
unsmêðe (unsmæðe, *Herb.* **58, 1.),** *asper, salebrosus,* ***Älfr. gl. Som.*** **68.**
smêðnyss, -e, *f. planities,* ***R. 96. Älfr. gl. Som. 76.***
unsmêðness, -e, *f. scabrities, callositas,* ***Cot. 44.***
smêðjan (-de, -ed), *complanare,* ***R. 36.***
gesmêðjan, *complanare,* **se ele gesmêð þâ vunda,** *oleum sanat vulnera,* ***Past. 17, 10.***

Smeá (= *goth.* smáu).

smeágëan (smeágan, smeán), smeágung (smeávung, smeáung), smeálic, smeámett, smeáð, smeáþancol, smeáþancfull, smeávyrm, *vide* **SMEÓGAN.**
smeât (= smât), *vide* **SMÎTAN.**

Smeó (= *goth.* smiu).

SMEÓCAN (smeác, smucon, smocen), *fumare:* **hi smeócað,** *fumabunt,* ***Ps. 143, 6. smeócende,*** *fumans,* ***Math. 12, 20.***
smèc (smŷc), -es, *m. fumus,* ***Boeth. 27, 3. se smŷc âràs,*** ***Exod. 19, 18. gesâvon þone smèc sviðe heáge âstîgan,*** ***Jos. 8, 20. smeóc (i. e. smeác),*** ***Ps. 101, 4.*** *V. obd.* **smauch.**
smècan, smŷcan (-te, -ed), *fumare,* ***Exod. 19, 18. Ps. 143, 6.*** *V.*
smoca, -an, *m. fumus,* ***Ps. 17, 10.*** *L.*
smocjan (-ôde, -ôd), *fumare,* ***Gen. 15, 17. Ps. 103, 33.***
SMEÓGAN, SMÙGAN, SMÙAN (smeág, smeáh; smugon, smogen), *serpere, repere, penetrare,* ***Älfr. gr. 28, 4. smûgende,*** ***Boeth. 24, 1.*** *theod.* **smiugan (smouc);** *bor.* **smiuga (smáug).**
undersmeógan (undersmeág, *cet.*), *surripere,* ***C. R. Ben. 52.***
þurhsmûgan (þurhsmeág, *cet.*), *perrepere, percurrere,* ***Som.***
smûendlic, *adj. reptilis:* **smûendlicu,** *reptilia,* ***Ps. 68, 39. L.***
smŷgel (*vel* smygel?), -es, *m. cuniculus:* **smŷgelas,** *cuniculi,* ***Cot. 37. Som.*** *bor.* **smiugr,** *m. cuniculus;* **smuga,** *f. rima.*
smeág (smeá), *adj. subtilis, accuratus.*
smeálic, *adj. subtilis:* **smeálicu fandung,** *subtilis inquisitio,* ***Past. 20, 3. mid smeálicre spræce,*** ***Boeth. 22.***
smeálice, *adv. subtiliter, accurate:* **sceálice þencan,** ***Boeth. 24, 1. smeálicôr sprëcan,*** ***Both. tit. 13. smeálicôst,*** ***Boeth. 10.***

smeálicness, -e, *f. subtilitas, acumen, Som.*
smeámettas, -a, *m. plur. dapes, epulae:* mid cynelicum smeámettum gefylled, *Bêd.* 3, 6.
smeávyrm (smègavyrm, smœgavyrm), -es, *m. herpes morbus, Lib. Med.* 3, 9.
smeáþancfull, *adj. contemplativus, Som.*
smeáþancfullnyss, -e, *f. contemplatio, Som.*
smeáþancol, *adj. contemplativus, Som.*
smeáþancollice, *adv. contemplative, subtiliter, Dial.* 2, 22, 25.
smeáþancolnyss, -e, *f. subtilitas, Thorp. Anal.*

smeágan, smeágēan, smeán (smeáde, smeád), *quaerere, meditari, considerare, scrutari:* hi águnnon betvux him smeágan, hvylc of him þāt tō dōnne wære, *Luc.* 22, 23. þâ ongan se farisêisca on him smeágēan, *Luc.* 11, 38. be þam ge smeágēað, *de hoc quaeritis, Joh.* 16, 19. smeád ge, *meditemini vos, Boeth.* 32, 2. ve smeán, *meditemur, Boeth.* 41, 3. þāt ic smeáde, *ut meditarer, Ps.* 118, 148. hî smeádon, *meditati sunt, Marc.* 9, 10. bið smeád, *erit meditatus, Ps.* 1, 2. *bor.* smeygja, *penetrare, se insinuare.*
ásmeágan, ásmeán (ásmeáde, ásmeád), *ruminare, sentire:* gif man hit áriht ásmeád, *L. Eádg. can.* 13. *investigare:* stige mine þu ásmeádest, *Ps.* 138, 2.
foresmeágan, foresmeán, *praemeditari, Bosw.*
onsmeágan, onsmeán, *investigare, Bosw.*
tōsmeágan, *inquirere, Boeth.* 42. *C.*
þurhsmeán, *perscrutari, Scint.* 7.

smeágendlic, *adj. deliberativus, contemplativus, Som.*
unásmeágendlic, *adj. non contemplativus, Aeq. Vern.* 44.

smeágung (smeávung, *Ps.* 18, 15. *C. T.* smeáung, *Boeth.* 39, 18.), -e, *f. scrutinium, studium, meditatio, indagatio, discussio, argumentatio, Ps.* 63, 6. 118, 24, 97, 99. *Boeth.* 39, 8. smeáungas yfle, *Math.* 15, 19. *Marc.* 7, 21. *R. Ben.* 2.
ásmeáung, -e, *f. contemplatio, Thorp. Anal.*
foresmeáung, -e, *f. praemeditatio, Som.*
ofersmeáung, -e, *f. consideratio, Past.* 15, 6.
onsmeáung, -e, *f. investigatio, Boeth.*

smeád (*pro* smeágd), -e, *f. meditatio, Ps.* 118, 77.

smocc, -es, *m. colobium, indusium, R.* 27. *theod.* smoccho, *m. bor.* smockr, *m. tubus, vagina.*

Smî (= *goth.* smei).

SMÌTAN (smât, smiton, smiten), *percutere:* þu smitst ofer, *impones, Exod.* 29, 20. he smât into heofonas, *Luc.* 24, 51. *H. theod.* smîzan (smeiz), *illinere.*
besmitan (besmât, *cet.*), *inquinare, Marc.* 7, 15. *Judith.* 59.
gesmitan (gesmât, *cet.*), *inquinare,* gesmiten, *unctus, Som.*
þurhsmitan (þurhsmât, *cet.*), *percutere, Som.*
smiting, -e, *f. contagio, pollutio, Lye.*
smæte, *adj. obryzum, Cot.* 166, 170, 172. smæte gyldenan clâdas, *obryzae laminae, Cot.* 2, 143. of smeâtè goldè, *Chron. Gib. p.* 177, 6. smætes goldes, *Vids.* 91.

smitta (= smitja), -an, *m. macula, R. Ben. interl. prol. obd.* smiz, smuz.

smiten, *part. percussus, jactus.*

besmiten, *part. inquinatus.*

besmitenness, -e, *f. sordes, Béd.* 3, 23.

ongesmiten, *part. inquinatus, Bosw.*

unbesmiten, *part. non inquinatus, purus, Ps.* 17, 32. *Gen.* 37, 22.

*SMÍÞAN (smâð, smiðon, smiðen), *fabrefacere. cf. theod.* gesmide; smeidar, *cet.*

smæðe, *adj. laevis, mollis, Bosw. cf. tamen* smêðe.

smið, -es, *m. faber, fabricator, artifex, Marc.* 6, 3. 13, 55. *Beów.* 807. 2903.

smiðcräft, -es, *m.* (-e, *f.*) *fabri ars, Béd.* 5, 14.

smiðcräfteg, *adj. artificiosus, Cædm.* 66, 15.

smiðlice, *adv. fabriliter, Cot.* 84.

smiðtange, -an, *f. forceps fabri, Bosw.*

smiðjan (-ôde, -ôd), *fabricare, cudere, Cot.* 46. *Älfr. gr. Som.* 28, 6.

âsmiðjan, *fabricare, affabre facere, Bosw.*

besmiðjan, *fabrefacere, affabre facere, Beów.* 1543.

gesmiðjan, *fabricare, R.* 64.

smiððe (= smiðje), -an, *f. fabri officina:* on his smiððan, *Béd.* 5, 14. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 65.

Smû, Smŷ (= *goth.* smiu).

SMÛAN, SMÛGAN, *vide* SMEÓGAN.

smŷgelas, *vide* SMEÓGAN.

Sna (= *goth.* sna).

*SNACAN (snôc, snôcon, snacen), *repere. theod.* snahhan (snuoh), *repere. cf. bor.* snôkr, *anguis, et* snican.

snaca, -an, *m. coluber, scorpio, Älfr. gr.* 8. snacan, *scorpiones, Luc.* 10, 19. *bor.* snakr.

snacc, -e, *f. navis, navicula, scapha, Chron. Sax.* 1052. 1066. *batav. ndd.* smakk, *f. francogall.* semaque. *angl.* smack. *bor.* sneckja, *pristis. theod.* snaga, snarka, *navis rostrata.*

snacca (snecca?), -an, *m. cochlea, R.* 30. *cf.* SNACAN.

Snä, Snea (= *goth.* sna).

snäcce (snecce?), *adj. cf.* þrisnäcce, *trisulcus, et* snacc, snacca.

snägel (snägl, snæl, snegel), -e, *f. limax, Cot.* 120. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 59.

snear, *adj. celer, fortis; bor.* snar. *cf.* SNEÓVAN.

snearlice, *adv. celeriter, Cod. Exon.* 391, 16. *cf.* snora.

snerjan, snyrjan (-ede, -ed), *alacriter ire, Beów.* 799. *Cod. Exon.* 182, 7.

Snë (= *goth.* sni).

snëll, *adj. alacris, celer, velox, fortis, Oros.* 2, 5. *Judith.* 199. *theod.* snell; *bor.* sniallr.

snëllic, *adj. celer, velox, fortis, Bosw.*

snellice, *adv. celeriter, Cod. Exon.* 332, 8.

snellness (snelness), -e, *f. celeritas, alacritas, Som.*

snëlle, *adv. cito, Cædm.* 191, 26.

snëlljan (-ôde, -ôd), *accelerare, Som.*

Sni (= *goth.* sni).

snid, snidere, *vide* SNÎÞAN.

Sno (= *goth.* snu).

snod, -es, *n. vitta, cappa, Cot.* 32. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 61. *bor.* snod, *n. lanugo. theod.* snuoba, *vitta.*

snofel, -es, *m.? phlegma, mucus, Som. cf. mhd.* snûwen, snouwen; *nhd.* schnauben.

snoflig, *adj. pituitosus, Som.*

snyfling, -es, *m. mucus, phlegma, Lye.*

snoffa, -an, *m. nausea, R. Conc. praef.*

snora, -an, *m.? sternutatio, rhonchus, Cot.* 174. *cf. bor.* snörla, *rhonchus ducere. cf.* snear.

snoru, -e, *f. nurus, Luc.* 12, 53. *Math.* 10, 35. *theod.* snura.

snot, *vide* SNEÓTAN.

snotor, snotorlice, snotorness, snotorscipe, *vide* SNEÓTAN.

Sny (= *goth.* snu).

snyfling, *vide* snofel.

snyrjan, *vide* snear.

snyring, -es, *m. rupes.* snyringas, *cautes, Cot.* 44. *cf.* snear.

snyter, snytro, *vide* SNEÓTAN.

Snæ, Snâ (= *goth.* snái).

snæd, snædan, snædel, snæding, *vide* SNÎÞAN.

snæd, *inc. gen. falcis ansa, Som. angl.* sneath, snead. *Rad.* SNÎÞAN?

snâs, snæsan, *vide* SNÎÞAN.

snâv, snâvceald, snâvhvît, snâvlic, *vide* SNÎVAN.

Snê (= *goth.* snô).

snêr, -e, *f. funis, chorda,* vãs gellende snêr, *erat chorda sonans* (221, 25). sum sceal mid hearpan ât his hlâfordes fôtum sittan, snêre vræstan, *Cod. Exon.* 332, 9. *theod.* snuor; *goth.* snôrjô.

Sneó (= *goth.* sniu).

sneóme, *vide* SNEÓVAN.

*SNEÓTAN (sneât, snuton, snoten), *emungere. theod.* sniuzan, snûzan, sniutan, snûtôn.

snŷtan (-tte, -ted), *emungere, Lye.*

snŷting, -e, *f. emunctio, Lye.*

snot, -es, *n.? mucus, Som. bor.* snot.

gesnot, -es, *n. mucus, Bosw.*

Snoting, -es, *m. nom. propr.*

Snotingahâm, -es, *n. nom. oppidi, Nottingham, Chron. Sax.* 868.

snotor, *adj. prudens, sapiens, sagax (cf. Attici emuncti, i. e. sagaces).* seó snotore mãgð, *Judith.* 125. ongeat hâligne ver and snoterne, *Bëd. Sm.* 554, 8. *bor.* snotur; *theod.* snotar; *goth.* snutr.

unsnotor, *adj. insipidus, Älfr. gr. Som.* 9, 38.

snotorlice, *adv. sapienter, Ps.* 46, 7. *Marc.* 12, 34. *C. R.*

unsnotorlice, *adv. insipienter, Älfr. gr.* 33.

snotorness, -e, *f. sapientia, Älfr. T. p.* 14.

unsnoterness (unsnyterness), -e, *f. imprudentia, Ps.* 21, 2. *L. T.*

snotorscipe, -es, *m. sapientia, Mone B.* 3156.

snytro, *adv. sapienter, Ps.* 46, 7.

snytro (snyttro), -o, *f. sapientia, Ps.* 18, 8. *Cædm.* 217, 25. snyttrum (*dat. plur.*), *adv. sapienter, Beów.* 1738. 1877.

unsnyttro, -o, *f. imprudentia:* his unsnyttrum, *in imprudentia sua, Beów.* 3465.

SNEÓVAN (sneáv, snuvon, snoven?), *festinare:* þâ com morgen torht beácna beorhtôst ofer breomo sneóvan, *Andr.* 242. on brim sneóved snel under segle, *Andr.* 504. mid ærdage eástan snoved (*l.* sneóved), *Cod. Exon.* 350, 12. *goth.* snivan (snáu, snivum (snêvum), snivans). *cf.* snear.

sneóme (sniome), *adv. celeriter, confestim, statim, citò, Cod. Exon.* 358, 7. ne gesâve þu nû sniómôr þeáh me on sæ vadan, *Cædm.* 51, 21. *Sax.* sniumi, *adj. velox.* sniumo, *adv. confestim. theod.* sniumi, sliumi, *adj. celer, velox;* sniumo, sliuno, *adv. velociter, cito.*

snûd (*pro* snûd?), *adj. velox, celer, celeriter, irruens:* þær bid æghvylcum synvyrcendra on þâ snûdan tid leófra (*l.* leófre) micle þonne eall þeós læne gesceaft, þär (*l.* þät) he hine sylfne on þam sigeþreáte behŷdan mäge, *Cod. Exon.* 52, 32.

snûde, *adv. velociter, cito:* he veard snûde forsended, *Beów.* 1801. hêt snûde eft cuman, *Beów.* 3735. þâ seó snotere mägd snûde gebrohte, *Judith.* 125.

snûd (*pro* snûd?), -es, *m.?* (-e, *f.?*) *celeritas, alacritas:* ûs bär on hrânrâde heáhstefn naca, snellic sæmearh, snûde bevunden, *Andr.* 267. *bor.* snûdr, *m. agilitas, alacritas.*

snŷdjan (-ôde, -ôd), *properare, festinare:* ic snŷdige ford, vegen on vägne, *Cod. Exon.* 403, 12.

Snî (= *goth.* snei).

SNÎVAN (snâv, snivon, sniven; *et* snivde, snîved), *ningere:* hit sniveð, *Ælfr. gr.* 22. svâ svâ hit rine (= rigne) and snive and styrme, *Bód. Sm.* 516, 17. nâp nihtscûa, norðan snivde (219, 32).

besnîvan (-de, -ed), *nive tegere, Bosw.*

snâv, -es, *m. nix:* ofer snâv âblicen, *super nivem dealbatus, Ps.* 50, 8. forstas and snâvas, *Cædm.* 239, 29. *theod.* snêo, *m. bor.* snær, sniór, sniár, *m.*

snâvceald, *adj. frigidus ut nix, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 194.

snâvhvît, *adj. albus sicut nix, R.* 93.

snâvlic, *adj. niveus, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 75.

SNÎPAN (snâð, snidon, sniden), *secare, amputare, caedere:* þu snitst, *secabis, Exod.* 29, 17. þät man mäge sniðan his unþeávas, *ut vitia ejus amputari possint, Boeth.* 38, 7. sniden mid snide, *Past.* 30, 2. *goth.* sneiþan (snáiþ). *theod.* snidan (sneit).

âsniðan (âsnâð), *amputare, Bosw.*

besniðan (besnâð *et* besnîðede), *abscidere, privare:* väs vide cûð, þätte Ongenþió caldrè besniðede Hæðcen Hrêðling við Hrefnavudu, *Beów.* 5844.

gesnîðan (gesnâð, *cet.*), *amputare, Exod.* 20, 25. gesnâð, *Marc.* 14, 47. *C.*

ofâsnîðan (ofâsnâð, *cet.*), *abscidere, Bosw.*

ofsnîðan (ofsnâð, *cet.*), *abscidere, privare, Gen.* 22, 13.

tôsniðan (tôsnâð, *cet.*), *discindere, dissecare, Lev.* 1, 8.

ymbsniðan (ymbsnâð, *cet.*), *circumcidere, Luc.* 1, 59. *Gen.* 17, 23.

snid (*pro* snidᵹ), -e, *f. serra, serrula, Past.* 30, 2. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 55. *R.* 2.

snidisen, -es, *n. culter, Lib. Med.* 2, 22.

sniᵹung, -e, *f. amputatio, mactatio, R.* 35. *Cot.* 136.

gesniᵹung, -e, *f. dolatio, Som.*

snæd, -e, *f. morsus, offa, offella, buccella:* spices snæd, *Älfr. gl. Som.* 61. snæda, *buccellae, Ps.* 147, 6. snæd landes, *Bosw.* seó snæd þäs hûsles, þe heó þicgan sceolde (66, 38). *bor.* snâᵹ, *n. cibus.* sneiᵹ, *f. segmen.* snâᵹ *et* sneiᵹ *diversae quidem voces videntur, non ex eadem radice oriundae, sed uti* bâtr *et* beitr (*cymba, navicula*) *ad* BÎTAN *pertinent, sic etiam* snâᵹ *et* sneiᵹ *ad* SNÎÞAN. *genus vocum borialium diversum est, an non etiam genus saxonicarum, nescio.*

snædmælum, *adv. offatim, frustatim, Som.*

snædan (-de, -ed) 1) *caedere, amputare, Math.* 21, 8. *R.* 2) *offis (cibo) reficere* þâ snædde he þær and his menn, *tum refecit se ille ibi et ejus homines, Chron. Sax.* 1051. *bor.* sneida, *secare;* snæda, *cibum capere.*

besnædan (-de, -ed), *amputare, Cædm.* 248, 16. 250, 34.

snæding, -e, *f. refectio, mixtum, R. Ben. interl.* 38. *R. Conc.* 1.

snædel, -es, *n. extales, exta, Cot.* 66. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 71.

snâs, -e, *f. veru, Cot.* 111, 181. *bor.* sneis. *cf.* bâsnjan *sub* BÎDAN; bysn *sub* BEÓDAN; viss *sub* vitan.

snæsan (-de, -ed), *impingere, Ben.*

âsnæsan, *impingere:* gif he foran eágum âsnæse, gelde þone ver, *L. Älfr.* 32.

onâsnæsan, *impingere, vulnerare:* gif man hafaᵹ spere ofer eaxle, and hine man onâsnæseᵹ, gylde þone ver bûtan vite, *L. Älfr.* 32.

onsnæsan, *impingere, L. Älfr.* 32. *L.*

snide (snid), -es, *m. incisura, incisio, L. Med.* 1, 72. *offa, Cot.* 52. *theod.* snit.

gesnid, -es, *m.? occisio, R. Ben.* 7.

snidenness, -e, *f. incisura.*

ymbsnidenness, -e, *f. circumcisio, Jos.* 5, 6. *Joh.* 7, 22.

snidere, -es, *m. scissor, amputator, Som. theod.* snitari.

Snû, Snŷ (= *goth.* sniu).

snûd, snûde, *vide* SNEÓVAN.

snŷtan, snŷting, *vide* SNEÓTAN.

Spa (= *goth.* spa).

spadu (spad), -e, *f.* (*vel* spada, -an, *m.?*) *ligo, fossorium, Älfr. gl. Som.* 55. *theod.* spato, *m. batav.* spade, *f. polon.* szpado, *ensis.*

SPANAN (spôn, speôn; spônon, speônon; spanen, sponen) *allicere, provocare, excitare, sollicitare:* span þu hine, *Cædm.* 36, 22. hi spanaᵹ þe tô þinre unþearefe, *Boeth.* 7, 2. hie mid listum speôn, *Cædm.* 37, 12. hió speôn hine, *Cædm.* 43, 2. *theod.* spanan (spuon). *Voces theod.* spunni (*pro* spuni), *uber;* spunôn, *interpetari;* unspunalih, *inpersuasibilis, verbum primativum fuisse* SPUNAN (span, spônumês, spunanêr) *docent.*

åspanan (åspôn, *cet.*), *allicere, Lye.*

bespanan (bespôn, *cet.*), *allicere, persuadere, Oros.* 1, 2. gif he ænigne man bespeône, *L. Eádg. can.* 16.

forspanan (forspôn, *cet.*), *seducere:* ôð hine his hyge forspeôn, *Cædm.* 22, 34.

gespanan (gespôn, *cet.*), *allicere, suadere:* he väs gesponnen (*l.* gesponen), *Béd.* 3, 21.

gespan, -es, *n. suggestio, persuasio, Past.* 53, 7. *Cædm.* 45, 2.

spanu, -e, *f. mamma, uber:* spana, *ubera, Som.*

spanere (sponere), -es, *m. suasor, leno, Cot.* 123.

spanend, -es, *m. suasor.*

forspanend, -es, *m. leno, Som.*

spanung (sponung), -e, *f. suasio, seductio, lenocinium, Som.*

forspanung (forspang), -e, *f. seductio, Bosw.*

spenjan (-ede, -ed), *allicere, Bosw. bor.* spenja.

spenend, -es, *m. leno, Lye.*

forspennend (*i. e.* forspenjend), -es, *m. leno, Som.*

forspennestre, -an, *f. lena, Älfr. gr.* 9, 3.

forspenning, -e, *f. seductio, Som.*

gespenning, -e, *f. incitamentum, Som.*

spange, -an, *f. seracula, spinther, Cædm.* 29, 4. *Radix* SPANNAN?

gespang (gespong), -es, *n. seracula, vinculum, Cædm.* 24, 14.

SPANNAN (speónn, spênn, speónnon, spènnon, spannen), *extendere, nectere, copulare:* spênn mid spangum, *Cædm.* 29, 4. *theod.* spannan (spian, *cet.*). *cf.* SPINNAN.

gespannan (gespeónn, *cet.*), *extendere, jungere:* grimhelm gespeón, *galeam alligavit, Cædm.* 188, 27. hors gespannan, *equos jungere, Past.* 44, 8.

onspannan (onspeónn, *cet.*), *recludere, solvere:* his helm onspeón, *Beów.* 5443.

ymbspannan (ymbspeónn, *cet.*), *circumplecti, Béd. Sm.* 616, 7.

spann, -e, *f. palma, R.* 72. sponn, *Béd. Sm.* 580, 5.

gesponn, -es, *n. nexus, vinculum, Cædm.* 47, 14.

sparjan, *vide* spär.

sparrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *obdere, occludere, Cot.* 145. *goth.* sparzôn? *Radix* SPËRAN?

besparrjan, *obdere, occludere, Bosw.*

gesparrjan, *obdere, occludere, Math.* 6, 6. *C.*

Spä (= *goth.* spa).

spär, *adj. parcus:* spär mete, *parcus cibus, Scint.* 12.

spärhende, *adj. frugi, parcus, Älfr. gr.* 9, 78.

spärlice, *adv. parce, Scint.* 49.

spearness, -e, *f. parcitas, parsimonia, Som.*

sparjan (-ôde, -ôd), *parcere:* spara þeóvum þinum, *parce servis tuis, Ps.* 18, 13. *C.* nè cyricum nè mynstrum seó here hand (*vel* heres hand?) ne sparôde, *Béd.* 4, 26. nâ he sparað, *non parcet, Ps.* 77, 55 *C. theod.* sparên, sparôn.

spär (*vel* spær?), *inc. gen. gypsum.*

spärstân, -es, *m. gypsum, Som. creta argentaria, Älfr. gl. Som.* 67.

spären (*vel* spæren?), *inc. gen. gypsum, Cot.* 96.

spärhafoc, *vide* spearva.

spärlira (spearlira), -an, *m. sura, crus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 71. on spearlîrum, *in cruribus, Deut.* 28, 35. *cf. bor.* lær, læri, *femur.*

spärlired, *part. surosus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 72. *R.* 77.

Spe (= *goth.* spa).

specca, -an, *m. macula, Cot.* 133, 179. *ndd.* spaak; *batav.* spikkel.

specfâg, *adj. maculosus, Bosw.*

spelt, -es, *m. far, Cot.* 83.

spendan (-de, -ed), *consumere* (?) *Som.*

âspendan, *expendere:* âspendan þearfum, *R. Ben. interl.* 58. ic âspende yfele, *Älfr. gr.* 47.

forspendan, *consumere, Oros.* 1, 1.

spendung, -e, *f. consumptio, Som.*

spenjan, spenend, spennestre, spenning, *vide* SPANAN.

Spea (= *goth.* spa).

spearca, -an, *m. scintilla:* sum spearca sôdfästnesse, *Boeth.* 35, 5. 38, 7. of þam lytlan spearcan, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 8. *batav.* sparke, sperke.

spearlira, *vide* spärlira.

spearnljan, *vide* SPEORNAN.

spearva (speara), -an, *m. passer:* tvegen spearvan, *Math.* 10, 29. fif spearvan, *Luc.* 12, 6. *theod.* sparo; *bor.* spörr; *obd.* sperling, sperk; *suec.* sparf; *dan.* spurv, spurre.

spearhafoc (spärhafoc, *Bosw.* spärhabuc, *Bosw.*), -es, *m. accipiter fringillarius, Älfr. gl. Som.* 66. *R.* 38.

Spë (= *goth.* spi).

spëca, spëcan, *vide* SPRËCAN.

spëlbôc, spëlboda, *vide* spëll.

spëlc (spilc, *Bosw.*), -e, *f. fascia, lamina lignea, quae fractis ossibus continendis accommodatur, Som. bor.* spialk, *f. asserculus;* spilkur, *f. plur. assulae, quae ossibus luxatis applicantur.*

spëlcjan, spëlcëan (-ôde, -ôd?), *tendere, fulcire, accommodare ferulas membris fractis, L. Med.* 1, 25. *Som.* spilcëan, *Past.* 17, 9. *cf.* spillan.

spëld, -es, *n.* (*plur.* spëldru) *taeda, fax.* spæca þæra spëldra, *manipuli sarmentorum in taedas factorum bitumine inducti, Cot.* 128. *bor.* spëld, *n. tabula;* spiald, *n. tabula. cf.* spilla.

spëljan (-ôde, -ôd), *vices alicujus obire, vicario munere fungi, R. Ben.* 63. naman speljend, *nominis vicarius, pronomen, Som. etiam* spelljan *scribitur, e. gr.* svâ he ôfstlice god spëllôde, *Cædm.* 257, 18. *cf.* spëll, spiljan.

âspëljan, *vicario munere fungi, L. Lund. p.* 71.

spëliga, -an, *m. vicarius.*

gespëlja (gespëliga), -an, *m. vicarius, L. const. W.* 147, 13.

spëligend, -es, *m. vicarius:* se cyning is Cristes silfes speligend, *Bêd. W.* 2, 17.

spëlung (spëling), -e, *f. vicis, R. Ben.* 2. *etiam* spëllung *legitur, R. Ben. interl.*

spëll, -es, *n.* 1) *historia, narratio:* hvanan me þâs spëll côman, *Bêd. Sm.*

471, 20. þät spëll, þät ic nivan âvrât, *Bëd. Sm.* 471, 9. 2) *dictum, sermo, doctrina:* êcte þät spëll mid leóðe, *Boeth.* 12. hit is svîðe riht spëll, *Boeth.* 35, 1. 3) *lingua:* tô engliscum spëlle gevende, *Boeth. praef.* 4) *fabula, rumor, fama:* caldra cvêna spëll, *senum mulierum fabula, R.* 100. *Boeth. Rawl.* 197. 5) *mandatum, nuncius, Cædm.* 61, 11. 155, 2. 186, 8. 6) *incantamentum, carmen magicum, Boeth.* 38, 1. *bor.* splall; *theod.* spëll. *cf.* spëljan, spillan, spiljan.

anspëll, -es, *n. conjectura, Cot.* 56.

bigspëll (bispell), -es, *n. exemplum, fabula, Math.* 13, 18, 34. *Boeth.* 35, 5.

bigspëllbôc, *f. fabularum, exemplorum liber, Bosw.*

spëlbôc, *f. homiliarum liber, Mon. Angl. I.* 222, 16.

spëlboda, -an, *m. propheta, nuncius, Cædm.* 210, 10. 230, 9.

spëllcvide, -es, *m. sermo historicus, Oros.* 3, 1.

spëlljan (-ôde, -ôd), *sermocinari, fabulari, loqui, narrare, docere, Boeth.* 37, 2. *Älfr. gr.* 25. him vâs lust micel, þät he leóð spëllôde, *Boeth. praef. Cot.* þâ hig spellôdon, *Luc.* 24, 15.

gespëlljan, *narrare, colloqui, Luc.* 24, 15. *C.*

spëllung, -e, *f. narratio, colloquium, Ps.* 118, 85. *Älfr. gr.* 50. *Boeth.* 5.

*SPËRAN (spär, spæron, sporen), *investigare, quaerere.*

spëre (spëore, spiore), -es, *n.* 1) *hasta, hastile, lancea:* geopenôde his sidan mid sperê, *Joh.* 19, 34. ge hine mid sperê sticôdon, *Nicod.* 13, 8. 2) *contus:* speru, *conti, Cot.* 35. *catapultae, Cot.* 45, 189. *theod.* sper; *bor.* spiör.

spërebrôga, -an, *m. hastarum terror, Cod. Exon.* 398, 27.

spëreleâs, *adj. sine hasta, Älfr. gl. Som.* 63.

spërenîð, -es, *m. pugna hastarum, Cædm.* 124, 7.

spërevyrt, -e, *f. hinnula campana, Herb.* 97. *nepeta sylvatica, Älfr. gl. Som.* 64.

gespërôd, *part. hastatus, Älfr. gr.* 43.

spor, -es, *n. vestigium, notatio vestigii, investigatio:* on þam spore, *Boeth.* 38, 5. þät ælc man være gelâstfull ôðrum ät spore, *L. Lund.* 4. âdrife þät spor ût of his scire, *sequatur vestigium extra ejus provinciam, L. Lund.* 8, 4.

spura (spora, *Bosw.*), -an, *calcar, Cot.* 41. mid þam spuran, *Älfr. T. p.* 36, 25. *cf.* speornan.

spurlëder, -es, *n. calcaris lorum, Thorp. Anal.* 110, 12.

sporeteng, -e, *f.? calcaneum, Ps.* 55, 6. *T.*

spyrjan (-ede, -ed), *investigare, quaerere, arguere, disputare:* genôh rihte þu spyrast (*pro* spyrest), *Boeth.* 26, 2. hi þâ spyredon, hvât and hvonan he vâs, *Bëd.* 1, 33. ealle men spyrjað äfter þam hêhstan gôde, *Boeth.* 39, 9. *theod.* spurjan.

âspyrjan, *investigare, L. Äðelr.* 2.

äfterspyrjan, *investigare, Bosw.*

bespyrjan, *quaerere, inquirere, Bosw.*

ofspyrjan, *inquirere, L. In.* 17.

spyrjend (sperjend, *Prov.* 11.), -es, *m. investigator.*

unâsporjendlice, *adv. investigabilis, Dial.* 2, 16. *Prov.* 5.

spyrjung, -e, *f. investigatio.*

âspyrjung, -e, *f. inventio, Cot.* 186.

spyrigness, -e, *f. investigatio, Som.*

ofspyreness, -e, *f. inquisitio, Bosw.*
spyrd, -es, *m. stadium, Luc.* 24, 13. *C. R. theod.* spurt, *m.*
spërta (spirta, *Cot.* 41.), -an, *m.* (?) *sporta, Math.* 15, 37. *R.*

Speo (= *goth.* spi, spaí).

speore, *vide* spëre.
SPEORNAN, SPURNAN (spearn, spurnon, spornen), *calcare, offendere, Som. cf.* spura *sub* SPËRAN.
andspurnan (andspearn, *cet.*), *cespitare, Bosw.*
ätspurnan, ätspeornan (ätspearn, *cet.*), *cespitare:* þŷ läs þu þinne fót ät stâne ätspeorne, *Luc.* 4, 11. he ätspyrnd, *Joh.* 11, 9.
gespeornan (gespearn, *cet.*), *cespitare:* þät heó for flôde fôtum ne meahte land gespornan (*l.* gespeornan), *Cædm.* 87, 33. sondland gespearn, *Cod. Exon.* 182, 11.
ongeanspeornan (ongean spearn, *cet.*), *recalcitrare, Bosw.*
onspeornan (onspearn, *cet.*), *impellere, Cot.* 106.
viðspeornan (viðspearn, *cet.*), *recalcitrare, offendere contra, Luc.* 17, 2. *R.*
spurnere (spornere, *Bosw.*), -es, *m. fullo, Älfr. gr.* 9, 3.
spurnettan, spornettan (-tte, -ted), *calcitrare, Cot.* 140, 196.
sporning, -e, *f. offendiculum, Rom.* 14, 20.
spyrnan (-de, -ed), *offendere. theod.* spurnjan.
onspyrnan, *offendere, Math.* 11, 16. *C.*
ôðspyrnan, *impellere, Bosw. impingere, offendere.*
spyrning, -e, *f. offensio.*
atspyrning, -e, *f. offensio, Math.* 16, 23.
andspurness, -e, *f. offensio, Som*
onspyrness, -e, *f. offensio, scandalum, Bosw.*
unspornende, *part. non impingens, non offendens, Scint.* 60.
spearnljan (-ôde, -ôd), *irruere, offendere:* he ätforan hire spearnlôde mid fôtum, *coram ea irruit apud pedes, Jud.* 4, 21.

speovjan, *vide* SPÍVAN.

Spi (= *goth.* spi).

spic, -es, *n. lardum:* spices snæd, *Älfr. gl. Som.* 61. sconc spices, *L. Äðelst. W. p.* 56, 10. *bor.* spik, *n. theod.* spëk, *m. n.*
spichûs, -es, *n. caupona, Älfr. gl. Som.* 78.
spicmâse, -an, *f. parula, Mone A.* 41.
spigettan, *vide* SPÍVAN.
spilc, spilcëan, *vide* spëlc, spëlcean.
spild, spilde, *vide* spillan.
spiljan (-ôde, -ôd), *scurrilibus jocis vacare, Off. Episc.* 7. *theod.* spilôn.
spillan (spilde, spilled), *prodigum esse, corrumpere, vitiare, consumere, privare, perdere:* eall þät god spilde, *Cædm.* 154, 22. spilde of here (= heora) eágon, *privavit eos oculis, Chron. Sax.* 1124. *bor.* spilla; *theod.* spildan.
forspillan (-de, -ed), *corrumpere, consumere, perdere, Math.* 16, 25. *Oros.* 3, 9.
gespillan, *corrumpere, consumere, Luc.* 16, 1. *C.*
spillung, -e, *f. corruptio, consumptio, perditio, Chron. Sax.* 999.
spilledness, -e, *f. corruptio, perditio.*
forspilledness, -e, *f. perditio, Math.* 7, 13.

spild, *adj. prodigus, efficax:* þät bið ân spilde lyb við cágena dimnesse, *illud est efficax remedium ad ocolorum caliginem, L. Med.* 1, 2. *theod.* spild.

spild, -e, *f. praecipitium, praecipitantia. theod.* spildi, *f.*

spildsið, -es, *m. iter praeceps, interitus, Cædm.* 187, 18. *Past.* 52, 5.

spind, -es, *m.? adeps, arvina, pinguedo, Mone A.* 174. *theod.* spint.

spindel (spinl), *vide* SPINNAN.

spinge (*mel.* spynge), *vide* spynge.

SPINNAN (spann, spunnon, spunnen), *extendere, nere:* ic spann, *nevi*, ge spunnun, *nevistis, Älfr. gr.* 25. nê ne spinnað, *Math.* 6, 28. *theod.* spinnan (span, *cet.*). *cf.* SPANNAN.

gespinnan (gespann, *cet.*), *extendere, nere, Som.*

spinn, -es, *n. opificium netorium.*

inspinn, -es, *n. opificium netorium, R.* 110.

spindel (spinl), -e, *f. fusus, tenticum, Cot.* 164. *Älfr. gr.* 8. *theod.* spinnala.

spirjan, *mel.* spyrjan, *vide* SPËRAN.

spirta, *vide* spërta.

spittan, *vide* SPÌVAN.

spivol, spiveða, *vide* SPÌVAN.

Spo (= *goth.* spa, spaú).

sponere, sponung, *vide* SPANAN.

sponge, -ëan, *f.* spongea, *Math.* 27, 48. *cf.* spynge.

sponn, *vide* SPANNAN.

spor, spora, sporeteng, *vide* SPËRAN.

spornere, spornettan, sporning, *vide* SPEORNAN.

sporta, -an, *m. sporta, Cot.* 209. *cf.* spërta.

Spu (= *goth.* spu, spaú).

spura, spurjan (= spyrjan), *vide* SPËRAN.

spurnan, spurnere, spurnettan, *vide* SPEORNAN.

Spy (= *goth.* spu, spaú).

spyngë, -ëan, *f. spongea, Marc.* 15, 36. *Joh.* 19, 29.

spyrd, *stadium, vide* SPËRAN.

spyrd, *inc. gen. sporta, Coll. Monast.*

spyrjan, spyrigness, *vide* SPËRAN.

spyrta, -an, *m.? sporta, Bosw.*

Spæ (= *goth.* spê, spái).

spæc, -e, *f. framen, Cot.* 165. *termes, vimen, sarmentum:* spæca þâra spëldra, *manipuli sarmentorum in taedas factorum bitumine inducti, Cot.* 128. *theod.* spacha (spâcha?). *cf.* spicing, spâca; *bor.* spik, *f. bacillus pineus;* spakja, *ramentum ligni.*

spæc, spæcehreóv, spæcehûs, *vide* spræc *sub* SPRËCAN.

spætan, spætljan, *vide* SPÌVAN.

Spâ (= *goth.* spái).

spâca, -an, *m. radius rotae:* ælces spâcan bið ôðer ende fäst on þære na-

fe, ôðer on þære felge, *Boeth.* 39, 7. felga hangjað on þàm spâcan (spâcum?), *ibid.* *cf.* spæc, spîcing.

spâdl, *vide* SPÌVAN.

spâtl (spâdl), spâtljan, spâtlung, *vide* SPÌVAN.

Spê (= *goth.* spô, spái).

spêd (= spæd), *vide* SPÌVAN.

spêd, spêdan, spêdig, spêdiglic, spêdigness, *vide* SPÒVAN.

spêlan (-de, -ed), *abluere.* *theod.* spuoljan. spêlâd, *excusatus, Lye.*

âspêlan (*male* âspŷljan), *abluere:* svin nyllað âspŷljan (*l.* âspêljan) on hluttrum vãterum, *Boeth.* 37, 4.

spên, -es, *m. fibra;* spênas, *fibrae, Cot.* 85. *cf.* spôn (= spân).

Spêne, -a, *m. plur. tant. Hispani, Oros.* 4, 7.

Spî (= *goth.* spei).

spicing, -es, *m. clavus, Somn.* 51. *cf.* spæc, spâca; *bor.* spik, *f.*

spigettan, *vide* SPÌVAN.

spitu (*vel* spitu?), -e, *f. veru, Älfr. gr.* 11. *bor.* spîta, *claviculus ligneus;* spita, *impalare; sed theod.* spiz.

SPÌVAN (spâv [spáu, *Béd. Sm.* 619, 30.], spivon, spiven), *spuere, vomere, spumare; cum instrum.* (*abl.*) ic blôdê spâv, *Béd.* 5, 6. holm heòlfrê spâv, *Cædm.* 206, 9 ongan hine brecan tô spîvenne, *Chron. Sax.* 1003. *goth.* speivan (spáiv); *theod.* spiwan, spian (spei, spê); *bor.* spŷa (spió).

âspivan (âspâv, *cet.*), *evomere, Cot.* 78.

ûtâspivan (ût âspâv, *cet.*), *evomere, Past.* 58, 9.

spivedrenc, -es, *m. emeticum, Lib. Med.* 2, 25. *cf.* spivoldrenc.

spivere, -es, *m. vomitor, R.* 4.

spiving, -e, *f. vomitio, evomitio, Cot.* 78.

spæd (*pro* spâd, *male* spêd, *Cot.* 155), -e, *f. pituita.*

spâdl (spâdl), -es, *n.? m.? sputum, Math.* 27, 30. *R. Joh.* 9, 6. *C. R. angl.* spattle.

spætan, spâtan (-tte, -ted), *spuere, exspuere:* ic spæte, *Älfr. gr.* 28, 3. spætton on his ansŷne, *inspuerunt in ejus faciem, Math.* 26, 67. 27, 30. spætende, *spuens, Marc.* 7, 33. *mhd.* speizen; *bor.* spŷta.

âspætan, *exspuere, Joh.* 9, 6. *C. R.*

geondspætan, *exspuere, Bosw.*

onspætan, *inspuere, Marc.* 14, 65. *Luc.* 18, 32.

spâtl (spætl), -es, *n.? m.? sputum:* of his spâtle, *Joh.* 9, 6. *Past.* 36, 9. *Cod. Exon.* 69, 17. *theod.* speichila, speihhaltra.

spâtljan, spætljan (-ôde, -ôd), *spumare, pytissare, Som. R.* 78.

spâtlung, -e, *f. spumatio, pituita, R.* 78.

speovjan (-ede, -ed), *vomere,* hira spâtl speovdon, *Cod. Exon.* 69, 17.

spivol, *adj. emeticus.*

unspivol, *adj. non emeticus, vomitum sistens, Som.*

spivol, -e, *f.? vomitio, Som.*

spivoldrenc (spivolddrenc, *Bosw. cf. theod.* speihhaltra), -es, *m. emeticum.*

spiveða (spivða), -an, *m. vomitus, Somn.* 292. *Herb.* 173, 2.

spigettan (-tte, -ted), *spuere:* gif hire fäder spigette on hire nebb, *si ejus pater inspuisset in ejus faciem, Num.* 12, 14.

spittan (-tte, -tted), *spuere, Math.* 27, 30. *R. mhd.* spitzen.

gespittan, *spuere, Luc.* 18, 32. *C.*

Spô (= *goth.* spê, spô).

spôn (spoon, *Cot.* 93. *R.* 60.), -es, *m. astula, putamen, fomes, cremium:* spônas and sceafdan nimad, *Bëd. Sm.* 524, 30. spônas þveoton, *Bëd. Sm.* 544, 44. *theod.* spân, *m. bor.* spônn, *m. cf.* spên.

SPÔVAN (speóv, speóvon, spôven), *succedere:* ne meahton spôvan, *Cædm.* 127, 23. þe giena speóv, *Cædm.* 170, 9. hû svide him speóve, *Bëd. Sm.* 505, 27. *theod.* spuoan, spôan.

gespôvan (gespeóv, *cet.*), *succedere, Thorp. Anal.*

spôvenness (spôvness), -e, *f. successus.*

fordspôvness, -e, *f. profectus, Bëd.* 2, 4.

spêd, -e, *f. prosperitas, Num.* 14, 41. *eventus, fructus, Cædm.* 144, 4. *facultas, potentia, Cædm.* 66, 14. *opes, victus, Boeth.* 5, 1. *principium, Cædm.* 1, 6. *festinatio, Cædm.* 161, 21. *diligentia, Cædm.* 122, 30. *theod.* spuot.

unspêd, -e, *f. inopia, paupertas, Ps.* 87, 9.

spêdan (spêdde, spêded), *progredi, succedere, Chron. Sax.* 656. he væpnum gespêdad, *Cædm.* 92, 12. *Chron. Sax.* 135.

forespêdan, *prosperare, Bosw.*

gespêdan, *succedere, Cædm.* 92, 12.

spêdig, *adj. dives, felix, prosperus, Oros.* 1, 1. västmum spêdig, *Cædm.* 169, 19.

unspêdig, *adj. inops, pauper, Ps.* 11, 5. *sterilis, Cædm.* 59, 12.

ungespêdig, *adj. inops, Som.*

þurhspêdig, *adj. praedives, Som.*

spêdiglic, *adj. substantiam habens, Lye.*

gespêdiglice, *adv. prospere, Ps.* 44, 5. *L.*

spêdigness, -e, *f. opulentia, substantia, Som.*

Splo (= *goth.* splu?).

splott, -es, *m.? macula:* se finta is blâcum splottum searolice beseted, *Cod. Exon.* 218, 18. *cf. angl.* spot; *bor.* spotti, *m. frustulum.*

Spra (= *goth.* spra).

spranca, *vide* **SPRINCAN.**

sprangettan, *vide* **SPRINGAN.**

Spra, spre (= *goth.* spra).

sprâncan (= sprencan), *vide* **SPRINCAN.**

sprângan (= sprengan), *vide* **SPRINGAN.**

sprec, spreccan, *vide* **SPRËCAN.**

sprencan, *vide* **SPRINCAN.**

sprengan, *vide* **SPRINGAN.**

Sprë, spreo (= *goth.* spri).

SPRËCAN, SPREOCAN (spräc, spræcon, sprëcen), *ramificare, loqui:* þu scealt sprëcan, *Exod.* 19, 6. þu spricst openlice, *loqueris plane, Joh.*

16, 29. he spricð bi him silfum, *a se ipso loquitur*, *Joh.* 7, 18. seð spræc þe ic sprāc, *sermo quem locutus sum*, *Joh.* 12, 48. þāt ge on eárum spræcon, *quod vos in aure (auribus) locuti estis*, *Luc.* 12, 3. hig spræcon him betvynan, *locuti sunt inter se*, *Luc.* 24, 14. *Litera* R *passim eliditur*, *e. gr.* spēcan, *Exod.* 32, 22. *theod.* sprehhan (sprah, *cet.*), *loqui.*

besprēcan (besprāc, *cet.*), *obloqui*, *Oros.* 1, 10. 2, 4. *L. Äðelst.* 9. *theod.* bisprechan.

forsprēcan (forsprāc, *cet.*), *prohibere*, *abnuere;* forsprecen, *Bosw.*

foresprēcan (foresprāc, *cet.*), *proloqui*, *antedicere;* foresprecen, *antedictus*, *Boeth.* 37, 2. *intercedere*, *Som.*

ofersprēcan (ofersprāc, *cet.*), *maledicere*, *Ps.* 43, 18. *L. theod.* ubarsprechan, *blasphemare.*

ongeansprēcan (ongean sprāc, *cet.*), *loqui contra*, *Ps.* 43, 18. *theod.* ingagansprechan.

onsprēcan (onsprāc, *cet.*), *accusare*, *Bêd.* 3, 5. *theod.* anasprechan, *appellare.*

tòsprēcan (tòsprāc, *cet.*), *addicere*, *Luc.* 1, 22.

ymbesprēcan (ymbesprāc, *cet.*), *loqui de*, *Bêd.* 14, 2.

sprēca (spēca), -an, *m. consiliarius*, *Cædm.* 161, 18. *theod.* sprecho.

ansprēca (onsprēca, anspēca), -an, *m. accusator*, *persecutor*, *Som. L. Eádv.* 1.

foresprēca (forsprēca, forespēca), -an, *m. sponsor*, *prolocutor*, *Lup. Serm.* 1, 22.

ofersprēca, -an, *m. loquax*, *Past.* 15, 6.

sprēcol (spreocol, spēcol, speocol), *adj. loquax*, *Ps.* 139, 12. *cf.* spræcol.

ofersprēcol, *adj. loquax*, *maledicens*, *Past.* 38, 8. *C.R. Ben.* 15.

sprēcolnyss, -e, *f. loquacitas*, *Scint.* 54.

ofersprēcolnyss, -e, *f. loquacitas*, *Past.* 43, 1.

sprēcende, *part. loquens.*

unsprēcende, *part. non loquens*, *mutus*, *infans*, *R.* 87. *Cot.* 214.

sprec (sprecē), -es, *n.? sarmentum*, *Som. bor.* sprek, *n. ramentum; theod.* sprahhulla, *f. ramentum*, *siliqua;* spraioh (?) *ramenta.*

spreccan (spreahte, spreaht), *fruticare.*

âspreccan (âspreahte, âspreaht), *fruticare:* þâ väs västmum âveaht voruld âspreaht, *tum terra erat expergefacta frugibus fruticata* (221, 9).

spræc (spæc), -e, *f. loquutio*, *sermo*, *verbum:* flôve min spræc svâ deáv, *fluat sermo meus tanquam ros*, *Deut.* 32, 2. hvāt he mid þære spræce mænde, *quid per istum sermonem voluit*, *Gen.* 18, 20. *sermo*, *lingua:* Lêden spræc, *lingua latina*, *Älfr. gr.* 2, 5. heora spræc is tòdæled on tvâ and on hundseofontig, *Boeth.* 18, 2. ealle men spræcon âne spræce, *Gen.* 11, 1. *colloquium*, *consultatio*, *consilium:* hêt tô his spræce cuman, *Bêd. Sm.* 486, 39. āfter heora spræce, *Jud.* 3, 19. āt spræce, *Cædm.* 122, 29. *disquisitio*, *disputatio*, *controversia*, *lis:* svâ is þisse (= þisere) spræce, *Boeth.* 39, 4. þu spenst me on þâ mæstan spræce, *Boeth.* 39, 4. þāt folc þe hāfde ænige spræce, *populus qui ha-*

beret ullam litem, Exod. 33, 7. *fama, rumor:* þās þê mâ seó spræc be him fêrde, *eo magis rumor de eo dimanabat, Luc.* 5, 15. þâ fêrde þeós spræc be him, *tum ibat hic rumor de illo, Luc.* 7, 17. vidmærsjan þâ spræce, *diffundere rumorem, Marc.* 1, 45. *theod.* sprâhha.

äfterspræc (-spæc), -e, *f. blasphemia, Bosw.*

bigspræc (-spæc), -e, *f. supplantatio, Lye.*

forespræc (-spæc), e, *f. praefatio, Boeth.* 38, 7.

onspræc, -e, *f. accusatio, L. Lund. W. p.* 71.

viðerspræc, -e, *f. contradictio, Ps.* 30, 26. *L.*

ymbespræc, -e, *f. sermo de, Nat. S. Greg.* 30, 2.

sprækcern, -es, *n. forum, judicium, Joh.* 18, 28. *C. R.*

sprækcräft, -es, *m. ars loquendi, rhetorica, Bosw.*

spræccynn, -e, *f. figura locutionis, modus loquendi, Bëd. Sm.* 648, 42.

sprækfull, *adj. loquax, disertus, Ps.* 139, 12.

sprækhûs, -es, *n. tribunal, R.* 107.

sprækevîse (sprëcevîse?), -an, *f. modus loquendi, R.* 100.

spræcë, *adj. disertus, facundus. theod.* sprâhhi.

gespræcë, *adj. facundus, Exod.* 4, 10.

gespræce, -es, *n. conversatio.* gespræcu, *oracula, Cot.* 143.

gespræcelîce, *adv. facunde, Älfr. gr.* 47. *Som.* 48, 49.

spræcol, *adj. disertus, Ps.* 139, 12. *theod.* sprâhhal. *cf.* sprëcol.

sprâcen, -e, *f. herba quaedam ad tussim, Lib. Med.* 1, 15.

Spri (= *goth.* spri).

SPRËTTAN (sprätt, sprutton, sprotten), *illidi, provenire. bor.* spretta (spratt, *cet.*). *cf.* SPREÓTAN.

âsprëttan (âsprätt, *cet.*), *provenire, crescere, Bosw.*

spryttan (-tte, -tted), *germinare:* sprytte seó eorðe grôvende gärs, *herbescat terra pullulans gramen, Gen.* 1, 11. spryttað leáf, *Boeth. Rawl.* 196.

sprytting, -es, *m. germen, Ps.* 79, 12. *L.*

tôsprytting, -e, *f. instigatio, Chron. Sax.* 1101.

sprincan, *vide* SPRINGAN.

sprincl, -e, *f.? fiscella, Som. obd.* sprenkel. *cf.* SPRINGAN.

sprindlice, *adv. alacriter, Mone B.* 64.

âsprindlâd, *part. virgulis extensus, Lib. Med.* 2, 24.

spring, *vide* SPRINGAN.

SPRINGAN, SPRINCAN (sprang, sprunc; sprungon, sprungen), *prosilire, efferre se, procedere, exire, germinare:* gif þeós spræc tô vide springð, *Nicod.* 17. þes hlisa sprang, *haec fama exiit, Math.* 9, 26. sprincð he up, *Boeth.* 25. sprunc, *exiit, Math.* 9, 26. *C. theod.* springan (sprang, *cet.*).

ätspringan (ätsprang, *cet.*), *evadere, Beów.* 2236.

âspringan, âsprincan (âsprang, *cet.*), *surgere, prorumpere, Ps.* 111, 4. *Gen.* 7, 11. *deficere, Ps.* 70, 10. 76, 3.

gespringan (gesprang, *cet.*), *prosilire, Bosw.*

onspringan (onsprang, *cet.*), *prosilire, ebulire, Cod. Exon.* 202, 2.

tôspringan (tôsprang, *cet.*), *diffindi, Bosw.*

spring, -es, *m. fons, scaturigo*, *R.* 9. *fistula, carbunculus morbus, exulceratio, Herb.* 47, 1.
âspring, -es, *m. fons, scaturigo, Bosw.*
gespring, -es, *m fons, Bosw. Beów.* 1689.
ofspring, -es, *m. suboles, Gen.* 3, 15. *Deut.* 31, 21.
springvyll, -es, *m. fons, Bosw.*
springvyrt, -e, *f. actureda, Bosw.*
springness, -e, *f. exitus.*
ätspringness, -e, *f. defectio, Ps.* 118, 53.
sprincel, -e, *f. fiscella, Som.*
spranca, -an, *m. stirps, Älfr. gl. Som.* 68.
sprangettan (-tte, -ted), *palpitare, Som.*
sprengan, sprencan (-de, -ed; -te, -ed), *spargere minutim, Herb.* 141. 6. *Math.* 25, 24. *Exod.* 24, 8.
besprengan, *spargere, Bosw.*
gesprengan, *spargere, Bosw.*
sprungen, *part. aspersus, fissus.*
âsprungenness, -e, *f. eclipsis, defectio, Som. Ps.* 118, 53.

Spro (= *goth.* spru).

sprota, sprote, *vide* SPREÓTAN.

Spru, spry (= *goth.* spru).

sprucg, *inc. gen. seditio.*
gesprucg, *inc. gen. seditio, Somn.* 171.
spryttan, *vide* SPRËTTAN.

Spræ (= *goth.* sprê, sprái).

spræc, spræccräft, spræccynn, spræcern, spræcfull, spræchûs, spræcol, *vide* SPRËCAN.
sprædan, *vide* SPRÌDAN.

Sprâ (= *goth.* sprê?).

sprâcen, -e, *f. herba quaedam ad tussim, Lib. Med.* 1, 15. *cf.* SPRËCAN.

Sprê (= *goth.* sprê, sprái, sprav?).

sprêc, *i. q.* spræc, *vide* SPRËCAN.
sprêgan (-de, -ed), *fundere. cf. mhd.* sprõuwen; *batav.* spreyen. *cf. etiam* SPRÌAN.
geondsprègan, *perfundere, Gûdl. vit. c.* 6.

Spreó (= *goth.* spriu).

SPREÓTAN (spreát, spruton, sproten), *germinare, fruticare, pullulare; theod.* spriozan (sprôz, *cet.*). *cf.* SPRËTTAN, *sed etiam* SPRÌAN *et mhd.* spriten, sprizen, sprinz, spranz, *cet.*
spreót, -es, *m. trudis, contus, R.* 48. *Cot.* 35. *Älfr. gl.* 65. spreótas, *trudes, amites, Älfr. gl. Som.* 63, 73.
sprŷtan (-tte, -ted?), *germinare, fruticare:* sprŷtan ongunnon, *Cædm.* 61, 10. þonne sprŷt (= sprŷted) his gerd, *tum pullulabit ejus virga, Num.* 17, 5. *cf.* spryttan *sub* SPRËTTAN.
sprŷting, -es, *m. germen.*

sprota, -an, *m. clavus, Cot.* 52.

sprote (sprauta, *Älfr. gl. Som.* 64.), -an, *f. surculus, virgultum, Bosw.*

Sprî (= *goth.* sprei).

SPRÌAN (sprâ, sprivon, spriven?), *praetendere. cf. theod.* spriu, *palea; batav.* spreyen *et* sprêgan *supra.*

åsprian (åsprâ? *cet.*), *praetendere:* åspriað mildheortnysse þine, *Ps.* 35, 11.

SPRÌDAN (sprâd, spridon, spriden), *praetendere. mhd.* spriten (spreit, *cet.*). *cf. theod.* sprid, *rupes ex lignis; suec.* sprida, *extendere. cf.* SPRÌAN.

sprædan (-dde, -ded), *extendere, Lye. theod.* spreitan; *batav.* spreiden, spreijen.

gesprædan, *extendere, Math.* 12, 13. *C.*

ofersprædan, *tegere, R. Ben.* 53.

tôsprædan, *spargere, Somn.* 171.

***SPRÌTAN** (sprât, spriton, spriten), *findere. theod.* splizan (spleiz, *cet.*). *cf.* SPRÌAN.

spritle (*male* sprŷtle), -an, *f. assula, astula, ferula, Bēd. Sm.* 544, 43. *cf. theod.* sprizalôn, *incidere, inspicare faces; mhd.* sprizel, *m. astula.*

Sprŷ (= *goth.* spriu).

sprŷtan, sprŷting, *vide* SPREÓTAN.

sprŷtle (*mel.* spritle), *vide* SPRÌTAN.

Sta (= *goth.* sta).

stace, stacjan, stacung, *vide* STËCAN.

stacte, -an, *f. stacte, ladanum, oleum myrrhinum, Gen.* 37, 25.

stafes-acre, -an, *f. staphisagria, herba pedicularis, Som.*

stafjan, *vide* STËFAN.

***STALAN** (stôl, stôlun, stalen), *jacere, collocari. cf.* STILLAN.

stäl, -es, *m.? locus, status:* on nânum stäle beón, *Oros.* 5, 8. on leófes stäl, *Cædm.* 68, 7.

stelë, -es, *m.? columna:* on þisum þrim stelum stent se cynestôl, *in his tribus columnis positus est thronus regius, Älfr. Thw.* 40, 50. *cf. lith.* stalas, *mensa; theod.* stalopiot, *statuarium; mhd.* stalboum, stelboum, staltage *cet.*

stôl, -es, *m. sedes, thronus:* stôlas, *Cædm.* 1, 15. hû he him strenglicran stôl gevorhte, *Cædm.* 18, 15. gôdlîcran stôl, *Cædm.* 18, 31. *theod.* stuol.

staljan, stalu, stalung, *vide* STËLAN.

stalla, -an, *m. cancer, Cot.* 176.

stall (steall), stallere, *vide* STILLAN.

stamor (stamur, stamer), *adj. balbus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 72. *bor.* stamr; *goth.* stamms. *cf. mhd.* stëmen (stam, stâmen, stumen), *impedire, cohibere.*

stommettan (-tte, -ted), *balbutire, mutire, Cot.* 134. *bor.* stama, *lingua haesitare; theod.* stamalôn.

stommvlisp, *adj. blaesus, balbus, Cot.* 23.

stanc, stancrjan, *vide* STINCAN.

stand, *vide* STANDAN.

STANDAN (stôd, stôdon, standen), *stare, sistere se, esse:* ic stande uppan þis (þisum) beorge, *stabo super hoc monte, Exod.* 17, 9. ge standaḍ, *vos statis, Marc.* 11, 25. hû mâg his rice standan? *Math.* 12, 26. þät godes lof on eallum þingum stande, *C. R. Ben.* 57. hig standân þær, *illi stent ibi, Num.* 11, 16. hû stent his rice? *quomodo stabit regnum ejus? Luc.* 11, 18. stôd ät þære dura, *stetit ad ostium, Exod.* 33, 9. þät þu stôde ongean me, *quod tu stetisti contra me, Num.* 22, 34. þâ eá stôdon, *fluvii steterunt, Boeth.* 35, 6. gâras stôdon, sæmanna gearo, samod ät gädere, *Beów.* 654. nis þät feor heonan milgemearces, þät se mere standeḍ, *Beów.* 2724. him of eágum stôd lŷgge gelicôst leóht unfäger, *Beów.* 1446. leóht inne stôd efne svâ of heofene hâdre scineḍ rôdores candel, *Beów.* 3140. bryneleóma stôd eldum on andan, *Beów.* 4621. Norddenum stôd atelîc egesa âura gehwylcum, *Beów.* 1560. him stent ege of þe, *iis erit metus de te, Deut.* 28, 10. *theod.* standan (stuont, *cet.*); *goth.* standan (stôþ, *cet.*). *cf.* STUDAN.

âstandan (âstôd, *cet.*), *surgere:* uplang âstôd and him fäste viḍfêng, *surrexit et valide arripuit eum, Beów.* 1512. *instare, durare:* hig âstôdon, *illi instabant, Luc.* 23, 23.

andstandan, anstandan (andstôd, *cet.*), *sustinere, contendere:* andstandende ongean, *R. Ben.* 1. *adversari, constare, habitare, Som.*

ätstandan (ätstôd, *cet.*), *adstare, exstare:* sveord þurhvôd vrätlicne vyrm, þät hit on vealle ätstôd, dryhtlic îren, *Beów.* 1776.

âgênstandan, ongeanstandan (âgèn stôd, *cet.*), *obsistere, Luc.* 11, 53.

bestandan (bestôd, *cet.*), *occupare, Thorp. Anal.*

bigstandan (bigstôd, *cet.*), *adstare, adjuvare:* him bigstôdon bunan and orcas, *Beów.* 6089. bigstandaḍ me strange geneátas, *Cædm.* 18, 36.

forstandan (forstôd, *cet.*), *contra stare, impedire:* nefne Vyrd forstôde and þäs mannes môd, *Beów.* 2106. ingang forstôd, *Beów.* 3098. þät he sæmannum mihte hord forstandan, bearn and brŷde, *Beów.* 5906. *defendere, protegere:* gif git þät fästen fŷre villaḍ forstandan, *Cædm.* 152, 18. *L. In.* 62. *prodesse:* hvät forstent hit þâm? *Boeth.* 18, 4. *intelligere:* ic mäg forstandan þine âxunga, *Boeth.* 5, 3.

forestandan (forestôd, *cet.*) *praestare, Cot.* 149.

gestandan (gestôd, *cet.*), *stare, durare, esse, Béd.* 4, 6.

ofstandan (ofstôd, *cet.*), *surgere, Joh.* 6, 18. *R.*

oferstandan (oferstôd, *cet.*), *insistere, Béd.* 4, 16.

ôdstandan (ôdstôd, *cet.*), *impedire, Oros.* 6, 1. *Boeth.* 35, 6.

understandan (understôd, *cet.*), *intelligere, percipere, considerare, meditari, Boeth.* 39, 8. *Past. praef.*

upstandan (up stôd, *cet.*), *surgere, Bosw.*

upâstandan (up âstôd, *cet.*), *surgere, Nicod.* 18.

ûtan ymbstandan (ûtan ymbstôd), *circumstare, Boeth.* 37, 1.

viḍstandan (viḍstôd, *cet.*), *contra stare, resistere, obsistere, Béd. Sm.* 481, 14. *Jos.* 1, 5. *Luc.* 21, 15. *Boeth.* 6.

viḍerstandan (viḍerstôd, *cet.*), *resistere, Ps.* 16, 9.

ymbstandan (ymbstôd, *cet.*), *circumstare, Bêd. Sm.* 589, 9. *Ps.* 140, 3.

ymbegestandan (ymbegestôd, *cet.*), *circumstare:* nealles hî (hine?) on heápe handgesteallan âḍelinga bearn ymbegestôdon hildecystum, *Beów.* 5191.

stand, -e, *f. alveus statarius, cadus, Lib. Med.* 1, 15.
standende, *part. stans.*
forestandend, -es, *m. antistes, Älfr. gr.* 9, 26.
standlic, *adj. stabilis.*
instandlic, *adj. substantialis, Bosw.*
standenness, -e, *f. existentia.*
åstandness, -e, *f. subsistentia, Bêd.* 4, 17.
ymbstandenness, -e, *f. circumstantia, Ps.* 140, 3. *L.*
standard, -e, *f. vexillum statarium, Chron. Sax.* 1138.
STAPAN (stôp, stôpon, stapen), *gradi, ire:* eorl furdôr stôp, *Beów.* 1516. stôpon styrnmôde, stercedferhde, *Judith.* 227. he stäpd beforan þisum folce, *Deut.* 3, 28.
ätstapan (ätstôp, *cet.*), *egredi:* forð nêar ätstôp, *Beów.* 1484.
bestapan (bestôp, *cet.*), *gradi, ire, Bosw.*
forestapan (forestôp, *cet.*), *praecedere, Luc.* 22, 26.
forðstapan (forð stôp, *cet.*), *procedere, Marc.* 14, 35.
gestapan (gestôp, *cet.*), *gradi:* he tô forð gestôp dyrnan cräfte, *Beów.* 4573.
ofstapan (ofstôp, *cet.*), *scandere, Jos.* 10, 24.
onbestapan (onbestôp, *cet.*), *ingredi, Älfr. gr.*
onstapan (onstôp, *cet.*), *ingredi, Ps.* 31, 10.
stäp, -es, *m. gressus, passus:* stapas, *Ps.* 72, 2. *L. Math.* 5, 41.
instäpe, *adv. immediate, Bêd.* 2, 12.
onstäp, -es, *m. aggressus, aditus, Ps.* 67, 26.
stäpmælum, *adv. gradatim, Scint.* 26.
stepe, -es, *m. gressus, passus:* ne gang þu, môna, ânne stepe furðôr, *nec ito tu, luna, unum gressum ulterius, Jos.* 10, 12. he him geednivôde þone stepe rihtes geleáfan, *ille iis recuperavit gressum rectae fidei, Bêd. Sm.* 485, 8. stepëas, *Ps.* 36, 36. *T.* stepas, *Ps.* 16, 6.
stepescô (stäppescô), -s, *m. soccus, subtalaris, Cot.* 174.
stapa, -an, *m. viator. cf.* mearcstapa, eorðstapa, *cet.*
steppan (stepte, steped), *gradi, ire.*
foresteppan, *praecedere, Bosw.*
gesteppan, *initiare, incipere:* gesteped, *initiatus, Cot.* 108.
insteppan, *inire, ingredi, Ps.* 25, 4. *L.*
ofsteppan, *ingredi, scandere, Jos.* 10, 24.
ofersteppan, *transgredi, Boeth.* 21.
viðsteppan, *praetergredi, Ps.* 79, 13. *L.*
steppung, -e, *f. gressus, Som.*
forestepping, -e, *f. antecepatio, Som.*
stepness, -e, *f. tritae viae calcatio, Som.*
stapul (stapol, stapel), -es, *m. fulcrum, basis, Off. Reg.* 3. *Cot.* 28. *stipes:* for vegfêrendra gecêlnysse stapulas gesettan, *ob viantium refrigerium stipites erigere, Bêd. Sm.* 520, 5. *tabula, Coll. Monast.* 21, 12.
understaplan (-de, -ed), *supplantare, Ps.* 16, 14. *L.*
starc, *vide* stearc.
stareblind (stäreblind, *Som.*), *adj. coecutiens. Solil.* 10. *cf.* starjan.
starjan (-ôde, -ôd), *fixis oculis intueri:* nê on þâ beorhtan gescäft ne môt ic æfre mâ eágum starjan, *Cædm.* 273, 22. þe on svylc starað, *Beów.*

1986. þonne he on þät sinc staraď, *Beów.* 2970 (*in utroque loco* stáraď *scribitur*). *bor.* stara; *theod.* starên, *insidiari;* nidarstarên, *despicere.*

gestarjan, *fixis oculis intueri, Cod. Exon.* 19, 27.

tôstarjan, *fixis oculis intueri, Cædm.* 260, 32.

staub (*Cot.* 213. *Lye*), *vide* steáp.

staďol, staďolfäst, staďolferhď, staďoljan, staďolung, staďolvang, *vide* STUDAN.

Stä (= *goth.* sta).

städe (stede), *vide* STUDAN.

stäf, stäfcräft, stäfnjan, *vide* STËFAN.

stälhrân, -es, *m. rheno* (*a decoy reindeer*), *Oros.* 1, 1. *Ing. Lect.* 76, 11. *cf.* steall.

stäp, stäpmælum, *vide* STAPAN.

stär, -es, *m. turdus, sturnus, passer, R.* 37. staras, *passeres, Math.* 10, 29. *C. theod.* stara, *f.*

stearn, -es, *m. sturnus, turdus, passer, Älfr. gl. Som.* 62. 66. *theod.* starn.

stäď, städhlêpa, stäďsvalve, stäďveall, städvyrt, *vide* STUDAN.

Ste (= *goth.* sta).

steb (= stäf), *vide* STËFAN.

stede, stedfäst, stedig, stedigness, *vide* STUDAN.

stefn, stefning, *vide* STËFAN.

stele, *vide* STALAN.

stellan, *vide* STILLAN.

stemn, stemnettan, stemning, *vide* STËFAN.

stemvise, *inc. gen. cyclus, Cot.* 210. *Som.*

stenc, stencan, stencedness, *vide* STINCAN.

stenceg (steng), *vide* STINGAN.

stentan, *vide* STINTAN.

stepe, steppan, stepnes, *vide* STAPAN.

stercedferhď, *vide* stearc.

sterne (styrne), *adj. severus, asper, durus, rigidus, Cot.* 85. *Chron. Sax.* 1070. häfde styrne môd, *Cædm.* 4, 28. *angl.* stern; *theod.* star, *adj. rigidus;* storchanên, *obrigere;* stur, *adj. magnus. cf.* starjan.

styrnlic, *adj. severus, asper:* vearna, þät þu nân þing styrnlices ne sprece, *cave, ut nihil duri loquaris, Gen.* 31, 29.

styrnlîce, *adv. severe, rigide, dure, Scint.* 16. *alacriter, animose, Off. Reg.* 1.

styrnmôd, *adj. severus animo* (*Judith.* 227).

steďe, *adj.* steďe, *subst., vide* STUDAN.

Stea (= *goth.* sta).

stealc, *adj. arduus?* bidaď stille stealc stânhleoďu, *Cod. Exon.* 384, 11. hvilum stealc hliďo stigan sceolde up in êďel, *Cod. Exon.* 498, 17. streámas staďu beátaď, stundum veorpaď stealc hleoďu stânê and sandê, *Cod. Exon.* 382, 6. *cf. bor.* stelkr, *m. totanus;* stilkr, *m. caulis. graec.* στελεχός.

stealcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pedetentim ire, Som. cf. bor.* stikla, *salire.*

stealcung, -e, *f. grallatio, Som.*

STEALDAN (steóld, steóldon, stealden), *possidere: cum dat.* staðol æhtum steóld, *status (meus) bona possedit, vel: firma bona* (staðolæhtum) *possedi* (221, 22). *goth.* gastaldan.

steald, -es, *m. possessor, vir, vide* hägsteald. *cf. theod.* gastaldjo, *gestor, minister.*

gesteald, -es, *m. vir. cf.* þryðgesteald.

gesteald, -es, *n. possessio, bonum, Cædm* 4, 36. *Cod. Exon.* 283, 25.

ingesteald, -es, *n. familia, domus, Beów.* 2303. *cf.* inn, *domus.*

steall, stealljan, steallere, *vide* **STILLAN.**

stearc, *adj. asper, rigidus:* se stearca vind cymð norðan eástan, *Boeth.* 9. stearce stormas, *Boeth.* 23. *theod.* starach; *bor.* sterkr, styrkr. *cf. goth.* staúrknan, ξηραίνεσθαι; sterne, starjan.

stearcheort, *adj. animo validus, animosus, Beów.* 4571.

stearlice (= stearclice?), *adv. rigide, violenter, Som.*

sterced, *part. animatus, roboratus.*

stercedferhð, *adj. animosus, Judith.* 227.

stearfjan, *vide* **STEORFAN.**

stearn, -es, *m. clavus, gubernaculum, Som. cf.* steórn. *angl.* stern.

stearnsetl, -es, *n. puppis, Som.*

stearn, -es, *m. turdus, sturnus:* him stearn oncväð ûrigfedera (219, 23). *cf.* stär.

Stë (= *goth.* sti).

STËCAN (stäc, stæcon, stëcen), *icere, pungere. theod.* stëhhan (stah, ståhhumes, stohhanêr).

sticẽ, -es, *m. punctio, incisio, L. Äðelb.* 66. stice ágena, *punctio oculorum, Med. ex Quadr.* 5. *theod.* stich; *goth.* stiks, στίγμη.

insticẽ, -es, *m. punctio, dolor lateris, L. Med.* 2, 54.

sticeâdl (sticâdl), -e, *f. dolor lateris, R.* 10. *Älfr. gl.* 57.

sticvärc, -es, *m. dolor lateris, Bosw.*

sticwyrt, -e, *f. agrimonia, Älfr. gl. Som.* 64.

stic (styc, stycge, *Marc.* 12, 42.), -es, *m. aereae monetae apud Anglo-Saxones species, dimidiam partem quadrantis valens:* tvegen stycas, þät is feórðing penninges, *duae sticae id est quadrans denarii, Marc.* 12, 42.

sticca, -an, *m. baculus, Cot.* 97, 167. *paxillus, clavus:* se sticca him eode ût þurh þät heáfod intô þære eorðan, *Jud.* 4, 21, 22. *cochlear, Herb.* 18, 4.

sticjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pungere, transfigere:* hî hine mid sperê sticôdon, *Nicod.* 13. þâ me beornas sticôdon gârum, *Cædm.* 297, 1. *haerere, inhaerere:* he forlêt þâ þät sveord sticjan on him, *permisit autem gladium haerere in illo, Jud.* 3, 22. deófol sticað þe on, *diabolus tibi inhaeret, Joh.* 7, 20. þäs spâcan sticað ôðer ende on þære felge ôðer on þære nafe, *Boeth.* 39, 7. *jugulare:* sticôde beód, *jugulati erimus, Béd. Sm.* 482, 1. *theod.* sticchan, stecchan, stecchên.

ofsticcjan, *transfigere, Oros.* 5, 12.

tôsticjan, *infigere, transfigere, Oros.* 3, 9.

þurhsticcẽan, *percolare, Cot.* 201.

sticung, -e, *f. adhaesio, inhaesio, Oros.* 4, 1.

sticel, -es, *m. aculeus, stimulus:* þâ gnättas mid sticelum him derjað, *Boeth.* 16, 2. *theod.* stichil; *mhd.* stachel.

sticels, -es, *m. aculeus, stimulus:* sticelsas, *Ps.* 57, 9.

sticol, *adj. arduus, acclivis, praeceps, R. Ben. interl.* 2. *theod.* stechal.

sticelness, -e, *f. praecipitium, Hymn.*

stacu, -e, *f. stipes, sudes, paxillus:* gif hvâ drîfe stace on man, *L. Eádg. can. mod. imp. poen.* 40.

staca, -an, *m. sudes, stipes:* nigon fêt of þam stacan, *L. In.* 78.

stacung, -e, *f. confossio cum palo, L. Eádg. imp. poen.* 40.

stocc, -es, *m. stipes, truncus:* ge þeóvjaþ stoccum and stânum, *servielis stipitibus et saxis, Deut.* 28, 36, 64. *tuba, Math.* 6, 2. *C. theod.* stok.

stycce (sticce), -es, *n. frustrum, offa, Lev.* 1, 7. *Exod.* 29, 17. *Boeth.* 35, 5. *theod.* stucchi.

styccemælum, *adv. frustatim, membratim, gradatim, Oros.* 1, 1. *Bêd. Sm.* 477, 3. 484, 15.

*STËFAN (stäf, stæfon, stëfen), *fulcire?*

stëfn (stëmn), -e, *f.* -es, *m.?* 1) *mandatum, tempus praestitutum:* hi hæfdon heora stemn gesetenne (gesetene?), *illi habuerunt tempus praestitutum, Chron. Sax.* 894. 2) *vox:* com stefn of heofonum, *venit vox de coëlis, Math.* 3, 17. seó stefen him andsvarôde, *Nicod.* 24. gif þu sanges stefne gehŷrdest, *si carminis vocem audivisti, Bêd. Sm.* 568, 30. hira stefna svîdrôdon, *eorum voces invalescebant, Luc.* 23, 23. herjaþ hâlgum stefnum, *Cædm.* 305, 33. se (seó?) stemn is Jacobes stefn, *Gen.* 27, 22. stemn is geslagen lyft, *Älfr. gr.* 2. geômran stemne, *tugubri voce, Boeth. Rawl.* 152. *goth.* stibna, *f. theod.* stimna, stimma.

stëfnbyrd, -es, *n.* (*vel* -e, *f.?*) *mandatum, jussum, Cod. Exon.* 349, 12.

steofnjan, stëfnjan (-de, -ed, *et* -ôde, -ôd), *vocare, citare, indicere, instituere:* stefnôde Godvine tô þam gemôte, *Chron. Sax.* 1094. steofnjan, *Chron. Sax.* 1093. stëfned, *convocatus, L. Lund. W. p.* 71. stefnjende, *Cot.* 12. *theod.* stimmjan, stimmên.

bestëfnjan (-de, -ed; -ôde, -ôd), *vocare, Bosw.*

gestëfnjan (-de, -ed), *instituere, constituere, condere, Cædm.* 10, 21.

stëmning, -e, *f. praestitutum tempus, Chron. Sax.* 894.

stiht (*pro* stift), -e, *f. dispositio. theod.* stift, *n. f.*

gestiht, -e, *f. dispositio, Som.*

stihtan (-hte, -hted), *disponere:* Vilhelm veóld and stihte Engellonde, *Chron. Sax.* 1087. *theod.* stiftan.

stihtere, -es, *m. dispensator, Past.* 50, 4.

stihtung, -e, *f. dispositio, providentia:* mid vundorlîcre stihtunge þære godcundan ârfæstnesse, *Bêd. Sm.* 644, 11. 46.

forestihtung, -e, *f. praedestinatio, Bêd.* 4, 29.

gestihtung, -e, *f. dispositio, determinatio, Oros.* 2, 1.

stihtjan (-ôde, -ôd), *disponere, determinare:* upplican dôme stihtigende, *Bêd.* 4, 3. *sax.* stiftôn.

gestihtjan (-ôde, -ôd), *disponere, determinare, Bêd.* 1, 14.

forestihtôd, *part. praestitutus, praedestinatus, Bosw.*

stäf (steb, *stipes, truncus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 55.), -es, *m. fulcrum, fustis, baculum:* nime stäf him on hand, *L. Eádg. can. poen. magn. W. p.* 97, 5. mid his stäfe, *Exod.* 21, 19. þâ cild rîdaþ on heora stafum,

Boeth. 36, 5. *litera:* hûmeta cann þes stafas? *quomodo noscit iste literas? Joh.* 7, 15. âvriten on grêciscum stafum, *Luc.* 23, 38. *plur.* stafas, *literae, epistola, charta:* Lucius sende stafas, *Chron. Sax.* 189. þät he him sende trymmendlice stafas, *ut mittat ei hortatorias literas, Bêd.* 642, 38. of godcundum stafum, *de scripturis sacris, Bêd.* 4, 24. nim þine stafas, *accipe tabellas tuas, Luc.* 16, 7. *theod.* stab.

stäfcräft, -es, *m. literarum scientia, grammatica, Älfr. gr. praef. Som.* 1, 26.

stäfgefêg, -es, *n. literarum junctura, collectio, systema, syllaba, Älfr. gr.* 3. *literatura, Ps.* 70, 17.

stäfgevrit, -es, *n. litera scripta, Bosw.*

stäflic, *adj. literarius, Cot.* 126.

stäfliđer, -es, *n. balista, Älfr. gl. Som.* 63. *theod.* stabaslinga.

stäfplega, -an, *m. literarum instructio, Bosw.*

stäfræv (stäfrôv), -e, *f. literarum series, ordo alphabetum, Bêd. Sm.* 648, 40.

stäfrôf, *adj. literis clarus, Bosw.*

stäfrôf, -es, *n. elementum, Cot.* 78.

stäfsveord, -es, *n. dolon, hastile laminam habens longiorem et ensiformem, Älfr. gl. Som.* 63. *theod.* stabaswert, *framea;* swertstab, *mucro.*

stäfvis, *adj. literarum peritus, literatus, Obs. Lun.* 1, 17.

stäfvrit, -es, *n. literarum scriptura, Bosw.*

stäfvritere, -es, *m. literarum scriptor, Cot.* 97, 201.

stäfvyrt, -e, *f. abrotanum, Som.*

gestäflæred, *part. literatus, Obs. Lun.* 1, 7, 21.

stafjan (-ôde, -ôd), *dictare, dirigere:* svâ he hine silf stafôde, *sicut ille eum ipse direxit, Gen.* 24, 9. *theod.* stabôn, *adramire;* stabên, *dirigere.*

stäfn, stefn (stemn), -es, *m.* 1) *stirps, truncus:* upveardes grêvđ ôđ þone stemn, *Boeth.* 34, 10. se is stemn and stađol ealra gôda, *Boeth.* 34, 5. 2) *prora navis, Boeth.* 3. tô lides stefne, *Chron. Sax.* 938. on stefn stigon, *Beów.* 422. *bor.* stafn; *fris.* stevene, *f.*

stefna, -an, *m. quae prôram gerit, navis. cf.* hingedstefna, bundenstefna, *cet.*

stemnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *condere.*

âstemnjan, *condere, Bêd. Sm.* 472, 17.

forestemnjan, *impedire, Ben.*

stefning (stemning), -e, *f.? peripetasma, peristroma, limbus, R.* 28, 116. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 80.

stemnettan (-tte, -ted), *invenire? Thorp. Anal.*

stofn (*vel* stôfn?), -es, *m.? stipes, Älfr. gl. Som.* 64. *angl.* stovin.

stybb, -es, *n.? stirps, truncus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 65. *angl.* stubble; *theod.* stoppala.

stël, -es, *m. caulis, caudex, scapus, manubrium, Cot.* 31. *Herb.* 51, 1. *obd.* stil; *ndd.* stel; *bor.* stilkr.

STËLAN (stäl, stælon, stolen), *surripere, furari:* ne stël þu, *ne furator, Exod.* 20, 15. þeóf ne cymđ bûton þät he stële, *Joh.* 10, 10. vênst þu, þät ve þines hlâfordes gold stælon? *Gen.* 44, 8. *goth.* stilan; *theod.* stëlan; *bor.* stëla.

bestëlan (bestäl, *cet.*) 1) *privare aliquem aliqua re.* 2) hine, *clam se subducere*, gif hvâ on ôðre scire hine bestële, *si quis in alium comitatum clam se subducat, L. In.* 39.

forstëlan (forstäl, *cet.*), *furari, L. In.* 25. *text. Roff.* þät he ceáp forstæle oððe forstolenne gefeormige, *L. In.* 46.

stala, -an, *m. fur.*

gestala, -an, *m. fur:* þät he nê gevita ne gestala nære, *quod non conscius furti neque fur esset, L. In.* 25. oft in gestalum standað, *saepe inter fures statis, Cod. Exon.* 132, 31.

stalu, -e, *f. furtum:* stalu ne lufað nâne yldinge, *Älfr. Tw.* 9, 4. viđ þære stale, *pro furto, Exod.* 22, 3. mid stale, *cum furto (per furtum), Math.* 15, 19.

stälgest, -es, *m. fur, Cod. Exon.* 432, 13.

stalgong, -es, *m. gressus furtivus, Cod. Exon.* 170, 17.

stälhere, -es, *m. copia, turma praedatorum, Chron. Sax.* 897.

stältihtla (staltihtla), -an, *m. furti accusatio, L. In.* 46. *tit. L. Eádv.* 9.

stälveorð (-vyrðe), *adj. furto dignus, Chron.* 896.

stälvyrt, -e, *f. salvia horminum, Mone A.* 455. *galtitricum, Lin.*

staljan (-ôde, -ôd), *furari:* ne stala þu, *L. Älfr.* 6. gif he stalige, *L. In.* 7. þe stalôdon, *qui furati sunt, L. Äðelst.* 3.

forstaljan, *furari, L. In.* 24.

gestaljan, *furari, L. Eádv. Guðr.* 3.

stalung, -e, *f. furtum, rapina, Oros.* 5, 2.

stælan (-de, -ed), *obrepere, irrepere, subrepere* (on ânne anê þingê): feóvertig daga fæhðe ic ville on veras stælan, *quadraginta dierum bello in homines obrepere volo, Cædm.* 81, 28. gefeor hafað fæhðe gestæled, *porro obrepsit clade, Beów.* 2680. þâ ic on morgne gefrägn mæg ôðerne billes ecgum on bonan stælan, *Beów.* 4966. (ânum anê þingê): hû hie him on edvit oft onsettað, svearte sûslbonan, stælað fæhðe, *Cædm.* 305, 2.

âstælan (-de, -ed), *obrepere:* þät me næfre deófol on âstælan ne mäge, *L. Eádg. can.* 9.

gestælan (-de, -ed), *obrepere:* ne mäg synne on me fûcnes frumbearn firene gestælan, *Cod. Exon.* 166, 18. *inculpare, accusare* (ânum ân þing): svâ he ûs ne mäg ænige synne gestælan, *quamquam non potest nos accusare propter peccatum, Cædm.* 25, 10.

oferstælan (-de, -ed), *obrepere, convincere:* gif hvâ on leásre gevitnesse openlice stande, and he oferstæled veorðe, *L. Cnût. pol.* 34. gif hva mænan âð sverige, and he oferstæled veorðe, *L. Cnût. pol.* 33.

onstælan, *obrepere, convincere, Bêd.* 5, 19.

onbestælan, *obrepere, convincere:* se þe frione forstæle, and hit onbestæled si, svelte se deáðe, *L. Älfr. eccl.* 15.

stulur (stulor), *adj. furtivus, Som.*

stulorlice, *adv. furtim, Älfr. gr.* 38.

stërt, *vide* steort.

Steo (= *goth.* stai, sti).

steofnjan, *vide* STËFAN.

steorc, *vide* stirc.

STEORFAN (stearf, sturfon, storfen), *mori, perire:* stearf of hungor, *Chron. Sax.* 1124. *theod.* stẽrban.

âsteorfan (âstearf, *cet.*), *mori, perire:* âstorfen, *cadaverosus, Wanl. Cat.* 43, 17.

steorfa, -an, *m. lues, pestis, Lup.* 1, 7.

stearfjan (-ôde, -ôd), *fame vel frigore perire, Bosw.*

âsterfan (-de, -ed), *necare, exsiccare, Math.* 15, 13. *R.* stânum âstyrfed, *lapidibus necata, Cod. Exon.* 12, 27.

steorm, *vide* storm.

steorn, -e (*vel* steorne, -an?), *f. frons. theod.* stirna.

steorned (steorred, *Cot.* 91.), *part. frontosus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 72.

steorra, -an, *m. stella, Boeth. Rawl.* 194. *Math.* 2, 10. *goth.* stairnô, *f. bor.* stiarna, *f. theod.* sterno, sterro, *m. cf. graec.* ἀστήρ. *lat.* astrum. *hispan.* astro, *m. et* estrella, *f.*

steorsceavere, -es, *m. astrologus, Cot.* 77.

steorviglu, *n. plur. constellationes, Mone B.* 2546.

STEORTAN (steart, sturton, storten), *evertendo tegere, erigere. theod.* stẽrzan (starz).

steort, -es, *m. cauda, promontorium, Exod.* 4, 4. *Boeth.* 35, 6. *theod.* stẽrz.

steart, -es, *m. spina:* se hâlga staert (*l.* steart), *sacra spina, os sacrum, Cot.* 163. *theod.* starz.

Sti (= *goth.* sti, staí).

sticâdl, sticca, stice, sticel, sticels, sticol, *cet. vide* STËCAN.

stigel, stigerâp, *vide* STÎGAN.

stigul (*pro* sticul?), -es, *m. paxillus, R.* 44.

stihtan (*pro* stiftan), stihtere, stihtjan, stihtung, *vide* STËFAN.

*STILLAN (steall, stullon, stollen), *sedari, quiescere.*

stille, *adj. fixus, quietus:* stânas sint stilre gecynde, *Boeth.* 34, 11. ofer þâ stillan eorðan, *Boeth.* 21. *theod.* stilli.

unstille, *adj. inquietus, turbidus, Boeth.* 35, 6. 39, 6.

stilledrenc, -es, *m. potus ad compescendos dolores, Som.*

stille, *adv. quiete, tacite, Gen.* 37, 11. *Bëd. Sm.* 564, 39.

stilleboren, *part. abortivus, Som.*

stillice, *adv. tacite, tranquille, Fulg.* 4.

stillness, -e, *f. quies, serenitas, silentium, Bëd. Sm.* 601, 1. 623, 31. *Boeth.* 7, 1.

unstillness, -e, *f. inquietudo, agitatio, tumultus, Chron. Sax.* 755. *Bëd. Sm.* 549, 32.

stillan (-de, -ed), *quietum reddere, compescere, Älfr. gr.* 24.

gestillan, *compescere, Cot.* 34. *Älfr. gr.* 24, 33. *Cædm.* 194, 2.

ôðstillan, *compescere, Herb.* 5.

stilljan (-âde, -âd), *quiescere.*

gestilljan, *quiescere, Luc.* 23, 56. *theod.* stillên.

unstilljan, *inquietare, turbare, agitare, Som.*

steall (stall; *male* ställ, stell, stäl), -es, *m. locus, sedes:* on his steal (stealle), *in ejus loco, Chron. Sax.* 693. 803. *stabulum:* horsa steall, *Bosw. status:* se steall svâ nivre cyricëan, *Bëd. Sm.* 505, 11. on

frécennesse heora stealles, *Béd. Sm.* 601, 17. *cf.* stāl *sub* stalan. *theod.* stall.

foresteall (forsteall), -es, *m.? interceptio, Som. obstaculum, Bosw.*

gesteall, -es, *n. constitutio, status, locus:* eal þis eorðan gesteall idel veorðeð, *Cod. Exon.* 293, 2. *objectio, Cot.* 144.

onsteall, -es, *m. dispositio:* þâ vās fruma nive ālda tudres, onstāl (*l.* onsteal) vynlic, fāger and gefealic, *Cod. Exon.* 151, 17. *cf. tamen* stāl *sub* stalan.

viðsteall, -es, *m. obstaculum, Cod. Exon.* 166, 20.

viðersteall, -es, *m. oppositio, Cod. Exon.* 168, 32. *resistentia, Serm. pass. Dom. obex, Cot.* 144.

stealveard, -e, *f. adjutorium, Vocab. Deuv.*

stealljan (-ôde, -ôd), *locum habere, evenire, Bosw.*

foresteallian. forstealljan, *intercipere, Som. impedire, Bosw.*

forðstealljan, *evenire, provenire, Bosw.*

stealla, -an, *m. qui locum habet.*

gestealla, -an, *m. qui locum habet. cf.* eaxlgestealla, folcgestealla, nŷdgestealla.

steallere, -es, *m. aulae praefectus, oeconomus, Wanl. Cat.* 150.

stellan (stealde, steald), *ponere, locare. theod.* stellan (stalta).

âstellan, *statuere:* Crist hit âstealde and tæhte, *Hom. in dedic. eccl. suscipere:* âstealde gevinn, *proelium iniit, Oros.* 2, 5. þone fleám ærest âstealde Purcytel, *Chron. Sax.* 1010. *praebere:* tô bysne âsteald, *Oros.* 2, 4. *Past.* 3, 1.

onstellan, *constituere, Beów.* 4810. *Béd.* 4, 24.

styltan (-lte, -lted), *haerere, haesitare, obstupescere, Marc.* 1, 22. 10, 32. *C. R. cf. theod.* stullan, *sistere, haerere. sed cf. etiam* stolt *et theod.* stēlzan.

âstyltán, *stupescere, Lye.*

forstyltan, *stupescere, Bosw.*

viðstyltan, *haesitare, dubitare, Math.* 21, 21. *C.*

still (stiell, styll), -es, *m. saltus, scansio, Cod. Exon.* 45, 15. 23. 33.

styllan, stēllan (-de, -ed), *saltare:* hlŷpum stylde, *cursibus saltavit, Cod. Exon.* 46, 3. stēlldon hî eft, *Béd.* 5, 12. *cf. bor.* stilla, *sicco pede transire et* stealcjan.

gestyllan, *saltare:* hvilum he tô eorðan eft gestylde, *Cod. Exon.* 40, 34. cûð þāt geveorðeð, þātte cyning engla munt gestylleð, gehleápeð heádûne hyllas and cnollas, *Cod. Exon.* 45, 9.

oferstēllan, *saltando superare, Bêd.* 5, 6.

STINCAN (stanc, stuncon, stuncen) 1) *ruere, ferri;* 2) *odorare:* ic stince svôt, *Älfr. gr.* 37. *Ps.* 134, 17. *V. foetere:* nu he stincð: he vās for feóver dagum deád, *Joh.* 11, 39. *Oros.* 6, 32. 3) *odorari:* þâ se vyrm onvôc — vrôht vās genivâd — stanc âfter stâne: stearcheort onfand feóndes fôtlâst, *Beów.* 4570. *goth.* stigqvan, *ruere, ferri* (συμβάλλειν); *theod.* stinchan, *odorare. cf.* stingan, stēcan, στίζειν.

gestincan (gestanc, *cet.*), *odorari:* sume magon gehŷran sume gestincan, *Boeth.* 41, 5. hî lyft gestuncon, *Béd.* 1, 1. *Béd. Sm.* 474, 35.

stinc, -es, *m. odor, fragrantia, foetor, Bosw.*

onstinc (onsting), -es, *m.? dominium, i. e. jus hospitii ad dominum pertinens; tributum, census, Chron. Sax.* 675. *cf. goth.* bistugqvs, προσκοπή.

stincende, *part. olens:* stincendist, *olentissimus, Nicod.* 27.
stanc, -es, *m. odor, foetor; pluvicinatio (?) Älfr. gl. Som.* 72. *theod.* stanch.
stancor, *adj. odorus?*
stancorjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pluvicinare (?) Som.* 72. *pulvicinare (?) Lye.*
stenc, -es, *m. odor, fragrantia, foetor:* se vôlberenda stenc þære lyfte, *odor aeris pestiferus, Béd. Sm.* 482, 8. blôstman stences, *Cædm.* 286, 25.
gestence, *adj. odorus, Herb.* 154, 1.
stencan (-te, -ed), *olere, odorare, Som. spargere, Math.* 12, 30. *R.*
åstencan, *dissipare, spargere, Som.*
tôstencan, *dissipare, dispergere:* þu tôstenctest feónd þîne, *dispersisti inimicos tuos, Ps.* 88, 11. tôstencton unrihtvise æ þine, *dissipaverunt impii legem tuam, Ps.* 118, 126.
stencedness, -e, *f. dispersio, Som.*
tôstencedness, -e, *f. dispersio, Ps.* 146, 2. *distractio, R. Ben.* 67. *destructio, C. R. Ben.* 67.
STINGAN (stang, stungon, stungen), *pungere:* seó beó sceal losjan, þonne heó hvät yrringa stingd, *Boeth.* 31, 2. he väs mid spere in his sidan gestungen, *L. eccl.* 21. *W. p.* 183, 28. *immittere:* nân lævede man nâh mid rihte tô stingan (stinganne?) hine an âure (*l.* âne) cyrican, *nullus laicus homo debet se immittere in ecclesiam, Chron. Sax.* 694. *goth.* usstiggan, ἐξαιρεῖν. *theod.* stingan.
åstingan (åstang, *cet.*), *eruere, Som.*
bestingan (bestang, *cet.*), *injicere, Bosw.*
ofstingan (ofstang, *cet.*), *perforare, Chron. Sax.* 755. *L. Älfr. Mos.* 21.
onbestingan (onbestang, *cet.*), *injicere, Bosw.*
tôstingan (tôstang, *cet.*), *injicere, Chron. Sax.* 694.
understingan (understang, *cet.*), *supponere, suffulcire, Past.* 17, 4.
ûtåstingan (ût åstang, *cet.*), *eruere, Chron. Sax.* 797.
þurhstingan (þurhstang, *cet.*), *perforare, transfigere, Deut.* 15, 17. gif man riht hamscild þurhstingd, mid veorde forgelde, *si quis patellam dextram transfigat, pretio emendet, L. Äðelb.* 33.
sting (stincg), -es, *m. aculeus, stimulus, Som.*
fordåsting, -es, *m. exhortatio, R. conc. praef.*
stenge (stencg, steng), -es, *m. vectis, sudes, Béd. Sm.* 537, 33. *Beóv.* 3274. *Älfr. gr.* 9, 28. *Math.* 26, 47. *C.*
stynge (styng), -es, *m. aculeus, Béd. Sm.* 511, 23.
STINTAN (stant, stunton, stunten), *hebetare, Bosw. hebere?*
ätstentan (-stente, -stented), *retundere, Som.*
gestentan, *admonere, Älfr. hom. praef. p.* 5.
stunt, *adj. hebes, stultus, fatuus, Math.* 5, 22.
stuntlic, *adj. stultus, Abus.* 2.
stuntlice, *adv. stulte, Quadr.* 3.
stuntnyss, -e, *f. stultitia, Abus.* 11.
stuntscipe, -es, *m. stultitia, Marc.* 7, 22.
stuntspræc (-spæc), -e, *f. locutio stulta, Bosw.*
stuntsprēca (-spēca), -an, *m. stulte loquens, Som.*
stuntvita, -an, *m. insipiens, Ps.* 13, 1. *L.*
stundvyrde, *adj. stulta verba faciens, Som.*
styntan (stynte, stynted), *obtundere.*

åstyntan, *obtundere, Scint.* 12. *Cot.* 101.
forstyntan, *contundere, Cot.* 48, 177.

stirc (stiorc, *Prov.* 15. styric, *Luc.* 15, 23.), -es, *m. juvencus, vitulus, Cot.* 27. *ndd.* sterke, *f. cf. theod.* stër, *aries; angl.-sax.* stearc.

Sto (= *goth.* sta, stu).

stocc, *vide* STËCAN.

stod (= studu), stodlan, *vide* STUDAN.

stofe, -an, *f. sudatorium, balneum, Som. theod.* stuba, *f. ovile. cf.* stov.

stofn, *vide* STËFAN.

stolt, *adj. superbus. theod.* stolz.
stoltferhd, *adj. superbus animo, Bosw.*

stomer, stommettan, stommvlisp, *vide* stamor.

stondan, *vide* standan.

stoppa, stoppjan, *vide* STEÓPAN.

stor, *adj. vide* STEÓRAN.

storc, -es, *m. ciconia, Älfr. gl. Som.* 62. *theod.* storah. *cf.* STEÓRAN, stearc.

storfa (*Mone Quellen I. p* 319. *§* 121) *i. e.* steorfa, *vide* STEÓRFAN.

storm, stormig, stormsæ, *vide* STEÓRAN.

stotte, -an, *f. equa vilis, Chart. calc. C. R. Ben.*

stov (*male videtur* stôv), -e, *f. locus, mansio, habitaculum, Joh.* 19, 20. on þære stove dura, *Num.* 12, 5. on vêstum stovum, *in desertis locis, Marc.* 1, 45. *bor.* stô, *f. fris.* stô, *f. cf.* stofe.
stovlic, *adj. localis, Älfr. gr.* 5.

Stu (= *goth.* stu).

*STUDAN (städ, stôdon, studen), *sistere. cf.* STANDAN. D *in* Þ *transit.*
studu (stod, *Cot.* 157.), -e, *f. postis, destina, clavus, columna:* þære stude nô ne onhrân, *istam destinam non tetigit, Béd. Sm.* 544, 33. he genam þâ studu, *amplexus est destinam, Béd. Sm.* 543, 31. hine onhylde tô ânre þâra studa, *se inclinavit cuidam destinarum, Béd. Sm.* 543, 38. *ndd.* stud, studde; *theod.* studjan, *statuere, fundare.*
styd (styd), -e, *f. postis, Bêd. Sm.* 544, 42. 543, 33.
städ, -es, *n. littus, ripa, Cædm.* 215, 8. *Chron. Sax.* 897. *portus, locus, Chron. Sax.* 449. 794.
städhlêpa, -an, *m. littoris extremitas, Som.*
städsvalve, -an, *hirundo littoralis, Bosw.*
städveall, -es, *m. agger littoralis, Cædm.* 83, 7.
städvyrt, -e, *f. planta littoralis, Herb.* 32, 1.
stede (styde, stede, *Byrhtn.* 63.), -es, *m. locus, situs, statio:* þis enga stede, *Cædm.* 23, 9. se stede is hâlig, *hic locus est sanctus, Jos.* 5, 15. in þone stede, þe is gecveden Cerdices ora, *Chron. Sax.* 495. on þâm tvâm stedum, *in his duabus stationibus, Chron. Sax.* 887. in (on) stede, *in loco, instar, Lye.*
stedfäst, *adj. firmus, Lye.*
stedevang, -es, *m. locus:* äfter stedevongum, *Cod. Exon.* 134, 23.
stede (styde, stede, *L. Const. W. p.* 148, 2.), *adj. obstinatus, pertinax, Math.* 21, 19. *R. Beów.* 1963. *cf. theod.* stâti.
stedeheard, *adj. pertinacitur durus, Judith.* 223. *cf.* stidheard.
stede, -an, *f. stranguria, Med. ex Quadr.* 2, 12. 8, 11.

stedig, *adj. stabilis, sterilis, Ps.* 112, 8. næron þine heorda stedige, *Gen.* 31, 38. *theod.* stâtig?

stedigness, -e, *f. stabilitas, Lye. sterilitas, Ps.* 34, 4.

städdig, *adj. stabilis, constans, gravis, Som.*

gestäddig, *adj. stabilis, constans, Boeth.* 39, 5.

unstäddig, *adj. instabilis, infirmus, Älfr. T. p.* 34.

ungestäddig, *adj. inconstans, Boeth.* 39, 3.

ungestäddiglic, *adj. inconstans, vagabundus, Past.* 38, 1.

ungestäddiglîce, *adv. inconstanter, Past.* 47, 1.

städdigness, -e, *f. constantia, gravitas, R. Ben. interl.* 6.

gestäddigness, -e, *f. constantia, gravitas, Bêd.* 3, 15.

unstäddigniss, -e, *f. instabilitas, Som.*

ungestäddignyss, -e, *f. inconstantia, petulantia, Past.* 2, 5.

staďol (staďul, staďel), -es, *m. fundamentum, basis:* he is stemn and staďol ealra gôda, *Boeth.* 34, 5. dûna staďelas, *montium fundamenta, Deut.* 32, 22. *firma sedes:* steorra on staďole, *Chron. Sax.* 975. stille on staďole, *Cædm.* 251, 9. 252, 21. *status, situs, positio:* staďol þære stove, *R. Ben.* 55. tô staďole beteran lifes, *Lye.*

staďolfäst, *adj. firmus, Boeth.* 35, 3. *Deut.* 31, 6.

unstaďolfäst, *adj. instabilis, inconstans, Marc.* 4, 17.

staďolfästan (-ste, -sted), *condere, firmare, Bosw.*

gestaďolfästan, *fundare, stabilire, Ps.* 20, 11.

staďolfästlice, *adv. firme, L. eccl.* 42.

staďolfästnung, -e, *f. fundatio, Ps.* 136, 10. *L.*

staďolfästnyss, -e, *f. stabilitas, firmamentum, Ps.* 18, 1. *L.* 103, 6.

unstaďolfästness, -e, *f. instabilitas, infirmitas, Thorp. Anal.*

staďolvang, -es, *m. statio, Cædm.* 114, 31. *Cod. Exon.* 417, 4.

staďol, *adj. constans, stabilis.*

staďolferhď, *adj. constans animo, Bosw.*

staďolness, -e, *f. stabilitas, Som.*

staďoljan (-ôde, -ôd), *stabilire, fundare, Ps.* 101, 26.

gestaďoljan, *stabilire, fundare, confirmare, Béd.* 3, 23. *Ps.* 20, 11.

staďoljend, -es, *m. fundator, Ps.* 37, 2. *L.*

staďolung, -e, *f. fundamentum, Ps.* 136, 10. *T.*

gestaďolung, -e, *f. stabilitas, Ps.* 103, 6. *T.*

stôd, -es, *n. armentum equorum, Älfhelm. Testam.*

gestêde, -es, *n. equaritia, grex equarum.*

gestêdhors, -es, *n. admissarius, Béd.* 2, 13.

stôdfald, -es, *n. armentum equorum, Mon. Angl. I.* 260, 59.

stôdhors, -es, *n. equus emissarius, Bosw.*

stôdmyre, -an, *f. equa, L. Älfr. pol.* 16.

stôdþeóf, -es, *m. qui equos ex armento furatur, L. Älfr. pol.* 9.

stêda (stêďa), -an, *m. equus emissarius, Äďelst. Test. Älfr. gl. Som.* 59.

stodla, -an, *m. quoddam supellectilis instrumentum, Som. theod.* studal *et* stuodal, *pidonius textoris.*

stulor, stulorlice, *vide* STÊLAN.

stun, -es, *m. strepitus.*

gestun, -es, *n. strepitus, Cot.* 157.

stunjan (-ôde, -ôd), *obtundere:* stunôde sió brûne ŷď viď ôďre, *impingebat furvus fluctus in alterum, Boeth. Rawl.* 189. *aures obtundere, stupefacere, ibid. p.* 168. *cf. bor.* stynja, *ingemescere.*

stund, -e, *f. spatium temporis, hora, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 188. *theod.* stunta. *Radix* STUDAN?

stundmælum, *adv. tempore, mox, Älfr. gr.* 38. *R. Ben. interl.* 9.

stund, *inc. gen. signum, vexillum, R. conc.* 1. *cf.* standard.

stundjan (-ôde, -ôd), *dolere. cf. theod.* stuoên, *conqueri, et* stun, stunjan, *supra.*

âstundjan, *dolere, R. Ben.* 36. *theod.* arstuên, *luere, expendere.*

stunt, stuntlic, stuntnyss, stuntscipe, stuntspræc, *vide* STINTAN.

stupjan, *vide* STEÓPAN.

stur, *vide* STEÓRAN.

stut (*vel* stût?), *inc. gen. culex, Cot.* 208. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 59. *cf. bor.* stûta, *inverti;* stuttr, *brevis.*

Sty (= *goth.* stu, sta).

stybb, *vide* STËFAN.

styca, stycce, stycge, *vide* STËCAN.

styde (= stede), *vide* STUDAN.

styde (= studu), *vide* STUDAN.

styll, styllan, *vide* still, stillan.

styltan, *vide* STILLAN.

styng, *vide* STINGAN.

styrc, *vide* stirc.

styrja, styrjan, styrednes, styrjendlic, styrung, *vide* STEÓRAN.

styrman, *vide* STEÓRAN.

styrnan, *vide* STEÓRAN.

styrne, styrnlic, styrnlice, styrnmôd, *vide* sterne.

styð, *vide* STUDAN.

Stæ (= *goth.* stê, stái).

stæger, *vide* STÎGAN.

stælg (= stægel), *vide* STÎGAN.

stælhere, stæltyhtla, stælveorð, stælþing, *vide* STËLAN.

stæna, stænan, stænen, stænig, stæniht, stænung, *vide* stân.

stær, *vide* stêr, *quod melius.*

Stâ (= *goth.* stái, stê).

stâljan, stâlu, stâltihtla, *vide* STËLAN.

stân, -es, *m. lapis, saxum:* stân uppan stâne, *lapis super lapidem, Math.* 24, 2. se stân âveg ânumen vâs, *lapis sublatus erat, Joh.* 20, 1. lôca hvylce stânas hêr sint, *Marc.* 13, 1. *rupes, petra:* gecerde stân on mere vätera, *convertit rupem in stagna aquarum, Ps.* 113, 8. he lædde väter of stâne, *eduxit aquam e petra, Ps.* 77, 19. *testiculus, Chron. Sax.* 1124. 1125. *goth.* stáins; *theod.* stein.

stânâx, -e, *f. bipennis, R.* 51. *Cot.* 25.

stânbeorg, -es, *m. rupes, mons lapidibus compositus, Cot.* 205.

stânberende, *part. ossicula habens (fructus), Cot.* 114.

stânbill, -es, *n. bipennis, marra, Cot.* 134.

stânboga, -an, *m. arcus lapideus, Beów.* 5086.

stânbrycg, -e, *f. via lapidea, lithostroton, Älfr. gl. Som.* 58.

stânbucca, -an, *m. cynips, Älfr. gr.* 9, 57. *ibex; capricornus signum, Som.*

stânburh, -ge, *f. urbs (arx) lapidea, Cædm.* 133, 17.
stânceosel, -es, *m. glarea, Bosw.*
stânclif, -es, *n. rupes, Ps.* 113, 8. *V.*
stânclûd, -es, *rupes, Ps.* 113, 8. *L.*
stâncropp, -es, *m. illecebra, andrachme, piper murinum, Som.*
stânfâh, *adj. ex lapidibus varius, Beów.* 637.
stângaderung, -e, *f. lapidum collectio, Ps.* 61, 3. *T.*
stângetimber, -es, *n. agger lapideus, Cot.* 128.
stângeveorc, -es, *n. agger lapideus, Bed. Sm.* 642, 43.
stângilla, -an, *m. pelicanus, Mone A.* 66. *Ps.* 101, 7. *C. V.*
stânhege, -es, *m. agger lapideus, Ps.* 79, 13. *L.*
stânheng, -e, *f.? saxum pendulum, Lye.*
stânhlid (-hleod, *Cod. Exon.* 292, 18.), -es, *n. rupes, scopulus, Cod. Exon.* 444, 16. *Cædm.* 219, 28. *Beów.* 2817.
stânhrocca (-rocce, *Cot.* 143.), -an, *m. rupes, Som.*
stânhivet, -es, *n.? lapicidina, Älfr. gl. Som.* 57.
stânlesung, -e, *f. lapidum collectio, Älfr. gl. Som.* 58.
stânlîm, -es, *m. mortarium, Cot.* 209.
stânmerce, -an, *f. petroselinum, Älfr. gl. Som.* 66.
stânscilf, -es, *m.? lamina rupis? rupes, Bosw.*
stânscilje (-scylige), -an, *f. petroselinum, Marc.* 4, 5.
stânstycce, -es, *n. crustum, Cot.* 50.
stântorr, -es, *m. turris lapideus, Cædm.* 102, 14.
stânveall, -es, *m. agger lapideus, Ps.* 61, 3. *C.*
stânveordung, -e, *f. adoratio lapidum, Som.*
stânvyrhta, -an, *m. lapicida, Älfr. gl. Som.* 57.
stænys (stænnyss?), -e, *f. latomia, Som.*
unstâna, -an, *m. eunuchus, Som.*
stæna, -an, *m. gillo, Cot.* 99. *poculum pastorale, Som.*
stænen, *adj. lapideus, Exod.* 20, 25. 31, 18. *Joh.* 2, 6.
stânig (stæniig, *Bosw.*), *adj. saxosus, petrosus.*
stâniht (stæniht, *Math.* 13, 5.), *adj. petrosus, Bed. Sm.* 605, 27.
stænan (-de, -ed), *lapidare, lapidibus obruere, Joh.* 10, 33. 11, 8. *R.*
hinc þær stændon, *Jos.* 7, 25.
âstænan, *gemmare, gemmis ornare:* âstæned gyrdel, *Cot.* 201.

Stê (= *goth.* stô, stáu, stiu).

stêda, *vide* STUDAN.
stêl (*ex* stâhel *contracta vox, etiam sed male* stŷl *scribitur*), -es, *m. chalybs, Lye.*
stêled (stŷled), *part. chalybe temperatus, Cod. Exon.* 176.
stêm, stêman, *vide* steám.
stêpan (*pro* stŷpan, steópan), *vide* STEÓPAN.
stêpan, stêpegong, stêpel, *vide* steáp *sub* STEÓPAN *sed cf. etiam* STAPAN.
stêr (*male* stær), -es, *n. historia, Bed. Sm.* 598, 5. 10. 609, 32. *theod.* stôrja, *f.*
stêrmelda, -an, *m. delator fiscalis, L. Hlod.* 5.
stêrvritere, -es, *m. historicus, Oros.* 4, 14.
stêran, *vide* stôr.
stêda, *vide* stêda *sub* STUDAN.

Steá (= *goth.* stáu).

steám (stêm, stŷm), -es, *m. vapor, odor, fumus, Scint.* 10.

stêman (-de, -ed), *redolere, fumare, Älf. gr.* 26.

bestêman, *illinere:* blôdê bestêmed, *Cædm.* 206, 8. *Cod. Exon.* 67, 10.

steáp, *adj.* steáp, *subst., vide* STEÓPAN.

steáras, *insidiatores, Luc.* 20, 20. *R. pro* sceáras, *i. e.* sceáveras *scriptum videtur.*

steáru, -e, *f. balista, Cot.* 23. *cf.* STEÓRAN.

Steó (= *goth.* stiu).

*STEÓPAN (steáp, stupon, stopen), *fundere, invertere.*

steóp, *adj. privignus.*

steópbearn, -es, *n. orphanus, pupillus, Ps.* 81, 3. *V.*

steópcild, -es, *n. orphanus, pupillus, Exod.* 22, 22.

steópdohtor, *f. filia parente orbata, privigna, Älfr. gl. Som.* 75.

steópfäder, *m. vitricus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 75.

steópmôder, *f. noverca, Älfr. gl. Som.* 75.

steópsunu, -a, *m. filius parente orbatus, privignus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 75.

steópan, stŷpan (-te, -ed), *orbare, Ps.* 108, 9. *etiam sed male* stêpan *scribitur; theod.* stiufan.

âstŷpan, *orbare, Ps.* 108, 9. *V.*

âstŷpedness (âstŷpness), -e, *f. orbatio, Cot.* 187.

steáp (*male* steóp), -es, *m. poculum majus, cantharus, batiolus, Boeth. Rawl.* 158. *L. Hlod.* 12. *theod.* stouf.

steáp, *adj. arduus, acclivis, praeceps excelsus:* vorhton mid stânum steápne beorh ofer him, *Jos.* 7, 26. beorgas steápe, *Beów.* 443. steápne hrôf, *Beów.* 1846.

steápes, *adv. in altum, sursum, Cædm.* 154, 16.

stêpan (-te, -ed), *erigere, honorare:* þeáh þe hine mihtig god mägenes vynnum, eafedum stêpte ofer ealle men, *quamvis eum potens deus roboris gaudiis, viribus exstruxerit super omnes homines, Beów.* 3432. strengum stêpton, *Cædm.* 101, 2. ic þe duguðum stêpe, *Cædm.* 139, 7. *bor.* steypa, *fundere, invertere.*

gestêpan, *erigere, exaltare, Cædm.* 196, 26. *adjuvare:* folcê gestêpte ofer sæsiðe sunu Ohteres, vigum and væpnum, *populo adjuvit super mare filium Ohtheri, bellatoribus et armis, Beów.* 4782.

stêpegong, -es, *m. honor:* stêpegongum veóld, *honores habui* (221, 22).

stêpel (stŷpel), -es, *m. turris:* ofer þâ feól se stêpel, *supra quos cecidit turris, Luc.* 13, 14. ânne stŷpel timbrjan, *Luc.* 14, 28.

stŷpere (*male* stipere?), -es, *m. destina, postis, fulcimen, Älfr. gl. Som.* 61. *bor.* steypir, *m. praecipitium. cf.* stapol *sub* STAPAN.

stupjan (-ôde, -ôd), *humi se inclinare, Oros.* 6, 24.

stoppa, -an, *m. poculum majus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 60.

stoppjan (-ôde, -ôd), *pungere. theod.* stopphôn, stuphan.

forstoppjan, *obturare, Som.*

steór, -es, *m. juvencus, anniculus, Cot.* 21, 112. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 59. *theod.* stiurs; *lat.* taurus. *cf.* STEÓRAN.

steóroxa, -an, *m. taurus, R.* 21.

*STEÓRAN (steár, sturon, storen), *valere, vigere, pollere.*

steóran, stióran, stŷran (-de, -ed), *regere, gubernare, Boeth.* 17. *Boeth.*

Raw. 158. *cum acc.* Òsvic þāt rice XI geâr stŷrde, *Bêd.* 5, 23. he stŷreð þone rôdor, *Boeth.* 39, 8. *cum dat.* þâ him stŷran cvom stefn of heofonum, *Cædm.* 204, 8. *theod.* stiurjan; *goth.* stiurjan, ἱστάναι, διαβεβαιοῦσθαι.

gestŷran (-de, -ed), *regere, cum dat.* meaht þu Adame eft gestŷran, *Cædm.* 36, 8.

stiór (steór), -e, *f. disciplina, correctio, L. Cnût. pol.* 2. *L. Æenh.* 31, 32.

steórleás, *adj. irregularis, incorrigibilis, Boeth.* 5, 3.

steórness (stiérness), -e, *f. disciplina, Ps.* 2, 12. *T.*

stiór (steór), -es, *n. gubernaculum:* steóres man, *L. Ædelb. Aut.* 4. *Bêd. Sm.* 643, 41.

steórbord, -es, *n. dextrum navis latus, Oros.* 1, 1.

steórern, -es, *n. gubernaculi locus, Som.*

steórmann, -es, *m. gubernator, Älfr. gl. Som.* 73.

steórrôðor, -es, *n. gubernaculum, Boeth.* 35, 3.

steórscofel, -e, *gubernaculum, R.* 104.

steórsetl, -es, *n. gubernaculi locus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 73, 78.

steórstefn, -es, *m. puppis, Som.*

steóra, -an, *m. gubernator, Boeth.* 35, 3. *Past.* 56, 5. *Cod. Exon.* 349, 13.

foresteórda, -an, *m. proreta, Som.*

steórn, -e, *f. gubernatio, Bosw.*

steáru, -e, *f.? balista, Cot.* 23. *cf. bor.* stáur, *m. fustis.*

stêran, stŷran (-de, -ed), *movere, agitare:* þonne vind stŷred lâd geviðru, *Beów.* 2749. *theod.* stôrjan; *bor.* steyra.

âstêran, *disturbare, Bosw.*

geondstŷran, *penitus agitare, Boeth. Rawl.* 156.

stêrung (stŷrung), -e, *f. motio, agitatio, Math.* 8, 24.

stŷredness (stŷreness), -e, *f. commotio, Bêd. Sm.* 646, 4.

onstŷredness, -e, *f. commotio, Bêd.* 4, 9.

Stur, -e, *f. plurimorum in Anglia fluviorum nomen:* Sture-mûda, *Chron.* 885.

stor, *adj. magnus, ingens, Chron. Sax.* 1085. *bor. vox* stôr *verbum* sturan (stär, stôrum) *postulat.*

styrjan (-ôde, -ôd), *movere, agitare:* eal þāt þe styrað and leofað, *omne id quod movet et vivit, Gen.* 9, 3. eall flæsc þe ofer eorðan styrôde, *omnis caro quae super terram movebat, Gen.* 7, 21.

âstyrjan, *excitare, agitare:* hit ne mihte þāt hûs âstyrjan, *Luc.* 6, 48.

bestyrjan, *aggerare:* hi bestyredon, *aggeraverunt, Bêd.* 3, 2.

onstyrjan, *commovere, excitare:* sume sceolon oft onstyrjan unsibbe monna mægðum, *Cædm.* 281, 14.

ymbestyrjan, *everrere, Luc.* 15, 8.

styrjendlic, *adj. mobilis, Dial.* 2, 22. *reptilis, Gen.* 1, 21.

unstyrjendlic, *adj. immobilis, intolerabilis, Math.* 23, 4. *C.*

unâstyrjendlic, *adj. immobilis, Hymn.* 9.

styrung, -e, *f. commotio, agitatio:* vāteres styrung, *Joh.* 5, 3. *Math.* 26, 5.

âstyrung, -e, *f. commotio, Bosw.*

styredness (styrôdness?), -e, *f. motus, volutatio:* calle mine styrenesse forleás, *Bêd. Sm.* 619, 19.

styrja (styriga), -an, *m. rhombus piscis, porcus marinus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 77. *R.* 101. *acipenser, Thorp. Anal.*

storc, -es, *m. ciconia, Älfr. gl. Som.* 62.

storm, -es, *m. procella, tempestas:* þone storm tôveardne foreseah, *Bêd. Sm.* 542, 4. se svearta storm, *Boeth. Rawl.* 154. *theod.* sturm.

stormsæ, -es, *mare turbidum, Boeth.* 38, 1.

stormig, *adj. procellosus, nimbosus, Som.*

styrman (-de, ed), *procellosum esse:* hit rigne and snive and styrme, *Bêd. Sm.* 516, 17. styrmendum vederum, *Boeth.* 7, 3. *debacchari, saevire:* he styrmde and gylede, *Judith.* 25. *agitare, concutere:* strælas stede hearde styrmdon, *tormenta locum valida concusserant Judith.* 24, 35.

bestyrman, *agitare, Boeth.* 3, 2.

styrnan *vel* stŷrnan? (-de, -ed), *restringere, corrigere:* he styrnde svide verode mid vitè, *valide coercuit populum poenâ, Cædm.* 150, 22. *Thorpius tamen* stŷrde *legere vult, quod placet.*

Stî (= *goth.* stei).

stif, *adj. durus, rigidus, inflexibilis, Som. theod.* stif. *sed angl.* stiff. *bor.* styfr.

stifeness, -e, *f. durities, rigor, Som.*

stifjan (-ôde, -ôd), *rigere, rigescere, R.* 18. *angl.* to stiffen.

âstîfjan, *obrigere, Cot.* 146. his sinev âstifôde, *Gen.* 32, 32.

stiferh, *vide* stigeferh.

STÎGAN (stâh, stigon, stigen), *ascendere, descendere, ire:* ne stige he on his hûs, *ne descendat in ejus domum, Marc.* 13, 15. fæhde ic ville ealle âcvellan þe beûtan beód earce bordum, þonne sveart racu stîgan onginned, *irâ volo omnes interficere qui extra nave sint, quando nigra inundatio ascendere incipiat, Cædm.* 82, 1. stâh he on scip, *in navem ivit, Bêd. Sm.* 623, 27. stâh up on ân treov, *ascendit in arborem, Luc.* 19, 4. stigon þâ þornas, *ascenderunt spinae, Marc.* 4, 7. *goth.* steigan; *theod.* stîgan; *bor.* stiga; *graec.* στείχεω.

âstîgan (âstâh, *cet.*), *ascendere, Bosw.*

forestîgan (forestâh, *cet.*), *praecedere, Bosw.*

gestîgan (gestâh, *cet.*), *ascendere, descendere, ire, Cædm.* 134, 22.

niderstîgan (nider stâh), *descendere, Num.* 11, 17.

niderâstîgan (nider âstâh), *descendere, ibid. var. lect.*

oferstîgan (oferstâh, *cet.*), *transcendere, praecedere, excedere, Bêd.* 5, 19.

upstîgan (up stâh, *cet.*), *sursum ascendere, Gen.* 28, 12. *Joh.* 1, 51.

upâstîgan (up âstâh, *cet.*), *sursum ascendere, Bêd. Sm.* 628, 20. *Ps.* 67, 19.

stigend, -es, *m.* 1) *ascensor.* 2) *apostema in extremitate palpebrarum, Älfr. gl. Som.* 57.

âstîgend, -es, *m. ascensor, Exod.* 15, 1.

upstigend, -es, *m. ascensor, ibid. var. lect.*

oferstîgendlic, *adj. superlativus, Bosw.*

stigu (stig), -e, *f. semita, via, callis, trames:* tô rihtre stige geteón, *Bêd. Sm.* 623, 13. þâ þe þurhgâd stîga sæs, *qui perambulant semitas maris, Ps.* 8, 8. *T. scala, Bosw.*

upâstig, -e, *f. ascensio, Ps.* 83, 6.

upstîg, -e, *f. ascensio, Béd. Sm.* 545, 33.

stigvita (stivita), -an, *m. qui vias noscit, incola:* þâ þe Sodoma and Gomorra golde berôfan bestrudon stigvitum, *qui Sodoma et Gomorra auro claras (urbes) spoliarunt incolis, Cædm.* 125, 14. veallas beofjad steápe ofer stivitum, *aggeres tremunt ardui supra incolas, Cod. Exon.* 383, 13.

stige, -an, *f. hara, porcile, Som. theod.* stîgâ; *bor.* stia, *f. capsa.*

stigefearh, -es, *m. porcellus, Bosw.*

stigeveard (stiveard), -es, *m. dispensator, oeconomus, Chron.* 1093.

stigjan (-ôde, -ôd), *in porcili includere, Lye. theod.* stigôn.

stægel (stælg), *adj. arduus. acclivis:* sum mäg heáhne beám stælgne gestigan, *Cod. Exon.* 42, 27. *theod.* steigal.

stæger, -es, *m.? gradus, ascensorium, Älfr. gl. Som.* 61. *theod.* steigir.

stigĕ (-stig), -es, *m. gradus, ascensorium, via, semita.*

stigeràp (stigràp), -es, *m. scansile, Älfr. gl. Som.* 59. stiràpas, *R.* 66.

stigel, -es, *m.* 1) *gradus, scala, Som.* 2) *paxillus, R.* 44. *theod.* stigala, *f. posticium;* stiagil, *m. ascensus, gradus.*

stigenness, -e, *f. ascensio.*

âstigenness (âstigness), -e, *f. ascensio, ascensus, Ps.* 103, 4.

upâstigenness, -e, *f. ascensio, Béd,* 629, 15. *ascensus, Ps.* 103, 4. *L.*

stivan (-de, -ed), *apparere:* stîvdon vyllas, *apparuerunt fonstes, Ps.* 17, 17. *T. forsitan* ŷvdon *legi debet.*

stiveard, *vide* stigeveard *sub* STÎGAN *et cf. bor.* stia, *f. opus, labor molestus.*

stîd, *adj. durus, severus, asper, Luc.* 19, 21. stîd vinter, *Chron. Sax.* 1086. stîdum vordum, *verbis duris, Cædm.* 172, 22. *fris.* stith. *cf.* stif *et bor.* stia.

stîdferhd (-frihd, *Cædm.* 7, 16.), *adj. animo durus, Cædm* 16, 10. 84, 32.

stîdhygdig (-hydig), *adj. animo durus, inflexibilis, Cædm.* 175, 16.

stîdlic, *adj. durus, severus, acerbus, Cædm.* 102, 14. mid stîdlîcum gefeohte, *Judith.* 7, 22.

stîdlice, *adv. severe, rigide, L. Cnût. pol.* 30.

stîdmôd, *adj. animo severus, Cædm.* 146, 16.

stîde, *adv. acerbe, rigide, Gen.* 42, 30.

stîdness, -e, *f. severitas, Scint.* 9. *violentia, R. Ben.* 58. *durities, Marc.* 16, 14. *C. R.*

stîdjan (-ôde, -ôd), *fortior fieri.*

âstîdjan, *indurare, arescere:* âstîdôde miht mîn, *Ps.* 21, 14.

gestîdjan, *fortior fieri, Gudl. vit.* 2.

onstîdjan, *indurare, Joh.* 12, 40. *C. R.*

Stô (= *goth.* stô).

stôd, stôdfald, stôdhors, stôdmyre, stôdþeof, *vide* STUDAN.

stôl, *vide* STALAN.

stôl, -e, *f. stola, Chron. Sax.* 963.

stôr, -es, *m. thus, ladanum:* þe ofrôdon þone stôr, *qui offerebant thus, Num.* 16, 35. *Gen.* 43, 11. *cf.* steór *et* taurus.

stôrcylle (-cille), -an, *f. thuris vas, obba, Num.* 16, 6. *Lev.* 10, 1.

stôrsticca, -an, *m. thurea virgula, Mon. Angl. I,* 221.

stêran (-de, -ed), *thurificare, suffitum indere:* stêre ætforan gode, *thurifica coram deo, Num.* 16, 7. 47.

stôv, *melius videtur* stov, *quod videas.*

Stŷ (= *goth.* stê, stáu, stiu).

stŷficjan (-ôde, -ôd), *radicare, terminare.*

ástŷficjan, *eradicare:* þät he ástŷficge unþeávas, *ut exterminet vitia, Boeth.* 27, 1.

stŷl, stŷled, *vide* stêl, stêled.

stŷman, *vide* steám.

stŷpel, *vide* STEÓPAN.

stŷran (= steóran), stŷran (= stêran), stŷre, stŷrung, *vide* STEÓRAN.

Stra (= *goth.* stra).

strace, stracjan, stracung, *vide* STRËCAN.

strand, *vide* STRINDAN.

strang, stranghende, strangjan, stranglic, strangung, *vide* STRINGAN.

strav (streav, streáv, streóv, strevu, streu, streá), -es, *n. stramen, stramentum, stratum, Älfr. gr.* 4, 13. *Math.* 7, 13. *R. theod.* strao, strô.

stravberje (streavberige), -an, *f. fraga, Herb.* 38. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 64. *Cot.* 87.

streven (streóven), *adj. stramineus, Som.*

streaven (streoven), -e, *f. stratum, lectus:* hêht he him streovne gegearvjan, *Béd. Sm.* 508, 6. streón, *Ps.* 40, 3. *V.*

strevjan, streávjan, streóvjan (-ôde, -ôd), *sternere:* treova bôgas streóvôdon, *arborum ramos sternebant, Math.* 21, 8. *Marc.* 11, 8. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 38. *theod.* streuuan (strewita); *goth.* stráujan. *cf.* strêgan, strêdan.

ástreovjan, *sternere, adspergere.*

bestreovjan, *sternere, Bosw.*

strevung, -e, *f. stratum, Ps.* 131, 3. *L.*

Strä (= *goth.* stra).

sträc, sträclice, *vide* STRËCAN.

Strätclŷdvealhas (Strætlêdvealas, Strætclŷdvealas, Stræclidvealas), -a, *m. plur. tant. Britanni (Stratcludenses) Gallovidiae apud Scotos olim incolae, sed qui frequentibus Scotorum et Pictorum incursionibus lacessiti in Cambriam concesserunt, regioneque omni inter Conovium et Devam fluvium occupata ibi regnum constituerunt, quod a flumine* Clŷda, *cujus ripis circumjecit,* Strätcluyd *dicebatur, Chron. Sax.* 875. 924. *Lye.*

Stre (= *goth.* stra).

strec, streclice, strécness, *vide* STRËCAN.

streccan, *vide* STRËCAN.

streng, strengel, strengëo, strenglic, strengd, *vide* STRINGAN.

streven, strevjan, strevung, *vide* strav.

Strea (= *goth.* stra).

streav, streavberige, streavjan, *vide* strav.

Strë (= *goth.* stri).

***STRËCAN** (sträc, stræcon, strëcen), *dirigere?*

stric, -es, *m. funis, laquear.*

gestric, -es, *n. seditio, Somn.* 159.

stricele (strycele), -an, *f. manilla, papilla, Lye.*

strac, *adj. rigidus, violentus, Greg. Dial.* 1, 9. *cf.* stræc.

strec (sträc), *adj. fortis, magnanimus, violentus, L. Cnût. pol.* 19.

strece nimaḍ, *violenti rapiunt, Math.* 11, 12. *cf.* stræc.

streclice (sträclice), *adv. districte, Som. violenter, Past.* 5, 3. *Scint.* 111.

strecnyss, -e, *f. violentia, vis, Lye.*

strec, -es, *m.? districtio:* strec regoles, *districtio regulae, R. Ben.* 37.

anstreces, *adv. sine intermissione:* and fòron anstreces dăges and nihtes, *Chron. Sax.* 894. and eodon anstreces, *Chron. Sax.* 1010.

streccan (streahte? strehte; streaht? streht), *extendere, prosternere:* þu strecst þine handa, *extendes tuas manus, Joh.* 21, 18. strehton hira reáf, *straverunt vestimenta eorum, Math.* 21, 8. vel gestreht bed, *Somn.* 165. *theod.* strecchan.

åstreccan, *extendere:* he åstrecce his hand, *Gen.* 3, 22. *prosternere:* åstrehte hine tô eorḍan, *Gen.* 18, 2.

stræc, *adj. fortis. bor.* străkr, *nequam.*

anstræc, *adj. pertinax:* þâ anstræcan, *pertinaces, Past.* 42, 2.

stræclice, *adv. districte, Som.*

STRËGDAN, STRËDAN (strägd, strugdon, strogden), *cadere, ruere; G eliditur:* steorran svâ some strëḍaḍ of heofone, *stellae parimodo cadunt ex coelo, Cod. Exon.* 58, 24. stroden, *dispersus, Lye. cf.* STRÛDAN.

stregdan, strêdan (stregde, stregd, *et* strêdde, strêded), *spargere:* þu strêdest me mid hyssopan, *asperges me hyssopo, Ps.* 50, 8. þær ic ne strêdde, *ubi non dispersi, Math.* 25, 26. *bor.* stredan. *cf.* strêgan.

bestregdan, bestrêdan, *aggerare:* bestrêddon, *aggeraverunt, Bosw.*

gestregdan, gestrêdan, *spargere, Bosw.*

tôstregdan, tôstrêdan, *dispergere, dissipare:* nâ ic tôstrêde, *non dispergam, Ps.* 88, 33. he tôstrêḍed, *ille dispergit, Ps.* 147, 5. tôstret, *dispergit, Luc.* 11, 22. tôstrêd, *dispersus, Somn.* 292. *Ps.* 21, 12. *cf.* tôstrêgan.

fòrstrogdnyss, -e, *f. praesumptio, Ps.* 51, 4. *V.*

Stri (= *goth.* stri).

***STRINDAN** (strand, strundon, strunden), *tendere?*

strind, -es, *m.? n.? stirps, Som. bor.* strind, *f. littus.* strindi, *n. ora.*

strand, -es, *m. ripa, littus, Math.* 13, 48. *Joh.* 21, 4. *theod.* strand; *bor.* strönd.

***STRINGAN** (strang, strungon, strungen), *stringere.*

string, -es, *m.? chorda, funis, Somn.* 73.

strang (strong), *adj. robustus, fortis, strenuus, efficax:* beó strang, *esto fortis, Deut.* 31, 7. on stranges hûs, *in potentis domum, Math.* 12, 29. he is strengra þonne ic, *Math.* 13, 21. of þrim folcum þâm strangôstan, *Bëd. Sm.* 483, 20. se strengsta god, *Gen.* 46, 3. *theod.* strangi.

unstrang, *adj. debilis, Älfr. gl. Som.* 74. *Boeth.* 33, 1.

stranghende, *adj. manu fortis, Älfr. T. p.* 13, 25.

stranglic, *adj. validus, fortis, Älfr. T. p.* 33, 16. *Num.* 13, 20. *Boeth.* 16, 3.
stranglice, *adv. fortiter, firmiter, Béd. Sm.* 632, 25. *Älfr. gr.* 38.
strangmôd, *adj. animo fortis, Wanl. catal.* 54.
strangnyss, -e, *f. robur, fortitudo, Ps.* 58, 10. *L.* 16, 16.
unstrangness, -e, *f. debilitas, languor, Som.*
strangjan (-ôde, -ôd), *vigere, Älfr. gr.* 26, 2.
gestrangjan, *corroborare, Deut.* 3, 28. *Exod.* 1, 7.
unstrangjan, *languere, Som.*
strengĕ, *adj. validus, fortis, Luc.* 11, 22. *Gen.* 46, 3.
strenglic, *adj. firmus, validus, Cædm.* 18, 14.
strengum (*dat. plur.*), *adv. violenter, Beów.* 6229.
strengel, -es, *m. dux, rex, Beów.* 6225.
strengĕo (strengo), -o, *f. robur, vigor, Beów.* 2541. 3066. hāfde gist stiðe strengĕo, *Cædm.* 150, 21. on strengo þeódscipes, *Béd. Sm.* 492, 18.
strengðu (strengðo, strengð), -e, *f. robur, fortitudo, potentia:* ic singe strengðe þine, *Ps.* 58, 18. on strengde horses, *Ps.* 146, 11. hafað miht and strengðo, *Cædm.* 58, 22.
strengan (-de, -ed), *extendere.*
âstrengan, *extendere, R.* 15.
strengĕ (streng), -es, *m. funis, chorda:* strengĕas hearpan, *Past* 23. saltere tên strenga, *psalterium decem chordarum, Ps.* 32, 2. he vorhte svipan of strengum, *fecit flagellum e funiculis, Joh.* 2, 15. *stirps:* of þam strenge com, *de qua stirpe descendit, Älfr. T. p.* 6, 3.
stryngĕ, -es, *m. athleta.*
gestryngĕ, -es, *m. athleta:* gestrynga plegstov, *athletarum locus, Cot.* 151.

Stro (= *goth.* stru, stra).

strod, stroden, *vide* STRÚDAN.
strond, *vide* strand *sub* STRINDAN.
strong, stronglîc, *vide* strang *sub* STRINGAN.
stropp, *vide* STREÓPAN.

Stræ (= *goth.* strê, strái).

stræc, stræclice, *vide* STRËCAN.
strædan (*pro* stregdan), *vide* STRËGDAN.
stræde, *vide* STRÎDAN.
strægan, strægdnes, *vide* strêgan.
stræl, -es, *m. sagitta, telum:* strælas, *tela, Ps.* 63, 8. strælas stede hearde styrmdon, *tormenta locum vehementer concusserunt, Judith.* 24, 34. *theod.* strâlâ, *f. bor.* striâli, *m. radius luminis. slaw.* strela, striela, *sagitta.* streliz, *sagittarius.*
strælbora, -an, *m. sagittarius, Cot.* 14.
strælvyrt, -e, *f. callitrichon herba, Som.*
strælјan (-ôde, -ôd), *sagittare:* hî strælјað, *sagittabunt, Ps.* 63, 4.
stræl (*ex* stravel), -e, *f.? aulaea, stratum, stramentum, Ps.* 6, 6.
stræp (*mel.* streáp?), -es, *m. basis, R.* 16. *vide* STREÓPAN, *sed cf. etiam bor.* stripr, *m. cacumen montis.*

stræt, -e, *f. via strata, platea, forum:* on þære stræte, *in ipsa platea, Gen.* 19, 2. on stræta hyrnum, *in platearum angulis, Math.* 6, 5.

stræt (*ex* stravet?), *inc. gen. stratum, lectus, Ps.* 6, 6. *C.* 62, 7. *C.* 131, 3. *C.*

Strâ (= *goth.* strái).

strâcan, strâcjan, strâcung, *vide* STRÎCAN.

strâpul, -es, *m. bracca.* strâpulas, *braccae, R.* 27. *obd.* streifling. *cf. etiam bor.* stripill, *m. corpus nudum;* stripadr, *nudus.*

Strê (= *goth.* strav, strê, stráu).

strê (= strav), *n. stramen, Math.* 7, 3. *C.*

strêgan (-de, -ed), *spargere, Bêd. Sm.* 509, 28. strègan *pro* strevjan *scribi videtur. sed cf. etiam* stëgdan.

âstrêgan, *aspergere, Ps.* 50, 8.

bestrêgan, bestrêvan, *spargere, Bosw.*

tôstrêgan, *dispergere, dissipare:* þu tostrègdest ûs, *dispersisti nos, Ps.* 43, 13. *C.* he tôstrêgde, *dispersit, Ps.* 111, 8. *C.*

strêgdness (strægdness), -e, *f. sparsio, dispersio, Bêd. Sm.* 635, 29.

strêl, strêlbora, *vide* stræl.

strêmē, *vide* streám.

strêne, *Ps.* 6, 6. 62, 7. (= streóne, streqven), *vide* strav.

strêt, *vide* stræt.

Streá (= *goth.* stráu).

streá, streáberige, *vide* strav.

streám, -es, *m. flumen, fluvius, alveus:* reáde streámas, *Cædm.* 196, 23.

streámracu, -e, *f. inundatio, irrigatio, Ælfr. gl. Som.* 76.

streámrâd, -e, *f. fluvii cursus, Cod. Exon.* 296, 21.

streámstäð, -es, *n. littus, Cædm.* 86, 21.

streámveall, -es, *m. littus, Cædm.* 90, 12.

streámjan (-ôde, -ôd), *fluere, Som.*

strème, *adj. fluens:* þá com he tô sviðe strêmre eá, *Bêd. Sm.* 478, 4.

streáp, streápsmeáung, *vide* STREÓPAN.

streáv, streávjan, *vide* strav, strevjan.

Streó (= *goth.* striu).

streón, -es, *n. robur, vis:* þäs lichaman fägero and his streón, *Boeth.* 32, 2.

gestreón, -es, *n. robur, copia, opes, thesaurus:* hêt þá upberan äðelinga gestreón, frätve and fæt gold, *Beów.* 3837. on him gladjað gomelra lâfa heard and hringmæl, Heaðobearna gestreón, *Beów.* 4070. *lucrum:* gestreónes västm, *mercis fructus, Oros.* 5, 13. *Ps.* 126, 4. mid gestreóne, *Luc.* 19, 23. þonne him god heora æhta and ætvist, eorðan gestreóna (= gestreónu) ongenimeð, *Cædm.* 73, 21. hêt þá beran Israêla gestreón, hûslfatu bâlegu on hand verum, *Cædm.* 260, 4.

Streónesalh (-healh, -halh, -heal), -es, *n.? nomen loci in agro Eboracensi, hodie Whitby dicti, ad ostium Iscae fluvii, ubi monasterium exstruxit Hilda abbatissa anno* 658, *et denique obiit anno* 680. *Chron. Sax.* 680. *Bêd. Sm.* 557, 2. 592, 37.

streónnama (streónama), -an, *m. cognomen, Som.*

streónan, striénan, strŷnan (-de, -ed), *acquirere:* hi strŷndon velan and

viste, *Cædm.* 59, 28. ic hæbbe gestrŷned, *Math.* 25, 22. se þe him sylfum strŷnd, *qui sibi ipsi thesaurum recondit, Luc.* 12, 21. *gignere, procreare:* strŷnde suna and dohtra, *Cædm.* 69, 20. he be vîfe ongann bearna (= bearnu) strŷnan, *Cædm.* 74, 14. *theod.* striunan.

âstrŷnan, *acquirere, procreare, Cædm.* 59, 19.

gestreónan, gestrŷnan, *acquirere, procreare, Cædm.* 302, 11. *Math.* 1, 2.

gestrŷnendlic, *adj. genitivus, Älfr. gr.* 7, 17.

strŷnd, -e, *f. stirps, genus:* he vãs ädelre strŷnde, *ille erat de nobili stirpe, Béd. Sm.* 591, 34. se vãs of þære cynelican strŷnde, *qui fuit de regia stirpe, Béd. Sm.* 621, 8.

*STREÓPAN (streáp, strupon, stropen), *vellere.*

streáp (*vel* strêpe?), -es, *m. basis.* stræpas (= streápas, strêpas?), *bases, R.* 16.

streápsmeáung, -e, *f. argumentum, Lye.*

strŷpan, strêpan (-te, -ed), *vellicare, privare. theod.* stroufên.

bestrŷpan, *vellicare, spoliare:* viduvan bestrŷpan, *Off. Episc.* 8.

stropp, -es, *m. struppus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 77 (*inter navalia*).

Strî (= *goth.* strei).

STRÌCAN (strâc, stricon, stricen), *ire, cursum tenere, caedere:* strîced ymbûtan, *cursum tenet circum, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 177. *theod.* strichan (streich).

âstrican (âstrâc, *cet.*), *percutere, Som.*

oferstrîcan (oferstrâc, *cet.*), *occupare, Luc.* 13, 7. *H.*

strâcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *palpare, demulcere, Past.* 41, 4.

strâcung, -e, *f. delinimentum, R.* 99. *Lye.*

strica, -an, *m. linea, apex:* nân stäf ne bid nê an strica âvæged of þære ealdan gesetnisse, *Jud.* 15. *Aequ. vern.* 4.

stric, -es, *m.? plaga, pestis, Lup.* 7, 7.

gestric, -es, *n. seditio, Som.* 159.

stricele, -an, *f. papilla, Lye.*

STRÌDAN (strâd, stridon, striden), *tendere, ire; contendere, pugnare. theod.* strîtan (streit).

bestrîdan (bestrâd, *cet.*), *tendere, contendere; conscendere:* hors bestrîdan, *equum conscendere, Lye.*

gestrîdan (gestrâd, *cet.*), *conscendere, Bosw.*

strîd (*pro* strid), -es, *m. certamen, pugna, bellum:* he þone lâdan strîd ânforlæteð, *Cædm.* 36, 16. *theod.* strît.

strîdlice, *adv. districte, Scint.* 34.

strædë, -es, *m.? passus, gressus, Som.*

Strû (= *goth.* striu).

STRÛDAN (streád, strudon, stroden), *spoliare, vastare:* ve earme menn reáfjað and strûdað, *nos infirmos homines spoliamus et eis fraudem facimus, Béd. Sm.* 548, 19. þâ hie tempel strudon, Salomônes seld, *Cædm.* 260, 18. fŷnd gold strudon, âhudon þâ mid herge hordburh vera, *Cædm.* 121, 7. þät se secg være synnum scyldig, se þone vong stráde (*l.* streád *vel* strude), *Beów.* 6142. näs þâ unhlytme, hvà þät hord strude, *Beów.* 6247. strûdende fŷr, *Cædm.* 154, 15. stroden, *dispersus, Lye. cf.* STRËGDAN. *theod.* strudjan.

bestrûdan (bestreád, *cet.*), *spoliare:* þâ þe Sodoma goldê berôfan (? berufon) bestrudon stigvitum, *Cædm.* 125, 14. bestroden, *infiscatus, Cot.* 108.

gestrûdan (gestreád, *cet.*), *spoliare: cum gen.* bereáfôdon þâ receda vuldor reádan goldê, sincê and seolfrê, Salamônes tempel gestrudon gestreóna, *Cædm.* 219, 27.

strûdere, -es, *m. spoliator, raptor, prodigus, Cot.* 206. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 56.

strûdung, -e, *f. rapina, spoliatio, L. Const. W. p.* 109, 7. strûtung, *Wulfst. par.* 4.

strêdan (-de, -ed), *aggerare, cumulare, Bosw. cf.* strëgdan.

bestrêdan, *aggerare, Bosw.*

strydjan (-ede, -ed), *aggerare.*

bestrydjan, *aggerare, firmare:* ne vàcjað þâs geveorc, stondeð stidlice, bestryded fäste, *Cod. Exon.* 351, 29. bestrydedon, *aggeraverunt, Béd.* 3, 2.

strydere, -es, *m. prodigus, Cot.* 157.

strod, -es, *n. fraus, Bosw.*

gestrod, -es, *n. fraus, Boeth.* 3, 4. *proscriptio, Cot.* 194.

strûta, -an, *m. struthiocamelus, Cot.* 159. *Som. theod.* strûz; *batav.* struis; *dan.* strûds; *bor.* strûts; *graec.* στρόνδος.

strûtium, *n. struthium, herba, Herb.* 145.

Strŷ (= *goth.* striu).

strŷnan, strŷnd, *vide* streónan.

strŷta (= strûta), *Bosw.*

Sva (= *goth.* sva).

sva, *adj. sic, ita:* hit väs sva, *Boeth.* 36, 6. hit väs þâ sva gedôn, *erat autem ita factum, Gen.* 1, 7. hit ne mäg nâ sva beón, *non potest ita fieri, Exod.* 10, 11. sva menige, *tam multi, Boeth.* 33, 2. sva micel, *tam magnus, Math.* 8, 10. sva vel, *tam bene, Boeth.* 22, 1. sva ford, *ita porro, Boeth.* 38, 5. sva some (same), *parimodo, Cædm.* 270, 1. eal sva, *omnino ità* (4, 46). sva hvâ sva, *quicunque, Gen.* 9, 6. sva hvät svâ, *quodcunque, Math.* 16, 19. sva hvylc svâ, *quicunque.* sva hväder svâ, *quicunque* (*ex duobus*), *Boeth.* 34, 10. sva hvær svâ, *ubicunque, Math.* 24, 28. sva hvider svâ, *quocunque, Marc.* 14, 14. *goth.* sva; *theod.* sô.

svâ, *conj. ut, sicut, tanquam:* beód mildheorte, svâ eóver fäder is mildheort, *Luc.* 6, 36. sva hit is svâ þu segst, *ita est sicut dicis, Boeth.* 26, 2. 35, 3. þe veras eahtigað efne sva side svâ sæ bebûgeð vindge eardveallas, *te viri honorabunt tam procul quam mare circumit ventosos aggeres, Beów.* 2447. se älmihtiga eorðan vorhte vlitebeorhtne vang svâ väter bebûgeð, *omnipotens creavit terram, aspectu pulchram planitiem* (*ita*) *sicut aqua eam circumit, Beów.* 186. svâ eác, *sicut etiam;* svâ þeáh, *sicut tamen, tamen, Gen.* 8, 12. 15, 14. sva lange svâ, *tam diu quam, Marc.* 2, 19. sva gelic svâ, *pariter ac, Boeth.* 35, 3. *Béd. Sm.* 516, 15. sva up svâ, *tam alte quam, Boeth.* 25. svâ leng sva svidôr, *quo diutius, eo validius, Exod.* 19, 19. *goth.* svê; *theod.* sô.

svasvâ, *conj. sicut, ut:* svasvâ on heofenum, *sicut in coelis, Math.* 6,

10. svasvâ he ær dide, *sicut prius fecit, Boeth.* 16, 1. svasvâ mêdgildan dagas, sva sind his dagas, *sicut mercenarii dies ejus sunt ejus dies* (6, 4). þâ cômon hi sona mid sciphere on heora landgemæro and slôgon eall and cvealdon þät hi gemêtton, and svasvâ ripe ernd fortreddon and fornâmon and hi ealle foryrmdon, *venerunt cum navali exercitu statim in fines terrae eorum, et necaverunt omnes interfeceruntque quos invenirent, sicut etiam messem maturam conculcaverunt et rapuerunt et eos omnes pauperes reddiderunt* (11, 32). *goth.* svasvê.

svelic (svilc, svylc), *adj. talis:* manegum svylcum bigspellum, *Math.* 4, 33. ôđer svylc, *aliud tale, simile, Exod.* 7, 11. svylces, *ejus modi, Exod.* 13, 11. be svilcum and be svilcum, *his et aliis, Boeth.* 38, 1. svilc — svilc, *talis — qualis, Boeth.* 38, 2. *Math.* 13, 19. *goth.* svaleiks; *theod.* solih.

svylce, *conj. tanquam, quasi, veluti, sicut, etiam, insuper:* svilce liceteras, *tanquam hypocritae, Math.* 6, 5. svilce his lâreov, *sicut ipsius doctor, Math.* 10, 25. svylce þri mônđas, *circa tres menses, Luc.* 1, 56. 3, 23.

svylcness, -e, *f. qualitas, R. Ben.* 55. *Herb.* 139, 2.

svalevc (svealve), -an, *f. hirundo, Älfr. gl. Som.* 63. tvâ svalevan, *Gûđl. vit.* 8.

svamm, -es, *m. tuber, fungus.* sinvealte svammas, *rotunda tubera, volvi, R.* 19. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 66. *goth.* svamms; *bor.* svampr. *cf.* SVIMMAN.

svan, -es, *m. olor, cygnus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 62. *cf.* SVUNAN.

svanrâd, -e, *f. cyni via, mare, Beów.* 398. *Cod. Exon.* 283, 4.

Svanavic, -es, *n. nomen loci in agro Dorsetensi, Chron. Sax.* 877.

svanevyrt, -e, *f. herba quaedam contra schirrum, L. Med.* 1, 31.

svancor, *vide* SVINCAN.

svangettan, svangetung, *vide* SVINGAN.

svarjan, svaru, *vide* SVERJAN.

svartung (*Ps.* 17, 30. *T.*), *vide* sveart.

svađu, -e, *f. vestigium:* nænige svađe his ôhvær ätŷvde, *nullum vestigium ejus uspiam apparuit, Béd. Sm.* 593, 3. hvädre him sió svidre svađe veardâde hand on Hiorte (*i. e.* hvädre him sió svidre hand svađe v. o. H.), *Beów.* 4192. *cf. bor.* svadi, *m. continui rupis declivitas, lubricitas;* svađa (svöđu), *f.* 1) *idem.* 2) *vulnusculum cutis laesae;* svedja, *ferro excoriare;* svedja, *f. framea; fris.* suethe, *fines; batav.* zwade, *f.; obd.* schwaden. *cf.* svēđrjan, svedel, svedjan, *num radix* SVĒPAN (svād, svæđon, svēđen) *statui posest?*

svađerjan (-ôđe, -ôđ), *mitescere:* brimu svađrôđon, *Beów.* 11, 35. *ni* svēđrôđon, sveođrôđon *legi debet. cf. tamen obd.* schwadern, *undare, moveri.*

svađul, -es, *m. laesio? eversio?* nimđe lŷges fäđm svulge on svađule, *Beów.* 1577. *si* svâđul *scribi posset, vox bor.* SVÎPA (sveiđ, svidum, svidinn), *urere, dolere, radicem praeberet. cf. tamen* svađilfarir, *iter detrimentosum.*

Svä (= *goth.* sva).

svācc, *vide* svecc.

svāfung, *mel.* svēfung, *vide* SVĒFAN.

svägel (*Cædm.* 272, 24.), *vide* svegel.

svāger, *vide* svēger.
svāger *pro* sva fāger, *Boeth.* 42.
svād (*Boeth.* 39, 1.), *vide* svaðu.
svāder (svaðor), *i. e.* sva hvāder, *vide* sva *et* hvāder. svāder he hābbe, *Boeth.* 36, 7. svādor hi voldon, *Boeth.* 41, 2. svaðor mon māge, *L. Eádg. pol.* 7.
svādil, *vide* sveðel.

Sve (= *goth.* sva).

svebban, *vide* SVĒFAN.
svecc (svācc), -es, *m. odor, sapor:* seó svêtnes þās miclan svecces, *Bêd. Sm.* 629, 20. of þære sealfe svecce, *Joh.* 12, 3. villsele stỳmeð svêtum sveccum, *Cod. Exon.* 212, 22. *theod.* swechan (svach, schwâchumes, schwochan), *olere.*
sveccan (-te, -ed), *odorari, Lye.*
gesveccan, *odorari, Ps.* 113, 14. *M.*
svedjende, *part. molaricus? Ælfr. gl. Som.* 72. *cf.* svedjan.
svelic, svelc, *vide* sva.
svenc, svencan, svencedness, *vide* SVINCAN.
sveng, svengan, *vide* SVINGAN.
SVERJAN (svôr, svôron, svaren, svoren), *jurare:* ic sverige þurh me sylfne, *juro per me ipsum, Gen.* 22, 16. sverjað me nu þurh dryhten, *jurate mihi nunc per dominum, Jos.* 2, 12. se þe svereð, *Math.* 23, 16. þone āð him svôr, *Gen.* 24, 9. svôron him betveonon, *jurabant inter se, Gen.* 21, 31. *goth.* svaran (svôr); *theod.* swerjan (suuor).
ātsverjan (ātsvôr, *cet.*), *abjurare:* se þe his ær āð ātsvoren hāfð and eft āð ātsverjan ville, *L. In.* 35. *L.*
foresverjan (fore svôr, *cet.*), *praejurare, Bosw.*
forsverjan (forsvôr, *cet.*), *pejerare, Math.* 5, 33. *abjurare,* he sige-væpnum forsvoren hāfde, *Beów.* 1602.
ofsverjan (ofsvôr, *cet.*), *juramento negare, L. Ælfr. pol.* 26.
ôðsverjan (ôðsvôr, *cet.*), *juramento negare, L. In.* 35.
tôsverjan (tôsvôr, *cet.*), *jurare in:* svā hi durron tôsverjan, *Norð. preóst. lag.* 57.
sverigendlic, *adj. jurativus, Som.*
sverung, -e, *f. juratio, jus jurandum.*
ôðsvering, -e, *f. abjuratio, Ps.* 104, 8. *ni* āðsvering *legi debet.*
sveard (sveord), -es, *n. juramentum, conjuratio:* þonne bióð ābrocene on bā healfe (healfa?) āðsveord eorla, *Beów.* 4123. *theod.* suart, suert.
svaru, -e, *f. affirmatio, dictum.*
andsvaru, -e, *f. responsum, Beów.* 705.
svarjan (-ôde, -ôd), *affirmare, respondere, Orm.* 219.
andsvarjan, ansvarjan, onsvarjan (-ôde, -ôd), *respondere, Beów.* 514. *Boeth.* 26, 2. þā ne mihton hig him andsvarjan, *Math.* 22, 46.
geandsvarjan, *respondere, Bosw.*
svedjan (-ede, -ed), *ligare? investigare? theod.* swedjan, *cremare. cf.* svaðu *et* svidorjan.
besvedjan, *ligare, Joh.* 19, 40. *C.*
gesvedjan, *investigare:* gesveðôdest, *investigasti, Ps.* 138, 2. *T.*

sveđung, -e, *f. fomentum, R. Ben.* 28. *theod.* svedunga. *cf.* svaðu, svidorjan.

svedil (svedel, svädil), -es, *m. fascia, Cot.* 213, 84. sveđelas, *institae, Cot.* 108. *bat.* zwachtel. *cf.* svaðul *et* svidorjan.

Svea (= *goth.* sva).

svealve, *vide* svaleve.

sveard, -e, *f. cutis, Cot.* 40, 163. *ndd.* svàrde; *mhd.* swarte; *batav.* zwoord. *cf.* SVËRAN.

svearcjan, *vide* SVEORCAN.

svearf, *vide* SVEORFAN.

svearm, -es, *m. examen, grex, Älfr. gr.* 9, 12. *Cot.* 78. *theod.* swarm; *batav.* zwerm. *cf.* SVËRAN.

svearmjan (-ôde, -ôd), *in examen concurrere, Som.*

svearnjan, svearnung (= svearcnjan, svearcnung), *vide* SVEORCAN.

sveart, *adj. niger, fuscus:* sveartum nihtum, *Beów.* 333. vudurêc âstâh sveart of sviþole, svôgende lêc, *Beów.* 6284. menegêo sveartra gâsta, *Béd. Sm.* 628, 4. landa sveartôst, *Cædm.* 31, 19. *theod.* swarz; *goth.* svarts; *bor.* svartr.

sveartgeallig, *adj. melancholicus, Bosw.*

svearthæven, *adj. fuscus, ater, Cot.* 50.

svearthævida, -an, *m. color fuscus, Cot.* 50.

sveartnyss, -e, *f. nigredo, Som.*

sveartjan (-âde, -âd), *nigrescere,* he sveartâde, *Cædm.* 269, 24.

âsveartjan, *denigrari, Aequ. vern.* 11, 39.

svertling, -es, *m. ficedula avis, Älfr. gl. Som.* 62.

Svë (= *goth.* svi).

SVËFAN (svâf, svæfon, svëfen), *sopire, dormire:* he sôfte svâf, *Cædm.* 12, 2. heâf vâs genivâd, svæfon seledreámas, *Cædm.* 179, 29. þät þý deáddrepê dryhta svæfon, synfulra sveót, *Cædm.* 209, 7. fand þâ þær inne âðelinga gedryht svëfan äfter simble, *Beów.* 237. *bor.* sofa (*pro* svëfa).

sveofot (svëfot), -es, *m. somnus:* þonne he Hrôðgâres heorðgeneâtas slôh on sveofote, *Beów.* 3161. þe him on sveofote sâre geteóde, *Beów.* 4584.

svëfung, -e, *f. sopor, Som.*

svefen, -es, *n. somnium:* hvät þät svefn beheólde. *quid istud somnium significaret, Gen.* 41, 8. he ne visse vord svefnes sines, *Cædm.* 223, 27. bi âfêngon andsvare on svefnum, *Math.* 2, 12. svefnes vôma, *Cædm.* 223, 12. *bor.* svëfn; *dan.* söfn; *suec.* sömn. *cf.* sopor (= svapor).

svefnreccere, -es, *m. somniorum interpres, Cot.* 37.

svefnjan (-ede, -ed), *somniare:* hû þe svefnede, *Cædm.* 224, 5.

svefnjend, -es, *m. somniator,* svefnigend, *Gen.* 37, 19.

svebban, sveſjan (-ede, -ed), *dormire facere, necare:* svefeð, ondsendeð, *Beów.* 1193. for þan ic hine sveordê svebban nelle, *Beów.* 1352. ne môton vit on værlogum vrëcan torn godes, svebban synnig cynn, *Cædm.* 152, 35.

âsvebban, *dormire facere, Béd.* 3, 15. *necare:* he ŷdlâde uppe lægon sveordum âsvefede, *Beów.* 1128. he his ealdordôm synnum âsvefede, *Cædm.* 199, 9.

gesvebban, gesveſjan, *dormire facere, Älfr. gr.* 30. *Ps.* 3, 5. *L.*
onsvebban, onsveſjan, *dormire facere, sepelire, Gloss. Deuv.*

svëfecjan, svyfecjan (-ede, -ed), *extirpare.* svefeced, *extirpatus, Som.*
àsvëfecjan, àsvyfecjan, *exstirpare, eradicare, Bosw. cf.* stŷfecjan.

svëfel, -es, *m. sulphur:* se bernenda sveſl, *Boeth.* 16, 1. sendan svëll of heofonum, *Cædm.* 153, 19. hit rinde fŷr and sveſl, *Luc.* 17, 29. regnscûr mid sveſle gemencged, *Gen.* 19, 24. *goth.* svibls; *theod.* sueſul; *suec.* svafwel, *n.*; *dan.* svovol, *n.*

svëfelþrosm, -es, *m. sulphuris vapor, Ps.* 10, 7.

svëflen, *adj. sulphureus, Oros.* 1, 3. *Älfr. resp.* 66.

svëgelë, *adj. clarus visu adituve, lucidus, sonorus:* þät ic sceavige svegle searogimmas, *Beów.* 5494. häfde vitig god sunnan sîdfät svegle ofertolden, *Cædm.* 182, 26. gâstas hvurfon, sôhton sidfrome svegle (*sed Grimm:* svegles, *i. e. coeli*) dreámas, engla êdel þurh þá ädelan miht, *Andr.* 640. *cf. Schmeller ad Heljand p.* 105. *goth.* sviglôn, *ἀυλεῖν*; svignjan, *ἀγαλλιάζειν* (*sed etiam* svêgnjan *scribitur*); *theod.* suekalâ, *tuba, tibia; goth.* svikns, *ἀθῶος*; svikneins, *καθαρισμός.*

svëgel, -es, *n. coelum, aether:* svegles leóht, *Cædm.* 266, 27. svegles brytan, *Cædm.* 266, 17. svegles aldor, *Cædm.* 153, 18. geseven under svegle, *Cod. Exon.* 181, 2. þonne sió reáde rôd ofer calle svegle (*l.* eallu sveglu) scinëd, *Cod. Exon.* 68, 13.

svëgelbôsm, -es, *m. coeli sinus, Cædm.* 1, 18.

svëgelbeorht, *adj. lucidus sicut coelum, Cod. Exon.* 174, 33.

svëgelcyning, -es, *m. rex coeli, Cædm.* 160, 30.

svëgelsîd, -es, *m. iter coeleste, Cædm.* 184, 10.

svëgelvuldor, -es, *m. gloria coeli, Cod. Exon.* 173, 13.

svëgelvered, -es, *n. coelestis exercitus, Beów.* 1205.

svëgeltorht, *adj. clarus sicut coelum, Cædm.* 2, 32. 6, 27.

svëgele, -an, *f. fistula, calamus tibia, chelys, barbiton. theod.* swekalâ.

svëgelhorn, -es, *n. tuba, Som.*

svëgelrâd, -e, *f. tibiae cursus, modulatio, sonus* (222, 29).

svëgjan (-ôde, -ôd), *praevalere:* sveogôde, *praevaluit, Ps.* 51, 7. svegôdon ofer ûs, *praevaluerunt super nos, Ps.* 64, 3. *cf.* svëgele *et* svôgan.

þurhsvëgjan, *praevalere, Béd. Sm.* 629, 21.

svëgir (svëger), -e, *f. socrus:* geseah he his svegre, *Math.* 8, 14. ongên hire svegre, *Math.* 10, 35. *goth.* svaihrô; *theod.* swigar. *cf.* sveor.

svëlca, -an, *m. pustula, R.* 9. *cf.* svile, SVËLLAN.

SVËLGAN, SVILGAN (svealh, svulgon, svolgen), *deglutire, devorare, imbibere.* 1) *cum acc.:* se þe svelged (þá þe svelgad?) folc, *qui devorat* (*devorant?*) *plebem, Ps.* 52, 5. svasvâ sigend sond þone rèn svilgd, sva svilgd seó gitsung, *Boeth.* 12. hit seó eorde svilgd, *Boeth.* 33, 4. nimde lŷges fädm svulge on svaðule, *nisi ignis amplexus devoraret in eversione, Beów.* 1557. 2) *cum instrum.* (*abl.*): heó väldreórê svealh, *stragis cruorem imbibit, Cædm* 62, 19. svealg eorde Abeles blôdê, *Cod. Exon.* 345, 23. blôd ædrum dranc, sinsnædum svealh, *Beów.* 1479. välstreámas verodum svelgad, *Cædm.* 78, 31. cvealmdreórê svealh þes middangeard, *Cædm.* 60, 22. *theod.* suelahan, suelhan.

forsvëlgan (forsvealh, *cet.*), *devorare*, lêg ealle forsvealg, *Beów.* 2238. lîc eall forsvealh, *Beów.* 4156.

gesvëlgan (gesvealh, *cet.*), *devorare:* þâ mägenþreátas meredeád gesvealh, *Cædm.* 210, 9.

ofsvëlgan (ofsvealh, *cet.*), *devorare, Boeth.* 19.

svëlgend, -es, *m. abyssus, Boeth.* 7, 4. *edax, Luc.* 7, 34.

svëlgendness (svëlhness), -e, *f. deglutitio, vorago, Cot.* 46.

ofsvëlhnyss (ofsylness), -e, *f. ingluvies, Mone C.* 44.

svëlgere, -es, *m. edax, vorax, Som.*

svolgettan (-tte, -ted), *gargarizare, Som.*

SVËLLAN, SVILLAN (sveall, svullon, svollen), *tumere, turgere, Exod.* 9, 10. þâ sió vund ongann svëlan and svëllan, *Beów.* 5422. *theod.* swëllan (swal, swullumês, swollanêr).

âsvëllan (âsveall, *cet.*), *tumere, turgere, Bosw.*

tôsvëllan (tôsveall, *cet.*), *intumescere, turgere, Älfr. gr.* 26. *Bêd. Sm.* 616, 23.

svëll, -es, *m.? ustio, pestis, Som. bor.* sullr, *tumor, ulcus.*

gesvëll, -es, *n.? tumor, Herb.* 4, 13.

svëlca, -an, *m. pustula, R.* 9.

svëll (syll), -e, *f.?* -es, *n.? basis:* þær from sylle âbeág medubenc manig, *Beów.* 1544. *theod.* suell, *n.* suelli, *f. bor.* sollr, *m.*

SVËLTAN (svealt, svulton, svolten), *mori, perire:* ic mâc svëltan bliðlice, *possum mori alacriter, Gen.* 46, 30. svëlte ic hêr, *moriar ego hic, Deut.* 4, 22. svealt, *obiit, Cædm.* 70, 15. þât ve svulton, *Num.* 21, 5. þu scealt deáðe svëltan, *tu futurus es morte perire, Gen.* 2, 7. draca mordrê svealt, *Beów.* 1778. *bor.* svëlta, *jejunare, esurire, fame perire.*

âsvëltan (âsvealt, *cet.*), *mori, perire, Bosw.*

forsvëltan (forsvealt, *cet.*), *mori, perire, Bosw.*

gesvëltan (gesvealt, *cet.*), *mori, Ps.* 81, 6.

svylt, -es, *m. mors:* tô svylte, *Cod. Ex.* 153, 10. ôð þât ende becvom, svylt âfter synnum, *Beów.* 2510. þe hine svylt fornam, *Beów.* 2872. *bor.* sultr, *m. fames. goth.* svults.

svyltcvalu, -e, *f. dolor mortis, Cod. Exon.* 135, 32. 224, 1.

svyltdäg, -es, *dies mortis, Cædm.* 74, 12.

svylthvil, -e, *hora mortis, Cod. Exon.* 222, 18. 235, 32.

svëltendlic, *adj. moribundus, Luc.* 7, 12.

*SVËRAN (svär, sværon, svoren), *rigere; premi, dolere; theod.* suëran.

svior (sveor, svyr, svër), -es, *m. columna (quia sustentat aedes).*

svior, *Ps.* 74, 3. *T.* sveor, *Past.* 41, 5. svyr, *Ps.* 74, 3. ân birnende svër, *flammea columna, Exod.* 13, 21. svëras, *columnae, Ps.* 74, 3. *C.* betvux tvâm stænenum svërum, *Jud.* 16, 28. *cf. theod.* swirôn, *firmare.*

sviora (sveora, *Béd. Sm.* 588, 43. svura, *Marc.* 9, 42. svyra, *Math.* 18, 6.), -an, *m. cervix, collum, Ps.* 128, 4. *Bêd. Sm.* 589, 23.

sveorbân, -es, *n. os cervicis, Ps.* 128, 4. svirbân, *ibid. C.*

svurbeág, -es, *m. torques, Älfr. gl. Som.* 69.

svurcosp, -es, *m. jugum armentorum, Bosw.*

sveorcôða, -an, *m. dolor cervicis, Älfr. gl. Som.* 57.

svurplättas, -a, *m. plur. plâgae collares, Bosw.*

sveorhnitu, -a, *n. plur. lendes collares, Cot.* 167. *Som.*

svurrâcentêh, -es, *n.? torques, catena collaris, Älfr. gl. Som.* 68.

svurrôd, -e, *f. crux circum cervicem pendens, Cod. Ex.* 1, *a. ult.*

sveorsceacul, -es, *n.? jugum, torques, R.* 15.
sveortèh, -es, *n.? collarium, millus, R.* 21.
sveorvärc, -es, *m. cervicis dolor, Bosw.*
sveord (svurd, svord, svyrd), -es, *n. ensis, gladius (quia opprimit?), Ps.* 36, 16. 43, 6. 58, 7. *Luc.* 22, 38. *Math.* 26, 47. *goth.* svaird; *theod.* swert.
sveordbealo, -eves, *m. n. mors ense data, Beów.* 2287.
sveordberende, *part. gladium ferens, Cædm.* 65, 2.
sveordbora, -an, *m. ensifer, Cot.* 200. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 63.
sveordfrëca, -an, *ense audax, ense fortis, Beów.* 2935.
sveordgesving, -es, *n. pugna, proelium, Judith.* 240.
sveordhvita, -an, *m. qui enses facit, L. Älfr. pol.* 19. *cf.* swertveger.
sveordleóma, -an, *m. gladii fulgur, Hick. Thes. p.* 192. *not.*
sveordvëgende, *part. gladium ferens, gladiator, Somn.* 119.
Sveordveras, -a, *m. plur. Suardones? Vids.* 62.
sveordvîgende, *part. gladio pugnans, Cædm.* 194, 13.
gesvurdôd, *part. ense armatus, Älfr. gr.* 43.
sveard, -e, *f. cutis spissa, Cot.* 40, 163.
svearm, -es, *m. examen, Älfr. gr.* 9, 12. *Cot.* 78. *cf.* þreát *sub* þreótan.
svearmjan (-ôde, -ôd), *in examine concurrere, Som.*
svær, *adj. gravis, Boeth. Rawl.* 161. *piger, deses, Math.* 25, 26. *Cot.* 61. *tristis, Ps.* 4, 3. *Cot.* 184. *theod.* swâri, *gravis; goth.* svêrs, *honestus, honoratus.*
sværlice, *adv. graviter, severe, Vit. Svîð.*
sværmôd, *adj. tristis, languidus.*
sværmôdness, -e, *f. languor, pusillanimitas, Past.* 20. *Ps.* 54, 8. *L.*
sværnyss, -e, *f. gravitas, onus, Num.* 11, 11. *torpor, hebetudo, Boeth.* 35, 1.
svor (*pro* sveor?), -es, *m.? n.? dolor?* nê him bealu benne gebiden häfdon, licvunde svor, *Cædm.* 193, 1. *mhd.* swër, *dolor, ulceratio.*
svorettan (-tte, -ted), *suspirare:* of inneveardre heortan sviðe svorette, *Béd. Sm.* 501, 14.
âsvorettan, *suspirare, Bosw.*
svoretendlic, *adj. anhelanti similis, Cot.* 18. *Som.*
svoretung (sveoretung), -e, *f. suspiratio, suspirium, Béd. Sm.* 596, 10. 538, 25.
svornjan (-ôde, -ôd), *coalescere, Cot.* 36. *cf.* vorn, *sed etiam* sveorcan, *scil. si* svornjan *pro* svorcnjan *scriptum sit.*
svëðoljan (-ôde, -ôd), *mitescere, pacatus fieri, Chron. Sax.* 1123. *cf.* sviðorjan.
svëðorjan, *vide* sviðorjan.

Sveo (= *goth.* svaí, svi).

sveogjan, *vide* svëgjan. *cf. etiam* SVÔGAN.
SVEOLCAN (svealc, svulcon, svolcen), *arescere. cf.* SEOLCAN. *theod.* suelah.
âsveolcan (âsvealc, *cet.*), *remitti.*
âsvolcen, *remissus, Scint.* 16.
âsvolcenness, -e, *f. ignavia, Scint.* 24.

Sveon (= Sveoan, Svian), -a, *m. plur.* (*dat.* Sveom, *Vids.* 31. 58.) *Suiones, Chron. Sax.* 1025. *Beów.* 4940.

Sveoland, -es, *n. Suecia, Oros.* 1, 1.

Sviorice, -es, *n. Suecia, Beów.* 4985.

Sveoþeód, -e, *f. Suionum populus, Beów.* 5839.

sveop (= svip), sveopa, sveopjan, sveopung, *vide* SVÌPAN.

sveor (svior, svër, *i. e.* svihor), -es, *m. socer, Gen.* 38, 25. *Joh.* 18, 13. *Boeth.* 10. *goth.* svaihra; *theod.* swëhur; *sax.* swiri, *consobrinus. cf.* svëgir.

gesvirja, -an, *m. sororis filius, Cot.* 35.

sveor (*columna*), sveora (*cervix*), *vide* SVËRAN.

SVEORCAN (svearc, svurcon, svorcen), *caligare:* sveorcende môd, *caligans animus, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 153. ne him invitsorh on sefan sveorced, *Beów.* 3471. *theod.* swërcan. *Sax.* suërcan. *cf.* SVËRAN.

âsveorcan (âsvearc, *cet.*), *caligare, languere:* âsvearc ûre môd, *Jos.* 2, 11.

forsveorcan (forsvearc, *cet.*), *caligare, Bosw.*

gesveorcan (gesvearc, *cet.*), *caligare:* lyft up gesvearc, *Cædm.* 207, 4. *deficere, deficere animo:* gesvearc se godes man, *defecit dei vir, Béd.* 4, 25. ic gesvearc, *excidi, Ps.* 30, 15. *V.*

sveorc, -es, *m. caligo.*

gesveorc, -es, *n. nubes, Cædm.* 7, 19. 50, 13. *Sax.* gisvërc; *theod.* giswerc.

sveorcendferhd, *adj. tristis animo, Judith.* 269.

sveorcness, -e, *f. caligo, horror.*

gesveorcness, -e, *f. horror, Eccl. p.* 176.

svearcjan (-ôde, -ôd), *confundi.*

âsvearcjan, *confundi.* âsvarcôd, *Ps.* 70, 26.

svearcnjan, svearnjan, svarnjan (-ôde, -ôd), *confundi.*

âsvearcnjan, âsvearnjan, âsvarnjan, *confundi, Ps.* 85, 16.

âsvearnung (âsvearcnung), -e, *f. confusio, Ps.* 43, 17.

svorc, -es, *m. caligo, nubes.*

gesvorc, -es, *n. nubes, Bosw. theod.* geswork.

svorcenness, -e, *f. caligo, obscuritas, Ps.* 10, 2. *L.*

sveord *et composita, vide* SVËRAN.

SVEORFAN (svearf, svurfon, svorfen), *tergere, verrere, polire, Cod. Exon.* 410, 24. min heáfod is hamorê geþuren (= geþvoren), svorfen feóle (= file), *Cod. Exon.* 497, 18. *theod.* swërban, *tergere, extergere; goth.* afsvairban, ἐξαλείβειν, bisvairban, ἐκμάσσειν. *cf. lat.* sorbere. *cf.* SVËRAN.

gesveorfan (gesvearf, *cet.*), *elimare, Cot.* 71.

sveorf, -es, *m. spuma metallorum.*

gesveorf (gesvyrf), -es, *n.? spuma metallorum, Herb.* 3.

svearf, -es, *m. gurges. theod.* swarb.

gesvearf, -es, *n. spuma metallorum, Med. Quadr.* 2, 8. *gurges.*

sveostor (sveoster, svuster, svyster), *f. soror, Béd. Sm.* 529, 29. 574, 13. 588, 22. *Gen.* 19, 33. *Math.* 12, 50. *goth.* svistar; *theod.* swestar; *bor.* systir; *sansc.* svasri; *finn.* sisa; *lett.* sessu; *russ.* sestra; *polon.* siostra; *lat.* soror (*i. e.* svasor).

sveosterbearn, -es, *n. sororis filius vel filia, Bosw.*

sveostersunu, -a, *m. sororis filius, Oros.* 6, 30.

gesveostor (gesvustor, *Marc.* 10, 29.), *plur. tant. sorores*, *Cædm.* 157, 16. gesvystrena, *sororum*, *Boeth.* 35, 4.
sveoðorjan, *vide* sviðorjan.

Svi (= *goth.* svi).

svic, svicë (*adj.*), svicol, *vide* SVÌCAN.
sviccan (-te, -ed), *recipere?*
gesviccan, *recipiscere* (?) *Ben.*
svift, *celer*, *vide* SVÌFAN.
svifte lere, *vide* SVÌPAN.
svigene, *adj. amarus*, *Som.*
svilc, svilce, *vide* sva.
svilë, -es, *n. apostema*, *Älfr. gl. Som.* 57. *cf.* sviljan.
svilgan, *vide* SVËLGAN.
sviljan (-âde, -âd *vel* -ôde, -ôd?), *lavare*, *Ps.* 6, 6. *L. cf. obd.* swelen; *theod.* swilên, *obcalescere*, *obcallescere*; swilizôn, *calere*, *arere*; swal, swalm, *vorago*. *cf.* svilë, *supra.*
sviligan (-de, -ed), *devenustare*, *contaminare*. *cf. sax.* swiliwan.
âsviligan, *devenustare*, *contaminare*, *Som.*
SVIMMAN (svamm, svummon, svummen), *natare*, *Gen.* 1, 20. *theod.* swimman. *cf.* sviman.
ätsvimman (ätsvamm, *cet.*), *enatare*, *Chron. Sax.* 918.
besvimman (besvamm, *cet.*), *natare*, *Bosw.*
ofersvimman (ofersvamm, *cet.*), *pernatare*, *Bosw.*
onsvimman (onsvamm, *cet.*), *adnatare*, *Bosw.*
svimmendlic, *adj. natatilis*, *Älfr. gr.* 24.
sund (*pro* svumd), -es, *n.*? 1) *natatio:* he mid sundë þâs eá oferfaran volde, *Oros.* 2, 4. he on holme väs sundes þë sænra, *ille in mari erat natationis eo tardior*, *Beów.* 2871. sona väs on sunde se þe ær ät säcce gebâd vighryre vrâðra, *Beów.* 3235. flôd on sund âhôf earce from eorðan, *Cædm.* 83, 32. 2) *mare*, *vadum:* streámas vundon, sund viðsande, *Beów.* 424. þâ väs sund liden eoletes ät ende, *Beów.* 445. hie on sund stigon, *Cædm.* 198, 8. *bor.* sund, *n. natatus*, *fretum*; synda, *nare*, *natare.*
sundbûend, -es, *m. maris incola*, *nauta*, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 185.
sundflît, -e, *f. certamen nauticum:* ymb sundflîte, *Beów.* 1009.
sundgebland, -es, *n. mixtura freti*, *aequor*, *Beów.* 2899.
sundgerd (-gyrd), -e, *f. virga quae metitur maris profunditas*, *Älfr. gl. Som.* 78.
sundhelm, -es, *m. maris tegmentum*, *mare*, *Cod. Exon.* 382, 13. 488, 4.
sundhengest, -es, *m. equus marinus*, *i. e. navis*, *Cod. Exon.* 53, 20. 54, 4.
sundhvät, *adj. in natatione alacris*, *Cod. Exon.* 363, 21.
sundline, -an, *f. nautica linea*, *Älfr. gl. Som.* 78.
sundmere, -es, *m. lacus natatilis*, *Cot.* 110.
sundnytt, -e, *f. munus natationis*, *Beów.* 4715.
sundplëga, -an, *m. natationis ludus*, *natatio*, *Cod. Exon.* 182, 10.
sundreced, -es, *n. domus marina*, *navis*, *Cædm.* 80, 28.
sundvudu, -a, *m. arbor marina*, *navis*, *Cod. Exon.* 42, 24.

sumsendu, -a, *n. plur. humor, guttae:* feallan lætað sveart sumsendu, scáv of bûsme, *Cod. Exon.* 385, 19.

SVINCAN (svanc, svuncon, svuncen), *laborare, operari, fatigari:* unnytlice ve svincað, *inutiliter laboramus, Boeth.* 41, 2. he svincð ăfter þam velan, *laborat propter divitias, Boeth.* 33, 2. ôdre svuncon and ge eodun on hira gesvinc, *Joh.* 4, 38. git on văteres æht seofon niht svuncon, *Beów.* 1028.

besvincan (besvanc, *cet.*), *laborare, fatigari:* þăt ge ne besvuncon, *Joh.* 4, 38.

ymbesvincan (ymbesvanc, *cet.*), *laborare pro, Boeth.* 18, 2.

svinc, -es, *m. labor, molestia, Ps.* 21, 10. *C.*

gesvinc, -es, *n. labor, opus, Joh.* 4, 38. þis gesvinc, *Gen.* 42, 21.

gesvincdăg, -es, *m. dies laboris* (218, 2).

svincfull, *adj. laboris plenus, Chron. Sax.* 1085.

gesvincfull, *adj. laboriosus, molestus, Boeth.* 41, 1. *Past.* 60.

svincfullice, *adv. laboriose, aerumnose, misere, Som.*

svincfullness, -e, *f. labor, aerumna, molestia.*

gesvincfullness, -e, *f. tribulatio, Ps.* 33, 6. *L.*

svanc, *adj. flexibilis:* svoncre seonobende, *Cod. Exon.* 377, 19.

svancor, *adj. gracilis* (*labori assuetus*): vicg svancor and sadolbeorht, *Beów.* 4345.

svenc, -e, *f.? tentatio, Luc.* 22, 28. *R. condemnatio, Luc.* 24, 20.

gesvenc, -es, *n. tribulatio, Bosw.*

svencan (-te, -ed), *turbare, affligere malo:* ne sceal nân man siócne mannan svencan, *Boeth.* 38, 7. hvŷ svencst þu þis folc? *Exod.* 5, 22. svenct hine silfne, *Boeth.* 24, 1. hig cóv tô deáde gesvencað, *Luc.* 21, 16.

gesvencan, *fatigare, tribulare, Luc.* 21, 16.

svencedness, -e, *f. vexatio, molestia, Som.*

gesvencedness, -e, *f. afflictio, Ps.* 9, 9. *Math.* 13, 24.

ungesvencedlic, *adj. indefatigabilis, Bêd. Sm.* 631, 35.

svuncen, *part. vexatus, afflictus.*

ungesvuncen, *part. non elaboratus, Cot.* 117.

svuncenferhð, *adj. animo fatigatus, Cod. Exon.* 328, 29.

SVINDAN (svand, svundon, svunden), *tabescere, consumi;* svindeð, *tabescit, Ps.* 111, 9. svand, *tabescebat, Ps.* 106, 26. heſigê slêpê svundon, *inerti somno tabescebant, Bêd. Sm.* 601, 11. *cf.* SVÎNAN.

âsvindan (âsvand, *cet.*), *tabescere, consumi:* þŷ läs ealle gesceafta âsvindað, *Boeth.* 33, 4. hvŷ ge sva âsvundene sión? *Boeth.* 40, 4.

svind, *adj. tabidus, iners, deses.*

âsvind (æsvînd), *adj. iners, Cot.* 108.

âsvindung, -e, *f. desidia, Som.*

svendan (svende, svended), *consumere, perdere.*

tôsvendan, *consumere, perdere:* tôsveóp hine and tôsvende, *Cædm.* 237, 23.

svunden, *part. consumtus.*

âsvundenlice, *adv. segniter, Som.*

unâsvundenlice, *adv. segniter, Bêd. Sm.* 567, 23.

âsvundenness, -e, *f. desidia, inertia, Bêd.* 3, 5.

SVINGAN (svang, svungon, svungen), *vibrare, flagellare, caedere, verbe-*

rare: nê gôd hafoc geond sæl svingeð, *neque bonus falco circum funem vibrat*, *Beów.* 4522. hi svingað, *caedunt*, *Math.* 10, 17. svang þät fŷr on twâ, *Cædm.* 29, 12. he svang, *verberavit*, *Joh.* 19, 1. *theod.* swingan.

besvingan (besvang, *cet.*), *caedere*, *flegellare:* ic väs besvungen ælcne däg, *Ps.* 72, 14.

gesvingan (gesvang, *cet.*), *flagellare*, *caedere:* god gesvang Farâô, *Gen.* 12, 17.

sving, -es, *m. verber:* mid grimmum svingum svang, *Bêd. Sm.* 508, 13. mid hû miclum svingum, *Béd. Sm.* 508, 24.

gesving, -es, *n. fluctuatio:* svâ väter bebûgeð þisne beorhtan bôsm, sealtŷða gesving, *Cod. Exon.* 356, 7.

svingel, -e, *f. verber*, *verberatio*, *vexatio:* äfter his svingle, *post vexationem* (7, 9). on svingelum, *in verberibus*, *Ps.* 88, 32.

svingele, -an, *f. verber*, *verberatio:* âh se teónd âne svingelan ât him, *L. In.* 48.

svingeljan (-ôde, -ôd), *verberare.*

svinglung, -e, *f. verberatio*, *flagellatio*, *R.* 10. *vertigo*, *Med. Quadr.* 4, 6. (*cf. obd.* swindel).

svinsjan, *i. e.* svingsjan (-âde, -âd), *se gyrare:* fareð feðrum snell (se fugel) flyhte on lyfte, svinsað and singeð svegle tô gêanes, *Cod. Exon.* 206, 9. *sonum gyrare*, *modulari:* singeð sva and svinsað sælum geblissâd, *Cod. Exon.* 207, 11. svinsað sibgedryht svêga mæstê, *Cod. Exon.* 239, 8. hlûde bi hearpan hleóðor svinsâde, *sonore ad harpam cantus se gyravit* (210, 105). svegelrâd svinsâde sviðe, ne minsâde, *tibiae cursus* (*sonus*) *valde modulabatur*, *neque minuebatur* (222, 29).

svinsung, -e, *f. sonitus*, *modulatio*, *melodia*, *Cot. Béd.* 597, 5.

svinsungcräft, -es, *m. ars modulationis*, *musica*, *Cot.* 130.

svinsungdreám, -es, *m. harmonia*, *Cot.* 4, 181.

svangor, *adj. desidiosus:* nâ lâs (nealles?) eallum monnum æghvær svongrium and heora lifes ungemyndum secgan volde, *non omnibus hominibus passim desidiosis ac eorum vitae incuriosis referre volebat*, *Béd. Sm.* 630, 37. nis he (se fênix) hinderveard nê hygegælsa, svâr nê svongor, svâ sume fuglas, þâ þe late þurh lyft lâcað fiðrum, *non est ille* (*Phoenix*) *abjectus neque tardi animi*, *non lentus neque desidiosus sicut aves aliae*, *quae segniter per aërem ludunt pennis* (*i. e. volant*), *Cod. Exon.* 220, 24. *theod.* swangar, *praegnans.*

svangorness, -e, *f. torpor*, *desidia*, *Past.* 9, 2. *Boeth.* 36, 6.

svangettan (-tte, -ted), *vacillare*, *fluctuare*, *palpitare*, *Cot.* 158.

svangetung, -e, *f. fluctuatio*, *Som.*

svengë (sveng), -es, *m. vibratio*, *ictus*, *Beów.* 4767. 5368. *Cædm.* 161, 26. 163, 5.

svengan (-de, -ed), *vibrare*, *quassare*, *jactare*, *Ps.* 135, 15. *V.*

åsvengan, *vibrare*, *quassare*, *Ps.* 135, 15. *C.*

svingel, svingeljan, svinglung, *vide* SVINGAN.

svinsjan, svinsung, *vide* SVINGAN.

svip, svipjan, svipp, *vide* SVÎPAN.

svira, svirbân, *vide* sveora, *sub* SVÉRAN.

sviðerjan, sveoðerjan, svéðerjan (-ôde, -ôd), *decrescere*, *minui:* blâce stôdon ofer sceótendum scire leóman, scinon scildhreódan; sceadu sviðrô-

don, neovle nihtscuvan, neáh ne mihton heòlstor âhŷdan: heofoncandel barn, *cet. lucida steterunt lumina super bellatores; fulgebant scuta, umbrae minuebantur, proclives noctis nubes; cominus non potuerunt speluncas obtegere: coeli lucerna lucebat, Cædm.* 184, 27. git him mòd heápum, mägen sviðrâde, *jam catervis eorum animus roburque minuebantur, Cædm.* 193, 7. cyre sviðrôde sæs ät ende, *arbitrium cessavit in profundo mari, Cædm.* 207, 12. lêt Babilône blæd sviðrjan, *cessare fecit Babiloniae gloriam, Cædm.* 258, 30. mägen väs gesviðrôd, *robur periit, Elen.* 697. fŷr ongan svēðrjan, *ignis extinguebatur, Beów.* 5400. hild svēðrôde, *pugna cessavit, Beów.* 1796. vædu svēðerôdon, *undae componebantur, Andr.* 533. *cf.* svaðorjan, svädel; *bor.* Sviðrir (*Vôdani cognomen, placator, mitigator*); *mhd.* svëden (svat, svâden, svëden), *urere;* swedel, *malagma; theod.* swëdunga, *fomentum.* swëda, *f. nidor.* swithel, *f. instita;* swithâ, *reliquiae;* swithilòth, *abominatio. bor.* sveðja, *excoriare;* svaða, *cutem laedere;* svaði, *m. lubricitas;* svaða, *f. lubricitas, vulnusculum;* svædi, *n. conflages; locus depressus. Haud dubie verbum* SVËÞAN (svät, svæðon, svëden), *consumi, urere, statui potest. attamen cf. etiam bor.* sviðan (sveið, sviðu, sviðinn), *urere.*

gesviðorjan, *componere, placare, Bosw.*

gesvēðrung, -e, *f. deliquium, L. Med.* 2, 21.

Svo (= *goth.* sva, svu).

svoðerjan (-ôde, -ôd), *soporatus esse, Ps.* 3, 5. sveoðorjan *legendum esse censeo; quod si quis renuat,* svôðerjan *scribere debet, ita ut juxta* svēðan (svät, *cet.*) *etiam* svaðan (svôð, svôðon, svaðen) *poni possit.*

svolgettan, *vide* SVËLGAN.

svolung = sulung, sulhung, *q. v.*

svon, *vide* svan.

svongor, svongorness (= svangor), *vide* SVINGAN.

svope (*Hick. Thes.* 227, 8) *l.* sveope, *vide* SVÌPAN.

svor (*consobrinus, Cot.* 35) *l.* sveor, *q. v.*

svorcenness, *vide* SVEORCAN.

svord (*Ps.* 149, 6), *vide* sveord *sub* SVËRAN.

svorettan, svoretendlic, svoretung, *vide* SVËRAN.

svornjan, *vide* SVËRAN.

svoðung (= svēðung), sveoðung, *vide* svēðjan *et* svoðrjan.

Svu (= *goth.* svu, svaí, svi).

svulc (= svylc), *vide* sva.

svulung (= sulung), *vide* sulhung.

svun (*i. e.* svin): and eác svylce tô þeosum lande mid fullan freodôme ic an þät þridde treov and þät þridde svun (*l.* svin) of ævesan (*l.* æfesan, æfesne) þäs nèxtan vudes, *praeterea quoque unà cum hoc praedio cum plena libertate dono tertiam quamque arborem et tertium porcum in pasnagio hujus sylvae, Chart. Eádv. Hick. Thes. p.* 159.

*SVUNAN (svan, svônon, svunen?), *animo deficere, vox suspecta; nam ut* svun *pro* svin, *ita* svunan *pro* svînan *scribi potuit. tamen non prorsus rejicienda videbatur propter theod.* swanên, *animo videre, et angl.* to swoon.

âsvunan (âsvan, âsvônon, âsvunen?), *deficere animo, Som. cf. tamen* SVÌNAN.

svura, svurbeág, svurcosp, svurplättas, *cet. vide* sveora, *sub* SVËRAN.
svurd, svurdbora, svurdhvita, svurdleóma, svurdvẽgend, *vide* sveord *sub* SVËRAN.
svuster, svustorsunu, *vide* sveoster.

Svy (= *goth.* svu, svaí, svi).

svylc, svylcnes, *vide* sva.
svylt, svyltdäg, svylthvil, *vide* SVËLTAN.
svyr, *m. vide* sveor.
svyrd, svyrdbora, svyrdgesving, *vide* sveord *sub* SVËRAN.
svystar, svystorsunu, *vide* sveostor.

Svæ (= *goth.* svê, svái).

svæ (*Past.* 40). *cf.* svâ *sub* sva.
svæfan, *vide* SVÌFAN.
Svæfas (Svæfë), -a, *m. plur. Suevi, Oros.* 1, 1. *Nordhalbingi, Vids.* 22. 44.
svæman, *vide* SVÌMAN.
svæp, *vide* SVÌPAN.
svæpyls, *vide* SVÌPAN.
svær, sværnes, *vide* SVËRAN.
svæs, *adj. dulcis, suavis:* min svæs freá, *Cædm.* 168, 15. fäder flettgesteald freóndum dælde svæsum and gesibbum, *Cædm.* 97, 13. volde gesyllan his svæsne sunu tô sigetibre, *Cædm.* 303, 11. gif þu sunu âge oddе svæsne mæg, *Cædm.* 150, 28. svæse gesîdas, *Beów.* 57. þonon he gesôhte svæsne êðel, *Beów.* 1035. leóde svæse, *Beów.* 3733. *goth.* svês, ἴδιος, οἰκεῖος. *theod.* swàs, *familiaris, privatus, carus.*
gesvæs, *adj. carus, dulcis, Assumpt. St. Joh.*
svæslæcan (-hte, -ht), *blandiri, Prov.* 7.
gesvæslæcan, *blandiri, Älfr. gr.* 31.
svæslîc, *adj. benignus.*
unsvæslîc, *adj. insuavis, immitis, Judith.* 65.
svæslice, *adv. benigne, blande, Boeth.* 16, 2. *Bëd. Sm.* 585, 36.
svæsness, -e, *f. benignitas, epulae, Som.*
gesvæsness, -e, *f. blanditia, Älfr. gr.* 13.
svæsspræc, -e, *f. blanditia, Bosw.*
svæsvyrde, *adj. blande loquens, Älfr. gl. Som.* 80.
svæsend, -es, *n. esca, epulae* (*in plur. tant. usurpatur*). svæsendu, *Bëd. Sm.* 528, 20. 617, 18. *Cædm.* 168, 7.
svæsenddagas, -a, *m. plur. dies fasti, epulae, Älfr. gl. Som.* 76.
svætan, svætung, *vide* svât.

Svâ (= *goth.* svái, svê).

svâ, *vide* sva.
svâcenlîc, *vide* SVÌCAN.
svâmjan, *vide* SVÌMAN.
svân, svângerêfa, svânjan, *vide* SVÌNAN.
svâp, svâpa, SVÂPAN, svâpen, svâpjan, *vide* SVÌPAN.
svâr, *vide* svær *sub* SVËRAN.
svât, -es, *m. sudor:* on svâte þines andvlîtan, *Gen.* 3, 19. *sanguis, cruor, Cædm.* 60, 24. 299, 6. *Cod. Exon.* 24*a*. *theod.* sweiz.
svâtclâð, -es, *n. sudarium, Som.*

svâtfâh, *adj. cruentatus, Beów.* 2215.
svâtlinẽ, -es, *n. sudarium, Luc.* 19, 20.
svâtsvaðu, -e, *f. cruoris vestigium, Beów.* 5887.
svâtþyrl, -es, *n. porus, Älfr. gl. Som.* 71.
svâtig, *adj. sudans, Oros.* 3, 9. *cruentatus,* svâtig hleór, *Cædm.* 57, 27. svâtge vunde, *Cod. Exon.* 89, 19.
svætan (-tte, -ted), *sudare, Oros.* 4, 8. *Älfr. gr.* 24. he sva sviðe svætte, svâ he on svôloðan middes sumeres wære, *Béd. Sm.* 549, 29.
svætung, -e, *f. sudatio, Som.*
svâte, -an, *f. cerevisia, caelia, Cot.* 42, 168. *theod.* swâzen, *abolere; obd.* swâszi, sweiszi.

Svê (= *goth.* svê, svô).

Svêfas, *vide* Svæfas.
svêg, svêgcyrm, svêgan, svêgung, *vide* SVÔGAN.
svêlan, *vide* svôl.
svês, svêsend, *vide* svæs.
svête, *adj. savis, dulcis, gratus:* hû svête, *quam dulce, Ps.* 118, 103. me simble svête wäs, *mihi semper dulce fuit, Béd. Sm.* 647, 27. svêg þäs svêtan sanges, *ibid.* 630, 23. *comp.* svêtra, *superl.* svêtest, *ibid.* 567, 39. *goth.* sutis; *theod.* suoz; *sax.* swôti.
unsvêtẽ, *adj. insuavis, Cod. Exon.* 88, 12.
svêtlice, *adv. dulciter, suaviter, Béd. Sm.* 649, 1.
svêtmetẽ, -es, *m. esca dulcis,* svêtmettas, *epulae, Boeth.* 15.
svêtness, -e, *f. dulcedo, suavitas, Boeth.* 7, 1. *Béd. Sm.* 578, 13.
svôtstenc, -es, *m. aroma, Bosw.*
svôtstencende, *part. aromaticus, Bosw.*
svêtan (-tte, -ted), *condire, Som.*
gesvêtan, *condire, indulcorare, R.* 32. gesvêted vîn, *melicraton, Herb.* 110, 2.

Sveó (= *goth.* sviu).

sveót (*ex* svivot, svîvot, *vel* svihot, svihot), -es, *n.? turba, cohors, multitudo, comitatus:* sveót Ebrêa, *Judith.* (147, 299). sveótum cômon, *Cædm.* 199, 20. sveót sande nêar, *Cædm.* 191, 25. fife fôron folccyningas sveótum sûðan, *Cædm.* 119, 5. dryhta svæfon, synfulra sveót, *populi dormiebant* (*moriebantur*) *peccatorum turbae, Cædm.* 209, 8. *Radix haud dubie* svîvan *vel* svihan (svâv, svâh; svivon, svigon; sviven, svigen) *conjungi, congregari. cf. theod.* sweiga, *vaccaritia, armentarium;* swia, *fuligo; bor.* sveigja, *flectere, curvare;* sveigr, *vimen, arcus;* sûgr (*pro* svîgr), *accursus, alluvies maris;* svîa, *remittere;* svig, *curvatura;* svigna, *incurvescere, cet. Quam ad radicem nomen* Swiz (Swyz) *etiam pertinet, quod ex* svihaz *contractum puto. cf.* SVÎHAN.
sveótol (sviótol, *Boeth.* 10. svîtal, *Boeth.* 34, 12. svŷtel, *Bosw.* svutel, *Marc.* 6, 14.), *adj. publicus, manifestus, apertus:* hit is sveótol, *Boeth.* 36, 7. hû ne is þe nu genôh sveótol, *Boeth.* 34, 7. þät is þät sveótolôste tâcen, *id est signum maxime evidens, Boeth.* 38, 3.
unsveótol, *adj. non publicus, non manifestus, Boeth.* 33, 4.
sveótole (svutele, *Boeth.* 20.), *adj. manifeste, plane:* nu ic ongite genôg sveótole, *Boeth.* 33, 2. get sveótolôr, *adhuc planius, Boeth.* 34, 6. sveótolôst, *Boeth. praef.* svotole, *Béd. Sm.* 515, 20.

âsveótole, *adv. manifeste, Bosw.*

sveótollice (sveotolice, svutellice), *adv. manifeste, Oros.* 1, 11. *Bêd. Sm.* 607, 3. *Gen.* 15, 13.

sveótoljan, sviteljan, svŷteljan, svuteljan (-ôde, -ôd), *indicare, probare:* sveótolaƌ, þät god is êce, *Boeth.* 42. *Math.* 16, 21. svitelôde, *Ps.* 147, 9.

gesveótoljan, gesvŷteljan, *indicare, manifestare, publicare, Deut.* 1, 5. *Luc.* 8, 17.

sveótelung (svitelung, svŷtelung, svutelung), -e, *f. manifestatio, testimonium, Gen.* 21, 30. *Ps.* 24, 15. *L.*

gesvŷtelung, -e, *f. manifestatio, Bosw.*

svŷtelungdäg, -es, *m. epiphania, Wanl. catal. p.* 121.

Svî (= *goth.* svei).

SVÎCAN (svâc, svicon, svicen), *desciscere, cessare:* bûtan his lic svice, *Beów.* 1926. næfre hit ät hilde ne svâc, *Beów.* 2920. *prodere, seducere, decipere:* þê läs þê ænig hira þe svice, *Exod.* 34, 15. nâ svicaƌ, *Ps.* 14, 6. *sax.* swîcan, *deficere; theod.* swihhan, *deserere, fallere, languere. cf.* vican.

âsvîcan (âsvâc, *cet.*), *desciscere, deserere, fallere, offendere:* git þin hand þe âsvice, *Math.* 5, 30.

besvîcan (besvâc, *cet.*), *fallere:* hie hira gâl besvâc, *Cædm.* 21, 21. ôƌ þät hie langung besvâc, *Cædm.* 217, 28. þone deâƌ besvîcan, *mortem evitare, Béd. Sm.* 481, 1.

fromsvîcan (from svâc, *cet.*), *deserere:* him from svicon, *Cædm.* 119, 18.

gesvîcan (gesvâc, *cet.*), *deserere, fallere:* âc seó ecg gesvâc þeódne ät þearfe, *Beów.* 3048. gûƌbill gesvâc nacod ät nîde, *Beów.* 5165. Nägling gesvâc ät secce, *Beów.* 5358. *cessare:* gesvâc se vind, *Math.* 14, 32. god on þone däg gesvâc his veorces, þe he gescôp tô vyrcanne, *Gen.* 2, 3. *Luc.* 5, 4. gesvîcaƌ, *cessate, Abus.* 11.

svica, -an, *m. deceptor, proditor, impostor:* se svica sæƌ, *Math.* 27, 63. *Chron. Sax.* 1055. 1075.

unsvîca, -an, *m. securitas, Chron. Sax.* 1048.

svicenda, -an, *m. seductor, proditor.*

besvicenda, -an, *m. pellex, Cot.* 170. *Lye.*

ungesvicendlice, *adv. incessanter, R. Ben.* 4.

svicung, -e, *f. deceptio, seductio, scandalum, R. Ben. interl.* 53. *Scint.* 36.

gesvicung, -e, *f. cessatio, R. conc. praef.*

svicjan (-ôde, -ôd), *seducere, offendere, fraudare:* georne he svîcôde ymb þâ sâvle þe hire ær þâ siéne onlâh, *libenter ille fraudavit animâ eam, cui antea visum praebuerat, Cædm.* 38, 15. gif þin hand þe svicaƌ, *si manus tua te offendat, Math.* 18, 8. *offendi, derelinquere:* ne svicige ic, *non offendar, Marc.* 14, 29. þeäh þe ealle svicjân, *etiamsi omnes offendantur, Marc.* 14, 29. þe ne svicaƌ on me, *qui non fuerit offensus in me, Math.* 11, 6. *theod.* swihhôn.

besvicjan, *scandalizare, offendi, derelinquere, Math.* 18, 6. *Joh.* 6, 61.

gesvicjan, *scandalizare, offendi, derelinquere, Deut.* 32, 26.

unsvicjende, *part. non deficiens, Cædm.* 204, 25.

svicþol (*vel* svicþol), -es, *n. id quod destructionem patitur, rogus:* vudurêc âstâh sveart of svicþole, *fumus ligni ascendit fuscus a rogo, Beów.* 6284.

svâcendlic (svâcjendlic, svæcendlic?), *adj. percommodus, Som. theod.* sweihhan, *desciscere.*

svic, -es, *m. dolus:* mid his svice, *Oros.* 3, 7. *theod.* swih, *m.*

besvic (bisvic, bigsvic), -es, *m. dolus, fraus, L. Eádv.* 1.

bisvicfeall, -e, *f. decipula, Som.*

gesvic, -es, *m. fraus, dolus, scandalum, Ps.* 49, 21. *T.*

sviccräft, -es, *m. ars fraudandi, insurrectio, Marc.* 15, 7.

svicdôm, -es, *m. seductio, proditio, scandalum, Jud.* 16, 4. *Marc.* 4, 19. *Math.* 18, 7.

svicẽ, *adj. fraudulentus, exitiosus:* nordmen væron sûdfolcum svice, *Cædm.* 120, 17.

svicjan (-ôde, -ôd), *vagari:* þurh cûde stove svicôdon, *Bêd. Sm.* 571, 4. *theod.* swihhôn, *vagari, evagari.*

svicol, *adj. fallax, dolosus, mendax, Jud.* 16, 8. *Menol.* 467. *theod.* swihhal.

unsvicol, *adj. non fallax, fudus, Vulfst. paraen.* 1.

svicollice, *adv. fraudulenter, Lye.*

svicolness, -e, *f. fraudulentia, deceptio, Lye.*

svicen, *part. desertus, fraudatus.*

gesvicenness, -e, *f. cessatio, Wanl. catal.* 2. *Älfr. T.* 29.

gesvicenjan (-ôde, -ôd), *cessare, derelinquere, Deut.* 32, 26.

ungesvicen, *part. incessans, Hymn.*

SVÌFAN (svâf, svifon, svifen), *circumagi, circumrotari, vagare, oberrare:* svifeð svifte untiorig, *indesinens circumagitur velociter, Boeth. Rawl.* 192. *theod.* swiban (sweib), *ferri, labi. sed goth.* sveiban (svâif), *διαλείπειν. cf.* SVÌPAN.

âsvifan (âsvâf, *cet.*), *exorbitare, Bosw.*

onsvifan (onsvâf, *cet.*) 1) *elabi:* bordrand onsvâf vid þam gryregieste Geâta dryhten (dryhtne?), *scutum elabebatur Gautarum domino contra horrendum hostem, Beów.* 5115. *si tamen* dryhten *servari debeat,* bordrand *accusativus est et vertendum, scutum vertebat contra horrendum hostem Gautarum dominus.* 2) *vertere retro, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 162.

tôsvîfan (tôsvâf, *cet.*), *oberrare, Boeth. Rawl. p.* 164.

ymbesvifan (ymbesvâf, *cet.*), *circum ire, Som.*

svæfan (-te, -ed), *volvere, vibrare. theod.* sweibôn.

âsvæfan (-te, -ed), *abstergere, Past.* 36, 8.

fordsvæfan, *proficere, Ps.* 88, 22. *C.*

svift, *adj. celer, velox, alacer:* bufan þam sviftan rôdore, *Boeth.* 36, 2. svifte vindas, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 164. sviftôst, *Oros.* 1, 1. *Bêd. Sm.* 619, 1. *vox theod.* sviftôn, *conticescere, cum voce goth.* sveiban *bene convenit, sed etiam ad* swigên, *tacere, trahi potest.*

svistlice, *adv. celeriter, velociter, Ps.* 6, 10. *L.*

svistness, -e, *f. velocitas, Boeth.* 39, 3.

svigẽ, *adj. quietus:* stille þynced lyft ofer lande, and lagu svige, *Cod. Exon.* 383, 16. *cf.* SVÌHAN.

svigo, -e, *f. stupor, Math.* 25, 5. *R.*

svigëa (svîgga, sviga), -an, *m. silentium*, *R. Ben.* 38, 42. *Past.* 15, 1. *Nicod.* 22.

svîtima (svigtîma), -an, *m. silentii tempus, tempus noctis*, *Bosw.*

svîgjan (-âde, -âd; -ôde, -ôd), *silere, admirari:* ne sviga þu, *ne sileas*, *Ps.* 27, 1. þeáh þe sió tunge svigâde, *Bêd. Sm.* 627, 30. ne svigeđ (svigad?), *non silebit*, *Ps.* 49, 3. svigôdon, *Béd. Sm.* 536, 31. *Verbum hocce etiam* svûgjan, svŷgjan, sûvjan, *Ps.* 27, 1. *Marc.* 3, 4. *Luc.* 1, 20. *scribitur.*

forsvigjan, forsûgjan, forsûvjan, forsŷgjan, *silentio praeterire*, *Boeth.* 17.

gesvigjan, gesûvjan, *silere*, *Solil.* 16. *Boeth. Rawl.* 18, 4.

svîgjung (svigung), -e, *f. silentium, conticinium, stupor*, *Cot.* 48, 58. *Math.* 5, 42. *R. mora*, *Math.* 24, 48. *R.*

gesvigung, -e, *f. silentium*, *Off. Hom. Chr.* 4.

sviunga, *adv. cum silentio, clam*, *Joh.* 11, 28. *R.*

*SVÎHAN (svâh, svihon, svihen), *jungi, contrahi. cf.* svigjan.

sviung (*pro* svihung), -e, *f. spasmus*, *Älfr. gl. Som.* 57.

*SVÎMAN (svâm, svimon, svimen) *in deliquio esse.*

svima, -an, *m. vertigo, deliquium:* he on sviman lâg, *Judith.* 106. *bor.* svimi, *m.* svimr, *m.* svim, *n. vertigo; ndd.* swîm, *f.; batav.* swym, *f.; fris.* swime, *f.*

svâmjan (-ôde, -ôd), *motitari, circumferri:* rôdor svâmôde ofer niđđa bearn, *Cod. Exon.* 167, 33. *mhd.* sweimen.

âsvâmjan, *sedari:* lŷg ne âsvâmađ, hât ofer helle, *Cædm.* 24, 12.

svæman (-de, -ed), *ire? motitari?*

âsvæman, *ire, vivere?* þät vât se þe sceal âsvæman sârigferhđ, *Cod. Exon.* 183, 12.

SVÎNAN (svân, svinon, svinen), *pastum agi; agi, ferri; decrescere. theod.* svinan (swein). *cf.* sviđ (= svinđ).

svîn, -es, *n. porcus, sus.* anlicôst fættum svinum, *Boeth.* 37, 4. svina heord, *porcorum grex*, *Math.* 8, 3. *theod.* swîn.

svân, -es, *m. subulcus, bubulcus*, *Chron. Sax.* 755. svâna steorra, *hesperus stella*, *Som. juvenis, vir. cf. bat.* svân; *bor.* sweinn; *theod.* swein; *sax.* swên.

insvân, -es, *m. subulcus curtis dominicae*, *Bosw. cf.* inn.

svângerêfa, -an, *m. officiarius, cujus erat sylvas regias tempore pasnagii elocare, numerum pecoris agistandi (?) et limites terrae depascendae assignare*, *Bêd. Sm. App.* 768. *Hick. ep. diss. p.* 80.

svânjan (-ôde, -ôd), *tabescere, evanescere.*

âsvânjan, *evanescere, tabescere*, *Bosw.*

SVÎPAN (svâp, svipon, svipen), *involvere. theod.* swifan (sweif), *circumagi, vibrare. cf.* SVÎFAN; *goth.* midjasveipáins, *f.* καταχλυσμός, *revolutio.*

âsvîpan (âsvâp, *cet.*), *verrere*, *Som.*

SVÂPAN (sveóp, sveópon, svâpen), *verrere:* svift vind svâpeđ, *Boeth. Rawl. p.* 157. svâpendum vindum, *Béd. Sm.* 542, 37. ic sveóp, *verrebam*, *Ps.* 76, 6. vîde væđde, välfädmum sveóp, *procul pepulit, amplexibus letiferis verrit*, *Cædm.* 208, 9. *mhd.* sweifen (swief), *involvere, vagare. theod.* sveifjan, *certare.*

âsvâpan (âsveóp, *cet.*), *verrere*, *Som.*

besvâpan (besveóp, *cet.*), *suadere*, *Béd.* 2, 12. *Ps.* 103, 2. *serenum reddere*, *Bosw.*

forsvâpan (forsveóp, *cet.*), *penitus verrere*, *expellere*, *abolere:* hie Vyrd forsveóp on Grendles gryre, *Beów.* 949. ealle Vyrd forsveóp mine magas, *Beów.* 5624. hafað ûs god silfa forsvâpen on þâs sweartan mistas, *Cædm.* 25, 9.

ymbsvâpan (ymbsveóp, *cet.*), *circumdare*, *amictu circumdare*, *Ps.* 44, 11. 15. *C.* ymbsveóp, *Béd. Sm.* 541, 42.

svâpyn (svâpen), *part. acupictus*, *vermiculatus*, *segmentatus*, *Som.*

insvâpen, *part. intus motus*, *provocatus*, *Cot.* 105.

svâpjan (-ôde, -ôd), *certare. theod.* sweifjan.

forsvâpjan, *sternere*, *Bosw.*

sværp (svâp), -es, *m.? n.? suasio*, *Bêd. p.* 432. *W.*

æsvâp (âsvâp), -es, *n. pergamentum.* æsvâpa (= æsvâpu), *Som. theod.* âsweif.

gesvâp (gesvæp), -es, *n. sordes*, *peripsema*, gesvæpo, gesvæpa, *Cot.* 149. gesvâpa, *ruinae*, *R.* 17.

ymbsvâp, -es, *m.? circuitus*, *circumlocutio*, *ambages*, *Som. theod.* umbisweif, *amictus.*

svæpils, -es, *m. amictus*, *Ps.* 103, 7. *C.*

svip (sveop), -es, *n. flagellum*, svipo, *flagella*, *Ps.* 31, 13. *T.*

svipe (sveope), -an, *f. flagellum:* he vorhte svipan of strengum, *Joh.* 2, 15. þam getreówleásan cyninge þære uplican þreá sveopan ungevunôd væron (15, 22). *bor.* svipa, *f.*

gesvipe, -an, *f.* (*vel* -es, *n.?*) *flagellum*, *Som.*

tôsvipe, -an, *f.* (-es, *n.?*) *flagellum*, *Ps.* 37, 18. *L.*

svipë (svipp), *adj. celer*, *versutus*, *astutus*, *Bosw. cf. bor.* sviplegr, *repentinus.*

gesvipë (gesvipp), *adj. celer*, *astutus*, *Bêd.* 2, 9.

svipjan, sveopjan (-ôde, -ôd), *flagellare*, *cito agere*, *agitare*, *volvi*, *volvere*, *cum instrum:* rôdor svipôde meredeáda mæst (*l.* mæstê), môdige svulton, *coelum flagellavit maximâ maris morte*, *fortes perierunt*, *Cædm.* 702, 8. *bor.* svipa (svipadi), *vibrare*, *flagellare*, *celerare*, *festinare.*

svipor (sviopor, sveopor), *adj. astutus.*

gesvipor (gesviopor), *adj. astutus.*

gesviporlice, *adv. astute*, *Ps.* 82, 3. *V.*

gesviporness, -e, *f. astutia*, *Marc.* 12, 15. *C. R.*

svifelere, -es, *m. subtalaris*, *R.* 8. *Ælfr. gl. Som.* 61.

svital, sviteljan, svîtelung, *vide* sveót.

svid, *adj. validus*, *fortis:* vâs þât gevin tô svið, *Beów.* 381. hvât þu cart mihtum svið! *Cædm.* 233, 32. þurh þâ svidan miht, *per magnam potentiam*, *Cædm.* 237, 24. manna svidôst, *Boeth. Rawl.* 189. hvilum bið se villa svidra, *Boeth.* 34. seó svide hand, *vel* seó svidre hand, *manus dextra.* sette his þâ svidan hand him on þât heáfod, *Béd. Sm.* 515, 19. gif þin svidre hand þe âsvice, *Math.* 5, 13. hefjan svidran hand ofer, *levare dextram manum super*, *Gen.* 48, 14. *Etiam sine* hand: hælo þære svidran, *salus dextrae*, *Ps.* 19, 7. tô svidran, *ad dextram*, *Ps.* 15, 18. on svidran, *in dextra*, *a dextra*, *Math.* 27, 29. ât svîdrum, *ad dextram*, *Ps.* 108, 30. fram svidrum, *a dextra*, *Ps.* 90, 7. þât svidre

cárc, *dextra auris, Luc.* 22, 15. svîdra bôh, *dexter humerus, Lev.* 7, 32. *goth.* svinþs; *sax.* swîth; *theod.* swind; *bor.* svidr, svinnr. *cf.* SVÎNAN.

svîdferhd, *adj. validus, fortis, Beów.* 344.

svîdfrom (-feorm, *Cædm.* 106, 12. *Cod. Exon,* 386, 35; -ferom, *Cædm.* 1, 17.), *adj. fortis, validus.*

svîdfromjan, svidfeormjan (-ôde, -ôd), *invalescere, crudescere, Cædm.* 47, 180.

svîdfromlice, *adv. valide, Bosw.*

svîdhvät, *adj. strenuus, Hick. Thes.* 135, 10.

svîdhycgende, *part. strenue cogitans, Beów.* 1831.

svîdlic, *adj. ingens, vehemens, Ps.* 46, 5. *L. Gen.* 15, 14.

svîdlice, *adv. vehementer, valde:* sviðe svîdlice, *Boeth.* 22, 2. *Math.* 27, 14.

svîdlîcness, -e, *f. vehementia, R. Ben. interl.* 41.

svîdmôd, *adj. magnanimus, Cædm.* 222, 5.

svîdsprêcol, *adj. valde loquax, Ps.* 11, 3. *L.*

svîdstincende, *part. valde odorus, Cot.* 86, 202.

sviðe, *adv. valde, multum, vehementer, Boeth.* 7, 1. 11, 1. 29, 2. sviðôr and sviðôr, *magis magisque, R. Ben.* 62. svâ he sviðôst mihte, *Boeth.* 4, 24. sva sviðe svâ, *tantum — quantum, Béd. Sm.* 632, 8. þê sviðôr, *eo magis, Math.* 27, 23. sva micle sviðôr, *eo multo magis, Boeth.* 1. sva sviðôr, *eo magis,* sva sviðôr svâ, *quo magis:* svâ he him sviðôr bebeád, sva hi sviðôr bodôdon, *Marc.* 7, 36.

forsvîðe, *adv. valde vehementer, Bosw.*

ofersvîðe, *adv. nimio, Boeth.* 39, 11.

svidjan (-ôde, -ôd), *invalescere, praestare:* ic svidige, *praevaleo, Ps.* 12, 4. *T.* þûfað and svidað, *frutescit et invalescit, Cot.* 90.

gesvidjan, *praevalere, Bosw.*

ofersvidjan, *praevalere, excedere, Ps.* 24, 16. *T.*

ofsvidjan, *superare, Bosw.*

þurhsvidjan, *praevalere, Ps.* 51, 7. *L.*

svîdjan (-de, -ed), *firmare, munire:* þâ leóde ne voldon ealdor svîðan, *homines nolebant dominum adjuvare, Cædm.* 119, 16. þâ ongann he hine svîðan voruldgestreónum, *tunc ille eum adjuvare coepit thesauris, Cædm.* 164, 18. hãfde he þâ gesviðed sôðum crãftum verodes aldor, *Cædm.* 179, 17.

gesvîðan (-de, -ed), *firmare, munire, adjuvare:* he þâ mid his gâstes gife gyngran gesvîdde, *Cædm.* 300, 19.

ofersvîðan, *superare, Luc.* 11, 22.

svidendness, -e, *f. munitio.*

ofersvidendness (-svidness), -e, *f. pressura, afflictio, Luc.* 21, 25. *C. R.*

svîdung, -e, *f. adjuvatio.*

ofersvidung, -e, *f. pressura, Joh.* 16, 21. *C.*

sviderjan (-ôde, -ôd), *praevalere, invalescere,* väter svidrôde, *aqua invaluit, Gen.* 7, 19. hungor svidrôde, *fames gravis erat, Gen.* 12, 10. stefna svidrôdon, *voces invalescebant, Luc.* 23, 23.

âsviderjan, *aggravare, Bosw.*

gesviderjan, *praevalere, superare, Bosw.*

ofersviderjan, *praevalere, superare, Ps.* 12, 4. *L.*

Svô (= *goth.* svô).

SVÔGAN (svêg, svêgon, svôgen), *ingredi, grassari cum strepitu:* and on

seofon healfa svôgaƀ vindas, blâvaƀ brecende bearhtma mæstê, *Cod. Exon.* 59, 10. vudurêc âstâh sveart of svicþole, svôgende lêc vôpe bevunden, *Beów.* 6285. dryhten lèt rûme of ædra gehvære êgorstreámas svearte svôgan, *Cædm.* 83, 5. strûdende fŷr steápes and geápes svôgende forsvealh eal eodor, *Cædm.* 154, 17. *cf. bor.* sôga (*pro* svôga), sôgaði, *profundere. cf.* svegjan.

âsvôgan (âsvêg, *cet.*), *invadere, obducere:* âsvôgen, *obductus, Past.* 52, 9.

onsvôgan (onsvêg, *cet.*), *invadere, obducere, Bêd.* 4, 5.

insvôgenness, -e, *f. invasio, Béd.* 2, 5.

onsvôgenness, -e, *f. invasio, Bosw.*

svêgĕ (svêg), -es, *m. strepitus, sonitus, sonus:* leáfes svêg, *folii strepitus, Lev.* 26, 36. se svêg me nŷr vãs, *Béd. Sm.* 628, 31. bŷman svêg, *tubae clangor, Exod.* 19, 19. sæs svêg, *maris strepitus, Luc.* 21, 25. svêgas vãtera, *sonitus aquarum, Ps.* 76, 16. nĕ vãs him se svêg tô sorge, *non erat iis ille strepitus (ignis) curae, Cædm.* 232, 22. *tympani sonus, hora, Cot.* 201. *instrumentum musicum:* svêgĕ herelic, *classicum, Cot.* 47. on svêge, *in tympano, Ps.* 149, 3. *T.* svêgas, *organa, Ps.* 136, 2. *T. homo, persona:* svêgĕa onfangennys, *hominum receptio, Scint.* 59.

gesvêg, -es, *m. strepitus, clangor, Bosw.*

svêgcrãft, -es, *m. musica ars, Thorp. Apol.*

svêgcyrm, -es, *m. fragor, Som.*

svêgĕ, *adj. strepens.*

ansvêgĕ, *adj. harmonicus, consonus:* ansvêge saug, *Älfr. gl. Som.* 62.

ungesvêgĕ, *adj. dissonans, R.* 34. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 62.

svêgan (-de, -ed), *sonare, cum sonu irruere:* hit svêgð, *sonat, Älfr. gr.* 22. vind svidlic svêgde, *ventus vehemens irruit, Job.* 165. svêgdon vãteru, *Ps.* 45, 3.

svêgung, -e, *f. sonitus, Som.*

svôl, *adj.* (*?*) *calidus, Béd. Sm.* 549, 30. *T. theod.* swuoli, *fervidus. cf. bor.* svalr, *frigidus. Radix* SVALAN (svôl, svôlon, svalen), *statui potest.*

svôl, -es, *m. calor:* þonne on svôle birneð fugel mid neste, *Cod. Exon.* 212, 23.

svôlâð, -es, *m. aestus, cauma, Beów.* 2224.

svôlâða, -an, *aestus, cauma,* mid svôluðan, *cum adurente febre, Deut.* 28, 22. in svôlôðan middes sumeres, *Bêd. Sm.* 549, 30. *Älfr. gl. Som.* 76.

svêlan (-de, -ed), *urere, ustulare:* þonne on fŷrbaðe svêlað sæfiscas, *Cod. Exon.* 61, 19. *male quoque* svælan *scribitur.*

besvêlan, *igne consumere, comburere:* vãs se lŷgdraca glêdum besvêled, *Beów.* 6078.

forsvêlan, *comburere, inflammare:* seó sunne hit forsvêlde, *Marc.* 4, 6.

gesvêlan, *inflammare, R.* 60.

svôt, *vide* svêt.

Svû (= *goth.* sviu).

svûtel, svûteljan, svûtelung, *vide* sveót.

Svŷ (= *goth.* svei, sviu).

svŷca, *vide* svica.
svŷgjan, *vide* svigjan.
svŷn, *vide* svin *sub* SVÍNAN.
svŷtel, **svŷteljan**, *vide* sveót.
svŷvjan, *vide* svigjan.
svŷd, *vide* svid.

HVÄT IC VÄS BLÎÞEHEORT BÈC ÄT ENDE.

E r r a t a.

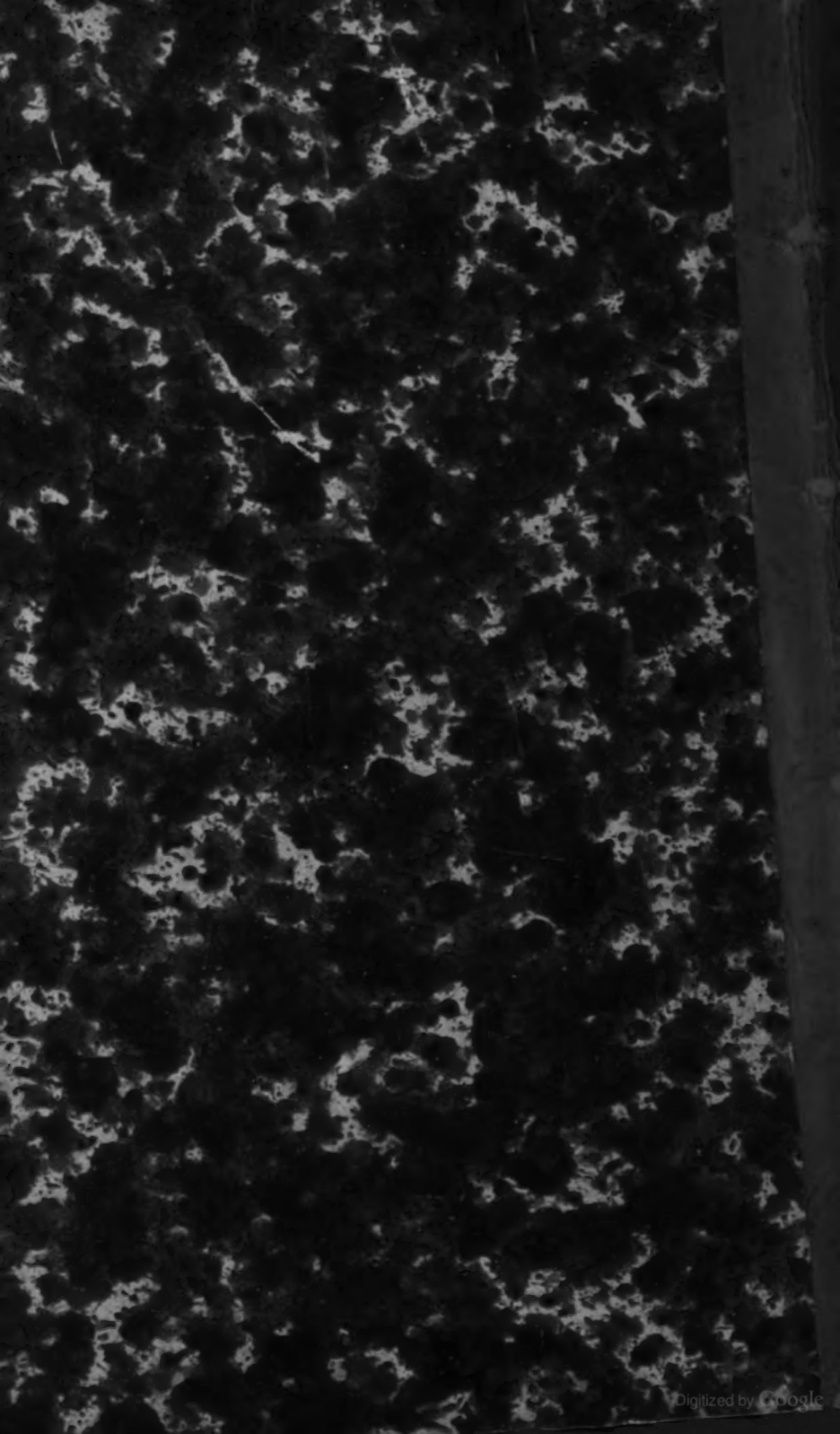
Pag. 9 *voces* ambeaht — ambihtþegen *delendae sunt.*
„ 12 *sub* and; 2) *addi debet* and-beaht.
„ 182 *ante* leáðr *addas:* leóðu, -e, *f. sonus, gaudium:* þær me leóðu ne biglâd, *ubi me gaudium non deseruit* (221, 14).

Digitized by Google

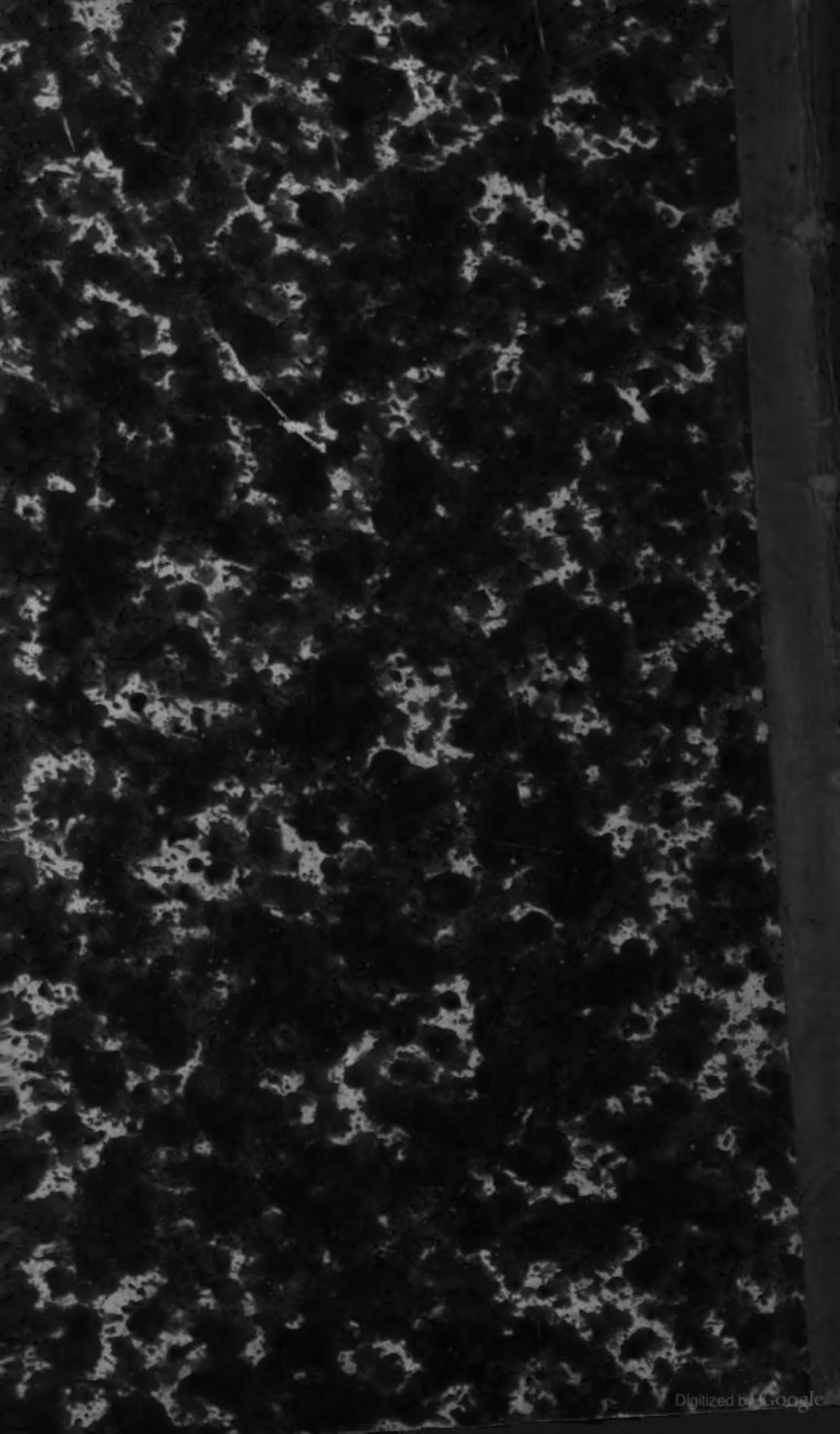
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google


Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google


Digitized by Google